M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00856 6207

Gc 929.72 D66d 1918 Pt. 1

Dod's peerage, baronetage
and knightage of Great
Britain and Ireland ...

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/dodspeeragebaron19181lond

4024

DOD'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE KNIGHTAGE, ETC.

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

FOR

1918 Pt. 1

INCLUDING

Bishops, Members of the Privy Councils, Companions of all Orders, etc.

SEVENTY-EIGHTH YEAR

Gc
929.72
D66
1918
pt. 1

LONDON

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETORS

DOD'S PEERAGE, LIMITED

12 MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, E.C.4

BY

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., LTD.

W. BILL.

Woollen Merchant,
Homespun Specialist,

Has one of the largest, choicest, and most varied stocks of

IRISH AND SCOTCH

HOMESPUNS

in the United Kingdom. These rare, beautiful, useful, and distinctive textiles are all of peasant handiwork, spun and woven in various mixtures and heathers, and natural wools. The Exhibition is well worth a visit. Some are more suited for gentlemen's wear, others for ladies, and not a few for children.

ights of

IRISH & **TS, TWEEDS**
FRIEZE **Overcoats;**
and CC **for Ladies.**

Of intrinsic uited for hard country wear, sport. stes differing from the common in

As sold to s. niers in LONDON and the Province le in the ordinary big Stores and S ion being so limited; and the busi ong experience by the principal. and the labour difficulties of both crofters and manufacturers, good pure woollen cloths are very difficult to obtain and prices must increase: the public therefore should embrace the opportunity of purchasing while there is stock to offer.

INSPECTION INVITED AT THE WAREHOUSE OR BRANCH.

Patterns can only be sent to the Provinces and Abroad, and then only on a promise that they will be returned promptly. A precise description of requirements is also necessary. Off hand enquiries and postcards, owing to our reduced staff, are likely to be delayed.

(Reliable Tailoring firms in connection, should their services be wanted.)

For further particulars of my specialised business see "Whitaker's" Almanack, page iii., for the last 26 years; "A.B.C. Guide," page i., for over 20 years; "Daily Mail" Year Book; "Hazell's" Annual; "Times" Weekly edition; "Review of Reviews," etc., etc.

Warehouse: 31 & 29 Gt. PORTLAND St., W.1

Branch: 93 NEW BOND STREET, W.1.

Telegraphic Address: SELFHELP, LONDON. (ESTD. 40 YEARS.) *Telephone:* GERRARD 8303.

1794513

ABEUNT STUDIA IN MORES
APR. 13 '92
THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

Recd. Mar 28-1979

SANATOGEN SUPERSEDED.

(Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1916).

Under the above Acts, the manufactory of Sanatogen (Wulfing's expired patent) has been closed by the Board of Trade.

Notice is hereby given

that the purely British product

accurately reproduces the German article (as shown by Analysis on every packet) and is actually richer in organic phosphorus.

As a tonic nerve and brain food in cases of Neurasthenia, Nervous Exhaustion, Sleeplessness from anxiety and overwork, and also for fortifying the system during convalescence, Sanagen is highly commended by leading medical men.

Sanagen is superior in flavour to the superseded German article.

It can be taken with any soft food, such as porridge, milk puddings, etc., without being noticed, or added to any non-acid beverage (milk, cocoa, coffee, etc.), or in water or milk, and is a most valuable pure-milk food, enriched with organic phosphorus.

Sample free on application to CASEIN LTD., Culvert Works, Battersea, London, S.W.11. Works: Tipperary, Ireland.

All kinds of Personal Clothing and Household Textile Furnishings beautifully Dry-cleaned or Dyed at Moderate Prices.

Head London Office: 58 CONDUIT STREET, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

Telephone No.: Mayfair 3510.

Telephone 602 Holborn.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT

Founded in the Reign of William and Mary, 1689.

Robe Makers Court Tailors

Royal Warrant Holders to H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, and H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PEERS' ROBES & KNIGHTS' MANTLES.

CHURCH, LAW, UNIVERSITY & MUNICIPAL ROBES.

COURT SUITS.
DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS.

The Firm has been the recognised authority upon Court Dress and Robes since 1689.

93 & 94, Chancery Lane, LONDON, W.C.2

THE WORLD

A JOURNAL FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

Founded in 1874 by the great Victorian Journalist, Edmund Yates.

EVERY TUESDAY. PRICE SIXPENCE.

Controlling Editor—WEST F. de WEND-FENTON.

THE WORLD'S distinguished and established audience of the Court, Society, the Country Houses, the Clubs and Regimental Messes, enables it to give just that intimate and authoritative value to its comment and criticism which is so valuable and so rare in modern journalism.

THE WORLD is an excellent foil to the flippant and "vain repetitions" of mere camera journalism, and for those who really care to think and talk sanely on current topics of real moment.

THE WORLD contains the most exhaustive and reliable Court and Society chronicles and comment. Various and terse political articles purged of dulness and conventional stock opinions and phrases.

SPENDING POWER.

ADVERTISERS need to get to close quarters with people having money to spend, and not those whose expenditure necessarily ends with the purchase of the paper in which their advertisement appears.

The readers of THE WORLD possess spending power in a remarkable degree.

Editorial, Publishing, and Advertisement Offices:—92 & 93 LONG ACRE, W.C.
Telephones: Central 802 and 803.

PICKERTON'S

(PICKERTON and PATRICK MORGAN, LTD.),

LONDON, PARIS and NEW YORK.

World's Famous Private Investigators to the Nobility.

Delicate Matters conducted with utmost skill.

Interpreter always in attendance.

— SECRECY GUARANTEED. —

References from Solicitors, Bankers, Merchants, &c.

102 NEW BOND STREET, W.1. Telephone: 1792 MAYFAIR.
104 HIGH HOLBORN. Telephone: 2060 HOLBORN, and
123 WESTERN ROAD, BRIGHTON.

Branches throughout the World.

The Financial Times

criticises EVERY prospectus. Investors should therefore always consult "*The Financial Times*" before investing money in any new venture.

You can always obtain gratis the best advice regarding your stocks and shares through the medium of the *Answers to Correspondence* column of

The Financial Times

Address:

72 COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.2

Telephone: 5436, London Wall.
Telegrams: "Finantimo, Ave., London."

Financial Advice

You can always obtain gratis the best advice regarding your stocks and shares through the medium of the *Answers to Correspondents* column of

The Financial Times

which has the largest circulation of any financial daily newspaper in the world.

Address:

72 COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.2

Telephone: 5436, London Wall.
Telegrams: "Finantimo, Ave., London."

The Income Tax Reclamation Association

LIMITED.

Managing Director - - WILFRED T. FRY.

Telephone: Central 3315 Telegrams: "Adjust, London."

62 & 63 QUEEN STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

We specialise in preparing claims on return of **Income Tax** and **Super Tax** in respect of

Maintenance of Property
Farm Losses
Interest paid to Bankers
Life Assurance

also in preparing Income Tax and Super Tax Returns.

Our Terms are strictly on a Commission Basis.

Write for **FREE BOOKLET**, or instruct us to call upon you.

The Court Journal

COURT CIRCULAR AND FASHIONABLE GAZETTE (Illustrated)

¶ "The Court Journal" was founded in the year 1829, during the reign of H.M. King George IV.

¶ It has been published without a break, during the reigns of no less than five British Sovereigns, and has enjoyed the privilege of Royal Patronage throughout the whole of its long and honourable career, an experience which is unequalled.

¶ It is the only journal which possesses the privilege of bearing the "Royal Arms."

The Weekly Features are

COURT CIRCULAR; COURT AND DIPLOMATIC NEWS; THE FASHIONABLE GAZETTE; FULL REPORTS OF STATE and SOCIETY BALLS, etc., in LONDON and the COUNTRY; IN THE LIBRARY; THE CHURCH; NAVAL AND MILITARY NOTES; THE DRAMA and MUSIC; SPORTING, GOLF, HUNTING and MOTORING NOTES; WHAT WILL BE WORN; IRISH AND SCOTTISH NOTES; PARIS GOSSIP; FINANCE, ART, AND THE WEDDING SUPPLEMENT.

Price Sixpence, Everywhere. By post, 28/- in the U.K., and 38/6 abroad for 12 months

Head Office: Dudley House, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2

Phone 5795 Regent.

The SINGER "10"

THE sterling value of the SINGER "10" and its many remarkable achievements in the past have placed it in an unassailable position—it is universally recognised as "The Leading Light Car"—and "Active Service" has more than ever emphasized its exceptional power and efficiency.

Here are a few SINGER "10" features:

ENGINE: 4-Cylinder water cooled, 62 m/m bore 88 m/m stroke, 1075 c.c.
LUBRICATION: Automatic to all main bearings and troughs.
IGNITION: High tension magneto.
CARBURETTOR: Claudel-Hobson with hand and foot control.
TRANSMISSION: Leather faced cone clutch, enclosed type, propeller shaft to gear box axle.
GEARS: Three speeds and reverse.
BRAKES: Expanding type on back wheels, hand and foot independent.
STANDARD TYRE EQUIPMENT: "Dunlops."

*** As our Works are now at the disposition of the Government, we have only an insignificant number of Cars for disposal. We shall, however, be pleased to send you a catalogue and to place your name on our waiting list for priority of treatment when circumstances admit of delivery.

SINGER & CO., Ltd., COVENTRY;
and 17 Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

TO READ

The Financial News

is to

KEEP IN TOUCH
with
EVERY MARKET
and to be daily posted up with
ALL THE NEWS

necessary to enable you to form a judgment about Investments of every kind.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS

Appear Daily with the NAMES OF THE SHARES about which the inquiry is made.

Publishing, Advertisements, and Editorial Offices: 111, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4
Telegrams—Finews Cent. London (counts 2 words). Telephone—6830 City (4 lines).
Branch Offices—PARIS: 36 bis Boulevard Haussmann. NEW YORK—26, Broad Street.

ESTABLISHED IN
OLD NEWGATE MARKET, 1829.

Bucks, Does, Stags, or Hinds, Rabbits and Game.

Telegraphic Address: "COMPRESSOR, LONDON."
Telephone: 4909 CITY.

CAMPBELL, KEY, and LONGLEY

(Members London Chamber of Commerce.)

Game Merchants,
Importers of Live Quails,

260-262 CENTRAL MARKETS, LONDON, E.C.1

Shortage of all kinds of Foodstuff.
Advanced prices now being paid.

HAMPERS AND LABELS SENT ON APPLICATION.
CHEQUE AND ACCOUNT REMITTED DAILY.

Bankers' References:
London County and Westminster Bank, Head Office, Lombard Street, E.C.3.
London County and Midland Bank, West Smithfield, E.C.1.

THE PEERAGE BARONETAGE AND KNIGHTAGE

&c.

1918

EDITORIAL OFFICES

12 Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.4

to which address all communications should be sent.

Thomas Cautley Newby

BOOK OF PARTAGE

BUTLER AND TANNER, FROME

WE make a Special Feature in the Production of Family and County Records, Genealogies, Library and Art Gallery Catalogues and Heraldic Work, Reproductions of Family Pictures and Deeds by Photogravure and other Processes

HEAD OFFICE: The Selwood Printing Works Frome
LONDON OFFICE: 19 Ludgate Hill London E.C.4
FACTORIES: The Selwood Printing Works and The Adderwell Printing Works Frome
TELEPHONES: No. 4 Frome
No. 13109 Central London
TELEGRAMS: Selwood Frome
Typenhaft Central London

PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS

012234

CONTENTS

1918

PAGE

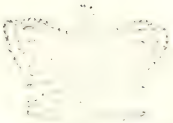
Omissions and Alterations (Occurrences during Printing) lvii
List of Illustrations ii
Illustrations . . . . . iii–xii
Introduction xiii
Precedence xv
General Table of Precedence xv
Knightly Precedence xxii
Judicial and Legal Precedence xxiii
Clerical Precedence xxiii
University Precedence xxiv
Naval Precedence xxiv
Military Precedence xxiv
Corresponding Ranks in the Navy and Army xxvi
Diplomatic Precedence xxvi
Consular Precedence xxvi
Precedence in Scotland xxvi
Precedence in Ireland xxvii
Precedence in India xxix
Precedence in Canada xxx
Precedence amongst Ladies xxx
Local Precedence xxxii
Precedence of Foreigners in England xxxii
Note on the Inferior Titles of Living Peers xxxiii
THE ROYAL FAMILY xxxv
His Majesty's Officers of Arms xxxviii
LIST OF OFFICERS whose names appeared in the Peerage, and who have lost their lives in the war xxxix
Abbreviations lix
PEERS and BARONETS, with their immediate living relatives, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNSELLORS, LORDS OF SESSION, and KNIGHTS, with their children . 1
Titles Dormant and Titles in Abeyance and Index 895
Brief view of Titular Distinctions and terms relating to Ranks 909
Formal modes of Addressing Letters to Persons of Title 912
The Standing Council of the Baronetage 915
The Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor 917
Order of Knights of the Garter 919
Order of Knights of the Thistle 919
Order of Knights of St. Patrick 919
Order of Merit 919
The Victoria Cross 920
The Royal Victorian Chain 921
The Companionage 922
Commanders of the Bath, of St. Michael and St. George, of Royal Victorian Order, and of the British Empire 929
Additional List of Honours conferred during Printing 968
Index 969
Principal London Clubs 1013

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
[illegible]	iii
[illegible]	iii
[illegible]	iii
[illegible]	iv
[illegible]	iv
[illegible]	iii
[illegible]	iii
[illegible]	iii
[illegible]	iv
[illegible]	iv
[illegible]	iv
[illegible]	iv
[illegible]	iv
Star, Collar, and Badge of the [illegible] Order of the Bath	vi
Star, Collar, and [illegible] Order of the Bath	vi
Star, Collar, and Badge of the [illegible] Order of the Star of India	vii
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George	vii
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire	vii
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order	viii
Star of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order	viii
Badge of the Royal Victorian Order	viii
Order of Merit, Military Division	ix
Order of Merit, Civil Division	ix
Order of Merit, Reverse	ix
Distinguished Service Order	ix
The Victoria Cross	ix
Badge of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert	x
Badge of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India	x
The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal	x
The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Reverse	x
Badge of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England	xi
Imperial Service Order	xi
Volunteer Officers' Decoration	xi
Territorial Officers' Decoration	xi
Star and Badge of the Order of the British Empire	xii
The Military Cross	xii
The Distinguished Service Cross	xii
The Order of Merit	xii

THE KING'S CROWN.

THE ORB OR GLOBE.



CORONET OF THE HEIR OF WALES.

THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.

CORONET OF PRINCES AND PRINCESSES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, BEING SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE SOVEREIGN.

THE ROYAL CREST AND BADGES BORNE BY THE PRINCE OF WALES.

(The Dragon, the Badge of Wales, was added by Royal Warrant, December, 1901.)

MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP OR BISHOP.

MITRE OF THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

CORONET OF A DUKE.

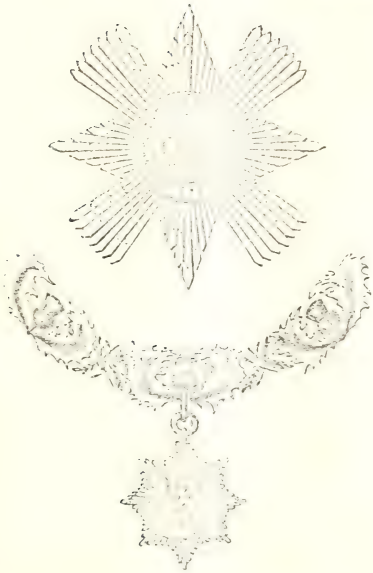
CORONET OF A MARQUESS.

CORONET OF AN EARL.

CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.

CORONET OF A BARON.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.



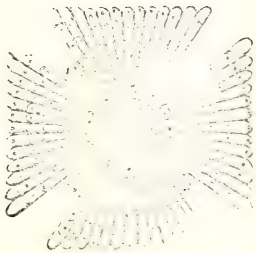
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

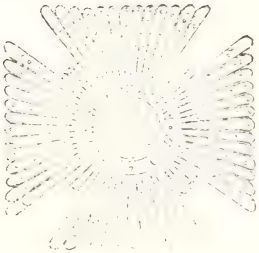
Military Division.

Civil Division.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



Military Division.



Civil Division.

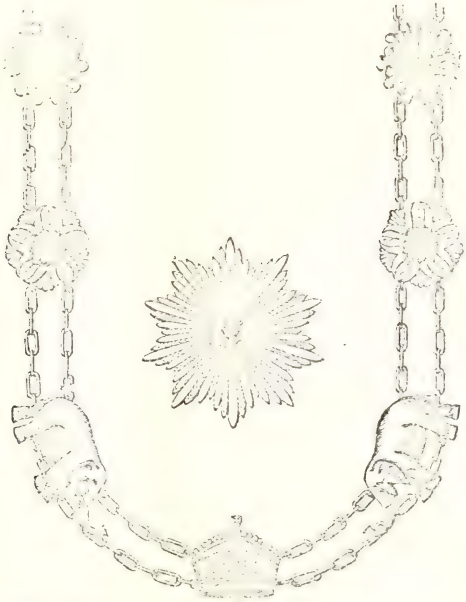
STARS OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Digitized by Google
Original from
The University of Michigan

Knights Commanders wear star and badge, and Companions badge only.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE

Knights Commanders wear star and badge, and Companions badge only.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

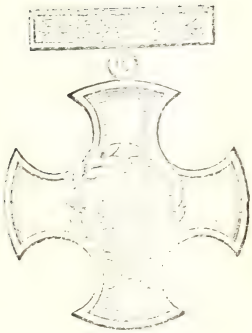
Knights Commanders wear star and badge, and Companions badge only.

REVERSE.

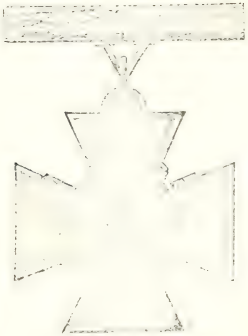
Military Division.

Civil Division.

ORDER OF MERIT. (O.M.)



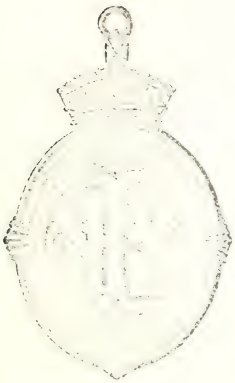
THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.
(D.S.O.)



THE VICTORIA CROSS.
(V.C.)

BADGE OF THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.



REVERSE.

THE KAISER-I-HIND MEDAL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

BADGE OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER. (I.S.O.)

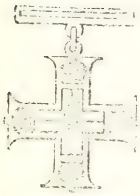
BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION VD.

THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION (TD.).

(Sketch kindly supplied by Garrard & Co., Ltd.)

STAR OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.



THE MILITARY CROSS.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

BADGE OF THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE LEAGUE OF MERCY.

INTRODUCTION

"DOD'S PEERAGE," now in its 78th year of publication, was enlarged in 1914, and all the modern English particulars of all immediate living relatives of the present holders of hereditary titles and Families, with their residences, sons and daughters of Bishops, Privy Counsellors, and Knights, and the surnames of Peers; the whole grouped in one alphabetical list.

Only those members of the family who are alive, or being dead have left widows are included, except in cases where it is necessary to show the relationship of the present holder of the title (or the heir presumptive) to a former holder of the title.

Experience, and the numerous letters which the editor has received during past years show that a "Peerage" is principally referred to as a book of reference for precedence, to ascertain dates of birth, marriage and death, or to find how certain people are related to one another, and these are the considerations which have been kept in mind in re-modelling the book.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Princesses, Dukes, Marquis of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian Order and the Order of the British Empire, members of the Order of Merit, Companions of Honour, Imperial Service Orders, Victoria and Albert, the Crown of India, Victoria Cross, etc.

PRECEDENCE.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added rules of knightly, judicial and legal, clerical, university, naval, military, and diplomatic precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

A LIST OF HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

A LIST OF OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY AND ARMY whose names appeared in the Peerage and who have lost their lives in the war.

The following classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage, ages, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous historical, personal, and professional details.

THE PEERS.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish or the Irish peerage, together with all their immediate LIVING relatives. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend.

THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the daughters connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical position.

THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, of all English, Irish, or Colonial diocesan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan having territorial titles in British Possessions, as well as the Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the colleges at which they were educated, their birth, marriages, and issue.

THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the noble orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

THE SCOTTISH LORDS.—The Lords of Session, during the last two centuries, they have enjoyed the rank and title of "Lords," with the prefix of "HONOURABLE."

THE PEERAGE CLASSES.—[illegible] are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, [illegible] these Orders are men of [illegible] the Peerage [illegible] and in this volume under their respective heads.

THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the [illegible] of the orders belonging to both branches of the service, [illegible] quarters of the world have proved the [illegible] of the country and [illegible] the gratitude of the country.

THE KNIGHTS OF THE STAR OF INDIA AND OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—In these Orders will be [illegible] in India, and [illegible] in that part of the British possessions, [illegible] conspicuous and useful services [illegible]

THE KNIGHTS [illegible] usually be found those [illegible] services.

BARONETS AND KNIGHTS.—[illegible] will be found men and [illegible] the [illegible].

THE KNIGHTS BACHELORS [illegible] Knights, Bachelors, men of science and of letters, [illegible] The notices of this branch of the titled [illegible] they have held, and the [illegible] and [illegible].

WIDOWS OF PEERAGES.—[illegible] since the title in 1851, no work of reference [illegible] entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the [illegible] not existent.

At the end of the volume will be found:—

DORMANT TITLES AND [illegible] with the possible heir or claimant [illegible] before the House of [illegible].

VIEW OF TITLES [illegible].

MOTTOS OF ARMORIAL [illegible] alphabetical order, including [illegible].

HISTORIES OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER, OF THE [illegible] and of the Order of ST. PATRICK.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE VICTORIA CROSS, [illegible] of the BATH, of the Order of ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, of the ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER, of the Order of the BRITISH EMPIRE, the COMPANIONAGE, etc.

Of the labour bestowed upon the history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unacquainted [illegible]; nor probably could the most experienced compilers—[illegible]—form an adequate notion of the pains with which [illegible] accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. [illegible] it contains the statement of thousands upon thousands of [illegible] imagining the extent of research and inquiry necessary for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars. Although many sources are available from which data can be procured whereby the work may be corrected and [illegible] proofs of the articles are sent out annually to all members of the families treated of, whose addresses are obtainable, and it is on the information thus furnished by them that reliance is chiefly placed; it is felt that if this [illegible] by members of the aristocracy they would, in the [illegible] return the forms sent to them, notifying changes, or additions and [illegible] alterations. While there exists so great a [illegible] it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may [illegible] will continue to [illegible] the titled classes forming a volume of convenient size and [illegible] of reference, and embracing, [illegible] which the public [illegible] are to obtain concerning the Aristocracy and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

*** [illegible] to the EDITOR OF "[illegible]," [illegible], London, S.E.

PRECEDENCE

[illegible]CEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice [illegible] life, no result of voluntary compact [illegible] society, no usurpation of one class over [illegible]; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England"; it [illegible] under the [illegible] of acts of parliament, sovereign decisions [illegible] of [illegible] or public instruments [illegible] from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of [illegible] the official precedence of [illegible] state functionaries and of the Lords [illegible] has been [illegible] them [illegible] in the [illegible]. The next [illegible] documents relating to this subject are the [illegible] of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap 21; the [illegible] of Anne, cap [illegible]; the 5th of Anne, cap 8; the [illegible] of George III. cap. [illegible]; with many other [illegible] individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last [illegible] years, the aristocratic spirit of English society has presented a well-defined and [illegible] character. From this source [illegible] arrangements connected [illegible] as well as with the inter-[illegible] with, [illegible] from the [illegible] those who are [illegible]. For example, [illegible] in [illegible] commands, [illegible] in [illegible], the respect [illegible] the ambition of its [illegible] and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and [illegible] are [illegible] the [illegible] principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and [illegible] of patents and commissions, determine the [illegible] which individuals of the same rank [illegible] each other, and the [illegible] and [illegible] of each are [illegible] by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In Great Britain all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity, while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the Bar, etc., confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their [illegible] as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a [illegible] curiosity. There are [illegible] from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, [illegible] and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed [illegible] all the exclusive privileges by which they [illegible] selves everything, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the [illegible] institutions, the language, and the [illegible] of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the [illegible] of the system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a [illegible] dignity of a baron. Many [illegible] were termed "knights' fees," and [illegible] such lands they were bound to perform "[illegible] service"; but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown [illegible] extensively exercised the power of giving [illegible] to new knights or newly made barons, over [illegible] already in the enjoyment of these dignities, [illegible] the monarchs gradually called into existence [illegible] orders of nobility; and though he did not [illegible] alter the positions of individual nobles among each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank: for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor has been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement [illegible], to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes

precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and in a higher degree than to any other dignity, and in a higher degree than that of any other person of royal blood in the same degree. Consequently, in a case of precedence, it is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions precedence is conferred on the sovereign's greatest heir, is regulated by a rule quite different to that of numerical precedence, and, though apparently a contradiction in terms, it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly speaking, those of less consideration in rank and importance. Thus in many state processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; and wherever the Sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by consequently to take a course is rendered the chief complicated assembly of ceremonies and conditions. Therefore in any case the Sovereign is not considered to be regarded in the numerical rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the scheme in which all dignity shall arrange. Many occasions of state or ceremonial occasions, as public days, find His Majesty, without thereby meaning the royal rank to precedence, or not being themselves any increase or lessening of rank. Wherever position therefore the Sovereign occupies, that is ipso facto the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be not first in numerical point of view.

2. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of the realm, though not exercising any political power, and his votes as a legislator, yet entitled to all rank as the most eminent subject in the realm, and after the Sovereign; the prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of a sovereign; but the person which an heir presumptive may be, is usually succeeding to the throne, does not, in the scene of precedency, the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of the Sovereign's subjects.

3. Younger Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning sovereign takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence among each other according to priority of birth. They usually become peers as soon as they become of age; and on joining the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, the fifth brother would in all proceedings of the House of Lords take precedence of the elder; but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of these princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their precedence in all other assemblies.

4. Eldest Son of the Heir Apparent.—The eldest son of the Prince of Wales takes precedence of any other grandchild of the Sovereign. Thus the eldest son of the prince next after the Sovereign, was created in the year 1760 Duke of York, second son of George, Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II., in 1760; the late Duke of Clarence in 1890, and the Duke of York in 1892.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the Sovereign precedence. The rule appears to be, that every case should in any event succeed to the throne, have precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession.

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the eldest son of the sovereign takes the second place; the second son the third place; the third son the fourth place; the fourth son the fifth place, and so on. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother from whom we take the eighth place; he might also live to bring fifteen or sixteen of his grandchildren; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grandsons still further from the highest position. It frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.]

7. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one respect the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the Sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, great-uncle. In all cases of the royal family, to the highest rank, in the first, the highest, but the second generation, and into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne requires an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds among his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the numerous nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each brother, of course, taking precedence among each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest brother of the reigning sovereign follow those of the younger brother, taking rank among each other according to the usual rule of primogeniture; the sons of each brother enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their fathers respectively.

9. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1372 that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a temporal person, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. This officer is also the President of the Court of Appeal of the High Court of Justice. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by Act of Parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Scotland or Ireland; but at the coronation of William IV the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. The Primate.—By royal warrant dated Dec., 1865.

13. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, took rank next to the Archbishop of York; but upon the disestablishment of the Irish church it was enacted by the Irish Church Act that every Archbishop, etc., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. See Cleland Precedence.

14. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has

[illegible] takes precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately [illegible] the Lord High Treasurer; [illegible] preceding [illegible].

15. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the [illegible] which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such [illegible] officer. The modern practice is to appoint [illegible] commissioners for the performance of [illegible] duties of the office who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their office. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the [illegible] of precedence.

16. Lord President of the Privy Council. In modern times the President of the Council [illegible] usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided [illegible] be of the degree of a baron or above it; but [illegible] case of [illegible] ever been appointed [illegible] this office, [illegible] has always [illegible] his place.

17. Lord Privy Seal.—[illegible] No. 16 [illegible] equally applicable to the present case, [illegible] is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

18. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the table of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. [illegible] this precedence is strictly [illegible]. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. [illegible] cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled under the Act of Henry VIII, cap. 10, is [illegible] [illegible] he is [illegible] [illegible] 1838 [illegible] Marquess [illegible] Duchesby. [illegible] presents in [illegible] their [illegible] the position [illegible] either had at [illegible] this would be his [illegible].

19. Lord High Constable.—At present there [illegible] no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 31, No. 42, No. 55, and No. 71.

20. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England; but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 32, and No. 43.

21. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

22. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. *Vide* No. 33, No. 44, No. 56, and No. 72.

23. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34, No. 45, No. 57, and No. 73.

23a. Master of the Horse, if of the rank of a duke; if of lower rank he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34a, No. 45a, No. 57a, No. 73a, and No. 84.

24. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 23, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

25. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the Act 5 Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other dukes of Scotland, however, follow each other according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the Union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

26. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

27. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the Union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the Union. By the Act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom, of course, follow the Duke of Leinster; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the Union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

28. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

29. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning Sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the Act of Henry VIII; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (29) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

30. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 18 antea.

31. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 19 antea.

32. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 20 antea.

33. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 22 antea.

34. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess; *vide* No. 23 antea.

34a. Marquesses of the Holy Roman Empire, when of the rank of a marquess; see No. 34.

35. Marquesses of Ireland created before the Union.—[illegible] is only one peer in this class, viz. the 21st marquess of Winchester.

36. Marquesses of Scotland.—[illegible] the Marquess of [illegible] the 21st marquess of [illegible] to that event [illegible] of like degree [illegible] whose patents are of earlier date.

37. Marquesses of Great Britain.—The [illegible] years 1707 and [illegible] viz. Duke of Lauderdale [illegible] the Scottish [illegible]

38. Marquesses of Ireland.—The Act of Union [illegible] 1801 [illegible] and take [illegible] course. The Marquess of [illegible] the peerage of these [illegible] granted before the Union [illegible] under the same [illegible] seven hundred marquesses, of whom [illegible] the last.

39. Marquesses of the United Kingdom.—The second peerage of this [illegible] were created after the Union, and [illegible] of Ely, viz. after [illegible] marquesses of the United Kingdom [illegible] county this [illegible] date of the [illegible] to Great Britain [illegible] Union confers the [illegible] Shall be [illegible] Shall take [illegible] peers of the United Kingdom [illegible] the Peerage [illegible]

40. [illegible] rank above [illegible] each other according to [illegible] patents. The place thus [illegible] in conformity with the [illegible] Act of Parliament, but in [illegible] with established usage, which [illegible] 1350. All [illegible] between dukes of [illegible] Britain, of Ireland, or of the United Kingdom, are equally in [illegible] order [illegible] viz. Paragraph No. 8. [illegible] to fix the position of [illegible] and then it will be seen that the [illegible] of any given duke will follow all [illegible] other dukes as his father [illegible] follows. Thus the paternal rank is the [illegible] among the different peerages of this [illegible] and has already been [illegible] occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's [illegible] in strict analogy with the [illegible] assuming the assumption of courtesy titles [illegible] usually enjoy by courtesy [illegible] which the [illegible] and even when there [illegible] courtesy [illegible] fathers [illegible] a courtesy [illegible] as far as precedence is concerned.

41. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl; see No. 1.

42. Earls [illegible] when of the rank of an earl; see No. 19.

43. Earls [illegible] when of the rank of an earl; see No. 20.

44. Lord [illegible] when of the rank of an earl; see No. 21.

45. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; see No. 23.

46a. Marquesses [illegible] when of the rank of an earl; see No. 24.

46. Earls of Ireland.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated previous to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland, at which time the Earl of Sutherland is the first, and Earl Fauconberg the last.

47. Earls of Scotland.—By the Treaty of Union between the kingdoms of Scotland [illegible] peers [illegible] rank [illegible] taking precedence among [illegible] to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is [illegible] Fingumm the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of [illegible] 1707. [illegible] rank [illegible] of the Scottish earls, and [illegible] respective patents.

48. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the period of the Scottish Union, and 1801, when the Irish peerage took place. In the scale of precedence they follow the [illegible] of the Scottish earls, and [illegible] the 18th [illegible] Earl Ferrers is the first, and the Earl of [illegible] the last.

49. Earls of the United Kingdom are of two classes; one created before the Union (1801), and the other since that event. By the Act which united the [illegible] rank in [illegible] of a [illegible] conferring precedence among each other according to the dates of patents. The first earl in the scale of peers [illegible] of the Irish earls, at the time of the Union, was the Earl of Kerry; he is, therefore, the first, and the Earl of Clare is the first of the earls of Irish creation, the Act of Union giving to the earl of Great Britain. The rank of Ireland [illegible] since the Union some [illegible] earl.

50. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since Ireland, Scotland, and Ireland formed the United Kingdom; the Earl of [illegible] being the first, and the Earl of Liverpool the last. Within [illegible] have been created, the [illegible] of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the Union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the Upper House, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the Union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

51. [illegible] Orders of the Bloody Bath.—When [illegible] the [illegible] of the reign of Henry VIII., which refers to the [illegible] and [illegible] between [illegible] United States [illegible] authority [illegible] preserved in the Office of Arms, as far back as the year 1553, and [illegible] the place [illegible] in the [illegible]

52. [illegible] of Marquesses.—The precedence of the [illegible] as a marquess does not

[illegible] upon patents, or Orders in Council, or statute, [illegible] that which is of equal force—immemorial [illegible] by the records of the Court [illegible] in the year 1407, [illegible] "[illegible] precedence" [illegible] As a body, they [illegible] which their number [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] been [illegible] with reference to dukes' eldest sons at [illegible] 19.

[illegible] YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.—This place [illegible] assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a [illegible] pronounced by the [illegible] [illegible] Earl [illegible] Durham, 1574. [illegible] with the dukes, however, take rank [illegible] precedence [illegible]

[illegible] LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, when of the [illegible] of a baron; *vide* No. 18.

[illegible] LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank [illegible]; *vide* No. 19.

[illegible] LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 22.

[illegible] LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23.

[illegible] MASTER OF THE HORSE, when of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23a.

[illegible] VISCOUNTS OF ENGLAND.—The same rule [illegible] as to the higher ranks of the [illegible] [illegible] are [illegible] [illegible] Scotland [illegible] [illegible] England. The peer who [illegible] the premier [illegible] in the class [illegible] the Scottish [illegible] after [illegible] Viscount [illegible] Scotland [illegible] they [illegible] rule, [illegible] of patent.

[illegible] VISCOUNTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.—These [illegible] between 1707, the period of the [illegible] Union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore [illegible], first, by the [illegible] Scottish [illegible], and finally, by the Scottish [illegible]. The rank [illegible] all others of [illegible] rank, on the [illegible] of the Treaty of Union. The first of this class is Viscount [illegible], the last is Viscount [illegible].

[illegible] VISCOUNTS OF IRELAND.—These are peers of Ireland [illegible] Union, and by the [illegible] which [illegible] they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

62. VISCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the Union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

63. EIDEST SONS OF EARLS.—It is not under any decided written authority that the eldest [illegible] of [illegible] by immemorial [illegible] which [illegible] to the year 1689. [illegible], their position is [illegible] by the number of, while individually, the rank of their [illegible] parents regulates the [illegible] of the [illegible].

64. YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUISES hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the [illegible] of [illegible] and in the [illegible] precedence among [illegible] relates [illegible] amongst the [illegible] of [illegible].

65. THE BISHOP OF LONDON is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] Act [illegible] [illegible] which [illegible] be given to this prelate.

66. BISHOP OF DURHAM.—The [illegible] of Henry VIII. which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London does [illegible] the Bishop of Durham.

67. THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.—By the statute, it was decreed that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception, of a few months in the year 1553, the [illegible] have always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have unanimously enjoyed precedence of all bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII were placed above them by the Act passed in that year regulating precedence.

68. ENGLISH BISHOPS.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall rule [illegible] of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal [illegible] [illegible] rule is that they shall take rank [illegible] each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privilege [illegible] each see. The [illegible] are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, [illegible] in any other [illegible] of the [illegible].

69. CHIEF METROPOLITANS in the Anglican Communion according to their dates of consecration (see Chapter Precedence).

70. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 18.

71. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 19.

72. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 22.

73. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23.

73a. MASTER OF THE HORSE, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23a.

74. SECRETARY OF STATE.—If the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree; but the rule does not [illegible] this rank, as the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquess, or duke (Coke, Inst. 4-362). When below the degree of a baron, his rank is as at No. 86.

75. BARONS OF ENGLAND.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish Union, A.D. 1707.

76. BARONS OF SCOTLAND.—The Treaty of Union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. BARONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the [illegible] Union, namely, [illegible] 1707 and 1801. They [illegible] rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons.

78. BARONS OF IRELAND.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England at the time of the Union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation.

79. BARONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—A

Barons created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became united kingdoms. Amongst these, in order of precedence, should Irish Barons or Baronets, according to the dates of patents, or precedence accordingly expressed in Nos. 27 and 43. Baronets have rank with knights according to dates of patents.

80. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is entitled to rank of earl at least, confirmed incidentally by the words in the act for fixing the place of No. 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, c. 21.

81. Commissioner of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the person to whom the great seal is entrusted is one of them, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the speaker of the house and the speaker of the house of Commons." It cannot hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have or have enough to give them a right of other dignities, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. Treasurer of the Household.—Is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant of Henry VIII, in the year 1510.

83. Comptroller of the Household.—Is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant is generally a peer; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office.

85. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.—This office is here placed under the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. Sheriffs of Counties.—Where there is the degree of a baron, the precedence assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII, in the year 1540, but where there is no baron, his place will be as described in No. 87.

87. Eldest Sons or Viscounts.—Are here placed in conformity with another royal warrant, dated in the year 1467, made "for ordering of assembly statutes"; the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank after sons.

88. Younger Sons of Earls.—On the same ground as No. 87, and under the same modifications as regards precedence there as.

89. Eldest Sons or Barons are placed upon the same authority as those above, namely, ancient usage.

90. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the order of the Garter is conferred altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the Knights Companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, and not a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Regarding the precedence of such Order of Knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but it was settled by Knights of the Garter in a court held in the chapter of the Order, that precedence should have attention the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I, 1629.

91. Privy Councillors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, 1612. Amongst these stands this rule, "for all others, that are according to [illegible] appointment, when [illegible] other principle of precedence exists in the individual instance."

92. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.—By the Act of 1st Anne, 1702, it was enacted by Queen Anne, that the chancellor should have the rank here [illegible] good man, provided he was a baron; but from 1675 to 1685, and from 1689 to the present time, the office has always had the rank, whether a peer or not, but in the intervening period it was not so. In the intermediate period, however, viz., from 1685 to 1689, the chancellor of the duchy was not a peer, and he was placed in the order of precedence that it would again come into force.

93. The Chancellor of the Exchequer is here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, 1612; but if he be a Peer or a Privy Councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a Peer or Privy Councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. Master of the Rolls, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a Peer, with the exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

96. The Lords Justices of Appeal.—When the Court of Appeal in Chancery was constituted, in 1851, the Lord Justices were granted this precedence, and this place was confirmed to the Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal created by the Judicature Acts 1873 and 1875, not alone in seniority of appointment, but when Peers or Privy Councillors, they rank according.

98. Judges of the High Court of Justice are usually Knights Bachelor, and rank according to seniority of appointment, but the President of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty, and Master of the Court of Appeal, rank accordingly.

99. Knights Bachelors, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the banner of the Prince of Wales being present. They should take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

100. Younger Sons or Viscounts are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

101. Younger Sons of Barons have this place assigned them by a decree of James I.

102. Sons of Life Peers and of Life Peers purchased were here placed by Royal favour in 1897, but the warrant was not gazetted until August, 1898. The world seem to have no information of it, and it has been challenged by the Society of the Baronetage accordingly.

103. Baronets.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I, in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the latter next after the former. By this decree the King bound himself, his heirs, and successors not at any time to give precedence to any persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament, higher before or equal to the place of baronets, and a similar provision is to be found in the baronets' patents of creation. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Scotland or Ireland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the order made regarding the peerages, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland or New Scotland, in order in Scotland baronets [illegible] 1 for the [illegible] of [illegible] Company; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

104. Baronets-Bannerets.—Are placed they be not made in the manner [illegible] No. 33. This position was allotted to such as were created

by the commander of armies in the kingdom on the occasion of battle.

105. Knights of the Thistle.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerage. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there do not appear to be any Acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the order according to priority of institution or revival.

106. Knights of St. Patrick.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred on a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares that in Ireland the Knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of dukes. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the Knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the Sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of dukes, and that no knight in consequence of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter [illegible]) shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule [illegible] the knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed [illegible], according to priority of institution or revival.

107. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are entitled by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, [illegible], to have precedence "next to and immediately after Baronets": a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 104, 105, and 106.

108. Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India under the statutes of the Order of 19th April, 1866.

109. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George under the statutes of the Order.

110. Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire under the statutes of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 1st June, 1886.

111. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

112. Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.

113. Knights Commander of the Bath are here placed under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

114. Knights Commander of the Star of India under the statutes of the Order.

115. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George under the statutes of the Order.

116. Knights Commander of the Indian Empire under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 15th Feb. 1887.

117. Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

118. Knights Commander of the British Empire.

119. Knights Bachelor.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by Acts of Parliament, various classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to the rank in the scale of precedence.

120. Companions of the Bath.

121. Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.

122. Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

123. Commanders of the British Empire.

124. Judges of County Courts in England and Wales and Judges of the City of London Court have precedence next after Knights Bachelors by royal warrant with the title of "His Honour" prefixed to the word "Judge" before their respective names.

125. Serjeants-at-Law.

126. Masters in Chancery.

127. Masters in Lunacy.

128. Companions of the Star of India are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

129. Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire under the statutes of the Order.

130. Members of the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.

131. Officers of the British Empire.

132. Companions of the Distinguished Service Order under the statutes of the Order.

133. Companions of the British Empire Order.

134. Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.

135. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615.

136. Eldest Sons of Baronets are placed under authority of the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

137. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are large peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than the [illegible] from the personal honour of knighthood.

138. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors, on the same ground as No. 137: the [illegible] distinctly traced as far back as the year [illegible].

139. Eldest Sons of the Knights of the Thistle, on the same ground as No. 105.

140. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 133 taken in connexion with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

141. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

142. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

143. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

144. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

145. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.

146. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 33.

147. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

148. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, are placed on the ground that the general principle with respect to precedence gives to the [illegible] of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

149. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

150. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

151. Eldest Sons of the Knights Commander of the British Empire.

152. Eldest Sons of Companions of the Bath.

153. Eldest Sons of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.

154. Eldest Sons of Companions of the Royal Victorian Order.

15[illegible]. Eldest Sons of Companions of the [illegible].

15[illegible]. Eldest Sons of Knights, in the same order as their fathers, [illegible].

157. [illegible] of the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.

158. Members of the Order of the British Empire.

159. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers [illegible] by birth.

160. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 158.

161. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 157.

162. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 158.

163. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

164. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.

165. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

166. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.

167. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 1[illegible].

168. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of the Star of India.

169. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

170. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.

171. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of the [illegible].

172. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of the British Empire.

173. Younger Sons of Companions of the Bath.

174. Younger Sons of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.

175. Younger Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

176. Younger Sons of Commanders of the British Empire.

177. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 1[illegible].

178. Doctors in Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage. [illegible] with knights [illegible] counsel [illegible] St. Paul's [illegible].

179. Doctors of Law, on the same ground as No. 178.

180. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 178.

181. Bachelors of Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of divinity, law, or medicine is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior one of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend.

182. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

183. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 181.

184. C[illegible] [illegible] general [illegible] that the precedence of the "faculties" [illegible]: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. [illegible] to individuals [illegible] general rule of prece-dence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of [illegible] the [illegible] of all [illegible]. Chaplains in the Royal Navy, all of whom must be [illegible] with the Church of England, [illegible] any naval rank, but the regulations for that branch of the service enjoin that they "shall retain [illegible] the position to which their office would entitle them [illegible] state." On the other hand, a [illegible] is laid down for chaplains in the Army, who comprise clergymen of the Church of England and of the Presbyterian and Roman Catholic Churches. (See Military [illegible].) It is not to be supposed that clergymen [illegible] society are to take much lower ground than that accorded to military chaplains, [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] for precedence [illegible].

185. [illegible] are placed [illegible] their parents.

186. Barristers are often entitled to be esquires by ancient usage as well as by office, but this, [illegible] official recognition; [illegible] to the title of [illegible] in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, [illegible] to that of the bachelor in the civil law, the serjeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

187. The following persons are entitled to the style of "Esquire," which, however, carries with it no precedence:

1. Persons who are so styled by the King in their patents, commissions, or appointments.
2. Eldest sons of Baronets.
3. Eldest sons of Knights in perpetual succession.
4. It is held by some authorities that the eldest sons of younger sons of Peers and their eldest sons are so entitled, but this is doubtful.

188. Professional Gentlemen, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, [illegible], medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, [illegible] professors, and others, not engaged in manual labour, farmers of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

189. Yeomen.

190. Tradesmen, being citizens.

191. Tradesmen, being burgesses.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, etc., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

KNIGHTS BANNERET.

Those made by the Sovereign in person taking precedence.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Lady of the Order, H.M. the Queen.
3. H.M. Queen Alexandra.
4. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.
5. Members of the Royal Family.
6. Foreign Potentates.
7. Knights-Companions, according to seniority.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Registrar.
11. The Garter principal King of Arms.
12. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master, H.E. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the time being.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to seniority.
5. The Chancellor.
6. Ulster King of Arms and Registrar.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Genealogist.
9. Usher of the Black Rod.
10. Deputy Heralds.
11. [illegible] Herald.
12. Athlone Pursuivant.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commanders, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commanders, in the [illegible]
7. [illegible] Commanders, intermingled [illegible] of appointment.
8. [illegible] in the [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. The Dean.
11. [illegible] King of Arms.
12. [illegible] and Secretary.
13. The Genealogist.
14. The Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commanders.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Honorary Knights Commanders.
7. The Commanders.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Secretary.
11. The Registrar.
12. The Officer of Arms.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Companions.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Registrar.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Chancellor.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Companions.
6. The Members of the 4th Class.
7. The Members of the 5th Class.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Secretary.

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Dames Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Companions.
6. The Dames Commanders.
7. The Commanders.
8. The Officers.
9. The Members.
10. The King of Arms.
11. The Registrar.
12. The Secretary.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

Except as stated below, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence in the profession of the law. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy precedence over another, in right of being a peer, privy councillor, [illegible] baronet, or the son of a peer. The judicial [illegible] present the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice in England as [illegible] official precedence, with the exception of special patents, where the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. Peers entitled to hear appeals in the House of Lords, and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
3. The Lord Chief Justice of England.
4. The Master of the Rolls.
5. The Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Admiralty, and Divorce Division of the High Court according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to seniority of appointment.
7. The Judge Advocate-General.
8. The King's Attorney-General.
9. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
10. The King's Solicitor-General.
11. Judges of County Courts.
12. Serjeants.
13. King's Counsel.
14. The Recorder of London.
15. The Common Sergeant of London.
16. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
17. Masters in Chancery.
18. Masters in Lunacy.
19. Doctors of the Civil Law.
20. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
21. Barristers according to date of call.
22. The King's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
23. Proctors.
24. Solicitors.
25. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. Archbishop of Armagh.
4. Archbishop of Dublin.

5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. Other diocesan bishops in the Archbishopric of Canterbury according to their dates of consecration.
9. Bishops Diocesan in Ireland, according to their dates of consecration.
10. Irish Bishops, according to their dates of consecration.
11. Colonial and Missionary Bishops, according to their dates of consecration.
12. Bishops Suffragan, according to dates.
13. Retired and Assistant Bishops, according to dates.
14. Deans, according to dates.
15. Archdeacons, according to dates.
16. Rectors holding of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors according to dates.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars according to dates.
20. Curates.

Prelates of the Church of Ireland of the Roman Catholic Church and members of the Presbyterian Church have no fixed rules of precedence, but they usually take such precedence in the general order as may be agreed.

Bishops Suffragan when accompanying their dioceses rank with the bishops of their dioceses as their dioceses in accordance with functions.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

University degrees are those of Doctor, Master, and Bachelor.

The principal faculties in which degrees are granted are: Arts, Divinity, Law, Medicine, Music; degrees are also given in Science, Theology, Surgery, Music, and Hygiene.

Persons of eminence are sometimes made Doctors of the same University, or of different Universities, by the compliment of each other's degrees to the eminent men. Those of the degrees so conferred are of different place, rank and precedence to the degrees of the University to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations:—

Oxford	uncertain.
Cambridge	ditto.
St. Andrews	1411
Glasgow	1451
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1591
London	1836
Durham	1837
Royal University of Ireland	1880
The Victoria Univ. of Manchester	1880
University of Wales	1883
Birmingham	1900
Liverpool	1903
Leeds	1904
Sheffield	1905
Bristol	1909

Amongst the Colonial Universities granting degrees, the following are those to which the same precedence has been given as if they were granted by a University in the United Kingdom, with the dates of the Royal Letters Patent bestowing the privileges:—

Sydney, N.S. Wales	1858
Melbourne, Victoria	1859
New Zealand	1876
Cape of Good Hope	1877
Adelaide, S. Australia	1881

In addition to these there are numerous Universities in Canada, all granting degrees.

NAVAL RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

NAVY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners.
14. Chief Boatswains.
15. Gunners.
16. Boatswains.
17. Sub-Lieutenants.
18. Naval Cadets.

The Executive, Medical and Civil Branches of the Navy comprise the undermentioned Officers, who rank as follows:—

1. Medical Director-General, with Vice-Admiral.
2. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, with Vice-Admiral or Rear-Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.
3. Surgeon-General, Engineer-Rear-Admiral, with Rear-Admiral.
4. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-Chief, Deputy Surgeon-General, Engineer-Captain, Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.
5. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief under 5 years' service as such, Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, Engineer-Commander, Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority, with Commander.
6. Secretary to a Junior Flag-Officer, Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, with Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
7. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd class, Surgeon, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Assistant-Paymaster of 4 years' seniority, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.
8. Assistant Paymaster under 4 years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Carpenter, Chief Artificer-Engineer, Chief Schoolmaster, with Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Carpenter, Artificer-Engineer, Head Schoolmaster, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
10. Clerk, with Mid-Lieutenant.
11. Assistant-Clerk, Engineer-Cadet, with Naval Cadet.

MILITARY RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. General.
3. Lieutenant-Generals, with whom ranks the Surgeon-General holding the appointment of Director-General, Army Medical Service.
4. Major-Generals; with whom rank Lieutenant-Generals, Surgeon-General, the Director holding the appointment of Director-General Army Veterinary Service and the Principal Ordnance Officer.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking among themselves, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
6. Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 1st class.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 2nd class.
8. Majors; with whom rank Chaplains of the 3rd class, Quartermasters.

5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of [illegible]
7. Bishop of [illegible]
8. Other Diocesan Bishops in the Archbishops' examination according to their date of consecration.
9. English Diocesan Bishops, according to their dates of consecration.
10. Irish Bishops, according to their consecration.
11. Colonial and Missionary Bishops, according to their date of consecration.
12. Bishops suffragan, according to dates.
13. Retired and Assistant Bishops, according to dates.
14. Deans, according to dates.
15. Archdeacons, according to dates.
16. Rectors holding of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors [illegible]
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

Prelates of the Church of Ireland, of the Roman Catholic Church, and of the Presbyterian Church have special rules of precedence, but they are seldom brought into contact with the general public by reason of Bishops suffragan, who are appointed to assist diocesans within the diocese, take precedence as their diocesan in official functions.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

University degrees are those of Doctor, Master, and Bachelor.

The principal Faculties in which degrees are granted are: Arts, Divinity, Law, Medicine and Surgery; degrees in the Faculties of Music, Pharmacy, Surgery, Arts, Science and Engineering.

Persons of the same rank and degree of different universities take precedence according to the date of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the date of foundation of the University for a man deep degree.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations:—

Oxford	uncertain.
Cambridge	di[illegible]
St. Andrews	1411
Glasgow	1451
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1591
London	1836
Durham	1857
Royal University of Ireland	1880
The Victoria Univ. of Manchester	1880
University of Wales	1883
Birmingham	1900
Liverpool	1903
Leeds	1904
Sheffield	1905
Bristol	1909

Amongst the Colonial Universities granting degrees, the following are those to which the same precedence has been given as if they were granted by a University in the United Kingdom, with the dates of the Royal Letters Patent bestowing the privilege:—

Sydney, N.S.W.	1858
Melbourne, Victoria	1859
New Zealand	1876
Cape of Good Hope	1877
Adelaide, S. Australia	1881

In addition to these there are numerous Universities in Canada, all granting Degrees.

NAVAL RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

MILITARY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners.
14. Chief Boatswains.
15. Gunners.
16. Boatswains.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

The ENGINEER, MEDICAL, and CIVIL BRANCHES of the Navy comprise the undermentioned Officers, who rank as follows:—

1. Medical Director-General, with Vice-Admiral.
2. Fleet-Surgeon-Chief of the Fleet, with Vice-Admiral or Rear-Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.
3. Surgeon-General, Engineer-Rear-Admiral, with Rear-Admiral.
4. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-Chief, Deputy Surgeon-General, Engineer-Captain, Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.
5. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief under 5 years' service as such, Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, Engineer-Commander, Naval Instructor of 14 years' seniority, with Commander.
6. Secretary to a Junior Flag-Officer, and Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, with Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
7. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class, Surgeon, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Assistant-Paymaster of 4 years' seniority, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.
8. Assistant-Paymaster under 4 years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Carpenter, Chief Artificer-Engineer, Chief Schoolmaster, with Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Carpenter, Artificer-Engineer, Head Schoolmaster, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
10. Clerk, with Mid-hipman.
11. Assistant-Clerk, Engineer-Cadet, with Naval Cadet.

MILITARY RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals, with whom ranks the Surgeon-General holding the appointment of Director-General, Army Medical Service.
4. Major-Generals; with whom rank the Chaplain-General, Surgeon-Generals, the Colonel holding the appointment of Director-General Army Veterinary Service and the Principal Ordnance Officer.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking among themselves, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
6. Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 1st class.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 2nd class.
8. Majors; with whom rank Chaplains of the 3rd class, Quartermasters.

[illegible] ing Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of Captain; with whom rank [illegible]

[illegible] Quartermasters, Drill Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of Captain.

10. Lieutenants.

Quartermasters, Drill Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 5 years' commissioned service, have the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

11 Second Lieutenants.

By Royal Warrant dated December 11th, 1888, [illegible] *Medical Officers of the Army Pay Department were granted substantive rank, and by Royal Warrant dated 31st October, 1903, similar [illegible] the Officers of the Army Medical Department.*

Military officers in the service of the late Hon. East India Company used to rank in the same precedence as those in the service of the Queen, only [illegible] as they [illegible] the Cape of Good Hope. [illegible] 1885, it was [illegible] drawn, and "In all parts of the [illegible] and elsewhere" [illegible] the regular troops [illegible] the enlistment or selection of the East India Company, and conversion of the troops into "Her Majesty's [illegible]" [illegible] of the Royal Indian Marine and Commissariat [illegible] with others of their similar forces as the youngest of their degree, and take precedence amongst themselves according to the date of appointment in their respective ranks.

Officers of the regular forces, Royal Marines and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom have precedence over, and rank next after, the officers of equivalent rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Royal Marine Volunteer Reserve, Militia, Garrison and Volunteer Forces, and take precedence amongst themselves according to the date of appointment in their respective ranks.

An officer of the Royal Malta Artillery takes rank and precedence over other officers of the regular forces of the same grade.

Honorary rank, as well as the substantive rank of department officers, carries the same precedence as the corresponding military rank [illegible] and [illegible] Courts and Boards.

The following is the order of precedence of the regular military forces:—

1. The Royal Household Cavalry, consisting of the 1st and 2nd Life Guards, and the Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
2. The Royal Horse Artillery, Horse Guards, and the Queen's Bodyguard of the Yeoman of the Guard, and the rest of the British Cavalry.
3. The Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, which comprise the seven Regiments of Dragoon Guards, and the [illegible] Regiments of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars in numerical order.
4. The Royal Regiment of Artillery [illegible] corps, [illegible] The Royal Marine Artillery takes [illegible] of the Royal Artillery.
5. The Corps of Royal Engineers.
6. The Regiments of Foot Guards in the following order:—Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, First (Royal) Scots, Welsh Guards.
7. The Regiments of the Infantry of the Line, including the Royal Marine Light Infantry, in the following order:—

The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The Northumberland Fusiliers.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The Kings (Liverpool Regiment).
The Norfolk Regiment.
The Lincolnshire Regiment.
The Devonshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
The Leicestershire Regiment.
The Royal Irish Regiment.
Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
The Cheshire Regiment.
The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
The South Wales Borderers.
The Kings Own Scottish Borderers.
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Gloucestershire Regiment.
The Worcestershire Regiment.
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).
The Border Regiment.

The Royal Scots Regiment.
The Royal Irish Regiment.
The South [illegible] Regiment.
The Royal [illegible].
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Worcestershire Regiment.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
The Essex Regiment.
The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).
The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).
Royal Marine Light Infantry.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.
The Duke of Cornwall's Own (Devonshire Regiment).
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
The Manchester Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
The South Lancashire Regiment.
The Lancashire Light Infantry.
The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
The Gordon Highlanders.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
The Royal Irish Rifles.
Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).
The Connaught Rangers.
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
The Prince of Wales's Leinster (Royal Canadians).
The Royal Munster Fusiliers.
The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
8. The local companies of Royal Artillery stationed.
9. The West India Regiment.
10. The Army Service Corps.
11. The Royal Army Medical Corps.
12. The Army Veterinary Corps.
13. The Royal Marine Artillery.
14. The West African Regiment.
15. The Departmental Corps, viz. the Army Ordnance Corps, Army Pay Corps, Army Post Office Corps, Corps of Military Staff Police and Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
16. The Units of the special reserve (in order of arms as above).
17. The Honourable Artillery Company—Territorial Force.
18. The Militia (in order of arms as above).
19. The Territorial Force, except the Honourable Artillery Company (in order of arms as above).
20. The Officers Training Corps.

CORRESPONDING RANKS IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the Navy and Army happen to be designated by the same name, [illegible] there is in [illegible] a wide distinction between them. This a [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] of relative rank as prescribed by an Order in Council, but it should be [illegible] that an officer of the Navy [illegible] the [illegible] of Flag Officers [illegible] the Army, [illegible] and [illegible] of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

1. Admirals of the Fleet, rank with Field-Marshals.
2. Admirals, with Generals.
3. Vice-Admirals, with Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Rear-Admirals, with Major-Generals.
5. Commodores of the 1st class and [illegible], with Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority, with Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority, [illegible] junior of the Army rank.
8. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, with Majors.
9. Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, with Captains.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, with Lieutenants.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence among diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna, June 9th 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, annexed to the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle, Nov. [illegible] 1818, [illegible] these regulations the following [illegible]:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agents accredited to his Government. No superiority is permitted by diplomatic agents on account of their birth, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion which may exist on account between their respective courts.

CONSULAR PRECEDENCE.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of British Consular Officers in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the "Army Regulations." These do not [illegible] the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service:—

AGENTS AND CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Rear-Admirals; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Commodores; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with, but after, Captains, R.N., of 3 years' standing; or Colonels in the Army, and before all other Captains, R.N.

VICE-CONSULS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' standing; or Majors in the Army.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., and Navigating Lieutenants of less than 8 years' standing; or Captains in the Army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority according to official title and to priority of *arrival*. [Consuls-General in all cases take precedence of consuls, and Consuls-General in Egypt and Zanzibar respectively take precedence of all other consuls.]

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

By Royal Warrant dated 9th March 1905, the following order of precedence is established in Scotland:—

The Sovereign.

The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during the sitting of the General Assembly.

Duke of Rothesay.

Members of the Sovereign.

Grandsons of the Sovereign.
Brothers of the Sovereign.
Uncles of the Sovereign.
Nephews of the Sovereign.*
The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during his term of office.
The Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland (the Secretary for Scotland) (if a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer).
The Hereditary High Constable of Scotland.
The Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland.
Dukes of England.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
Marquesses of Scotland.
Marquesses of Great Britain.
Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
Earls of Scotland.
Earls of Great Britain.
Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Eldest sons of Marquesses.
Younger sons of Dukes.
The Keeper of the Great Seal (the Secretary for Scotland) (if not a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer).
The Lord Justice-General.
The Lord Clerk Register.
The Lord Advocate.
The Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts of England.
Viscounts of Scotland.
Viscounts of Great Britain.
Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Earls.
Younger sons of Marquesses.
Barons of England.
Barons of Scotland.
Barons of Great Britain.
Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Earls.
Eldest sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Counsellors.
Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session).
Younger sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Barons.
Sons of Law Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Commanders of the British Empire.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs-Substitute.
Commanders of the Bath.
Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Companions of the Star of India.
Companions of the Indian Empire.
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Members of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
Eldest sons of Knights.
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Members of the Order of the British Empire.
Younger sons of Baronets.
Younger sons of Knights.
King's Counsel.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "His Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with a well-defined precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary and who have in England no recognised position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following account of the scale published on January 2nd, 1897 (with subsequent alterations), by command of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland:—

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.
3. The Prince of Wales.
4. Sons of the Sovereign.
5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.
6. Brothers of the Sovereign.
7. Uncles of the Sovereign.
8. Nephews of the Sovereign.
9. Ambassadors.
10. The Lord Mayor of Dublin (only within the precincts of the City of Dublin).
11. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England.
12. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
13. The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
14. The Archbishop of Armagh.
15. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer).
16. The Archbishop of Dublin.
17. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
18. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (not being a Peer).
19. The Lord High Treasurer.
20. The Lord President of the Privy Council, being a Baron or higher in degree.

* Lords-Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities [illegible] Lord-Lieutenants [illegible] of Counties of Cities [illegible] Sheriffs [illegible] have precedence next after the Royal Family [illegible]. Every Lord-Lieutenant of [illegible] Lord-Lieutenant of [illegible] Sheriff Principal [illegible] jurisdiction in the said county or county of a city.

21. The Lord Privy Seal if a Baron, or higher in degree.
22. The Lord Great Chamberlain.
23. The Lord High Constable.
24. The Earl Marshal.
25. The Lord High Admiral.
26. The Lord Steward of the Household.
27. The Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
28. The Hereditary Steward (Lord High Steward) of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.

[22-28—Above all Peers of their rank and degree.]

29. Dukes of England.
30. Dukes of Scotland.
31. Dukes of Great Britain.
32. Dukes of Ireland.
33. Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
34. Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
35. [Foreign Ministers, see Envoys.]
36. Marquises of England.
37. Marquises of Scotland.
38. Marquises of Great Britain.
39. Marquises of Ireland.
40. Marquises of the United Kingdom and Marquises of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
41. Eldest sons of Dukes, according to their fathers' precedence.
42. Earls of England.
43. Earls of Scotland.
44. Earls of Great Britain.
45. Earls of Ireland.
46. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
47. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
48. Eldest sons of Marquises, according to their fathers' precedence.
49. Younger sons of Dukes.
50. Viscounts of England.
51. Viscounts of Scotland.
52. Viscounts of Great Britain.
53. Viscounts of Ireland.
54. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
55. Eldest sons of Earls.
56. Younger sons of Marquises.
57. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
58. All other English Bishops, according to seniority of consecration.
59. Irish Bishops.
60. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant, if a Baron.
61. Barons of England.
62. Barons of Scotland.
63. Barons of Great Britain.
64. Barons of Ireland.
65. Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents, and Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
66. Speaker of the House of Commons.
67. Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
68. Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household.
69. Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household.
70. Master of the Horse to the Sovereign.
71. Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household.
72. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant, if above the degree of a Baron.
73. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
74. Younger sons of Earls.
75. Eldest sons of Barons.
76. Knights of the Garter.
77. Knights of the Thistle.
78. Knights of St. Patrick.
79. Privy Councillor, Field-General Officer Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank) have the precedence, being always Privy Councillors and standing as such according to the dates of their being sworn in.
80. Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer.
81. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
82. The Lord Chief Justice.
83. The Master of the Rolls.
84. The Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
85. The Lords Justices of Appeal.
86. The Vice-Chancellor.
87. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division.
88. The Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission, being a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
89. The Lord Justices of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice.

87-89—Take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment.

90. Knights Bannerets made under the Royal Banner in open War.
91. Younger sons of Viscounts.
92. Younger sons of Barons.
93. Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
94. Baronets, according to the dates of their patents.
95. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
96. Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
97. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
98. Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
99. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
101. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
102. Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
103. Knights Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
104. Knights Companions of the Indian Empire.
105. Knights Companions of the Royal Victorian Order.
106. Knights Commanders of the British Empire.
107. Knights Bachelors.
108. Companions of the Bath.
109. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
110. Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
111. Companions of the Order of the British Empire.
112. The Attorney-General.
113. The Solicitor-General.
114. The Serjeants at Law.
115. Judges of County Courts.
116. Companions of the Star of India.
117. Companions of the Indian Empire.
118. Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order.
119. Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
120. Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
121. Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
122. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
123. Eldest Sons of Baronets.
124. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
125. Eldest sons of Knights Bannerets.
126. Eldest sons of Knights.
127. Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order.
128. Members of the Order of the British Empire.
129. Younger sons of Baronets.
130. Younger sons of Knights.
131. The Under Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.
132. The Provost of Trinity College.
133. Gentlemen.

Persons taking any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

In the year 1819, on the occasion of Queen

[illegible] visit to India, a place [illegible] assigned [illegible] Roman Catholic Prelates, to the Roman [illegible] Archbishop of [illegible] and [illegible] the Archbishops on the other [illegible] and, and in 1902 provision was [illegible] to [illegible] the Archbishop of the [illegible] Church in Ireland [illegible] with Archbishops [illegible] rank of Archbishop.

By the [illegible] of the Irish Church Act, [illegible] 13, it is provided that [illegible] Archbishops [illegible] shall [illegible] from [illegible] rank [illegible] as previously.

A further order, [illegible] 1903, [illegible] that [illegible] of the Roman Catholic Church in [illegible] are to rank [illegible] according to their [illegible] in relation with precedence of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ireland, [illegible] to have the precedence which belonged [illegible] Archbishops [illegible] of Ireland [illegible] by the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869. [illegible] the 1st day of [illegible] 1903 [illegible] the publication of the [illegible] and of subsequent precedences in the General Table.

PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

The Royal Warrant by which precedence is [illegible] in British [illegible] dated [illegible] 1905, [illegible] the [illegible] of precedence previously prescribed.

The legislative rank of officers of the Navy and Army in the service of India was it had always [illegible] the [illegible] of His Majesty [illegible] referred to [illegible] will rank in [illegible] are to [illegible] military officers. All [illegible] according to [illegible] in Council according to degree.

[illegible] precedence [illegible] is regulated by [illegible] rank of their husbands, with the exception of Peers' [illegible] and of Ladies [illegible] precedence in [illegible] of these two classes, provided that [illegible] the Princes or Barons, [illegible] rules *inter se* will follow [illegible] *the rules of precedence* [illegible] in India.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces and Assam, Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
20. Bishops of Calcutta, Bangalore, and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India, and Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioner, Judicial Additional and Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations. Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of Indian Districts), within their respective classes.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, Director-General of the Post Office of Government in India, and of Railways, Chief Engineers, First Class; and the Director of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic, Commissioners-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorially under licence from the Crown).
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioner of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing [illegible] (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of Indian Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, Director of the Geological Survey, and Director-General of Education in India.
45. Sporting Council to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments, and Accountant-General.

47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioner of Salt Revenue; and Controller of Navigation Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Inspector-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendents of Post Offices; and Chief Officer of each Presidency municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Revenue Commissioners or Legal Members and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing, and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Master, Royal Indian Mint.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents (having less than Rs. 200 in monthly salary) and Collectors of Revenue (in districts of British Baluchistan and Berar).
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations, other than those already mentioned.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Commandants and Deputy Assistants-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Director of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, in charge; Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, first class; Superintendent of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Forests and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
75. Lieutenant-Colonels and Majors, Marines, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Inspectors-General of Land Records, and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, etc., have come, rank with their husband; and the widows of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, to be used as a guide for the Canadas, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted:—

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if General, as Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, in an inferior rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
4. The Archbishop and Bishops of each Communion according to seniority of consecration, and without regard to any titular distinction.
5. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
6. The Speaker of the Senate.
7. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
8. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
9. Privy Councillors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
10. General Officer serving in the Dominion, and Admiral serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
11. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station.
12. Members of the Senate.
13. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
14. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, according to seniority.
15. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority. Retired Judges take precedence next after active Judges of their respective Courts.
16. Members of the House of Commons.
17. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the Province.
18. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
19. Members of the Legislative Council.
20. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
21. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands, but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:

A woman under by birth her own rank if she marries a commoner, but she retains it should she marry a peer, for life, and precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises have precedence above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke or marquis is entitled to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron; if,

[illegible] her title notwithstanding a second marriage; [illegible] husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, etc., [illegible]

[illegible] for their own lives the precedence they gained [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] husband.

[illegible]

5. Wives of the Sovereign's younger sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. Sisters of the Sovereign.
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]
11. Wives of the Sovereign's uncles.
12. [illegible]
13. Wives of the Sovereign's nephews.
14. [illegible]
15. [illegible]
16. [illegible]
17. Duchesses of Ireland.
18. [illegible]
19. [illegible] Blood Royal.
20. [illegible] Duchesses.
21. [illegible]
22. [illegible] the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
23. Countesses of England.
24. Countesses of Scotland.
25. Countesses of Great Britain.
26. [illegible]
27. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including [illegible] titles were created subsequent to the Union.
28. [illegible] Blood Royal.
29. [illegible]
30. Daughters of Marquesses, taking precedence [illegible]
31. [illegible]
32. [illegible]
33. [illegible]
34. Daughters of Earls.
35. [illegible]
36. [illegible]
37. [illegible]
38. Daughters of Viscounts.
39. [illegible]
40. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
41. [illegible]
42. [illegible] "Honourable" for life).
43. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
44. [illegible]
45. [illegible]
46. [illegible]
47. [illegible]
48. [illegible]
49. Wives of Baronets.
50. [illegible]
51. [illegible]
52. [illegible]
53. [illegible]
54. [illegible]
55. [illegible]
56. [illegible]
57. [illegible]
58. [illegible] Victorian Order.
59. [illegible]
60. [illegible]
61. [illegible] of India.
62. [illegible]
63. [illegible] Empire.
64. [illegible] Victorian Order.
65. [illegible] Empire.
66. [illegible]
67. [illegible]
68. Wives of Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
69. [illegible] Victorian Order.
70. [illegible]

71. Wives of Companions of the Order of the British Empire.
72. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
73. Wives of the Commanders of the Indian Empire.
74. Wives of the Members of the British Empire.
75. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (fifth class).
76. Wives of Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
77. Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
78. Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order.
79. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
80. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
81. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
82. Daughters of Baronets.
83. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
84. Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
85. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bannerets.
86. Daughters of Knights Bannerets.
87. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
88. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
89. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
90. Daughters of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
91. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
92. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
93. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
94. Daughters of Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
95. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
96. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
97. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
98. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
99. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
100. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
101. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
102. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
103. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
104. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
105. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
106. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
107. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
108. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
109. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
110. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
111. Daughters of Knights Commander of the British Empire.
112. Wives of eldest sons of Companions of the Bath.
113. Daughters of Companions of the Bath.
114. Wives of eldest sons of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
115. Daughters of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
116. Wives of eldest sons of Companions of the Royal Victorian Order.
117. Daughters of Companions of the Royal Victorian Order.
118. Wives of eldest sons of Companions of the Indian Empire.
119. Daughters of Companions of the Indian Empire.
120. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
121. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
122. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (fifth class).
123. Wives of Members of the Order of the British Empire.
124. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.

LOCAL PRECEDENCE.

By Warrant dated 18th February, 1904, as amended by Proclamations, Wales and the Commonwealth of Australia [illegible] Warrant in the second year of the reign of His Majesty, has declared that the Lord Lieutenant of a County or Lieutenant of a County shall, during his term of office, and while he shall reside in his jurisdiction, have and shall enjoy the precedence and precedence belonging to Sheriffs holding concurrently multiple offices. (County, Sheriff precedence is [illegible] of precedence also given by Scotland by Royal Warrant in 1905.)

By his warrant he had conferred the Mayor, or in Scotland, the Provost, of any town or city when within the limits of his jurisdiction and when present in his official capacity, takes precedence of everybody except members of the Royal Family.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

Not [illegible] to prescribe in this country, [illegible] the diplomatic [illegible] of foreign [illegible] Many foreigners, in consequence of the numerous [illegible] of the United Kingdom [illegible] on [illegible] foreign and British dominions [illegible] abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, [illegible] British peerage, [illegible] strength of a [illegible] and [illegible] to which they are [illegible] entitled. A Duke is [illegible] of higher [illegible] than an English country gentleman, [illegible] and [illegible] and vice-versa, [illegible] and [illegible] and vice-versa [illegible] in precedence of its similar honour, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after [illegible]. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the [illegible] of a [illegible], who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquesses. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exercised when [illegible] foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precedence [illegible] British peer.

[illegible] by [illegible] to [illegible] dignities, and with [illegible] foreigners, it is essential [illegible] they are [illegible] attached by [illegible] legislation [illegible] the [illegible] to [illegible] and [illegible] the Ring.

NOTES ON THE INFERIOR TITLES OF LIVING PEERS

[illegible] that the title, whether borne by [illegible] in name [illegible] [illegible] some [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the other [illegible] [illegible] to the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] they [illegible] been eclipsed, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "What [illegible] Earl of [illegible]?" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible], where the Earl [illegible] Lord [illegible], Lord [illegible], [illegible] Lord [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] enjoy sixteen or seventeen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]—thus, the [illegible] 19; the Duke of Argyll, 17; [illegible] 16; the Marquess of Bute, [illegible] [illegible] the Duke of Abercorn [illegible] the Marquess of Lansdowne, each 12; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], each [illegible] [illegible] the Earl of Wemyss, [illegible] the Duke of [illegible] [illegible]; while smaller [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] are never borne as courtesy titles by their heirs, and even amongst [illegible] titles actually [illegible] by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the [illegible] family in alternate generations is [illegible] Earl of Kerry; and [illegible] the well-known [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; an eldest [illegible] the Marquess of Lothian [illegible] Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, and there are upwards of twenty Peers whose heirs apparent [illegible] use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lord [illegible], Lord [illegible], Lord [illegible], Lord [illegible], Lord Bertie, [illegible], Lord [illegible] [illegible]. Furthermore, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Amongst nearly one hundred Peers are in this state without sons, a [illegible] [illegible] of the whole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible].

[illegible] multiplicity [illegible], there [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] They [illegible] be found neither amongst [illegible] existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was [illegible] [illegible] to ascertain with [illegible] whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Thus, [illegible] [illegible], it was [illegible] [illegible] 18[illegible], when Lord [illegible] was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a [illegible] in the possession of the Duke of [illegible]; nor were the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] his title, that there was already a [illegible] of [illegible] in the possession of the Marquess of [illegible].

The [illegible] reader may observe in casting his [illegible] this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

[illegible],	Monmouth,
[illegible],	Oxford, and
Hampshire,	Shropshire.
[illegible].	

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

[illegible],	London,
Cheltenham,	Norwich,
[illegible],	Oldham,
[illegible],	The Isle of Thanet,
[illegible],	The Isle of Wight.

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state:—

[illegible],	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Stirling, and
Dunbarton,	Wigtown.
[illegible],	

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and [illegible]; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Clare,	Queen's County,
King's County,	[illegible], and
[illegible],	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are several—

Lords Boyle,	Lords Hill,
Lords Bruce,	Lords Howard,
Lords Douglas,	Lords Montagu,
Lords Grey,	Lords Murray,
Lords Hamilton,	Lords Stewart or Stuart, etc.,
Lords Hay,	
Lords Herbert,	

together with duplicates in abundance and many [illegible], such as—

An Earl Amherst and a Baroness Amherst,
An Earl of [illegible] and a Baron of [illegible] [illegible],
An Earl of Berkeley and a Baroness Berkeley,
A [illegible] and a [illegible],
A [illegible] and a [illegible],
A [illegible] of [illegible] and an Earl of Dysart,
A Duke of [illegible] and an Earl of Devon,
A [illegible] and a [illegible],
A [illegible] and a [illegible],
An [illegible] and an [illegible],
A [illegible] and a Baron of Jedburgh [illegible],

A Wardour and a Kinnoul,
A Antrim and a Lucan, the one an Earl of Donegal,
A Lindsay and a Balcarres,
A Seaforth and a Seaford,
A Baron Ashton and a Baron Ashton of Hyde, etc.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the minor titles, for the omitting the, showing the pronunciation of surnames, and language among modern Peerages, will soon cause mistakes from some mistakes to which persons in social scale very large. Although Noble Families the proper spelling is—

Argyll, *not* Argyle.
Aylesbury, *not* Aylesbury,
Aylesford, *not* Aylesford,
Cardigan, *not* Cardigan,
Carnarvon, *not* Carnarvon,
Fife, *not* Fife,
Dorchester, *not* Dorchester,
Gainsborough, *not* Gainsborough,
Jersey, *not* Jersey,
Kinnoul, *not* Kinnoul,
Lathom, *not* Lathom,
Lichfield, *not* Lichfield,
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milltown (Viscount)
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Viscount)
Pembroke, *not* Pembroke,
Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashell,
Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,
Montague, *not* Montagu,
Rosebery, *not* Rosebery,
Scarbrough, *not* Scarborough,
Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,
Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, etc.

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING SOVEREIGN

George the Fifth, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, second and only surviving son of His *late Majesty King Edward VII*, and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra; b. at Marlborough House, 3 June 1865; m. at St. James's Palace, July, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, now Her Majesty Queen Mary, who was b. 26 May, 1867, dau. of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, Knt. Grand Cross of the Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, Doc. LL.D., only daughter of H.H. Prince Francis, Duke of Teck, and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary of Cambridge, Duchess of Teck; created *Duke of York, Earl of Inverness*, and *Baron Killarney*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1892, *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester*, also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1901; succeeded the throne on the death of his father 1910; crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22 June, 1911; entered the Royal Navy, 1877, Sub-Lieut., 1880, Lieutenant 1885, Commander 1891, Captain 1893 (Personal Rank); Rear-Admiral to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, to King Edward 1901, Rear-Admiral 1 Jan. 1904, Vice-Admiral 26 June 1905, Admiral 1 March 1907, Admiral of the Fleet 7 May, 1910; gazetted General in the Army, Field-Marshal 7 May, 1910; Field-Marshal in the Russian Army in May, 1911; Colonel-in-Chief 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, 16th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars, King Edward's Horse (The King's Overseas Dominions Regt.), Duke of Lancaster's Own, Norfolk (The King's Own Royal Regt.), and Suffolk (Yeomanry), Royal regiment of Artillery, The Honourable Artillery Company, and 4th London Brigade Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force), Corps of Royal Engineers, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Grenadier Guards, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), 3rd Batt. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorks. Regt.), The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers, Officers Training Corps, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers, Prince's Own, 15th King George's Own Lancers, 20th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 31st and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 4th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Lancers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regt.), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. and Sussex Yeomanry, 1st Bucks. Volunteer Regt.; Hon. Colonel (Zouaves) Bermuda Militia; Knight of the Order of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Order of Merit, the Star of India, and of the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian, the Indian and Service Orders; Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Knight of the Order of Merit of the Orders of the Black Eagle of Prussia, the Black Eagle of Russia, St. Andrew of Russia, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, the Rameghelni Ali Gorgan, and the Medjidieh of Turkey, the Annunziata of Italy, The White Eagle of Demetrius, the Serafim of Sweden, the Legion of Honour, and many other Foreign Orders; an Elder Brother of the Corporation of Trinity House (formerly Master); President of many Societies, Colleges, etc., and Patron of many Institutions; installed Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope 1901, and of the University of Wales 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, and many other Universities, F.R.S.; was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1905–7; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892, Treasurer 1904; Trustee of the British Museum, High Steward of Reading and Plymouth; and Member of the Royal Commission on Food Supply in Wartime 1903, etc. Residences—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Balmoral Castle, Scotland; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough, etc.

His children are—

H.R.H. Prince EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, K.G., great *Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester* by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 23 June, 1910, HEIR APPARENT TO THE CROWN, *Duke of Cornwall* (in the Peerage of England 1337), *Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles*, and *Great Steward of Scotland* (in the Peerage of Scotland 1440), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; B. at White Lodge, Richmond, 23 June, 1894; joined R.N. 1907, midshipman 1911–12; Heut. 1916; an undergraduate of Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1912; ment. Gren. Guards 1914; capt. 1916; A.D.C. to Sir John French, C.-in-C. of British Forces in France 1914–15; staff-capt. on Staff of Gen. Sir A. J. Murray, K.C.B., C.-in-C. Forces in Eastern Mediterranean 1916; D.A.Q.M.G. and G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1916; has received the Military Cross, and orders of the Golden Fleece, Grand Cross of the Légion d'Honneur, Knights Cross of Military Order of Savoy and of Annunziata, Dany, of the Elephant of Denmark, the Grand Cross of St. Olav (with chain) of Norway, of St. George, 3rd class (Russia), and Croix de Guerre (France); Knight of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

H.R.H. Prince ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE. B. 14 Dec. 1895; lieut. R.N. on staff of C.-in-C. Portsmouth since 1916.

H.R.H. Prince HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT. B. 31 March, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND. B. 20 Dec. 1902; cadet R.N. since 1916.

H.R.H. Prince JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS. B. 12 July, 1905.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY. B. 25 April, 1897.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, eldest daughter of Christian IX, King of Denmark, was b. 26 Dec. 1844; Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, R.R.C., a Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, President of the Nursing Board, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and of the Territorial Force Nursing Service, Advisory Council, etc. m. 10 March, 1863, His *late* Majesty King Edward VII, and became Queen Consort and Empress of India on his accession, 22 Jan. 1901. Residence—Sandringham, Norfolk.

BROTHERS, SISTERS, NEPHEWS, AND NIECES OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. the late Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward, K.G., Prince of Wales, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, Earl of Athlone, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., b. 1864; d. 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, V.A., C.I., Princess Royal. B. 20 Feb. 1867; m. 27 July, 1889, Alexander William George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., who d. 1912 and has issue.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, b. 6 July, 1868.

H.M. the Queen of Norway (H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria). B. 26 Nov. 1869; m. 22 Jan. 1896, H.R.H. Prince Carl of Denmark, who was elected King of Norway 1905, and assumed that throne under the name of King Haakon VII.; hon. admiral in British Navy, hon. col. Norfolk Yeom.; K.G., 1906; G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania; King George's Palace, Bredaade, Copenhagen.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

H.R.H. the late Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, and Earl of Kent and of Ulster. B. 1844; m. 1874, H.R.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, who was b. 1853, V.A., C.I., Grand Duchess of Russia, only dau. of Alexandra II, Emperor of Russia, and d. 1900. Issue—

H.R.H. Prince Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. B. 1874; d. 1899.

Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria, V.A., C.I. B. 1875; m. 1893, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand of Roumania, who G.C.B. and has issue.

Princess Victoria Melita, V.A., C.I. B. 1876; m. 1st, 1894, 1st cousin, the Grand Duke of Hesse (see below) (m. dis. 1901); m. 2nd, Oct. 1905, H.R.H. the Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue.

Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria, V.A., C.I. B. 1878; m. 1896, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Regent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and has issue.

Princess Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria. B. 1884; m. 1909, Alfonso, Infante of Spain, and has issue.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, Earl of Sussex, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (hereditary succession 1900). B. 1 May, 1850; m. 1879, H.R.H. Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (d. 14 March, 1917), V.A., C.I., L.J.H.St.J.L.E., R.R.C., dau. of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia; entered R.E. Eng., R.A., 1868, Rifle Brigade 1869; became Gen. 1893, Field-Marshal 1902; Com. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1904; Insp.-Gen. of Forces, 1904-7; Com.-in-Chief, Mediterranean Forces, and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1907-9; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada 1911-16; Inspector-Gen. of Overseas Troops since 1917; Colonel-in-Chief of the Volunteer Force since 1917, of the Queen's Bays, Highland Light Infantry, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Rifle Brigade, Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army: 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 17th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, New Zealand Field Brigade; col. Grenadier Guards; col. Army Service Corps; hon. col. Scots Irish Horse, Royal E. Kent Yeomanry, 6th Batt. Hampshire Regt., 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 3rd and 4th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 18th Batt. The London Regt. (London Irish Rifles); Chief Personal A.D.C. to the King, formerly Chief Personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Grand Master of the Freemasons of England 1901; Great Master of the State 1901; Grand Prior of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Great Master of England; Ranger of Epping Forest; President Institute of Volunteer Commanding Officers 1906; President Duke of York's Royal Military School; Master of the Trinity House since 1910; a Knight of the Order of the Golden Fleece (Spain), of the Black Eagle (Germany); has Orders of St. Andrew (Russia), St. Stephen (Austria), the Annunziata (Italy), the Elephant (Denmark), the Osmanieh (Turkey), the Tower and Sword (Portugal), the Chrysanthemum (Japan), Military Merit (of Spain and Prussia), Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour.

Residences—Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. Issue—

H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., P.C. (1910). B. 1883; m. 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Josephine, Duchess of Fife; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; comd. 2nd Dragoons 1907; b.-g. 1912, late personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII; special envoy on special mission to invest the Emperor of Japan with Order of Garter 1906; served on the staff of Field-Marshal Sir John French, G.C.B., in C. of British Forces in the Field in France 1914 to end of 4th yr; F.R.S., LL.D. Camb. 1914; has Royal Victorian Chain (conf. 1906); also Order of Black Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cross of Order of Charles III of Spain, and Order of St. Vladimir 3rd class with swords; is Knight of Justice of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—54, Mount Street, W. Issue—

Prince Alastair Arthur, b. 9 Aug. 1914.

H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. B. 1882; m. 15 June, 1905, H.R.H. Prince Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania, Gr. P., G.C.V.O., now Crown Prince of Sweden, and has three sons, Prince Gustavus Adolphus, Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund, created Duke of Westerbotten, b. 11 April, 1906; Prince Sigvard Oscar Frederick, created Duke of Uppland, b. 7 June 1907; Prince Bertil Gustaf Oscar Carl Edmund, created Duke of Halland, b. 28 February, 1912; and one dau., Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, b. 28 March, 1910.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, C.I. B. 1886; a Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1910.

H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, K.G., Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. B. 1853; m. 1882, H.S.H. Princess Helen Frederica Augusta (R.R.C.), has the Order of the Louise of Mercy), dau. of the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; died 1884. Residence—Kensington Palace, S.W. Issue—

H.R.H. Prince Leopold Charles Edward Alexander George Albert, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. B. 19 July, 1884; m. 11 Oct. 1905, H.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise Frederika of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg; succ. at his birth to his father's title, and succ. his uncle, 1900, as Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Jülich, Cleve, and Berg; Landgrave in Thuringia, Margrave of Meissen, Count of Henneberg, Count of the Mark and Ravensberg, and Lord of Ravenstein; succ. his father as Duke of Albany and Earl of Clarence and Baron of Arklow. Residences—Ehrenburg Palace, Coburg; Reinhardsbrunn Castle, and Schloss Friedenstein, Gotha; Claremont, Esher, Surrey. Has two sons and two daughters.

H.R.H. Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline, V.A. [H.R.H. Princess Alice]; m. 10 Feb. 1901, Alexander Ampthill, Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 1874.

H.M. the late Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (the Dowager Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia, and Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland). B. 1840;

1858. Prince Frederick William Nicholas Charles of Prussia (afterwards German Emperor and King of Prussia), who d. 1888; m. d. 1901, [illegible] issue—

Prince FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR ALBERT (German Emperor and King of Prussia). B. 1859; suc. his father 1888; m. 1881, Princess Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, and has issue.

Prince ADELBERT WILLIAM HENRY. B. 1862; m. 1888, Princess Irene of Hesse, V.A., and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE, V.A., C.I. B. 1860; m. 1878, Bernard, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Meiningen, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess FREDERICA WILHELMINA AMELIA VICTORIA, V.A. B. 1866; m. 1890, H.S.H. Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, G.C.B.

Princess SOPHIA DOROTHEA ULRIKA ALICE, V.A. B. 1870; m. 1889, the King of the Hellenes, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA. B. 1872; m. 1893, Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse, and has issue.

H.R.H. the Late Princess ALICE. B. 1843; m. 1862, H.R.H. Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, who died 1892; and d. 1878, leaving issue—

Prince ERNEST LOUIS CHARLES ALFRED WILLIAM, Grand Duke of Hesse. B. 1868; suc. 1892; m. 1894, Victoria Melita, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; m. 2nd. 1905, Eleanor Enseline Marie, of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich, and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH MATILDA MARY. B. 1863; m. 1884, H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., and has issue.

Princess ELISABETH MARGARETHA LOUISE ALICE, V.A. B. 1864; m. 1884, the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, G.C.B., assassinated 1905.

Princess IRENE MARIE LOUISE ALICE. B. 1866; m. 1888, Prince Henry of Prussia.

Princess ALIX VICTORIA ALBERTA HELENA LOUISE BEATRIX (ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA), V.A. B. 1872; m. 1894, H.I.M. Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, K.G., Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, 1896, and has issue.

H.R.H. HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. B. 1846; m. 1866, H.S.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., who d. 28 Oct. 1917. Residence—Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W.1. Has had issue—

The late Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR ALBERT LUDWIG ERNEST ANTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; capt. and bt. lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade; d. at Pretoria of fever contracted on service in the South African war, 1900.

Prince ALBERT JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK ALFRED GEORGE, capt. in Prussian Hussars of the Guard. B. 1869.

Princess VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISE SOPHIA AUGUSTA AMELIA HELENA (H.R.H. Princess Helena Victoria), V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Lady of the Order of Mercy. B. 1870.

Princess LOUISE MARGARETHA ALEXANDRA VICTORIA AGNES DUCHESS OF FIFE, H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise, V.A., [illegible] 1891, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, G.C.B. (m. dissolved 1905).

H.R.H. Princess CAROLINE ALEXANDRA, Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I., [illegible] 1871, the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., eldest son of the 1st Duke of Argyll. B. 1848; m. father 1869.

H.R.H. Princess MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, Princess of the United Kingdom, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., [illegible] Duchess of Windsor, LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.). B. 1867; m. 1893, Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., who d. of fever contracted during Ashanti Expedi. 1896. Residences—Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace. Issue—

ALEXANDER ALFRED MOUNTBATTEN, MARQUIS OF CARISBROOKE (qv.), G.C.V.O., K.C.V.O.

Lord LEOPOLD ARTHUR LOUIS MOUNTBATTEN, K.C.V.O., [illegible]

Princess VICTORIA EUGENIE JULIA ENA, Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain (H.R.H. by Royal command, 3 April, 1907). B. 1887; m. 1906, H.M. King Alfonso XIII of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O., General in the British Army, Col.-in-Chief 16th Lancers. Has issue.

H.R.H. ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, o. s. of George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus, King of Hanover, and Princess Alexandrina Maria (d. 1907), dau. of Joseph, the Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg. B. 21 Sept. 1845; m. 1878, H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amelie Caroline Charlotte Anne, dau. of Christian IX of Denmark; suc. his father in the dukedom 1878; col. of the 42nd Austrian Infantry Regiment. Residences—Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.

1. H.R.H. Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Duke of Brunswick. B. 17 Nov. 1887; m. 1913, Princess Victoria Louise, dau. of the German Emperor.

Other issue—

H.R.H. Princess MARY LOUISA. B. 1879; m. 1900, Prince Maximilian of Baden.

H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE. Born 1882; mar. 1904, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

H.R.H. Princess OLGA ADELAIDE. B. 1884.

H.R.H. FREDERICA SOPHIA, Princess of the United Kingdom. B. 1848; m. 1880, Baron von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.D.

HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS

England.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON.

KINGS OF ARMS

SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O. (*Garter*).
WILLIAM HENRY WEADON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Clarenceux*).
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.B., C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Norroy*).

HERALDS.

EDWARD EVELYN (*Lancaster*).
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Richmond*).
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A. (*Windsor*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*York*).
EYLBARD GILES, F.S.A. (*Somerset*).
ARTHUR WILLIAM STRLANE COCHRANE, M.V.O. (*Chester*).

PURSUIVANTS.

ARCHIBALD GEORGE BLOMFIELD RUSSELL (*Rouge Croix*).
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O. (*Bluemantle*).
ALGAR HENRY STAFFORD HOWARD (*Rouge Dragon*).
EDITH WILLIAM MURRAY, F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).

CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Registrar*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*Earl Marshal's secretary*).

Scotland.

LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH.

KING OF ARMS.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., F.S.A. (SCOT.) (*Lyon*).

HERALDS.

ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C. (*Perth*).
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Rothesay and Lyon Clerk*).
WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Albany*).

PURSUIVANTS.

CAPT. GEORGE SITWELL CARTWRIGHT SWINTON, F.S.A., SCOT. (*Marchmont*).
JOHN HOUSE STUTCHBURY, M.A., F.S.A. (*Dunbar*).
SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER LINDSAY CAMPBELL, BT., C.V.O. (*Carrick*).

Ireland.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

KING OF ARMS.

CAPTAIN NEVILLE RODWELL WILKINSON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Ulster*).

PURSUIVANT.

GEORGE DAMES BURCHAELL, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A. (*Athlone and Registrar*).

HERALDS OF THE ORDER OF ST PATRICK.

GUILLAMORE O'GRADY, M.A. (*Dublin*).
CAPTAIN RICHARD ALEXANDER LYONAL KEITH (*Cork*).

LIST OF OFFICERS WHOSE NAMES APPEARED IN DOD'S PEERAGE AND WHO HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE WAR

H.H. Prince Maurice of Battenberg, [illegible] K.C.V.O., lieut. 1st K.R.R.C. France, 27 Oct. 1914.

Adamson, Maurice Leslie, 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots. Fus., s. of Sir Harvey Adamson, K.C.S.I. France, 1 July, 1916.

Aldenham, Hon. Hubert James Arden, [illegible], s. of Charles, 2nd Baron Norton. 17 June, 1917.

[illegible], Capt. H. R. A., Colds. Gds., who m. [illegible] Victoria Eugenie, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron [illegible]. France, Nov. 1914.

[illegible], Charles, Norfolk Fus., s. of [illegible] of Sir Ambrose [illegible]. France, 25 [illegible]

[illegible], Sutherland Highldrs., s. of [illegible]. France, 1 July,

[illegible], Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N., s. of [illegible] Alan, C.V.O. France, 6 July, 1917.

Allenby, Michael, M.C., 2nd lieut. R.H.A., s. of Gen. Sir Edmund Allenby, K.C.B. 28 July, 1917.

Allom, Charles Cedric Gordon, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Charles Allom. France, 20 Oct. 1917.

[illegible], A. V. C., Midd. R.N., s. of late Rev. C. H. Adcock and [illegible] Mildred Allen, [illegible] Baron Hastings. In H.M.S. *Aboukir*, North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914.

Anderson, James Stanton, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Kenneth Anderson. France, 19 Oct. 1916.

Anderson, Kenneth Angus, Cadet R.N., s. of Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Bulwark*, 26 Nov. 1914.

Anderson, Staff-Surg. W. Graham Moore-, R.N., s. of Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Clan McNaughton*, Feb. 1915.

Annesley, Capt. Hon. A., 10th Hussars, s. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. France, 16 Nov. 1914.

Annesley, Francis, 9th Earl. Near Lisle, in airplane, 5 Nov. 1915.

[illegible], Arthur, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hon. [illegible] Arthur, and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Baron of Lamerd. France, 8 Oct. 1915.

Anstice, J. S. R., lieut. Roy. Fus., s. of [illegible] Sir Arthur Anstice, K.C.B. Dardanelles, [illegible] 1915 (by patrol).

Antrobus, Edmund, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of late Col. Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bt. France, 24 Oct. 1914.

[illegible], A. L., lieut. Gloucestershire Regt., s. of the late Sir Arthur Appleby. France, 27 Aug. 1916.

Arbuthnot, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert Keith, 8th Bt. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

Arbuthnot, Hugh Hamilton, 2nd lieut. 61th Punjabis, I.A., s. of John Arbuthnot, C.I.E., and great-grandson of John, 8th Visc. Arbuthnott. Mesopotamia, 29 Dec. 1916.

Arbuthnott, John, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the late H. C. Arbuthnott, and great-grandson of John, 8th Visc. Arbuthnott. France, 19 Aug. 1916.

Armstrong, C. C., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir George Armstrong, 2nd Bt. of London. France, 25 Jan. 1915.

Asquith, Raymond, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

Astley, Maj. Arthur Gerrard, Devon Regt., s. of late Maj. Francis Astley, and grandson of Sir Francis Astley, 2nd Bt. France, 1 Oct. 1916.

Atkin, R. W., 2nd Bar. R.F.A., s. of Hon. Mr. Justice Atkin. France, 14 Aug. 1917.

Bagot, Edward Luke Henry, lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of Maj. Hon. Walter Bagot, and grandson of Walter, 3rd Baron Bagot. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

Bailey, Hon. Bernard, midn. R.N., s. of Joseph, 2nd Baron Glanusk. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

Bailey, Hon. G. S., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Joseph, 2nd Baron Glanusk. France, 16 Aug. 1915.

Baillie, Capt. Alan La Touche, 10th Cameronians, s. of Sir Duncan Baillie, K.C.S.I. France, 29 Oct. 1915.

Baillie, D., lieut. 9th Gurkha Rifles, s. of Sir Duncan Baillie, K.C.S.I. France, 4 Nov. 1914.

Baillie, Capt. E. H., 10th Scottish Rifles, s. of Sir Duncan Baillie, K.C.S.I. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

Baillie, Sir G. G. S., 5th Bt., 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons. France, 7 Sept. 1914.

Baird, Capt. W. G. Beds Regt., s. of Sir William G. Baird, 8th Bt. of Saughton Hall. France, 5 Nov. 1914.

Baker, Capt. Michael Granville Lloyd, Gloucestershire Regt., who m. Hon. Blanche Verney, dau. of Verney, 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke. Egypt, 25 April, 1916.

Ballard, Comm. C., R.N., who m. Violet, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Formidable*, 1 Jan. 1915.

Banbury, Capt. C. W., Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Frederick Banbury, 1st Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1914.

Banner, Capt. W. Harwood-, S. Wales Bord., s. of Sir J. S. Harwood-Banner. France, 26 Aug. 1915.

BANNERMAN, CAPT. O. W. E., 15th Lancers I.A., s. of late Gen. W. Bannerman, C.B., and grandson of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th Bt. France, 3 Feb. 1915.

BARING, LT.-COL. HON. CUT, Coldstream Gds., M.P., s. of Alexander, 4th Baron Ashburton. France 15 Sept. 1916.

BARNSLEY, T. K., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Col. Sir John Barnsley. France, 31 July, 1917.

BARR, MAJ. HENRY KERR, Indian Cav., s. of Lt. Col. Sir David Barr, K.C.S.I. 25 Oct. 1916.

BARR, S. T., lieut. 3rd Hussars, s. of Sir James Barr. Belgium, 23 Oct. 1915.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, CAPT. PERCIVAL G., Royal Commissy. Peds. Regt., s. of the late Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. France, 14 Nov. 1916.

BARTLEY, CAPT. S. C., R.A., s. of the late Sir George Bartley, K.C.B. France, 12 March, 1916.

BARTLEMOT, N. R. W., lieut. [illegible], R.N., s. of Sir Walter Bartlelot, 2nd Bt. In H.M.S. *Liberty*. Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914.

BATES, CAPT. S. G., 7th Hussars, Adj. North Somerset Yeo., s. of G. T. Bates, and grandson of Sir Edward Bates, 1st Bt. France, May, 1915.

BEAUCHAMP, E. A., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st Bt. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

BEAUCHAMP, COL. SIR HORACE GEORGE PROCTOR-, 6th Bt., Norfolk Regt., Dardanelles, 12 Aug. 1915.

BEAUCHAMP, M. B. G. PROCTOR-, 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt., s. of Rev. Sir Montague Proctor-Beauchamp, 7th Bt. Dardanelles, 15 Aug. 1916.

BEAVOR, V. S., s. of Ralph Beavor, and grandson of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt. 1917.

BELLEW, MAJ. WILLIAM GRAVENS-, C.F.C., s. of Sir Henry Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. France, 24 March, 1917.

BELLINGHAM, CAPT. R. C. N., R.F.A., s. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. France, 4 March, 1915.

BENSON, LT.-COL. ERIC WILLIAM, K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Frank Benson. France. 15 Sept. 1916.

BENTON, R. M., 2nd lieut. Sikhs, s. of Sir John Benton, K.C.I.E. Mesopotamia, 7 June, 1916.

BERNARD, Robert, lieut. Roy. Dub. Fus., s. of The Most Rev. John Henry Bernard, Lord Archbishop of Dublin. Dardanelles, 26 April, 1915.

BERTIE, CAPT. CLAUD PEREGRINE, R.F.A. and R.F.C., s. of Lt.-Col. Hon. George Bertie, and grandson of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon. France, 19 March, 1917.

BERTIE, N.M. K., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Rev the Hon. Alberic Bertie, and grandson of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon. Belgium, 8 May, 1915.

BETHELL, LIEUT. MAURICE JOHN, R.N., s. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Alexander Bethell, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Nestor*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BIGGE, CAPT. HON. J. N., K.R.R.C., s. of Arthur, 1st Baron Stamfordham. France, 15 May, 1915.

BINGHAM, D. C., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. C. L. Bingham, C.V.O., C.B., and grandson of George, 4th Earl of Lucan. France, 16 Sept. 1914.

BIRKIN, THOMAS RICHARD CHETWYND, 2nd lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds. and R.F.C., s. of Stanley Birkin, and grandson of Sir Thomas Birkin, 1st Bt. France, 12 June, 1917.

BIRT, CAPT. L. H., D.S.O., Roy. Fyfe Regt., s. of late Sir William Birt. France, 9 Dec. 1915.

BLACKWOOD, LORD, Masts., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin. France, 8 July, 1917.

BLAIR, ALISTER HUNTER-, lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Maj. R. S. Hunter-Blair, and grandson of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt. France, 9 May, 1915.

BLANE, COMR. SIR CHARLES RODNEY, R.N., 4th Bt. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BLANE, CAPT. HUGH SEYMOUR, Indian Army, s. of late Capt. A. R. Blane, R.N., and grandson of Lt.-Col. Sir H. S. Blane, 2nd Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

BLANE, CAPT. JAMES PITCAIRN, K.R.R.C., grandson of Sir H. S. Blane, 2nd Bt. France, 23 Nov. 1915.

BLEE, LIEUT. E. H. S., R.N.V.R., s. of late Rev. the Hon. Henry Blee, and grandson of Viscnt. 5th Earl of Darnley. Dardanelles, 16 Sept. 1915.

BLISS, MAJ. CHARLES, C.I.E., 1st Gurkha Rifles, s. of Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E. France, 22 Dec. 1914.

BLOIS, LT.-COL. DUDLEY GEORGE, D.S.O., R.F.A., s. of Sir John Blois, 8th Bt. France, 14 July, 1916.

BLOMFIELD, CAPT. C. G. M., Roy. Warwickshire Regt., s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Blomfield, K.C.M.G. France, 9 June, 1915.

BLOMFIELD, COMR. T. C. A., R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Blomfield, 4th Bt. Persian Gulf, 14 Aug. 1915.

BOEVEY, CAPT. E. M. CRAWLEY-, Roy. Sussex Regt., s. of Sir Thomas Hesketh Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bt. France, 24 Dec. 1914.

BOEVEY, CAPT. T. R. CRAWLEY-, Gloucestershire Regt., s. of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bt. France, 29 Aug. 1916.

BOLTON, CAPT. FREDERIC WILLIAM, Queen Victoria's Rifles, s. of Sir Frederic Bolton. 18 June, 1916.

BONSER, CAPT. W. J., Rifle Brig., s. of late Hon. Sir J. W. Bonser. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

BORROWES, KILDARE HENRY, maids. R.N., s. of Eustace Borrowes, and grandson of Maj. Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 8th Bt. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BORROWES, WALTER, lieut. R.N., s. of Maj. Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 9th Bt. In submarine, Jan. 1915.

BOSANQUET, MAJ. GRAHAM BROMHEAD, Gloucestershire Regt., s. of Adm. Sir Day Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. France, 1 July, 1916.

BOSCAWEN, HON. V. D., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Evelyn, 7th Visc. Falmouth. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

BOSWELL, CAPT. SIR GEORGE REGINALD HOUSTOUN-, 4TH BT., Gren. Gds. France 27 Sept. 1915.

BOURKE, N. W. H. LEGGE-, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry C. Legge, K.C.V.O., and grandson of William, 5th Earl of Dartmouth. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

BOUVERIE, JACOB PLEYDELL-, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of late Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, and grandson of Jacob, 4th Earl of Radnor. France, 1 Nov. 1915.

BOWLEY, CHARLES CECIL NOLT-, 2nd lieut. 2nd Gurkha Rifles, s. of Sir William Nolt-Bowley. France, 16 May, 1915.

BOWLBY, CAPT. G. V. S., Roy. Horse Gds., who m. the Hon. Lettice Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. France, 13 May, 1915.

BOYLE, CAPT. HON. JAMES, Roy. Scots Fus., s. of David, 7th Earl of Glasgow. France, 18 Oct. 1914.

BARAZON, HON. E. W. M., D.S.O., capt. Coldm. Gds., s. of Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath, France, June, 1915.

BERESFORD, WYNDHAM, 3rd BARON, lieut. Coldm. Gds., France, 19 March, 1915.

BRADFORD, LT.-COL. SIR EVELYN, 2nd BT. Seaforth Highlrs., France, 14 Sept. 1914.

BRADLEY, CYRIL MONTAGUE, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Montague Bradley, France, 2 April, 1917.

BRADSHAW, CAPT. A. E., Indian Army, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Bradshaw, K.C.B., France, 13 Jan. 1914.

BRASSEY, LT.-COL. H. E., Royal Horse Gds., s. m. Lady Norah Helen Hutchinson, dau. of Lt. 5th Earl of Donoughmore, France, 1 July, 1916.

BRIDEMAN, COMR. HON. RICHARD ORLANDO, R.N., D.S.O., s. of George, 1st Earl of Bradford, East Africa, 9 Jan. 1917.

BRIDGES, BRIG.-GEN. SIR W. T., K.C.B., C.M.G., s. of late Capt. W. W. S. Bridges, R.N. Dardanelles, 19 May, 1915.

BRIGHT, FRANK ARNOLD, 2nd lieut. 7th Sherwood Foresters, s. of Sir Joseph Bright, France, 14 Oct. 1915.

BRIND, CAPT. R. N., 37th Dogras, I.A., s. of the late Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B. Persian Gulf, 13-14 Jan. 1916.

BROCKLEHURST, CAPT. THOMAS GEOFFREY, [illegible] of Harold Brocklehurst, and grandson of [illegible] Brocklehurst, 2nd Bt. France, [illegible]

[illegible], CAPT. C. [illegible], V.C., Lancs Fus., s. of Sir [illegible], C.B. France, 14 [illegible]

[illegible], HON. A., lieut. British Columbian [illegible] of Sir H. Prendergast, 6th Bt., of East Stoke, [illegible] April, 1916.

BROOKE, GEORGE, lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Sir George Brooke, 1st Bt. of Summerton. France, 7 Oct. 1914.

BROOKE, CAPT. HENRY BRIAN, 2nd Gordon Highlrs., s. of Capt. H. V. Brooke, and grandson of Sir Arthur Brooke, 2nd Bt., of Colebrook. France, 23 July, 1916.

BROOKE, CAPT. J. A. O., V.C., 2nd Gordon Highlrs., s. of Capt. H. V. Brooke, and grandson of Sir Arthur Brooke, 2nd Bt., of Colebrook. France, 29 Oct. 1915.

BROWN, J. C. D., 2nd lieut. Durham L.I., s. of Sir Frank Brown. France, 29 April, 1915.

BROWN, CAPT. W. K., 5th Gurkha Rifles F.F., who m. Mabel, dau. of late Gen. Lord William Seymour, K.C.V.O., and niece of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford. Dardanelles, 4 June, 1915.

BROWNE, HON. M. H. D., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Valentine, 5th Earl of Kenmare. Near Loos, 29 Sept. 1915.

BRUCE, G. B., Mids. R.N., s. of Maj. Percy Bruce, and grandson of Sir H. J. L. Bruce, 4th Bt., of Downhill. In H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

BRUCE, CAPT. HON. H. L., Roy. Scots, s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Aberdare. France, 14 Dec. 1914.

BRUCE, JAMES ERNEST JOHN BRIDNELL, lieut. Y.R., s. of the late Colour. Lord Robert Bridnell Bruce, R.N., and grandson of Ernest, 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury. France, 11 April, 1917.

BRUCE, CAPT. HON. R., MASTER OF BURLEIGH, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Alexander, 1st Baron Balfour of Burleigh. France, 28 Aug. 1914.

BRUNTON, LIEUT. E. H. P., R.A.M.C., 4th Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Lauder Brunton, 1st Bt. France, 8 Oct. 1915.

BUCKLEY, E. M., 2nd lieut. 7th Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir E. Buckley, 2nd Bt. of Mawddy. Dardanelles, 10 Aug. 1915.

BUTTERFIELD, CAPT. T. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Scots Gds., who m. Evelyn, dau. of Capt. Sir H. C. Pelly, 3rd Bt. France, 22 Oct. 1914.

BULLER, LT.-COL. CECIL, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., comdg. Canadian L.I., s. of the late Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B. Belgium, 3 June, 1916.

BUNBURY, CAPT. GODFREY HUGH ST. PIERRE, I.A., s. of Lt.-Col. William Bunbury, and great grandson of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury, K.C.B., 7th Bt. 1 Feb. 1917.

BUNBURY, PATRICK STANNEY ST. PIERRE, 2nd lieut. Suffolk Regt., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Bunbury, K.C.B. France, 19 Dec. 1916.

BUNBURY, WILFRID JOSEPH, lieut. Norfolk Fus., s. of Lady Harriot Bunbury, and grandson of Laurence, 1st Earl of Zetland. 15 April, 1917.

BURDETT, CAPT. EDWARD JEROME, Indian Army, s. of the late Rev. W. J. Burdett, and grandson of Sir Charles Burdett, 6th Bt. France, 25 June, 1915.

BURDETT, CAPT. H. G., Westminster Dragoons, s. of Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B. 3 March, 1916.

BURN, A. H. R., 2nd lieut. 1st Dragoons, s. of Col. C. R. Burn, A.D.C., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rosdew Burn, and grandson of Alexander, 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

BURROWS, L. R., 2nd lieut. 9th Northld Fus., s. of the Rt. Rev. L. H. Burrows, D.D., Lord Bishop of Sheffield. Flanders, 2 Oct. 1915.

BUTLER, HON. BRIAN DARVERS, lieut., K.R.R.C., s. of Adm. 6th Earl of Lanesborough. France, Aug. 1916.

BUTTERWORTH, GEORGE SAINTON KAYE, lieut. Durham L.I., s. of Sir Alexander Kaye Butterworth. France, 4 Aug. 1916.

BUXTON, HON. DENIS, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Vic. Buxton. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

BUXTON, HUGH FORSTER, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of the late Francis Buxton, and grandson of Sir Edward Buxton, 2nd Bt. France, 3 Nov. 1916.

BUXTON, JOCELYN MURRAY VICTOR, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, s. of Sir Victor Buxton, 4th Bt. France, 1 July, 1916.

BYNG, FRANCIS DACRES, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of the Hon. Sydney Byng, and grandson of George, 6th Visc. Torrington. France, 3 Sept. 1916.

CADOGAN, MAJ. HON. W. G. S., M.V.O., comdg. 10th Hussars, s. of George, 5th Earl Cadogan. France, 14 Nov. 1914.

CAMERON, E. A., lieut. R.F.A., s. of Maj. Sir Maurice Cameron. Flanders, 16 Dec. 1915.

CAMERON, FRANCIS BLAKE, lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir Edward Cameron. France, 19 Aug. 1916.

CAMERON, CAPT. W. H. V., H.L.I., s. of late Sir Ewan Cameron, K.C.M.G. France, 20 Dec. 1914.

CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD, 4TH BT. OF NEW BRUNSWICK, lieut. Cameron Highlrs. France, 10 May, 1916.

CAMPBELL, A. W. G., lieut. Colds. Gds., who m. Lady Moyra Browne, dau. of George Ulick, 6th Marq. of Sligo. France, 20 Sept. 1914.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of the late Capt. Hon. John Campbell, D.S.O., and grandson of Hallyburton, 3rd Baron Strathcden and Campbell. France, 19 July, 1916.

CAMPBELL, IVAN, 2nd Lieut. A. & S. Highlrs., s. of the late Lord Archibald Campbell, and grandson of George, 8th Duke of Argyll. Mesopotamia, 6 Jan. 1916.

CAMPBELL, CAPT. HON. JOHN BERESFORD, D.S.O., Coldst. Gds., s. of Hallyburton, 3rd Baron Strathcona and Campbell. France, 25 Jan. 1915.

CAMPBELL, MAJ. W. R., D.S.O., 14th Hussars, s. of Sir Charles R. Campbell, 11th Bt. of Auchinbreck. France, 13 May, 1915.

CARDEW, MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMSON, K.C.H.G., C.B., D.S.O., comdg. 7th Div. France, 27 Sept. 1915.

CARDEN, LT.-COL. D. A., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt. of Templemore. Belgium, 25 Nov. 1914.

CARDEN, MAJ. H. C., D.S.O., Royal Engrs., s. of Sir J. C. Carden, 4th Bt. of Templemore. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

CARDEN, LT.-COL. RONALD, 17th Lancers, s. of Lt.-Col. Sir F. W. Carden, 2nd Bt. of Mollington. France, 10 July, 1916.

CARLILE, EDWARD KEITH, lieut. Australian Forces, s. of Sir Edward Carlile. France, 28 Feb. 1917.

CARMICHAEL, A. D. G., sub-lieut. R.N., s. of John Gibson-Carmichael, and grandson of Rev. Sir William Gibson-Carmichael, 10th Bt., in a submarine. July, 1916.

CARNDUFF, CAPT. K. McL., R.E., s. of the late Sir H. Cowdroy, C.I.E. France, 12 Jan. 1916.

CARNEGIE, DAVID ALEXANDER, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Douglas Carnegie, and grandson of George, 9th Earl of Northesk. France, 2 April, 1917.

CARRINGTON, E. W., Capt. R.A.M.C., attchd. 2nd Worcester Regt., s. of late Sir J. W. Carrington, C.I.E. France, 25-26 Sept. 1915.

CARPENTER, VICTOR CHARLES DUMARESQ BOYD, lieut. R.E., s. of Rev. Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., K.C.V.O. France, 29 Aug. 1916.

CARY, LT.-COMR. HON. BYRON PLANTAGENET, R.N., s. of Byron, 12th Visc. Falkland. At sea, 16 Sept. 1917.

CATCHART, CAPT. A. E., K.R.R.C., s. of late Col. Hon. A. M. Cathcart, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

CAVE, W. H. C., lieut. Dorset Regt., s. of C. H. Cave, and grandson of Sir Charles Cave, 1st Bt. Ypres, 15 March, 1915.

CAVENDISH, MAJ. LORD JOHN, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., s. of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire. France, 20 Oct. 1914.

CAWLEY, CAPT. HAROLD THOMAS, 6th Manchester Regt., M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancashire, s. of Sir Frederick Cawley, 1st Bt. Dardanelles, 24 Sept. 1915.

CAWLEY, MAJ. J. S., 20th Hussars, s. of Sir Frederick Cawley, 1st Bt., M.P. France, 3 Sept. 1914.

CAYLEY, F. D. E., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Everard Cayley, 9th Bt. France, 29 Sept. 1915.

CECIL, CAPT. HON. WILLIAM AMHERST, Grenadier Gds., s. of Lord William Cecil, C.V.O., s. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter, and Mary, Baroness Amherst, of Hackney. France, 16 Sept. 1914.

CECIL, R. E. GASCOYNE, 2nd lieut. Grenadier Gds., s. of Lord Edward Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marq. of Salisbury. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

CECIL, R. E. GASCOYNE, lieut. Rifle Brgd., s. of Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne Cecil, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marq. of Salisbury. France, 13 July, 1915.

CECIL, JOHN FRANCIS JAMES JOSEPH, lieut. Grenadier Gds., s. of Lord Jam. Joseph Cecil, and grandson of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

CHALMERS, CAPT. RALPH, Suffolk Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Chalmers, G.C.B. France, 19 May, 1915.

CHALMERS, ROBERT, lieut. 15th London Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Chalmers, G.C.B. France, 25 May, 1915.

CHAMPNEYS, JOHN DALRYMPLE, lieut. Lancs. Regt., s. of Sir Francis Champneys, 1st Bt. France, 22 Nov. 1915.

CHAPMAN, DAVID ARCHIBALD JAMES, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., who m. Lillian, dau. of Sir Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

CHATERIS, HON. IAN ALAN, 2nd Lieut. Coldst. Gds., s. of Brian, 11th Earl of Wemyss. France, 17 Oct. 1915.

CHEVASSE, CAPT. NOEL GODFREY, V.C., M.C., R.A.M.C., s. of the Rt. Rev. F. J. Chevasse, D.D., Lord Bishop of Liverpool. France, 3 Aug. 1917.

CHICHESTER, HON. R. C. F., Memb. of Serbian Relief Fund, s. of Arthur, 3rd Baron Templemore. Uskub, Serbia, 31 July, 1915.

CHICHESTER, ROBERT CHARLES, lieut. R.N., s. of Sir Edward Chichester, 5th Bt. In H.M.S. *Black Prince*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

CHOLMELEY, SIR MONTAGUE, 4TH BT., capt. Grenadier Gds. France, 24 Dec. 1914.

CHOLMONDELEY, CAPT. C. A. J., Border Regt., s. of late Lieut.-Genl. Hugh Cholmondeley, and grandson of William, 3rd Marquess of Cholmondeley. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

CHRISTISON, T. J., Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bt. Flanders, 2 Dec. 1915.

CLARK, CAPT. H. KERR, Seaforth Highlrs., who m. Lady Frances Pomeroy, dau. of Percy, 9th Earl of Dunmore. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

CLARKE, R. L., lieut. 23rd Cavalry, Indian Army, s. of late Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal Clarke, K.C.M.G. France, 19 April, 1915.

CLARKE, J. F. L., lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Edward Clarke, 4th Bt. of Crosses Green House. Aisne, 14 Sept. 1914.

CLARKE, W. H., 2nd lieut. 3rd Worcestershire Regt., s. of Sir Edward Clarke, 4th Bt. of Crosses Green House. Flanders, 12 March, 1915.

CLERK, FRANCIS WILLIAM TALBOT, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir William Clerk, 11th Bt. France, 26 Sept. 1916.

CLIFFORD, HUGH GILBERT FRANCIS, lieut. Lincs. Regt., s. of Sir Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G. France, 1 July, 1916.

CLIFFORD, WALTER FRANCIS JOSEPH, lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Charles Clifford, and grandson of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Bt., of Flaxbourne. France, 27 Sept. 1915.

CLIVE, LORD, lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of George 4th Earl of Powis. France, 13 Oct. 1916.

CLIVE, HON. ARCHER WINDSOR-, lieut. Coldst. Gds., s. of Robert, 1st Earl of Plymouth. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

CLOVES, LT.-COL. H. A., Staffs Yeo., who m. Louisa, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Hon. A. C. Littleton, and grandson of Edward, 2nd Baron Hatherton. Egypt, 8 March, 1916.

COKE, HON. A. G., lieut. R.N.V.R., s. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Leicester. Dardanelles, May, 1915.

COLE, BRIG.-GEN. A. W. G. LOWRY-, C.B., D.S.O., who m. Mrs Charles Churchill, late sister-in-law of Sir John Churchill, 11th Bt. France, 16 May, 1916.

[illegible]ERON, LORD SECRETARY DOUGLAS, 2nd lieut. [illegible] Horse Gds., s. of William, 5th Marquess of [illegible] Dumfries. Ladbrook, 13 May, 1916.

[illegible]ERSON, HENRY, Sgt. Bands, lieut. Gren. [illegible] France, 19 Nov. 1914.

[illegible], SIR ROBERT, 6th Bt., lieut. Colds. [illegible] France, 15 April, 1915.

[illegible], P. V. C., lieut. Roy. Dub. Fus., s. of [illegible] F. H. M. Corbet, and great grandson of Sir [illegible] Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, 2nd Bt. Dardanelles, 28 April, 1915.

CORBETT, HON. ARCHIBALD, s. of Archibald, 1st Baron Rowallan. France, 4 Dec. 1916.

[illegible], P. R. B., Lieut. Roy. R.F.A., s. of [illegible] Hon. Henry Lewis Corry, and grandson of Armar, 3rd Earl Belmore. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

[illegible], CAPT. J. B., Oxford and Bucks L.I., [illegible] Indian Cavalry. Mesopotamia, 23 Nov. 1915.

[illegible], MAJ. A. V. J., Rifle Brig., s. of the [illegible] Mesopotamia, the Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Crewe, K.C.B. France, 28 Jan. 1916.

CREWE, MAJ. H. F. J., R.F.A., s. of late [illegible], the Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Crewe and of Lady Crewe. Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

[illegible], DERMOT PERCY, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., s. of Sir Percy Cox, G.C.I.E. France, Oct. 1917.

[illegible], BRIGADIER, SIR CHRISTOPHER, K.C.V.O., C.B., R.A.S., *Good Hope*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

[illegible], JOHN JAMES, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. [illegible] Crewe, M.V.O. France, 17 Feb. 1916.

[illegible], 4th Bt., lieut. [illegible] 14 Sept. 1914.

[illegible], 13th Lancers, who [illegible] of Charles, 8th [illegible] France, 2 Nov. 1914.

[illegible], V.C., M.V.O., R.N.O., maj. Roy. [illegible], s. of John, 4th Earl of Erne. France, Nov. 1914.

[illegible], MAJ. HERBERT, Irish Gds., s. of Col. [illegible] Charles Cranston, and grandson of John, [illegible] Earl of Erne. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

[illegible], MAJ. JOHN ARTHUR, Hussars Regt., s. of [illegible] Hon. Sir Harry Crichton, K.C.B. [illegible] 1917.

[illegible], DALLAS, Lieut. R.E.L.I., s. of Sir W. J. [illegible], 1st Bt. of Glenfield. France, 17 May, 1915.

CUBITT, CAPT. HENRY ARCHIBALD, Colds. Gds., s. of Hon. Henry Cubitt, C.B., and grandson of George, 1st Baron Ashcombe. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

CUMMING, FLAG LT.-COMR. G. E., R.N., who m. Petronel, dau. of Sir Francis Layland-Barratt, 1st Bt. In H.M.S. *Good Hope*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

CUNLIFFE, MAJ. SIR FOSTER, 6th Bt., Rifle Brigade. France, 1 July, 1916.

CURRIE, Frederick Rivers, lieut. Shropshire L.I., s. of R. G. Currie, and grandson of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bt. Flanders, 8 Aug. 1915.

CURTON, LT.-COL. [illegible] EDMUND PENN, Roy. Irish Regt., s. of the late Col. Hon. Ernest Curton, and great-nephew of Richard, 1st Earl Howe. France, 9 Sept. 1915.

DALRYMPLE, J. F. HOUSTON, lieut. K.O.S.B., [illegible] of Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bt. Ladbrook, 23 April, 1915.

DAWSON, HON. GEORGE SEYMOUR DAWSON-, 2nd lieut. Hussars, s. of Lionel, 5th Earl of Portarlington. 12 April, 1917.

DASENT, CAPT. MANUEL, R.N., s. of the late Sir John George Dasent, C.B., K.H.S., *Hampshire*, 5 June, 1916.

DASHWOOD, CAPT. E. G., Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir George J. Egerton Dashwood, 8th Bt. of Kirklington. France, 12 May, 1915.

DASHWOOD, L. A., 2nd lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir George J. Egerton Dashwood, 8th Bt. of Kirklington. France, 25 May, 1915.

DASHWOOD, W. J., lieut. Glen. Gds., s. of Sir George J. Egerton Dashwood, 8th Bt. of Kirklington. France, 2 Aug. 1917.

DAVIDSON, COL. W. L., C.B., R.A., who m. Lady Theodora Bertie, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Ailesbury. Essen, 8 Aug. 1915.

DAVIE, LT.-COL. A. F. FERGUSON-, C.I.E., D.S.O., comdg. 53rd Sikhs, s. of Sir Winston Fergusson-Davie, C.B., 2nd Bt. Mesopotamia, 12 April, 1916.

DAVIE, H. G. FERGUSON-, lieut. Roy. Marines, s. of Sir William A. Fergusson-Davie, C.B., 3rd Bt. Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915.

DAVIES, W. S. H. KEVILL, temp. lieut. attached 9th Lancers, who m. Dorothy, dau. of Lionel Lacon, and grandson-in-law of Sir Edmund Lacon, 3rd Bt. Ypres, 15 May, 1915.

DAWSON, T. G., lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of late Sir H. K. Dawson. Bellaing, 13 May, 1916.

DAWNAY, MAJ. HON. HUGH, D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds., s. of Hugh, 8th Visc. Downe. France, 9 Nov. 1914.

DAWSON, CAPT. R. L., Colds. Gds., s. of late Capt. Hon. Richard Dawson, Grenadier Guards, and grandson of Richard, 1st Lord of Dunraven. France, 20 Nov. 1914.

DEANE, T. A. D., 2nd lieut. R.M.L.I., s. of Sir T. M. Deane. Dardanelles, 3 May, 1915.

DE BLAQUIERE, SUB-LIEUT. HON. ALAN BOYLE, R.N., s. of William, 6th Baron De Blaquiere. In H.M.S. *Lawrence*, 25 June, 1917.

DE BLAQUIERE, HON. J., lieut. Scottish Rifles, s. of William, 6th Baron De Blaquiere. France, 10 March, 1915.

DE CRESPIGNY, CAPT. CLAUDE NORMAN CRESPIGNY, Guards Boys, s. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

DE FERYNE, ARTHUR REGINALD, 5th Bt., capt. S. Wales Bord. France, 9 May, 1915.

DE HOGHTON, MAJ. VERE, Lines Regt., s. of Sir James De Hoghton, 11th Bt. France, 1 Oct. 1915.

DENISON, GERALD EVELYN HENRY, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Comr. Hon. C. A. Denison, and grandson of Albert, 1st Earl of Londesborough. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

DENTON, MAJ. GEORGE CLARKE, Indian Army, s. of Sir George Denton, K.C.M.G. France, 9 Oct. 1916.

DES VOEUX, F. W., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of late Sir William Des Voeux, G.C.M.G. France, Sept. 1914.

DES VOEUX, H. C., 2nd lieut. Indian Army, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Voeux, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 11 June, 1915.

DES VOEUX, CAPT. SEYMOUR, Indian Army, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Voeux, K.C.B. 1 Feb. 1917.

DEWAR, CAPT. I. D., 5th Cameron Highlanders, s. of Lord Dewar. France, March, 1916.

DE WINTON, W., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Maj. Walter de Winton, and grandson of late Gen. Sir Frederick Meredith, K.C.M.G. Aisne, 6 Sept. 1914.

DIXIE, CAPT. JAMES DOUGLAS, R.N., s. of Sir James Dixie, K.C.B. H.M.S. *Vengeance*, 9 July, 1917.

DIXONSON, CAPT. E. S., Comdg. Westminster Regt., s. of Sir John D. France, 2 Oct. 1915.

DIXON, MAJ. CLIVE, 9th Lancers, s. of late Sir Beighton Dixon. France, 5 Nov. 1914.

DOBSON, MAJ. MONTAGUE CHARLES, R.F.A., who m. Florence, dau. of Sir Herbert Sleley, K.C.M.G. France, 1915.

DODSON, DAVID SCOTT, lieut. R.G.A., s. of late Gen. Sir D. S. Dodson, K.C.B. France, 14 Nov. 1914.

DOUGLAS, B. F. SHOLTO, Beds. S. Staffordshire Regt., s. of Lord Sholto George Douglas, and grandson of John, 8th Marq. of Queensberry. France, 11 April, 1916.

DOUGLAS, CAPT. S., 16th Middlesex Regt., s. of the late Sir Robert Kennedy Douglas. France, 28 Jan. 1918.

DRUMMOND, CAPT. GUY, 8th Roy. Hussars, of Cardeb, s. of late Hon. Sir George A. Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. France, April, 1915.

DUCKWORTH, MAJ. R. W., Gren. Gds., who m. the Hon. Sylvia, dau. of Clarke, 1st Baron Sandycombe. France, 14 March, 1915.

DUDE, SIR R. G. V., 28th Reg., 2nd Lieut. Gds. France, 16 Oct. 1914.

DUFF, LIEUT.-COL. JULIAN GRANT, C.B., Gen's Staff, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. France, 17 Sept. 1914.

DUNBAR, A. J., capt. R.F.A., cousin and Heir Pres. of the Rev. Sir Charles Dunbar, 8th Bt. of Northfield. France, 11 March, 1915.

DUNBAR, LIEUT.-COLP. E., Scots Guards, D.S.O., s. of the late Captain Hon. Douglas, and brother of Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, 6th Bt. 1916.

DUNDAS, C. H., lieut. Welsh Regt., s. of Sir George Dundas, 9th Bt. of Beaconsfield. France, 20 Feb. 1915.

DUNDAS, HON. K. R., lieut. R.N.V.R., s. of Charles, 6th Visc. Melville. Dardanelles, 7 Aug. 1915.

DUNNING, COMR. E. H., D.S.C., R.N., s. of Sir Edwin Dunning. 7 Aug. 1917.

DUNSTERVILLE, G. E., lieut. Devon. Regt., who m. Eveline, dau. of F. H. Godfrey, and grandson of Sir Godfrey Gibbons, 1st Bt. France, 30 Dec. 1914.

DURAND, R. H. M., lieut. Italian Cav., s. of Sir Edward Durand, 1st Bt. 29 June, 1917.

DUVAL, MAURICE RAUL, FRENCH ARMY, who m. Hon. Fanny, dau. of George, 7th Baron Vernon. France, 18 May, 1916.

DYER, SIR JOHN SWINNERTON, 12th Bt., M.C., capt. Scots Gds. France, 31 July, 1917.

EDEN, JOHN, lieut. 12th Lancers, s. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. France, 17 Oct. 1914.

EDEN, HON. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of William, 5th Baron Auckland. France, 2 March 1915.

EDEN, WILLIAM NIGEL, s. mids. R.N., s. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

EDGELL, R. T. A., lieut. Bedfs. Regt., s. of Maj. R. A. Edgell, and grandson of Sir Joseph Paxton, 1st Bt. France, 5 May, 1915.

EDMONSTONE, WINGATE GEORGE, lieut. Gds., s. of Sir Archibald, 11th Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

EDWARDS, G. O. C., lieut. W. Riding Regt., s. of A. H. Edwards, and grandson of Sir Henry Edwards, 1st Bt., of Pen Nest. France, 7 July, 1916.

EDWARDS, H. L. G., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards, D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph. Belgium, 10 Dec. 1915.

EGERTON, LIEUT.-COL. A. G. F., Coldm. Gds., s. of late Col. Sir Alfred Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B. France, 29 Sept. 1915.

EGERTON, C. E., lieut. Duke of Wellington's Regt., s. of Gen. Sir C. C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O. France, 18 April, 1915.

EGERTON, MAJ. G. A., 15th Hussars, s. of late Hon. Algernon Egerton, and grandson of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere. France, 13 May, 1915.

EGERTON, J. F., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of the 3rd Hon. Sir E. H. Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. France, 7 April, 1916.

EGERTON, CAPT. L. E. W., R.A., s. of the late Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B. France, 1 Aug. 1917.

EGERTON, R. E., lieut. R.E., s. of R. W. Egerton, and grandson of late Sir Robert Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. France, 15 Nov. 1914.

EGERTON, ROWLAND LE BELWARD, 2nd lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

ELCHIN, R. B. M., s. of J. F. Elchin, and grandson of Sir Ferdinand Elchin, 6th Bt. France, 14 Nov. 1914.

ELCHO, LORD, capt. Gloucestershire Yeo., s. of Hugo, 14th Earl of Wemyss. Kadia, 23 April, 1916.

ELIOT, CAPT. PETER DOUGLAS COLIN, 14th Hussars, D.A., s. of the late Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E. Mesopotamia, 25 Feb. 1917.

ELIOT, HON. GILBERT, lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto, K.G. France, 5 Aug. 1917.

ELLIOTT, FREDERICK ARTHUR JOHN, 2nd lieut. K.O.S.B., who m. Lettice, dau. of Sir Norman Hill. France, 9 July, 1916.

ERSKINE, CAPT. W. A., R.G.A., s. of Hon. A. W. Erskine, and grandson of Walter, 12th Earl of Kellie. France, May 24, 1915.

ESCOTT, LESLIE WINGFIELD SWIFT, lieut. 5th Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir Lickham Escott, K.C.M.G. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

ESMONDE, JOHN HENRY GRATTAN, mids. R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Esmonde, 11th Bt. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

EVE, CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY, 13th Hussars, s. of Hon. Sir H. T. Eve. Mesopotamia, 5 March, 1917.

EWART, C. F. K., lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles., s. of F. W. Ewart, and grandson of Sir William Ewart, 1st Bt., of Glenmachan. France, 1 July, 1916.

EWART, VICTOR ALEXANDER, lieut. R.N., s. of Sir Henry Ewart, 1st Bt., of Hythe. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

EWING, CAPT. ERNEST PELLEW ORR-, Scots Gds., s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

FARQUHAR, F. H. G., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Cromartie, and grandson of Sir Walter Farquhar. France, 29 Aug. 1917.

FARQUHAR, LIEUT.-COL. T. L., D.S.O., Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I., s. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt. France, 20 March, 1915.

FARRAR, COL. SIR GEORGE, 1st Bt., D.S.O. In railway accident in German S. W. Africa, 20 May, 1915.

FEILDING, CAPT. HON. HENRY, Coldm. Gds., s. of Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh. France, 11 Oct. 1917.

[illegible]LING, LT.-COMR. HON. HUGH, R.N., s. of [illegible] 5th Earl of Donegal. In H.M.S. [illegible], naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, [illegible].

FELLOWES, CAPT. HON. C. C., 1st Life Gds., s. of [illegible], 2nd Baron De Ramsey. 22 Oct. 1915.

FELLOWES, CAPT. HEPWORTH GEORGE AILWYN, [illegible] Cav., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Fel[illegible], K.C.V.O. 12 May, 1917.

FELLOWES, MIDSHIPMAN I. G., H.M.S. *Irre[illegible]*, s. of Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B. Fellowes, [illegible].B. Dardanelles, 18 March, 1915.

FERGUSSON, J. A. H., lieut. R.L.I., s. of Sir [illegible] Fergusson, 2nd Bt. of Spitalhaugh. [illegible], 20 Sept. 1914.

FERMANAGH, LIEUT.-COL. THE EARL OF, [illegible]. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

FIELD, THOMAS MOSTYN, midsh. R.N., s. of [illegible] Sir Tomlyn Field, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *[illegible] Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 [illegible]y, 1916.

FIENNES, JOHN EUSTACE, lieut. Gordon Highlrs., [illegible] of Sir Eustace Fiennes, 1st Bt. France, 18 June, 1917.

FINNIS, SIR ROBERT, 10TH Bt., capt. Gren. [illegible]. France, 27 Jan. 1916.

FINDLAY, I. C., 2nd lieut. York and Lancaster [illegible], s. of Hon. Sir J. G. Findlay, K.C.M.G. [illegible]. 16 Aug. 1915.

FITZ[illegible], BRIG.-GEN. H. G., A.D.C., C.B., D.S.O., [illegible] dau. of Sir A. Hickman, 1st Bt. [illegible] Jan. 1916.

[illegible] LORD LITSMOND, M.C., Irish [illegible] Duke of Leinster. France, [illegible]

[illegible] C. H., 8th Dragoon Gds., [illegible] Fitzgerald, and grandson [illegible], 5th Duke of Leinster. France, 13 [illegible] 1915.

FITZGERALD, CAPT. G. T., 5th Durham L.I., [illegible]-in-law, s. of Hon. J. D. FitzGerald, K.C., [illegible] grandson of the late Baron FitzGerald. [illegible], 20 Dec. 1915.

FITZROY, LIEUT. EDWARD HENRY, R.N., s. [illegible] Rev. Lord Charles FitzRoy, and grand[illegible] of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton. At sea, 23 Jan. 1917.

FITZROY, M. A., 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlrs., [illegible] the Hon. E. A. FitzRoy, and grandson of Charles, 3rd Baron Southampton. France, 15 April, 1915.

FLEMING, HUGH JOSEPH, 2nd lieut. Dorset Regt., s. of Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G. France, 24 Aug. 1916.

FLEMING, MAJ. VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.P., Oxfordshire Hussars, who m. Evelyn, granddau. of Sir Philip Rose, 1st Bt. of Rayners. France, 20 May, 1917.

FOLJAMBE, MAJ. H. F. F., K.R.R.C., s. of Rt. Hon. Francis J. S. Foljambe. 20 Sept. 1914.

FOLJAMBE, MAJ. HON. JOSCLINE, Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Cecil, 1st Earl of Liverpool. Mesopotamia, 6 April, 1916.

FORD, CAPT. JOHN BALLARD BERKELEY, Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Richard Ford, K.C.M.G. France, 16 Feb. 1917.

WILD-FORESTER, MAJ. HON. A. O. W. C., M.V.O., Grenadier Gds., s. of Cecil, 5th Baron Forester. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

FORREST, MAJ. C. E., D.S.O., Oxford and Bucks L.I., who m. Ruth Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Holmes a Court, and granddaughter of [illegible], 2nd Baron Heytesbury. Mesopotamia, 23 Nov. 1916.

FORREST, J. W., 2nd lieut. 7th Seaforth High[illegible], s. of Sir Charles Forrest, 5th Bt. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

FORSTER, MAJ. H. M., 8th K.O.S.B., s. of R. C. Forster, 1st Bt. of Sutton. France, 26 S[illegible] 1915.

FORTESCUE, CAPT. G., 11th Batt. Rifle [illegible], s. of late Capt. Hon. A. Fortescue, Colds. G[illegible] and grandson of Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortes[illegible]. France, 4 Sept. 1915.

FOSTER, W. A. P., lieut. S. Staffs Regt., s. Sir W. Y. Foster, 3rd Bt. of Norwich. Fra[illegible] 11 Nov. 1914.

FOWLER, CAPT. A. A. Cameron Highlrs., [illegible] Sir J. A. Fowler, 2nd Bt. France, 22 April, 1[illegible]

FOWLER, CAPT. SIR J. E., 3rd Bt., Adj. [illegible] Bt. Seaforth Highlrs. France, 22 June. [illegible]

FRANCKLIN, CAPT. P., M.V.O., R.N., wh[illegible] Irene Catherine Wake, dau. of Vice-Adm. [illegible] B. W. Walker, C.V.O., C.M.G., 2nd Bt. of [illegible]. In H.M.S. *Good Hope*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

FRANKLAND, MAJ. T. H. C., Roy. D[illegible] Fus., s. of Col. Colville Frankland, and gra[illegible] of Sir W. Frankland, 8th Bt. Dardanelle[illegible] April, 1915.

FRANKLAND, CAPT. ROBERT CECIL COLVIL[illegible] Staffs Regt., s. of the late Col. Colville F[illegible]land, and grandson of Sir Frederick Frank[illegible] 8th Bt. Dardanelles, 21 Aug. 1915.

FRASER, MAJ. HON. H. J., M.V.O., Scots [illegible], s. of Simon, 13th Baron Lovat. Franc[illegible] Oct. 1914.

FRASER, HON. SIMON, lieut. 3rd Gordon H[illegible], s. of Alexander, 18th Baron Saltoun. Fr[illegible] 28 Oct. 1914.

FRASER, COMR. W. ST. JOHN, R.N., s. [illegible] Thomas R. Fraser, F.R.S. In Submarine[illegible] 1917.

FREEE, COL. HON. P. C. EVANS-, Leicester[illegible], s. of William, 8th Baron Carberry. Bel[illegible] 13 May, 1915.

FREMANTLE, T. F. H., 2nd lieut. 5th G[illegible] and Bucks L.I., s. of Col. Hon. Thomas Fre[illegible] and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Baron Cot[illegible]. France, 17 Oct. 1915.

FRENCH, HON. E. A., lieut. 3rd S. Wales [illegible], s. of Arthur, 4th Baron De Freyne. Fra[illegible] Aug. 1917.

FRENCH, HON. C. P., lieut. 3rd S. [illegible] Bord., s. of Arthur, 4th Baron De Freyne. F[illegible] 9 May, 1915.

FRENCH, N. E., lieut. Westminster Dra[illegible], s. of Sir Edward Lee French, K.C.V.O. [illegible] 10 Feb. 1915.

GALLWEY, MAURICE PAYNE-, lieut. Gren[illegible], s. of the late Lionel Payne-Gallwey, and gr[illegible] of Maj. Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2[illegible]. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

GARDNER, CAPT. GEORGE HENRY 21st E[illegible] of India's Lancers, attchd. Bucks. Yeo., s [illegible] Robert Gardner. Suvla, 21 Aug. 1915.

GARSTIN, C. W. N., lieut. 9th Lancers [illegible] Sir W. E. Garstin, G.C.M.G. France, 2[illegible] 1914.

GATACRE, CAPT. EDWARD, W. Riding [illegible], who m. Ivy, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. [illegible] Vereker, and granddau. of Standish, 4[illegible] Gort. France, 3 Feb. 1916.

GATACRE, CAPT. J. K., 11th Bengal Lan[illegible] of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. Gatacre, [illegible] D.S.O. France, 13 Oct. 1914.

GATTY, MAJ. CHARLES COMYN SCOTT-, [illegible] Regt., s. of Sir Alfred Scott-Gatty, K[illegible]. France, July, 1916.

GERARD, CAPT. GILBERT MEAD, H.[illegible] of the late Gen. Sir Montagu Gerard, [illegible] 2 May, 1916.

GRIFFIN, R. P. W., 2nd lieut. Roy. Munster Fus., s. of late Capt. H. R. Griffin, and great-grandson of Sir Percy Gordon, 4th Bt. France, 25–29 Sept. 1915.

GRIMS, RONALD C. M., 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of late Hon. Henry Lionel Grimston, and grandson of Henry, 1st Baron Aldenham. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

GUNSON, FRANCIS MALLOCK, lieut. 15th Canadian Inf., s. of Sir John Gunson. France, 1915.

GUSEY, ERIC, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Sir Henry W. Gubey, 2nd Bt. France, 14 March, 1915.

GILLESPIE, LT.-COL. FRANKLIN MAGNUSSEN, 4th S. Wales Bords., who m. Alice Rose, dau. of Sir P. Pryce-Jones. Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

GLADSTONE, W. G. C., M.P., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of late William Henry Gladstone, and great-grandson of Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bt. France, 13 April, 1915.

GLASGOW, M. ROBERTSON, lieut. R.N., who m. Ethel, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, 2nd Bt., C.B., C.I.E., 27 July, 1915.

GOLME, CAPT. F. L. C., Suffolk Regt., s. of the late Sir Lawrence Golme. France, 18 June, 1917.

GOOCH, MIDS. L. D. E., R.N., s. of Sir Daniel Gooch, 3rd Bt. of Clewer. Mediterranean, 4 Oct. 1915.

GORDON, CUMYO LEWIS DUFF, lieut. R.G.A., s. of H. W. Duff-Gordon, and great-grandson of Sir William Duff-Gordon, 2nd Bt. 3 Sept. 1916.

GOSELL, MAJ. LORD, D.S.O., R.F.A. France, 16 Jan. 1917.

GOSCHEN, HON. C. J., 2nd lieut. 5th Dragn. The Rifle, s. of George, 2nd Visc. Goschen. Mesopotamia, 19 Jan. 1916.

GOSSELIN, CAPT. ALWYN B., D.S.O., Gren. Gds., s. of late Sir M. Le Marchant Gosselin, G.C.V.O. France, 7 Feb. 1915.

GOUGH, HAROLD STEWART, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of the late Col. Hon. G. H. Gough, C.B., and grandson of George, 2nd Visc. Gough. France, 16 June, 1916.

GOUGH, BRIG.-GEN. SIR J. E., V.C., K.C.B., s. of late Gen. Sir Charles J. Stanley Gough, V.C., G.C.B. France, 22 Feb. 1915.

GRAHAM, CAPT. ALAN MOIR, 5th Gurkha Rifles, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, K.C.B. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

GRAHAM, CAPT. D. H. N., Black Watch, who m. Lucy, dau. of Sir John Croft, 2nd Bt. of Cowling. Loos, 22 Sept. 1915.

GRANTHAM, CAPT. F. W., Roy. Munster Fus., s. of late Sir William Grantham. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

GRANTHAM, H. F., 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., s. of F. W. Grantham, and grandson of late Sir William Grantham. Dardanelles, 28 June, 1915.

GRAVES, AUSTIN JOSEPH GROSVENOR, lieut. 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, s. of the late Augustus Graves, and great-grandson of Thomas, 2nd Baron Graves. France, March, 1916.

GREER, LT.-COL. ERIC, M.C., Irish Gds., who m. Pamela, dau. of Hon. Eustace Talbot-Ponsonby, and grandson of John, Lord Ponsonby. France, 31 July, 1917.

GRENFELL, HON. G. W., 2nd lieut. 8th Rifle Brigade, s. of William, 1st Baron Desborough of Taplow. Belgium, 30 July, 1915.

GRENFELL, CAPT. HON. J. H. F., D.S.O., 1st Dragoons, s. of William, 1st Baron Desborough of Taplow. France, 26 May, 1915.

GRENVILLE, CAPT. HON. RICHARD MORGAN-, Rifle Brig., s. of Mary, Baroness Kinloss. France, 29 Dec. 1914.

GRIERSON, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR J. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., A.D.C. France, 17 Aug. 1914.

GRIERSON, J. G. HAMILTON-, 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., s. of Sir Philip Hamilton Grierson. Dardanelles, 12 July, 1915.

GROSVENOR, CAPT. HON. RICHARD, R.H.A., s. of Richard, 1st Baron Stalbridge. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

GUERNSEY, LORD, Capt. Irish Gds., s. of Charles, 8th Earl of Aylesford. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

GUISE, H. G. C., 2nd lieut. 5th Gloucestershire Regt., s. of Sir William F. G. Guise, 5th Bt. Bethune, 6 May, 1915.

HADDEN, CAPT. NIGEL C. C., R.F.A., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Hadden, K.C.B. Mesopotamia, 9 April, 1916.

HALDANE, ROBERT PATRICK, lieut. 5th Black Watch, s. of Sir William Stewart Haldane. France, 13 June, 1915.

HAMILTON, CAPT. LORD A. J., Irish Gds., s. of James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G. Belgium, 30 Dec. 1914.

HAMILTON, MAJ. HON. LESLIE, M.V.O., Coldm. Gds., s. of John, 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

HAMILTON, CAPT. MELVYN JAMES, Gordon Highrs., whom. Eldred Lacra, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B., and granddaughter of Edward, 3rd Visc. Bangor. France, 2 Dec. 1914.

HAMILTON, CAPT. ARTHUR BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-, Seaforth Highrs., who m. Ina, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeill. France, 9 May, 1915.

HANBURY, CAPT. STEPHEN FRIDERICK, Oxford and Bucks. L.I., s. of Col. Sir St. Vincent Hanbury, 3rd Bt. Mesopotamia, 18 April, 1916.

HAMPDEN, GEORGE MILES AUDREY HOBART, lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Audrey George Hobart Hampden, and great grandson of Rev. Augustus, 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire. 17 Sept. 1917.

HANBURY, COL. PHILIPS BROOKE, R.A., s. of the Rev. Sir James Hanbury, 7th Bt. 20 Feb. 1917.

HARDINGE, HON. E. C., D.S.O., lieut. 15th Hussars, s. of Charles, 1st Baron Hardinge of Penshurst. France, 18 Dec. 1914.

HARDINGE, HON. H. L., 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge. Fromelles, 9 May, 1915.

HARDINGE, MAJ. PATRICK ROBERT, M.C., Scottish Rifles, s. of the Hon. Robert Hardinge, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Visc. Hardinge. France, 17 June, 1916.

HARDY, CAPT. A. C. GATHORNE-, Scottish Rifles, s. of Hon. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy, and grandson of Gathorne, 1st Earl of Cranbrook. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

HARE, CAPT. H. V., Durham L.I., who m. Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. France, 20 Sept. 1914.

HARMAN, CAPT. E. S. KING-, Irish Gds., s. of Sir Thomas Stafford, 1st Bt. Near Ypres, 6 Nov. 1914.

HARMAN, CAPT. LAURENCE KING-, R.H.A., R.F.C., s. of Sir Charles King-Harman. France, 26 Oct. 1916.

HARMSWORTH, HON. VERE SIDNEY TUDOR, lieut. R.N.V.R., s. of Harold, 1st Baron Rothermere. France, 13 Nov. 1916.

HARRIS, MALCOLM ARTHUR-MALLET, midn. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Defence*, navigation. Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

HARRISON, CAPT. C. L., Rifle Brig., who m. Alice, dau. of late Sir F. T. Wood-Roe, K.C.V.O. France, 14 March, 1915.

[illegible], Capt. A. C., Norfolk. Fus., s. of late [illegible] Hoff. France, 9 May, 1915.

[illegible], Lieut.-Col. R. P., Bedf. Worcester Regt., s. of [illegible] S., Hartwell. France, 12 Sept. 1914.

[illegible], Capt. Barry, British Army, s. of [illegible] Hartwell, and grandson of Sir [illegible] Hartwell, 2nd Bt. of Dublin Hall. France, [illegible] 1914.

[illegible], Capt. W. K. S., R.F.A., s. of Sir [illegible] Hudson. France, 27 April, 1917.

[illegible], Brig.-Gen. Julian, who m. Edith [illegible], John Orr-Ewing, and granddaughter of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt. France, [illegible] April, 1915.

[illegible], Lieut. H. H. Rawdon-, lieut. Black [illegible], s. of late Hon. R. T. C. Rawdon-Hastings, [illegible] of Edith, Countess of Loudoun. [illegible] 18 Sept. 1916.

[illegible], Capt. P. C. J. R. Rawdon-, s. of [illegible] Rawdon-Hastings, and grand[illegible] Countess of Loudoun. France, [illegible] 1915.

Rawlinson, Robert, Cte. Visc., lieut. Celds. [illegible] France, 26 Aug. 1914.

Rawlins, Capt. C. F., K.R.R.C., s. of Sir [illegible] H. Rawlins, 5th Bt. of Leybourne. France, [illegible] 1914.

Ray, Lt.-Col. Archibald, Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir R. J. Hay, K.C.B. France, 2 Feb. 1917.

[illegible], Capt. Lord Archer, Irish Gds., s. of [illegible] Marq. of Tweeddale. 14 Sept. [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. [illegible] Gds., s. of Sir [illegible] of Aspenie Hill. France, [illegible]

[illegible], 2nd lieut. Roy. [illegible] and grandson of [illegible] William Hothcote, 5th Bt. [illegible] 1916.

[illegible], Capt. David Middlesex Regt., s. [illegible] Hon. Arthur Henderson, M.P. France [illegible] Sept. 1916.

Henderson, Lt.-Col. Albert Norman, Roy. W[illegible] Fus. Regt., who m. Mary, dau. of Sir [illegible], 2nd Bt. of Reynella. France, 23 [illegible] 1916.

[illegible], Charles, lieut. Worcs. Regt., s. of [illegible] Henry, 1st Bt. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

Herbert-Stepney, Capt. G. W., 6th Dragoons, s. of Sir Wilfrid Herbert-Stepney. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

Hewitt, Hon. A. R., D.S.O., capt. E. Surrey Regt., s. of Archibald, 6th Visc. Lifford. France, 25 April, 1915.

Hewitt, J. F., lieut. Scottish Rifles, s. of the Hon. W. J. Hewitt, and grandson of James, 4th Visc. Lifford. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

Hewitt, W. G., lieut. 3rd Roy. Scots, s. of Hon. W. J. Hewitt, and grandson of James, 4th Visc. Lifford. France, 14 Oct. 1914.

Heywood, R. M., 2nd lieut. the Buffs, who m. Barbara, dau. of Sir James de Hoghton, 11th Bt. France, 15 Feb. 1915.

Hibbert, Capt. Cyril, N. Lancs Regt., s. of Sir Henry Hibbert. France, 1915.

Hickman, William Christian, s. of the late A. W. Hickman, and grandson of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt. France, 1 July 1916.

Hills, William Frederick Walter, lieut. R.F.A., who m. Agnes, dau. of the late Hon. Walter Sugden, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Baron St. Leonards. France, 6 March, 1917.

Hilton, Col. M. M., comdg. 7th East Lancs Regt., who m. Dora, dau. of Gen. Sir John Watson, V.C., G.C.B. France, 21 Oct. 1915.

Hind, Lt.-Col. Lawrence Arthur, Sherwood Foresters, who m. Eliza, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews. France, 1 July, 1916.

Hodge, Maj. V. F., 12th London Regt., who m. Elsie, dau. of late Quintin Hogg, and niece of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne. France, 15 Feb. 1915.

Hodge, Capt. George Guy Hermon-, R.A., s. of Sir Robert Hermon-Hodge, 1st Bt. France, 7 July, 1916.

Hodge, J. P. Hermon-, 2nd lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I., s. of Sir Robert Hermon-Hodge, 1st Bt., of Wayfold Court. Flanders, 28 May, 1915.

Hogg, Lieut.-Col. Ian G., D.S.O., 4th Hussars, s. of late Quintin Hogg, and nephew of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne. France, 2 Sept. 1916.

Hood, Rear-Adm. Hon. Horace Lascelles Alexander, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., s. of Francis, 4th Visc. Hood. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

Hood, Charles Alexander John Acland-, mids. R.N., s. of Maj. Arthur Acland-Hood, and nephew of Alexander, 1st Baron St. Audries. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

Hood, Hon. M. H. N., lieut. Roy. Naval Div., s. of Arthur, 2nd Visc. Bridport. Dardanelles, 4 June, 1915.

Hopton, E. M., lieut. Shropshire Yeo., s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. Egypt, 17 March, 1916.

Hopton, Capt. G. W., 5th Berks Regt., s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. France, 28 July, 1915.

Horsfall, Capt. Cedric Fawcett, W. Riding Regt., s. of Sir John Horsfall, 1st Bt. France, 18 Sept. 1916.

Horsley, Col. Sir Victor, C.B., R.A.M.C. Mesopotamia, 16 July, 1916.

Hoskyns, E. C. L., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt. France, 20 Oct. 1914.

Howard, Hon. R. H. P., lieut. E. Surrey Regt., s. of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

Howell, Eric Gen. Philip, who m. Rosalind, dau. of the late Henry Buxton, and grandson of Sir Edward Buxton, 2nd Bt. France, Oct. 1916.

Hudson, Eric Donald Ebbetson, Roy. Fus., s. of the late Sir William Ebbetson Hudson, K.C.I.E. France, 6 Aug. 1916.

Hugessen, Maurice Astley Knatchbull-, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the late Rev. Reginald Knatchbull-Hugessen, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, 9th Bt. M.P. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

Hughes, G. F., lieut. late 12th Cavalry attached Household Cavalry Cyclists, s. of the late Gen. Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B. France, 21 Dec. 1915.

Hughes, Capt. Roger Forrest, Aust. A.M.C., s. of Hon. Sir Thomas Hughes. France, 11 Dec. 1916.

Hulse, Sir Edward, 7th Bt., capt. Scots Gds. France, 12 March, 1915.

Hutchinson, Henry William, 2nd lieut. Leicestershire Regt., s. of Sir Sydney Hutchinson. France, 13 March, 1917.

Hutchinson, John Cayley, lieut. R.A., s. of Sir Sydney Hutchinson. France, 1915.

Isham, John Vere, 2nd lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds., s. of Sir Vere Isham, 11th Bt. France, 3 June, 1916.

Jackson, Capt. C. S., Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt. of Stanstead. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

JACKSON, GEOFFREY LAIRD MATHER-, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Lt.-Col. G. M. Mather-Jackson, and great-grandson of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt. 1917.

JACKSON, CAPT. WILLIAM BRABAZON MATHER-, Durham L.I., s. of Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, 2nd Bt. France, 28 April, 1917.

JAFFRAY, SIR JOHN HENRY, 3rd Bt., lieut Worcestershire Yeo. Arabia, 23 April, 1916.

JAMES, B. G., 2nd lieut. R.F.A., attached R.F.C., s. of Sir Edward Burnet James. Belgium, 26 Sept. 1915.

JAMES, CAPT. G. M., East Kent Regt., who m. Hylda Madelaine, dau. of Sir Jame Hosta, 1st Bt., or Ashorne Hill. France, 4 Nov. 1914.

JARVIS, L. K., lieut. Hussars, who m. Hon. Adeline Theilusson, dau. of Frederick, 4th Baron Rendlesham. France, 3 May, 1915.

JENKINSON, CAPT. JOHN, 6th N. Staffs. Regt., s. of Sir Edward Jenkinson, K.C.B. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

JENKINSON, CAPT. J. B., Rifle Brig., s. of Sir George Jenkinson, 12th Bt. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

JENNINGS, MAJ. J. E., 66th Punjabis, s. of Gen. Sir Robert Jennings, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

JERVOISE, MAJ. SIR E. J. CLARKE, 6TH BT., 9th Hants. Regt. 11 May, 1916.

JOHNSON, CAPT. R. W., R.N., s. of Vice-Adm. J. O. Johnson, and great-grandson of Sir John Johnson, 2nd Bt. of New York. In H.M.S. *Cressy*. North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914.

JOHNSTONE, LEOPOLD EDWARD, sub-lieut. R.N., s. of the late Hon. Edward Johnstone, and grandson of Harcourt, 1st Baron Derwent. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

JOHNSTONE, R. F. L., lieut. Cameron Highlrs., who m. Bonaria, dau. of Charles Edward Malcolm, and niece of Sir James Malcolm, 9th Bt. France, 9 Sept. 1914

JOICEY, CAPT. THE HON. S. J. D., 10th Northld. Fus., s. of James, 1st Baron Joicey. France, 22 March, 1916.

JONES, CAPT. S., Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of late Gen. Sir H. S. Jones, K.C.B. France, 16 May, 1915.

JONES, CAPT. VALENTINE HOWARD SUTTON, R.M.L.I., s. of the late Gen. Sir Howard Jones, K.C.B. 7 May, 1917.

KENNEDY, A. E., capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of late Sir J. G. Kennedy, K.C.M.G. Le Chateau, 26 Aug. 1914.

KENNEDY, JOHN KEEFER, lieut. Canadian Inf., s. of Sir John Kennedy. France, 14 Aug. 1916.

KENNEDY, CAPT. P. A., Rifle Brig., s. of late Sir J. G. Kennedy, K.C.M.G. Fromelles, 9 May, 1915.

KEPPEL, ALBERT EDWARD GEORGE ARNOLD, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Arnold, 8th Earl of Albemarle. France, 1 Aug. 1917.

KER, CAPT. A. M., Gordon Highlrs., s. of late Hon. Sir Arthur Ker. France, 14 Oct. 1914.

KESTEVEN, THOMAS, 3RD BARON, capt. Lincs. Yeo. In a transport ship off the Algerian coast, 5 Nov. 1915.

KIMBER, H. C. D., lieut. R.F.A., s. of H. D. Kimber, and grandson of Sir Henry Kimber 1st Bt. France, 22 June, 1916.

KINAHAN, C. B. HUDSON-, lieut. 4th King's African Rifles, s. of Sir Edward Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. British East Africa, 30 Dec. 1915.

KINAHAN, DANIEL DICKINSON HUDSON-, lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Sir Edward Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. France, 9 April, 1916.

KINNAIRD, CAPT. HON. D. A., MASTER OF KINNAIRD, Coldstr. Gds., s. of Arthur, 11th Baron Kinnaird. France, 24 Oct. 1914.

KITCHENER, FIELD-MARSHAL EARL, K.T., K.P., O.M. In H.M.S. *Hampshire*, off the Orkneys, 5 June, 1916.

LAGDEN, CAPT. R. O., K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G. France, 1 March, 1915.

LAHEJ, H.H. SIR ALI BIN AHMED BINALI, K.C.I.E., SULTAN OF LAHEJ. Assyria, 13 July, 1915.

LAMB, CAPT. C., D.S.O., Border Regt., s. of Sir J. C. Lamb, C.B., C.M.G. France, 29 Dec. 1914.

LAMBTON, HON. F. E., lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

LAMBTON, GEOFFREY, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, and grandson of George, 2nd Earl of Durham. France, 2 Sept. 1914.

LANCASTER, ROBERT, 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt., s. of Sir William Lancaster. 28 April, 1917.

LANDALE, CAPT. RICHARD, Indian Army, who m. Lilian, dau. of Sir George Walker, K.C.S.I. Mesopotamia, 8 March, 1916.

LANE, CAPT. GEORGE RONALD, Colds. Gds., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Lane, K.C.B. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

LANGRISHE, HERCULES RALPH, 2nd lieut. Yeo., attchd. R.F.C., s. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, 5th Bt. 16 Feb. 1917.

LAURIE, LIEUT.-COL. G.B., Roy. Irish Rifles, s. of Lt.-Gen. Laurie, C.B., M.P.; m. Florence, dau. of late Hon. S. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, and great-grandson of John, Irish Vis. Mountcashel and 3rd Vis. Forbes. Near Chapelle 12, March, 1915.

LAURIE, WILFRID WALTER, lieut. K.O.S.B., s. of Lt.-Col. Charles Laurie, C.B., D.S.O., and grandson of Rev. Sir John Laurie, 3rd Bt. France, 19 May, 1917.

LAW, CHARLES JOHN, lieut. K.O.S.B., s. of Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P. 19 April, 1917.

LAWRENCE, C. H., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of late Hon. Henry Lawrence, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. France, 13 Oct. 1914.

LAWRENCE, CAPT. MICHAEL CHARLES, Colds. Gds., s. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Herbert Lawrence and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence France, 16 Sept. 1916.

LAWRENCE, M. E., lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of late Hon. Henry Lawrence, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. France, 10 Jan. 1915.

LAWRENCE, O. J., 2nd lieut. Post Office Rifles, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Herbert Lawrence, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. France, 25 May, 1915.

LAWSON, W. B. W., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Col. Hon. W. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O., and grandson of Edward, 1st Baron Burnham. France, 22 Oct. 1914.

LEACH, CAPT. G. P., R.F.A., s. of late Sir E. P. Leach, V.C., K.C.B. Dardanelles, 20 Aug. 1915.

LECHMERE, N. G. B., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of the late Sir Edmund Lechmere, 3rd Bt. France, Nov. 1915.

LEE, BRIG.-GEN. NOEL, s. of late Sir J. C. Lee. Dardanelles, 22 June, 1915.

LEES, J.A., LIEUT.-COMMR., R.N., s. of late Col. A. R. Lees, and grandson of Sir John Lees, 3rd Bt. of Black Rock. In M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

LEES, SIR THOMAS E. K., 2ND BT. OF LYTCHET, lieut. Dorset Yeo. Dardanelles, 24 Aug. 1915.

LEGARD, R. J., lieut. West Yorks Regt., s. of Col. Sir James Legard, K.C.B. France, May, 1915.

[illegible], Capt. Hon. Gerald, 7th S. Staffs Regt., [illegible] William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, Dardanelles, March.

[illegible], H. H., lieut. 7th Roy. Fus., s. of late [illegible] Hon. E. H. Legge, and grandson of [illegible], 4th Earl of Dartmouth. France, 5 [illegible], 1915.

Leigh, Maj. C., D.S.O., K.O.S.B., s. of Hon. [illegible] E. Chandos Leigh. France, Aug. 1914.

Leigh, E. H., lieut. Life Brig., s. of Hon. [illegible] E. Chandos Leigh. France, 9 May, 1915 (reported).

Leighton, Maj. John Burgh Talbot, M.C., [illegible] Gds., s. of Sir Bryan Leighton, 9th Bt. [illegible] May, 1917.

Le Marchant, S. H., 2nd lieut. 6th Roy. Fus., [illegible] Henry Le Marchant, 2nd Bt. Belgium, [illegible] May, 1915.

[illegible], Lord Bernard Gordon., maj. [illegible], s. of Charles, 7th Duke of Richmond [illegible] Gordon. France, 19 Nov. 1914.

Lentaigne, V. A., 2nd lieut. Connaught Rangers, s. of late Sir John Lentaigne. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

Leslie, N. J. B., lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Sir [illegible] Leslie, 2nd Bt., of Glaslough. France, 18 [illegible], 1914.

Levinge, Sir R. W., 10th Bt., lieut. 1st Life [illegible]. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

Lewis, M. A., 2nd lieut. E. Kent Regt., s. of Sir [illegible] Lewis, 1st Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

[illegible], G. V. Naylor-, lieut. Roy. Horse [illegible], s. of Sir Harry Naylor-Leyland, 1st [illegible] Sept. 1914.

[illegible], Capt. Cecil Francis Henry, [illegible] of the late Rear-Adm. Hon. [illegible] and grandson of Edward, [illegible] 6 May, 1917.

[illegible], Hon. C. A., lieut. R.M., Hood Batt. [illegible], s. of Thomas, 4th Baron Ribblesdale. [illegible], Sept. 1915.

Lisgarstock, John, 2nd Baron, maj. R.F.A. France, 1 Nov. 1916.

Llewellyn, Capt. John Dillwyn Venables-, Coldm. Gds., s. of Lt.-Col. Charles Venables-Llewellyn, and grandson of Sir John Dillwyn-Llewellyn, 1st Bt. France, 10 July, 1917.

Llewelyn, Comm. Robert Harman, R.N., [illegible] Sir Robert Rayner Llewelyn, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

Lloyd, Capt. M. E., Roy. Welsh Fus., who m.-Elizabeth, dau. of Brig.-Gen. W. A. Ramsay, and great-grand dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain. Belgium, 19 Oct. 1914.

Lloyd, Capt. Marteine Kemes Arundel, Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Marteine Lloyd, 1st Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

Lochhart, John Sutherland, lieut. Roy. [illegible], s. of Sir Robert Lockhart. France, 10 May, 1916.

Loder, Capt. Robert Egerton, Roy. Sussex [illegible], s. of Sir Edmund Loder, 2nd Bt. 29 March, 1917.

Loder, Raymond, lieut. 2nd S. Lancs Regt., [illegible] Sir Oliver Loder. Flanders, 14 Sept. 1915.

Lodge, Richard Cuthbert, s. of Prof. Sir Richard Lodge. Flanders, 27 Aug. 1917.

Long, Brig.-Gen. Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., s. of the Rt. Hon. Walter Long. France, 27 Jan. 1917.

Longe, Capt. William Drury Drury-, D.S.O., Coldm. Gds., who m. Hon. Hilda Surdeval, dau. of [illegible], 2nd Baron St. Leonards. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

Lubbock, Capt. Hon. Eric, M.C., R.F.C., s. of John, 1st Baron Avebury. France, 11 March, 1917.

Lucas, Thomas Farquhar, lieut. Warwickshire Regt., s. of Sir Edward Lucas, 3rd Bt. France, 16 June, 1917.

Lukis, T. S., lieut. 13th London Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Lukis, K.C.S.I. France, 15 March, 1915.

Lumley, R., 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars, s. of Brig.-Gen. Hon. Osbert Lumley, and grandson of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough. France, 17 Oct. 1914.

Lyon, Lieut. C. L. Bowes-, Black Watch, s. of Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, and grandson of Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

Lyon, Capt. Hon. Fergus Bowes-, Black Watch, s. of Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne. France, 27 Sept. 1915.

McBride, Peter, York and Lancaster Regt., s. of the Hon. Sir Peter McBride. France, 1 July, 1916.

McConnell, William Clarke, lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles, s. of Sir Robert McConnell, 1st Bt. France, 8 July, 1916.

McCormick, Alexander Campbell, 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Sir Alexander McCormick, M.D., F.R.C.S. France, 11 Oct. 1916.

McCrae, Capt. G., 4th Roy. Scots, s. of Sir George McCrae. Dardanelles, 28 June, 1915.

McDonnell, Maj., The Hon. Sir Schomberg, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; 5th Cameron Highlrs.; s. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim. Flanders, 23 Nov. 1915.

Macdonald, Hon. Godfrey E. H., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Ronald, 6th Baron Macdonald. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

MacGregor, John Atholl, lieut. Coldst. Gds., s. of Atholl MacGregor, and grandson of Sir John MacGregor, 3rd Bt. of MacGregor. France, 26 Sept. 1916.

McGrigor, J. N. S., lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of Sir James McGrigor, 3rd Bt. France, 7 Nov. 1914.

McJannet, Capt. William Robert Benny, Seaforth Highlrs., who m. Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas Fraser. France, 16 July, 1916.

Mackenzie, Maurice, lieut. R.A.M.C., s. of the late Sir Stephen Mackenzie. France, 28 Nov. 1915.

Mackenzie, R. I., 2nd lieut. Black Watch, s. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 7th Bt. of Gairloch. France, 14 April, 1915.

Mackintosh, Capt. Alastair Hugh, Cameron Highlrs., s. of Lord Kyllachy. Aisne, 14 Sept. 1914.

McLaren, Hon. F. C., M.P., 2nd lieut. R.F.C., s. of Charles, 1st Baron Aberconway. 30 Aug. 1917.

Maclean, Capt. A. de V., East Surrey Regt., s. of Kaid Sir Harry Maclean. France, 19 Sept. 1914.

Mackworth, Capt. F. J. A., s. of Sir Arthur Mackworth, 6th Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

Maclay, W. S., lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir Joseph Maclay. 28 June, 1915.

McMahon, Brig.-Gen. N. R., D.S.O., lieut.-col. Roy. Fus., s. of Sir Thomas McMahon, 3rd Bt. France, 11 Nov. 1914.

Macnaghten, Arthur Douglas, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Hon. Sir Edward Macnaghten, 5th Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

Maddocks, Maj. H. J., Roy. Welsh Fus., who m. Rachel, dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 1st Bt. of Bridehead. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

MAGNAY, LT.-COL. PHILIP MATHEW, Roy. Fus., s. of Sir William Magnay, 2nd Bt. 13 April, 1917.

MAITLAND, MAJ. HON. A. H., Coldstream Guards, s. of Lauderdale, 13th Earl of Lauderdale. France, Sept. 1914.

MANNERS, HON. J., Reut. Gren. Gds., s. of John, 3rd Baron Manners. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

MANNERS, LT.-COL. LORD ROBERT, Northld. Fus., s. of John, 7th Duke of Rutland. 11 Sept. 1917.

MARSER, COL. R. J., D.S.O. late Coldst. Gds. who m. heiratrice, dau. of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt. of Stanwell. France, 4 Nov. 1914.

MARKHAM, M. W., 2nd lieut. Scots. Gds., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham. France, 29 Aug. 1917.

MARTIN, DOUGLAS FRANCIS DE RUTZEN, 2nd lieut. Northld. Fus., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Martin, K.C.B. 13 April, 1917.

MATHESON, IAN KENNETH, 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Alexander Matheson, and grandson of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt. France, 1917

MATHESON, RODERICK EVERE, lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Alexander Matheson, and grand, son of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt. France 1916.

MAULE, K., lieut. Roy. Scots, s. of Sir Robert Maule. Dardanelles 29 May, 1915.

MAURICE, S., lieut. 1st Wessex Co. R.E., s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.B. Ypres, 11 May, 1915.

MAXWELL, LIEUT.-COL. A. D., [illegible] of Pollowood Batt. R.N.D., s. of Sir [illegible] Maxwell 7th Bt. of Monreith. Antwerp, 9 Oct. 1914.

MAXWELL, W. F., lieut. 5th K.O.S.B., only s. of Sir William Maxwell, 4th Bt. of Cardcross. Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915.

MEDVILLE, W. W., lieut. 6th K.R.R.C., who m. Violet Seymour, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B. France, 9 May, 1915.

MERRITT, CAPT. C. M., 16th Queen's Lancers, who m. Sophie, dau. of Sir Herbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. France, 23 April, 1915.

MILBANKE, SIR JOHN P., V.C., 10th Bt. of HALNBY, lieut.-col. Notts. Yeo. Dardanelles, 21 Aug. 1915.

MILL, CAPT. CLAUDE VAUGHAN-CLARKE, Rifle Brig., who m. Hon. Mary, dau. of late Lord Collins. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

MILLER, F. W. J. M., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir William Miller, 5th Bt. of Glenlee. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

MILLER, C. L., lieut. R.E., s. of Sir John Miller, K.C.S.I. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

MILLS, HON. C. T., M.P., 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. s. of Charles, 2nd Baron Hillingdon. France, 6 Oct. 1915.

MITFORD, MAJ. HON. CLEMENT FREEMANS, 10th Hussars, s. of Algernon, 1st Baron Redesdale. Belgium, 13 May, 1915.

MOIR, REGINALD, 2nd lieut. R.E., s. of Sir Ernest Moir, 1st Bt. 9 Nov. 1915

MOLESWORTH, HON. CHARLES WILLOUGHBY MURRAY, 2nd lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., s. of George, 9th Visc. Molesworth. France, 15 April, 1917.

MOLYNEUX, HON. CECIL RICHARD, midS. R.N., s. of Gilbert, 6th Earl of Sefton. In naval action Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

MONCK, CAPT. HON. C. H. S., Coldst. Gds., s. of Hume, 5th Visc. Monck. France, 21 Oct. 1914.

MONCREIFF, MAJ. NORMAN HALLIDAY, s. of the late Hon. Francis Moncreiff, and grandson of James, 1st Baron Moncreiff. France, 18 Nov. 1916.

MONTFIORE, CAPT. E. J. SEBAG, R. Eight Irish Dragoon Guards, s. of Sir Marcus Samuel, 1st Bt. France, 17 Nov. 1915.

MONTEITH, MAJ. J. C., Beds Regt., who m. Jane, dau. of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. of Airdrie. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

MOON, BASIL, 2nd lieut. Post Office Rifles, s. of Ernest Moon, and grandson of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt. of Copse Wood. France, 24 May, 1915.

MOORE, DACRE WILLIAM, lieut. M.G.C., s. of the Rt. Rev. William Moore, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore. France. 11 June, 1916.

MORGAN, HON. C. F. DUANE, lieut. R.N.R., s. of Harrison, 5th Baron Muskerry. In H.M.S. *Princess Irene*, which was blown up in Sheerness Harbour, 27 May, 1915.

MORRIS, LIEUT.-COL. HON. G. H., Irish Gds., s. of Michael, 1st Baron Killanin. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

MORRIS, J. T., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Robert Morris, 4th Bt. of Chasemont. France, 16 May, 1915.

MOSELEY, CAPT. NICHOLAS, N. Staffs Regt., s. of Tourman, 1st Baron Anslow, C.B. France, 1 Aug. 1915.

MOSS, MAJ. CHARLES ALEXANDER, Canadian Infantry, s. of the late Hon. Sir Charles Moss. France, 24 Oct. 1916.

MULHOLLAND, CAPT. HON. A. E. S., Irish Gds., s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Dunleath. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

MULLER, MAJ. GEORGE PISON, R.M.L.I., who m. Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry Berkeley. Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915.

MURRAY, MAJ. LORD GEORGE STEWART, Black Watch, s. of John, 7th Duke of Atholl. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

MURRAY, W. H. KEITH, lieut. N.Z. Expeditionary Force, s. of late A. L. Keith Murray, and grandson of Sir William Keith Murray, 7th Bt. of Ochtertyre. Dardanelles, 26 June, 1915.

MURRAY, LIEUT. R. A. C. G., Seaforth Highlrs who m. Ivy, dau. of Sir Henry Dering, 10th Bt. France, March, 1915.

MUSGRAVE, C., cadet R.N., s. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 12th Bt. of Edenhall. In H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

NAIRNE, LORD CHARLES MERCER, M.V.O., maj. 1st Dragoons, s. of Henry, 5th Marq. of Lansdowne. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

NAPIER, CAPT. L. R. M., Cameron Highlrs., s. of the late R. F. L. Napier, and grandson of Sir Robert Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier. France, 28 July 1916.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM LENNOX, 3RD BT. OF MERRION SQUARE, maj. S. Wales Bord. Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915.

NATHAN, WILLIAM SYLVESTER, 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus., s. of Sir Frederick Nathan. France, 14 June, 1917.

NEAVE, MAJ. A., 16th Lancers, s. of Capt. Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bt. France, 21 Feb. 1915.

NEVILL, J. H. C., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., who m. Katherine, dau. of the late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, and granddau. of Sir William Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

NEWBOROUGH, WILLIAM 4TH BARON, lieut. Welsh Gds. 10 July, 1916.

NICHOLSON, BASIL LEE, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Arthur Nicholson. France, 24 July, 1915.

NICHOLSON, CAPT. G. C. N., R.F.C., s. of Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st Bt., of Harrington Gardens. 11 March, 1916.

NIVISON, ROBERT GUELPH, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Robert Nivison, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

NOBLE, MARC ANDREW PATRICK, lieut. R.F.A., [illegible] Noble, and grandson of Sir Andrew [illegible], 1st Bt. France, 1 July, 1917.

NORCOTT, EDGARD STANFORD, s. of Rev. [illegible] Northcote. France, 3 Sept. 1916.

NORTHCOTE, HUGH FRANCIS, 2nd Bent. I.A.R., s. of the Hon. J. S. Northcote, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and grandson of Stanford, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh. Mesopotamia, 28 April, 1916.

NORTHLAND, Visc., capt. Colds. Gds., s. of Pomer, 5th Earl of Ranfurly. France, 1 Feb. 1916.

NUGENT, BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE C., M.V.O., R. Irish Gds., s. of Sir Edmund Nugent, 3rd Bt., of Walterstown. France, 31 May, 1915.

NUGENT, CAPT. GERALD, Irish Rifles, s. of Sir John Nugent, 3rd Bt., of Clonyn Castle. Dardanelles, Aug. 1915.

NUGENT, RICHARD FRANCIS LOUGHT, lieut. Guards, s. of late Hon. Richard Nugent, [illegible] of Anthony, 8th Earl of Westmeath. France, 19 Dec. 1914.

NUGENT, CAPT. HON. WILLIAM ANTHONY, 15th Hussars, s. of William, 10th Earl of Westmeath. France, 29 May, 1915.

NUGENT, CHARLES FRANCIS, lieut. Northbld. Fus., who m. Edith, dau. of the Hon. John [illegible], and grandson of William, 1st Baron [illegible]. France, 29 Oct. 1916.

O'BRIEN, HON. DESMOND, flight-lieut. R.N.A.S., s. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin. Flanders 16 Feb. 1915.

O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY JOHN, lieut. R.F.A., s. of [illegible] O'Brien, late Bt., of Merrion Square. [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1916.

[illegible] Rev. Irish [illegible] Sir [illegible] O'Connell, [illegible] 25 Nov. 1915.

[illegible] CAPT. J. L. W. Yorks Regt., s. of Sir [illegible] O'Grady. France, 3 Sept. 1916.

OGILVY, SIR G. N., 11th Bt., lieut. Scots Gds. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

OGILVY, CAPT. HON. PATRICK, M.C., Scots Gds., s. of David, 8th Earl of Airlie. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

O'GRADY, MAJ. GUY BERNARD, R.F.A., who m. Doris, dau. of Sir George Hutchinson. France, 29 Sept. 1916.

O'NEILL, CAPT. HON. A. E. R., 2nd Life Gds., M.P., s. of Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

ONSLOW, THOMAS, 2nd lieut. Shropshire L.I., s. of Rev. Matthew Onslow, 4th Bt. 6 Jan. 1917.

ORDE, JOHN VERNON-CAMPBELL-, 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir Arthur Campbell-Orde, 4th Bt. France, 13 Oct. 1917.

ORLEBAR, CAPT. BASIL JOHN, Beds Regt., who m. Barbara, dau. of A. H. Edwards, and grand-dau. of Sir Henry Edwards, 1st Bt., of Pye Nest. France, 15 Jan. 1915.

OTTLEY, G. C. L., D.S.O., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Ottley, K.C.M.G. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

PAGET, LT.-COL. A. E. S. L., M.V.O., 11th Hussars, s. of Gen. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. 2 Aug. 1917.

PALK, LT.-COL. HON. LAWRENCE, D.S.O., Hunts. Regt., s. of Lawrence, 2nd Baron Haldon. France, 2 July, 1916.

PALMER, CAPT. HON. E. S. A., 4th Hants Regt., s. of William, 2nd Earl of Selborne. Mesopotamia, 21 Jan. 1916.

PARKER, CAPT. A. E., 10th Hussars, who m. Joan Isobel Margaret, dau. of late Hon. E. Bowes-Lyon, and granddaughter of Canada, 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne. Mons, 7 Nov. 1915.

PARKER, C. E., lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Hon. Edmund Parker, and grandson of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. France, 1 Jan. 1916.

PARKER, LIEUT. F. M. W., D.S.O., Commonwealth Forces, s. of Sir Stephen Parker. Dardanelles, 17 March, 1915.

PARKER, MAJ. LEONARD, 15th Hussars and R.F.C., s. of Rev. Hon. Algernon Parker, and grandson of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. France, 5 Jan. 1917.

PARKER, VICTOR, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Hon. Reginald Parker, and grandson of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. 5 March, 1916.

PARKINSON, LIEUT. REAR, R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Parkinson. 12 March, 1917.

PARNELL, MAJ. GEOFFREY GEORGE, Roy. West Surrey Regt., s. of the late Hon. Arthur Parnell, and grandson of Henry, 3rd Baron Congleton. France, 15 July, 1916.

PARNELL, HON. WILLIAM ALASTAIR DAMER, M.C., Roy. Gren. Gds., s. of Henry, 6th Baron Congleton. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

PARR, G. R., lieut. Somerset L.I., s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G. Belgium, 19 Dec. 1914.

PARSONS, CAPT. DESMOND CLERK, Irish Gds., s. of Hon. R. Parsons, and grandson of William, 3rd Earl of Rosse. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

PAULEY, CECIL HENRY, 2nd lieut. Dorset Yeo., s. of Col. Charles Pauley, and great-grandson of Charles, 13th Marq. of Winchester. 26 Feb. 1916.

PAYTON, C. M., lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Sir Charles Payton, M.V.O. France, 18 April, 1915.

PEARS, LT.-COL. MAURICE LAWRENCE, C.M.G., who m. Iona, dau. of Sir [illegible] Vernon Wilson, 10th Bt. France, 29 Oct. 1916.

PEARSON, HON. F. G., Roy. Horse Transport Section, s. of Weetman, 1st Baron Cowdray. France, 6 Sept. 1914.

PEEL, REV. THE HON. MAURICE BERKELEY, M.C., s. of Arthur, 1st Visc. Peel. France, 14 May, 1917.

PELHAM, HON. H. L., lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt., Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (for gallantry), s. of Francis, 5th Earl of Chichester. 14 Sept., 1914.

PELHAM, CAPT. HENRY CECIL, Household Bat., who m. Evelyn, dau. of Sir Ambrose Selby Biggs, K.C.B. 3 May, 1917.

PEMBERTON, CAPT. F. P. C., 2nd Life Gds., who m. Winifred, dau. of Sir William Worsley, 3rd Bt. Belgium, 19 Oct. 1914.

PENFOLD, J. B., 2nd lieut. 7th K.O.S.B., s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Stephen Penfold. France, 28 Jan. 1916.

PENNANT, HON. A. G. S. DOUGLAS-, lieut. Gren. Gds. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

PENNANT, HON. CHARLES DOUGLAS-, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn. Belgium, 29 Oct. 1914.

PENNANT, CAPT. HON. G. H. DOUGLAS-, Gren. Gds., s. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn. France, 11 March, 1915.

PENNINGTON, MAJ. W. H., 12 Cav. Indian Army, s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Pennington. Persian Gulf, 9 Sept. 1915.

PERCIVAL, LIEUT.-COL. A. J. B., D.S.O., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Norfolk Regt., s. of Rt. Rev. John Percival, D.D., Lord Bishop of Hereford. France, 31 Oct. 1914.

PERCY, ALGERNON WILLIAM, sub-lieut. R.N.R., late Roy. Norfolk Fus., s. of Lord Algernon Percy, and grandson of Algernon, 6th Duke of Northumberland. In R.N.R. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

PERKINS, MAJ. ELIAS, C., 40th Pathans, Indian Army, s. of late Gen. Sir Elias Perkins, K.C.B., R.E. France, 28 April, 1916.

PERY, G. DE V., 2nd lieut. 1st Middlesex Regt., s. of the Hon. C. S. S. Pery, and grandson of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick. France, 25–26 Aug. 1916.

PETO, CAPT. C. H., 10th Hussars, s. of William Peto, and grandson of Sir Samuel Peto, 1st Bt. France, 17 Nov. 1914.

PHILIPPS, HON. C. E. A., capt. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of John, 1st Baron St. Davids. France, 13 May, 1915.

PHIPPS, RUSSELL CONSTANTINE, Asst. P.A., s. of the late Lord Henry Phipps, and grandson of George, 2nd Marq. of Normanby. 8 Dec. 1916.

PHILLIPPS, CAPT. HON. RICHARD EDWARDES, Roy. Fus., s. of John, 1st Baron St. Davids. France, 7 July, 1916.

PHILLIMORE, M. A., 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., attached 2nd Tunnelling Co. R.E., s. of George Phillimore, and grandson of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. France, 23 June, 1916.

PIGOTT, G. W., 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Lieut.-Col. W. G. Pigott, and great-grandson of Sir George Pigott, 1st Bt. of Knapton. Ypres, 13 May, 1915.

PILE, FLIGHT-LIEUT. CYRIL JOHN, R.F.A., R.F.C., s. of Sir Thomas Pile, 1st Bt. 20 April, 1917.

PINHEY, K. F. G., lieut. R.F.A., s. of the late Sir A. F. Pinhey, K.C.S.I. France, 2 Aug. 1917.

PLAYFAIR, CAPT. HON. L. G. H. L., R.A.F., s. of George, 2nd Baron Playfair. France, 20 April, 1915.

POCOCK, S. N., A.C.G.I., s. of Sir Sidney Pocock. France, 23 Feb. 1915.

POLLOCK, CAPT. F. R., Colds. Gds., s. of late Robert Erskine Pollock, and grandson of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

POLLOCK, M. V., lieut. S. Wales Borderers, s. of late R. E. Pollock, and great-grandson of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

PONSONBY, CAPT. A. W. N., Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Hon. Edwin Ponsonby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Baron de Mauley. France, 8 Sept. 1915.

PONSONBY, CYRIL THOMAS, Hon. K.B.E.C., s. of Hon. Cyril Ponsonby, and grandson of Walter 7th Earl of Bessborough. France, 23 Aug. 1916.

PONSONBY, MAJ. HON. C. MILES B., M.V.O., Gren. Gds., s. of Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough. France, 28 Sept. 1915.

POORE, R., lieut. R.F.A., late R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Richard Poore, K.C.B., C.V.O., 4th Bt. France, 19 Sept. 1915.

PORTAL, OLDRICK SPENCER, lieut. Household Batt., s. of Spencer Portal, and grandson of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bt. 3 May, 1917.

PORTAL, RAYMOND SPENCER, sub-lieut. R.N., s. of Spencer Portal, and grandson of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bt. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

POUND, CAPT. J. R., Shropshire L.I., s. of Sir Lulham Pound, 2nd Bt. Flanders, 27 April, 1915.

POUND, M. S., 2nd lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., s. of Sir Lulham Pound, 2nd Bt. Flanders, 7 Nov. 1914.

POWELL, CAPT. SCOTT, Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bt. France 4 April, 1916.

POWLETT, W. P. ORDE-, lieut. York's Regt., s. of Hon. William Orde-Powlett, and grandson of William, 4th Baron Bolton. Ypres, 16 May, 1915.

POWNALL, LIEUT. COMMR. G. H., R.N., who m. Vera, dau. of Henry Chichester, and great-daughter of Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bt. of Raleigh, Devonshire. 25 April, 1915.

PRAGNELL, CAPT. G. F., s. of the late Sir George Pragnell. France, 23 July, 1917.

PRAIN, T., lieut. Leicester Regt., s. of Sir David Prain, C.M.G., C.I.E. France, 21 Oct. 1914.

PRESTON, CAPT. T. H., East Lancs. Regt., s. of late W. T. Preston, and grandson of Sir Jacob Preston, 2nd Bt. 17 Nov. 1914.

PRESTON, THOMAS FREDERICK, lieut. Yeo., attchd. R.F.C., s. of Sir Henry Preston, 3rd Bt. France, 24 Jan. 1917.

PRICE, CAPT. JAMES, M.C., R.F.A., who m. Marjorie, dau. of Sir Timothy O'Brien, 3rd Bt. of Merrion Square. France, 21 April, 1916.

PRITTIE, CAPT. HON., F. R. D., Rifle Brig., s. of Henry, 4th Baron Dunalley. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

QUENINGTON, VISC., Capt. Glouc. Yeo., s. of Michael, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn. Egypt, 23 April, 1916.

QUILTER, LIEUT.-COL. J. A. C., comdg. Hood Batt., R.N.D., late Gren. Gds., s. of Sir William Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt. Dardanelles, 6 May, 1915.

RADCLIFFE, CAPT. ARTHUR PHILIP, R.F.A., s. of Lt.-Col. Philip Radcliffe, and grandson of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 3rd Bt. Aug. 1917.

RAIKES, F. M., who m. Harriet, dau. of Sir John Kennaway, K.C.B. Mesopotamia, 1917.

RALLI, CAPT. LEO LUCAS, A.S.C., s. of Sir Lucas Ralli, 1st Bt. France, 20 April, 1917.

RAMSAY, MAJ. JOHN RICHARD, R.H.A., s. of the late Capt. John Ramsay, and grandson of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 3rd Bt. of Balmain. 6 Jan. 1917.

RAMSAY, L. N. G., 2nd lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of Sir W. M. Ramsay. France, 21 March, 1915.

RAMSAY, NORMAN, lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds., s. of late Capt. John Ramsay, R.E., and grandson of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 3rd Bt. of Balmain. Belgium, 4 Nov. 1914.

RATTIGAN, CAPT. CYRIL STANLEY, Roy. Fus., s. of the late Sir William Rattigan, M.P. France, 13 Nov. 1916.

RAVEN, F., lieut. R.E., s. of Sir Vincent Raven, 24 March, 1917.

RAWSTONE, MAJ. THOMAS GODFREY, Yeo., who m. Margery, dau. of Sir William Portal, 2nd Bt. France, 31 July, 1917.

REID, F. J., 10th Batt. Canadians, s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Adam Scott Reid. France, 25 April, 1915.

REWSE, MAJ. H. B. W. SMITH-, R.A., who m. Olive Helen, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Sir Oliver St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E. France, 20 Nov. 1914.

RICE, GERALD SPRING, lieut. Border Regt., s. of the late Hon. C. W. T. Spring Rice, and grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron Monteagle. France, 27 May, 1916.

RICHARDSON, A. D., 2nd lieut. W. Yorks Regt., s. of the late Sir Thomas Richardson. France, 12 Jan. 1915.

RICHARDSON, E. E., 2nd lieut. R.E., s. of the late Sir Thomas Richardson. 28 Oct. 1915.

RICHARDSON, SIR E. A. STEWART-, 15th Bt., capt. Black Watch. France, 28 Nov. 1914.

RICHARDSON, J. L. STEWART-, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir James Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. France, 17 May, 1916.

RIPLEY, C. R., lieut. York's and Lancs Regt., s. of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bt. of Acacia. France, 22 Oct. 1914.

ROBERTES, HON. T. C. R. AGAR-, lieut. Guards, s. of Rear-Adm. Thomas, 9th Viscount Hill, France, 8 Sept. 1915.

ROBINSON, HON. H. E. J., 2nd lieut. R. Kent Yeo., s. of Hercules, 2nd Baron Rodmead. France 25 Sept. 1915.

ROBERTSON, CAPT. E. M., Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Bolenus Robertson. France, 26 Jan. 1916.

ROCHE, CAPT. A., Roy. Munster Fus., flight-comr. R.F.C., s. of Sir George Roche. France, 19 Jan. 1915.

RODNEY, HON. F. W., 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of George, 7th Baron Rodney. Ballaton, 9 May, 1915.

ROE, CAPT. ARTHUR ROBERT MONTGOMERY, Devon Regt., s. of Sir Charles Roe, who m. Joan [illegible] of William Wharton, 3rd Bt. France, [illegible] Sept. 1914.

ROGERS, EDMOND BRADDELL, 2nd lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., s. of Sir Rickswell Rogers. France, 2 July, 1916.

ROMILLY, CAPT. F. H., D.S.O., Leinst. Regt., who m. Jeannie, dau. of Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

ROMILLY, COSMO GEORGE, who m. May, dau. of Adm. Sir Compton Domville, G.C.B. Dardanelles, 11 Aug. 1915.

ROSE, SIR F. S., 2nd Bt. of Rendlewick, capt. 10th Hussars. France, 20 Oct. 1914.

ROSE, CAPT. PHILIP VIVIAN, Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir Philip Rose, 2nd Bt. of Rayners. Egypt, 25 April, 1917.

ROSS, RONALD CHARLES, R.N. Roy. Scots., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B. France, 1916.

ROSE, LIEUT.-COL. REVEL GERALD LANCASTER, Warwickshire Regt., s. of the late Robert Rose, and grandson of Sir Philip Rose, 1st Bt., of Rayners. France, 23 July, 1916.

ROWLEY, CHARLES RONALD, 2nd lieut. Lancs. Fus., s. of Sir George Rowley, 3rd Bt., of Hill House. France, 10 July, 1916.

ROWLEY, HON. GEORGE CECIL, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Hercules, 4th Baron Langford. France, 17 Feb. 1917.

SADLER, E. J. B. HAYES, lieut. R.E., s. of Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H. Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

SADLER, CAPT. E. R. HAYES, 8th Gurkhas, s. of Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H. Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

SADLER, CAPT. G. G., 3rd Dragoon Gds., s. of late Col. Sir S. A. Sadler. 1 Nov. 1914.

ST. AUBYN, MAJ. HON. EDWARD STEWART, K.R.R.C., s. of John, 2nd Baron St. Levan. Mediterranean, 30 Dec. 1915.

ST. AUBYN, HON. PIERS STEWART, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of John, 2nd Baron St. Levan. France, 31 Oct. 1914.

ST. CLAIR, CAPT. HON. C. H. M., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Charles, 15th Baron Sinclair. France, 20 Dec. 1914.

ST. HILL, LT.-COL. CECIL GEORGE HERBERT, Devon Yeo., who m. Rose Tancred, dau. of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 10th Bt. 8 July, 1917.

SALOMONS, CAPT. D. E. H. P., R.E., s. of Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bt. Alsace of Maritza, 28 Sept. 1916.

SALT, CAPT. WALTER PETIT, Lancs. Fus., s. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt. of Weeping Cross. France, 27 Oct. 1916.

SALVESEN, EDWARD MANSFIELD, 2nd lieut. Roy. Dublin Fus., s. of Lord Salvesen. France, 26 April, 1915.

SAMUEL, GERALD GEORGE, lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Sir Marcus Samuel, 1st Bt. of the Mote. France, 8 June, 1917.

SAMUE. B. C. CHARLES, lieut. Guds., s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Graves-Sawle, M.V.O., 4th Bt. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

SCARLETT, HON. L. T., lieut. R.N., s. of late Lieut.-Col. L. J. Y. C. Scarlett, and great-grandson of James, 1st Baron Abinger. In submarine. Australia, 14 Sept. 1914.

SCHAFER, THOMAS SYDNEY, 2nd lieut. Northld. Fus., s. of Sir Edward Schafer. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

SCOTT, CAPT. GEORGE HENRY HALL, E. Surrey Regt., s. of the late Sir Henry Hall Scott. France, 1 July, 1916.

SCOTT, JOHN DE URBAN, mids. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Percy Scott, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., in H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

SCOTT, A. N. HEPBURNE-, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Lt.-Col. The Master of Polwarth, and grandson of Walter, 8th Baron Polwarth. France, 16 May, 1915.

SCOTT, F. W. HEPBURNE-, lieut. R.N., s. of late Hon. B. B. Hepburne-Scott, and grandson of Henry, 7th Baron Polwarth. Ypres Canal, 4 May, 1915.

SCOTT, LT.-COL. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Oxfordshire Hussars, s. of the late Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. Palestine, 23 April, 1917.

SEAFIELD, JAMES 11TH EARL OF, capt. 3rd Cameron Highlanders. France, 12 Nov. 1915.

SEELY, FRANK REGINALD, 2nd lieut. Hants Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. John Seely, M.P. April, 1917.

FORBES-SEMPILL, HON. R. A., lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of William, 17th Baron Sempill. France, 2 June, 1915.

SEMPLE, WILLIAM DAVID, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir David Semple. France, 26 June, 1916.

SENIOR, CAPT. A. M., 91st Punjabis, who m. Winifred, dau. of Sir Vauncey Harpur-Crewe, 10th Bt. Mesopotamia, 22 April, 1916.

SEYMOUR, FRANCIS, 7th (S.) Bart. K.R.R.C., who m. Lady Barbara Wilbraham, dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Latham. France, 30 July, 1915.

SEYMOUR, CAPT. G. CULME-, K.R.R.C., s. of Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. France, 6 May, 1915.

SHARPE, MAURICE, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., s. of Sir Alfred Sharpe. France, 28 Oct. 1916.

SHAUGHNESSY, CAPT. HON. A. T., Canadian Inf., s. of Thomas, 1st Baron Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. France, 31 March, 1916.

SHAW, A. G., lieut. Manchester Regt., s. of the Rt. Rev. E. Shaw, Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham. France, 24 Dec. 1915.

SHAW, B. H. G., lieut. W. Yorks Regt. s. of the Rt. Rev. E. Shaw, Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham. France, 19 Dec. 1914.

SHAW, EDWARD ALFRED., lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks. L.I., s. of the Rt. Rev. E. Shaw, Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham. Egypt, Oct. 1916.

SHELLEY, C. W. C., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt., of Castle Goring. France, 17 Oct. 1915.

SHORE, COMR. LIONEL HENRY, R.N., s. of Commr. Hon. Henry Shore, R.N., and grandson of Charles, 2nd Baron Teignmouth. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, in naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

SHORT, CAPT. FRANCIS LESLIE, Roy. West Kent Regt., s. of Sir Frank Short. France, 3 June, 1916.

SHUTTLEWORTH, CAPT. HON. EDWARD KAY-, Rifle Brig., s. of Undared, 1st Baron Shuttleworth. 10 July, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, CAPT. HON. LAWRENCE CHARLES KAY-, R.F.A., s. of Undared, 1st Baron Shuttleworth. France, 30 March, 1917.

SIMONDS, MAJ. C. F., K.B.E.C., who m. Evelyn, granddau. of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt. 28 June, 1916.

SIMPSON, JAMES COWIE, lieut. R.E., who m. Hon. Georgina Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. 4 Dec. 1916.

SLACKE, CAPT. CHARLES OWEN, Roy. Irish Rifles, s. of the late Sir Owen Slacke, C.B. France, 1 July, 1916.

SMALLMAN, A. P. S., 2nd lieut. R.A.C., s. of Sir George Smallman. France, 14 Nov. 1916.

SMALLMAN, C. S., s. of Sir George Smallman. Kemmel, 10 Dec. 1914.

SMITH, CAPT. C. G. BOWRAN-, Gren. Guards, s. of F. E. C. Bowran-Smith, and grandson of Sir Lionel Bowran-Smith, 14th Bt. Cambrai, 4 Nov. 1915.

SMITH, GEORGE BATHGATE, attchd. Gordon Highrs., s. of Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, D.D., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

SMITH, G. K. F., lieut. Coldm. Gds., m. Lady Kathleen Clements, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Leitrim. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

SMITH, CAPT. ROBERT DUNLOP, Indian Pioneers, s. of Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, D.D., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. 12 June, 1917.

SMITH, W. B. B., lieut. Lord Strathnaver's Horse, s. of Rt. Hon. James Parker Smith, Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland. Coll.

SMITH, LIEUT.-COL. W. R. A., C.M.G., Gren. Gds., who m. Hon. Violet Somerset, dau. of Richard 2nd Baron Raglan. France, 18 May, 1916.

SMITH, CAPT. W. L. HARDCASTLE-, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., s. of Sir G. B. Hardcastle-Smith, K.C.M.G. France, 16 May, 1915.

SOAME, RICHARD EVELYN, BUCKWORTH-HERNE-STEWARTS, L.I., s. of Sir [illegible] Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 10th Bt. France, 30 July, 1916.

SOMERSET, N. A. H., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hon. Nigel Somerset, and [illegible] of Richard, 2nd Baron Raglan. France, 23 [illegible] 1914.

SPELMAN, CAPT. H. L. I., lieut. Manchester Regt., s. of Sir Isadore Spelman, C.M.G. Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915.

SPROTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 2nd lieut. I.A., s. of Sir Frederick Sprott, 25 Aug. 1916.

STANHOPE, CAPT. RICHARD PHILIP, Gren. Gds., s. of Arthur, 6th Earl Stanhope. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

STANHOPE, TALBOT FITZROY EDEN, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of the Hon. Dudley Stanhope, and grandson of Charles, 7th Earl of Harrington. France, 9 May, 1915.

STARTIN, P. H. J., sub-lieut. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir James Startin, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 13 July, 1915.

STEWART, LIEUT.-COL. A. B. A., D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs., who m. Edith Evelyn, dau. of Sir Arthur Vivian, K.C.B. France, 23 May, 1916.

STEWART, A. H., lieut. Gordon Highrs., s. of Lieut.-Col. H. H. A. Stewart, and nephew of Sir Archibald Stewart, 8th Bt. of Fort Stewart. Cambrai, 29 Aug. 1914.

STEWART, I. A., lieut. Roy. Munster Fus., s. of Late I. A. Stewart, and cousin of Sir H. C. Stewart, 11th Bt. of Fort Stewart. France, 9 July, 1915.

STEWART, JOHN HOUGHTON, lieut. Roy. Lancaster Fus., s. of Maj. G. P. Stewart, and grandson of Sir John Stewart, 3rd Bt., of Athenry. Festubert, 16 May, 1915.

STEWART, HON. K. A., lieut. Black Watch, s. of Randolph, 11th Earl of Galloway. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

STEWART, NEIL SHAW-, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Walter Shaw-Stewart, and grandson of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. France, Aug. 1916.

STOCK, CAPT. ARTHUR, Ayrshire Yeo., who m. Evelyn, widow of Jack Southwell. 25th Baron de Clifford. 12 Dec. 1916.

STOCKLEY, CAPT. J. P., who m. Hilda, dau. of Sir Reginald Dyke Acland. 1 Jan. 1916.

STONOR, HON. H. C., lieut. Rifle Brigade, attchd. 2nd Staffs Regt., s. of Francis, 4th Baron Camoys. France, 19 March, 1915.

STRACHEY, CAPT. R. G., Scots Gds., grandson of Sir Henry Strachey, 5th Bt. France, 1915.

STRUTT, R. N., 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots, s. of Hon. Richard Strutt, and grandson of John, 2nd Baron Rayleigh. Flanders, 18 Oct. 1915.

STUART, VISCOUNT, lieut. 6th Roy. Scots Fus., s. of Andrew, 6th Earl Castle Stewart. France, 25-27 Sept. 1915.

STUART, R. J. N., lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., s. of late Hon. Noel Stuart, and great-grandson of Robert, 2nd Earl Castle Stewart. Belgium, 17 May, 1915.

STUART, LORD NINIAN CRICHTON-, lieut.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt., s. of John, 3rd Marquess of Bute. France, 2 Oct. 1915.

STUART, REV. H. ST. L., Gren. Gds., s. of Sir George Stuart, 1st Bt. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

STUART, F. G., Canadian Forces, s. of Sir Robert Stupart. France, 21 Oct. 1916.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, 11TH EARL OF, maj. R.F.A. Mesopotamia, 21 April, 1917.

SUTTIE, ARCHIBALD RONALD GRANT-, 2nd lieut. R.H.A., s. of Robert Grant-Suttie, and grandson of Sir George Grant-Suttie, 5th Bt. France, July, 1917.

SYMONDS, MAJ. J. F. L., S. Staffs Regt., who m. Mary, dau. of Sir William Vavasour, 3rd Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

TALBOT, MAJ. E. C., 7th Sikhs, who m. Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B. France, 29 April, 1915.

TALBOT, G. W. L., lieut. 7th Rifle Brig., s. of Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. Belgium, 30 July, 1915.

TANNER, E. J. S., 2nd lieut. Machine Gun Corps, s. of Sir Henry Tanner, C.B., I.S.O. France, 8 July, 1916.

TAYLOUR, CAPT. G. R., Roy. Warwickshire Regt., s. of the late Lord John Taylour, and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort. France, 19 Oct. 1914.

TENNANT, HON. EDWARD WYNDHAM, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Edward, 1st Baron Glenconner. France, 22 Sept. 1916.

TENNANT, HENRY, 2nd lieut. Scots Greys, attchd. R.F.C., s. of Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant. France, 27 May, 1917.

TENNANT, CAPT. [illegible], Seaforth Highrs., s. of Francis John Tennant, and grandson of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. France, 17 Sept. 1916.

THESIGER, HON. FREDERICK IVOR, lieut. R.A., s. of Frederick, 3rd Baron Chelmsford. May, 1917.

THESIGER, MAJ.-GEN. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Charles Thesiger, and grandson of Frederick, 1st Baron Chelmsford. France, 25-27 Sept. 1915.

THOMAS, HON. G. F. FREEMAN-, 2nd Bron. [illegible], s. of Freeman, 1st Baron Willingdon. [illegible], 11 Sept. 1914.

THOMAS, CAPT. R. N., R.F.C., s. of [illegible]-Gen. [illegible] Thomas. France, 25 July, 1917.

THOMPSON, CAPT. G., Canadian Engineers, s. [illegible] Thompson, and grandson of [illegible] W. Thompson, 1st Bt. of Gunsley. France, [illegible] 1915.

THOMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. L. G. C., R.N., s. of Sir [illegible] Thompson, 3rd Bt. of Harthorpe. At sea, 21 March, 1916.

THOMPSON, CAPT. DOP. C. H. MAYSEY-, M. Rifle [illegible], s. of Henry, 1st Baron Knaresborough [illegible], 17 June 1916.

THORNHILL, R. A. COMPTON, Lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Sir Anthony Compton-Thornhill, 2nd Bt. [illegible], 14 Sept. 1914.

THORNTON, MAJ. FREDERICK EDWARD, who married, dau. of the late Sir [illegible] Mesopotamia, 25 March, 1917.

THORPE, CAPT. J. S., R.A.F., Scots Gds., who m. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of Gilmour the Hon. [illegible], and grand dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of [illegible]. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

THROCKMORTON, LIEUT.-COL. R. C. B., Bty. Welsh Fus., Commanding 1st Battalion Pembrokeshire, 8th Bt. Mesopotamia, 9 April, 1916.

TOLLEMACHE, REGH. 2nd lieut. Coldst. Gds., s. of Hon. Douglas Tollemache and grandson of John, 1st Baron Tollemache. France, 22 Dec. 1914.

TOMKE, CAPT. D. K. LUCAS-, 9th Lancers, s. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tomkè, 1st Bt. France, 12 Sept. 1914.

TOMKE, CAPT. STANLEY LUCAS-, Lancs Fus., s. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tomkè, 1st Bt. France, [illegible] 1918.

TOWNSEND, W. A., Canadian A.M.C., s. of the late Sir Andrew Townsend. France, 14 April, 1916.

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM NORTON, s. of Sir Wrench Townsend. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

TOWNSHEND, F. MARSHALL-, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Hon. Robert Marshall-Townshend, grandson of Charles, 2nd Earl of Cornwallis. France, 16 May, 1915.

TRACY, MAJ. HON. A. H. C. HANBURY-, C.M.G., Bty. Horse Gds., s. of Charles, 4th Baron Sudeley. [illegible] 3 Dec. 1915.

TRACY, HON. PETER HANBURY-, lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Charles, 4th Baron Sudeley. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

TRAHERNE, CAPT. C. W., R.A.M.C., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Traherne, K.C.M.G. France, 12 Aug. 1917.

TREFUSIS, CAPT. ARTHUR OWEN, North Lancs. Regt., s. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Trefusis, D.D., Bishop of Crediton. France, 8 July, 1916.

TREFUSIS, BRIG.-GEN. HON. JOHN F. H. S. F., D.S.O., Irish Gds., s. of Charles, 20th Baron Clinton. France, 24 Oct. 1915.

TREFUSIS, CAPT. HAWORTH WALTER, N. Hants Regt., s. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Trefusis, D.D., Bishop of Crediton. France, 7 Nov. 1916.

TRENCH, F. P. LE POER, lieut. Leinster Regt., s. of the late Maj. Hon. F. le Poer French, and grandson of William, 3rd Earl of Clancarty. France, 9 April, 1916.

TRENCH, HON. FREDERICK SYDNEY, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Frederick, 3rd Baron Ashtown. [illegible] Nov. 1916.

TRENCH, CAPT. PERCY RICHARD OLIVER, W. Surrey Regt., s. of Hon. William Crosby Trench, and great-grandson of William, 2nd Baron Ashtown. 25 Jan. 1917.

TREVELYAN, WILFRID, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, s. of Sir E. J. Trevelyan, Bt., [illegible], 5 May, 1915.

TREVOR, LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT EDWARD, Essex Regt., late Northumberland Fus., s. of Sir Thomas Trevor, K.C.S.I., K.C.B. France, 11 April, 1917.

TREVOR, H. S., lieut. R.E., s. of Sir A. C. Trevor, K.C.B. [illegible], 26 Aug. 1916.

TREVOR, H. C. E. HOLT-, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Hon. George Hoare-Trevor, and grandson of Arthur, 1st Baron Trevor. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

TROTTER, J. K., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Keith Trotter, K.C.B., C.M.G. France, 26 Aug. 1916.

TRUSCOTT, FRANCIS GEORGE, M.C., R.F.C., s. of Sir George Truscott, 1st Bt. France, 6 April, 1917.

TULLIS, CAPT. R. RAMSAY, Argyll and Sutherland Highlers., eldest surv. child of Sir Archibald Sassy. Tigris, 25 May, 1915.

TURNER, CAPT. VICTOR GORDON, M.C., Canadian Infantry, s. of Sir Charles Turner, K.C.M.G. France, 9 April, 1917.

TWOMEY, FRANK, 2nd lieut. 4th Sikhs, I.A., s. of Sir Daniel Twomey. 22 Feb. 1917.

TYRRELL, F. C. V., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir William Tyrrell, K.C.M.G., C.B. France, 15 Feb. 1915.

UFTON, CAPT. and ADJ. HON. ERIC, K.R.R.C., s. of Henry, 4th Visc. Templetown. France, 9 May, 1915.

VANE, CAPT. HON. HENRY CECIL, R.F.A., s. of Henry, 9th Baron Barnard. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

VAUGHAN, CAPT. CLAUDE HENRY, attached Manchester Regt., s. of Sir William Vaughan. Mesopotamia, 2 Aug. 1916.

VAUGHAN, CAPT. NORMAN, Manchester Regt., s. of Sir William Vaughan. France, 1 July, 1916.

VERNON, GEORGE, 3rd Baron, capt. Derbyshire Yeo. Malta, 11 Nov. 1915.

VERNON, HARBOTTLE DOUGLAS, lieut. Grenad. Gds., s. of J. E. Vernon, and grandson of Sir William Vernon, 1st Bt. of Shotwick. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

VERNON, WILLIAM WALTER, 2nd lieut. R.E., s. of the late Hon. William Vernon, and grandson of Augustus, 6th Baron Vernon. France, 11 Oct. 1916.

VYVYAN, W. D., lieut. Shrops. L.I., s. of Capt. R. W. C. Vyvyan, and grandson of the Rev. Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt. France, 4 March, 1915.

WAKEMAN, E. O. B., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bt. France, 16 May, 1915.

WAKLEY, MAJ. BERTRAM JOSEPH, N. Lancs Regt., who m. Hon. Dorothy Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. 11 Feb. 1917.

WALFORD, CAPT. G. N., V.C., R.A., who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. J. S. Trefusis and granddaughter of Charles, 19th Baron Clinton. Dardanelles, 26 April, 1915.

WALKER, CAPT. E. W., 3rd East Yorks Regt., s. of Rear-Adm. C. F. Walker, and grandson of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt. of Sand Hutton. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

WALKER, MAJ. OSWALD BRIDELL, 15th Hussars, s. of Capt. Bryan Walker, and grandson of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton. Mons, Aug. 1914.

WALKER, MAJ. W. B., Yorks Light., s. of Capt. E. Walker, and grandson of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton. France, 24 Oct. 1914.

WALLACE, R. E., 4th Bty., Royal Horse Artillery, Capt. 6th Bty. Fus. France, 25 Oct. 1914.

WALPOLE, CAPT. JOHN ROBSART, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., s. of Sir Charles Walpole. France, 1 July, 1916.

WALROND, CAPT. VICTOR, R.A., s. of Arthur Walrond, and grandson of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt. France, May, 1917.

WALROND, HON. H. L. C., R.F., lieut. A.S.C., s. of William, 1st Baron Walrond. 2 Nov. 1915.

WALPOLE, C. H. B. V., lieut. 10th Gordon Highls., s. of late R. S. Walpole, and great-grandson of Thomas Walpole, brother of the 1st Earl of Orford. France, 20 Sept. 1915.

WALDEGRAVE, CAPT. JOHN EDMUND, Scots Gds., who m. Hon. Letitia, dau. of Thomas 2nd Baron Newton. France, 30 Aug. 1915.

WARD, HON. GERALD ERNEST, lieut. 1st Life Gds., s. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

WARNER, C. J., lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt. France, 16 May, 1915.

WATERLOW, COMR. JOHN BERTRAND, R.N., D.S.O., s. of G. S. Waterlow, and grandson of Sir Sydney Waterlow, 1st Bt. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

WEBSTER, COPLEY, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Augustus Webster, 8th Bt. France, 4 Aug. 1917.

WEBSTER, J. F., 2nd lieut. 3rd Black Watch, s. of Sir Frances Webster. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

WELBY, MAJ. G. E. E., S. Wales Bord., s. of E. M. E. Welby, and grandson of Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd Bt. France, 24 Sept. 1914.

WELBY, R. W. G., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 4th Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1914.

WELLESLEY, LORD RICHARD, capt. Gren. Gds., s. of Arthur, 4th Duke of Wellington. France, 24 Oct. 1914.

WENTWORTH, VISC., 2nd lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Charles, 3rd Marq. of Lincolnshire. France, 19 May, 1915.

WERNER, ALEXANDER PHILIP, 2nd lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of Sir Julius Werner, 1st Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

WEYMOUTH, VISC., 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Thomas, 5th Marquess of Bath. France, 13 Feb. 1916.

WHITESIDE, CAPT. ROBERT BURRAS, A.S.C., who m. Hon. Leonore Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. France, 26 April 1915.

WIGGIN, CAPT. GEORGE PORTER, Welsh. Yeo., s. of Walter Wiggin, and grandson of Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt. Egypt, 23 April, 1915.

WILKINSON, HUGH WILMOT, 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., s. of Sir William Wilkinson. France, 19 July, 1916.

WILLIAMS, SIR BURTON ROBERT, 6th Bt. of Tregullow, lieut. Devon Regt. France, 3 Oct. 1917.

WILLIAMS, JAMES WILIAM, lieut. Canadian Gren. Gds., s. of the Rt. Rev. L. W. Williams, Lord Bishop of Quebec. France, 18 Nov. 1916.

WILLIAMS, J. N., lieut. N.Z. Expeditionary Force, s. of Col. Sir Robert Williams, 1st Bt. of Buckhead. Egypt, 25 April, 1915.

WILLIAMS, CAPT. O. T. D., D.S.O., Welsh Gds., s. of Sir A. O. Williams, 1st Bt., of Dinorwic. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

WILLISON, WILLIAM TAYLOR, lieut. Canadian Infantry, s. of Sir John Willison. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

WILLOUGHBY, CAPT. T. G. G., 9th Rifle Brig., s. of Hon. C. E. P. Willoughby, and grandson of Henry, 8th Baron Middleton. France, 9 Aug. 1916.

WILLOUGHBY, HENRY ERNEST DIGBY HUGH, lieut. R.N., s. of Comr. Hon. C. E. P. Willoughby, and grandson of Henry, 8th Baron Middleton. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

WILLOUGHBY, LIEUT.-COMR. HON. PETER, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, R.N., s. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Ancaster. In H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

WILSON, A. D. L., lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir William Wilson, K.C.M.G. France, 1 July, 1916.

WILSON, COL. G. C., M.V.O., Roy. Horse Gds., who m. Lady Sarah Spencer-Churchill, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

WILSON, G. J., lieut. Northants Yeo., s. of late Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O. France, 12 March, 1915.

WILSON, MAJ. HARRY STUART, Roy. Munster Fus., s. of Sir David Wilson, K.C.I.E., G.C.I.E. Gallipoli, 9 Sept. 1916.

WILSON, CAPT. HENRY J. DE B., Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir William Wilson, K.C.M.G. Gaza, 19 April, 1917.

WILSON, JOHN NORMAN, s. of Sir James Wilson, K.C.S.I. France, 1 July, 1917.

WILSON, LT.-COMR. JOHN SKINNER, R.N., s. of Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

WILSON, THOMAS DOUGLAS, 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlds., s. of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. of Airdric. France, 23 April, 1917.

WINGATE, A. D., 2nd lieut. V.L. Indian Army, s. of Sir Andrew Wingate, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. France, 16 May, 1915.

WINSFIELD, CAPT. C. J. T. R., K.R.R.C., who m. Lady Violet Poulett, dau. of William, 6th Earl Poulett. France, 29 April, 1915.

WOLSELEY, W. S. J., 2nd lieut. E. Lancs Regt., s. of E. T. Wolseley, and grandson of Sir Charles Wolseley, 8th Bt. of Wolseley. Neuve Chapelle, 10 March, 1915.

WOOD, CAPT. C. L., 18th Hussars, s. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. of The Hermitage. Belgium, 24 May, 1915.

WOODS, W. T. S., s. of Sir Robert Woods. France, 1916.

WORSLEY, LORD, lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Charles, 4th Earl of Yarborough. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

WRIXON, ARTHUR HENRY, lieut. Suffolk Regt., s. of the late Sir Henry Wrixon, K.C.M.G. France, 2 June, 1916.

WYNDHAM, G. H., 2nd lieut. Devon Regt., s. of Col. G. P. Wyndham, C.B., M.V.O., and great-grandson of George, 1st Baron Leconfield. France, 25 March, 1915.

WYNDHAM, P. L., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham and great-grandson of George, 1st Baron Leconfield. France, 15 Sept. 1914.

WYNDHAM, CAPT. HON. W. R., 1st Life Gds., s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Leconfield. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

YOUNGER, CHARLES PEARSON, lieut. Lothians and Border Horse, s. of Sir George Younger, 1st Bt. of Leckie. 21 March, 1917.

ADDENDA

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING

ARBUTHNOTT, Visc.—WILLIAM, 12TH VISC. ARBUTHNOTT, d. 8 Nov. 1917, and was succ. by his cousin, John Campbell Arbuthnott.

BARRAN, Knt.—CAPT. HUGH BRADLEY BARRAN, R.G., R.F.A., m. 21 Nov. 1917, ESTELLE, dau. of the late Frank Lockhart Cox.

BATEMAN, Baron.—HON. MRS. CHARLES HANBURY LENNOX d. 21 Dec. 1917.

BUTLIN, Bt.—CAPT. SIR HENRY BUTLIN, 2ND BT., Cambridgeshire Regt., was killed in action 16 Sept. 1916.

BOWELL, K.C.M.G.—HON. SIR MACKENZIE BOWELL d. 11 Dec. 1917.

BOWEN, Knt.—SIR CHARLES BOWEN d. 14 Dec. 1917.

BRUCE, Bt.—ANGELICA MARY, LADY BRUCE d. 16 Dec. 1917.

CARISBROOKE, Marq., was succ. EARL OF BERKHAMPSTED and VISC. LAUNCESTON in the County of Cornwall.

CASTLESTEWART, Earl.—LADY MARGARET SMITH d. 21 Dec. 1917.

CAYLEY, Bt.—CAPT. SIR GEORGE CAYLEY, 2ND BT., Black Watch, d. 15 Nov. 1917.

CHILSTON, Visc.—DOW. COUNTESS HON. G. ASQUITH was b. 9 Nov. 1917.

CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Baron.—HON. CHARLES CLIFFORD, REV. C.V.O., m. 6 Nov. 1917, Dorothy, dau. of J. Hornyfield.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE.—THE EARL OF BURLINGTON was b. 10 Dec. 1917.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Bt.—ESTHER WINIFRED, dau. of Sir G. H. Dalrymple-Hornyold-Elphinstone, 4th Bt., m. 8 Nov. 1917, LT.-COL. T. A. Hamilton, E. Yorks Regt.

DE CRESPIGNY, Bt.—ROSE, widow of NORMAN CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, m. 12 Nov. 1917, CAPT. WILLIAM NORRISE, R.F.A.

DE FREYNE, Baron.—A dau. of LORD DE FREYNE was b. 3 Nov. 1917.

FRENCH, Hon. EILEEN, dau. of Arthur, 4th Baron de Freyne, m. 19 Nov. 1917, CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES, M.C., Yeo.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of.—LADY MAUD CAVENDISH m. 3 Nov. 1917, Capt. Angus Mackintosh.

DUNDAS, K.C.B.—COL. SIR LORENZO DUNDAS, d. 10 Dec. 1917.

ENNISKILLEN, Earl.—HON. GALBRAITH COLE m. 7 Dec. 1917, ELEANOR, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour.

FORESTER, Baron.—CECIL THEODORE WELD, 4TH BARON FORESTER, d. 29 Nov. 1917.

GAINSBOROUGH, Earl.—LT.-COL. HON. EDWARD NOEL d. 9 Nov. 1917.

GRAHAM, Bt. of Norton Conyers.—LADY GRAHAM d. 16 Dec. 1917.

DAVIS-GOFF, Bt.—SIR WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 1st Bt., d. 23 Nov. 1917.

HALL, K.C.M.G. Cons. Oct. 1917; C.B. 1915.—REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM REGINALD HALL, s. of Capt. William Henry Hall, R.N., of Springfield, Ross, Herefordshire, and Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. H. Armfield. B. 29 June, 1870; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia" and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; m. 28 June, 1894, Ethel Wolston, dau. of Sir William Abney, K.C.B. Cmdr. H.M. ships "Cornwall," "Natal" and "Queen Mary," in consd. of latter in battle of Heligoland, 28 Aug. 1914; director of Intelligence, Naval Staff, Admiralty, since 1917. Residence—27, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Travellers; Berkshire. Issue—

1. John Abney Hall, b. Sept. 1897; sub-lieut. R.N.
2. Richard Anthony, H.B.M. 28 March, 1902; cadet R.N.

HASTINGS, Baron.—HON. JACOB JOHN ASTLEY, s. of George, 20th Baron Hastings, was killed in action Nov. 1917.

HEREFORD, Bp.—THE VERY REV. HERBERT HENSLEY HENSON was apptd Bishop.

HEWITT, Lady.—EVELYN, dau. of the late SIR FREDERIC HEWITT, M.V.O., m. 27 Nov. 1917, CAPT. F. PAGE-ROBERTS, Hants Regt.

HEYTESBURY, Baron.—LT.-COL. HON. ROBERT HOBHOUSE A COURT, D.S.O., m. 1 Dec. 1917, LISDA, dau. of the late Rev. Cecil E. Smith.

HOLDEN, K.C.B.—MURIEL LAETITIA, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Cecil Holden m. 27 Oct. 1917, THOMAS MACDONALD FERGUSSON, R.G.A., M.C.

HOLLOYD, Knt.—SIR CHARLES HOLLOYD d. 17 Nov. 1917.

JACOB, K.C.I.E.—SIR SWINTON JACOB d. 4 Dec. 1917.

JAFFRAY, Bt.—LADY JAFFRAY, widow of Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bt., d. 22 Nov. 1917.

JAMESON, Bt.—THE RT. HON. SIR STARR JAMESON d. 26 Nov. 1917.

JOHNSTON, Bt. of Caskieben.—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 9TH BT., d. 22 Nov. 1917.

KENNEDY, Lady, widow of SIR CHARLES KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., d. 25 Oct. 1917.

KINNEAR, Baron.—LORD KINNEAR d. 20 Dec., 1917.

KNIGHT.—SIR HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT d. 21 Nov. 1917.

LANESBOROUGH, Earl.—HON. HENRY CAVENDISH BUTLER m. 6 Dec. 1917, Grace Lilian dau. of Sir Anthony Abdy, Bt.

LAURIE, Bt.—REV. SIR JOHN R. L. E. LAURIE, 3RD BT., d. 3 Dec. 1917.

LIVERPOOL, Earl.—SUSAN, COUNTESS OF LIVERPOOL, d. 19 Dec. 1917.

MACKENZIE, Knt.—LADY MACKENZIE, wife of Sir William Mackenzie, d. 28 Nov. 1917.

MACKWORTH, Bt.—ARTHUR C. P. MACKWORTH, lieut. Life Brigs., s. of Sir Arthur Mackworth, 6TH BT., d. 25 Nov. 1917.

MARSHALL, K.C.B.—LT.-GEN. SIR W. R. MARSHALL, K.C.B., was apptd. G.O. C.-in-C. Mesopotamia.

MAUDE, K.C.B.—LT.-GEN. SIR STANLEY MAUDE, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C. Mesopotamia, d. 18 Nov. 1917.

NEWFOUNDLAND, Bp.—CANON WILLIAM CHARLES WHITE was elected Bishop of Newfoundland Nov. 1917.

NORTHCLIFFE, Baron.—Lord Northcliffe was created Viscount 1 Jan. Nov. 1917.

PLUMMER, Kat.—Sir Walter Plummer d. 19 Dec. 1917.

POLLOCK, Lady.—Adriana widow of Sir Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., d. 12 Dec. 1917.

PORTSMOUTH, Earl.—Newton Wallop, 6th Earl of Portsmouth, d. 4 Dec. 1917.

QUEENSBERRY, Marq.—Lord Drumlanrig m. 4 Dec. 1917, Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards.

ROBERTS, Pt. of Glasseubury.—Col. Sir Howland Roberts d. 13 Dec. 1917.

SALISBURY-TRELAWNY, Bt.—Sir William Salisbury-Trelawny, 10th Bt., d. 20 Nov. 1917.

SUDELEY, Baron.—Hon. Mrs. Frederick Pelh d. 18 Dec. 1917.

WENTWORTH, Baroness.—Lady Wentworth d. 18 Dec. 1917.

ADDITIONAL LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE WAR

Astley, Hon. Jacob John, late 11th Lancers, s. of George, 20th Baron Hastings. France, 26 Sept. 1917.

Bulkin, Capt. Sir Henry, 2nd Bt., Cambridgeshire Regt. 16 Sept. 1916.

Cecil Randle William Gascoyne-, Lieut. R.Ha.A., s. of Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marq. of Salisbury. France, Dec. 1917.

Cooper, Lieut. Percy Beauchamp Astley, R.N., grandson of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 4 Aug. 1916.

Cripps, Hon. Alfred Charles, Lieut. 15th Hussars, s. of Percy, 2nd Baron Arnscombe. France, 24 Nov. 1917.

Edwardes, Capt. Hon. Cecil Tom Cornelius, s. of William, 4th Baron Kensington. Dec. 1917.

Harford, Philip Anthony Ashley-, Maj., 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., g. s. of Philip Henry, and great-grandson of Edward, 3rd Baron Suindale. France, 1 Dec. 1917.

Herbert, Capt. Hon. Lionel Charles Henry Arthur, M.G.C., s. of Ivor, 1st Baron Treowen. France, Nov. 1917.

Heyman, Philip Charles, Lieut., 5th Lancs Regt., s. of Victor Hickman, and grandson of Sir Arthur Hickman, 1st Bt. 21 Oct. 1917.

Horner, Edward William, s. of Sir John Horner, K.C.V.O. France, 21 Nov. 1917.

Kitchener, Lionel Nassau, 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars, s. of Sir Robert Kindersley, K.B.E. France, 24 Nov. 1917.

Kinnaird, Hon. Arthur Middleton, M.C., Lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Arthur, 11th Baron Kinnaird. France, 27 Nov. 1917.

Maude, Lt.-Gen. Sir Stanley, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C. Mesopotamia. Baghdad, 18 Nov. 1917.

Murray, Alastair William Keith, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, grandson of Sir William Keith Murray, 7th Pt. of Dalquharran. Balkans 8 May, 1917.

Primrose, Capt. Rt. Hon. Neil, M.P., Yeo., s. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Rosebery. Palestine, 17 Nov. 1917.

Rowley, Capt. Joshua Robert, H.L.I., s. of Sir Joshua Rowley, 5th Bt., of Tendring. 2 Nov. 1917.

Ryder, Maj. Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, 8th Hussars, s. of Henry, 4th Earl of Harrowby. 1 Dec. 1917.

Shelley, Capt. Charles Grant, Hards Regt., s. of Sir Charles Shelley, 2nd Bt. 19 April, 1917.

Stopford, Lieut. Edward, s. of Hugh, 6th Marq. of Hertford. 5 Dec. 1917.

Villiers, Alexander Hyde, Lieut. M.G.C., s. of Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O. France. 23 Nov. 1917.

Ward, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, M.V.O., Lieut. 1st Life Gds., s. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

LIST OF PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE WORK

A.A.G. ..	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A.D.C. ..	Aide-de-Camp.
Adj.	Adjutant.
Adm. ..	Admiral.
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.R.A. ..	Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.S.C. ..	Army Service Corps.
B.	Born.
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.
Bt.	Baronet.
B.C.L. ..	Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D.	" Divinity.
B. Sc. ..	" Science.
(C.)	Conservative.
C.A.	County Alderman.
C.B. (M.) ..	Companion of the Order of the Bath Military Division.
C.B. (c.) ..	Companion of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
C.B.E. ..	Companion of the Order of the British Empire.
C.C.	County Councillor.
C.I.	Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E. ..	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. ..	Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. ..	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. ..	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Capt. ..	Captain.
Col.	Colonel.
Comdr. ..	Commander.
Cons.	Consecrated.
D.	Duke.
d.	died.
dau.	daughter.
D.A.A.G. ..	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G.	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D.B.E. ..	Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
D.C.L. ..	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.	" Divinity.
D.L.	Deputy Lieutenant.
D.Sc. ..	Doctor of Science.
D.S.C. ..	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.O. ..	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p. ..	died sine prole (without issue).
d.unm. ..	" unmarried.
E.	Earl.
Ext.	Extinct.
F.R.A.S. ..	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.P. ..	" " " College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S. ..	" " " College of Surgeons.
F.R.G.S. ..	" " " Geographical Society.
F.R.S. ..	" " " Society.
F.S.A. ..	" " Society of Antiquaries.
G.B.E. ..	Dame or Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B. (M.)	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
G.C.B. (c.)	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
G.C.H. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Order.
G.C.I.E. ..	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. ..	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S.	In the service of the Honourable East India Company.
Hon.	Honourable.
H.I.H. ..	His or Her Imperial Highness.
H.H.	" Highness.
H.M.	" Majesty.
H.R.H. ..	" Royal Highness.
H.S.H. ..	" Serene Highness.
I.C. ..	Intelligence Corps.
I.C.S. ..	Indian Civil Service.
I.M.S. ..	" Medical Service.
I.S.C. ..	" Staff Corps.
I.S.O. ..	Imperial Service Order.
J.P.	Justice of the Peace.
K.B.E. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.	King's Counsel.
K.C.B. (M.)	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
K.C.B. (c.)	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
K.C.H. ..	Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Order.
K.C.I.E. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. ..	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.G.H. St. J.J.E.	Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
K.H.	" " Hanoverian Order.
K.P.	" " Order of St. Patrick.
K.T.	" " " the Thistle.
(L.)	Liberal.
L.G.H.St.J.J.E.	Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
L.J.H.St.J.J.E.	Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Lieut. ..	Lieutenant.
Lieut.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
LL.D. ..	Doctor of Laws.
(L.U.) ..	Liberal Unionist.
m.	married.

M.A.	..	Master of Arts.
Marq.	..	Marquess.
M.B.	..	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.E.		Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C.	..	Military Cross.
M.Ch.	..	Master of Surgery.
M.D.	..	Doctor of Medicine.
M.G.C.	..	Machine Gun Corps.
M.P.	..	Member of Parliament.
M.V.O.	..	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
O.B.E.	..	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.H.	..	Order of the Companions of Honour
O.M.	..	Order of Merit.
P.C.	..	Privy Councillor.
Q.C.	..	Queen's Counsel.
R.A.	..	Royal Academician.
R.A.	..	„ Artillery.
R.A.M.C.	..	„ Army Medical Corps
R.E.	..	Royal Engineers.
R.F.A.	..	„ Field Artillery.
R.F.C.	..	„ Flying Corps.
R.G.A.	..	„ Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A.	..	„ Horse Artillery.
R.M.A.	..	„ Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I.	..	„ „ Light Infantry
R.N.	..	„ Navy.
R.N.A.S.	..	„ Naval Air Service.
s.	..	son.
suc.	..	succeeded.
T.D.	..	Territorial Decoration.
Visc.	..	Viscount.
V.A.	..	Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.C.	..	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	..	Volunteer Decoration.
Vol.	..	Volunteer.
W.S.	..	Writer to the Signet.
Yeo.	..	Yeomanry.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNSELLORS, LORDS OF SESSION, BARONETS AND KNIGHTS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE

ABBOTT. *See* COLCHESTER, BARON.

ABBOTT. *See* TENTERDEN, BARON.

ABBOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, dau. of the late J. [illegible]; m. 3 March, 1853, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Joseph [illegible] Abbott, K.C.M.G., late speaker of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, who d. 11 Sept. 1901. Residence—Turramurra, New South Wales.

ABDULLA KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—Nawab Sir Hafiz Abdulla Khan Abdulla Khan; Lieut.-col. Indian Army; Aide-de-camp since 1911; Indian Native Cavalry; 13th Lancers.

ABDY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1850.—Sir Anthony Charles Spencer Abdy, s. of 1st Bt. b. 19 Sept. 1848; m. 11 Nov. 1880, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald; capt. (ret.) 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp); and attaché Vienna 1885; sub. 1st Life Gds. 1889. An ancestor of the present Bt., the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, [illegible] the assumed Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th Bt., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1640, became extinct in 1759. Residence—100, Eaton Square, S.W.; Albyns, Romford, Essex; Foss House, Pitlochry, Perthshire. Issue—

1. Grace Lilian.
2. Violet.
3. Constance Mary.

SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, 1st Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1819; m. 19 Oct. 1841, Horatia (d. 8 July, 1877), dau. of Rowland Alston, of Pendulary, Herts.; and d. 29 July, 1877. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM NEVILLE ABDY, 2nd Bt., b. 18 June, 1841; m. 1st, 10 July, 1866, Marie Theresa Petrizzi (d. 17 Sept. 1869); m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1902, Ellen Sarah, dau. of Oscar William Beach, and divorced [illegible]; m. 3rd, 16 Feb. 1909, FLORENCE, dau. of [illegible] Grant, dau. of late Maj. E. L. Grant, R.A., and widow of Gen. G. P. Robinson; and d. 8 Nov. 1909.
2. SIR ANTHONY CHARLES SPENCER ABDY, pres. Bt.
3. HENRY BRYAN ABDY, late Pres., b. 13 July, 1854; m. 22 May 1884, Adine Ada Coleridge. Issue—
   1. Robert Henry Rowland Abdy, b. 11 Sept. 1886.
   1. Gladys Irene.
1. Grace Emma Rowland, m. 19 March, 1872, Lord Albert Henry Cecil, capt. 2nd Life Guards (see [illegible]), b. 6, d. 28 Dec. 1874.

ACKERSCOTT, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS ACKERSCOTT, s. of Thomas Turner Ackerscott, solicitor, Preston, b. [illegible] 31 Aug. 1836; m. Dec. 1861, Isabella, dau. of Archibald Mitchell; barrister of student's temp.; Barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), Nov. 1859; apptd. one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Victoria, Sept. 1886; acting Chief Justice May–Dec. 1906. Residence—Armadale, Victoria, Australia. Club—Melbourne.

ACKLOCKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNAH EMMA, dau. of late Cornelius Eccleston; m. 31 Dec. 1868, Sir Albert Ackloctt, late assist. accountant-general, of the Army, who was creat. a knt. 1904, and d. 11 Sept. the same year. Residence—6, Lancaster Square, S.W.

ADDISCROTHWICK, Baron. *See* ABERCONWAY, DUKE OF.

ADDISCONWAY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1911; b. 8 Aug. 1862; P. C. 1905, CHARLES BENJAMIN BARRY McLAREN, s. of Duncan McLaren, Lord Provost, and M.P. for Edinburgh, and Priscilla, dau. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright, P. C. [illegible], 1880; m. 6 March, 1877, Laura, L.G.S.H. St. J.O.J., dau. of Henry Lewis Pochin, M.P., of Bodnant, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1879 (first class honours, Logic and Hamilton scholar); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. 1897; M.P. (R.) Stafford Borough; and Leics. Hinckley div. 1892–1911; J.P., Denbighshire, Flint, Middlesex, and Surrey; largely interested in coal, steel, chemical, and shipbuilding undertakings; chrmn. Metropolitan Rly., Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown & Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; formerly chairman of British Iron Trade Assocn.; is a landowner in North Wales, has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.); (3rd cl.); and of Takova of Serbia; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Aberconway of Bodnant, in the co. of Denbighshire, 1911. Residences—Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, Denbighshire; Hildenborough, Sevenoaks, Surrey; Chateau de la Garoupe, Antibes; 18, Regent's Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Savile; National Liberal; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hon. Henry Duncan McLaren, b. 16 April, 1879; [illegible] Bay, nephew of Sir Malcolm Lyall Grant, m. Ada Constance Mostyn, Princess of Lichtenstein, d. 21 A. [illegible] 1911; [illegible] Bt. W. Stafford Northcote, [illegible] director of [illegible] Co., and [illegible] Co.; J.P., Flintshire. Residence, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Brooks. Issue—
   1. Malcolm Alexander, b. 16 April, 1913.
2. Hon. Frederick Walter Stafford McLaren, b. 6 June, 1882; M.P. for Spalding; 2nd asst. lord C.O.; 10.20

July 1911, Barbara Jane of Col. [illegible] K.C.M.G., and [illegible] Apr 1917. Residence—8, [illegible] Issue—

1. Marion Jane, b. [illegible] 11 Jan. 1914.
2. Gay [illegible] b. 5 Nov. 1915.

1. Hon. [illegible] b. [illegible] April 1901, Edward A. J. Johnson-Ferguson (see Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.), and has issue.
2. Hon. [illegible], m. 8 May, 1907, Sir Henry Norman, Bt.

ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of. Creat. 10 Aug. 1868; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (I.); Earl of Abercorn, 10 July, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 25 July, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 5 April, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Mauchline, 1699 (S.); Visct. Strabane, 2 Sept. 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bt. 1660 (S.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visc. Hamilton, 8 Aug. 1790 (G. B.), by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, s. of 2nd Duke. B. 30 Nov. 1869; m. 1 Nov. 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, d. dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan; succ. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; accompanied the 2nd duke on special mission to announce accession of King Edward VII., 1901; master of H.M. Household 1905–5; M.P. for Londonderry 1904–13; D.L., co. Donegal; H.M. Lieut. for the County of Tyrone since 1917; late maj., N. Irish Horse. Capt. res. regt. 1st Life Gds. The present Duke is the male representative of the House of Hamilton. This family and the Dukes of Hamilton have a common ancestor in James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatelherault, Regent of Scotland 1542–54, who was co-heir, Baron of Paisley by James I., for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Hampton House, Green Street, W. 1.; Baron's Court, Newtownstewart, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. JAMES EDWARD HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, b. 28 Feb. 1904.
2. Lord Claud David Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1907.
1. Lady Mary Cecilia Bingham, m. 23 May 1917, Capt. Robert Orlando Bridgeman, Grenadier Gds., A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Canada since 1916. Residences—Hunton Bridge, Watford, Herts; Government House, Ottawa.
2. Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix.
3. Lady Katharine.

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd MARQUESS AND 1st DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., P.C., b. 21 Jan. 1811; succ. as E. of Arran, 1819; succ. as E. of Ireland, 1826–28 and 1875–76; m. 25 Oct. 1852, Lady Louisa Jane Russell (d. 16 March, 1905), dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford, and d. 31 March 1895. Issue—

1. JAMES HAMILTON, 3rd DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., P.C., C.B., M.A., b. 24 Aug. 1853; m. 1st, 1882, LADY MARY ANNA CURZON (Residence—Dunkinfield House, Portobello, N.B.), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 3 Jan. 1913. Issue living—
1. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, pres. of Duke.
2. Capt. Lord Arthur John Hamilton, res. reserve, Irish Gds., deputy-master of the Household since 1913, b. 26 Aug. 1884; unofficially reported to be killed in action 30 Nov. 1915.
3. Capt. Lord Claud Nigel Hamilton, Gren. Gds. M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 10 Nov. 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches).
1. Lady Alexandra Phyllis.
2. The Rt. Hon. Lord Claud John Hamilton, P.C.
3. Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I.
4. Lord Frederick Spencer Hamilton, b. 13 Oct. 1856; second son; in H.M. Bd. of Works; M.P. for Manchester, S.W., 1886–92, and for Londonderry, 1895–[illegible]. Residence—13, Cromwell Road, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Pall's; St. James's.
5. Lord Ernest William Hamilton, b. 5 Sept. 1858; m. 2 June, 1891, Francis, dau. of Francis A. Campbell, sometime captain in the Prussian Guards; late major, 4th Hussars; M.P. for Londonderry, 1886–92. Residence—Shaftesbury Hall, Bovingdon, Herts. Club—Junior. Issue living—
1. John George Peter Hamilton, b. 15 Oct. 1900.
1. Mary Beatrix.
2. Joan Barbara.

1. Lady Alexandra Frances Anne Maria, [illegible] of Blandford, m. 8 Nov. 1866, 8th Duke of Marlborough (m. dissolved on her petition, 1884). Residence—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
2. Lady Anne Louisa, b. [illegible], C.I., m. 8 Nov. 1869, 8th Marquess of Lansdowne.

ABERCROMBY, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 May 1801.—JOHN ABERCROMBY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 15 Jan. 1841; succ. his brother 1917; m. 26 August 1876, Adelbertina Marina (m. diss. 1879) dau. of Charles von Hedemann, chamberlain to the King of Sweden; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of her husband. Residence—62 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Antiquarian; New Edinburgh. Issue—

Ella Louisa Marion, m. 10 Oct. 1896, George N. Nairne, of Alloa.

GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY, 6th Baron ABERCROMBY, b. 20 Nov. 1850; m. 8 April, 1882, Louisa Percy (d. 29 Apr. 1897), dau. of John Hay Forbes, 12th Baron Forbes, s. heir of the Coll. of Justice, and d. 25 June, 1852. Issue living—

1. GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL ABERCROMBY, 7th Baron ABERCROMBY, b. [illegible] Oct. 1887; [illegible] Lieut. Lord Lieut. of Aden, 2nd Earl of Carnegie, b. 26 Oct. 1917.
2. James Alexander, Pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Marjorie, m. 29 April, 1908, George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow.

ABERCROMBY, 8th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1636; U.K.C. 1917.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, s. of 7th Bt. B. 18 March 1856; succ. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; Hon. Col. Black Watch; late Scots Gds. and Gordon Highlrs.; A.D.C. to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., C.-in-C. in Ireland 1911–12; is chief of the clan of Abercromby. The first Bt. distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—Dorlin House and Birkenbog, Banffshire; 36, St. James's Street, S.W.

SIR ROBERT ABERCROMBY, 5th Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Oct. 1816, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir Sholto Douglas, 8th Bt., and d. 6 Jan. 1844. Issue—

1. SIR SHOLTO DOUGLAS ABERCROMBY, 6th Bt., b. 22 May, 1824; m. 12 June, 1849, Hon. Anne Georgina (d. 27 June, 1899), dau. of John Cust, 3rd Earl of Brownlow, and d. 15 Nov. 1872. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN JAMES HOPE ABERCROMBY, 7th Bt., b. 14 June, 1850; m. 20 June, 1882, Hon. Anna Dyke, d. dau. of Lyne Cooke, of West Park, Hanes (m. 2nd, Francis, 2nd Earl of Northbrook); and d. 24 July, 1895. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, pres. Bt.
2. ROBERT ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Aug. 1885.
1. Nina, m. 22 Feb. 1910, Capt. Horace L. Kemble (Club—Guards'); M.V.O., late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—75, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.
2. Myrtle Vere, m. 17 Feb. 1913, Capt. Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel Smith, Herts Yeo. Residence—Gilston, Herts.
1. George Cosmo Abercromby, D.L., Banff; late capt. Scots Gds., and maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs.; b. 31 March, 1854.
3. Cavendish Douglas Abercromby, b. 28 March, 1858.
4. Hope Douglas Charles Abercromby, b. 1 Nov. 1861; m. 27 Feb. 1895, Hilda Frances Blackett, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Blackett, and d. [illegible] 1905. Residence—Kinbroon House, Kelso, Roxburgh, N.B. Issue—
1. Ralph Douglas Abercromby, b. 7 Feb. 1897; m. [illegible] Sept. 1916, Jane Winifred, dau. of Harry Mildred Wright.
1. Noreah Mirelle, m. 21 Dec. 1912, Maj. James Ochiltree Forbes, J.P., of Corse, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire.
2. Sybil Mary, m. 27 Nov. 1915, Capt. Henry [illegible] Stewart, [illegible].
1. Elizabeth, [illegible] 1852, Henry Alexander Farquharson (Clubs—Junior Con-

[illegible] Stuart, J.P., of Muiron, Turriff, N.B., [illegible] 1884.

[illegible] Ancestor, Sir P. A. Pilkington, Knight, [illegible] Bt., b. 25 [illegible] Oct. 1877, m. [illegible] 1910, dau. of [illegible] Bruce, Knight, [illegible] Bt., [illegible] Cambridge, M.A., and [illegible]—

1. [illegible] Gordon Aberdeen, Earl, Viscount [illegible], Baron Gordon Haddo; b. 9 Sept. 1884.

2. [illegible] Aberdeen, b. 4 [illegible] 1890.

3. [illegible] Wilhelmina Orr Campbell, and [illegible].

Seat—Haddo House, Aberdeen. Residence—[illegible]

[illegible] 1st Earl 10 Sept. 1857, Henry, Marquis of Abercorn [illegible] Hamilton [illegible] 1869; m. [illegible] July, 1884, John William Kinnaird Wilson, M.A., and has issue.

ABERDARE. 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1873.—HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 10 June 1851; m. 10 Feb. 1880, Constance Mary, dau. of [illegible] Baillie; and, his father 1895; [illegible] Bt., D.L., J.P., Commander; [illegible] Bt., 2nd and Bart. [illegible] 1895—1901; hon. col. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt. since 1910; [illegible] rep. memb. Glamorgan terr. force association; V.D.; pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouth, Cardiff. Heir—[illegible] Aberdare Park, Glamorganshire; 2s. Barons Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's, [illegible]

1. The Hon. Clare Henry Lindsay Bruce, Rev. Sidney, b. of Mar. [illegible] 11 Aug. 1907, Canadian [illegible] 1917, p. 2d Lieut. Royals Rifles, [illegible] W. [illegible] Canada, and was killed in [illegible] 1916.

2. Hon. Hugh [illegible] Bruce, Hilda, b. A. New Coll., [illegible] 2 [illegible] Bruce, [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] Jan. [illegible] Morgan [illegible]

[illegible] April, 1897.

[illegible] 1911, 5th L. of [illegible]

2. Hon. Eva [illegible] Mathias, m. 26 April, 1911, Alexander, [illegible]

3. [illegible] Alice.

THE REV. HON. HUGH ALTIN BRUCE, 1st Baron ABERDARE, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., b. 18 April, 1855; Home Sec. 1895—78, and Pres. of [illegible] Council 1878—1; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1880, Annie, [illegible] 25 Nov. 1853, dau. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton; [illegible] 11 Aug. 1894, South Carolina Branch, dau. of [illegible] Napier, and d. 25 Feb. 1905. Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, 2nd Baron.

1. Hon. Rachel [illegible], m. 11 Nov. 1902, Augustus George Vernon [illegible] (Clerk—Athenæum), M.A., D.C.L., [illegible] Residence—St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

2. Hon. Jessie Frances, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John William Wynne Jones, Rector of Llandwrog, Carnarvon, and has issue. Residence—The Tower, Valley, Anglesey.

Issue living by 2nd m.

2. Hon. William Napier Bruce, C.B. (1905), Barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn, 1886; prin. asst. sec., secondary schools branch of Board of Education since 1903; b. 15 Jan. 1856; m. 5 Aug. 1892, Emily, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. Mentzel S. Nu Worlds, G.C.B. Residence—14, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

William Fox Bruce, M.C., maj. 2nd London divn. R.E., Terr. Force, b. 7 Aug. 1893.

Susan Norah.

3. Brig. G. [illegible] Campbell Bruce, M.V.O., Ind. Army, b. 7 [illegible] 1857, [illegible] S. W. Frontier 1897-8, and in Indian [illegible] 1914-15 (despatches), [illegible] Gold; m. 12 Sept. 1904, Fanny Maud [illegible] Fitzgerald Campbell, [illegible]

2. Hon. Sarah Napier, [illegible] 17 Aug. 1888, Montagu John [illegible] Mont [illegible] Mac Mahon, [illegible]

4. Hon. [illegible] Bruce, m. 17 June, 1885, Champion [illegible] Bruce, [illegible] Bruce, [illegible] Champion [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2, [illegible] 3, [illegible] 1, [illegible] Hangers, 3, [illegible] Residence—Stanbrits, North Ockendon, Essex.

5. Hon. [illegible] 9 April, 1896, Percy Irving Mathieson, [illegible] New Coll., Oxford, [illegible] Residence—[illegible]

6. Hon. [illegible] Residence—Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.

7. Hon. Ola Moore, M.A., Vice-Princ. of [illegible] Coll., Oxford. Residence—Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.

ABERDEEN AND TEMPLE. 1st Marquess of (U.K.). Creat. 4 Jan. 1916. Earl of Aberdeen 1682; Earl of Haddo 1815; Visc. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Metrile Fyvie and Kellie 1682; B. 13 Aug. 1862 (X.S.); s. Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, 1 June, 1818 (U.K.); B.P. 1906; G.C.V.O., 1911; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1885.—JOHN CAMPBELL GORDON, s. of 5th Earl. B. 3 Aug. 1847; m. 7 Nov. 1877, Hon. Isabel Maria (LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, founder of the Irish Industries Assn.), dau. of Dudley, 1st Baron Tweedmouth; sue. his bro. 1870; apptd. Lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1880; and H.M. High Commissioner to General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1881—Lord 1915; Lord-lieut. of Ireland, Feb.—Aug. 1886, resign. Dec. 1905, res. 1906. Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1893—8; [illegible] of the Standard of the Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; hon. col. 1st Highland brig. R.F.A.; hon. Hon. Company of Archers; pres. Aberdeensh. terr. force assoc.; C.A., Mid Essex; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1905; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Kingston, Princeton, Toronto, Queen's, McGill, Laval, and Harvard Univs. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland b. 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign sec. for many years and prime minister 1852—5. Residences—Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aberdeen, N.B.; Gordonstoun Ranch, Ferne, Columbia. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's. Issue living—

1. GEORGE GORDON, EARL OF HADDO, b. 1 Jan. 1879; memb. Lit. Club [illegible] 1904; D.S.O. [illegible] m. 6 Aug. 1908, Mary [illegible] Spencer, [illegible] Chary of Oxford Coll. [illegible] St. Andrews Univ., and Oxford; contested [illegible] 1906; A.D.C. to Lord-lieut. of Ireland [illegible] hon. [illegible] to Queen Victoria, [illegible] near London. Residences—[illegible] Aberdeenshire; 16, Charles [illegible] S.W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; Sardinian Liberal; New (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

2. Mrs. Dudley Gladstone Gordon, D.S.O. (3rd Gordon Highrs.), b. 6 July, 1888; m. 25 April, [illegible] Elizabeth, dau. of George [illegible] Swaythlands, Pembury, Kent. Residence—[illegible] Place, Bosley, Kent. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. David George Ian Alexander Gordon, b. 21 Jan. 1908.

2. Archibald Victor Dudley Gordon, b. 9 July, 1912.

1. Jessamine Cecile Marjorie.

1. Lady Maisie Adeline, m. 12 July, 1904, John, 1st Baron Clanwilliam.

GEORGE JOHN JAMES GORDON, 5TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, b. 28 Sept. 1816; m. 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, d. 5 April, 1866, 2nd dau. of late George Baillie, of Jerviswoode, sister of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 22 March, 1864. Issue—

1. GEORGE GORDON, 6TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, b. 10 Dec. 1841; d. unm. 27 Jan. 1870.

2. JOHN CAMPBELL, pres. Marquess.

1. Lady Harriet, m. 7 May, 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, K.C., M.A., Winter Hardy [illegible] Athenæum; Carlton, and has issue. Residence—17, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.

2. Lady Katherine Alice, m. 21 Nov. 1876, Alexander Hugh, 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY. (48th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915. (F. 1906.)—THE REV. FREDERIC LAKEWELLYN DRAKE, D.D., s. of Francis Hugh Drake, B.D., late Fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford. B. 1868; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford, B.A. [illegible] M.A. 1894, D.D. [illegible] Univ. Honoris Causa 1910; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Caroline, dau. of Canon Henry Lindsay, Rector of Kettering, Northants; ord. 1891; pres. 1896; curate of Kettering 1891—[illegible]; vicar of St. Andrew's, and chaplain of H.M. Prison, Leicester, 1900—4; rector of St. Mary's,

[illegible] Cambridge Univ. 1915; [illegible] 1917. Residence—[illegible]

ABERDOUR, Earn. *See* MORTON, E. of.

ABERGAVENNY, 2nd Marq. of (U.K.).—Creat. 14 Jan. 1876; Earl of Abergavenny, 1784; Bar. of Leyes (E.), 14 Jan. 1776; Bar. Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 8 Sept. 1450 (E.).—RICHARD WILLIAM BRABAZON NEVILLE, s. of 1st Marq. b. 8 March, 1853; suc. his father 1915; m. Hon. W. Ivor Yorke; J.P. K.B. The barony of Abergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a barony by tenure of Richard Nevill, having m. the heiress of the family, was summoned to parliament as Baron Abergavenny in 1450; since that date the barony has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Le Despenser, Clare, and Braose, in right of the marriage with coheirs of Leyes Lordship.—Residence—Nevill Hall, Abergavenny; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

WILLIAM NEVILL, 4th Earl of ABERGAVENNY, b. 28 Jan., 1762; m. 1st, 1784, Caroline of 19 Nov. 1795, dau. of Ralph Jones of Dunster Hall, Somerset, and d. 17 Aug. 1845. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM HENRY, 5th Earl and 1st Marq. of ABERGAVENNY, K.G., b. 1 Sept. 1826; m. 2 [illegible] Caroline [illegible] Ralph Jones, and d. 22 Dec. 1915. Issue living—
   1. RICHARD WILLIAM BRABAZON NEVILLE, Prem. Marq.
   2. Lt.-Col. [illegible] Coldstream Guards, b. 3 Sept. 1865; late [illegible] Imp. Yeo., formerly West Kent Yeo.; m. 1st, 1[illegible] Dec. 1[illegible], dau. of Col. R. [illegible] George Cavendish [illegible] Angus [illegible] —Lady [illegible] S.W. [illegible] Pembroke Square, [illegible] Kensington; [illegible] Pembroke Square, [illegible] Kensington; [illegible] Gardens, S.W. 7.
      1. Joan Nevill, m. 2 June, 1[illegible], John Charles, 4th Marquess Camden.
      2. Margaret Helen, m. 11 Feb. 1907, Albert Edward Edward, 3rd Earl [illegible].
   3. Lord [illegible] Nevill, [illegible], b. 22 Sept. 1[illegible]; m. 19 [illegible] dau. of late [illegible] Spencer, of Hemel [illegible] Herts. Residence—[illegible] Pembroke Square, [illegible] Kensington; [illegible] Gardens, S.W. 7.
      1. Guy Tempest Richard Nevill, [illegible] Yeo., [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] Oct. 1[illegible], [illegible] Jane W. Larmon, of [illegible] Residence —Hatch [illegible]
         1. John [illegible] Nevill, [illegible] Angela [illegible]
      2. Robert [illegible] Nevill, b. 4 Sept. 1[illegible], late lieut. 5th Batt. [illegible].
      1. Marjorie, m. 10 June, 1905, Percy Llewellyn Nevill (see below).
   4. Lord William Beauchamp Nevill, b. 28 May, 1[illegible], late lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; m. 12 [illegible] 1888, Luisa Maria Lucia, [illegible] Marquess de Santurce. Residence—37, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.
   5. Lord Richard Plantagenet Nevill, b. 13 Jan. 1862, C.V.O., C.M.G., D.L. Sussex, B.A. Cantab., late Chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, [illegible]; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, [illegible] of Canada, [illegible] Sussex 1910; late lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal West Kent Regt. Clubs—[illegible].
   1. Lady Lucy Louisa, m. 16 April, 1[illegible], Col. the Hon. C. G. Gordon Hardy (see GORDON, E. of), and has issue.
   2. Lady Laura Mary, b. 27 [illegible] Aug. 1[illegible], m. [illegible] Hyde [illegible] Hardy, [illegible].
2. The [illegible] b. 6 [illegible] Nov. 1[illegible]; D.L., J.P., Kent, [illegible]; m. 12 July, 1[illegible], Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir [illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible] [illegible] Gardens, S.W. 7; [illegible]
   1. Percy Llewellyn Nevill, b. 11 May, 1877; m. 8 June, 1905, Marjorie, dau. of [illegible] Nevill. Residence—[illegible] [illegible] S.W. 1. Issue—
      1. Marjorie Gwendoline Ralph Nevill, b. 19 June, 1907.
      2. Joan Helen.
      3. Sybil Eleanor.
      4. Mary Louisa.
      5. [illegible].
   1. Gertrude Hardy.
   2. Isabel Louisa, m. 13 Oct. 1[illegible], Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Hardy, D.S.O. (see Gordon, E. of).
   3. Mary Frances, m. 4 July, 1[illegible], Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge.
   4. Gerty Augusta, m. 14 Jan. 1902, Philip Wyndham Cornwall, J.P., Suffolk. Residence—The Lodge, Felixstowe.
   5. Eleanor Georgiana, m. 15 June, 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick (see MEYRICK, Bt.)

ABERNETHY, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE of.

ABERRUTHVEN, Baron. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE of.

ABINGDON, 7th Earl of. Creat. 20 Nov. 1[illegible]; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 8 May, 1572 (E.).—MONTAGUE ARTHUR BERTIE, s. of 6th Earl. B. [illegible] Nov. 1856; m. 1st, 19 July, 1[illegible], Caroline Hyacinth, d. 4 Sept. 1878, dau. of Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs.; m. 2nd, 1[illegible] 1883, Gwendoline Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charmagne Dormer, K.C.B. (see Dormer, B.); suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Berks, and J.P., Oxfordshire; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. The 1st Baron was ambassador to France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. The 4th Baron was s. of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by his 2nd wife, o. dau. of the 2nd Baron Norreys and first wife of 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residences—Wytham Abbey, Oxford; Cumnor Place, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue living, by 1st m.—

1. Montague Charles Francis Towneley-Bertie, b. 29 November, 1[illegible]; m. 23 July, 1[illegible], Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Lennox Lyon, Welshpool, Pa.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Berks Regt. (M.I.); served with it [illegible] in S. African war; D.L., J.P., Berks; J.P., Oxford, K.G.H. Sq. J.H.P. Residence—[illegible], York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Club—Pref. [illegible].—
   Hon. Montague Henry Edmund Gren Towneley-Bertie, b. 2 Nov. 1[illegible]; Lt. Gren. Gds.
   Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice.
1. Lady Mary Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1879, Lt.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O. (see NORFOLK, D. of).
2. Lady [illegible], m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1880, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M. Consul-Gen. in E. Africa; was d. 25 Jan. 1894; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1897, Comdr. Hon. Sir Percy Scott, Bombay Artillery, who d. 12 Oct. 1918. Residence—3, South Audley Place, S.W. 1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Hon. Arthur Michael Bertie, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 20 Sept. 1886; late hon. attaché to British Embassy, Petrograd.
3. Hon. James Willoughby Bertie, b. 22 Sept. 1901, cadet R.N.
3. Lady Gwendoline Theresa Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1908, John Strange Spencer-Churchill (see MARLBOROUGH, D. of).
4. Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary, m. 21 April, 1914, Capt. S. W. Tranford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk.

MONTAGUE BERTIE, 6th Earl of ABINGDON, D.C.L., b. 19 June, 1856; m. 7 Jan. 1886, Ethereth Lavinia (d. 16 Oct. 1[illegible]), o. c. of George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, M.P., and d. 8 Feb. 1[illegible]. Issue living.—

1. MONTAGUE ARTHUR BERTIE, present Earl.
2. Rt. Hon. Francis Leveson Bertie, C.B., Baron Bertie of Thame.
3. Rev. the Hon. Albert Edward Bertie, M.A. Oxford; b. 14 Nov. 1[illegible]; m. 29 April, 1[illegible], Lady Caroline Elizabeth Montague, dau. of 7th Earl of Sandwich, [illegible] Northampton. Clubs—United University.
   1. Aubrey Cecil Bertie, b. 22 Jan. 1[illegible].
   2. Schomberg Montague Bertie, b. 12 Aug. 1[illegible]; 2nd Batt. [illegible].
   3. Albert Wilfred Arthur Bertie, b. 10 Jan. 1891.
   1. Irene Lisle.
   2. Beverly Mary.
   3. Olivia Rosalind.
4. Lt.-Col. Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie, late Coldstr. Gds., b. 2 May, 1[illegible]; [illegible] Rifle Brig. 1[illegible] and chesp.; m. 13 Oct. 1[illegible], Harriet Blanche Eliza-

[illegible], dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt. Residence—[illegible] Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; [illegible]

1. [illegible] Mary.
2. [illegible]

[illegible], b. 31 Aug. 1851; [illegible] 1879; m. 24 April 1880, [illegible] dau. of Rev. [illegible], of [illegible]

[illegible] Hon. [illegible] Henry [illegible], C.B. (mil.); b. 26 [illegible] 1856; capt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1886, maj. 1891, [illegible]-col. [illegible], col. [illegible] in China [illegible]; m. [illegible] Oct. [illegible] Lady Amy [illegible], dau. of [illegible] Earl of Devon. Residence—[illegible]. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington.

1. Lady [illegible].
2. Lady [illegible], m. 16 Jan. [illegible], Robert [illegible], M.P. (L.U.) [illegible] Shropshire [illegible]; who d. 10 July, 1916. Residence—[illegible] House, [illegible], Sussex.
3. Lady Frances Evelyn [illegible]

ABINGER, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. [illegible].—ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL SCARLETT, [illegible] grandson of the 1st Baron. B. 8 Jan. 1876; s. his brother 1917; m. 26 June, 1917, Madame [illegible] Serigne, and widow of M. Steinheil, of Paris; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; Assistant Paymaster R.N.R. since 1915. The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residence—[illegible], Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Conservative; Windham.

[illegible] JAMES SCARLETT, KNT., 1ST BARON ABINGER. b. [illegible]; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1792, [illegible] d. 8 March, 1829, dau. of Peter Campbell, of [illegible]; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth (d. 14 Oct. [illegible]), dau. of [illegible], and widow of [illegible], of [illegible]; and d. 7 April, 1844. Issue [illegible] by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT CAMPBELL SCARLETT, 2ND BARON ABINGER, b. [illegible]; m. [illegible], 1824, [illegible], and d. 24 June, [illegible].
   [illegible] SCARLETT, 3RD BARON ABINGER, C.B., [illegible], b. [illegible] Aug. 1826; m. 23 Dec. 1863, [illegible] (d. 1915), dau. of Commodore George Allen Magruder, U.S. Navy, and d. 16 Jan. 1892. Issue, [illegible]—
   1. JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR SCARLETT, 4TH BARON, b. 13 March, 1871; d. unm. 11 Dec. 1903.
   1. Hon. Lila Campbell, M.D., m. 14 Dec. 1901, Percy Hamilton Syme.
   2. Hon. Helen Charlotte, m. 15 July, 1885, Nicholas John Clements, who d. 1892, and has issue.
   3. Hon. Evelina, m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887 Maj. Henry Wyndham [illegible] R.A., who d. 19 Jan. [illegible], and has issue; m. 2nd, [illegible] July, [illegible], [illegible] Henry [illegible], of [illegible], Derby. [illegible].
   Hon. Frances Mary, m. 7 [illegible] Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, who d. [illegible], and has issue. Residence—South Downs, [illegible].

2. The late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B., b. 27 Nov. 1804; a distinguished diplomatist; m. 1st, 22 May, 1835, Frances Sophia [illegible] (d. 27 Sept. 1849), dau. and co-h. of [illegible], of Parkhurst, Surrey; and d. 15 July, 1881. Issue—
   The late Lt.-Col. Leopold James Scarlett, Scot. Gds., b. 9 Sept. 1847; m. [illegible] 1871, Bessie Florence (Residence—[illegible] House, Maidstone), dau. and co-h. of Edward Gibson; and d. 21 Oct. 1888. Issue, with others—
   1. SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE SCARLETT, 5TH BARON ABINGER, b. 1 April, 1872; m. 5 Aug. 1899, LILA LUCY CATHERINE MARY (Residences—[illegible] House, [illegible], Herts; [illegible] House, [illegible]), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, G.C.B., and widow of [illegible] [illegible] Diplomatic Service; and d. [illegible] May 1917.
   2. HON. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL SCARLETT, present Baron.
   3. MAJ. HON. HUGH RICHARD SCARLETT, D.S.O., R.H.A., [illegible] b. [illegible] 1878; [illegible] King's medal, 5 clasps; A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1907; m. 15 Oct. 1913, Marjorie, dau. of John [illegible], of [illegible], Bathurst, N.S.W. Issue—
      1. James Richard Scarlett, b. 28 Sept. 1914.
      2. John Leopold Campbell Scarlett, b. 18 Dec. 1916.
   4. Maj. Hon. Percy Gerald Scarlett, M.C., R. Kent Regt., b. [illegible]
   1. Hon. Ruth [illegible] Frances [illegible] 1904).

ABNEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1888.—SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE ABNEY, s. of Rev. Edward Henry Abney, of The Firs, Derby, canon of Lichfield, and vic. of St. Alkmund's, Derby, and Catharine, dau. of Jedediah Strutt, of Greenhill, Belper. B. 24 July, 1843; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1865, Agnes Mathilda (d. 30 June, 1888), dau. of Edward Smith, of Pickton Hall, Beverley; m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1888, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. Mead, D.D., of Scarboro'-on-Hudson, N.Y.; ed. at Rossall and Woolwich; lieut. Roy. Engineers 1861, capt. 1873, ret. 1878; inspector Science and Art Depart. 1875; assist. director for science 1885, director for science 1893; principal assist. sec. Science and Art Depart. 1899; adviser for science Board of Education 1903; past pres. Roy. Astronomical, Physical, and Roy. Photographic Socs.; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Victoria Univs.; J.P. cos. Derby and Leicester. Residences—Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. 10. Clubs—Athenæum; Camera.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. [illegible] Edward Guy Abney, b. 4 Feb. 1868; B.A. Camb.; m. 25 Oct. 1905, Anne Louise, dau. of late Auguste de [illegible]. Residence—[illegible] Road, Kensington, W. Issue—
   1. Agnes Mary de Wivileslie.
   2. [illegible] de Wivileslie.
1. Ethel [illegible], m. [illegible] June, 1894, Rear-Adm. William Reginald Hall, C.B., R.N.
2. Helen [illegible].

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Jane Marie de Wivileslie.

ABOYNE, Earl and Visc. *See* HUNTLEY Marquess of.

ABRAHAM, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. WILLIAM ABRAHAM, M.P., s. of T. Abraham, a working collier. B. June, 1842; m. 1860, Sarah Williams (d. 1900); worked in a coal mine at ten years of age; a miners' agent since 1873; vice-pres. of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Conciliation Board; pres. of the S. Wales Miners' Federation, and treas. of the Miners' Federation of Gt. Brit. since 1907; M.P. for Glamorganshire (Rhondda div.) since 1885; is a Welsh bard, and popularly known by his bardic name "Mabon"; J.P., Glamorganshire. Residence—Bryn-y-bedw, Pentre, Glamorgan.

ABRAHAMS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1915; C.B. 1908.—SIR LIONEL ABRAHAMS, s. of M. Abrahams. B. 9 Dec. 1869; m. 8 April, 1896, Lucy, dau. of N. S. Joseph; ed. at City of London School and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. India Office 1893; financial sec. 1902–11; assist. Under Sec. of State for India since 1911; memb. of departmental Comms. on Indian Railway Finance and Administration 1907–8, and on W. African currency 1911–12. Residence—18, Porchester Terrace, W. 10. Issue—

Arthur Charles Lionel Abrahams, b. 22 Jan. 1898.

ACCRA (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913. Foun. 1909.—RIGHT REV. MOWBRAY STEPHEN O'RORKE, D.D., s. of William Joseph O'Rorke, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway, and now of Nottingham, and Annie Elizabeth, dau. of William Wilson, of [illegible] Grove, co. Wicklow. B. at Birmingham 24 May, 1869; Ed. at Univ. Sch., Nottingham, Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and Trin. Coll., Dublin, div. test. 1st cl., M.A., D.D.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; ord. 1902, curate Jarrow 1902–5, St. Margaret's, Durham, 1905–10; in charge of St. Paul's Cath., Rockhampton, Queensland, 1910–11; curate St. Oswald's, Durham, 1912–3; consecrated to this see 25 Jan. 1913. Residences—Bishopsbourne, Secondee, W. Africa; The Drift, Magdala Road, Nottingham.

ACHESON, Visc. and Baron. See Gosford, Earl of.

ACHESON, See Gosford, Earl of.

ACKROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of late Henry James Lucas, of Bedford. M. at Aldwick, 1860, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, judge, and a King's chief justice of the Supreme Court of Bombay, who d. 5 Feb. 1894. Residence—3, Belle-vue Road, Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1892.—Sir Henry Wm. Acland Bramley Dyke Acland, 3rd bt. cr. 1644, Mon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th bt. b. 13 Oct. 1847; m. 1 June, 1873, Alice Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cornish, M.A., Rector of Knightwell; ed. at Christ Ch., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll. [illegible]; hon. LL.D. Leeds; M.P. (L.) Yorks (W.R., Sedbergh Div.) 1885–92; Vice-Pres. Committee of Council on Education 1892–5; author of *A Handbook of English Political History*, and of *Working Man's Co-operation*. Residence—Sir Sir Francis's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

1. Sir Hon. Francis Dyke Acland.
2. Mabel Alice.

ACLAND, Privy Coun. For. Appd. 1915.—The Rt. Hon. Francis Dyke Acland, b. [illegible] s. of the Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, b. [illegible] 1847; m. [illegible] dau. of Charles James Cropper, of Willerby, Richmond; M.P. (L.) Tiverton, since 1910, [illegible] Richmond, Yorks, 1901–10; financial sec., War Office, 1908–10 and 1911; parl. under-sec. for Foreign Affairs 1911–15; parl. sec. to Treasury, Feb.–May, 1915; parl. sec. to Board of Agriculture in Nat. Govt., May, 1915–Dec. 1916; member of senate of London Univ. since 1910. Residence—3, Cheyne Place, S.W. 3. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Richard Thomas Dyke Acland, b. 26 Nov. 1906.
2. Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland, b. 17 Aug. 1908.
3. Christopher Henry Dyke Acland, b. 16 Dec. 1910.
4. [illegible] Dyke Acland.

ACLAND, 12th bt. of Oxford, John (Eng.). Creat. 21 June, 1678, with precedency of 24 June, 1644.—Sir Charles Thomas Dyke Acland, s. of 11th Bt. b. 10 July, 1842; m. 1 Nov. 1879, Florence, dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, Bart., and sister of 1st Baron Waleran (whom [illegible]); ed. at Eton and [illegible]; Lieut.-col. late Devon Yeo., [illegible] M.P. East Cornwall [illegible] North Cornwall 1906–22; Church Estates Commissioner [illegible]; D.L., J.P., C.A. Devon (High Sheriff 1903); J.P., Cornwall; D.L., J.P., Somerset. [illegible] Tiverton. He was a [illegible] and the [illegible] of [illegible] during the [illegible] war, [illegible] 1877, with a [illegible] of precedence from the earlier [illegible] 1644. Residence—Killerton, Exeter; Inner Temple, Richland, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Carlton.

Heir—Sir Francis Dyke Acland, 13th Bt., b. [illegible] 18 March 1841, [illegible] Sir Charles Morgan [illegible] 1, b. 1 June, 1876, Mary d. 14 May [illegible], dau. of John Ritchie, Controller of Army Accounts, and 1. 2 May, 1896. Issue, living—

Sir Francis Dyke Acland, present Bt.
Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, [illegible] b. 2 Oct. 1878, [illegible] Richard Hart [illegible], M.A., J.P. and [illegible] 1878; [illegible] Residence—Ridge Field, [illegible] Clubs—[illegible]; Brooks's; Travellers'; Carlton; Reform; Athenæum; Guards'; Naval and Military.
2. [illegible] Hon. Francis Henry [illegible] M.A., J.P. Lieut.-col. Issue—1. Mary [illegible] 2. [illegible] m. [illegible] V. [illegible] Residence—72, [illegible] Square, S.W.

ACLAND, 2nd Bt. of Oxford (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1886.—Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, s. of 1st Bt. b. [illegible] Dec. 1847; m. 7 July, 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna, dau. of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden; suc. his father 1906; Hon. Adm. 1892; Vice-Adm. 1894. A. [illegible] 1911, was officially attached to Italian army during the war 1866–1; deputy-sec. W. Pacific 1883–5; late adviser to the [illegible] of New South Wales on the defence of pacific; J.P., C.A. and Devon; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886–8; [illegible] in command of Channel Squadron [illegible]; superintendent Gibraltar [illegible] 1902–4. Residence—Wilmead, Torquay. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

1. William Henry Dyke Acland, M.C., b. [illegible] Lieut. R.N.V.R. [illegible] 1914; m. 2 April 1916, [illegible] Baroness of Inverness, Perth; [illegible] 1914–1919. Clubs—Brooks; Carlton.
2. Lieut. Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, R.N., b. 4 June, 1890; m. 21 Aug. 1915, [illegible] of Capt. Jean Acland, of Winchester House, [illegible]. Clubs—United Service. Issue—
   Arthur Guy Acland, b. 17 [illegible] 1916.

Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A., [illegible] b. [illegible] 1815; [illegible] Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford [illegible] 1857; [illegible] 14 July, 1844, [illegible] 25 [illegible] 1844, William Gunning, 3rd Bt., [illegible] 26 Dec. 1844. Issue—

1. Sir William Henry Dyke Acland, b. [illegible] 1847, Marion Harriet, [illegible] Jesus Coll., Oxford, b. [illegible] M.A. Oxford, b. [illegible] M.R.C.S., [illegible] 1885, Marion Sarah, dau. of late Rt. Rev. William Alexander Harrison, D.D., Bishop of [illegible]; d. 28 Harrow. Residence—Wykeham [illegible] Clubs—Junior United Service.
   1. Henry [illegible] Dyke Acland, b. 24 [illegible] 1911.
   2. [illegible] 1911.
   3. [illegible] Dorothy [illegible].
   2. [illegible] Francis Dyke Acland, b. [illegible] 1899, R.N.
   1. [illegible]
   2. [illegible]
2. Lt.-Col. Alfred Dyke Acland, late Devon Yeo., b. 19 Aug. 1848, J.P., Barrister, [illegible] 1915; A.D.L. 1.16; m. 30 July, 1885, Hon. Beatrice Dorothy Stanley, [illegible] Residence—[illegible] House, W. [illegible] Clubs—Brooks; [illegible]
   1. Arthur [illegible] Acland, [illegible]
   2. [illegible]
   3. Peter Lovell Edward Acland, [illegible] 1903.
   1. Angela Cicely Mary.
   2. [illegible]
   3. Sarah [illegible], m. 2 June, [illegible] Oxford.
   1. Sarah Angelica. Residence—[illegible] Oxford.

ACLAND, 2nd Bart. Creat. 1644.—Sir Francis Dyke Acland, b. [illegible] Francis Henry Wentworth Acland, b. [illegible] 12, 18 May, 1876; m. 12 Nov. 1906, Helen Joanna, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, [illegible] Bridgecombe, Devon; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; bencher 1913; K.C. 1902; member of Bar Council; recorder of [illegible] 1901–3, and of Oxford from 1903; Judge-Advocate of the Fleet from 1903; [illegible] and chancellor of Diocese of Exeter, [illegible] Gardens, W. 4; [illegible] Ash, [illegible] Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford University. Issue—

1. Edward Dyke Acland, b. [illegible] Nov. 1907.

2. William [illegible], b. 2? June, 1884.
1. Hilda Mary, m. 1913, Capt. J. P. Stockley, who was killed in action 1 Jan. 1916.
2. Rose [illegible].

HOLMES-à-COURT. *See* Heytesbury, Baron.

ACTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.), Creat. 11 Dec. 1869; Bt. (Eng.) 17 [illegible] 1843; K.C.V.O. 1916; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901; [illegible] MARTIAN DALBERG-ACTON, s. of [illegible]. B. 7 Aug. 1870; m. 7 June, 1904, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Percy Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; suc. his father 1902; ed. at [illegible]; clerk in Foreign Office 1894–6; Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, 1912–14; at Berne 1914–17; consul gen. at [illegible] 1917; lord in-waiting in ordinary 1905–15; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, and 1st Class of Crown of Prussia; is a grand officer of the Legion of Honour. [illegible] Bt. received this dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The present [illegible] Brother, who was the leader of the Prussian [illegible] of Deputies in 1848, the 2nd [illegible] Bt.—British Legation, Berne, Switzerland. Seat—Allerley Park, Berwickshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's.

1. Hon. John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, b. 15 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. Gabriel Philip Joseph Peter Dalberg-Acton, b. [illegible] 1912.
1. Hon. Marie Pauline Ida Annette.
2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline.
3. Hon. Helen Jane Grace.
4. Hon. Isabel Marie Josephine.
5. Hon. Jane Theresa Rosemary Clare.

John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st Baron Acton, K.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., b. 10 Jan. 1834; a lineal descendant of Sir Arnold Acton, m. 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Anna Maria Mary Stadion—Tarquinia, Baroness, Princess Murlia-Lian, Count Acton-Valley, of Sorgen, and b. 16 June, 1842. Issue—Deceased.

1. Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, [illegible]. B. 1 Aug. 1867; m. 1 Oct. 1897, Lucy Cecilia Wyndham, dau. of Colonel Wyndham Berkeley, late 17th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Hon. Anna Theresa Caroline Georgiana.
3. Hon. Jeanne Marie.

ADAIR, 5th Bt. (U.K.), Creat. 2 Aug. 1838.—Sir Robert Shafto Adair, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1862; suc. his bro. 1915; Barr.-at-law; D.L. co. Antrim; J.P. Norfolk; m. 4 Aug. 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of Henry Austin Bosanquet; [illegible] 5 sons. The 2nd Bt. was creat. Baron Waveney, a title which became [illegible] on his death in 1886. Residence—12, York Place, Kensington, W. 8; Flixton Hall, Bungay; The Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Adair Lodge, Aberfeldy, [illegible]. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Brooks's; Fine Arts.

Alice Hilary Shafto Adair, b. 3 Nov. 1897. Camilla [illegible].

Sir Robert [illegible] Adair, Bt., M.A., [illegible], D.L., J.P., b. [illegible] 1864; m. [illegible] 1890, Beatrice Wilks (d. 20 Nov. [illegible]), dau. of Alexander Allen, of Leatherhead Court, Surrey, and d. 3 March, 1902. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Shafto Adair, 6th Bt., b. 23 [illegible] 1894; [illegible] 2nd Lieut. [illegible] Regt. R.A.F. [illegible] 3rd Bt.
2. Sir Reginald Shafto Adair, [illegible] Bt.
1. Camilla Beatrice Mary. [illegible]

ADAIR, K.C.B. (mil.), Creat. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir William Francis Shafto Adair, s. of late Rev. Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Roy. Marines, and Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. Aslett, Roy. Marines. B. at Gibraltar 23 June, 1859; m. 1st, 27 Jan. 1889, Rosa (d. 1909), dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. Neville; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1905, Angela E., dau. of late Freeman [illegible], col. of Clothworkers' Corps, maj.-gen. 1906, lieut.-gen., Roy. Marines 1907–11, lt.-gen. 1910; gen. 1912; served in South Africa 1900. Residence—Longbrannock, co. Antrim. Clubs—United Service.

ADAIR, 3rd Bt. of Kilcolman (U.K.), Creat. 20 May, 1892. [illegible] Hugh Hamilton Shafto Adair, s. of the late Rev. [illegible] William Francis Adair, of Blair Adam, Governor of Madras, and Emily [illegible], Lady Adam, C.I. [illegible] 19 Nov. 1909; dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. B. 7 Aug. 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1913, Edith, dau. of late William Dobson, of Victoria, British Columbia; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn, and Inner Temple) 1885; private sec. to the late Lord Tweedmouth when parly. sec. to Treasury 1892–4, and when Lord Privy Seal 1894–5; has Volunteer long service medal; D.L., J.P., late C.C., Fife; convener (1893–1910), and H.M. lieut., Kinross (1909–11); chrm. 1908–9, and pres. 1909–11 Kinross T.F.A., R.N.V.R. 1915; train conducting officer, Tunnel 1916; lieut. in the Army 1917. The Right Hon. Wm. Patrick Adam, C.I.E., M.P., who was successively a lord of the treasury and first commr. of works before being appointed Governor of Madras, lost his life 1881. His widow was granted the rank of a Bt.'s widow (to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived long enough to become a Bt., as was intended), and a Baronetcy was conferred on his eld. s., the present holder, 20 May, 1892. Residences—Blair Adam, Kinross-shire; 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; United University; National Liberal.

ADAM, 1st Bt. (U.K.), Creat. [illegible] 1917; Kan. Bach. [illegible]; C.I.E. [illegible].—Sir Frederick Forbes Adam, s. of late James Graham Adam, of Donovan, Stirlingshire. B. June, 1856; m. Aug. [illegible], Rose Pearson, dau. of C. J. [illegible], late judge of the High Court, Bombay; was pres. of Bombay [illegible] of Commerce and of the Port of Bombay, [illegible] late memb. on the council of the Gov. of Bombay, and trustee of the Port 1883–2; pres. [illegible] Chamber of Commerce 1892–4, and 1903–5; vice-pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; vice-pres. British Cotton Growing Assocn.; chrmn. of council of Manchester Univ. since 1904; memb. roy. commn. on Coast Lights of Utd. Kingdom 1896; memb. of the employers' [illegible] for the course of arbitration, and [illegible] conference 1908–9; J.P., D.L. Lancs; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ.; Manchester Univ. rep. acting pres. of East Lancs Terr. Force Assocn. since 1914; memb. of Board of Trade Advisory Comm. [illegible] Textile Comm. Residences—Rochdale Court, [illegible], Cheshire. Clubs—East India United Service; Union. Issue—

1. Major Ronald Forbes Adam, R.E., [illegible] Oct. 1885; m. 1 Jan. 1913, [illegible] Bethamed Bowman, Pres. Rocks.
2. Ewen Graham Adam, [illegible].
3. Oliver Gordon Adam, [illegible] 1918.
1. Hetty Reay Clifford.

ADAM, Lady (widow of Lord of Session), dau. of John Beatson-Bell, of Glenfarg, N.B.; m. 1861, [illegible] Adam, [illegible] of the Court of Session and [illegible] Court of Justiciary 1876 as Lord Adam; died [illegible], d. 27 Aug. 1914. Residence—31, [illegible], Edinburgh.

V.C. ADAMS, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1898; Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Bell [illegible] of the May. Roger Bell Adams, late [illegible] ent. Army 1876; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1902; col. 1904; [illegible] 1905; served in Afghan war 1879–80; [illegible] relief force in command Chitral Order of Guides 1895; north-west frontier 1897; commanded troops, Rustam and Peshin, Tirah expedn.; recd. the V.C. for rescue (with others) of Lieut. Greaves under heavy fire 17 Aug. 1897, Upper Swat. Clubs—[illegible] United Service.

GOOLD-ADAMS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.B. [illegible] 1898; [illegible] 1891.—Maj. Sir Hamilton [illegible] Goold-Adams, s. of Richard Wallis Goold-Adams. B. 1858; m. 3 July, 1911, [illegible], dau. of Charles Pierson, of Montreal, Canada; ed. [illegible] "Upper Canada."

served in operations in mercantile marine 1874–7; ent. R.N. Aug. 1878; capt. Lothian Regt. 1885, maj. 1895, [illegible] 1901; maj. Res. of Officers, late Roy. Scots; served with Bechuanaland expedn. 1884–5, in Egypt 1891 and 1892–4, and in S. African war, including defence of Mafeking (despatches); ext. service Bechuanaland Border Police; employed by Colonial Office to delimit boundaries of Gazaland and Sebele 1895; employed special service under Foreign Office on Portuguese Barotseland boundary 1896–7; resident commr. Bechuanaland 1897–1901; lt.-gov. Orange River Colony 1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1907–10; High Commr. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Cyprus 1911–14; Gov. of State of Queensland since 1914. Residence—Government House, Brisbane. Clubs—Army and Navy. Issue—

[illegible] Jan. 1918.

ADAMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; Kat. Bach. 1902; C.S.I. 1903. LL.D.—Sir HARVEY ADAMSON, s. of late Rev. Alexander Adamson, of Kincardine. B. 7 Oct. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1892, Jane Campbell, dau. of John Leslie, of Corse, Nairn; ed. at Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1873; ent. I.C.S. 1877; lt.-col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles (medal); Commissioner for Mandalay 1897–1901; Judicial Commnr. Upper Burma 1901–5; Chief Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1905; elect. additional memb. of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1904, ordinary memb. 1906–10; Lt.-Gov. of Burma 1910–14. Club—E.I. United Service. Residence—5, Old Court Houses, Cheltenham, W. Issue living—

[illegible] 1907.
[illegible] Jay, 1915, William John Beth, I.C.S.

ADAMSON, Lady (Kate's widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Andrew Hamilton. M. 1885, Sir WILLIAM ADAMSON, K.M.G. who was b. 1832; creat. Kt. Bach. 1897; for some years in H.C. Straits Settlements; and d. 11 March, 1917. Residence—Avenue Road, Highgate, N.

ADARE, Visc. and Baron. See DUNRAVEN, Earl of.

ADCOCK, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir HUGH ADCOCK, s. of Christopher Adcock, surgeon, of London and Hunstanton, Norfolk, and Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of T. Fisher, of Hunstanton. B. [illegible]; m. 1st, 1866 Sarah [illegible], dau. of W. Watkins, woollen manufacturer, of Newtown, North Wales, m. 2d, 14 Nov. 1905, Florence Beatrice, dau. of Col. [illegible]; ed. privately in London and Cambr. L.R.C.P. Edin. 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1872; practised for some years in Norfolk and London, and then proceeded to Teheran, where he became chief physician to Mozaffer-e-Din, afterwards Shah of Persia; has the order of the Lion and Sun and other Persian orders, the Legion of Honour, Iron Crown of Austria, St. Saba of Serbia, Leopold of Belgium, Public Merit of Bulgaria, Orange of Holland, and the Medjidie. Residence—Sydney House, Sydney Rowland, Exmouth, Devon.

Issue living—

[illegible] Grange, m. 7 Sept. 1901, Gilbert Elias Wood, C.I.E., M.B., surgeon [illegible] Lieut.-Colonel Dent, who served in S. Africa [illegible] Jun. Medical and Military. Residence—Teheran, Persia.

Issue living—

1. Hugh Aubrey Adcock, b. 27 Oct. [illegible].
2. Herbert Vincent Adcock, b. 10 Oct. 1911.

ADDERLEY. See NORTON, Baron.

ADDINGTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1887.—JOHN GERTRAND HUBBARD, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. 7 June, 1854; succ. his father 1886; B.A. Oxford; Cap. Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—Addington, Winslow, Bucks. Clubs—Guards'.

JOHN GERTRAND HUBBARD, late R.N. [illegible] Addington, Bucks, b. 23 Mar. 1885; m. 19 May, 1[illegible], Hon. Blanche Spencer Napier-Ord, 1st dau. of William Spencer Napier-Ord, 18 April, 1896, dau. of William John Napier, Napier, and d. [illegible] 1[illegible]. Issue—

1. JOHN GERTRAND HUBBARD, 4th Baron, b. 29 Nov. 1902; m. 4 June, 1930, Mary Aubrey, dau. of Sir William Spencer Portal, 1st Bt.; was M.P. [illegible] 1871–80, and for N. div. Lincoln [illegible], and d. 14 June, 1915. Issue—
   1. JOHN GERTRAND HUBBARD, [illegible] Baron.
   2. Hon. RAYMOND CHARLES SPENCER, Hon. Phys. B.A. Oxford; b. 11 Nov. 1908.
   3. Hon. Francis Spencer Hubbard, b. 1 June, [illegible]; late Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I.
   4. Hon. Wilfred Mary, m. 10 [illegible] 1902, Cons. Berkeley Cole Wilkes Williams, and has issue. Residences—[illegible] Cornwall, S.W. 7; Herrington, Dorchester.
   5. Hon. Peta Mary.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. [illegible] Hubbard, b. 3 [illegible]; late Lieut. Gds., s.p.; Hon. [illegible] June 14, 2[illegible] April 1[illegible] Rifle Brigade. Residence—[illegible] Bucks. Clubs—[illegible].
3. Capt. Hon. [illegible] Hubbard, late Gds., b. 2[illegible] 1880; served in S. Africa 1902; now employed with Revenue [illegible] m. 16 Jan. 1[illegible], Cons. of [illegible] Williams, Residence—[illegible] Administration, Cairo.
   1. Gerald.
   2. Hilda Mary.
   3. Pipe Margaret.
4. Hon. Rev. Hon. Arthur Hubbard, late [illegible] Rifle and Marlborough [illegible]; [illegible] 1[illegible] June, 1884, [illegible] Cons. Westcombe, dau. of [illegible] Mich., and d. 7 [illegible] 1[illegible]. Issue—
   1. Capt. Gerald Napier Hubbard, Irish Gds., b. 27 Aug. 1[illegible]; late [illegible] Berkshire Militia, [illegible] M.A., rector of [illegible]
      1. Ralph Arthur Hubbard, b. 12 Oct. 1902.
      2. Thomas Edward Hubbard, b. 27 Dec. 1911.
      3. [illegible]
   2. Rachel [illegible] m. 11 Dec. 1[illegible] Rev. Charles Hamilton Aylmer, [illegible].
   3. Dorothy Isobel.
   3. Noel Agnes.
5. Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, b. 18 [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] Lieut. in England [illegible] 1[illegible]; Hon. [illegible] m. 27 Aug. 1[illegible], Lucas Lucas, [illegible] Sussex, 1st Bt. [illegible] Peace, S.W. 3. Issue living—
   1. Reg. Hubert Evelyn Hubbard, M.A. Oxford, b. 12 Feb. 1883.
   2. [illegible] Hubbard, b. [illegible] 1[illegible].
   3. Bertram [illegible] Hubbard, b. [illegible]; 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Hon. [illegible] Hubbard, [illegible] Champion [illegible] Cons. W. 8.
2. Hon. Rose [illegible] Hubbard, [illegible] Folkestone.
3. Hon. Constance, m. [illegible] George Digby Barker, K.C.B.

ADDINGTON. See [illegible].

ADDIS, Kt. Bach. Creat. [illegible] Stewart Addis, s. of late [illegible] of Mountquhanie, Fifeshire. B. [illegible] 1[illegible]; m. 8 June, 1[illegible], Elizabeth [illegible] Mackenzie, of Portmore, Ayrshire; ed. at Edin. Acad.; [illegible] Central Railway, and of the [illegible] Corporation; [illegible] Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; [illegible] of the State Bank of [illegible]. Residence—Princess Hill House, Rosehill, Perth. Issue—

1. Thomas Adams, b. 2 [illegible] 1[illegible].
2. George Tomlin Adams, b. 2 [illegible] 1[illegible].
3. William Adams, b. [illegible] 1[illegible].
4. George Hunter Adams, [illegible].
5. John Charles Adams, b. 11 [illegible] 1[illegible].
6. Richard Stewart Adams, b. 2 [illegible] 1916.
1. [illegible].
2. [illegible].
3. [illegible].
4. [illegible].
5. [illegible].
6. [illegible].
7. [illegible].

ADDISON, Privy Counsellor, cr. 1919.—Rt. Hon. Chr[illegible] Addison, M.P., b. 19 June, 1869; ed. at Trinity Coll. Cambridge; M.B., B.Ch. Lond. Hon. LL.D.; m. 1st March, 1901, Isabel, dau. of the late Archibald Gray, formerly Lect. on Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hosp., Hunterian prof. and examiner in a medical school and author of works; member of Board of Inquiry into Medical Schools in Univ. Chr.; M.I. (L.) for Hoxton Div. of Islington since 1910; parl. sec. to Board of Education, 1914-1915, of Ministry of Munitions 1915-16; Minister of Munitions Dec. 1916-July 1917; minister in charge of reconstruction since particular since July 1917; member of Imp. Comm. on Tuberculosis and of Medical Research Comm.; late prof. of anatomy Sheffield Univ. Coll., late sec. of Anatomical Soc., editor of anatomy section of Medical Journal. Address—Northwood, Middlesex. Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. Christopher Addison, b. 1 Dec. 1904.
2. Paul Addison, b. 12 Aug. 1914.
1. Isabel Gray.
2. Ruth Gray.

ADELAIDE (Australia) (6th Lord Bishop of). Consecrated (from 1883)—the Rev. Arthur Sutton Thomas, D.D., s. of Charles James Thomas, by Martha, dau. of John Sutton. B. 11 Dec. 1844; m. 1874, Mary Hawkins, dau. of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, vicar of Upper Gornal; ed. at Christ's Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1st class in mor. scis. 1841, M.A. 1846, and Wells; ord. 1844; pres. 1845; cur. of Wakefield Cathedral 1894-5; dom. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1895-6; [illegible] 1901; rector of Chilton and Horton, [illegible] 1906; [illegible] this year. Residence—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide. Issue—

1. Arthur Thomas, b. 11 July, 1882.
2. Mary Katharine.

ADKINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Ryland Dent Adkins, s. of William Adkins, of Northampton. B. 11 May, 1852; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.), and Oxford (exhibitioner); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1880; M.P. Bedford (sec. div. of Beds) since 1906; recorder of Northampton since 1891; J.P. Northampton and county; vice-chrm. Northants C.C. Residences—Milton Manor, Northampton; 5, Pump Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform, S.W.1.

ADLECK, 7th Bt. (G.B.A. Creat. 10 July, 1782).—Sir Robert Adleck, s. of 6th Bt. B. 4 March, 1852; m. 9 March, 1886, Julia Georgina, 2nd dau. of John S. Prince; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Eton. The Baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Adleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct in the engagement between Adm. Rodney and the French squadron under Comte de Grasse, 12 April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of Parliament. Club—Yorkshire (York).

Sir Robert Adleck, 6th Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 28 July, 1811; m. 9 April, 1850, Maria Lady (b. 9 Nov. 18[illegible]), dau. of Edmund Sieger Buxton, of Churchill, Oxfordshire, and d. 9 Oct. 1882. Issue living—

1. Sir Robert Adleck, present Bt.
2. John de Lindes Adleck, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 18 July, [illegible]; ed. at Winchester Coll.; m. 1[illegible], Blanche [illegible], dau. of Alexander A. Bo[illegible], of Sydney, N.S.W.
1. Anna Maria.
2. Frances Caroline.

Died, m. 1 May, 1883, Rev. Henry Ro[illegible] Pach, and [illegible], Rector of [illegible], Somersetshire.
3. Mary Elizabeth Harriet, m. 17 April, 1883, John William Robb, R.A., and has issue. Residence—8, Anerley Park, Anerley, S.E.

ADLUCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir [illegible] Adleck, s. of Edinburgh [illegible] (M.D. Lond., M.R.C.P. 1877, F.R.C.P. 1878, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1869; cons. physcn. Edinburgh Roy. Infirm. and Roy. Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh). Residence—38, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

WESTERN EQUATORIAL AFRICA. The Lord Bishop of. Consecrated—Rev. Chas.—Rt. Rev. Herbert Tugwell, D.D., Canon, cr. 1890; prest. 1891; cur. of Ryde, Isle of Wight 1889-9; m. at Lagos 1893-94, when he was sent. Bp. The Diocese consists of Northern and Southern Nigeria. Residence—Lagos, W. Africa.

AGAR. *See* Normanton, Earl of.

AGHA KHAN, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1902.—H.H. Sultan Sir Muhammad Shah. Is entitled to a salute of 11 guns and has rank of 1st class chief of Bombay Presidency as Spiritual Head of the Moslems. Residence—Bombay.

AGNEW, 9th Bt., of Lochnaw, (S.). Creat. 28 July, 1629.—Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, s. of 8th Bt. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 15 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. Bourne Charles Vernon (ed. Lincoln's Inn, B.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Camb., LL.B. 1871; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; J.P. Dumfries (L.C.); late-capt. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway Vol. Garrison Art. 1903; Vice-Lieut., D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire. This family held the hereditary sheriffdom of Wigtown for many generations, and received £4,000 in compensation when that office was abolished in 1747. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; 10, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.) Issue—None.

Sir Andrew Agnew, 3rd Bt., M.P., b. 21 March 1793; m. 11 June, 1816, Jemima (d. 21 Jan. 1866), dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bt., of Southesk, and d. 28 April, 1840. Issue—

1. Sir Andrew Agnew, 5th Bt., see below.
2. James Andrew Agnew, C.B., b. 21 June, 1822.
3. The late Rev. Rt. Hon. Andrew Agnew, b. 4 July, 1824; m. 9 Oct. 1851, Julia, dau. of Charles Pelly, Vicar, C.S. Residence—Ulva Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Issue—

1. Comr. Douglas Agnew, R.N., b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 6 April, 1904, Louise, dau. of Robert Thorne, of Greenwich. Issue—
   Frederick Douglas Agnew, b. 18 Jan. 1909.
2. Ernest Frederick Agnew, b. 6 Jan. 1871.
3. The late Capt. Gordon Agnew, Northumb. Fus.; b. 8 Oct. 1874; m. 21 May, 1903, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of Frederick Lane Hammer, of Bayleaf, co. Cambridge, and was killed in action, France, 25-26 Sept. 1915.
4. Percy Reginald Agnew, b. 13 Jan. 1878; m. 15 June, 1909, Lord Adelaide Susan Wakefield. Issue—
   1. Kathleen Julia.
   2. Maud Susan Rosemary.
5. Harold Carnegie Agnew, b. 6 March, 1881; 2nd Lieut. Machine Gun Corps.
1. Henrietta.
2. Geraldine.
3. Ethel Patricia.
4. Marion.

4. Lieut.-Col. Gerald Andrew Agnew, late 90th Light Infantry; b. 18 Dec. 1856; present at relief of Lucknow; m. 19 May, 1875, Marianne Chichester, d. child of William Bonar, of Warniston. Residence—East Warriston House, Edinburgh. Issue—

Ivan Mary, m. 18 July, 1903, Archibald Campbell, Lieut.—Col. Scottish Horse, D. Lord Stratheden, 2, Zetta Marion, b. Barbara Joan. Issue—Lost Warriston House, Edinburgh.

Sir Andrew Agnew, 5th Bt., M.P., D.L., b. 2 June, 1818; m. 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Anne Noel (d. 27 June, 1883), eld. dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and d. 25 March 1892. Issue—

1. Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, pres. Bt.
2. Lieut.-Col. Henry Douglas Agnew, D.L., J.P., b. 1 Nov. 1851; m. 4 Nov. 1886, Lucy Emma Ida, Edward Charrington, of Lincoln, eld. surviv. dau. of Capt. Thomas William Gee, 7th Dragoon Gds., and d. 6 March, 1916. Issue—
   1. Douglas Alan, m. 11 May, 1907, Harold Seymour Lee, R.N.
   2. Ian Douglas, m. 30 Oct. 1913, Francis, 4th Viscount Combermere.

3. Maj. Charles Hudson Agnew, late 4th Hussars, J.P., [illegible] b. 21 [illegible] 1841; m. 30 [illegible] 1871, Emily Jane [illegible] Dorset, b. [illegible] 1850, d. [illegible] 1900, dau. of Henry [illegible] Esq., of Ham House, [illegible] Surrey. Clubs—Army and Navy; Naval and Military. Issue—

Lieut. Gerald McBride Nesbitt Agnew, b. 1879.

4. Lt.-Col. Henry Gordon Bagnall Agnew, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 8 Jan. 1861; Roy. Scots Fus.; D.L., J.P., Wiltshire; [illegible] of Lieut.-Cols. in Gerald [illegible] Agnew, b. [illegible] 1871, Jessie, Evelyn Mary, b. 1874, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. J. H. I. Alexander, [illegible] Arthur Cornish, son of late [illegible] House, [illegible] Sussex, [illegible] Naval and Military; [illegible] Issue by 2nd m.—

1. David Gordon Hope Agnew, b. 7 [illegible] 1900.
2. John [illegible] Agnew, b. 2 [illegible] 1902.
3. Patrick Alexander Agnew, b. 18 Nov. 1905.
1. Sybil [illegible] Mary.

Issue by 3rd m.—

Agnew, b. 21 [illegible] 1912.

5. Gerald Dixon [illegible] Agnew, [illegible] in Royal Navy, b. 24 April, [illegible]
1. Caroline Charlotte, Residence—North [illegible], Cobham, Surrey.
2. Louise Gladys, m. 16 July, 1877, [illegible] MacNeill, who d. 1904, and [illegible]
3. Mary Alice Victoria, [illegible] 10 Aug. 1875, Arthur Fitzgerald, Fifth [illegible] Blackford.
4. Rosina Constance, m. 24 [illegible] 1905, Rev. James Davidson, M.A., Residence—[illegible], Manse, North Berwick.
5. Marguerite Violet Maud, m. 29 July, [illegible], Lieut.-Col. Francis [illegible] Williams-Dalrymple, D.L.

AGNEW, 2nd Bt., of Lessudden, co. Roxb., b. 28 Sept. 1805.—Sir George [illegible] Agnew, [illegible] Bt., B. 19 Jan. 1862; m. 2 [illegible] 1875, Sophy, dau. of John Stuart [illegible], of [illegible] Norfolk; sue. his father 1900. [illegible] Canada, S.A. 1879; J.P. for [illegible] J.P., Lonsdale. Residence—[illegible] Hall, St. Edmunds. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire. Issue—

1. John Stuart Agnew, b. 13 Sept. 1877; J.P., Suffolk; capt. 2nd Yeo. since [illegible] m. 14 April, 1910, Kathleen, dau. of late Jesse Vincent Howard White, of Marwood, Devon. Residence—Rookery House, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Cavalry; Pelican.
2. George [illegible] Agnew, b. 28 [illegible]
1. Mary Josephine, m. 17 [illegible] Hugh Anderson, [illegible] Bt., [illegible] W. 2.
2. Fanny Isabel, m. [illegible] Lieut. [illegible] Kestoven Chance, 5th Lancers.
3. Dorothy, m. 4 [illegible] 1906, Captain Arthur Stewart.
4. Sybil Alice.
5. Cicely.

SIR WILLIAM AGNEW 1st Bt., b. 29 Oct. 1825; m. 25 March, 1851, Mary (d. 2 [illegible] 1906), dau. of Thomas Kenworthy, of Peel Hall, Lodge, and d. 21 Oct. 1910. Issue—

1. Sir George William, [illegible] Bt.
2. Charles Adrian Agnew, M.A., [illegible] b. 14 Dec. 1855; m. 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Naylor, of London. Issue—
1. Charles Gerald Agnew b. 30 July, 1882; m. 11 July, 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Ven. William Danks, Canon of Canterbury. Issue—
Geoffrey William Gerald Agnew, b. 11 July, 1908.
2. Kenneth Mollard Agnew, M.C., [illegible] R.F.A., b. 25 May, 1888; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Ethel, dau. of late A. H. Laver, M.D., [illegible] Issue—
Joyce.
3. Capt. Alan Graeme Agnew, R.F.A., b. 4 Dec. 1887; m. 3 April, 1912, [illegible] dau. of late W. Wheatley Steel, of [illegible] Issue—
Peter Adrian, b. 7 April, 1913.
4. Sub-Lieut. Hugh [illegible] Agnew, R.N., b. 6 June, 1894.
5. William Gladstone Agnew, [illegible] R.N., b. 2 Dec. 1898.
1. Dorothy Margaret.
3. The Rev. [illegible] Agnew, [illegible] b. 3 April, 1861; m. 17 July, 1890, [illegible] Wilfrid, and d. 17 April, 1910. Residence—7, Bryanston Square, W.1. Issue—
1. Victor Charles Walter Agnew, R.A., Cambr., Brist. Sudan [illegible] Residence—[illegible] Fitz, Dublin Mor [illegible] Agnew, [illegible] Bay, B.C. Residence—8, Oxford Square, W.2. Issue—
Charles Donald Agnew, b. 3 Sept. 1916.
2. [illegible] Agnew, b. 4 March, 1899.
1. [illegible] Mary.
4. Ethel [illegible] Agnew, b. 26 June, 1863; M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P., Northampton; m. 12 Nov. 1892, Alexander Cockburn, son of Lieut.-Colonel [illegible] of Alexandria, Egypt. Residence—Lathbury, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; [illegible] Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'. Issue—
Lieut. Stanford Agnew, b. 12 July, 1893; Royal Engineers; m. 11 [illegible] 1917, Morvyn, dau. of Frank Loughborough Pearson, of Wolverhampton, Residence, Paul Jocelyn.

AGNEW, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus. M. 16 Aug. 1884, Sir William Thomas Fischer Agnew, founder of Rangoon, Burma, who d. 26 Dec. 1903.

AIKINS, Kt., B.C.L. Creat. 1914.—Sir James Alexander Mavrogordato Aikins, s. of late Hon. James Cox Aikins, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Sanders; b. 8. 1851; m. 1st, Mary Bertha, dau. of Hon. Archibald Woodbury, M.L.A.; m. 2nd, Mary Frances, dau. of William Colby, of Stanstead, Quebec; K.C., M.A.; pres. Canadian Bar Assocn. since 1914; M.P. (Canada) for Brandon, Manitoba, 1911–15; Fell. Roy. Col. Inst.; Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1916. Residence—Winnipeg, Canada. Clubs—Manitoba (Winnipeg); Rideau (Ottawa); York (Toronto). Issue—

1. Gordon Harold Aikins, B.A., b. 1887; m. 1911, Myrtle Grace.
1. Mary Helen Alberta.
2. Elizabeth Grace.

AIKMAN, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—Catherine Mary, dau. of W. T. Richards of Burnham-Trent. M. as his 2nd wife, 7 June, 1913, Sir Robert Smith Aikman, who was b. 13 July, 1844; Creat. Kt. Bach. 1910; Judge of the High Court North Western Province 1881–1909; Sir Robert m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1877, Mary, d. 17 Nov. 1912, dau. of J. Craig, of Three Crofts, Kirkcudbrightshire, J.P.; and d. 6 April, 1917. Residence—100, Sutton Court, Sutton Court Road, Chiswick, W. 4. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Jane Mary, m. 29 June, 1899, Maj.-Gen. D. G. M. Campbell, C.B.
2. Margaret Pauline.
3. Isabel Primrose, m. 7 Sept. 1910, Courtenay Latimer, I.C.S.

AILESBURY, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 17 July, 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visc. Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746 (U.K.); Earl of Cardigan, 29 April, 1661; Baron Bruden, 26 Feb. 1627 (E.); Bt. 29 June, 1611; D.S.O. 1900.—George William James Chandos Brudenell-Bruce, s. of 5th Marq. B. 21 May, 1853; m. 21 March, 1903, Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of late John Madden, of Hilton Park, Clones; sue. his father 1911; maj. Middlesex Hussars Y.; late Lieut. Wilts I.Y. and 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); J.P., C.C., Wilts. Seat—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts; Clubs—Cavalry; Badminton. Issue—

1. Chandos Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce, Earl of Cardigan; b. 26 Jan. 1904.
1. Lady Ursula Caroline.
2. Lady [illegible] Isabel.

Robert Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, b. 8 Jan. 1841; m. 15 Nov. 1870, from Lord [illegible] (d. 13 Oct. 1891), dau. of 2nd Baron [illegible] b. 18 Oct. [illegible]. Issue—

1. The late Lord [illegible] Bruce, [illegible] 11th dragoons; [illegible] Lady Elizabeth Sophia Caroline, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, K.G., [illegible] Issue—
George William Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, 4th Marquess of Ailesbury, b. [illegible] June, 1897; m. 6 May, 1921, [illegible] March, 1901, Daniel Wm. [illegible] and d. 2nd s. pt. 1 [illegible], dau. of Thomas Hardy, of Brighton, and d. 19 April, 1904.

Lady Mabel Beatrice Louisa (Residence, 1887), m. 1 Oct., 1902, Robert Gordon Sharpe, and has issue.

2. Harry Augustus Hay Marjoribanks, Esq., b. 28 Aug. 1854; M.P. for N.W. Ward, Liverpool, m. 10 Nov. 1879, Georgiana Sophia Vere, d. 23 Jan. 1902, dau. of G. H. Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, and d. 19 March, 1911. Issue living—

1. Sir Robert William James Chandos Hay Lenell-Brooke, Marquess.
2. Lady Eleanor Clare Hay, b. 6 Jan. 1885, Harry Lenell Brooke, and has issue. Residence.
2. Lady Violet Louisa Hay, b. 6 Oct. 1867, Dennis Bunn, of Dublin, M.A., Barrister, Bar at Law, Middle Temple, Bell., J.P., Carlow. Residence—Pembroke Road, Dublin.

3. The Rev. Lord Robert Thomas Lenell-Brooke, R.N., b. 25 Dec. 1848; m. 1st, 1875, Louisa Hildegarde Stewart, Lady Lenell Brooke, d. 1 Feb. 1911, Residence, S.W.1, and has issue, Harry Lenell Brooke, of Pembroke Place, Dublin, and d. 13 Feb. 1912.

4. Lady Ida—

1. George Hon. Thomas Lenell-Brooke, b. 26 Nov. 1850.
2. Hay Hon. Robert Lenell-Brooke, Vice Admiral, b. 20 Dec. 1851; m. 22 Nov. 1882, Agnes Vera, dau. of C. H. Richardson, of Carlingford, co. Down; served in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches). Issue—

1. Harry Hon. Aere.

2. John Charles Lenell-Brooke, b. 8 March, 1885.
3. Francis Edith Louisa, m. 21 Jan. 1907, Col. Robert Andrew Fraser, R.F.A., J.P. (Clubs—Artillery; R.Y.S.), and has issue. Residence—Ballymacoor Quarrelsure, co. Bandon.
4. Gwendolen Marjorie.

3. Lord Charles Frederick Bruce Bruce, M.A. Cantab., J.P. C.C., Wilts, J.P., Berks, b. 21 March, 1849; m. 21 Aug. 1883, Margaret Ida, d. of Rev. Hon. Canon Bruce, Residence, Rockbourne Rectory, Fordingbridge, Hants. Issue—

1. Bruce Hon. Charles Frederick, b. 31 Aug. 1885, William, and [illegible].

[illegible], 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 10 Sept. 1831; b. 1804, 12 Nov. 1806 (U.K.); Earl of Cassillis, 21 Oct. 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452 [illegible] KENNEDY, s. of 2nd Marq. [illegible] Castle, 1 Sept. 1847; m. 1st, 7 March, 1871, Hon. Evelyn d. 26 July, 1881, [illegible]; 12th Baron Blantyre; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1[illegible], Isabella, dau. of Hugh McMaster, of [illegible], N.W.P. India; cousin Colds. Gds., [illegible] Lieut. 1879, ret same year; suc. his father 1896; is hon. commander R.N.V.R. (Clyde R.), also hon. lieut. R.N.R.; late lieut. [illegible] Clyde Brig. R.N.A.V.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; D.L., J.P., Ayr. The 3rd Baron Kennedy was one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrshire; 65, Lancaster Gate, W. 2. Clubs—Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, EARL OF CASSILLIS, b. 22 Nov. 1872; D.L., J.P., Ayr.; m. 1st 4 April, 1903, Frances Emily, dau. of Sir Mark John MacFarlane-Stewart, 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the Scottish Bar 1897; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. 1900, maj. 1911, ret. 1913; same, attached Roy. Scots Fus., 1914; served with line 1914, in S. African war 1900-2, [illegible] medal with 3 clasps and King's medal; with 2 clasps, and in France 1914-15 as maj. Roy. Scots Fus. Residence—22, Bolton Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—White's, Hon. Charles Kennedy, b. 10 April, 1875; late 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900-1, and Gallipoli; capt. Nav. Vol. R.N.V.R.
2. Lady Kennedy, b. 1[illegible] 1871, m. 17 Dec. 1901, John, 4th Baron [illegible].

b. 2nd m.—

1. Hugh Kennedy, b. 19 Jan. 1895; lieut. 3rd Batt. Ayrshire Yeo.
2. Margery.

Charles KENNEDY, 2ND MARQUESS OF AILSA, K.T., b. 1816; m. 10 Nov. 1846, Julia (d. 14 Jan. 1899), 3rd dau. of Richard Montgomery Jackson, Esq., and d. 1870. Issue living—

1. Archibald Kennedy, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Alexander Kennedy, b. [illegible], Recol. 3rd Bn. Hons Wotch, b. 6 Oct. 1848; m. 10 April, 1881, Beatrice (Residence—White Cottage, Ascot), dau. of the [illegible] Francis Gordon, Esq., J.P., of Cluny, Notts, and d. 4 Nov. 1902. Issue—

1. Rose Clare, m. [illegible] John Bell (Club—Isthmian), J.P., N.Y. Yorks. Residence—Park Lodge, Edinburgh, Peebles.
2. Hermione Julia.

3. The late Lord John Kennedy, Bart., 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., b. 4 April, 1854. 12 Feb. 1[illegible] Mary Adelaide (Residence, Seaton Cove, Marazion, D'Oyly Street, S.W.), dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P., of Dean, co. Edinburgh, and d. 15 May, 1885.

1. Lady Julia Alice, m. 15 Dec. 1869, Col. Robert William Webb Follett (Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf); late Coldstream Gds. Residence—Wonastow, Gwent, Monmouth.
2. Lady Evelyn Anne, m. 5 Nov. 1885, Capt. Sir Arthur Hunter, 6th Bt. R.G.M.G.
3. Lady Constance Eleanor, m. 28 April, 1891, Col. Colonel Grimston Fawkes, J.P., Bants, late prof. of military topography, Roy. Mil. Acad., and has issue. Residence—The Lines, Bellingham, Hexham.

AINSWORTH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1916.—SIR JOHN STERLING AINSWORTH, M.P., s. of the late Thomas Ainsworth, and Mary Laurie, dau. of Rev. John Sterling, D.D., of Craigie, Ayrshire. B. 20 Jan. 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London, M.A., LL.B. m. 4 Nov. 1879, Margaret Catherine, dau. of Robert Reid Macredie; M.P. (L.) Ayrshire since 1903; D.L., J.P. Ayrshire and Cumberland; High Sheriff of Cumberland 1891; chrman. of Cleator and Workington Ry.; late lieut.-col. 8th Vol. Batt. Border Regt. Residence—The Flosh, Cleator Cumberland; Harecroft, Gosforth and Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire; 55, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. THOMAS AINSWORTH, b. 8 Feb. 1886; lieut. 11th Hussars; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Lady Eileen Dorothy Lore, d. of H. [illegible], 4 in March, Cunningham. Issue—
   John Francis Ainsworth, b. 4 Jan. 1912.
   Iris Helen Dorothy.
1. Jean Barbara, b. 10 Feb. 1905. Alarmed 1[illegible] Vice-Admiral [illegible] and Barbara.
2. Margaret Louise, m. 5 Nov. 1912, Arthur Gordon Murray Smith, Bart. 2nd Life Gds., who d. of wounds received in action in France, 2 Nov. 1914.

AIRD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 March, 1901.—SIR JOHN AIRD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Nov. 1861; m. 29 April, 1886, Alicia Ellen, dau. of James Hall Renton, of 39, Park Lane, W.; suc. his father 1911; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; maj. Gren. Gdr. and Ry. staff corps.; served in Egypt 1884-5 (medal and clasp); has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, Imperial order of the Osmanieh, 2nd class. Residence—22, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN RENTON AIRD, b. 7 Aug. 1898.
2. Joseph Maurice Aird, b. 3 Nov. 1904.
1. Nellie Phyllis, m. 12 July, 1910, Capt. William Noel Cunliffe, late 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I., and has issue.
2. Evelyn Dorothy.

SIR JOHN AIRD, 1ST BT., b. 3 Dec. 1833; founder of the firm of John Aird & Co., and constructor, among many other important works, of the Nile barrage and reservoir at Assouan; m. 6 Sept. 1855, Sarah, d. 4 April, 1909, dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham, Kent, and d. 6 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN AIRD, pres. Bt.
2. Malcolm Hunter Aird, b. 4 Aug. 1872; m. 8 Nov. 1898, Nellie Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah Dummett, of Bayswater Terrace, W. Residence—Woolton Hall, Newbury. Issue—

1. Malcolm Henry Aird, b. 5 Nov. 1899.
2. Ronald Aird, b. 4 May, 1902.
3. Ian Basil Aird, b. 4 Jan. 1905.
1. Ruth Sarah.
2. Gladys Mary.

3. Sarah, m. 10 July, 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, who d. 5 Oct. 1907, and has issue.
2. Jessie, m. 15 June, [illegible], George Neill Abercrombie, M.I.C.E., J.P. (Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; W. [illegible]), and has issue. Residence—Broom Hall, Dunfermline, Surrey.
3. Ada Emma, m. 7 Feb. 1889, Louis Micville, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.

4. Vida, m. 5 July, 1892, Rev. Edward Paterson Anderson, M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Bathgate, and has issue.
5. Gertrude.
6. Dorothy, m. 8 Jan. 1903, Capt. Ingoldsby Mawojoni Bell, Rifle Brigade, Bartlebury, Worcs. 1. Dorothy. 2. Sybil. 3. Alexander. 4. Evelyn. 5. Mary. 6. Norah. Residence—Cryro Court, Hay, Pudsey.

AIRD, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN AIRD, s. of the late William Aird, of Nearnkeith, Ross-shire. B. 15 Nov. 1856; m. 1st, Florence Model Sch.; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Eleanor Lawler, dau. of James Johnston; engaged in railway work 1872-3; joined the Canadian Bank of Commerce 1873-8; manager at Seaforth 1888-91; assist. manager Toronto 1891-9; at Winnipeg 1899-1908; superintendent of Central Western Branches, Winnipeg 1908-11; assist. gen. manager 1911-15; general manager since 1915. Residence—33, Melville Avenue, Toronto. Clubs—York, Royal, Canadian, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa; Manitoba, Winnipeg. Issue—

1. Capt. John Aird, R.F.C., b. 1898; m. 8 Nov. 1915, Lilian Montague, dau. of Dr. D. A. Kennedy.
2. Hugh Brown Aird, b. 1901; educ. R.N.A.S.
1. Margaret Helen, m. 19 Oct. 1911, Frank F. Carruthers.
2. Phyllis Edelwaya, m. 1 Nov. 1917, Maj. William Ait Hall, D.C.O., M.C., Canadian Forces.
3. Wilhelmina Dunnet.

AIRELDALE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1907; Bt. 23 Aug. 1887, Major-General Francis KITSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 7 Oct. 1866; m. 23 Jan. 1896, Florence, dau. of Edward Schunck, of Cheltham Wood, Leeds; suc. his father 1911; col. of Cavalry, R.A. 1906; J.P., N.R. Yorks; a an hon. and chief magistrate. Residence—Gledhow Hall, Leeds; 3, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Bath; National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

1. Hon. Marguerite Emily.
2. Hon. Florence Evelyn.
3. Hon. Doris Claire.
4. Hon. Edith.
5. Hon. Violet.
6. Hon. Teresa Irene.
7. Hon. Angela Beatrix.

JAMES KITSON, 1st BARON AIRELDALE, P.C., D.Sc., b. 22 Sept. 1865; m. 1st, [illegible] (d. 1893), dau. of Joseph Lawson, J.P. of [illegible]; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1894, Mary [illegible], dau. of Stoner House, Peterscliffe, and [illegible] Smith, J.P., of the Priory, Dudley, and [illegible] 1911. Issue—

1. ALFRED ERNEST KITSON, s. as 2nd Baron.
2. HON. JAMES CLIFFORD KITSON, R.E. Press., b. 6 Dec. 1864.
3. Hon. Edward Christian Kitson, M.A. Camb., b. 30 Sept. 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1903, Mary Katharine, dau. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough, Yorks. Residence—Quarry Dene, Westwood, Leeds. Issue—
Christine Annabel.
4. Hon. Roland Dudley Kitson, b. 15 July, 1882; B.A. Camb., J.P., W.R. Yorks; lieut. Yorks Dragoons (spec. reserve) W. Yorks Regt.; m. 1st, 1905, Sheila, dau. of late Frank Edward Vassallon. Residence—Roundhay Grange, Leeds. Issue—
Oliver James Kitson, b. 22 April, 1908.
1. Hon. Emily. Residence—2, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. 1.
2. Hon. Alice Hilda.
3. Hon. Olive Mary.

AIRLIE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 2 April, 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 28 April, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1840 (S.). M.C. 1916.—DAVID LEVESON GOWER MOUBRAY OGILVY, s. of the 8th Earl. B. 18 July, 1893; suc. his father 1917; lieut. Irish Guards; served in France since 1914; [illegible]; m. 17 July, 1917, Lady Alexandra Anne Bridget Coke, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Leicester. This family sprung from a younger s. of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who received on the lands of Ogilvy; one of [illegible] was hereditary bailie of Scotland to Edward I; his 7th successor received the Earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to the estate; but [illegible] the 9th Earl. Their eldest son, Patrick, succeeded to the Earldom of Airlie by virtue of a patent of 1826. Residences—Cortachy Castle, Airlie Castle, and Airlie House, Forfarshire; Inverness, Glenisla, N.B.

DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY, 7th EARL OF AIRLIE, K.T., b. 4 May, 1826; m. 24 Sept. 1853, Henrietta Blanche (Blanche), dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; suc. his father 1849; d. 25 Sept. 1881. Issue—

1. DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY OGILVY, 8th Earl of Airlie, b. 26 Jan. 1856; m. 19 Jan. 1886, Lady Mary Florence Elizabeth Bridgeman, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield by Hon. Mary Anne Liddell, dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; d. 2 Sept. 1887; d. 14 Feb. 1888; m. Princess Patricia, b. 17 Dec. 1890, in command of the 12th Lancers. Issue living—
1. DAVID LAURENCE GEORGE MOUBRAY, now Earl.
2. Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley Ogilvy, Hon. Treas., b. 18 March, 1895; [illegible]
1. Lady Mary Ethel Blanche, m. [illegible], Maj. Berkeley Vyvyan, 9th Dragoons (Guards—Army and Navy), and has issue.
2. Lady Helen Alice Wellington, m. 25 Nov. 1919, Maj. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Fitzgerald, D.S.O., who was killed in action 13 May, 1915. (*see* REDESDALE, B.).
3. Lady Mabel Gertrude Isabel Sackville.
2. Hon. Lionel Ogilvy, Chaplain Ogilvy, D.S.O. (1900), b. 25 June, 1861; 2nd Lieut. Scottish Rifles; served in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (mentioned in dispatches); m. 27 Aug. 1902, Irene Blanche (d. April, 1908), dau. of Philip Henry Boothroyd, J.P., of Lowndes, Colorado, U.S.A. Residence—Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Issue—
Jack David Lionel Ogilvy, b. 13 June, 1903.
Blanche Beth Ethel.
1. Lady Blanche Hunter, m. 28 Sept. 1878, Col. Sir Henry Montague Hunter, K.C.B., who d. 28 Feb. 1907.
2. Lady Catherine Constance Helen, m. 31 Dec. 1877, Alexander Bertram, 1st Baron Kinnaird.
3. Lady Sarah Josephine, m. 13 Oct. 1886, Theodore George William Whyte, of Estes Park, U.S.A., who d. 29 March, 1903.
4. Lady Gertrude Johanna Helen, m. 22 Dec. 1897, James Cooper, D.L. Residence—Strathyrum, St. Andrew's, N.B.

AITCHISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE LYELL, dau. of James Cox, of Cookson House, co. Perth; M. 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and sometime Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, who d. 18 Feb. 1896. Residence—St. Christopher's, 104, Banbury Road, Oxford. Issue—

Winifred Helen, m. 7 Dec. 1869, Sir Ernest John Trevelyan, Knt. Bach.

AITHRIE, Visc. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

AITKEN. *See* BEAVERBROOK, B.

AJAIGARH, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. SAWAI SIR RANJOR SINGH, DAYANDOR. B. 29 Sept., 1848; suc. 9 Sept. 1859; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Ajaigarh, Central India.

ALABASTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York; m. 1875, Sir Chalmer Alabaster, K.C.M.G., late Consul-Gen. at Canton, who d. 29 June, 1898. Residence—Dilaram, Bournemouth, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, Duke of. *See* Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 10 Feb. 1696; Visc. Bury and Baron Ashford, 16th cent.; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. [illegible]; K.C.V.O. [illegible].—ARNOLD ALLEN CECIL KEPPEL, s. of 7th Earl. B. 1 June, 1858; m. 4 Jan. 1881, Hon. Gertrude Leslie, o. d. of late Earl Fitzwilliam of Tatton; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late col. commdg. Civil Service Rifles (vol.); late hon. col. 1st and 2nd Batts Norfolk Regt. (M.), 2nd V.B. Norfolk Regt., and brig-

gen. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brig.; col. in the army; formerly lieut. Scots Gds. and Dorset Militia; commanded the infantry of the C.I.V. during the S. African war (despatches, medal and four clasps); col. Home Defence Force since 1914; V.D.; and A.D.C. to King Edward 1903-10; hon. colonel Norfolk Terr. Yeo. Assoc.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; M.P. Bimingham 1892-94. The family of Keppel has continuously resided in Guelderland, where it was notable for its privileges and antiquity. Arnold Joost van Keppel Lord of Voorst came over with the Prince of Orange, by whom he was held in the highest esteem, and after that Prince's accession to the throne, was created Earl of Albemarle and received the Order of the Garter. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished general, Ambassador at the Court of Versailles, and K.G. The 3rd Earl was K.G., a General, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumberland as Captain-in. The 4th Earl was Master of the Horse to King George IV and Queen Victoria. Residences—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; 39, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

1. WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN, KEPPEL, VISCOUNT LAKE, M.C., b. 2 Feb. 1892; m. 9 Jan., Jessie, Lady Dedie Sydney Mary Wynn Carrington, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G.; late Lieut. Norfolk Art. (S.R.); late Lieut. and Adjutant, Royal Batt. 2nd Naval Brig.; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov. of Canada, 1904-5; A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of India, 1906; A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland Colony, 1907-8. Residence—1, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Derek William Charles Keppel, b. 17 Dec. 1911.
2. Hon. Walter Arnold Joost Keppel, b. 9 Dec. 1913.
3. Hon. Cecilia Dorothy.
2. Hon. Arnold Joost William Keppel, b. 4 Aug. 1854; late Lieut. 3rd (Militia) Dragoon Guards, capt. commanding 3rd Troop Imperial Yeo., 1901.
3. Hon. Lionel Gerald Keppel, Capt. Coldst. Gds., b. 27 Dec. 1858.
1. Lady Eliza Mary Georgina.

GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL, 6TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, g.c.b. in the Army, b. 13 June, 1799; m. 4 Aug. 1831, Sarah, d. 3 Aug. 1865, dau. of Sir Charles Thomas, 1st Bt. and d. 21 Feb. 1891. Issue—

WILLIAM CURTIS KEPPEL, 7TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, P.C., K.C.M.G., b. 15 April, 1832; m. 15 Nov. 1865, Sophia Mary (d. 5 April, 1913), dau. of Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, 1st Bt., and d. 22 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. ARNOLD ALLAN GEORGE KEPPEL, now Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O.
3. Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O., Lieut.-col. H.L.I., late R.A., Res. of Cmd. Inf. Brig., b. 11 Oct. 1865; m. 1 June, 1901, Anne Fitzalan Seymour, dau. of Adm. Sir William Hewett Stone, 4th Bt. Residence—16, Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's. Issue—

1. Violet.
2. Sonia Rosemary.

1. Lady Theodora, m. 1 Feb. 1887, Col. William Leslie Davidson, C.B., who d. on active service at Rouen, 3 Aug. 1915, and has issue. Residence—5, St. George's Square, S.W.1.
2. Lady Hilda Mary.
3. Lady Leopoldina Olivia, a nun.
4. Lady Susan Mary, m. 27 April, 1896, Sir Walter Beaupre Townley, K.C.M.G.
5. Lady Florence Cecilia, m. 4 July, 1902, Capt. William Henry Dudley Bayly, R.N. (Gun—United Service), naval attaché at Rome. Residence—British Embassy, Rome.

Lady Louisa, m. 3 Nov. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N. (see WEMYSS, E. of).

ALBU, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1912.—SIR GEORGE ALBU, s. of late Simon Albu of Berlin, and Fanny Steinthal. b. in Berlin 20 Oct. 1857; m. 3 Dec. 1888, Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosenthal; est. at Berlin; is chairman of General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., and managing director in Johannesburg; Residence—Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Rand; Kimberley; Pretoria. Issue—

1. WERNER GEORGE ALBU, b. 25 July, 1892.
2. George Werner Albu, b. 5 Sept. 1895.
1. Charlotte Friederike.
2. Katherine Victoria.
3. Alice Edna.
4. Irene Elise.

ALDENHAM, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1896.—ARTHUR GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, s. of 1st Baron, b. 23 April, 1846; m. 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget, d. 27 Feb. 1909, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; succ. his father 1907; partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons since 1873; D.L., London, M.P. for the City of London 1892-1906; re-elected Jan. 1910 and ret. Feb. in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. This family, which is of ancient lineage, was settled in Devon and Warwickshire in the time of Richard II. Residence—The Manor House, Chilton Hampden, Abingdon; Aldenham House, Elstree; or, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. GERALD HENRY HERBERT GIBBS, Capt. b. 9 Jan. 1875, B.A. Oxford; m. 4 Nov. 1903, Isabel Caroline, dau. Rev. William Thomas Beauchamp, late Canon of St. Andrew's, Wells; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—41, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton.
1. Hon. Catherine Louisa.
2. Hon. Mildred Dorothea.

HENRY HICKS GIBBS, 1st BARON WRENBURY, M.A., b. 21 Aug. 1817; m. 6 May, 1845, Louisa Ann, d. 17 April, 1907, dau. William Adams, LL.D., of Thorpe, Surrey, and d. 18 Sept. 1907. Issue living—

1. ALLAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, present Baron.
2. Hon. Vicary Gibbs, b. 12 May, 1853; B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, Executive Jan. 1896; partner in firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons, merchants; LL.D., Hertz.; M.P. (C.) Mid. Herts 1892-1904; contested Bradford (contr. Spen) Dec. 1910. Residences—Wrenbury, Hertz, Elstree; 12, Upper Belgrave street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton.
3. Hon. Henry Hicks Gibbs, b. 14 Nov. 1854; M.A. Cantab.; m. 12 Feb. 1884, Anna Maria, dau. and coheiress of Richard Barnett of Shenstone, Devon, and Hinx Court, Berks; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; issue, one of Antony Gibbs & Sons; Elizabeth, d. 1918; dep. chairman Bailey Works, Lowestoft, Suffolk. Residence—Ingrams, Worc; 9, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Walter Durant Gibbs, lieut. Herts. Yeo., b. 11 Aug. 1885.
2. Geoffrey Colquhoun Gibbs, b. 20 July, 1891.
3. Hildebrand Vicary Gibbs, b. 28 Nov. 1892.
1. Winifred Meriam, m. 22 June, 1842, Charles Edward Pomeroy (see DE MAULEY, B.).
2. Barbara Louisa.
3. Rosalind Mary.

4. Ven. The Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs, b. 2 April, 1856; M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans since 1902, Canon Res. Hereford 1905-6, 5 June, 1911, Wells; m. Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett, of Hinx Grove, Aldenham; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ord. 1880; Curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-4; Vicar of Aldenham 1884-1913; rural dean of Watford 1896-1899; hon. canon of St. Albans 1900-9. Residence—The Old Rectory, Hatfield. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Leonard Charles Michael Gibbs, b. 29 Sept. 1896; lieut. Herts Yeo.
2. Raymond Kenneth Gibbs, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
3. Bernard Vicary Gibbs, b. 2 Jan. 1905.
4. Andrew Antony Gibbs, b. 31 March, 1914.
1. Dorothea Louisa.
2. Austice Rosa.

5. The late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, b. 21 July, 1861; one of H.M. Inns, for City of London; m. 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary (Residence—10, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks., and d. 14 Sept. 1907. Issue living—

Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs, b. 9 June, 1888; m. 10 Jan. 1912, Elsie, dau. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt. Issue living—

Dorothy Marian.

Helen Bridget, m. 21 Jan. 1917, Ian Leslie Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bart. Scots Gds. (see Orr-Ewing, Bt.).

1. Hon. Laura Caroline. Residence—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

ALDERNEY, Baron. See MILFORD HAVEN, Marq.

ALDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1900; Lieut.-Col. SIR ERNEST ALFRED HERVEY ALDERSON, 2nd of Col. Edward Scott Alderson, of Poyle House, Ipswich. B. 8 April, 1859;

... 9 May, 1888, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Rev. ... P. Sargent, Vicar of Chislehurst, Orpington; m. 2nd, 1900, Frances, of Walter Gray Nicholl, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Ynysgerwn, Glam., dau. of the late Rev. W. Bowen, Rector of Llangynwyd, Glam., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Owen Bevan, R.A.; b. 1878; educ. Eton; sub. 1896; maj. 1906; brev.-lt.-col. 1897; brev.-col. 1900; col. 1904; retired. Res.: Ynysgerwn, Glam. Served in Transvaal with M.I. 1881; in Egypt with M.I. 1882; present at action of Mahuna and Hashman, the two actions of Kassassin, and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo (medal, clasp, bronze star); in Soudan with M.I. Camel Corps 1884–85, present at battles of Abu Klea, El-Gubat, and Metemmeh (2 clasps); as Major-General Staff, Sudan, 1896–1899; present at battles of Atbara and Omdurman (clasp, Egypt and Sudan); Dept. of M.I., with local rank of brig.-gen., afterwards comdg. Egyptian Camel Corps, which relieved Salisbury, and finally in command of troops in Mashonaland (2 medals, 2 clasps); in S. Africa, War 1899–1902, comdg. M.I. with Cape Force, and afterwards several M.I. Regiments including Gordon, Marathon, Nos. 7 and 8, and other mounted Colonial troops, with significantly failed Force, present at battles of Lindenberg, Doornkop, and Diamond Hill, and occupation of Bloemfontein, Pretoria, etc.; becoming Insp. Gen. of M.I. with the rank of brig.-gen. (despatches several times, 2 medals, 7 clasps, A.D.C. to H.M., C.B., brev.-col.); in France 1914–16, comdg. 1st Canadian Div., and subsequently the Canadian Army Corps (K.C.B., K.C.B., Legion of Honour); wounded; adj. M.I. from its formation, 1888–91; adj. 2nd Bn. W. Kent. Regt. 1893–94; D.A.A.G. Aldershot and com. for M.I. 1897–99; comd. 2nd Inf. Brig. Aldershot, 1909–12; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward VII (retired); ... Humane Soc's medal for saving life, 1885; author of "Wellington Inscription Tablets and the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896"; "Field and Scarlet, or Hunting as a School for Soldiering"; "Lessons from the Nation's Sons in Peace and War." Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military; Royal Canoe.

ALEXANDER. *See* Caledon, Earl of.

ALEXANDER, Visc. *See* Caledon, Earl of.

ALEXANDER. *See* Cobham, B.

ALEXANDER. 2nd Bt., of Ballochmyle (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1887.—Sir Claud Alexander, s. of 1st Bt. b. 24 Feb. 1867; m. 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Dorothy Beauclerk, dau. of the 14th Duke of Leinster and Wharncliffe, from whom he obtained a decree 1894 (issue, H. K. Allison, and d. 1894); m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1896, Rachel Belasyse, dau. of the Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., rector of South Luffenham, Rutland; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (M.); J.P., Ayr. Residence—Fernhurst Wood, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wilfred Archibald Alexander, b. 6 Oct. 1892. Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Claud Alexander, b. 4 June, 1897.
3. Rev. Alexander, b. 3 Dec. 1902.

1. Willabella.

Major-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Jan. 1831; m. 12 Feb. 1862, Eliza (d. 9 Jan. 1894, 6th dau. of Sir Stuart, S.W.J., o. dau. of Alexander Smith, M.P., of Lanarkshire, Hardrew, and d. 23 Mar. 1892. Issue—

Sir Claud Alexander, 2nd Bt.

ALEXANDER, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1803.—Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, s. of 5th Bt. b. 23 Apr. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1908, Norman Wilson, dau. of Sir Ernest Cable; suc. his father 1909; lieut. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I. 1904, lieut. 2nd Batt. Green Gds., 1906, capt. 3rd Batt. London Regt. (T.F.), since 1911; served in France 1914–15 (despatches). The family is the elder branch of the family of Alexander to which the Earls of Caledon belong. Club—Guards'. Issue—

Lionel William Lionel Alexander, b. 4 Oct. 1910.

Sir John William Alexander, 4th Bt., b. 1 Oct. 1801; m. 1st, 18 May, 1837, Lady Lucy Douglas Pennant, 4th dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1877, Mary Katherine, dau. of Rev. John Deacon, of Northampton, and d. 27 Oct. 1885.

Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th Bt., b. 1 Oct. 1838; m. 27 Nov. 1864, Hon. Ann of George Frederick Herbert, 14th Baron, 1st dau. of Joseph Bell Lewis, and d. 18 Feb. 1907. Issue, besides Lionel Cecil William Alexander, 6th Bt., Major-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, V.C., Major, S.W.J., b. 2nd, Rev. Frederick William Thomas, M.A., Canon, Chaplain to the Holy Family, Farnham, Surrey, b. 1866.

Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, 6th Bt.

ALEXANDER. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Alexander, J.P., Hon. LL.D. B. at Dundee, 10 June, 1858; m. Florence, dau. of Edward Tankard; ed. at Dr. Lankester's, Clifton, at Ealing, and Stirling High Sch.; commenced life in the City, but took to the stage 1879; joined the late Sir Henry Irving 1881; opened Avenue Theatre under own management 1890; actor-manager of St. James's Theatre since 1891; pres. of the Royal General Theatrical Fund; vice-pres. Actors' Benevolent Fund; a Liveryman of the Company of Turners; memb. L.C.C. (S. St. Pancras) 1907–13; J.P. London; hon. LL.D. Bristol Univ. 1912; Residences—57, Pont Street, S.W.1; Little Court, Chandlewood, Herts. Clubs—Garrick, Beefsteak; Carlton.

ALFORD, Visc. *See* Brownlow, Earl.

ALGUIRE (Canada), (3rd) Lord Archibald of; Member of Legislature of Ontario, b. 1867; m. 1873, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. John Sutton, D.C.L., D.D., s. of Rev. James Thompson, missionary in Canada; Ed. at Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Canada; m. 1877, Mary Luther; suc. 1874; joined 1875; S.P.G. Lacombe, Diocese of Stanstead, Quebec, 1879–89; rector of Shefford, Quebec, 1889–99; canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1894–96; elect. to this see 1897; and elect. Metropolitan of Ontario 1915. Residence—Saint Ste. Marie, Ontario. Issue—

Walter Thorndike. Residence—Warren, Saskatchewan.
Katharine, m. 1917, C. W. Belfour. Residence—North Bay, Ontario.

AMEER ALI, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909; C.I.E. 1887.—Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, s. of Syed Saidar Ali, of Mohan, Oudh, by Begum Omdat un-Nissa, dau. of Syed Ghazanfar Khan, of Oudh. B. in Behar, 6 April, 1849; m. 21 Oct. 1884, Isabelle Ida, dau. of H. Konstam, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; ed. at Hooghly Coll. and Calcutta Univ. M.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; presidency magistrate of Calcutta 1878; chief presidency magistrate 1879; Tagore Law professor of the Calcutta Univ. 1884; lecturer on Mahommedan Law at the Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1873–8; Member Legislative Council, Bengal, 1878–9, and 1881–3; member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883–5; member of the commission on the ex-King of Oudh's affairs 1879; pres. of the Committee of Management of the Mohsin Endowment 1876–1901; pres. of the Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ. 1891–2, and member of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1890–1904; member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1909. Residences—2, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; The Cottage, Gradham, Sussex. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Wazir Ameer Ali, I.C.S., b. 12 Oct. 1886; U.P., India.
2. Doctor Ameer Ali, b. 8 June, 1891; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple.

ALINGTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1902; C.V.O. 1905.—Humphrey Napier Sturges, s. of 1st Baron, B.

20 Aug. 1893; m. 25 June, 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke (her father Philip, dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke [extinct]); succ. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for East Dorset 1892–1895; late Lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Dorset. Residences—58, Portman Square, W.; Cricket, Wimborne, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerald Philip Montagu Napier Sturt, b. 9 April, 1905; Eton, Oxon.
2. Hon. Nancy Georgiana Mary Sturt, b. 1 Nov. 1896.
1. Hon. Diana Isabel, m. 13 July, 1908, Hon. Henry Brougham (see Brougham and Vaux, L.).
2. Hon. Lois.

Henry Gerald Sturt, 1st Baron Alington, b. 16 Nov. 1825; m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1866, Lady Augusta Bingham (d. 8 July, 1899), dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; m. 2nd, 10 July, 1902, Evelyn Beauchamp Bingham—Pl. Portland Place, W.; Sun. of late Henry Lindsell Bingham, Esq., of Lucan Hse. Bath, and d. 17 Feb. 1904. Issue (inter alia)—

Henry Napier Sturt, now 2nd Baron.
Hon. Mildred Lucy Sturt, m. 10 Jan. 1901, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, K.C.V.O., C.B., M.V.O., who d. 2 Nov. 1905; m. 2nd, 1908, Hon. Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Beauchamp Seymour, G.C.B.

ALISON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 June 1852.—Sir Archibald Alison, s. of 2nd Bt. b. 20 May, 1826; m. 26 Jan. 1858, Georgina Sarah Anne, dau. of d. Rev. Cobbold, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; sec. his father 1867; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Gds. Brig.; was Colonial Sec. of Bermuda, 1858–1860, and A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia. The 1st Bt. was the author of *The History of Europe*, *Life of Marlborough*, etc.; and was created a Bt. in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary services. Residence—Broad House, Wimbledon. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—

1. Hon. Archibald Alison, R.N., b. 5 Nov. 1859.
2. Hon. Charles Alison, R.N., b. 5 Aug. 1863, C.B., Sir Malcolm Alison, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B., LL.D., b. 27 Jan. 1866, m. 18 Nov. 1898, Janet d. 23 July, 1909) o. dau. of Dugald Cameron of Dolmonaig, N.B., and d. 5 Feb. 1907. Issue living—
1. Sir Archibald Alison, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Janet, m. 16 Oct. 1901, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B. (see Robinson of Toronto, L.).
2. Elizabeth Georgina, m. 20 June, 1892, Lt.-Col. Douglas John Colquhoun. Residence—The Grove, Dunboyne, co. Meath.
3. Geraldine Alexandra, m. 20 April, 1907, Rear-Adm. Julian Alleyne Peel, R.N. Residence—Rowden House, Brentwood, Essex; The Dell, Malvern Wells; Stafford Orchard, Newent, Glos.
4. Florence Jane, m. 10 Oct. 1909, Lt.-Col. Louis Samuel Hyde Parker, late Indian Army. Residence—Caughley, Burleigh Salterton.

ALLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, s. of the late Sir Hugh Allan (founder of Montreal Ocean Steamship Co.), of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, and the late Marilla Caroline, dau. of the late John Smith, of Montreal. B. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, prov. of Quebec, and in Paris; is pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada, and a director of many commercial enterprises; hon. lieut.-col. 5th Roy. Highlanders of Canada; Lieut.-Col. Gen. Forces, and Pres. Pensions and Claims Board, C.E.F.; received the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class) 1907; changed Christian names from Hugh Andrew to Hugh Montague 1878. Residences—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada; Montrose, Cacouna, prov. of Quebec; Allancroft, Beaconsfield, prov. of Quebec. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. James's; Mount Royal (Montreal); Knickerbocker (New York). Issue living,—

Marguerite Martha.

ALLAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of Walter Bourne, of Lockerbie, N.B.; m. 19 Feb. 1870, Sir William Allan, M.P. for Gateshead, who d. 28 Dec. 1903. Residence—Scotland House, Sunderland.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 2nd Bt., of Lucknow, (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1858.—Sir Henry Spencer Moreton Havelock-Allan, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 Jan. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Darlington; sec. his father 1897; maj. 17th Lancers Res., late Durham L.I.; M.P. (L.) Bishop Auckland Div. of Durham, and Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease) 1910–13; for some time Parl. Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India (Hon. E. S. Montagu); D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., North R. Yorks; memb. Durham Terr. Force Association. The father of the 1st Bt., Sir Henry Havelock, who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, was creat. K.C.B. and a Bt., with a pension of £1,000 a year, but d. before these honours were announced to him. The Baronetcy was conferred on his son, the late Bt. (who assumed the additional surname of Allan) with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was one of the most striking military figures of his time, and was described as the bravest man in the British army. For distinguished personal bravery while serving as A.D.C. to his father during the Indian Mutiny, he gained the Victoria Cross; met his death at the hands of the Arabs, whilst visiting the advanced post in a private capacity during the North-West Frontier campaign, 1897. He sat in the House of Commons for sixteen years as member for Sunderland and Durham. Residence—Blackwell Grange, Darlington. Clubs—Brooks's; Yorkshire.

The late Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., b. 9 April, 1795; m. 9 Feb. 1826, Hannah Shepherd (d. 25 Aug. 1858), dau. of Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., and d. 24 Nov. 1857. Lady Havelock, after her husband's death, was by Royal Order granted the same title and precedence which she would have enjoyed had he been creat. a Bt. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 5 Aug. 1830; m. 19 May, 1858, Lady Louisa Margaret (b. Florence—, Hartford-street, W.), dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Durham, and d. 30 Dec. 1897. Issue—
1. Sir Henry Spencer Moreton Havelock-Allan, pres. Bt.
2. Allan Havelock-Allan, Heir Pres., b. 30 March, 1874, Heat. late Lt. N.R. Yorkshire Art.; m. 30 May, 1897, Annie Julia, dau. of Sir William Cameron, 3rd Bt. (who obtain a divorce Dec. 1910). Issue—
1. Henry Ralph Moreton Havelock-Allan, b. 30 Aug. 1899.
2. Anthony James Allan Havelock-Allan, b. 28 Feb. 1906.
1. Hope Aline.
2. Barbara Jean.
1. Ethel, m. 18 Oct. 1886, Joseph, 1st Baron Guinford.

ALLANSON, Baron. *See* Headley, Baron.

ALLARDYCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir William Lamond Allardyce, s. of the late Col. James Allardyce, of Culquoich, Aberdeenshire, and Georgina Dickson, dau. of the late P. B. Abbott. B. 14 Nov. 1864; ed. at Gymnasium Sch. Aberdeen, and Military Coll. Cowley, Oxford; m. 14 Aug. 1895, Constance Angel, dau. of the late Molesworth Richard Greene of Greenmoss, Victoria, Australia, dep. gov. of Fiji 1901; acting high commr. for Western Pacific 1901–2; gov. and C.-in-C. of the Falkland Islands 1904–14; gov. of the Bahamas since 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Constance Vita Molesworth.
2. Katharine Angel Reva.

ALLBUTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt, s. of the Rev. Thomas Allbutt, of Barnsley, Yorks, and Marianne, dau. of John Wooler, of Dewsbury. B. 20 July,

1876; m. 15 Sept. 1[illegible], dau. of Thomas Hayland, of Hendham, [illegible]; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and Cambridge (B.A. [illegible] science tripos); M.A. Camb. [illegible] M.D. [illegible] late [illegible] consulting physician Leeds General Infirmary, and Adjudicator [illegible] Friendly [illegible] in Lunacy; [illegible] Camb. [illegible]; F.R.S. [illegible] Camb. [illegible] and 1911–16 a Vice-Pres.); F.L.S., F.Z.S.; [illegible] Gen. Coll. of Physicians 1906–7; [illegible] R.A.M.C. [illegible] Univ.; hon. LL.Sc. Oxford, Victoria, Leeds, Durham, Toronto, and Jodhpur Univ.; hon. M.D. Dublin; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, and St. Andrews; hon. [illegible] R.C.P.I. and R. York Acad. Med.; D.L., J.P. W.R. Yorks, and Camb. Residence—St. Radegund's, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

ALLCHIN, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Alex. Richard, of New York; m. 12 Aug. 1859, Sir William Henry [illegible], M.D. London and Univ. coll.; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin.; late physician extraordinary to the King; consulting physician and vice-president of Westminster Hospital, member of the Senate of the University of London; member of Medical Consultative Board of the Admiralty; Med. Soc. of London, died 8 Feb. 1912. Residence—51, South Street, W.1; New Tree Hall, Faversham, Kent.

ALLEN, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1912.—RT. HON. CHARLES PERCY ALLEN, s. of Percy Allen, of Manchester, by Angela Burnell, dau. of John Edward Taylor, B.A. [illegible] Coll., Fredwich, 2 Dec. 1881; m. 24 Apr. 1909, Lydia Caroline, dau. of late Alfred Barker of Ilmfield, Esher, and of Constantinople; ed. at Eton and Oxford; V.A.; [illegible] 1888; M.P. (L.) [illegible]; parly. charity commr. since 1910; O.B. Carlton. Residence—Farnhill Park, Ascot; 57, [illegible] Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Savile and Liberal; Reform; Union (Manchester); Royal Automobile Yacht.

ALLEN, Kat. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR CHARLES ALLEN, s. of the late William [illegible] Allen, of Endcliffe, Sheffield. B. 8 [illegible] 10 Jan. 1852; J.P. Derbyshire; vice-president of the Endcliffe Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.; chairman, Dr. Bessemer and Co., Ltd., and vice-pres. of the Sheffield and Hallamshire [illegible] 3rd Brig. West Riding R.F.A.; [illegible] W.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assoc. Residence—Club—Junior Carlton.

ALLEN, Kat. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HARRY BROOKES ALLEN, s. of the late Thomas Watts Allen, of Geelong, Victoria, and Esther Elizabeth, dau. of George Odell, of Bradford. B. at Geelong 13 June, 1854; m. 1882, Ada, dau. of late Henry Mason, H.M. Customs, Liverpool; ed. Flinders' School, Geelong, Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; M.B. 1876; M.D. 1878; B.S. 1879; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1912; demonstrator of anatomy Melbourne Univ. and pathologist Melbourne Hosp. 1876; lecturer 1881, and professor 1882 [illegible] and pathology; pres. Professorial Board 1895–7; editor "Australian Med. Journ." 1879–83; hon. sec. Med. Soc. of Victoria 1879–87; [illegible] tuberculosis in Cattle Board 1908–14; [illegible] Roy. Commns. 1898–9; gen. sec. [illegible] Med. Congress 1889; [illegible] 1897; [illegible] of Chemical [illegible] 1898; pres. Australasian Med. Congress [illegible]; hon. Executive Committee International Medical Congress 1913. Address—The University, Melbourne. Issue—

3 dau.

ALLEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—COL. HON. SIR JAMES [illegible]. B. 1858; ed. at Eton Coll., St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A.; [illegible] Sch. of Mines, m. 1877, Mary, dau. of [illegible] Richards; minister of Finance, Education and Defence, New Zealand, since 1912; M.H.R. for Dunedin E. 1887–1890, for Bruce since 1891.

ALLEN, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of the Rev. J. Fisher Turner, rector of Whitleigh, Devon; m. 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who d. 4 Nov. 1900. Residence—6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Issue—

Marjorie, m. 23 March, 1915, Mervyn Gwynne Joseph Wood, s. and h. of Gen. Gds.

ALLENBY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1915; C.B. 1902.—GEN. SIR EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN ALLENBY, s. of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe. B. 23 April 1861; m. 30 [illegible] 1902, Adelaide Mabel, dau. of H. E. Chapman, of Dunbrae, Salisbury; ed. at Haileybury; served with 6th Dragoons in Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, Zululand 1888, S. Africa war 1899–02 (despatches twice, C.B.); command. 5th Lancers 1902–5; inspr. of Cavalry 1907–14; commdg. Cavalry Brig. British Exped. Force in France 1914–17 (despatches twice); K.C.B.; gen. 1917; G.O.C. Egypt since 1917; a grand officer Cross of the Legion of Honour Belgium.—Club—Naval and Military.

ALLENDALE of Allendale and Hexham, 1st Viscount. Creat. 5 July, 1911; Baron (U.K.) 20 July, 1906; P.C. 1907.—WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT BEAUMONT, s. of 1st Baron. B. 2 Dec. 1859; m. 12 Nov. 1889, Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, dau. of 4th Marq. of Londonderry; succ. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., D.L., Northumberland and J.P. for W.R. Yorks.; late capt. and hon. maj. Yorks. Hussars Y.; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household Dec. 1906; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1907–11; a Lord-in-Waiting 1911–16; chairman Northumberland Terr. Force Assoc.; J.P. (L.) Hexham Div. of Northumberland 1895–97, when he succ. to the title; contested Wakefield 1885. Residences—Bretton Park, Wakefield; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; 144, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf; Brooks's. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING BEAUMONT, 2nd Bn. Gds., b. 6 Aug. 1890; ed. at Eton and Camb.
2. Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett Beaumont, b. 12 Feb. 1891.
1. Hon. Mary [illegible] Helen, m. 8 Feb. 1917, Vice. Ebrington [illegible].
2. Hon. Alice Mary de Burgh.
3. Hon. Agatha Violet.

WENTWORTH BLACKETT BEAUMONT, 1ST BARON ALLENDALE, M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 11 April, 1829; m. 1st, 6 March, 1855, Lady Margaret Anne de Burgh (d. 30 March, 1888), dau. of Ulick, 4th Marq. of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1891, EDITH ALIPIA (Residence—82, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Manse Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Gen. Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I., and d. 13 Feb. 1907. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT BEAUMONT, 2nd Baron and pres. Vice.
2. Maj. Hon. Edward de Grey Beaumont, late 16th Lancers, b. 2 March, 1862.
3. Hon. Hubert George Beaumont, B.A. Oxford, M.P. (L.) Eastbourne, 1906–19; b. 6 April, 1864; m. 26 May, 1909, Ellen Mercedes (C.G.H. 1st J.J.E.), dau. of Michael Grace. Residence—6, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Wooton House, Aylesbury. Issue—
Michael Wentworth Beaumont, b. 8 Feb. 1912.
1. Hon. Mary Margaret Harriet, m. 16 May, 1881, Copleston Bolitho Reed, 3rd Baron Delamere.
2. Hon. Mary Margaret, m. 2 Nov. 1880, Edward, 2nd Baron Desborough.

ALLERTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1902.—GEORGE HERBERT JACKSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 20 Jan. 1867; ed. at Rugby; m. 27 Sept. 1899, Katherine Louise, dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Gestingthorpe, Yorks. The 1st Baron was a [illegible]; M.P. for North Leeds 1880–1902, and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1891–2. Residence—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. Issue—

HON. GEORGE ARTHUR LEWIS JACKSON, b. 23 July, 1903.

Hon. Dorothy Grace.

WILLIAM LAWIS JA[illegible], 1st Bar. of [illegible], b. 16 F[illegible], m. [illegible] 7 March, 1[illegible], d. [illegible] 1 April, 1917 Issue—

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible] 1879; m.
3. Sev. [illegible]
Harrison [illegible]
33 Harrow [illegible]
W. Yorks Regt.; [illegible] in S. [illegible]; is well known as a [illegible]; D.L., W.R. [illegible] Tyer, Fore [illegible] W. Chi[illegible]

Heirs: Sons of Lewis Sullivan, d. 15 Nov. 1918.

1. Hon. [illegible] Tasker, who m. [illegible]
2. Hon. [illegible] George Monsell [illegible] Naval and [illegible]
3. Hon. [illegible] Marquess [illegible] Spec. Int. [illegible]
4. Hon. [illegible]
5. Hon. [illegible] Savile). [illegible] 1868. Guess [illegible] Place, Portman Square, W.1.
5. Hon. [illegible] 15 Oct. 1898. Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt.

ALLEYNE 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 April, 1796.—SIR JOHN MONSELL ALLEYNE, s. of late Reginald Henry Newton Alleyne, b. 11 Aug. 1889; midshipman R.N. 1906; sub-lieut. 1909; lieut. since 1919; serv. this war; [illegible] 1912. The 1st Bt. was an member of the Assembly for St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Residence—Lawrin, Lillipot, Derbyshire; 27, Brompton Road, S.W.1. Club—[illegible].

SIR JOHN GAY NEWTON ALLEYNE, 2nd Bar., J.P., vice-[illegible] m. 21 [illegible] 1916, [illegible] d. 27 Feb. 1921. Issue—

1. The late Reginald Henry Newton Alleyne, b. 16 May, 1872; m. 4 Jan. 1899, Susanna [illegible]—Clevin, Helper, Derbyshire; [illegible] Longbridge, Gen. [illegible] Alleyne, of [illegible] Langley, Derby, and d. 6 April, 1916. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN MONSELL ALLEYNE, pres. Bt.
   2. LIEUT. REYNOLD MEYNELL ALLEYNE, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 9 March, 1892.
   1. Augusta.
   2. Eleanor.
   3. Alice, m. 16 June, 1911, Charles Tyrrhitt Dorlan Plowright, M.B., B.C., and has issue. Residence—King's Lynn, Norfolk.
   4. Ida.
   5. Katharine.
2. Agnes Rosalind Angwin, m. 7 [illegible] 1900, Frederick Channer Cornish, J.P., [illegible] and has issue. Residence—Cranwell House, Lutterworth, Shrewsbury.
2. Judith, m. 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, J.P., who d. 10 April, 1901. Issue—1. John de Burgh, D.S.O., b. 28 Aug. 1885; lieut.-comr. R.N. 1. Mabel Alleyne, m. 8 Sept. 1908 Capt. Henry Albert Hurt, R.N. 2. Dorothy Jessop, m. 10 Apr. 1919, Capt. James Grant Fowlis Dowden, D.S.O., R.N. 3. Eva Fitzherbert.] Residence—Overton Hall, Ashover, Chesterfield.
3. Rebecca Olton, m. 7 Nov. 1883, Frederic Charles Arkwright, D.L., J.P., Derby, and has issue. Residence—Willersley, Matlock.
4. Mary.
5. Grace.
6. Augusta.
7. Katharine Octavia.

ALLISON, Bart. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT ANTHONY ALLISON, s. of late Joseph Allison, of Stanwix, Carlisle, and Anne, dau. of John Andrew, of Carlisle. B. at Stanwix 5 March, 1838; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1867, Louisa Alicia on 27 April, 1871, dau. of J. [illegible] of Thorn Aich, Yorks; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1887, Sara Bacon, dau. of the Rev. Canon [illegible], of Gorthland, Bournemouth; [illegible] and Camb., M.P. N. Cumberland 1885–1900; [illegible] director of the Midland Railway Co., [illegible] Carlisle and Cumberland Bankers Co., Ltd.; D.L., J.P., Cumberland (High Sheriff 1906). Residence—Scaleby Hall, Carlisle. Clubs—New [illegible]; Cumberland and County (Carlisle). Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Henry Andrew Allison, b. 11 Jan. 1871; m. [illegible] Hurdle, dau. of [illegible] Hall, of Carlisle. Issue—[illegible]
2. [illegible] Allison, b. 28 Nov. 1876. Residence—[illegible] Hall, Carlisle.
1. Ethel Mary Jane.
2. Louisa, m. 1905, Godfrey Henry Slater. Residence—Westbury, B.C., Canada.

ALLISTON, Lady. (Kntd.'s widow).—MARY m. 1871, Alderman Sir Frederick Peat Allison, dep.-chairman. of the L.C.C. 1905; who d. 16 May, 1912.

ALLOA, Baron. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ALLOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES CHESTER ALLOM, s. of late Arthur Thomas Allom, of Reigate, Surrey, and Isabel, dau. of late Thomas Carrick, of Carlisle, and Mary Mulcaster, who was probably the last of the Mulcasters of Carlisle where the family had owned estates since the 12th century. b. 16 June, 1865; m. 22 Sept. 1888, Laura Anne, dau. of Albert J. Tedson, of Warwick; ed. at Isleworth and Roy. Coll. of Art; metal. of Roy. Commn. on Int. National Exhibns., and of Advisory Comm. on Art Educ. Board of Education; metab. of Prisoners of War Comn., and of Local Govt. Emerg. Comm. to deal with Housing of Working Classes after the War; F.R.S.A.; pres. Boat-racing Assoc.; Rear Commodore Roy. London Y.C.; Residence—Fairlawn, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde). Issue living—

1. Marjorie.
2. [illegible]
3. Laura Gwendoline.

ALLSOP. *See* HINDLIP, BARON.

ALNWICK, Baron. *See* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

ALTAMONT, Earl of. *See* SLIGO, MARQUESS OF.

ALTHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1901.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD ALTHAM, s. of the late Maj. William Surtees Altham, and Henrietta, dau. of G. Meadon Barrett, of Hope End, Herefordshire. B. 13 April, 1858; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 5 Nov. 1889, Georgina Emily, dau. of William Macpherson Nicol. Joined Roy. Scots 1876; capt. 1885, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1905, maj.-gen. 1910, lt.-gen. 1917; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884–85; S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches twice, medal, clasp); A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1901–3; brig.-gen. General Staff, S. Africa, 1907–8; in charge of Administration Northern Command 1908–10, of Southern Command 1911–15; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915 (despatches twice, K.C.B.), and operations in Egypt, 1916; Q.M.G., H.Q. India since 1916; has order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan); Grand Cordon of the White Eagle (Serbia). Residence—Rotherwood, Salisbury. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Edward Altham, R.N., b. 7 Jan. 1892.
2. Capt. Henry Surtees Altham, M.C., R.E.R.C., b. 20 Nov. 1888; served in France 1915–16 (despatches); m. 27 June, 1917, Alison, dau. of S. R. [illegible], of Cotherstone House, Hethersett, Cos. Lincoln.
1. Dorothy May.

ALTHORP, Visc.. *See* SPENCER, EARL.

ALTMAN, Lady. (Kntd.'s widow).—MARGARET ELLEN, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham; m. 26 May, 1889, Sir Albert Joseph Altman,

D.L., who d. 4 April 1912. Residence: 44, Pattison Road, Hampstead, N.W. Issue living—

1. Percy Albert Abram, b. 20 March 1876; m. 12 Dec. 1[illegible], Annie Louisa, dau. of [illegible] Bennett.
2. Stanley Frank, b. 4 May 1878; d. 1[illegible].
3. Ernest Henry Abram, b. 11 Sept. 1[illegible]; m. 14 July 1[illegible], Ada Vera (d. 1907), m. dau. of Lace, Esq., Notte Wa[illegible].
4. Montague Vincent Abram, b. 20 July 1878.
5. Frank Malcolm Abram, b. 7 Sept. 1884; m. 1[illegible], Bessie Trayler.
6. Cecil Edward Abram, b. 24 Jan. 1[illegible].

1. Vida; Maud Margaret, m. 19 June, 1896, Sydney Francis Stapf.
2. Gertrude Sarah, m. 25 April, 1903, Charles Hubert Jones.
3. Maud Evelyn, b. [illegible], m. 19 Jan. 1907, Donald Elias Woodcock.
4. Sylvia Gertrude.

AMERSTONE, Viscounty (U.K.) (extinct 15 Dec. 1915). Creat. 1813; [illegible] 15 June, 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1[illegible]; P.C. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Lord, Bath, 1880; [illegible] Lord Lieutenant [illegible] Wiltshire, Lord-lieutenant [illegible] Bedfordshire, Q.C., and [illegible]; [illegible] of Fairford Park, Gloucestershire, of Swindon House, Wilts. B. 22 Dec. 1842; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Louisa Mary, d. 22 March, 1877, dau. of William Charles Cadbury, of Birchfield, Birmingham; M.P. [illegible] 1885, and Isle of Wight from 1887 until his elevation to the peerage; Attorney-General [illegible] 1885–1886; Lord Chief Justice [illegible] 1913; was appointed for Great Britain in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration 1903, and Venezuela Arbitration 1904; member of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; and d. 15 Dec. 1915. Issue—

The late Hon. Arthur Henry [illegible], M.A., [illegible], b. 16 June, 1[illegible]; m. [illegible] Vane de Grasse, b. 2[illegible], d. [illegible]; [illegible] Sir Francis [illegible]. [illegible] 2. Hon. Dora [illegible]; [illegible] Mellor, M.A., [illegible]. 1. Jane Marion, b. [illegible]. 2. [illegible] Jessie. 3. Anne Margaret, [illegible]. Residence: [illegible], Kensington, W.8.; Winterbourne, Gerrards, Surrey.

ALWAR, Maharajah of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; K.C.I.E. 1911.—H. H. Tej Chandra Raj Rajendra Sri Sewai Mangala Vijaya Sinha Shiromani Deo. B. 14 June, 1882; succ. 4 June, 1892; appted. hon. lt.-col. in the British Army, 1915; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—The Palace, Alwar, Rajputana.

AMBERLEY, Visc. See Russell, Earl.

AMES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—Sir Herbert Brown Ames, [illegible] Hon. Member of Montreal, Montreal [illegible], and Georgina Mactagu, dau. of John St. Barnes. B. 27 June, 1863; m. 19 May, 1890, Louise Marion, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal; educ. at Montreal High Schl. and Amherst Coll. Mass.; B.A., LL.D.; memb. of Protestant Comm. of Quebec Provincial Council of Public Instruction since 1895; Alderman of City of Montreal 1898–1900; memb. of Canadian Parliament for St. Antoine Div. of Montreal City since 1904; chrman. of Standing Com. on Banking and Commerce; K.C.H.St.J.J.H. Residence—26, Ontario Avenue, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal; University Montreal (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

AMHERST, 4th Earl. Creat. 19 Dec. 1826; Visc. Holmesdale, 1826 (U.K.); Baron Amherst, 6 Sept. 1788 (G.B.).—Hon. Jeffery Amherst, 2nd Earl. B. 29 Jan. 1836; m. [illegible] 1860, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; suc. his bro. 1886; born 7th Feb. 1876; lieut. Coldstr. Gds. 1877, [illegible] 1887–90, ret. 1890; served in [illegible] 1882–3 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); supp. Gds.; is a-de-c. to the Queen. The 1st Baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present Earl's grandfather, who was [illegible] to Canada, Governor of India, etc. Residence—Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Jeffery John Amherst, Viscount Holmesdale, b. 15 Dec. 1[illegible]; educ. Eton.
2. Hon. Hugh [illegible], b. [illegible]; m. 25 July, 1903, [illegible].
3. [illegible].
4. Lady Mary Evelyn.

William Pitt Amherst, 5th Earl Amherst, b. 9 Sept. 1836; m. 12 July, 1864, Gertrude, d. 27 April, 1890, dau. of Rt. Hon. [illegible] Hon. Sir [illegible], Bishop of Calcutta; succ. 4 Jan. 1886.—Issue—

1. William Archer Amherst, Lord Lord Amherst, b. 25 March, 1868; m. 18 Jan. 1892, Lucy Julia Cornwallis (d. 1 Sept. 1[illegible]), a surviving child of the [illegible] Hon. [illegible], 2nd Bart., Alice Eleanor [illegible] (d. 16 Dec. 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean [illegible]). Residences—Plas Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 12a, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; dow. of Lamont Pedrin, of Barrie Mount, Ont., and widow of John Hall, b. 1[illegible], and d. 14 Aug. 1[illegible].
2. [illegible], Earl.
3. [illegible] Residence—5, Upper [illegible] Street, W.
4. [illegible], b. 27 Nov. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn [illegible], Coldstr. Gds.; John Talbot Sergeant, late B.A., J.P., and Justice; Residence—Ossington Hall, Newark.
5. Mary Charlotte Florentia. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1.

AMHERST of Hackney, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1892.—Mary Rothes Margaret Cecil, dau. of 6th Earl Beaton. M. 2 Sept. 1866, Lord William Cecil (born, col. late 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; capt. Gren. Gds. and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; comptroller and treas. to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1885–1903; a Gentleman Usher 1903–11; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary since 1911; C.V.O. 1899; K.V.C.O. 1[illegible]; Reg. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; son of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter; suc. [illegible] under special remainder, 1903; is a L.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, and Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Norfolk; Les Cèdres, Valescure, Var, France. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. William Amherst Cecil, M.C. Gren. Gds., b. 30 June, 1[illegible]; m. 14 April, 1910, Gladys, o.c. of H. C. Pandolfo, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Surrey, and was killed in action Dec. 1914, [illegible] of Ainse. Residence—Gosfield Hall, Essex; Sunningdale, Sun.; Richmond Court, Bedford, Surrey. Issue—
   1. William Alexander Evelyn Cecil, b. 31 May, 1912.
   2. Henry Kerr Amherst Cecil, b. 1 April, 1914.
2. Capt. Hon. Thomas James Amherst Cecil, King's Rifle Corps, b. 9 Nov. 1887; m. 29 July, 1912, Vera, dau. of Rev. Joseph Bateson. Residence—42, Linton Avenue, Victoria, B.C. Issue—
   Barclay James Amherst Cecil, b. 13 April, 1913.
3. Hon. John Francis Amherst Cecil, b. 30 June, 1890.
4. Hon. Henry Mildred Amherst Cecil, b. 9 March, 1893, lieut. R.N.

William Amherst Tyssen-Amherst, 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, b. 25 April, 1835; m. 4 June, 1[illegible], Margaret Susan, L.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; Valescure, Var, France, o.c. of Wm. Robert Mitford, of Humanby Hall, Yorks, and Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and d. 16 Jan. 1[illegible]. Issue living—

1. Mary Rothes Margaret, pres. Baroness.
2. Hon. Sybil Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.
3. Hon. Florence Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.
4. Hon. Maud Amherst, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.
5. Hon. Alicia Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 16 Feb. 1[illegible], Evelyn [illegible], late Coldstr. Gds., M. of [illegible].
6. Hon. Caroline Theodora, b. 19 April, 1[illegible], Capt. Malcolm [illegible], late J.P. Oxfordshire, and has issue. Residence—Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire.

AMORY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 March, 1[illegible]; C.B.E. 1917.—Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat-Amory, 3rd of 1st Bt., J.P. Devon, and Tiverton. B. 10 April, 1[illegible]; suc. his father 1914; m. 6 June, 1[illegible], Alexandra Georgina, dau. of late Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, Norfolk. Residence—

Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. Clubs—Brooks'. Issue—

1. JOHN HEATHCOTE-AMORY, b. 2 May, 1894; 2nd Bat. 3rd Bat. Roy. Scots (L.).
2. Patrick Heathcote-Amory, b. 26 Dec. 1899.
3. William H. Heathcote-Amory, b. 19 Aug. 1901.
4. Roderick Heathcote-Amory, b. 3[illegible] Jan. 1907.

SIR JOHN HEATHCOTE HEATHCOTE-AMORY, 1st Bt., b. 4 May, 1829; m. 6 April, 1864, Frances Mary, dau. of William Unwin, of the Colonial Office; M.P. (L.) for Tiverton, 1868 to 1885; created Bt. 1887; Master of the Buckhounds under Lord Rosebery, 1894, and d. 26 May, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR IAN M. HEATHCOTE-AMORY, 2nd Bt.
2. Capt. Harry Walton Lubbock Heathcote-Amory, 5th Bat. Roy. Scots (L.), late Coldstr. Guards, J.P. Somerset, and formerly M.P. for Tiverton, b. 7 June, 1867; m. 1 Nov. 1899, Louisa Mary, dau. of Edward James Stanley, 2d Bn. Bulkeley, R.N., Chief Clerk to Sec. Bridgwater, Residence—Hele Manor, Ilfracombe, N. Devon. Issue—
   1. James Vivian Heathcote-Amory, b. 23 Oct. 1901.
   2. Richard Lloyd Heathcote-Amory, b. 26 Feb. 1903.
   1. Helen Winifred.
   2. Mary Wilmot.
3. Ludovic Lloyd Heathcote-Amory, b. 11 May, 1881; capt. R.A., late Bengal Vol.; m. 17 July, 1911, Mary Grace, dau. of James Fitzgerald Bannerman, D.L., of Haldon, Devon. Residence—Cloviderne, Barton, Tiverton. Issue—
   1. Patrick Gerald Heathcote-Amory, b. 27 April, 1912.
   2. Michael Ludovic Heathcote-Amory, b. 19 May, 1914.
   3. [illegible]
1. Muriel Mary, m. 1[illegible] Lieut. Colonel Lancelot Stewart-Sharpe Corsewall, late 3rd Bn. Cameronians, J.P. Devon, and has issue. Residence—Warbrooke, Tiverton.
2. Dorothy Blanche, b. 2 April, 1[illegible], m. 3 Dec. 1[illegible], Lieut.-Col. [illegible], late Coldstr. Guards. Residence—Ellacombe, Wiveliscombe.
3. Mary Charlotte, [illegible] 1907, m. 1[illegible] Hon. Lesley James Trevor Pleydell-Bouverie, R.N.

ASHBURTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.), Creat. 11 March, 1881; b. 6 Jan. 1835; G.C.M.G. 1903.—OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, s. of 1st Baron, B. of Rome, 13 Feb. 1809; m. 6 Oct. 1864, Lady Margaret Lennox, 3d Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911; C.I.; Knight-Hung. grd medal 1903), dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp (whom see); suc. his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1900; rowed in the Oxford eight 1860-61; pres. of the Oxford Union 1861; private sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Colonial Sec. 1895-1899; Governor of Madras 1900-1906; Viceroy of India *pro tem.* May to Dec. 1904; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Question, Brussels, 1898; Hon.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Beds.; chairman Bedford Terr. Force Assocn.; Pro Grand Master of Freemasons of England since 1895; Honor. Vice. Col. Inst. 1906. Residences—Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford; 65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN HUGO RUSSELL, b. 4 Oct. 1896; sub-lieut. R.N.
2. Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward Russell, b. 14 April, 1898; sub.-Lieut. R.N.
3. Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon Russell, b. 26 June, 1901.
4. Hon. Leopold Oliver Russell, b. 2[illegible] Jan. 1907.
1. Hon. Phyllis Margaret.

LORD ODO WILLIAM RUSSELL, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1st Baron (Creat. 1[illegible]), [illegible] Duke of Bedford; b. 20 Feb. 1829; m. 3 May, 1858, Lady EDITH TERESA VILLIERS (d. [illegible]), Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds.; ed. Eton; Capt. R.N., V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1[illegible]; dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, and d. 25 Aug. 1884. Issue—

1. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Odo William Leopold Villiers Russell, C.V.O., C.B., b. 3 May, 1872; m. 1[illegible], Countess Marie Louise, b. [illegible], dau. of the Seven Vinsker de Prekopa Austro-Hungarian Court; ed. M. diplomatic service; priv. sec. to sec. of state for Foreign Affairs (Sir Edward Grey) 1905-8, and Diplomatic Sec. since 1911. Residence—30, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Oswald Leopold Russell, b. 12 March, 1911.
   2. Aubrey Charles William Russell, b. 16 March, 1912.
   3. David Hastings Gerald Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1915.
3. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers Russell, R.G.A., b. 27 June, 1874; Scottish Rifles, Abyssinia; m. [illegible], Mary Florence Frances, of Lord Gerard, 2d Bn. Lord Gerard, D.L., of Lord Gerard's Bank, Ord, Sutherland, Lieut. Temple 1899. Residence—17, Horsford Street, W. S. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. April.
   2. [illegible]
   3. Angela Edith.
4. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, M.V.O., Coldstr. Gds.; b. 27 June, 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor); m. 11 Feb. 1902, Marjorie Gladys, dau. of late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; adj. attached to Roy. Bucks Hussars 1901-4; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Distinguished) and in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches). Clubs—Guards, Brooks's. Issue—
   1. William Victor Villiers Russell, b. 15 March, 1914.
   2. Sir Gilbert Alexander Villiers Russell, b. 30 Nov. 1916.
1. Rose Constance Evelyn Villiers.
2. Hon. Augusta Louisa Margaret Pomola Villiers.

ANCASTER, 2nd Earl of (U.K.), Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Baron Willoughby de Eresby (E.), 26 July, 1313; Baron Aveland (U.K.) 26 Feb. 1856; Bt. 17 Jan. 1732.—GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, s. of 1st Earl, b. 29 July, 1867; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Eloise, dau. of late W. L. Breeze, of New York; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. (C.) Horncastle Div. of Lincs. 1891-1910; h.-col. commdg. Lincolnshire Yeo. since 1911; memb. Lincoln and Rutland Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Rutland and parts of Kesteven, Lincolnshire; D.L., Perth; is joint hereditary lord great chamberlain; patron of 8 livings. The 5th Bt. was for 26 years a member of parliament, and was creat. Baron Aveland. The 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby was creat. Earl of Lindsey and became ancestor of the Dukes of Ancaster and Kesteven (extinct). The 12th Baron assumed the surname of Drummond on his marriage with the heiress of the 1st Baron Perth (extinct). The mother of the 1st Earl of Ancaster obtained the barony of Willoughby de Eresby as eldest co-heir of her father in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords. Residences—Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Glenalmond, Perth, Comrie, Perth; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. GILBERT JAMES HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, b. 8 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. John Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, b. 14 May, 1914.
1. Lady Catherine Mary Clementina.
2. Lady Priscilla.

GILBERT HENRY HEATHCOTE, 1ST EARL OF ANCASTER (so creat. 22 Aug. 1892), and 24TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, D.L., J.P., assumed by roy. licence the additional surnames and arms of Drummond and Willoughby; he was b. 1 Oct. 1830; m. 14 July, 1863, EVELYN ELIZABETH (Residence—95 Harley Street, W.; Normanton Park, Stamford), 2nd dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and d. 24 Dec. 1901. Issue—

1. GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, pres. Earl.
2. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Strathavon Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, C.M.G., col. commdg. 6th London Brig. (T.F.), formerly maj. Scots Gds.; b. 18 May, 1870; m. 7 Jan. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine, dau. of Shipley, 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late Brev. 4th Batt. Lancs. Regt. (M.); served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice), C.M.G. Residence—95, Harley Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards', Turf. Issue—
   Charles Peregrine, b. 13 Sept. 1905.
   Beatrix.
3. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Coldstream Gds., b. 15 Oct. 1872; m. 17 June, 1905, Lady Florence Conyngham, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham, and widow of Harrison Frankland Astley, [illegible] Court, Bedford; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.); served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice); M.P. (C.) for Stamford Div. of Lincs. since 1910. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; White's.
4. The late Lieut. Comr. the Hon. Peter Robert

Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, K.G., b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. 4 June, [illegible] Honble May Cam. 2nd d. of July, 1917, [illegible] dau. of Col. W. [illegible] and was bn. [illegible]
Court of Cels., 1 Nov. 1919. Issue—
Peter Cecil [illegible] Drummond-Willoughby, b. [illegible] 1921.
1. Lady Evelyn Heathcote, m. 3 Nov. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry [illegible], b. 1864.
2. Lady Margaret Mary, m. 5 June, 1892, Gilbert Murray, [illegible] b. 9 Jan. 1866, and has issue. Residence—31, Strand Court, Cadogan Place, S.W.
3. Lady Nina.
4. Lady Cecily, m. 15 April, 1896, Thomas Clarence Edward Coke (Hon. St. Aubyn), Major, D.L., J.P., co. Devonshire, and has issue. Residence—Carrington Park, Barnstaple.
5. Lady Alice.
6. Lady Mary Adelaide, m. 11 July, 1903, Arthur George, 14th Earl of Dalhousie.

ANGRAM, Earl of. *See* Lothian, Marq. of.

ANDERSON, Lord, of Swanson.—Arms: Motto: [illegible] Anderson, M.A., LL.D., Edinburgh, LORD ANDERSON, b. 6 Nov. 1862; Advocate, Scottish Bar; adv. depute 1896–11; Sol.-Gen. for Scotland 1911–13; [illegible] of justice, and judge of Supreme Court of Scotland since 1913; M.P. for S. Ayr, 1910–11; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Kate, dau. of the late George Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. Residence—3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh; [illegible]—Reform; Scottish Liberal and Northern (Edinb.).

ANDERSON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1911; Rev. Hugh [illegible]—Sir Hugh ANDERSON, s. of James Anderson, of [illegible], co. Monaghan, and Elizabeth, dau. of [illegible], Esq., of Newtown. B. 8 Dec. 1847; m. 9 [illegible] 1886, Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew [illegible], Donegal; edu. at [illegible]; Sir James Arnott & Co., Ltd.; Vulcanite, Ltd.; City Hosiery, Ltd.; Alliance Weaving and Finishing Co., Ltd.; Midland Hosiery Co., Ltd., spinners; Baltic Fireproof Co., Ltd.; [illegible] Laganvale Brick Works; chairman [illegible] City of Belfast, [illegible]; [illegible] J.P., co. Antrim; High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1911. Residences—Parkmount, Belfast; Milltaghmore House, co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, Baronney (Bnz.) [illegible] Oct. 1840. Creat. 24 Dec. 1906. [illegible] Sir JOHN ANDERSON, [illegible], M.A., D.L. B. 24 Nov. 1834; m. 11 Sept. 1862, Emma Gl. S Aug. 1837, young dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Alverton, [illegible] 4. S Oct. 1891. Issue—

The late Francis Foljambe Anderson, J.P., b. 13 Aug. 1841; m. 14 June, 1871, Annie [illegible] d. dau. of Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Tamarind, and d. 15 Sept. 1881. Issue—
1. Margaret Louise, m. 7 June, 1899, Wodehouse Arthur Duncombe-Anderson (Chaos—Arthur); Cavalry, J.P., Lines, who assumed [illegible] additional name and arms of Anderson [illegible]. Residence—Coldwell Wood, Cuckfield, Sussex.
2. Katharine Helen, m. 9 March, 1904, Richard Coningsby Sutton, who d. 12 Sept. 1909, and had issue.
3. Frances Olive.

ANDERSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir ALAN GARRETT ANDERSON, s. of J. E. S. Anderson, b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Ivy, dau. of J. W. Jameson, Commander of the Navy, 1917; Lord Commissioner Ad. of Admiralty since 1917. Residence—19, Carlton Hill, W. 8.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1917; C.B. 1904.—Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ALLAN [illegible] ANDERSON, s. of the late Sapper Major [illegible] Charles Anderson, B. 10 Feb. 1857; m. 1[illegible] Katherine, dau. of George Bryan Russell, M.D.; gazetted lieut. R.E.A. 1876, [illegible] 1881, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1908, [illegible] 1911; served with Jowaki Afridi expedn. 1877 (medal and clasp); Afghan war 1878–80 (2 [illegible], medal, 2 clasps); Burma expedn. [illegible]; N.W. Frontier 1897–8 (despatches thrice, medal, clasp, bars, [illegible]); comm. R. Bazaar Valley expedn. [illegible] medal, 2 clasps, [illegible] for [illegible] in the field [illegible]; [illegible] S. China 1900–01; [illegible] Tirah div. N. Army in India 1903–11; commdg. Meerut div. 1911; Brevet Force in France 1914–15 (despatches 1914), K.C.B., 1916. Issue—
1. George Bevan Grey Anderson, b. 1894.
2. Noel Maurice Anderson, b. 1896.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir GEORGE ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Pancakeburgh, Aberdeenshire, and Jean, dau. of Alexander Lawson, of Pancakeburgh. B. 26 March, 1845; m. 13 Oct. 1876, m. cousin Mary, dau. of Alexander Anderson; ed. at Pancakeburgh; ent. North of Scotland Bank as an apprentice in 1857, and after filling various positions in the bank became general manager 1886; treasurer and chief cashier at the Head of Scotland 1896; ex-[illegible] and director of the Scottish [illegible] 1902; [illegible] Scottish Widows' Fund; gov. of Heriot's Hospital and one of Watson's trustees; 1899–1917 attached the Coronations of 1902 and 1911 as Deputy Usher of the White Rod of Scotland; J.P. co. Aberdeen and Mid Lothian. Residence—Burnhaugh, Murrayfield, Midlothian.

ANDERSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (civil) 1913; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir MOUNT ANDERSON, s. of late Jean Anderson, superintendent Gordon Mission, Aberdeen. B. 23 Jan. 1864; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (1st class metals, honours and gold medal) 1877; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1907, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; asst. Colonial Office 1877, principal clerk 1887; [illegible] secretary [illegible] Supreme Court 1891; priv. sec. to [illegible] 1892; attached to British [illegible] for [illegible] Arbitration 1893; [illegible] Colonial Premiers Conference 1897 and 1902; [illegible] chief of Straits Settlements, and [illegible] Commissioner of Federated Malay States 1910–11; dep. Commissioner of Protectorate of Bornéo in Bornéo 1910–11; permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, and executive Sec. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1911; accompanied the King, when Prince of Wales, on his Colonial Tour, 1901, and represented the Eastern Colonies at the Coronation of King George V, 1911; gov. of Ceylon since 1915. Residence—Queen's House, Colombo.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir JOHN ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Rothesay, N.B. B. March, 1872; m. 16 Jan. 1901, W.E. Dunbar, dau. of J. Billing Pope, B.A. Oxford; is head of firm of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., East India merchants; consul-gen. for Siam in London; member of legisl. council of Straits Settlements 1898–9. Residence—5, Whittington Avenue, E.C.; Eastcote Place, Eastcote, Pinner. Clubs—Bath; City Carlton.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—Sir KENNETH SHARTON ANDERSON, s. of late James Anderson, of Fergusel Park, Hampstead, and Hilton House, Aberdeen, shipowner, and Eliza, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Murray. B. 21 Dec. 1866; m. 19 April, 1894, Louisa Mary, dau. of late James Cockburn Stevenson, Esq., M.P. for S. [illegible]; ed. at [illegible] and Oxford; is a [illegible] of the Oriental Navigation Co., a director of the Bank of Australia, and the Equitable Life Insurance Soc.; member of Shipping Control Com. 1916. Residence—Ardtornish, Aspley Guise; Stockbridge House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Junior; City. Issue living—
1. Kenneth Anderson, b. 3 June, 1900.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir [illegible] ANDERSON, s. of Matthew Anderson, cotton collector, of Dublin, and

Mary, dau. of Samuel Lee, of Lordsdeligy. B. 26 Nov. 1841; m. 4 March, 1873, Lady Alice Alexandra, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore ([illegible]); ed. at Harrow; [illegible] in Indian and Chinese, and C. Com. Exam.; B.A. [illegible] and [illegible] Lond., LL.B. 1875; Barr.-at-Law, Gray's Inn, Dublin Univ., Middle Temple; [illegible] in the Home Office in matters relating to political econ. 1867–88; [illegible] Commons, [illegible] on public, and local of Crown [illegible] 1888–1891; has served on several Roy. Commissions of scientific, theological and other works; J.P. London, Berkshire—33, Lincoln's Inn, Bayswater, W. 2. Club—Reform. Pub. Offices.—

1. [illegible] Hon. [illegible], M.A., M.R.C.S. b. 7 [illegible] 1857; m. 13 July [illegible] Carnegie [illegible], dau. of William [illegible]. Residence—Coverdale, Cape Province, S. Africa.—

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]

3. [illegible] M.A., b. [illegible], Clare.
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible] Cape Province, S. Africa.
1. Alice Mary Amelia.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. May, 1917; C.M.G., 1917.—Sir [illegible], s. of the late Robert Murray Anderson, s. of the late Robert Anderson, of Lochmaben, Annandale, and Margaret, dau. of Charles Hewson, of Cumberland. B. 6 Nov. 1857; ed. at Roy. Grammar School; m. 3 Oct. 1882, Jessie Cecil, dau. of Robert Amos, of Sydney; joined Australian Imperial Force 1914; C.M.G. Egypt 1916; colonial Australian Representative in London since 1916. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Union, Sydney.

ANDERSON, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir [illegible], s. of James Anderson, solicitor, of Edinburgh, and Margaret Ramsay, of Gorton. B. [illegible]; m. 1891, Mary, dau. of Henry Ross, of Hillcrest, Rosemount; ed. at Edinburgh; [illegible] Edinburgh, LL.D., D.D., F.R.S.A., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.; Residence—16, Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Albermuir House, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—Royal Societies, Empire (London); Conservative (Edin.).

ANDERSON, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1912; K.V.O. (4th cl.) 1908.—Sir [illegible] Aubrey ANDERSON. B. 1861; m. 1895, Muriel, dau. of late William Thomas [illegible]; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Newcastle; M.B., B.S., Durham; M.R.C.S., Eng. to H.R.H. Princess Royal; fellow Medical Soc. of London; late house-surgeon to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and other appointments. Residence—23, Portman Square, W.

ANDERSON (Kt.'s widow).—HON. AUGUSTA CAROLINE (Lady Boston), dau. of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and widow of Florence, 5th Baron Boston; m. 16 April, 1866, Sir Percy Robert Anderson, K.C.B., H.C. Lond., asst. sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, who d. 19 July, 1896. Residence—Tannadice, Bournemouth.

ANDERSON, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—MARY DORA SOMERVILLE, dau. of S. J. Clutsam, M.D.; m. 1871, Sir William John Alex. Anderson, Chief Justice Bermudas 1886–1889, and Trinidad and Tobago 1899–3, who d. 27 Aug. 1903.

M'CALL-ANDERSON, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—MARGARET HEDDERWICK, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Glasgow; m. July, 20, 1874, Sir Thomas M'Call-Anderson, Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Glasgow, who d. 25 Jan. 1907. Residence—51, Ashton Terrace, Glasgow.

1. Thomas Neil Anderson.
2. Kenneth Ashton.
3. Sybil Alice.
4. [illegible]
5. Alexander Robertson, m. [illegible] Lieut. R.A.F. [illegible].
6. Helen Muriel Dudley, m. 24 Oct. 1915, Andrew Robert Dennison De Salis.

ANDOE, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—BEATRICE DOROTHY, dau. of late Thos. Bentley, m. 1 July, 1896, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Chichester Andoe, K.C.B., who d. 11 Feb. 1905.

ANDOVER, Viss. See SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

ANDREWS, Privy Counsellor (Ind.). Appd. 1897.—Sir, Hon. William Brewster Andrews, 2nd s. of John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down, and Sarah, dau. of William Dunseith, M.D., of Belfast. B. 24 Jan. 1832; m. 26 Aug. 1877, Emma, d. 6 April, 1901, dau. of John Galloway, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Roy. Academical Inst., Belfast, and Trin. Coll. Dubl.; Second Senior Moderator (Ethics and Logics) 1853; LL.D. 1906; Barr.-at-Law (Kings Inns, Dublin) 1855; Q.C. 1872; judge of High Court (Ind.) Exch. Div. (now merged in King's Bench Div.) 1882–1910. Residence—51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGERS, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR ANDREW RAE ANGERS, s. of François Réal Angers, Barr.-at-Law, of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 2 Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 8 June, 1868, Julia Marguerite, d. 1870, dau. of late Senator Cauchon; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1876, Emilie, dau. of late Alexander Le Moine; ed. at College of Nicolet and Laval Univ.; Barrister 1860; member of the Legisl. Assembly 1871, and leader of the House 1873; elected in ind. 3 Conservative House of Commons and appd. a member of the High Court, Quebec, which office he resigned in 1887 to accept the ministership of the province (Ottawa); Pres. of the Council; Pres.; K.Ct. Commander of Order St. Gregory the Great. Residence—56, St. James' Street (Montreal); City of Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

ANGIER, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR THEODORE ANGIER SAMUELSON, s. of Samuel Rayner Angier, shipowner and banker, and Eliza Anne, dau. of Chas. Morton, of Bubbleton, Yorks. B. 25 Jan. 1843; m. 6 Sept. 1897, Laura Maud, dau. of Edward Routledge, of George Routledge & Sons, publishers, London; ed. at Rugby and King's Coll. London; [illegible] shipowner; [illegible] 1894, pres. 1896, of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom; [illegible] Statistical Society, and Associate Institute Naval Architects; late memb. Lloyd's Agency Committee; capt. Middlesex Yeo. 1870–90; Vice R.N.V.R. 1906; commanded Orkney and Shetland 1902 and Cattaro 1904; a Thames Conservator. Residence—Oak Court, Dyke Road, Brighton. Clubs—Roy. United Service Institute; United Empire; Beth; Ranelagh; Sandown.

ANGLESEY, 6th Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 19 May, 1784 (G. B.); Baron Paget of Beaudesert, 1552 (G. B.); Baron Paget of Beaudesert, 1552 (Eng.); Bt. 4 July, 1730 (Ind.).—CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, s. of Lord Alexander Victor Paget. B. 14 April, 1885; m. 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Victoria Marjorie Hunter, dau. of 8th Duke of Portland; succ. his cousin 1905; Lieut. res. of officers, late Lieut. R.H.G. (Blues); mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911–12. The 1st Baron Paget of Beaudesert was a distinguished soldier in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a soldier, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residence—Plas-newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Beaudesert, Rugeley, Staffs. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Lodge—

1. Lady Alexandra Mary Cecilia.
2. [illegible]

HENRY PAGET, 2nd Marquess of ANGLESEY, P.C., b. 8 July, 1821, [illegible] d. 3 July, 1905, [illegible] Lieut.-Gen. 1877; m. 1st, 1851, Jane, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; m. 2nd,

8 March, 1865, Ellen Jane (d. 2 Jan., 1874), dau. of George Burnett, and d. 7 Feb. 1900. Issue—

1. Hon. William George, b. 17 Jan. 1866, Major of Artillery, b. 9 Aug. 1838; m. 7 Jan. 1875, Sophia, 7 Dec. 1840, dau. of Sir Thomas Fremantle, of Tolmer Park, Sussex, and d. 1 Jan. 1901.
2. Henry Percy, R.N. Major of Artillery, b. 25 Dec. 1837; m. 1st, 24 Aug. 1868, Elizabeth (d. 5 Nov. 1873), dau. of Joseph Norman; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1874, Elizabeth Mary (d. 13 Aug. 1877), dau. of J. C. Cawston Board, of Merton Hall, Wiltshire; m. 3rd, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1 June 1907), dau. of Thomas Vernelson, dau. of J. P. Kane, of Sandfields, Georgetown, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Henry Wellesley (see Kilmarnock). L. on, and d. 13 Oct. 1908. Issue—
   Henry Percy Hope, 5th Marq. of Anglesey, b. 16 June, 1875; m. 27 Jan. 1906, Lilian Florence Ward (d. 2nd, b. 1 Dec. 1869, dau. Francis Gray Gollan), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and d. 11 Mar. 1907.
3. The Rev. Lord Edward Vernon Percy, b. 1, 1846; d. b. 25 April, 1846; m. 28 Aug. 1866, Harriet Anne dau. of John [illegible], 2nd Viscountess, and d. 23 Oct. 1906. Issue—
   1. Charles Henry Alexander, b. 1868, Major [illegible] Guards, [illegible] Paris, R.H.G.; m. 17 Aug. 1905; m. 16 Jan. 1913, Olive Mary, dau. of George Wyndham. Club—Carlton. Issue—
      Henry Alexander Ronald Percy, b. 21 Nov. 1914. Percy Percy Percy.
   2. Lady Winifred Constance Hope [Lady Winifred Pennoyer] [illegible] 1869, m. 1 Aug. 1894, Wm. Lorenzo, widow of [illegible] 1895; b. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1917, Richard Edmunds Pennoyer, 2nd Sec. U.S. Embassy in London.
   3. Lady Eleanor Eleanor (pseudonym, 1910), m. 21 Jan. 1904, Reginald, 16th Earl of Pembroke.
4. The late Lord Edward Charles Sydney Percy, b. 5 Mar. 1844; m. 5 June 1877, [illegible] Hon. Col. Hon. [illegible], b. 22 Sept. 1848, dau. of Lord Chetwynd, of Longford Hall, Salop, and d. [illegible] Nov. 1903. Issue—
   Lord Edward Percy, b. 8 Dec. 1878; [illegible] Hon. [illegible] Hon. [illegible] 1910, Noble dau. of [illegible] Vernelson. Club—Brook's. Issue—
      William Edward Percy, b. 20 Aug. 1910.
   Muriel Hope Florence, m. 21 Dec. 1907, Hon. Roger Evelyn Beckett (see Grimthorpe, Bn.).

ANGUS, Earl of. See Hamilton, Duke of.

ANN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of John Meadett Eastland, of Mexborough; m. 1864, Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, who was knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Derby Hall, and d. 13 May, 1913. Residence—West Earlsfields, Derby. Issue—

1. Hugh Thomas Ann, b. 22 April, 1866.
2. William Eastland Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1867.
3. Edwin Francis Ann, b. 5 Aug. 1886.
1. Mary Dulcie.
2. Jessie Sands.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth.

ANNALY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1863; G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.V.O. 1905.—Luke White, s. of 2nd Baron. b. 25 Feb. 1857; m. 24 July, 1884, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of 3rd Viscount. Chatsworth; suc. his father 1885; lieut. 10th foot 1877; transferred to Scots Gds. same year; capt. 1888, ret. 1896; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and star); lord of bedchamber attending to the King when Prince of Wales 1905-10; permanent lord-in-waiting to the King since 1910; lieut. col. Northamptonshire Yeo. late hon. col. comdg. and hon. col. Northumberland Yeo. J.P.; D.L., Northants; maj. retd. Northamptonshire Ferce Asseen. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Leitrim and also for Dublin during his parliamentary. Residence—Lauriestown, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northants; Gowran, co. Kilkenny, Ireland; 43, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. Cap. Hon. Luke Henry White, 11th Hussars, b. 7 [illegible], 1885; has Croix de Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur.
1. Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, m. 1 June, 1911, John George [illegible] (see [illegible]).
2. Hon. Laura Mary Margaret.

Lieut. Walter, 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P., b. 28 Sept. 1859; m. 24 Mar. 1892, Emily, d. 2 Jan. 1905, dau. of James Stewart, and d. 17 [illegible] 1908. Issue living—

1. Luke William, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. Hon. Charles James White, res. of officers, late Roy. Fus., b. 24 June, 1896; m. 11 Dec. 1911, Evelyn, dau. of F. B. Lassey Johnson; elder comnr. of peace in Rhodesia 1902-3; served in Mashonland campaign 1896 (medal and clasp). Residence—Ford Farm House, Fleet, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Margaret Laura.
3. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Robert White, C.M.G., b. 26 Oct. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1880; served in Sudan campaign 1885; magistrate Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was maj., Rhodesian Horse; acting comnr. for Bamangwato on expedition 1896-7; [illegible] 1899, and [illegible] that at Bulawayo; [illegible] seven months imprisonment; was [illegible] 1899; served in [illegible] 1901; served in S. Africa 1902-[illegible]. Residence—16 Stratton Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Turf.
4. Maj. Hon. Francis William White, b. 23 May, 1873; m. 14 July, 1906, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of C. Jarvis. Residence—Rand Club, Jeppe's Stores, Transvaal.
1. Hon. Alice Lucile, m. 25 Aug. 1879, Thomas William, 3rd Earl of [illegible].
4. Hon. Violet, m. 18 March, 1893, Lord Percy St. Maur (see Somerset, D. of).

ANNESLEY. See Valentia, Visc.

ANNESLEY, Baron. See Valentia, Visc.

ANNESLEY, 7th Earl. Creat. 17 Aug. 1739; Visc. Glerawly, 14 Nov. 1736; Baron Annesley, 20 Sept. 1758 (Ire.).—William Beresford Annesley, grandson of 3rd Earl. b. 10 Feb. 1836; ed. at Harrow; m. 21 June, 1863, Maud Fitzroy, dau. of Hayes Bingham Hingston, of Shobden, Deal. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia; the 1st Baron was M.P. for Middleton in 1741. Issue—

Beresford Cecil Bingham Annesley, Visc. Glerawly, b. 1864, 2nd surv. Roy. Fus.
William Richard Annesley, 8th Earl Annesley, b. 16 July, 1772; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1825, Priscilla Cecilia (d. 29 March, 1901), dau. of Hugh Moore, of Lisbantine, co. Down, and d. 25 Aug. 1855. Issue—
1. Hugh Annesley, 9th Earl Annesley, b. 24 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1874.
2. Hugh Annesley, 5th Earl Annesley, a rep. peer for Ireland, b. 26 Jan. 1827; m. 1st, 1 July, 1877, Maud Wilhelmina Frances (d. 17 April, 1891), eld. dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, J.P., of Cuttle Hill, Yorks; m. 2nd, 2 July, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia (Residence—44, Great Cumberland Place, W.; The Cottage, Cox Green, Berkes.), eld. dau. of late William Armstrong Moore, of Armore, co. Cavan, and d. 15 Dec. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—
   Francis Annesley, 6th Earl Annesley, b. 25 Feb. 1884; m. 14 Sept. 1909, Evelyn Hestir (Residences—Oak Cottage, Henfield, Sussex; Fair Hill, Newtownards, co. Down), dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; and was killed at Lille while flying in aeroplane 5 Nov. 1914.
   1. Lady Mabel Marguerite, m. 14 Jan. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Castlewellan, co. Down.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Lady Clare.
   3. Lady Constance Mary, m. 6 May, 1915, William Miles Matheson.
   3. Capt. Hon. Arthur Annesley, Gren. Gds., b. [illegible] 1885, [illegible] 1914.
   4. The late Hon. William Octavius Beresford Annesley, b. 20 Nov. 1865; m. 1st, Mary Jane Caroline [illegible], dau. of [illegible] Stokes, co. Dublin, and d. 20 May, 1896. Issue—
   1. Walter Beresford Annesley, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Sarah [illegible], m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1884, Seymour Paul Nesbitt, and has issue.
   2. Lady [illegible], m. 1st, [illegible] 1906, m. 12 June, 1911, Frank [illegible].
   3. Lady Catherine Mary, pres. heiress 1906, m. July, 1896, George Henry Champion.

ANNESLEY, Baron. See Valentia, Visc.

ANNESLEY, 7th Earl. Creat. 17 Aug. 1739; Visc. Glerawly, 14 Nov. 1736; Baron Annesley, 20 Sept. 1758 (Ire.).—William Beresford Annesley, grandson of 3rd Earl. b. 10 Feb. 1836; ed. at Harrow; m. 21 June, 1863, Maud Fitzroy, dau. of Hayes Bingham Hingston, of Shobden, Deal. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia; the 1st Baron was M.P. for Middleton in 1741. Issue—

Beresford Cecil Bingham Annesley, Visc. Glerawly, b. 1864, 2nd surv. Roy. Fus.
William Richard Annesley, 8th Earl Annesley, b. 16 July, 1772; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1825, Priscilla Cecilia (d. 29 March, 1901), dau. of Hugh Moore, of Lisbantine, co. Down, and d. 25 Aug. 1855. Issue—
1. Hugh Annesley, 9th Earl Annesley, b. 24 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1874.
2. Hugh Annesley, 5th Earl Annesley, a rep. peer for Ireland, b. 26 Jan. 1827; m. 1st, 1 July, 1877, Maud Wilhelmina Frances (d. 17 April, 1891), eld. dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, J.P., of Cuttle Hill, Yorks; m. 2nd, 2 July, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia (Residences—44, Great Cumberland Place, W.; The Cottage, Cox Green, Berkes.), eld. dau. of late William Armstrong Moore, of Armore, co. Cavan, and d. 15 Dec. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—
   Francis Annesley, 6th Earl Annesley, b. 25 Feb. 1884; m. 14 Sept. 1909, Evelyn Hestir (Residences—Oak Cottage, Henfield, Sussex; Fair Hill, Newtownards, co. Down), dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; and was killed at Lille while flying in aeroplane 5 Nov. 1914.
   1. Lady Mabel Marguerite, m. 14 Jan. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Castlewellan, co. Down.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Lady Clare.
   3. Lady Constance Mary, m. 6 May, 1915, William Miles Matheson.
   3. Capt. Hon. Arthur Annesley, Gren. Gds., b. [illegible] 1885, [illegible] 1914.
   4. The late Hon. William Octavius Beresford Annesley, b. 20 Nov. 1865; m. 1st, Mary Jane Caroline [illegible], dau. of [illegible] Stokes, co. Dublin, and d. 20 May, 1896. Issue—
   1. Walter Beresford Annesley, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Sarah [illegible], m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1884, Seymour Paul Nesbitt, and has issue.
   2. Lady [illegible], m. 1st, [illegible] 1906, m. 12 June, 1911, Frank [illegible].
   3. Lady Catherine Mary, pres. heiress 1906, m. July, 1896, George Henry Champion.

LYTTELTON - ANNESLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. [illegible].—Lt.-Col. [illegible] Lyttelton-Annesley, s. of late Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, D.L., J.P., of [illegible] Castle, and Mary, dau. of John [illegible], of [illegible] Hall, Stafford. B. [illegible] 1837; ed. at [illegible]; served with 11th Hussars in Crimean [illegible], at siege and capture of Sebastopol, [illegible] A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, K.G.; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1878-[illegible]; A.G. Bombay Army [illegible]; comd. troops in Scotland 1883-[illegible]; col. [illegible] 1895-1902, of 11th Hussars since 1902; assumed addtl. surname and arms of [illegible] by royal licence 1884, as representative of [illegible], [illegible] Lord Lyttelton; Knt. Commdr. of [illegible] (of Portugal); has the Crimean, Turkish, Burmah-Hind and Coronation medals; awarded [illegible] £100 per ann. for dist. and merit. services; is F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and F.S.A. Residence—Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs—United Service; Carlton; Roy. Societies.

ANSLOW, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 June 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Tonman Mosley, s. of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1850; ed. at Repton and C.C.C. Oxford (2nd class Mods.; 2nd class Law and Hist.); m. 22 Feb. 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, dau. of Archibald, 13th Earl of Eglinton; Barr.-at-law; chmn. Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1897–1912; chmn. Bucks C.C. and T.F. Assoc.; D.L. Bucks and Staffordshire; J.P. Bucks and Derbyshire; chmn. North Staffordshire Ry. Co.; K.G.St.J.J.P. Residence—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Hon. Mildred.
2. Hon. [illegible] Sybil.

ANSON. See Lichfield, Earl of.

ANSON, Visc. See Lichfield, Earl of.

ANSON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir John Henry Algernon Anson, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1897; suc. his cousin 1914; sub-lieut. R.N.

Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (uncle of 1st Earl of Lichfield), b. 13 Aug. 1772; m. 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa Frances Mary (d. 28 July, [illegible]), o. child of John Dickenson, and d. 13 Jan. 1847. Issue—

1. The late Sir John William Hamilton Anson, 2nd Bt., b. 26 Dec. 1816; m. 17 July, 1842, Elizabeth Catherine (d. 3 July, [illegible]), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and was killed in a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873. Issue—
   1. Rt. Hon. Sir William Reynell Anson, 3rd Bt., b. 14 Nov. 1843, Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1869; M.P. Oxford Univ., and warden of All Souls' Coll. Oxford; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Education 1902–[illegible], and d. 4 June, 1914.
   2. The late Frederick Arthur Anson, M.A. Oxford, b. 6 Nov. [illegible]; m. 23 Feb. [illegible], Agnes, dau. of James F. Roberts, of [illegible], N. Zealand; ed. at [illegible] and Trin. Coll. Oxford, and d. 11 Dec. 1913. Issue—
      1. Sir Denis George William Anson, 4th Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1888, d. 2 [illegible] 1914.
      1. Ella Frances Clive, m. 26 July, 1906, Charles John Crawford. Issue—1. Henry Neway, b. 2[illegible] May, 1907. 2. John Anson, b. 24 Jan. 1910. 1. Elizabeth Joyce. 2. [illegible] Helen. 3. Eileen Florence Jessie. 4. [illegible] Catherine Beatrice. 5. Margaret Ada. Residence—Wayside, St. Andrews, Fife.
      2. Agnes Margaret, m. 27 June, 1912, Horace Edward Willis Young, who d. [illegible], and has issue.
      3. Janet Katharine Mary, m. [illegible] Aug. 1914, George Kenneth Thompson [illegible].
      4. Annie Evelyn, m. 16 Oct. 1912, Capt. Thomas Edmund [illegible], Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue.
   3. The late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, b. 7 Aug. 1854; m. 9 April, 1895, Hon. Adela Vernon, dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and d. 12 Nov. 1913. Issue living—
      1. Sir John Henry Algernon Anson, pres. Bt.
      2. Edward Reynell Anson, heir pres., b. 21 [illegible]; cadet R.N.
   1. Louisa Elizabeth Annie, m. 7 Oct. 18[illegible], Rev. [illegible] Campbell, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich, who d. 4 Dec. 1903, and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Wantage.
   2. Mildred Frances Anson, m. [illegible] Anstey Gordon, [illegible] R.N.
   4. Margaret Mildred, m. [illegible], Rev. Frederick [illegible], M.A. Oxon., and has issue. Residence—[illegible] Rectory, [illegible] S.O., [illegible].
   5. Gertrude Christina.
   6. Janet Eustacia Olive, m. 5 Dec. 1893, Herbert Eldred [illegible] Montgomery, and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Berkshire.
2. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, K.C.M.G.

ANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 18[illegible]; C.M.G. 1876.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, s. of late Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st Bt., K.C.B., and Louisa Frances, dau. of late John Dickenson. B. April 16, 1826; m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Mary (d. 23 Sept. 18[illegible]), dau. of Richard Bourchier; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1906, Isabelle Jane, dau. of late Robert Armstead, of Dunsear, Lancs; ed. at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1844, became maj.-gen. 1879, when he ret.; served in Eastern campaign 1855; was inspector-general of police at Mauritius 1858–67; employed in 1862 on special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. at the coronation of King Radama II; administered the Govt. of the Straits Settlements 1871–2 and in 1877 and 1879–80; conducted the successful military operations for quelling the invasion of the State of Sungei Ujong, and for the occupation of Rinee Menanti, etc., in the Malay Peninsula 1875–6; was Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867–8[illegible]; J.P. for E.C. Sussex; has the Medjidie (5th cl.). Residence—Southside, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea. Issue—

1. Archibald John George Anson, b. 4 Nov. 18[illegible]; m. 2[illegible] Aug. 18[illegible], [illegible] dau. of late Rev. Jonathan [illegible]-Jones, and widow of [illegible].
2. The late Capt. John William Henry Anson, Irish Rifles, b. 5 May 1856; m. 30 Jan. [illegible], [illegible], dau. of Rev. Thomas [illegible], [illegible] of Ashby, co. Stafford, and widow of [illegible], of [illegible]wood, St. Leonards, and d. 4 April, [illegible].
1. Elizabeth Mary Louisa.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 19[illegible].—Col. Sir Arthur Anstice, s. of John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Salop, J.P. Shropshire, and Jane Spencer [illegible], dau. of Joseph [illegible] Rouse. B. at Madeley Wood Hall, 24 Jan. 1846; m. 4 Feb. 18[illegible], Alfreda Parslee, dau. of Ferdinand [illegible], of [illegible], London; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 18[illegible], M.A. 1872); J.P. for Wenlock 1869–1905 and six times Mayor of Wenlock; D.L. (1892), J.P. (1870), C.A., Salop; D.L. (1900), J.P. (1900), [illegible]; col. commdg. 1st V. B. King's Shropshire L.I. 1881–1904 (hon. col. 1904); hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; chmn. [illegible] Terr. Force Assocn. since 1907 (V.D.). Residence—The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucestershire. Club—Junior Carlton.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1919; C.B. (civ.) 19[illegible].—Col. Sir Robert Henry Anstice, s. of late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. B. 17 [illegible] 18[illegible]; ed. at Rugby, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and Magd. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 18[illegible]); ent. Army (ensign 29th Regt.) 18[illegible], lieut. 18[illegible], capt. 1870, exchanged to 55th (2nd Batt. Border) Regt. 1881, maj. half-pay, 1885, ret. 1889; adjt. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (Vols.) 18[illegible]; lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (Vols.) 1891–1904; hon. col. Highland div. R.E. (T.F.) 1914. Residence—Westbourne House 2, Rubislaw Road, Aberdeen. Clubs — Junior United Service; Junior Army and Navy; University (Aberdeen).

ANSTRUTHER, [illegible] Bt. of Balcaskie (Scot.). Creat. 23 [illegible]. 1694.—Sir Ralph William Anstruther, s. of 6th Bt. B. 5 July, 18[illegible]; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Mildred Harriet, dau. of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Sussex; suc. his father 1886; ed. at

[illegible]

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER. 10th Bt., of Anstruther (Scot.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1700. 7th Bt. (G. B.). Creat. 18 May, 1768.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL - ANSTRUTHER, s. of 9th Bt. B. 30 April, 1902; suc. his father 1903; is heritable carver and a master of the Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of Kind (Scot.) was inherited by the Rt. Hon. Sir John Anstruther (great - great - grandfather of the pres. Bt.), a distinguished lawyer, who had previously made a Bt. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the same titles are therefore, in the present case of the pres. Bt. Residence—Carmichael House, Carmichael, co. Lanark.

[illegible]

1. Thomas Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, b. [illegible]; m. 4 [illegible] 1892, [illegible]

[illegible] Wilfrid Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, b. 29 March, 1877; m. 16 [illegible] 1901, [illegible]

[illegible]

1. Mary Evelyn.

[illegible]

1. Randall Mark Kerr McDonnell, Vice. Dunluce, b. 19 Jan. 1878; m. 2 July, 1904, Marjorie Isabel, [illegible] Rt. Hon. John [illegible], [illegible] Cowden, Kent. Clubs—[illegible]. Issue—

1. Hon. Randal John Somerled McDonnell, b. 22 May, 1911.
2. Hon. James Angus Archibald, b. 9 Aug. 1917.
1. Hon. Rose Geraldine.
2. Hon. Joan Mary.

2. Hon. Angus McDonnell, b. 7 June, 1881.
1. Lady Sorell Mary, m. 6 March, [illegible], Vivian Hugh Smith, and has issue. Residence—Lands Park, Chagford, Devon.

Hon. Arthur McDonnell, 3rd Earl of Antrim, b. 7 Aug. 1842; m. 3 May, [illegible] Laura Cecilia [illegible]

[illegible]

ANTHONY, Kat. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—SIR [illegible] ANTHONY. A partner in Messrs. [illegible] Leathers, Cowes.

ANTIGUA. 7th Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911. Foun. 1842.—REV. REGD. [illegible] THOMAS, D.D., s. of [illegible] Hutton, M.A., [illegible] St. Thomas [illegible] and Eton and Cambridge. B. 9 [illegible], 1873; m. [illegible] 1911 [illegible] dau. of A. S. Aspinall; [illegible] St. Paul's, St. Cyprian's, and [illegible] chaplain [illegible] of Antigua. This diocese was created [illegible] and originally formed a [illegible] of the Barbados bishopric; it includes [illegible] of Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, [illegible] Charlottetown, St. Thomas, St. Croix, St. [illegible] and St. Eustatius. Residence—Bishop's House, Antigua.

ANTRIM. 11th Earl of. 6th Earl of 2nd creation; b. June, 1783; Visc. Dunluce, 1785; [illegible] Randal McDonnell, eld. s. of 10th [illegible] B. in London 8 Jan. 1861; m. 1 June, 1887, Louisa Jane (V.A.; [illegible] of the late [illegible] Victoria, and [illegible] Alexandra), 3rd dau. of Rev. Lord Gr. Hon. Charles Grey; suc. his father 1899; D.L., Antrim. The original dignity was originally bestowed in 1603 upon Sir Randall McDonnell for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th Earl (who afterwards was created a Marq.), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visc. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is the grandson of his 2nd dau., whom Lord Mark Kerr, Pres. 2nd Parliament, named the surname of MacDonnell, by royal warrant 1855. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Randall Mark Kerr McDonnell, Visc. Dunluce, b. 19 Jan. 1878; m. 2 July, 1904, Marjorie Isabel, [illegible] Rt. Hon. John [illegible], [illegible] Cowden, Kent. Clubs—[illegible]. Issue—

1. Hon. Randal John Somerled McDonnell, b. 22 May, 1911.
2. Hon. James Angus Archibald, b. 9 Aug. 1917.
1. Hon. Rose Geraldine.
2. Hon. Joan Mary.

2. Hon. Angus McDonnell, b. 7 June, 1881.
1. Lady Sorell Mary, m. 6 March, [illegible], Vivian Hugh Smith, and has issue. Residence—Lands Park, Chagford, Devon.

Hon. Arthur McDonnell, 3rd Earl of Antrim, b. 7 Aug. 1842; m. 3 May, [illegible] Laura Cecilia [illegible]

Parker (d. 25 Jan. [illegible]), dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield and d. 19 [illegible] 1[illegible]—

1. Lady Helen Laura, m. 20 Oct. 1[illegible], Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 2nd Bt.

Mary, d. [illegible], m. 1[illegible] Dec. or Jan. 1[illegible], Rev. [illegible], D.D., Archdeacon of Ely, and [illegible] Jane Hesketh, m. 21 April 1[illegible], dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, of Gwrych, [illegible] Bt.—

1. William Hesketh, [illegible].
2. The Rev. Rev. [illegible], b. 18 Aug. 1[illegible]; m. 19 Aug. 1[illegible], Emily Louisa Dorothy (Hesketh), [illegible], dau. of Sir George Cornewall, 2nd Bt.; d. [illegible].
3. Hon. Alexander Mitchell, Clerk of the Journals, House of Lords; b. 20 Dec. 1[illegible]; m. [illegible]—[illegible], Charles Stuart Fitzhugh [illegible], Col.—[illegible].
1. Lady [illegible], m. [illegible] 27 Aug. 1[illegible], Rev. the Hon. Alfred [illegible], [illegible], D.D.
2. Lady Mary Alexander, [illegible] Hon. Charles Howard (Howard), [illegible], 2nd Earl of Carlisle [illegible]—[illegible].
3. Lady Evelyn, [illegible]—[illegible], Buckingham Gate, S.W.
4. Lady Jane Grey, m. 9 June 1[illegible], Charles, 21st Baron [illegible].
5. Lady [illegible], m. 16 Aug. 1[illegible], Charles Harington [illegible] (Clerk [illegible]); [illegible]; d. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Bonn, Prussia, 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1900–7, and has issue. Residence—Newton Don, Kelso, N.B.; 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

ANTROBUS, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—Sir Cecil Cornwall Antrobus, s. of 3rd Bt. b. 22 Oct. 1858; [illegible] Inner Temple); suc. his bro. 1915. The 1st Bt. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the grandfather of the present Bt. was the elder. Residence—12, South Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Travellers'.

Sir Edward Antrobus, 3rd Bt., M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 3 Sept. 1[illegible]; m. 1[illegible] 1[illegible], Lucy [illegible], d. 2[illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] Hartwell, Bucks, and d. 2[illegible] 1[illegible]. Issue—

1. Cecil Sir [illegible], 4th Bt., Grenadier Guards, b. [illegible]; [illegible] Bt. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Bt. of Gwrych, Denbighshire, [illegible] Cornwall; and d. [illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible] 1914. [illegible] 24 Oct. 1914.
2. Sir George Cornwall Antrobus, Page, K.B.
1. Lucia Lucy, m. 11 [illegible] 1876, Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Lucas Heneage, G.C.B.
2. Florence. Residence—19, South Eaton Place, S.W.

ANTROBUS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—Sir Edward Lauderdale Antrobus, s. of Rev. George Antrobus, vicar of Brighton, Derbyshire, and Hannah Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Gregory, rector of Rodborough, Sussex. B. at St. John's, Wolfe [illegible], Sussex, 5 Sept. 1853; m. 1st, 8 June 1[illegible], Jane Jane Id. 1[illegible], dau. of late Rev. A. L. [illegible] Irwin; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1894, Edith Mary [illegible], of [illegible] to John Paul Robinson; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (scholar New Coll. 1872, 1st cl. in moods, classics 1874; 2nd cl. final classical sch. 1876, M.A.); apptd. clerk in Colonial Office 1877; asst. priv. sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1880–2; priv. sec. to Earl of Derby 1882–5, to the Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby) 1885–6, to Earl Granville 1886; administrator Govt. of St. Helena 1889–90; Principal Clerk 1896; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Dept. 1898–1909; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies since 30 June, 1909. Residence—12, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dorothy Mary.
2. Audrey Anne.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Maurice Edward Antrobus, b. 20 July, 1895, Lieut. R.E.
2. Philip Reginald Antrobus, b. 15 Aug. 1898, 2nd Lieut. R.E.
3. Muriel Froude.
4. [illegible] Grace.

APPERLY, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—Hanna, dau. of Henry Charles [illegible], of Hanna, Surrey; m. 19 Jan. 1[illegible], Sir Alfred Apperly, J.P., vice-pres. 7 Sept. 1[illegible]. Residence—Rodborough Court, Stroud. Issue living—

1. Charles Alfred Apperly, b. 21 Nov. 1[illegible]; J.P., [illegible]; m. [illegible] 1[illegible], dau. of Joseph [illegible] and has issue. Residence—Rodborough Court, Stroud. Club—Carlton.
2. [illegible], m. [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] 20 June, 1[illegible], [illegible] Rev. William [illegible], [illegible] Vicar of [illegible], Kent.
1. [illegible], m. 9 Jan. 1[illegible], Jane David Hodgson, and has issue. Residence—Gadbury Gardens, [illegible].
2. Jessie Sarah, m. 8 Sept. 1[illegible], Albert Edward Tilley and has issue. Residence—11, Pembroke Avenue, [illegible], N.W.
3. Rose Ellen, m. 31 Oct. 1[illegible], George Daniel Gooch, and has issue. Residence—Ivy House, Hampton-on-Thames. Club—Gooch (R.).

APPLEY, Baron. See Bagshawe, Edgt.

ARBUCKLE, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—Henrietta, dau. of Henry Shire, one of the first sugar planters in Natal; m. [illegible] 1[illegible], Sir Alfred Arbuckle, who was b. 21 [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] Kt. [illegible] 1900; Pres. of the Natal Legislative Council; Colonial Treas. 1897–1902; [illegible] for Natal in London 1901; and d. 2 [illegible] 1913. Issue—

1. Thomas de Courcy Arbuckle, b. [illegible].
2. Henry Forest Arbuckle, b. 1877; m. 1902, Mary Scott Anderson.
3. Evelyn D'Urban Arbuckle, b. 1881; m. 1903, [illegible] Britten.
4. Ivan Alfred Arbuckle, b. 1[illegible].
1. Jessie Wilhelmina Arbuckle, m. 1[illegible], James Gibson.
2. [illegible] Arbuckle, m. 1[illegible], Albert Clarke.
3. Dorothy Isabel.

ARBUTHNOT, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 April, 1838.—Sir Reginald Arbuthnot, s. of 3rd Bt. b. 1 April, 1867; suc. his brother 1916; Brig.-Col. R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1899–[illegible]. The baronetcy was confirmed by Edward IV. after a barony given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as Lord Provost of the city.

Lt. Sir William Wedderburn Arbuthnot, 3rd Bt. b. [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible] Thomas [illegible], of Allfoxton, Yorks, and d. 5 [illegible] 1[illegible]. Issue—

1. Reginald Sir Robert Hugh Arbuthnot, K.C.V.O., [illegible], b. 23 March 1[illegible]; m. 11 Dec. 1[illegible], Lina (Residence—St. Ellmore, [illegible]), dau. of late Col. A. C. Maclean, C.B., [illegible] and has issue; [illegible] R.N.S. [illegible] Naval Club [illegible] 21 May, 1[illegible]. The baronetcy is held at K.C.B. (mil.) was conferred 15 Sept. 1[illegible]. Issue—

1. Lord Dundas.

2. Sir Dundas Arbuthnot, [illegible].

3. [illegible] Arbuthnot, [illegible], 2nd Bat. [illegible] (spec. reserve), b. 2[illegible] Oct. 1[illegible]; [illegible] K.C.B. Residence—11, Cadogan Gardens, Lowndes Sq., S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Gordon Arbuthnot, s. of Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, (s. of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st Bt.), and Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Viscount Gough. B. 28 Aug. 1844; m. 9 [illegible] 1873, Isabella Binnie, dau. of late the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, son of 8th Earl of Cork; ed. at Eton; partner in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co., merchants and bankers, of Madras and London; six times memb. Legislative Council, and seven times chairman of Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fellow Madras Univ.; chairman Famine Relief Fund 1900. Club—Athenæum; Windham. Issue—

1. Colonel Alfred, b. 10 Oct. 1[illegible], Capt. Hon. Robert Lygon, V.C. (See Burke's Peerage).

ARBUTHNOT, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—Constance Anne Allen, dau. of Sir William Hilman 2nd Bt.; m. 6 June, 1[illegible], as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Jackson Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., founder of the Madras Club [illegible], member of Council of Madras, a member of the Governor-General's Council, and of the Council of India; d. 10 June, 1897. Residence—Newton House, Newbury.

ARBUTHNOTT, 12th Visc. Creat. 16 Nov. 1641 (S.)—[illegible] ARBUTHNOTT, s. of 11th Visc. B. 24 Oct. [illegible] 1914. The first peer was a [illegible] created by the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, 8th VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, b. 16 [illegible] 1755; m. 1st 1 June 1785, Margaret (d. 1 Dec. 1870), [illegible] Walter Ogilvy, of Gova, and d. 19 Jan. [illegible]—

1. JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, 9th VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, b. 4 June [illegible]; m. 5 June 1837, Lady Jean Graham [illegible] Ogilvy (d. 4 May 1869), dau. of 6th Earl of [illegible]; and d. 26 May 1850. Issue—
   1. JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, 10th VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT, b. 6 Dec. 1839; m. 29 April 1871, Jean Frances [illegible] 20 April 1899; d. 6th of the [illegible] Allan, [illegible] 30 Nov. 1905.
   2. DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, 11th VISC. ARBUTHNOTT, b. 26 [illegible] 1840; d. 24 June 1841.
   3. [illegible] ARBUTHNOTT, Prest. Visc.
   1. [illegible] Graham, m. 1 June 1864, Alexander [illegible] Esq., of [illegible] Lodge, [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1900; d. [illegible] Residence—[illegible], N.B.
   2. [illegible] Alexander, Residence—Edinburgh, N.B.
2. The Rev. Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, F.S.A. Scot. Antiq., b. 17 Aug. 1842; m. 2 Jan. 1884, Georgina Harrison [illegible] Northumberland, [illegible] dau. of John Campbell, of Glenacle, and d. 5 Feb. 1893. Issue—
   1. John Campbell Arbuthnott, C.I.E. 1908, commdr. Ind. C.S.; M.L.C. [illegible] in Burma; b. 6 April 1886; m. 21 July 1887, Jessie Sandale, dau. of [illegible] Hamilton. Residence—Kingsbury, Pinkcombe, S.P. Issue—
      1. Robert Colin Arbuthnott, b. 21 Aug. 1887; 2nd Lieut. Black Watch.
      1. Jessie, m. 21 Nov. 1911, Nicholas De [illegible] [illegible] Esq., of Lyne, Capel, Surrey; and [illegible] Capel—Carmen.
      2. Margaret Ogilvy, m. 6 Jan. 1915, Capt. H. B. [illegible] of Gen. Staff, and Rifle Brigade.
      3. [illegible]
   2. [illegible] Colonel Arbuthnott, C.I.E., b. 5 Oct. 1888; m. 27 Aug. 1914, [illegible] dau. of Archibald Gilchrist, and d. 1 Jan. 1915. Residence—Bedfield, Newtonhill, Widness, Lancs. Issue—
      1. Hugh Arbuthnott, b. 29 June 1915; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., T.C.
      2. Archibald Arbuthnott, b. 8 July 1916.
      3. Robert Arbuthnott, b. 22 Sept. 1919; 2nd Lieut. R.E.
   3. Jean, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Alexander Cavendish Stirling C.S.

ARCHAMBAULT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—[illegible] Sir Thomas Archambault, B. 6 March 1857; m. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. L. [illegible] of Quebec; studied law at Laval Univ., LL.L. 1878, LL.D. 1887; Barr.-at-law, 1878; [illegible] and has since practised his profession in Montreal; called to Legislative Council 1888; member of Council of Public Instruction 1899; Bar. Governor of the Bar, Quebec, 1891–2; Attorney-Gen., Quebec, 1897–1905; Speaker of the Legislative Council 1897–1908; professor of Commercial and Maritime Law, Laval Univ., since 1884; Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, since 1908. Address—Quebec, Canada.

ARCHIBALD, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir William Patrick Agnorse Archibald, s. of the late Sir [illegible] Archibald, Judge of the Supreme Court. B. 17 May 1866; ed. at Repton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; Barrister [illegible] 1873; [illegible] Bar. Assoc. Inst. C.E.; a Master of Supreme Court of Judicature 1899–1916. Address—[illegible] W.C. Clubs—[illegible]

[illegible] Archibald, b. 8 Oct. 1876; M.A. [illegible] Oxon., Barrister (d. 11 Feb. 1911), [illegible] Mervyn.

[illegible] Archibald, b. 26 Nov. 1878; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. F. Pownall, and has issue. Residence—Dunford Court, Pulborough, Hants.

3. [illegible] Archibald, M.B., B.Ch. 1911; m. 21 [illegible] 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. H. [illegible], and has issue.

4. [illegible] Archibald, M.B., B.Ch. 1911; b. 26 Feb. 1891; 2nd Lieut. R.W.Kent. Residence—Dunford Court, Pulborough, Hants.

1. [illegible] Francis, m. 26 Nov. 1900, Edward Henry [illegible], C.B., and has issue.
2. Cecil Harrison, m. 13 Nov. 1890, Cecil Pryor [illegible], M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue.
3. Ruth Mary, m. 27 July 1916, Maj. Leonard Tom [illegible], R.A.M.C.

ARCOT, Prince of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1917; K.C.I.E. 1903.—NAWAB ALI JAH, UMDAT-UL-OOMARA, AMIR-UL-DOWLAH, SIPAHDAR OOMARA, MADAR-UL-MULK, OOMDAT-UL-MULK, AZEEZ-UD-DOWLA, ASAD-UD-DOWLA TUL-DOWLA, MOHAMMED HUSSAIN KHAN, SIR GHULAM MOHAMMED ALI KHAN BAHADUR, ZUBDAT-UL-MULK, SIPAH SALAR, son of Sir Muhammed Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot. B. 1892; m. 1910, Princess Fatheh Jung; was given the title of "Jewel Bahadur" in 1907; a member of the Legis. Council, Madras, 1904–6, and 1916; and member of the Supreme Legis. Council, Calcutta, 1910–13; elected President of the All India Muslim League Session at Delhi in 1919; Life President of the Madras Presidency Muslim League; President Mohammedan Nobleman and acknowledged head of the Mohammedan Community of Southern India. Residence—Amir Mahal, Madras, South India.

ARDEE, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

ARDEN, Baron. *See* EGMONT, EARL OF.

MAHLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN. *See* HADDINGTON, EARL OF.

ARDILAUN (Barony (U.K.), Extinct). Creat. 1880; [illegible] B. 15 April, 1867.—The late SIR ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, eldest s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Nov. 1840; m. 16 Feb. 1871, LADY OLIVIA [illegible], dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Bantry; succ. his father in the Baronetcy 1868; M.P. Dublin Univ., which he was unseated, and 1874–80; D.L., J.P., Galway, J.P., city and co. Dublin and co. Kerry; and d. 20 Jan. 1915, when the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew (see Guinness, Bart.). Residences—St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford Castle, co. Galway.

ARDROSSAN, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, E. OF.

ARDWALL, Lady (Widow of Lord of Session). [illegible] ROBERTSON, dau. of John Gordon [illegible] of Lochinvar and Kirkcudbright; m. 1870, Andrew Gibson, LL.D., a Lord of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Ardwall, who d. 21 Nov. 1911. Residences—14, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Kirkcudbright.

ARGENTINA and EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA. (1st) Lord Bishop of.—Cons. 1902; P. 1910, RT. REV. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, D.D., s. of Sir Henry Every, Bart. B. 3 April, 1862; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (2nd cl. classical tripos); B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888; ord. 1885; curate of St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1885–94; vicar of New Seaham 1894–9 and of Bensham, Gateshead, 1899–1902, when he was appointed 2nd Bp. of the Falkland Islands, and translated to this see 1910. Residence—Paseo de Julio 963, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, 13th Duke of (S.). Creat. 23 June, 1701; and 2nd Duke of (G.B.) 7 April, 1892; [illegible] of Argyll, 1457; Baron of Lorne and Inveraray, Lord of Campbell and Cowal, Visc. of Lochaw and Glenla, Baron of Inveraray, Mull, Morven, and Tiree, 23 June, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorne, 17 April 1470 (all S.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 22 Dec. 1766 (G.B.).—STANLEY DIANA CAMPBELL, s. of Lord Archibald Campbell. B. 16 Feb. 1873; succ.

his uncle 1911; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford, B.A. 1896; D.L., J.P., Argyllshire; hon. col. 8th Batt. Argyll and [illegible] 1914; is hereditary master of the Roy. Hounds in Scotland, hereditary sheriff and vice-admiral of Argyllshire, vice-Adm. of Argyllshire and West Coast of Scotland, and chief of the [illegible] of Campbell, and a lineal descendant of the "Gillie Mòr." The name was originally Gillain, thus Campbell being taken in [illegible] Scottish Duke (d. 1743) [illegible] English dukedom of Greenock; Residences—Inveraray Castle, Argyll; 25, Chesham St., W. Clubs—Bath; Bachelors; Carlton.

GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 9th DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 30 April, 1823; m. 1st, 21 July, [illegible] Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Leveson-Gower (d. 25 May, 1878), C.I., V.A., dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1881, Amelia Maria (d. 4 Jan. [illegible]), dau. of Rev. [illegible] in Chancery, D.D., [illegible] of Col. the Roy. Artillery [illegible] 2nd, Lieut.-Gen. [illegible] S.W., V.A., [illegible] and pres. see, to Queen Victoria. Author: Adolphus McNeill, of Colonsay, Argyll. He d. 24 April, 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, now DUKE OF ARGYLL, P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G., b. 6 April, 1845; m. 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess [illegible], Royal Family; J.P., Argyllshire 1868–78; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1878–83; M.P. U., South Manchester 1905–1910, and d. 2 May, 1914.
2. The late Lord Archibald Campbell, K.T., D.D., J.P., Argyll, b. 18 Dec. 1846; m. 12 [illegible], Jane Sarah Callander (Lady [illegible] Kilmorey-on-Prospect, [illegible]), dau. of Colin Campbell of Colgrain, Stirling, and [illegible], Argyll, and d. 20 March, 1913. Issue—
   Niall Diarmid [illegible], The [illegible].
   Lord Archibald [illegible] (b. [illegible] 1914).
3. The late Lord [illegible] (b. [illegible] 1848), [illegible] m. 24 Aug. 1874, [illegible] 1st Earl of [illegible], and d. 17 June, 1900, dau. of John Cameron Mills, of Auchnacloy House, Perth, and d. 2 May, 1899. Issue—
   Lord Lorne Walter Campbell, Heir Presp., b. 6 March, 1877; m. [illegible] 1903, Aimee Marie Suzanne (she obtained a judicial separation). Residence—Service Club, 19, Stratford Place, W.; dau. of the late Adm. Lawrence, of New York. Issue—
   Ian Douglas Campbell, b. 18 June, 1903.
   Lilian Grace, [illegible] Cameron Mackintosh, Chicago, U.S.A.
4. The late Lord [illegible] Campbell, late Lieut. R.N., b. 25 Dec. 1850; m. 5 [illegible] 1878, Sybil Grace Rose, o. d. of late Jas. [illegible] Alexander, and d. 24 April, 1916. Residence—[illegible], Belgrave Square, W. Issue living—
   1. Joan.
   2. Enid, m. 3 Dec. 1914, Douglas Tollemache Anstruther (see ANSTRUTHER, P.C.).
1. Lady Evelyn, m. 19 Aug. 1868, James Baillie-Hamilton.
2. Lady Frances, m. 12 Nov. 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., who d. 14 Feb. 1911, and has issue. Residence—30, Addison Road, W.
3. Lady Mary Gordon, m. 1 July 1882, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr-Glyn, Bishop of Worcester.
4. Lady Constance Harriet, m. 27 June, 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P., of Thorpe Hall, Doncaster, who d. 18 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—19, Collingham Road, S.W.; Tigh na Rhuna, Inveraray, Argyll.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1907. Rt. Rev. KENNETH MACKENZIE, D.D., s. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland; ed. at Cambridge, B.A. 1887; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1907; [illegible] St. Mary, Radcliffe, Bristol, 1889–95; [illegible] St. Paul, Dundee, 1895–1900; Rector of St. Paul, Dundee, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1900; Provost of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1905–7, when he was consecrated Bishop. Residence—Ardconnel Lodge, Oban.

ARKLOW, Baron. See ALBANY, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF (Royal Family).

ARLINGTON, Earl of, and Baron. See GRAFTON, Duke of.

ARMAGH, (111th) Lord Archbishop of. and Primate of all Ireland.—[illegible] Rt. Rev. [illegible] Crozier, D.D., [illegible] Baptist Barton Crozier, Esq., of Lecarrow, Roscrea, co. Clare, and Kate, dau. of Jonathan Richard, of York; b. 8 April, 1843; m. 12 Sept. 1877, Alice [illegible], dau. of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., of Pray, co. Wicklow; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1888; honours and prizes in Classics, Hebrew and Irish prizeman, moderator in Logic and Ethics, first Downes Divinity Prize, first in Divinity Testimonium; ord. 1870; vic. of Holywood, co. Down, 1880–97, elec. Bishop of Ossory 1897, and held that see until 1907, when he was elec. to that of Down, Connor, and Dromore; elec. primate of Ireland 2 Feb. 1911, and enthroned at Armagh Cathedral 17 March, 1911; chaplain to Bishop of Down (Knox) 1887, and to Archbishop of Armagh (Knox) 1897; chaplain to the viceroy 1891; canon of Down [illegible] St. Patrick's Cathedral 1896; [illegible] Synod of the Church of Ireland 1890–7. The diocese includes the counties of Armagh and Louth, and portions of Derry, Tyrone, and Down. Residence—Palace, Armagh. Clubs—Royal Societies: University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Baptist Barton Crozier, D.S.O., R.A., b. 17 July, 1878; m. 19 Nov. 1908, Ethel [illegible], dau. of late William Hampden, of Ballymoyle; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and with B.E.F. and in France since 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). Issue—
   Ronald Baptist Barton Crozier, b. 24 May, 1914.
   Cynthia.
2. Rev. John Winthrop Crozier, M.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. [illegible], dau. of Elizabeth, o. dau. of C. H. McCall, J.P., of Dunlaa, co. Down. Residence—The Rectory, Clonmore, co. Kildare.
1. Alice Maud, m. 16 June, 1885, Charles Cromwell Coote (see COOTE, Bt.).

ARMAGH, Earl of. See CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF (Royal Family).

ARMIDALE (N.S.W.), (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916; (Found. 1914).—The Rt. Rev. WENTWORTH FRANCIS WENTWORTH SHEILDS, M.A., D.D., B. 1867; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Univ. Coll. London, M.A. 1893, and Univ. of Jena and Paris; m. 1902, Annie, dau. of The Rt. Rev. William [illegible], D.D., K.C.V.O.; ord. 1898; Priest 1899; curate of St. John the Baptist, Pimlico, 1899–1900; of St. George's, Plumstead, 1900–7; Precentor of St. Saviour's Cath., Goulburn, 1904–5; Incumbent of Wagga Wagga 1905–6, and Archdeacon 1905–10; Warden of Bishop's Coll., Goulburn 1906–10; Exam. Chaplain to Bp. of Goulburn 1909–10; Rector of St. James, Sydney, 1910–16; Exam. Chaplain to Bp. of Goulburn 1914; Rural Dean of Sydney 1915; elected to this see 1916. Residence—Bishop's Court, Arundall, N.S.W.

ARMITSTEAD of Castlehill, Barony (extinct 1915) (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1906.—The late GEORGE ARMITSTEAD, s. of George Armitstead, of Easingwold, Yorks, and Riga, merchant; B. 28 Feb. 1824; m. 1848, JANE, dau. of late Edward Baxter, of Kincaldmuir, Forfarshire; head of the firms of Armitstead, London, and George Armitstead, Dundee; M.P. for Dundee 1868–73, and 1880–85; D.L., J.P., Forfarshire, J.P., Perthshire, D.L., county of Dundee; F.R.G.S. Residence—1, Cavendish Square, St. James's, S.W.; Butterstone House, nr. Dunkeld.

ARMSTRONG, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1887.—WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG FITZPATRICK WATSON-ARMSTRONG, e. s. of late John William Watson, of Newcastle Hall, Northumberland (art. s. of Rev. Sir William R. Watson, Baron of the Exchequer, and Ann, sister of Lord Armstrong, of Cragside), and Margaret God-

[illegible], dau. of F. Bentley [illegible]—Fitz Patrick, of Brighton. B. 5 Nov., [illegible]; m. 1st, [illegible] 1889, Winifreda Jane, m. 5 Dec. 1912, dau. of Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1916, Beatrice, dau. of the late Jonathan Cowen, of Tadhoe; ed. at Eton and Cantab., B.A.; Brev. D.C.L. Durham; late Lieut. Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T.F.); succ. to the property of his great-uncle, Lord Armstrong (extinct), C.B., and by his wish in 1899 assumed the original name and arms of Armstrong; patron of 1 living; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, sheriff 1899; C.C. for Rothbury Div.; J.P. and Hon. Freeman, Newcastle-on-Tyne; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie. Residences—Cragside, Rothbury, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. Club—Carlton; Constitutional; Northern Counties (Newcastle). Issue—

Capt. Hon. William John Montague Watson-Armstrong, Northd. Fus., b. 1 Oct. 1902; m. 27 Oct. 1917, Zaida Grace, dau. of [illegible], and Wend, of Cheyne, Lady in Waiting.

ARMSTRONG, 3rd Bt. of Gallen. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Sept. 1841.—Sir Andrew Hussey Armstrong, s. of 2nd Bt. b. 21 Mar. 1845; suc. his father 1899; served in S. African war 1900–1 with Imp. Yeo.; temp. capt. Service Bart.; J.P., King's co. The 1st Bt. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 19 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Seat—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bt., b. 21 Mar. 1785; m. 1 Jan. 1811, Frances, ed. 19 March 1860, dau. of Alexander Tallerton, of Wexford, Hants, and d. 27 Jan. 1863. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir Benjamin Armstrong, 4th Bt., b. 27 May, [illegible]; m. [illegible], 1850, dau. of W. W. [illegible], and d. 24 April, [illegible]. Issue—
   1. Sir Andrew Hussey Armstrong, 5th Bt.
   2. Nevill William Armstrong, Rifle Brigade, b. 3 July, 1875; m. [illegible], Helen Mary, dau. of John Carter Bellairs, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia. Issue—
      Andrew St. Clair Armstrong, b. 27 Dec. 1912.
      Edith Helen.
   1. Beatrice Frances.
   2. Gertrude Adelaide, m. 8 Feb. 1906, Francis Hare Clayton.
   3. Constantia Jessie.
   4. Katharine Edith.
2. Montague Tallerton Armstrong, b. 8 March, 1852; m. 3 [illegible], 1885, [illegible], dau. of Charles John Probyn. Residence—[illegible], Westgate Street, W. Issue—
   1. Nevill Alexander Drummond, R.E.M.C., b. 28 April, 1874; m. 1 [illegible], 1902, [illegible], dau. of Capt. Andrew Charles Armstrong. Issue—
      Ellen Nelly Nevill.
   2. Jack Probyn Armstrong, b. 27 May, 1878, 1st Sec. Diplomatic Service; m. 25 Oct. 1912, Maria Dominga Alvarezga, dau. of John Mellan. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Guatemala. Issue—
      Montague John Probyn Armstrong, b. 8 Nov. 1913.
   3. Frederick Edmund John Armstrong, b. 1884; m. 6 Feb. 1915, Sofia, dau. of J. R. Morgan, of Portmore, Weymouth.
   1. Madeline Ruth, m. 4 March, 1913, John Collis Smith.
   2. Stella Elizabeth Constance.
   3. Frances Evelyn, m. 19 Dec. 1906, Sir Ernest Frederic Goodhart, 2nd Bt.
   4. Beatrice Helen, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Robert Cox, and has issue.
3. Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong, b. 25 Jan. 1858, m. 1882, Helen Clarke, Montague Helen Clarke, dau. 1900, dau. of David Mitchell, of Montreal. Issue—
   1. George Nesbitt Armstrong, b. [illegible], ed. [illegible], Lieutenant, [illegible], Lieutenant, 21 Rifle Brigade, Major [illegible], b. [illegible], m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1913, Evelyn Mary, [illegible] of the late Mathew Digby, of Brighton. Issue—[illegible]
   1. Sidney Mary Elizabeth, m. 29 [illegible] Nov. 1[illegible] William [illegible], Wood, [illegible].

ARMSTRONG, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1892; [illegible] 1917.—Sir George Ellmer Armstrong, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1890; m. [illegible], Lilian Annie, dau. of late Aeolphus Page, of the Grange, Chalfont St. Peter's; suc. his father 1907; acting Comdr. R.N. on emergency list; comm. of the Grebe 1906–1907; commanded Cambridge and Thunderbolt, Jan. 1910, and Southampton, Dec. 1910; Director of Naval Ordnance, Press Bureau, 1914. Residences—24, Hans Road, S.W.; Windsed, Pangbourne, Berks. Clubs—Reform; Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue living—

Sir George Carlyon Hughes Armstrong, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1896; m. 2 Feb. 1916, Alice Tilney (Residence—7, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, M.A., and d. 21 April, 1917. Issue—

1. Sir George Elliot Armstrong, pres. 3d.
2. Frances Pauline Armstrong, Hon. Pres.; b. 16 Oct. 1871; Comdr. R.N.V.R.; Barr-at-Law, Inner Temple; m. 21 July, 1896, Philippa Margaret, dau. of late George Fox, D.L., J.P., of Hadnant Hall, Llandidl. Residences—Palmah House, Cadogan, Surrey; Oxleys Reading, Hants. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Rav. Automobile. Issue—

Philip Furlong Armstrong, b. 4 April, 1897; sub-Lieut., R.N.

3. Agnes Beatrice, m. 20 July, 1893, George Diamond Kipe, D.L., J.P., w.s., 23 March, 1902. Issue—[illegible]. Residence—Broomfield, Castle-Argar, co. Antrim; Orchards, Hursts, Berks.

ARMSTRONG. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Charles Lambert Armstrong, s. of Thomas Armstrong, of Bowdon, Cheshire, and Mary Ellen, dau. of William Miles Millington. B. at Manchester, 24 Nov. 1863; m. 24 Dec. 1893, Marie Louise Therese, dau. of M. C. C. Marrath, of Liverpool; ed. at King's School, Canterbury; addl. memb. of Bombay Legis. Council 1903–4, 1906 and 1908; addl. memb. of Imperial Legisl. Council of India 1910–3; was chairman of Bombay Chamber of Commerce for seven years. Address—Bombay, India.

ARMSTRONG. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir Walter Armstrong, s. of Walter Armstrong, of Lansmore Gardens, and Mary, dau. of John Graham, of Cannaidh, Dunbartonshire. B. 7 Feb. 1850; m. 1873, Emily Rose, dau. of Charles Cotton Feverd, of Ascot Place, Berks. J.P.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1873; was director of the National Gallery, Ireland, 1892–1914, and is author of many books on art; J.P. Residence—63, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue, living—

1. Capt. Walter Lamont Armstrong, M.C., b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. 24 July, 1911, Lucy, dau. of S. S. Joseph.
2. Capt. Cecil Lionel Armstrong, b. 20 Jan. 1877.
1. Dorothea Mary, m. 1903, Thomas Bennett Close, and has issue. Residence—Moorfoot Cottage, Foxrock, co. Dublin.
2. Diana Katherine, m. 1911, Maj. William Hastings La Touche Darby, Indl. Army.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, m. 1901, Lt.-Col. Leonard Joseph Montagu Deas, I.M.S., and has issue.

ARMYTAGE, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 4 July, 1738.—Sir George John Armytage, s. of 5th Bt. B. 26 April, 1842; m. 1st, 11 May, 1871, Ellen (d. 1890), dau. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1893, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Craven, Yorks; suc. his father 1899; chrm. Lancashire and Yorkshire Rly. Co.; F.S.A.; D.L., West Riding, Yorkshire; high sheriff Yorks. 1907. The 1st Bt. of this creation was high sheriff of Yorks. 1730. Residences—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks; 27, Cambridge Square, W. 2. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. George Ayscough Armytage, D.S.O., b. 2 March, 1872; late K.R.R.C., Commdr. Brit. Infantry Bde. 2; m. 12 Jul. 1905, Alice, dau. of Sir Lionel Milbrook Sainton-Phillipson, Hon. Pay Chb.—Carlton. Issue—
   1. John Lionel Armytage, b. 22 Nov. 1901.
   2. Reginald William Armytage, b. 18 May, 1903.
   1. Barbara Ellen.
2. Joseph Hawksworth Armytage, b. 19 May, 1873, m. 8 Feb. 1912, Lavinia Frances, o. d. o. o. late Ralph

[illegible] D.L. of [illegible] and [illegible]. Issue by 2nd m.—

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

[illegible] 1849; [illegible] 1859; [illegible] March, 1899. Issue—

1. [illegible] Bt.
2. [illegible] Arthur Henry Arnott, [illegible] R.H.A. (ret.), b. 27 Jan. 1861; [illegible] 1891, [illegible] 24 June, 1899, Katharine Hildreth, dau. of Ralph Cordle, of [illegible] Hall, [illegible] Cons.—Army and Navy.
1. [illegible] Maj. Henry Richard [illegible], b. [illegible] 1892.
2. [illegible] W.
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible] 2 [illegible] Humphrey [illegible] R.A.

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Tama Kobayashi, dau. of Kobayashi Mankichi, of Sendai, Japan; m. 17 Oct. 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., author of the "Daily Telegraph," and of many other works, [illegible] 1904, who d. 24 March, 1904. Residence—Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11.

ARNOTT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Cr. 12 Feb. 1896.—Sir John Alexander Arnott, s. of 1st Bt., b. 16 Nov. 1853; m. 21 Sept. 1881, Caroline [illegible] Williams, [illegible]: [illegible] 1899; [illegible] Irish Rifles. Issue—

1. [illegible] Arnott, b. 25 July, 1882; capt. 16th Hussars; killed in Flanders, 1914 (despatches); ob. s.p. 1915.
2. Lawrence John Arnott, b. 27 Nov. 1883; capt. Roy. Irish Rifles.
3. Robert John Arnott, b. 19 Aug. 1885; lieut. R.N. Bde.
4. [illegible]
1. Margaret [illegible] Mod. Hugh Hamilton [illegible] Professor.
2. Mary Constance, m. [illegible] Richard Vere Cotton, late [illegible].
[illegible] Lady [illegible] Baron De Dragone.

Sir JOHN ARNOTT, 1st Bt., M.P., [illegible] 1859–63; b. 26 July, 1814; m. 1st, 20 June, 1838, Mary (d. 29 July, 1868), dau. of John James Scott, of Stirling; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1872, Emily Jane (d. 1899), dau. of Hezekiah Arnott; (Residence—Dunbrack, Blackrock, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. Edward Lewis Fitzgerald, rector of Ardagh, and d. 28 March, 1895. His widow assumed, in 1902, for herself and her issue the added prefix surname of Fitzgerald. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir John Alexander Arnott, pres. Bt.
2. The late David Taylor Arnott, b. 28 April, 1855; m. 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Neale (d. 21 Nov. 1896), o. dau. of Capt. Fr. Neale [illegible], 47th Regt.; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1905, Amelia [illegible], o. dau. of John Gladwood, J.P., died o. 22 July 1906. Residence—Rosebank, Rathfeard, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue by 1st m.—
1. John Frederic Arnott, b. 2 June, 1892.
2. David [illegible] Edward Arnott, b. 27 Sept. 1899.
1. Maude [illegible].
3. The late Vere [illegible], of Lisnabilla, co. Cork, [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1901, m. 20 Nov. 1890, Ellen Mary (d. 1898), dau. of [illegible] Arnott, of Blarnacre, Argyll, and d. 19 [illegible]. Issue—
Ellen Mary, m. 27 May, 1911, Northcote Maule Regnard [illegible], Colompton, Devon.
1. Emma, m. [illegible] 1872, Capt. William Johnson, of Oldbrook, Clare, who d. [illegible], and has issue.
2. Margaret Anne, m. 1st, [illegible] 1880, Francis Augustus St. Aubyn [illegible], b. 1857, and [illegible]; m. 2nd, [illegible] Walter [illegible] Rowden, late Wilts R.G., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. [illegible] Bernard Pugh (all Arnott), spec. res., [illegible] Lancashire Regt., b. 7 Nov. 1858. Club—[illegible].
5. Capt. John Moore [illegible] Arnott, late Roy. Irish Regt., b. [illegible] 1859.
3. Emma Louisa, m. 16 Sept. 1880, Capt. Godfrey [illegible] Hammond, and has issue. Residence—New Park, co. Waterford.
4. [illegible] Alexandra, [illegible] 17 Oct. 1917, L.-Gen. Sir W. F. Pulteney, K.C.B., D.S.O.
5. Lady Eleanor, m. 12 Aug. 1902, Arthur Edward Rogers, and has issue. Residence—Oakfield, Cheadle.
6. Florence Geraldine, m. 24 June, 1906, Capt. Henry Herbert Bennett Wilde, D.S.O., R.E.M.S., Indian Army and Navy; Res. Antonsfield, Perth, N.B., J.P. Dunfield. Issue. 1. Henry [illegible] Bennett, b. 8 June, 1908. 2. Robin Maxwell, b. 1 July, 1912. Residence—Lower Flat Castle, co. Perth.
7. Mary Louise Isabel, m. 5 May, 1916, Francis Hugh Brooke (or Phooke), R.E., of Sandringham.

ARNOULD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—As in Precedence, dau. of late Rev. John William Cornish, C.B., Bengal Army; m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Arnould, late judge of the High Court of Bombay, who d. 1886. Residence—Whitecross, Wantage, Berks.

ARRAN, Earl of. See HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 April, 1762: Viss. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 15 Aug. 1758; Bt. 10 April, 1652 (L.); Baron Sudley (U.K.) 7 Nov. 1884, by which last title he hereditary seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902; P.C. (I.) April, 1917. Arthur Charles Goodlake Gore, s. of 5th Earl, b. 14 Sept. 1868; m. 16 Aug. 1902, Paule Marie Jeanne Marie Beauclerk, dau. of Baron Hugo de Kerkenrode, of Holland; succ. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late capt. and brevet maj. Roy. H. Gds. (res. 1903); served with the Egyptian Army, and in S. African War; assist. res. of objects; pub. speaker, London Tory Press Assocn.; ed. cricket, Irish Guards Trading Corpn.; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911. His family traces its descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior memb. of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was speaker of the House of Lords 1727. Residences—Ravensdale Park, Dundalk; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Clubs—Turf; R.N.S.; Garrick; Travellers'; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Paul John James Charles Gore, Visc. Stolberg, b. 31 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Arthur Strange Kathleen Dick David Archibald Gore, b. 5 July, 1910.

Philip Yorke Gore, 8th Earl of Arran, K.P., b. 24 Nov. 1844; m. 1 March, 1868, Elizabeth Mariamne (d. 27 April, 1899), dau. of late Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., and d. 19 July, 1884. Issue—

1. Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox Gore, 5th Earl, K.P., b. 6 Jan. 1868; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1895, Hon. Edith (d. 3 Oct. 1899), dau. of Robert, Visc. Jocelyn (see Roden, E. of); m. 2nd, 20 July, 1909, Winifred Ellen (Residence—Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh), Widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cornwallis Lee Conway, K.C.B., and d. 14 March, 1911. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1898, David, 8th Earl of Airlie.
2. Lady Cecily Ada, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 17 May, 1897, James 4th Marq. of Salisbury.
3. Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, m. 26 July, 1899, William, 2nd Visc. Hambleden.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Lady Winifred Irene Esther.

1. [illegible] Hubert Bailey, [illegible] Res. Ch. Bldgs., [illegible] Res. Officers. 1. Angela Mary [illegible] 1914, C.B.E., Director, who was added to [illegible] Hubert Bailey, Vere Hubert, Residence—, West Eaton Place, S.W. 1

ARNOL. Lady (Hugh [illegible]). Creat. [illegible]; d. of late James [illegible], of Lee National Bank, Southend, London; m. 1[illegible] Nov. 1910, Sir William Arnol, J.P., [illegible] of Perth Burghs; widow. 2 Feb. 1919. Residence — Barons Court, Hampton Wick.

ARTHUR, 3rd Bt. of Upper Canada (U.K.). Creat. 5 June 1841; G.C.B. 1866.—Sir George Cornelius Alex. Hugh Arthur, s. of 2nd Bt., B. 20 April, 1841; m. 11 Aug. 1868, Hon. Emma Harriet, dau. of Horatio Hamilton and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates; suc. his father 1875; Bart. Hertford Militia, 1859; Bengal Civil Lite Gds., 1860–6; served in Lucknow campaign 1858, in Abyssinian campaign 1867, and Sudan Expy. on staff in S. African war; comd. Imp. Yeo. Exp. prior. sec. to Prot. Bondholders 1901–10; Knight Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; [illegible] a distinguished [illegible] of Pembroke [illegible] Canada, and [illegible] Bolomo, S.W. 19. [illegible]

The late George Arthur, [illegible] 19 Jan. 1841; [illegible] 29 Sept. 1875. [illegible]

1. Hughes Mathew Arthur, Major [illegible] S. Wales Borders; b. [illegible] of [illegible] dance—[illegible], Hampton Court, [illegible] Issue—

George Malcolm Arthur, b. 1[illegible]

Ethel Dorothy.

2. George Frederick Noel Arthur, [illegible]

1. Irene Gertrude Charlotte, [illegible] Hair, late [illegible] dance—[illegible], Ontario, Canada.

2. Amy [illegible].

3. Isabella Sarah Grace, m. 22 April, [illegible] Hughes Hughes, [illegible]

Col. Sir [illegible] Kilmore, [illegible] 29 Dec. [illegible]; m. 21 [illegible] (ex. 2nd Kings [illegible]) [illegible] vic. of [illegible] 10th Earl of Kilmorey, [illegible]

Sir. George Geoffrey [illegible] Bt.

Frederick Louisa Juliana, m. 28 April, [illegible]

Edward William Jardine [illegible] York, [illegible] m. 1[illegible] July, 1911, Capt. [illegible] Brig.) Residence—Ashford, Little [illegible]

ARTHUR, 1st Bt. of Carlung (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1903.—Sir Matthew Arthur, of Carlung, eld. s. of late [illegible] Ayrshire, and Residence, [illegible] Arthur & Co., Ltd., [illegible] of Tharsalli, co. [illegible] 8 July, 1879, Janet Stevenson [illegible], dau. of Alex. Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cornrach, Stirlingshire; ed. at private school in St. Andrews and at Glasgow Univ.; chairman of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow; Dep. Chairman, Glasgow & S.W. Rly.; chairm. Western Insurance [illegible]; was chairman West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association 1893–1912; Convener, Western Divisional Council, Scottish Unionist Assocn. since 1913; Pres. 1914–16; member of [illegible] Nat. Un. Assocn.; member of [illegible] (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L., J.P., Ayr and Glasgow. Residence—Carlung, Tarbolton, Ayrshire. Clubs—Brooks's, Wellington, Carlton; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh). Issue—

James Cecil Arthur, [illegible] Hon. 4th Lord [illegible], b. 2 June, 1888; m. [illegible] Henry Matchett [illegible] Issue—

Matthew Arthur, b. 12 May, [illegible]

Francis Henry.

Lucy Gertrude, m. 28 July, [illegible]

Ethel [illegible]

[illegible] Issue—[illegible]

ARTHUR. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Alexander, s. of Alexander, of Glasgow, and Margaret Hope Brown, dau. of Andrew Bonnar, [illegible], of Glasgow. B. 3 April 1857; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Middleton Castle Sch.; [illegible] in Calcutta; member of Viceroy's Council 1905–1907; member pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Sheriff Calcutta 1898. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

ARUNACHALAM. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Coomaraswamy Arunachalam, s. of A. Coomaraswamy Mudaliyar, of the Governor's Guard, Ceylon, and Sellachchi, dau. of A. Cadiresan Swamy Mudaliyar, of the Governor's Guard M.L.C., [illegible] Sir Pieris Coomaraswamy, Knt., M.L.C., Ceylon. B. at Colombo 11 Sept. 1853; m. 18 Aug. 1868, Sivagamy, dau. of S. Nanasivayam Mudaliyar, of Colombo; ed. at Colombo Acad., (now Roy. Coll.) and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Ceylon Civil Serv. scholar at Camb. and Foundation scholar of Christ's Coll.; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; joined Ceylon Civ. Service April, 1875; held various judicial and administrative offices; Dep.-Gen. for many years; superintendt. of Census 1891; represented Ceylon at Int. Congress of Orientalists in Paris, and in Lond. Commercial Congress, 1912; recd. Victoria Diamond Jubilee gold medal 1897; is J.P. for Ceylon, and unofficial police magistrate of each district therein; pres. of Roy. Asiatic Soc. (Ceylon branch), Ceylon Reform League, of Ceylon University Assocn. and Ceylon Social Service League; member of various learned soc. in Great Britain, France and Germany. Residence—Pinkler, Colombo; Kandy, Ceylon. Wrs. Ethel Vellay; Tillai, Colombo, Ceylon, all in Ceylon. Issue—

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible], B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn.

3. A. [illegible]

1. [illegible], m. R. [illegible]

2. [illegible], m. S. [illegible]

3. [illegible], m. M. Tambyah.

4. [illegible]

ARUNDEL, Earl of. See NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

ARUNDEL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—Sir Antony Cecil Arundel, s. of William Fred., of New Barnet. B. 1 July, 1843; m. 1875, Catherine Helen, dau. of late James Dunsmuir, C.S.I., M.C.S.; ed. at Univ. School and Coll. London; B.A. 1863; ent. I.C.S. 1865, apptd. private sec. to Gov. of Madras 1875; pres. of Municipal Commr. 1880; principal asst. to collector and magistrate, Vizagapatam; 1884; district and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 1885; collector and magistrate, Kistna, 1887; member of Board of Revenue 1892, and of Legislative Council, Madras, 1894; Sec. to Madras Govt. in Revenue Depart. 1896; Chief Sec. 1897, and a member of Council 1898; member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1901–6, when he ret.; chairm. of Com. of Exec. Council to consider Lord Morley's proposals for reforms 1906; J.P. Surrey; assumed the surname of Arundel 1879. Residence—Colebrooks, Edgeborough Road, Guildford. Issue—

1. Arthur Duncan Stuart Arundel, b. 4 Oct. 1882; [illegible]

1. Arthur Duncan, m. 12 Nov. 1[illegible] Col. Evelyn Stewart Murray Rose, A.D.C., who d. 29 Aug. 1[illegible]. Issue—

1 son and 2 dau[illegible].

2. Walter Ernest, m. 28 Dec. 1904, Archibald John [illegible], of Mount Pleasant, Cheshire; Cwmgwanas, Aberystwyth. Issue—

3 sons and 1 dau.

ARUNDELL, of Wardour, 14th Baron (E.A. Creat. 4 May, 1605).—Sir Clifford Arundell, s. of 13th Baron Arundell, by Lucia, dau. of John Lowndes, of Nash Court.

[illegible] and great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas [illegible] Arundell, bro. of 9th Baron. P. 20 [illegible] 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1905, Lilian, dau. of [illegible] Thatcher and widow of [illegible] Evans; suc. his father 1907. The [illegible] had distinguished himself in the [illegible] army in Hungary, where he was created a Count by Joseph II. Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire and on his return home was elevated [illegible] Baronet of England. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Baron—

1. GERALD ARTHUR ARUNDELL, Rear Adm., J.P. Wilts; b. 11 Dec. 1861; m. 3 Jan. 1906, [illegible], dau. of late Capt. P. W. Sergeaunt, of Hilmarton. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. Issue—
   1. John Francis Arundell, b. 1 June, 1907.
   1. Blanche Mary.
   2. Mary Josephine.
2. Blanche Mary, deceased.
3. Gertrude Margaret Arundell, Wilts, m. March 3, 1880, [illegible] Arundell, 4th Baron Arundell of Wardour, b. 12 Nov. 1841; [illegible] Dec. 1901; [illegible] Stourton, 8th Bt.; m. [illegible] June, 1866, Lucia Stourton (d. 28 Oct. 1904), dau. of William Lord Stourton, and d. 19 Oct. 1906. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. JOHN FRANCIS ARUNDELL, 5TH BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, b. 28 Dec. 1907; m. 12 Oct. 1905, JOSEPHINE LUCY (Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts), dau. of John Eustace, or Hugh Weston, Northall, and d. 25 Oct. 1906.
   2. EDWARD ALOYSIUS GERALD ARUNDELL, 1908 BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, b. 9 Sept. 1884, [illegible] 14 Aug. 1907.

Issue by 3rd m.—
1. Hon. Cecily Mary, [illegible].
2. Hon. Gertrude [illegible].

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL. See GALWAY, Viscy.

ASHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, [illegible]; Viscount Ashbourne, [illegible] Baron Ashbourne, 16 Nov. 1885; m. 7 Jan. 1886, Mercedes, dau. of Mon. Baron de Mendizabal of Paris; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Harrow, Dublin Univ., and Oxford, B.A. 1886; M.A. Oxford and Dublin; J.P., co. Dublin and Meath. Residences—Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey; 57, Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Clubs—Athenæum, HOWARD GIBSON, 1st BARON ASHBOURNE, P.C., LL.D., Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1877—[illegible], and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1885—[illegible], 1905—[illegible], 1912; b. 1837; d. 1913; m. 4 April, 1866, [illegible] Issue—
1. WILLIAM GIBSON, [illegible].
2. HON. EDWARD GEORGE GIBSON, [illegible] Fellow, M.A., Camb. and Dublin; [illegible] Barrister, called 1901; J.P., co. Dublin; b. 25 Nov. 1875; m. 15 Jan. 1906, Mary Johanna, dau. of late Colonel Russell Grey, of Lodge Hill, Cheshire. Residence—Ballycorus, Holmwood, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Edward Russell Gibson, b. 1 June, 1991.
   2. John Mayne Gibson, b. 6 June, 1906.
   3. William David Gibson, b. 22 March, 1914.
   1. Erica Elba.
   2. Kathleen Mary.
   3. Elizabeth Marion.
3. Hon. Ernest Victor Gibson, b. 3 Jan. 1875; Barrister-at-law, King's Inns, 1899; [illegible] April, 1905, Mary Wood Sullivan, of [illegible], dau. of late Col. R. Wood, of New York; m. 2nd, [illegible], Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Peyster, of New York; ed. at Eton, Coll., Dublin, and [illegible]; [illegible] in the army; served in S. Africa, with 1st Yeo., [illegible] R.N.V.R. since 1915. Residence—[illegible], Surrey. Clubs—[illegible]; Bray, St. George's Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—
   1. [illegible].
   2. [illegible].
1. Hon. Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. William George Aloysius Prendergast [illegible], K.C.
2. Hon. Victor Albert.
3. Hon. Eustace Stuart, m. 7 July, 1904, Alexandrine Bertrand, dau. of [illegible], ed.).
4. Hon. Constance Anna.

ASHBROOK, 5th Visc. Creat. 30 Sept. 1751; [illegible] Castle Darrow, 27 Oct. 1733 (d. [illegible]), JOHN FLOWER, [illegible], 2nd Visc., and Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bt. b. 1 April, 1852; m. 18 July, 1876, Gertrude Sophia (d. 8 Nov. 1911), dau. of Rev. Sewell Blundell, of Leith, suc. his bro. 1906; is hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Wales Leicester Rect. (Glos. Conservative). The 1st Baron was M.P. for Kilkenny 1715—27, and for Portarlington 1727—33. Residence—Castle Darrow, Queen's Co., Ireland. Issue—

1. Hon. LEONARD BERNER FLOWER, b. 7 July, 1876; m. 11 Feb. 1908, Gertrude Lucille Bruce, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, G.C.B. Residence—Castle Darrow, Queen's Co. Issue—
   Desmond Llewarch Edward Flower, b. 9 July, 1905.
   Julian Leonard Smith.
2. Hon. Reginald Henry Flower, b. 15 June, 1871; m. [illegible], dau. of Col. Cushing, of Cavan, co. Cavan.
1. Hon. Frances Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1902, Harry Ernest White.
2. Hon. Fl[illegible] Constance Gertrude.
3. Hon. [illegible].

ASHBURNHAM, 6th Earl of. Creat. 14 May, 1730; Viscount [illegible], 1750 (cr. 1763); Baron of Ashburnham, 20 May, 1689 (Eng.).—THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, s. of 4th Earl. B. 8 April, 1850; m. 19 June, 1905, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson of Fredericton, New Brunswick; succ. his bro. 1913; late capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882 (mas. Order of Medjidie); aide-de-camp extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. The 1st Baron was grandson of a distinguished naval c[illegible]. Residence—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Penbryn, Carmarthenshire. Issue—None.

BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 4TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, b. 28 Nov. 1797; m. [illegible], dau. of Gerard Edde, of Aldwinnard, co. Leitrim, and widow of 10th Earl of Huntingdon, and d. 22 June, 1854. Issue—
1. BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 5TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, b. [illegible]; m. 25 Feb. 1845, Hon. Agnes Bridget Perceval, dau. of late R. Chaplin, and d. 15 Jan. 1913. Issue—
   1. Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte.
   2. THOMAS HON. JOHN ASHBURNHAM, b. 6 March, 1845; J.P., Sussex; retired diplomatic service, m. 21 March, 1907, Maud Mary (m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1914, Geoffrey Yates Gross, R.N.; Lord Rosen), dau. of late Charles Royal Dundas, of Arniston, and d. 12 April, 1912.
   3. THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mary, b. [illegible] April, 1881, John Joseph Richards (Barr.—Inns of Ct.), B.A., Brasenose, Inner Temple. Residence—Cottingham House, Cottingham, E. Yorks.
   2. Lady Mary, m. 23 Jan. 1883, Sydney George, 2nd Visc. Knutsford.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady (Kate's widow).—UPTON AMELIA, dau. of late Capt. George Bolton Martin, R.N., C.B. M. 26 July, 1864, MAJ.-GEN. SIR CROMER ASHBURNHAM, who was b. 13 Sept. 1831; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857—8, Afghan war 1878—80, Boer war 1881, and in Egypt 1882; commanded troops at Alexandria; Gov. of Suakim 1884; A.A. and Q.M.G. S.E. district 1884—6; and d. 25 Feb. 1917. Residence—165, Coleherne Court, S.W. Issue—

1. Hon. Cromer Ashburnham, late King's Roy. Rifles, b. 25 April, 1866; m. 11 June, 1896, Eva Lilian, dau. of William James Meadows, of Crowhurst Park, Battle, Sussex.
   1. Cecil Amelia, m. 18 Oct. 1904, Rev. John Prand. Residence—The Vicarage, St. Mark's Place, Borough Green, Kent.
   2. Eileen, m. 18 Oct. 1913, Wingfield Cumby.

ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 April, 1835.—FRANCIS THOMAS EDWARD BARING, s. of 4th Baron; b. 20 July, 1866; m. 1st, 25 July, 1893, Hon. Mabel Sarah Hood (d. 18 Jan. 1904), dau. of 4th Viscount Hood (see); m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1906, Frances, dau. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York; ed. at Eton; m. Trinity, 1884; mat. Trinity Coll., Camb.; B.A., Southampton. The first Baron was a well-known merchant, who became President of the Board of Trade in 1831,

and was aide-de-camp to Australia in 1842. Residence—The Grange, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Anthony Francis St Vincent Baring, b. 7 April, 1[illegible]; [illegible].
1. Hon. Victoria Florence Maud, Maid of Honour to Queen Mary.
2. Hon. Anna Vera, b. 10 Jan. 1917, Capt. Charles James Bagot, [illegible].
3. Hon. Angela Mildred.
4. Hon. [illegible] Alan Maidlow.

Francis Baring, 2nd Baron Ashburton, b. 24 May, 1800; m. Dec. 1826, Florence Eugenia Cline on 15 Dec. 1862, dau. of Hon. Bernard Burke, Duke of Bassano in France and d. 6 Sept. 1868. Issue—

Alexander Hugh Baring, 3rd Baron Ashburton, b. 1[illegible], m. 3 Jan. 1[illegible], Hon. Louisa Caroline Lawrence—Ho. Cadogan Square, S.W.; dau. of 1st [illegible] St. Vincent, 6th Earl Cadogan, K.P. Issue—

1. Francis Joseph Edward Baring, [illegible]
2. Capt. [illegible] Baring, Adjt. Hunts. [illegible] of [illegible], b. 18 Sept. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Inns of Court, Sept. [illegible]; [illegible] 1890, Hunts [illegible] dau. of F. [illegible] Residence—Cadogan House, Brown [illegible], Hunts. Issue—
   Evelyn Claire.
3. Hon. Alexander Henry Baring, D.P. Hants.; b. 4 Sept. 1879. Residence—[illegible], Andover.
4. The Rev. [illegible] Baring, [illegible] Hants, b. 26 Feb. 1[illegible]; M.P. [illegible] 1[illegible]; m. 16 July, 1[illegible], Fanny, dau. of [illegible] of Mount Cage, Ro[illegible]; [illegible] 1890, in Dec. 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1910–16, with [illegible] 1[illegible]. Residence—[illegible]. Issue—
   1. Simon Alexander Charles Baring, b. 22 Nov. 1[illegible].
   2. Arthur Charles John Baring, b. 21 Jan. 1[illegible].
   3. Aubrey George Alexander Baring, b. 3 Nov. 1912.
   4. [illegible] Baring, b. [illegible] 1914.
   1. Olivia [illegible].
5. Hon. [illegible] Baring, b. [illegible] Jan. 1[illegible]; m. 28 Nov. 1[illegible], Ivy [illegible], [illegible] of Carnegie, Sydney; [illegible] served in S. Africa. Residence—[illegible], Gloucester Place, W. 1.
   Harold Baring, b. 24 March, 1[illegible].
   Lucasta Jane [illegible].
1. Hon. Lilian [illegible] Chine, b. 8 March 1[illegible]; [illegible] Col. F[illegible] [illegible] 1907. Residence—[illegible], S.W.
Hon. Marie Anne Louise, m. 1[illegible] Feb. 1[illegible], William Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS. *See* Wimborne, Baron.

ASHCOMBE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Henry Cubitt, s. of 1st Baron. B. 14 March, 1867; succ. his father 1917; m. 21 Aug. 1[illegible], Lucy Mackenzie, dau. of late Col. Archibald Mackenzie, [illegible], of Ockley Court, Surrey; [illegible]. Lord-Lieut. of co. Surrey since 1[illegible]; M.P. (C.), Reigate div. 1892–1906; [illegible] Surrey Yeo. (hon. col. 1906) 1901–12; pres. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. since 1908. The 1st Baron represented W. Surrey and Mid Surrey successively in Parliament from 1880–1892. Residences—Denties, Dorking; Fallapit, S. Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Hon. Alick George Cubitt, b. 16 Jan. 1894; lieut. 15th Hussars.
2. Hon. William Hugh Cubitt, b. 30 May, 1896; 2nd lieut. Roy. Dragoons.
3. Hon. Robert Cubitt, b. 26 Jan. 1899.
4. Hon. Arnold [illegible] Cubitt, [illegible] 1901.
5. Hon. [illegible] Cubitt, [illegible]
George Cubitt, 1st Baron Ashcombe, [illegible], b. 1 June, 1828; m. 18 [illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] Rev. [illegible] Cubitt, [illegible]; [illegible] 1917. Issue—

1. Henry Cubitt, Peers, Baron.
1. Hon. Helen Laura, [illegible]—Lawscott, Torquay.
2. Hon. Mary Agnes, m. 2[illegible] Edward Arthur Chichester, M.A., [illegible] 1881, b.[illegible].
3. Hon. Adelaide Laura, m. [illegible] 1881, Rev. Anthony Bell-Martland, F.R.G.S., [illegible] of Lloyd's. Residence—[illegible], Hans Place, S.W.
4. Hon. [illegible] Cubitt, [illegible] George William Talbot, B.A. Oxford, [illegible], Hon. Hon.

[illegible] 1. Cpt. [illegible] George, Irish Gds., b. 1884; m. 1[illegible], Ethel [illegible] of Samuel H. F. Hick, of Cambridge Manor, Newark. Residence—24, Lyubroke Gardens, W.11. 2. [illegible] George, b. 1[illegible]. 3. Thomas Francis, M.A., b. 1[illegible]; [illegible]. Residence—[illegible], Kensington, S.W.3.
5. Hon. [illegible] Howard, m. 8 April, 1891, William Archibald Calvert, R.N., survivor, and [illegible] issue. Residence—Old House, Cookham, Berkshire.

ASHFORD, Baron. *See* Albemarle, Earl of.

ASHLEY. *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.

ASHLEY, Baron. *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.

ASHLEY, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir William Evans Ashley, s. of the late James Ashley, of Ewell, Surrey, and Jane, dau. of Jonathan Short. B. 25 Feb. 1860; ed. at St. Olave's Sch. and Jesus Coll. Oxford (scholar): B.A. (1st Class) 1881; M.A. 1885; m. 2 July, 1[illegible], Annie [illegible], dau. of George Barnett Hill, D.C.L.; Fell. of Queen Coll.: Hist. Lecturer at Lincoln and Corpus Christi Colls. Oxford 1885–88; Prof. of Political Economy Toronto Univ. 1888–92; Prof. of Economic Hist. Harvard Univ. 1892–1901; Prof. of Commerce since 1901, and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce since 1902 Birmingham Univ.; member of various Departmental Committees 1911–17. Residences—3, Yardley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Issue—

1. Wilfrid Ashley, b. 30 Aug. 1895.
1. Annie.
2. Miss Mary.

ASHMAN, Baronetcy (U.K.). Extinct 22 Dec. 1916 at the death of 2nd Bt. Creat. 23 Nov. 1897; Knt. Bach. 1[illegible].—The late Sir Thomas Herbert Ashman, 2nd Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1875; m. 5 July, 1[illegible], Annie Emma, dau. of William Ansell Wood, J.P., of Pontypool, Westmorland-Mare, and d. 22 Dec. 1916. Residence—Clarence Croft, Westmorland-Mare.

Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bt. s. of Thomas Nathaniel Ashman, of Bristol, b. 10 June, 1851; m. 2 April, 1874, Ellen, dau. of Thomas George Lovegrove, of Bristol; and had issue. Residence—[illegible], and d. 26 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Sir Herbert Herbert Ashman, 2nd Bt.
1. Lilian, m. 24 July, 1[illegible], William Leonard Olive, [illegible]. 1. [illegible], b. 1[illegible]. 2. Joyce. 3. Ruth. 3. Hazel Mary. Residence—Linkhill Place, Clifton Down, Bristol.
2. Ethel [illegible], m. 2[illegible] 1[illegible], Percy William George [illegible], F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—29, Harley Street, W. 1.

ASHMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dorothy Fanny Agnes, dau. of late Rev. Charles John Kennett-Shaw. M. 18 Jan. 1897, Sir Alexander Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., formerly lieut.-gov. and colonial secretary of Ceylon, who d. 7 Dec. 1906. Residence—87, Victoria Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Dorothy Julia.
2. Isobel Lilian Shaw.

ASHTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1895.—James Williamson, s. of James Williamson, of Penketh, Lancaster, J.P., and Eleanor, dau. of Leonard Miller, of Lancaster. B. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret (d. 10 April, 1877), dau. of Joseph Carey, of Keswick; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1880, Jessy Henrietta (d. 5 Oct. 1904), dau. of James Stewart of Cardiff, York; m. 3rd, 3 July, 1[illegible], Alice [illegible], dau. of the late Rev. R. Lant [illegible], Cambridge, and nr. York, and widow of the late Col. J. [illegible] Wilcley, of Richmond Hill, Lancaster; J.P. for Lancaster div. of N. Lancs.; [illegible] 1[illegible] 95, D.L., J.P., Lancaster, High Sheriff 1885; J.P., London. Residence—Ashton Hall and Hyslopes, Lancaster; Aldford House, Prince's Gate, S.W. Issue—

Hon. Eleanor (Elsie), m. 13 April, 1899, William, 2nd Viscount.

ASHTON, 2d Bart. 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. [illegible] s. of [illegible] Ashton, M.D., [illegible], and [illegible] of Samuel Ashton, of Preston, co. Lancaster; b. 11 Feb. 1855; m. 2 Dec. [illegible] Ann, dau. of the late John Henry [illegible], of Rhe Sarsfield, Wexford; ed. at [illegible] and Oxford; B.A., M.P. Lutterworth, 1886-1891, for the Hyde div. of Cheshire [illegible] 1900 and 1902; J.P., Lancs., Cheshire and Sussex. Residences—[illegible], Sussex. Clubs—[illegible], Reform, Athenæum. Issue living—

Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond Ashton, b. 7 Oct. [illegible].

Hon. Marion Evelyn, m. 4 April, 1903, Maj. [illegible] Wolfe Murray, Regr.

[illegible] Percival Jones.

ASHTON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1917.—[illegible] Ashton, b. [illegible] 1843; m. [illegible]; Handsworth, in the Birmingham and City [illegible] 1865; sec. Ashton-under-Lyne and District Miners' Assoc. 1892; gen. sec. for the Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Fed. 1894; [illegible] for the Clayton Div. at G.E. 1906; [illegible] sec. of the Miners' Nat. Union Fed.; [illegible] with Sir Lawson Walton, Bills of the Conciliation Bd. of English and N. Wales Fed.; [illegible] Parliamentary Bd. 1907; J.P. Manchester. [illegible] 1911, Aldermanic Bench, Manchester.

ASHTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir [illegible] Ashton, s. of Ralph Sherwood [illegible] of Lancs. [illegible] Ashton, b. [illegible] Oxford; [illegible] 1882 and 1882; [illegible] and Institute of India [illegible]. Residence—[illegible], b. [illegible].

ASHTOWN, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1866.—Patrick Oliver Trench, s. of late Hon. Frederick Stanley Trench (3rd Baron), b. 2 Feb. [illegible]; m. 11 June, 1866, Venet Grace, dau. of Col. Robert Ashtown, of Belgrave Crescent, of Strandtown, Holt, co. Cavan; sue. his father 1869; ed. at Magdalen Oxford; D.L., J.P., Cavan. The deceased was for many years M.P. for Portarlington, in the Irish Parliament, in succession to Rt. Hon. Robert Fitzgerald Dixon, who succeeded to the honours of his father. Residence—Woodtown, co. Galway; Glenchirry Lodge, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Hon. Robert Power Trench, b. 27 April, 1897.
2. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Rgt. W. Surrey Regt.
3. Hon. Arthur Cosby Trench, b. [illegible] 1899.
4. Hon. Dudley Oliver Trench, b. 11 July, 1901.
1. Hon. Grace Mary, b. 7 [illegible] 1866.

Frederick Mason Trench, 2nd Baron Ashtown, b. [illegible] 1844; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1871, Frances Georgina, d. 25 Feb. 1885, dau. of Rev. [illegible] of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.; m. 2nd, 1886, Lady Elizabeth, d. 23 Feb. 1888, dau. and coh. of Robert Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, Yorkshire, and d. 12 Sept. 1889. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Frederick Stanley Trench, b. [illegible] April, 1872; m. 30 Aug. 1897, Lady Anne [illegible] Trench, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and d. 2 March, 1902. Issue—
1. Frederick Oliver [illegible], b. [illegible] 1898.
2. Hon. William [illegible], b. [illegible] 1899.
J.P., co. Limerick; [illegible] 28 Aug. [illegible], m. 7 Sept. [illegible] Mary [illegible] Lieut. [illegible] Hussars, [illegible] 1901, of [illegible] Hall, Co. [illegible] Dublin, [illegible] Cosby, [illegible] Issue—
1. Warden Fred. [illegible], b. 12 March, 1902.
2. Algernon Oliver [illegible], b. 22 June, 1903.
3. The late Hon. [illegible] since 1899, b. 9 Jan. 1877, m. 6 Nov. [illegible], Ethel Mary [illegible].

(Sir Hugh—Lady Hon. Windsor), dau. of d. C. Cox, of [illegible], N.S.W., and Eleanor William Shirley, b. Feb. [illegible] Clare Abbey, b. [illegible], and d. [illegible] m. [illegible] 1900, [illegible] Rev. Lewis Robert Campbell Richardson, D.S.O. Residence—[illegible].

1. Hon. Cecil Alan [illegible] 1898, m. 11 March, 1903, Capt. Alan Theodore Smythe, and has issue.
2. Hon. Sarah Mary (professional name), m. 18 May 1901, Maj. Lionel Frederick Gee McWilliams, R.F. Fldg. Residence, and has issue.
2. Capt. [illegible] Cosby, [illegible], Dublin, J.P., Temperary, Inns of Court; J.P. co. Westmeath; late 1st Dragoons; b. 6 Jan. 1841; m. 19 June, 1878, Maria, dau. of Sir Richard Nugent Graves, 4th Bt. Residence—Seymour Hall, Temperary, co. Tipperary. Clubs—Naval and Military, Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—
1. Capt. Charles Arthur Musgrave Trench, late North Tipperary, b. 15 April, 1879; m. 11 Feb. 1907, Ina Cosby, dau. of the late Robert Lifsell Evans, of Cosmoy, co. Clare. D.L., co. Tipperary. Clubs—Naval and Military. Issue—
Cosby Robert Musgrave Trench, b. [illegible].
2. Lieut. Cosby Trench, b. 1 Jan. 1881; m. 5 Feb. 1909, Evelyn Cosby, dau. of Col. de Courcy Laffan, R.A. Residence—Lamalgat, Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C. Club—St. James's.
3. Clive Newcome Trench, b. 7 July, 1884; m. 27 Jan. 1910, Hardwen Maud Mathan, dau. of John Mojivan Mathan, C.E. Residence—Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C. Issue—
Maud Cosby Trench, b. 27 Oct. 1910.
Jane Ellen.

ASHUTOSH, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Chandhuri Ashutosh, Puisne Judge, High Court. Residence—Fort William, Bengal.

ASKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Robert William Aske, s. of Edward Aske, of Hull, b. 1872, co. physicist, and at London Univ. (LL.D. 1901; [illegible] of honours in LL.D., 1st in Kingdom and gold medallist at LL.D.); solicitor at Hull 1897–1911; Barr.-at-law since 1911 (cert. of honour); [illegible] Yorks (T.F.) since Aug. 1910; aid. to Yorks (East Riding) Yeo. Assocn.; contested Central Hull Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910, and July 1911; J.P., Deputy-Sheriff of Hull 1903, 1908 and 1913; author of "The Law of Custom and Trade." Residence—Hull. Club—National Liberal.

ASKWITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1901.—Sir Robert Robson Askwith, s. of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, col.-commdt. R.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of George Rankin. B. at Waldham Abbey, 17 Feb. 1860; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Ellen, dau. of late Andrew Peel, of Wessex, Broxbourne, and widow of Maj. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars; ed. at Marlborough (memb. of Council and Bracknose Coll. Oxford (school and 1st cl. hist.); Barr.-at-law (Inner and Middle Temples) 1886; K.C. 1908; steward H.M. Manor of the Savoy; counsel Commrs. of Works 1899; counsel for the British Govt. in the Venezuelan arbitration, and held the post of junr. counsel to the Treasury in Peerage claims; asst. sec. Board of Trade (railway dept.) 1907; British plenipo. to the International Copyright Conference at Berlin 1908, and signed the Convention on behalf of H.M. Govt.; apptd. Comptroller-Gen. of Patents 1909, but did not assume the duties; Comptroller-Gen. of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical depts. of Board of Trade 1909; chrmn. Fair Wages Advisory Committee since 1910; received h.c. freedom of Weavers' Company and City of London 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912; chrmn. of Industrial Council 1911–12; reported on labour legislation of Canada on behalf of Govt. 1912; chrmn. of Govt. Arbitrations, Conciliation under Munitions of War Act, 1915–17; Mayor of St. Ives, Hunts, 1914; chief Industrial Comnr. since 1911. Residences—12, [illegible] Street, S.W.; Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

Betty Ellen.

ASPINALL. Bar. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir JOHN ALFRED PEEL JAMES ASPINALL, s. of the late John Peele Aspinall, Director of Liverpool 1862, and Bertha Cecilia, dau. of John Arthur Jones, B. 25 Aug. 1861; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; M. Eng. Liverpool Univ.; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Gertrude Rosen, dau. of Francis Schuster, of Liverpool; Works Manager at the Great Southern and Western Railway Co. of Ireland's Inchicore Works 1875–1882; Locomotive Engineer G.S. & W. Ry., Ireland, 1883–6; Chief Mechanical Engineer Lancs. & Yorks. Ry. Co., 1886–99; Gen. Manager Lancs. & Yorks. Ry. since 1899; Gen. Manager Dearne Valley Ry. 1905–15; Managing Director since 1916; Pres. of Institution of Junior Engineers 1884–1; Chairman of Faculty of Engineering Liverpool Univ. 1912–15; Pres. of Institution of Mechanical Engineers 1909–10; member of Ry. Enquiry Com. since 1912; Vice-Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers 1916–17; hon. member of American Soc. of Mech. Engineers; was responsible for electrification of Liverpool and Southport Ry., the premier passenger line to be electrified in England, 1904; also for electrification of Manchester and Bury Ry., 1916; member of various commissions on Railways; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; has long service volunteer and medical decorations. K.C.B. H.S.J.J.L.; Knt. of the order of Leopold, Belgium. Residence—Gledhill, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Clubs—

1. John Peele Aspinall, b. 12 Aug. 1877; d. 17 April, 1912, s.p., at the Bank 10 Year. Residence—New Hall, Hoylake, Cheshire.
1. Marie Isabel.
2. Edith, m. 6 Sept. 1902, Sir Ber J. Yorke; and has issue. Residence—Richmond Park, Surrey.
3. Violet.

ASQUITH, Prive Counsellor (E.), App. (1892, L.) app. 1916.—Rt. Hon. HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH, s. of Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, and Emily, dau. of William Williams, J.P., of Huddersfield. B. 12 Sept. 1852; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1877, Hon. Helen Kelly (d. 1891), dau. of Frederick McLaud, of Alnwick Castle; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret Alexander, widow of Sir Charles Tennant, Bt. (see Glenconner, B.); ed. at City of London School and Oxford, at which he was a scholar and fellow; B.A. 1874 (1st cl. class. mod., lit. hum. and Classics); called to Bar.-at-law 1876, K.C. 1890, M.P. Fife (East) since 1886; Sec. of State Home Department 1892–5; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1905–8; Prime Minister and First Lord of Treasury 1908–16; Sec. of State for War August, 1914, 1914; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1907–10; Aberdeen Univ. 1908; and elected Master of Trinity House since 1909. Residences—20, Cavendish Square, W. 1; Wharf House, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; National Liberal; Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thelma Raymond Asquith, b. 30 Nov. 1878; Barr.-at-law; Capt. Grenadier Guards, m. 25 Aug. 1910, Katherine Frances, dau. of Sir John Bland, K.C.V.O., and was killed in action in France, 27 Sept. 1916. Residence—49, Belgrave Square, S.W.
1. Julian Asquith, b. 22 April, 1916.
1. Helen Frances.
2. Perdita Rosemary.
2. Herbert Asquith, b. 12 March, 1881; B. R.I.B.A.; m. 28 July, 1909, Lady Cynthia, dau. of Hardy, 11th Earl of Wemyss. Residence—8, Queen's Place, N.W. Issue—
1. John Michael Asquith, b. 7 May, 1911.
2. Michael Henry, b. 1 July, 1912.
3. Arthur Melland Asquith, D.S.O. and Lieut., b. 24 April, 1882; comr. R.N.V.R.
4. Cyril Asquith, b. 2 [illegible]; [illegible] Wednesday, barrister.
5. Helen Violet Asquith, b. 26 Nov. 1915, sir Maurice Bonham Carter, K.C.B.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Anthony Asquith, b. 16 November, 1902.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte Lady.

ASSAM, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Creat. 1915. (Cr. 1915.)—The Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber Fitzwalter Parkinson Pakenham-Walsh, DD., s. of the late Rt. Rev. Wm. Pakenham-Walsh, Archdeacon of Dublin; ed. at Eton and Christ Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; Deputy Tutor, Coll. Dublin, m. 28 Dec. 1886, Mary Lindsay, dau. of Canon Francis Lindsay Hayes, Rector of Killeshy, co. Down; ord. 1876; Prof. the Dublin University Mission at Calcutta Negrine 1886; principal of the Bishop's College, 1904; warden of Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907–13; organizing sec. Church of England Men's Soc. for S. India 1914. Assam is the 13th diocese to be founded in the Ecclesiastical Province of India and Ceylon. Residence—Shillong, Assam.

ASTBURY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir JOHN MEIR ASTBURY, s. of late Frederick James Astbury, J.P., of Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancs. B. at Manchester 14 June, 1840; m. 19 Aug. 1888, Evelyn, dau. of late Paul Sussmann, of Manchester; ed. at Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; bencher 1902; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (L.) Southport 1906–10, appd. a Judge of the High Court 1913. Residence—Tarvill, Court, Henley-on-Thames; 8, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

Margaret.

ASTLEY. *See* HASTINGS, BARON.

ASTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE GREY ASTON, s. of late Lt.-Col. Henry Aston, Ind. Army, and Katherine, dau. of Rev. A. Faure. B. at Cape of Good Hope, 2 Dec. 1861; m. 1 June, 1899, Dorothy, dau. of Vice.-Adml. William Wilson, of Clyffe Manor, Swindon; ed. at Westm. Sch., and R. N. Coll. Greenwich; Col. Roy. Marine Artillery 1879, appt. 1888, maj. 1898, brevet lt.-col. 1900, brevet col. 1905, col. 1913, brig.-gen. 1908–12; employed in Naval Intelligence Department of the Admiralty 1887–90; p.s.c. 1891; professor of fortification R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1896–9; D.A.A.G., Staff Coll. 1904–7; brig.-gen., general staff, S. Africa, 1908–12; temporarily employed under Union Government of S. Africa, 1912; spec. service Admiralty, 1913–14; commandant of R.M.A. with temp. rank of brig.-gen. 1915–17; served in Sudan 1898 (medal and clasp), and S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps, brev. lt.-col.); comd. force occupying Ostend, Aug. 1914, and British forces in and around Dunkirk Sept. 1914; A.D.C. since 1911; F.R.G.S. Residence—Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Thomas Southcote Aston, b. 24 June, 1913.
2. William George Southcote Aston, b. 14 March, 1916.
1. Dorothy Southcote.
2. Margaret Southcote.

ASTOR, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1917; Baron ASTOR (U.K.), 29 Jan. 1916.—WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR, s. of John Jacob Astor, of New York. B. 31 March, 1848; ed. privately; m. 6 June 1878, Mary Dahlgren (d. 22 Dec. 1894), dau. of James William Paul, of Philadelphia; Barr.-at-law 1875; U.S. Minister to Italy 1882–85; naturalised British subject 1899; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Astor of Hever Castle in the County of Kent, and created Viscount Astor of Hever, the following year. Residence—Hever Castle, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. WALDORF ASTOR, M.P., b. 19 May 1879, m. at Grace and New Gal. Oxford; m. 1906, Nancy, dau. of Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Virginia, and widow of Robert Gould Shaw; M.P. (C) for Plymouth since 1911. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks. Issue—
1. William Waldorf Astor, b. 12 Aug. 1907.

2. Francis Lovell le Squire, A.F.C., b. 5 March 1912.
3. [illegible] Lovell le Squire, b. 5 April 1913.
1. Mary Pauline Hughes.

2. Cons. Prof. John Lucas Agnew, of The Grange, b. 29 May, 1848; [illegible] Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; m. 15 Aug. 1871, Jane Agnes, dau. of Colonel, 4th Earl of Mayo, K.P., and widow of Lieut. Charles Mayne Young, R.N. (Lady Agnes, M.D.), b. [illegible]—41, Hyde Park Terrace, W. 2.

1. Hon. Pauline, m. 1st, Lieut. H. H. Spender-Clay, M.P., Res. 23d Hussars. Residence—26, Hill Street, W.; Ford Manor, Lewes, Sussex.

ATHABASCA (4th), Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912. (Hon. 1874.)—Rt. Rev. Rev. Henry Pierrepont Rennie, D.D., s. of John Crawley Rennie, B. 11 Feb. 1870; ed. at Cheam, Mills, C.B.; ord. 1893, priest 1897, Punjab 1893–97; curate St. James, Leytonstone, 1897; Wilmscote, Bath, 1898–1901; vicar of Leyland-Salem, Colchester, 1902–10; Bishop of All Saints, Athabasca, Lesser, and Greater Slave Lake; dignity of Bishop of Athabasca 1910–12; consecr. of Athabasca 1910–12; m. 1897, [illegible] Darrford, dau. of Rev. George Hill, of [illegible] Land. Residence—Bishop's House, Peace River Crossing, Alberta, Canada. Club—Church Imperial.

ATHLONE, 1st Earl of (G.B.). Creat. June, 1917; G.C.B. (civil) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1898; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1901.—ALEXANDER ADOLPHUS FRANCIS WILLIAM AUGUST GEORGE CAMBRIDGE, s. of H.R.H. Francis Duke of Teck. B. 14 April, 1874; m. 16 Feb. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany (H.R.H. Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone) [illegible] Duke of Albany; K.G.; cr. Duke of Albany, 1881; [illegible] Duke of Albany; V.A.; ed. at Eton; [illegible] Royal Horse Guards, [illegible] Royal Horse Guards; served in Matabeleland 1896, in the S. African war 1899–1902, and in France since 1914 (despatches); assumed by Royal licence the surname of Cambridge in lieu of his patronymic at the same time as the peerage was conferred; K.J.St.J.; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium) and Croix Militaire. Residence—Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle. Issue—

PRINCE ALEXANDER GEORGE ALGERNON CAMBRIDGE, Visc. Tecklenburg, b. 24 [illegible] 1907.

Lady May Helen Daisy, b. 25 [illegible] 1906.

ATHLUMNEY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1863; Baron Mendalgh (U.K.) 3 May, 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. (U.K.) 14 June, 1[illegible].—JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYN SOMERVILLE, s. of 1st Baron. B. at Somerville, 28 March, 1865; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Harrow; late prod. Colds. Gds.; Assist. Provost Marshal, Home Dist. since 1914; served in the Egyptian army, in the Soudan campaign 1896 (English and Egyptian medals, 2 clasps, the Medjidie and the Osmanieh, despatches twice), and in the S. African war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to L.-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1902; J.P. Meath. Title is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville. Residences—Somerville, Balbriggan, Co. Meath; 3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Mayfair, W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; White's; Turf; Junior Sloane Street (Dublin).

WILLIAM MEREDYN SOMERVILLE, 1st BARON ATHLUMNEY, a [illegible] b. 1[illegible]; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1[illegible], Lady Maria Hester Cavendish (d. 3 Dec. 1849), dau. of 1st Baron. Cavendish (whom see); m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1890, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth (d. 6 Jan. 1899), o. dau. of Herbert George Jones, S.[illegible]

1. JAMES (HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYN), now Baron.
1. Hon. Mary Ann Eleanor, m. [illegible] Dewhurst Eaton, Capt., Scots.
2. Hon. Geraldine Alice Dorothy, m. 1st [illegible] Charles [illegible] Lieut.-Col. [illegible] Rifle Brigade; m. 2nd, [illegible] Vulliamy, of Ireland.
3. Hon. Cecil Louisa, [illegible]—Dunsmore Farm, Battle, Sussex.
4. Hon. Florence Emily Frances, m. 9 April, 1901, William Wardle Stewart, F.R.A.M. Issue—William [illegible] Stewart, b. 5 March, 1902. Medical Practitioner, [illegible]; Residence—56, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells.

ATHOLL, 8th Duke of. Creat. 30 June, 1703; Viscr. of Glenalmond 1763; Marq. of Atholl, 7 Feb. 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1[illegible], 1606; Earl of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1629; Earl of Strathbogie and Earl of Strathardle, 1675; Visc. Balquhidder; Visc. Glenalmond and Visc. Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 25 April, 1604; Baron Gask, 1606; Baron Balquhidder, 1606; Baron Balveenie, 1653 (S.); Baron Strange, 7 May 1628 (S.); Baron Percy, 23 Nov. 1722; Baron Murray and Lord Strange, 12 Aug. 1786 (S.); by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.); C.B. (c.) 1917; M.V.O. 1904; D.S.O. 1900.—JOHN GEORGE STEWART-MURRAY, s. of 7th Duke. B. 15 Sep. 1871; succ. his father 1917; m. 23 July, 1900, Katharine Mallory, dau. of Sir James Henry Kennedy, 10th Bt.; ed. at Eton; Capt. Res. Horse Gds.; late Black Watch (M.), Bdge.-gen. Hon. col. Scottish Horse (Y.); hon. col. Liverpool Scottish Regt.; served with Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1898 (Khedivial medal, D.S.O.), and in the S. African war 1899–1902, during which he raised and commanded the 1[illegible] Regts. of Scottish horse (despatches twice); in France 1914–15; in Dardanelles Expedn. 1915, and in Egypt since 1915; memb. of Comm. on Grouse Disease 1907, and of that on organisation of Terr. Army 1906; memb. Board of Agric.; advisory council on Land-breeding since 1911; J.P. West Perthshire 1906–17; Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire since 1917; pres. Perth T.F. Assocn.; [illegible] order of the White Eagle with crossed swords. The last Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI; most many of the family were attainted or disinherited as supporters of the Jacobite cause; the family derives their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. The 7th Duke in 1865 inherited the oldest coheirship of the Barony of Latimer with one of the coheirships of the baronies of Scales, Fitzwarine, Badlesmere, and Lisle, Baronies Berkeley and the 4th Duke of Northumberland. Residences—84, Eaton Place, S.W. 1; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Caledonian; Marlborough; Naval and Military; New (Edin.); Pres. of Royal Aero Club.

JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART-MURRAY, 7th Duke of Atholl, K.T., b. 6 Apr. 1840; m. 29 Oct. 1868, Louisa, Lady Jeanie, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. Issue living—

1. JOHN GEORGE STEWART-MURRAY, pres. Duke.
2. Capt. Lord JAMES THOMAS STEWART-MURRAY, Rifle Brigade, Cameron Highlanders, b. 18 Aug. 1879; served in S. Africa 1900–2.
1. Lady Dorothea Louisa, m. Feb. 1905, Col. Harold Geoffrey Ricardo—Rifle M.V.O. (Club—Guards), late Grn. Gds.
2. Lady Helen, m. 28 Dec. 1916, David Alexander Tod. Residence—Blairhead, Dunkeld.
3. Lady Evelyn.

ATHOLSTAN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. June 1917; Kt. Bach. 1908.—HUGH CHISHOLM, s. of Robert W. Chisholm, of Hamilton, Quebec. B. 18 July, 1848; m. 17 March, 1880, Annie Redmond, dau. of Hon. [illegible] Hamilton, of Montreal; at Hamilton Academy, Quebec; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1909; pres. Montreal Star Pub. Co., Ltd., which publishes the "Montreal Daily Star," "Family Herald and Weekly Star," and [illegible] interested in other newspapers; [illegible] Children's Memorial Hosp. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Athlstan of Hamilton in the Province of Quebec, and of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—[illegible] Street, W., Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal (Montreal); St. James's, Jesse—

Hon. Alice.

ATKIN, Hon. Rich. (civil) 1913.—Son of James Richard Atkin, s. of John Richard Atkin, of Perth, N.B., and Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. John Leith, Gen. of Indian Ecclesiast. of Dublin. Sov. Scots. b. 3 Oct. 1867; ed. at Trinity College, Toronto, and Oxford; B.A. (Oxon.) 1890; M.A. 1893; appd. Judge of the Kingston Div. 1913. Residence—44, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.3. Issue Male—

Jas. Scott Grant, m. 30 Oct. 1915, Jessie Lee Ford, Memphis, Tenn. B.F.A.

ATKINSON, Baron (Irish Peer) Creat. 12 Dec. 1916, P.C. (I.) 1905. Sir Jonathan Atkinson, s. of Edward Atkinson, M.D., J.P., of Cornmilliam Castle, co. Limerick. B. 15 Dec. 1844; m. 17 Jan. 1877, Hon. Ida, 3rd dau. of Thomas Lawrence Fisher, Q.C., M.D., of Tullow; ed. at Dublin, Lond.; LL.D. (Oxon.) in the Irish Bar 1868, and at Lond. Bar 1881; K.C. 1890, Bencher King's Inns, Dublin, Bencher Inner Temple; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1889–92, Attorney-Gen. 1892 and 1895; 1905: Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the title of Baron Atkinson of Cornmilliam; 1905, M.P. North Londonderry 1885–1886, 1892–98. Hyde Park Gate, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Hon. Cecil Thomas Atkinson, b. 28 Oct. 1877; B.A. Dublin; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; K.C. 1914; b. 3 Aug. 1878, Florence, dau. of Cecil Fitzgerald, Jun., of Glenalbyn, co. Wicklow. 40, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Issue—
   1. John Cecil Fitzgerald, b. 5 Dec. 1908.
   2. [illegible]
2. Hon. Cecil Ralph Atkinson, Capt. 3rd Bn. Royal Irish Regt., b. 6 Dec. 1882; m. 21 Jan. 1907, Florence Cornelia, dau. of late George Gerard Fitzgerald, of Dublin. Issue—
   1. Ronald Gerald Reeves Atkinson, b. 7 Jan. 1912.
3. Hon. Reeves Atkinson, Commdr. Transp. S., b. 6 Oct. 1882; m. 21 Jan. 1907, Florence Cornelia, dau. of late George Gerard Fitzgerald, of Dublin. Issue—
   1. Ronald Gerald Reeves Atkinson, b. 7 Jan. 1912.

ATKINSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1912; C.S.I. 1908.—Sir John Nettleship Atkinson, s. of late Richard Atkinson, of Bangalore, Madras, and Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Rhodes Pitzer. B. 8 [illegible] 16 May, 1857; m. 8 July, 1885, Constance, dau. of Rev. Robert J. Banks, of Bangalore; ed. at Marlborough; entd. I.C.S. 1879; appd. magistrate 1891; an Judge, Madras, 1901; Member of Council of Madras 1901, [illegible]; Member of Revenue, Madras, 1906; member of Council of Gov. of Madras since 1909. Residence—Helbourne Lodge, Alton, Hants. Clubs—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. George Richard Atkinson, b. 5 April, 1886.
2. John Littledale Atkinson, b. 7 Feb. 1888.
1. Mary Bridget, m. 21 Oct. 1914, Capt. A. Reverdin Popham.

ATTERBURY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1916.—Sir Theodore Aston Atterbury, s. of Benjamin John Atterbury. B. 19 Oct. 1853; ed. at North London Collegiate School; m. 1st Oct. 1880, Constance, dau. of Thomas Lawrence Fisher; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1886; asst. Clerk Supreme Court of Judicature, 1872; [illegible] Ireland, 1901–3; Assist. Sec. Board of Trade 1903–9; Secretary, Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1909–13; Controller of H.M. Stationery Office 1913. Residence—2, Upper Berkeley Street, N.W. Club—Union. Issue—

Frederick Walter Atterbury, b. 12 Nov. 1880; B.A. Cantab.; Capt. R.N.V.R.

AUCHTERHOUSE, Baron. See [illegible], Earl of.

AUCKLAND (Eng.), 6th Baron (I.), Creat. 13 Nov. 1793.—Hon. and Rev. William Eden, s. of 5th Baron. B. 21 Feb. 1845; succ. his father 1877. The barony of Auckland was conferred on William Eden for his services as joint secretary, with Carlisle, to Jesse, 1st Earl of Auckland, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and Governor of Bengal, which barony extinct at his death, while the honours passed to the grandfather of the present peer, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells.

Robert John Eden, 7th Baron Auckland, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells [illegible] b. 19 Dec. 1799, m. 15 Sept. 1835, Mary, d. 20 Nov. 1876, dau. of James Hope Grant, of Kilmarnoy, Dumbartonshire, and d. 25 April, 1870. Issue—

1. William Morley Eden, 2nd Baron Auckland, b. 19 Jan. 1840; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1871, Mary Wyndham, d. 18 Nov. 1876, dau. of John Hume Dallas, of Dalton, Yorks., and Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Hyde Wraxall, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1877, Elizabeth Wyndham, d. 1 Jan. 1880, dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt.; m. 3rd, 27 Feb. 1890, Elizabeth, m. 2nd, 30 June, 1897, Philip Sassoon. Issue—
   1. William Morley Eden, 3rd Baron Auckland, b. 27 March, 1872; m. 2 April, 1901, Sarah Lorraine (Residence—Harnhill Road, Cheltenham), dau. of the late Col. George Richard Harrison, C.B., of Gen. Barton, Lincolnshire; and d. 31 Aug. 1907. Issue Male—
      William Morley Colvin George Eden, Poss. Baron.
   2. Hon. George Eden, b. 8 Mar. 1874; m. 19 April, 1905, Amy Sybil Rawlins, dau. of Col. the Hon. Gerald Stanley Hawke-Bampfylde, C.M.G., R.E. Residence—Rockcliffe, Bangerton, Chertsey; 6, Crown Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Rog. Automobile. Issue—
      1. Geoffrey Morgan Eden, b. 17 Feb. 1907; Asst. Gd. Rifle Brigade.
      2. Gerald Eden, b. 2 Nov. 1912; Asst. 9th K.O. Roy. Lancs. R.F.
      1. Ivy Maude.
   3. Hon. Reginald Eden, b. 1 May, 1876; d. as Eng. Capt. R.H.A. Clubs—Travellers'.
   4. Hon. Ashley Morland Eden, J.P. co. Durham; b. 5 Aug. 1878. Residence—Stone Gate Cottage, Seaford, Sussex.
   1. Hon. Gerald Eden, b. 1 Jan. 1885, Robert Nelson Spencer Nelson, and has issue. Residence—Scawby Hall, Lincolnshire.
   2. Hon. Agnes. Residence—Ford House, Wangford, Suffolk.
   3. Hon. Mary, m. 18 Feb. 1904, Godfrey, 4th Viscount Cowdray.
2. Rev. Hon. Robert Henley Shore Eden, b. 25 Sept. 1840; m. 27 Nov. 1872, Josephine Ellen, dau. of Rev. Frederick Richard Lecky, of Newbottle; ed. at Eton; d. 26 Dec. 1904. Residence—Oxenham, Hendham, Somerset. Issue—
   1. Edward Hubbard Eden, b. 16 Dec. 1873; m. 14 April, 1897, Maud Edith Mary, dau. of late Baron Otto von Gaisberg, of Bavaria. Residence—Tegeler Gestig, Oxford. Issue—
      1. Dod Bella, m. 29 July, 1914, Lt. A. Hughes-Jones, Marines, Cairo.
      2. Frederick Hubbard, m. 9 July, 1913, Robert Henry Dixon, R.E. Residence—Lyon Hall, Lancaster.
      3. Betty.
   2. William Annesley Eden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 21 April, 1878; m. 28 Jan. 1906, Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau. of late Sir Robert Pinsent, K.C.B., D.C.L. Residence—Mayfary House, Birchfield Road, Birmingham. Issue—
      1. Edward Hubbard Eden, b. 1 Aug. 1908.
      2. Robert Annesley Eden, b. 8 May, 1910.
      3. George Henley Eden, b. 3 March, 1913.
      4. Frederick Reeve Eden, b. 20 June, 1918.
      1. Ursula.
   3. Maud Anne, m. 25 Jan. 1902, Lieut. Alexander W. [illegible], R.N., Commdr. [illegible], Wiltshire.
   4. Alice Mary, m. 5 Nov. 1902, G.S. Hall Smith, M.A. Residence—Harnhill, Cheltenham.
   5. Hugh Wyndham, b. 2 April, 1887; Capt. R.F.A. Residence—Harnhill, Cheltenham.

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), Bishop of. Cons. 1902 (Cons. 1841). Rev. Hon. Augustus William Avarne, s. of Hon. Cornwallis Avarne; ed. Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1902); cons. 1888; cur. St. George, Hanover Square, 1888.

of Holy Trinity, D[illegible], 1891-94; vic. St. [illegible], Christchurch, N.Z. [illegible]; hon. canon of Christchurch, N.Z. 1902; Archdn. of [illegible] 1903-9, and of Christchurch 1909; Bishop of Waiapu 1909 (translated to [illegible]) 1914. The diocese includes the northern and western division of the northern island of N.Z. Residence—Bishopscourt, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY, Barony. Creat. 8 Jan. 1312-3; in abeyance since the death of 21st Baron, 1872. THE LATE [illegible], 20TH BARON AUDLEY, b. 23 Jan. 17[illegible]; m. 18 April, 18[illegible], Anne Jane (d. [illegible]), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir [illegible], Bt., [illegible], and d. [illegible], 1837. Issue—THE LATE GEORGE EDWARD THICKNESSE, 21ST BARON AUDLEY, b. 2[illegible] Jan. 18[illegible]; m. 1st, [illegible] April, 1857, Emily (d. [illegible] Aug. [illegible]), dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, K.[illegible]; m. 2nd, 15 [illegible], 18[illegible], Margaret Anne Jephson (d. 22 Aug. 18[illegible]), widow of James [illegible] Smith, and d. 18 April, 1872. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary.
2. Hon. Emily.

AUSTIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1894.—SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON AUSTIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1871; m. 3 Sept. 189[illegible], Violet Irene, dau. of [illegible], J.P., of Westerfield House, [illegible]; succ. his father 1906; ed. at St. Bede's Coll., Manchester, Ampleforth Coll., York, and Camb.; J.P. Yorks., W.R.; capt. Yorks. Mounted Brig. Transport and Supply Col. 1900. Clubs—[illegible]. Issue—

1. JOHN BYRON FRASER AUSTIN, b. 14 July, 1897.
2. William Ronald Austin, b. 20 July, 1900.
1. Marjorie Irene Gwendoline.
2. [illegible].
3. [illegible] Agnes Jane.

SIR JOHN AUSTIN, 1ST BT., M.P., J.P., b. 2 March, 18[illegible]; m. [illegible], dau. of [illegible], J.P., of [illegible], Yorks., and d. [illegible] March, 19[illegible]. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, 2nd Bt.
2. John Standish Theodore [illegible] Austin, B.A. Camb., J.P. Yorks. W.R., b. 30 March, 1877; m. 11 Aug. 19[illegible], Gwendolyne Aubrey Beverley, dau. of late Capt. B. Beverley Robinson, of [illegible] Lodge, Windermere. Residence—Vale House, Great Ouseburn, York. Issue—
   1. John Standish Beverley Austin, b. 6 Aug. 1909.
   1. Aubrey Mary.
   2. Janetta Agnes Gwendolyne.
3. Joseph Edward Austin, b. 5 April, 1881. Residence—[illegible].
1. Agnes Mary Philomena.
2. Elizabeth Hannah Mary, m. 3 Feb. 1902, Louis Eugene Will, and has issue. Residence—Kincraig House, [illegible] Park, S.W.
3. Frances [illegible], m. [illegible], John Henry Charles Baker.
4. Emmeline Jane Mary, m. [illegible] June, 1905, William Bernard Schlesser, who assumed the name of Slesser by deed poll in lieu of Schlesser, 1914, and has issue. Residence—6, Pembridge Crescent, W. 11.
5. Alice Eleanor Mary.

AUSTIN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR HERBERT AUSTIN.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1901, Foun. 1910.—RT. REV. GERARD TROWER, D.D., s. of late Rev. Arthur Trower, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, E.C. B. 1860; rector of Christ Church, Sydney, N.S.W. 1895–1901; Bishop of Likoma (re-named Nyasaland), British Cent. Africa 1901–10, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Broome, N.W. Australia.

AVA, Earl of. See DUFFERIN, MARQUESS OF.

AVEBURY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1900; Bt. 9 April, 18[illegible].—JOHN BIRKBECK LUBBOCK, s. of 1st Baron. B. at High Elms, 4 Oct. 1858; succ. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; D.L., Kent; partner Coutts & Co., bankers. Residences—48, Grosvenor Street, W. 1; High Elms, Down, and King's-gate Castle, Thanet, Kent. Club—Arthur's.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK, 3RD BT., vice-pres. of the Roy. Society, b. 26 March, 18[illegible]; m. 29 June, 18[illegible], Harriet (d. 1[illegible] Feb. 18[illegible]), dau. of Lt.-Col. George Hotham, of York, and d. 21 June, 1865. Issue—

1. JOHN LUBBOCK, 1ST BARON AVEBURY, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., b. 30 April, 18[illegible]; m. 1st, 10 April, 18[illegible], Ellen Frances (d. [illegible] Oct. 1879), dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs.; m. 2nd, 17 May, 1884, ALICE AUGUSTA LAURENTIA LANE (Residences—[illegible], [illegible] Grosvenor Street, W.), dau. of late Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts, and d. 28 May, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. JOHN BIRKBECK LUBBOCK, 2nd Baron.
   2. Hon. Norman Lubbock, [illegible], b. 16 Dec. 1861; [illegible]. Residence—Percy Lodge, East Sheen.
   3. The late Hon. Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, b. 10 Sept. 1865; m. 10 March, 1[illegible], Ethel (Residence—3, South Square, Westminster, S.W.), dau. of late Thomas Acland Fownes [illegible], 1909.
   1. Hon. Amy Harriet, m. 1st, 15 [illegible], 1877, Andrew Mulholland (see DUNLEATH, B.), who d. [illegible], 1877; m. 2nd, [illegible] March, 18[illegible], [illegible] Van Zandt, of New York, who d. [illegible], 18[illegible], [illegible] 2nd m.—1. [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. Residence—Percy Lodge, [illegible].
   2. Hon. Gertrude. Residence—4, [illegible] Mansions, Chelsea.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
   4. Hon. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, B.A. Camb.; lieut. W. Kent Yeo., b. [illegible] June, 18[illegible]; ed. at Eton; m. 19 June, 19[illegible], Dorothy, dau. of H. W. Forster, M.P., of Exbury Manor, Southampton. Issue—
      John Lubbock, b. 1[illegible] Nov. 1915.
   5. Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt Lubbock, b. 17 Oct. 1900; ed. at Eton.
   3. Hon. Ursula, m. 2[illegible] Oct. 1906, [illegible] Lt.-Col. Adrian Grant Duff, C.B., Black Watch, who was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Residence—1[illegible], Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
   4. Hon. Irene, m. 5 Dec. 1905, Edward Henry Pelham, Assist. Sec. to Board of Education. Issue—1. Henry John, b. 19[illegible]. 2. [illegible], b. 1915. 1. Catherine Alice. 2. [illegible] Jane. Residence—3, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
2. The late Henry [illegible] Lubbock, D.L., J.P., b. 7 Feb. 18[illegible]; m. [illegible] May, 18[illegible], Frances Mary (Residence—65, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Henry Turton, [illegible], and d. [illegible] 1910. Issue—
   1. Henry [illegible], b. 27 June, 18[illegible]; late [illegible] 4th Batt. [illegible].
   2. Maj. Geoffrey Lubbock, N. Somerset Imp. Yeo.; b. 18 May, 18[illegible]; m. 15 Nov. 1907, Marguerite Agaranthe, dau. of late Col. Charles W. Miles and widow of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. (see GLENCONNER, B.); ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Herts Imp. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 19[illegible]; High Sheriff co. London 19[illegible] and 1897. Residences—[illegible], Nr. [illegible]; [illegible], Warminster, Wilts. Clubs—Bath; Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Peter Geoffrey Lubbock, b. 16 Jan. 1909.
      2. David Miles Lubbock, b. 5 March, 1911.
   3. Lieut.-Comm. [illegible] Lubbock, R.N., b. 7 May, 18[illegible]; m. 1[illegible] Dec. 1912, Vera [illegible], dau. of G. R. [illegible]. Issue—
      Rupert James Lubbock, b. 21 April, 1916.
      Nancy Diana Mary.
   1. Evelyn Mary, m. 26 May, 18[illegible], John Verity, who d. 6 April, 19[illegible], and has issue.
   2. Cecil Blanche, m. 9 June, 18[illegible], Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, J.P. (Club—Guards'), late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—The Hall, Welwyn, Herts.
   3. Margaret Muriel, m. 17 July, 19[illegible], Ernest Tatham Richmond, Egyptian Civil Service, and has issue.
3. Montagu Lubbock, M.D. Lond. and Paris, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; b. 24 May, 1842; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 18[illegible], Lora (d. 1 Aug. 1882), dau. of Capt. George Hotham, R.E.; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 18[illegible], Nora, dau. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of The Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts; ed. at Eton. Residence—127, Mount Street, W. 1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Montagu Hotham Lubbock, b. 11 May, 187[illegible]; late Lieut. R.N.
4. Frederick Lubbock, b. 1 May, 1844; m. [illegible] Nov. 18[illegible], Catherine, e. dau. of John Gurney, of [illegible] Hall, Norfolk. Residences—2[illegible], Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3; Emmetts Ide Hill, Sevenoaks. Clubs—Arthur's; [illegible]. Issue—
   1. Maj. Guy Lubbock, R.E., b. 9 [illegible], 187[illegible]; m. 16 April, 1912, [illegible], dau. of Robert Harvey Mason, D.L., of Necton Hall, Norfolk. Issue—
      Joseph Guy Lubbock, b. [illegible] May, 1915.
   2. Cecil Lubbock, [illegible] of London and a director of [illegible], b. [illegible] Feb. 1872; m. 14 April, 19[illegible], Edith, dau. of late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, archdn. of Westminster. Resi-

dence—19, Cromwell Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Michael [illegible] Lubbock, b. 21 May, 1897.
1. Cynthia [illegible].
2. [illegible].
3. [illegible].
4. [illegible].
3. Thomas [illegible] Lubbock, M.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1[illegible] [illegible] at Eton Coll.; m. at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
4. Peter Lubbock, M.A. Camb., b. 1 June, 1879.
5. Rose Lubbock, b. 1892.
6. Alan Lubbock, b. 1897.

1. [illegible] Rose, m. 7 June, 1905, Charles Evelyn Pym, late 5th Lancers, and has issue.

5. [illegible] Mr. Lubbock, b. 31 Dec. 1845; m. 1 Oct. 1874, [illegible] Clarke, Vicar [illegible] 1913. Residence—Ellworth Vicarage, Pyr, Cornwall. Issue—

1. Alfred Basil Lubbock, b. 9 Sept. 1876; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Dorothy Rose, [illegible] Charles W. Warren, C.B., of [illegible] Colonial [illegible] Thomas [illegible] Rose, [illegible] an author; [illegible] Rose, [illegible] Rodd and Joseph Rose; Rose, F.S.A. [illegible] The Manor House, [illegible] Nov. [illegible] Rose, Cherry [illegible].
2. [illegible], Charles Lubbock, b. [illegible] 1878; m. 28 July 1908, Jessie [illegible] of [illegible] Liverpool and widow of William Wightman.
1. Rose Alfred, b. 16 [illegible] 1909, Ronald Edward Stacey, and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Rose [illegible] cent, S.W.1.
6. The late Percy Lubbock, [illegible] Eton, [illegible] London, [illegible] 1847; [illegible] June, 1[illegible] [illegible] March, [illegible] Christopher [illegible] Hall, Essex, and d. [illegible].
1. Nancy [illegible].
2. Bridget Clare Mathew.
3. Marigold Rosemary Jessie.

1. Diana Lubbock, m. [illegible] Wilfred Powell Rodney, [illegible].
2. [illegible] Lubbock, [illegible] June 1[illegible] Vere Ray, John Joseph Lubbock, M.A., [illegible] of Oxford, [illegible] 1910, and has issue.

AVELAND, Baron. See ANCASTER, Earl of.

AVEN, Baron. See HAMILTON, Duke of.

AVERY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM BERRY THOMAS AVERY, 3rd Bt., b. 16 March, [illegible]; m. on his father 1908; capt. A.S.C. Residence—Oakley Court, Windsor.

SIR WILLIAM BERRY AVERY, 1st Bt., b. 23 April, 1854; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1883, Mary Louisa, b. 17 Jan. 1929, dau. of Francis Hall, of [illegible]; m. 2nd, 8 Sept. 1908, SUZANNE MATHILDE [illegible] Nov. 1911, Rachel Marguerite [illegible] Parliament; [illegible]—19, [illegible], Avenue Henri Martin, Paris; 11, [illegible] Chapel, Buchanan, Buenos Ayres, dau. of [illegible] Paris and d. 28 Oct. 1[illegible]. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM LUPE THOMAS AVERY, pres. Bt.
1. Sybil Genevieve.
2. Monica Maud.

AVONMORE, Visc. Creat 1 Jan. 1801. Extinct at the death of the 6th Visc. 3 Sept. 1910.

The late BARRY JOHN YELVERTON, 3rd Visc. AVONMORE, b. 21 Feb. 1870; m. 1st, 1811, Jane, d. Oct. 1829, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Wrotham; m. 2nd, 1 Aug. 1822, Cecilia, d. 1 Feb. 1876, dau. of Charles O'Keefe, and d. 24 Oct. 1879. Issue—

The late WILLIAM CHARLES YELVERTON, 4th Visc. AVONMORE, b. 27 Sept. 1831; m. 21 June, 1858, Emily Marianne, d. 28 Nov. 1[illegible], dau. of Sir Gordon Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, F.R.S., and d. 1 April, 1892. Issue—

1. The late Barry Nugent Yelverton, 5th Visc. AVONMORE, b. 11 Feb. 1860; d. [illegible] 1905.
2. The late Algernon William Yelverton, 6th AND LAST Visc. AVONMORE, b. [illegible] 1862; m. 17 Dec. 1[illegible], Mary [illegible], of Germantown, [illegible], and [illegible] of Toronto, Canada, and d. 3 Sept. 1910. Issue—

Hon. Evelyn Marianne Maud.

AVORY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR EDWARD FRANCIS AVORY, s. of Henry Avory, b. 31 Aug. 1851; m. 6 April, 1877, Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Castle, of Wandsworth; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Lincoln's Inn, B.A. 1871, Hon. Fellow 1911; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875, K.C. 1901; Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames 1902–1910; junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1888–92; senior counsel 1892–1901; judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1910; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911. Residence—29, Gloucester Square, W.2. Clubs—United Universities; Garrick; Athenæum. Issue—

Douglas Harry Avory, b. 1888.
Phyllis.

AWDRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE LOUISA JANES, d. 1 June, 1901, as his 2nd wife SIR RICHARD DAVIS AWDRY, who was b. 1843; creat. K.C.B. 1902; accountant-gen. to the Navy 1896–1904, and d. 4 Oct. 1916. Since m. 2nd by 1 Nov. 1917, L. J. P. Gorman, Bent. A.S.C. Residence—23 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. 8. Issue—

1. Robert Tower Worthington Awdry, b. 1901.
2. Charles Douglas Awdry, b. 1906.
1. Mary Eunice.

AYLESFORD, 8th Earl of. Creat 19 Oct. 1714; Baron Guernsey, 15 March, 1703 (E.).—CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, s. of 6th Earl. B. 7 June, 1851; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1878, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot (d. 14 April, 1874), dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of John Ross, and widow of Capt. James Wingfield Liston, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts; sec. his bro. 1885; hon. col. 4th Batt. South Staffs. Regt. (res.); late mil. attaché, Warwick Terr. Power Assocn.; J.P. Kent; D.L., J.P. Warwick. The 1st peer (s. of 1st Earl of Nottingham, and bro. of 7th Earl of Winchilsea), an eminent barrister, was Solicitor-Gen. 1715; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Packington Hall and Dilhorne Hall, Coventry. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. The late HENEAGE GREVILLE FINCH, Lord Guernsey, b. 2 June 1852; m. 11 Jan. 1907, Hon. Gladys Cecil Geraldine Fitzroy, d. [illegible]—9, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, and 2nd Lieut. 3 Lancashire Fusiliers, killed in action 11 Nov. 1914. Issue—

Heneage Michael Charles Finch, Lord Guernsey, b. 31 Oct. 1906.

2. Capt. Hon. Charles Harold Finch Knightley, 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 27 Aug. 1856.
3. Hon. Robert William Edward Finch, b. 28 Sept. 1859; Bart. Canadian Engineers; late R.N.

1. Lady Violet Ella, m. 14 Dec. 1904, Maj. Eustace Crawfurd, Irish Guards, who was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914. Residence—[illegible] Gate Terrace, W. 2.
2. Lady Muriel Gladys, m. 27 Aug. 1901, William Worthington (Clubs—Jun. Carlton; White's), M.A. Oxford, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire, and has issue. Residence—The Old Hall, Netherside, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

HENEAGE FINCH, 6TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, b. 24 Dec. 1824; m. 7 May, 1846, Jane Wightwick (d. 21 Oct. 1911), o. c. of John Wightwick Knightly, of Oldchurch Bury, Warwicks., and d. 10 Jan. 1871. Issue—

1. HENEAGE FINCH, 7TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, b. 21 Feb. 1849; m. 1st, 1[illegible] Jan. 1872, Hilda, d. 23 June, 1897, 3rd dau. of C. H. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and d. 13 Jan. 1905. Issue—

1. Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolin, m. 12 April, 1898, Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B. 2nd Life Guards, Lord Chamberlain, Queen Alexandra, b. 18, [illegible] 1864, Philip Samuel Tonge, widow, 22 Dec. 1900; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1941, Robert William Barnett, and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Kent.

2. CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, 8th Earl.

1. Lady [illegible], m. 3 Jan. 1875, Charles James Murray, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; [illegible]). Residence—Lordscaven, Rosneath, [illegible], S.W. 7.

AYLESWORTH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR ALLEN BRUSTON AYLESWORTH, s. of John Bell Aylesworth, of Newburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, farmer, and Catherine, dau. of John Wesley Bristol, of the Township of South Fredericksburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, farmer. B. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 24 Dec. 1878, Adelaide Augusta, dau. of Cephas Hulbert Miller, of

[illegible] Alburgh, Ontario; ed. at Newburgh High [illegible] and Univ. Coll., Toronto (Prize, [illegible] [illegible] 1st cl. [illegible] class, 1874, Honours [illegible] Mathematics, and Jurisprudence); Barr. (Gold Medal) Upper Canada 1878; K.C., [illegible] of L.M. [illegible]; Postmaster-General of Canada, 15 Oct. [illegible]; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General [illegible] Canada 1906–11; discovered in conjunction of his brother in connection with the North Atlantic Coast Fisheries arbitration. Residence—Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Toronto; Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

Alan [illegible] b. 20 Aug. 1900.

[illegible] b. 22 Dec. 1905, [illegible] grandson of Sir George Burton [illegible]. Residence—[illegible].

AYLING, Knt. Creat. Jany. 1815.—Hon. Sir William Duck Ayling, s. of William Frederick Aylmer. B. 30 [illegible] 1757; [illegible] of Wednesbury [illegible] and Cambr.; m. 1804, Hannah [illegible] d. 1812, dau. of [illegible]; and d. 12 [illegible] 1826; puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, since 1812. Residence—Madras. Club—East India United Service.

Issue—

1. [illegible] b. 1800.
2. [illegible] b. 1805.
1. [illegible].
2. Mary [illegible].

AYLMER, 8th Baron. Creat. 1 May, 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Br. 6 Nov. 1662 (I.).—Matthew Aylmer, s. of 7th Baron. B. 28 March, 1832; m. 26 Oct. 1857, Anne Gertrude, dau. of [illegible] John Wingfield; d. 1 [illegible]; suc. his father 1871; late Lieut. 7th Foot; col. [illegible] Canadian Militia; [illegible] was a member of the Canadian Militia; [illegible] 1900. He is [illegible] was a member of the [illegible] Hussars, and [illegible] Rear-Admiral of the Red under the Admiralty. Residence—Oyster's Bay, Rocky Lake, British Columbia, Canada. Issue—

1. Hon. John Frederick Whitworth Aylmer, b. 23 April, 1858.
2. Hon. Kenneth Athelstan Aylmer, b. 23 June, 1882.
3. Hon. Basil Dolphin Aylmer, b. 19 May, 1886.
1. Hon. Amelia Wilhelmina.
2. Hon. [illegible].

Dolphus Aylmer, late Major [illegible], Canadian Militia; b. 16 [illegible] 1841; m. 1 [illegible] 1871, Eliza (d. 14 Sept. 1891), dau. of [illegible], J.P., of Melbourne, Quebec, and d. 8 Nov. 1891, leaving—

1. Matthew Aylmer, [illegible].
2. Hon. Henry Aylmer, [illegible] 1882, memb. of Legislative [illegible] of the district of St. Francis, [illegible] Sherbrooke; b. 28 April, 1838; m. 8 [illegible] 1866, Jane Fanny, dau. of Henry Aspinall Hows, LL.D., of Lake-Carroll, Montreal. Residence—Athaldene, Lennoxville, Quebec.
3. Hon. Frederick Whitworth Aylmer, C.E., capt. Canadian Militia; b. 4 [illegible] 1840; m. 1872, Emma Meredyth, dau. of R. Lang. Residence—[illegible], British Columbia.
1. Hon. Isabella, m. 17 July, 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, of Melbourne, Quebec, who d. 3 June, 1882, and has issue.

AYLMER, 12th Bt., of Donadea (I.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1662.—Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald Aylmer, grandson of 11th Bt. B. 2 March, 1858; suc. his grandfather 1859; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1878, Annie M. Bond, [illegible] of late John Seager, of Lenox; m. 2nd, [illegible] Annie (who obtained a divorce 1889, dau. of [illegible] Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of George Stelle, of Chicago. The Aylmers settled in Ireland early in the twelfth century.

Sir Fenton Aylmer, 2nd Bt., b. 1 Nov. 1709; m. 4 June, 1735, Lucy Gleadowe, d. of Rev. [illegible], dau. of Sir John Lyons, 1st Bt.; and d. 7 [illegible] 1810. Issue—

1. Sir Gerald [illegible] Aylmer, 3rd Bt., b. 15 Dec. 1750; m. 24 April, [illegible] 1779, dau. of Col. James [illegible], of Gallow; and d. [illegible] 1828. Issue—

Sir George George Aylmer, 9th Bt., b. 26 May, 1836; m. 6 April, 1863, Alma Hester Caroline, dau. of [illegible] Bt.; and d. 25 June, 1900. Issue—

Sir John Gerald George, 10th Bt., b. 17 Nov. 1866; and d. 15 March, 1890.

Residence—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Co. Kildare.

2. Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 12th Bt., b. 21 Aug. 1858; m. 1st, 1878, Annie M. Bond; d. 3 Feb. 1875, dau. of Edward Bond, of Lenox. Issue—

1. Fenton Gerald Aylmer, 5th Baron, b. 21 Dec. 1879; m. 9 June, [illegible], Frances Ethel, d. 27 Dec. 1906, dau. of George Fitzroy of Lowberry Tower, Northumberland; and d. 4 April, 1892. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald Aylmer, pres. Bt.
2. Lieutenant Sir Fenton John Aylmer, V.C., K.C.B., Royal Navy.

2. The Rev. Canon John Evans Fricke Aylmer, 5th Baron, b. 29 Feb. 1848; M.P. for Rochdale [illegible]; m. 3 July, 1884, Frances Mary Ann Rodwell Fox, relict of Lieut. W. [illegible] Fox, R.N., dau. of John Jackson, of Gibraltar; and d. 14 [illegible]. Issue—

1. Gerald Arthur Evans Fricke Aylmer, b. 15 Oct. 1886; m. 14 [illegible] 1909, Mabel Howard, dau. of Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., of Auckland. Residence—25, Bolleyne Avenue, Westmount, Pop., Canada. Issue—

Fenton Gerald Aylmer, b. 22 March, 1901.
Margaret Lydia.

2. Capt. Henry Evans Fricke Aylmer, R.N., b. 6 Sept. 1876; m. 4 Jan. 1910, Edith Winifred, dau. of Col. Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B. Issue—

1. John Francis Aylmer, b. 27 Dec. 1910.
2. Hugh Arthur Aylmer, b. 24 Sept. 1913.

1. Amy Geraldine Lydia.
2. Nina Florence Mary, m. 4 Oct. 1886, Arthur Thomas Harris, R.N., and has issue. Residence—Wise Hill, West Horsley, Surrey.
3. Rosa Gertrude.
4. Gwen Dalton, m. 10 Feb. 1913, Arthur Graybert Hewett.
5. Hilda Fenton, m. 7 June, 1917, James Percy Sandiman.

1. [illegible], m. 17 Feb. 1857, Percy Joseph [illegible], who was b. 1 [illegible] 1857, and has issue.
2. [illegible].
3. Martha Joseph Adriana, m. 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Fitzherbert. Residence—Beach House, Barry.
4. Anne Angelina. Residence—Spy Hill, Queenstown.

V.C. AYLMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1907.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Aylmer, s. of the late Capt. Fenton Gerald Aylmer, and grandson of Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 11th Bt. B. 5 April 1862; is Brit. Pres. to the Boundary; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; m. 1913, Elsie Julie, dau. of the late Frederick Oppenheim, of Hanover, and widow of Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; joined R.E. 1880; maj.-gen. 1909; comdd. Quetta inf. brig. Indian army; A.G. India 1912; served in Burma 1886–7 (despatches, medal and clasp); with Hazara Field Force (despatches, clasp); with Hunza Nazar Expedi. 1891–2 (V.C., despatches, severely wounded, clasp, brev.-maj.); with Isazai Field Force 1892 and Chitral Relief Expedi. (medal, clasp, despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in Mesopotamia 1915–16. Club—Naval and Military.

AYR, Visc. *See* Bute, Marquess of.

SIVA-SWAMI AYYAR, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E. 1905.—Sir Pazhamadai Sundaram Ayyar Siva-Swami Ayyar. B. 7 Feb. 1864; is a Judge of Madras High Court; M.L.C. Univ. of Madras 1904–7; a trustee [illegible] of Madras 1907–12; memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, 1911–7. Residence—Sudharma, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras.

AZOPARDI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G., 1908.—Sir Paolino Azopardi, s. of Pasquale Paolo Azopardi, LL.D., of Valetta, Malta, late magistrate of judicial, police and

[illegible] dau. of [illegible], of Valetta, [illegible] of [illegible]; b. 3 Jan. 1896; m. 20 April, 1[illegible], Cecil [illegible], dau. of M. A. [illegible] Gibbons, LL.D., [illegible] Lyceum and Univ., Malta, LL.D., [illegible]; advocate, Malta Bar, 1[illegible]; [illegible] for the year 1875; prof. of law, Malta Univ., 1881; president of judicial [illegible], 1[illegible]; [illegible], 1893; crown advocate, 1[illegible]; legal adviser to naval and military forces; [illegible] member of the exec. and legislative councils 1905, vice-pres. L.C. and chief justice and pres. of Court of Appeal since 1915. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

BABINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1[illegible]; C.M.G. 1[illegible]—Major-Gen. Sir James Babington, [illegible], of the late R.A.C., William [illegible], 7th Dragoons. B. [illegible] 1854; m. 9 June, 1887, Eleanor, dau. of the late [illegible] Lyveden, of Stanion Hall, Northants; [illegible] 1873; capt. 1882; maj. 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1892; col. [illegible]; [illegible] 1907; A.D.C. [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] 1897; [illegible] 1898–9 [illegible] war 1899–1901 [illegible] parades, [illegible] France and Belgium since 1914 [illegible] K.C.M.G.); [illegible] Hill House, [illegible]—Union Service. Issue—

Cecily Eleanor, b. 5 Nov. 1892.

V.C. BABTIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; V.C. [illegible]; C.B. [illegible] 1912; [illegible] Sir William Babtie, [illegible] the late Brian Babtie, of Dunkeathe. B. 7 [illegible] 1870; m. at Glasgow [illegible] dau. of [illegible] Dunlop, of Dunlop, Ayrshire. [illegible] R.A.M. [illegible] R.N.S. Inst.; [illegible] 1[illegible]; [illegible] Comm. 1897–98, H.M.S. [illegible] Admiral [illegible] Fleet [illegible] 5 [illegible] promoted Rear-Ad.; [illegible] 1902–6; [illegible] 1906–7; [illegible] 1907–10; Dep. Director [illegible] C.M.S. 1910–14; Director of Med. Services in India 1914–15; [illegible] Director of Med. Services, Mediterranean 1915–16 ([illegible], K.C.M.G.); [illegible] Medical Services W.O. since 1916; [illegible] King since 1917; K.C.B. [illegible] 7, Campden Hill Gardens, W.8. Clubs—Junior United Service. Issue—

Helena Janet.

BACKHOUSE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. [illegible] 1891.—Sir Jonathan Backhouse, [illegible], s. of Edmund Backhouse, M.P., banker, of Darlington, Falmouth, and Julie Mary, dau. of Charles Fox, of Tretheb, Falmouth. B. 15 Nov. 1845; m. 29 Nov. 1871, Florence, b. 11 Oct. 1849, dau. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th Bt.; ed. at Rugby and Cambr.; partner in Backhouse & Co., bankers, of Darlington, now amalgamated with Barclay's Bank; treas. Durham County Council; D.L., J.P. Durham and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Rookery, Middleham, Yorks. Issue—

1. Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, b. 20 Oct. 1873; ed. at Winchester; [illegible] 1[illegible]; was [illegible] Bucks Hussars; [illegible] Guards; [illegible] at Boxer [illegible] Prince of [illegible] —[illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible], R.N., b. 24 Nov. 1[illegible]; [illegible] dau. of [illegible] D.L. Residence—[illegible]
1. [illegible]
2. Edward Mary Backhouse, b. 9 April, 1911.
1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. Geo. Hugh Backhouse, Chief [illegible], D.S.O., [illegible] Nov. 1[illegible]; served S. Africa [illegible] 1902; ed. at Eton and Cambr.; m. 14 [illegible] 1[illegible], dau. of Charles Lawrence Hawkins, of [illegible] Hall, Norfolk. Residence—[illegible] Issue—
1. [illegible], b. 1[illegible] 1[illegible].
2. [illegible], b. 1[illegible] May 1917.
1. Barbara Wilfrid Backhouse, b. 21 July, 1912.
1. Lucy Patricia.

1. Hilda Jane, m. 9 July, 1901, Sir John Rickards Findlay, K.B.E.

BACON, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611; 12th Bt. 29 July, 1927.—Sir Hickman Bacon, s. of 10th Bt. B. 14 April, 1865; succ. his father 1872; Heut. Gren. Gds. 1875, ret. 1878; D.L., J.P., C.A. Lines, High Sheriff 1887. Trustee of his own estate of two Baronetcies, and the present holder is 11th Bt. of Redgrave, and 12th Bt. of Gorleston; b. in line of the former he is Premier Bt. of England. Among their connections are the family of [illegible], 1st Viscount Bacon, Kntt., b. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Bacon, Kntt., b. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam, Lord [illegible]—Redgrave Hall, Colneslough, Lincolnshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. 1. Clubs—Royal Scottish; Burlington; Fine Arts. Issue—

Capt. Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and 11th Bt., b. 5 April, 1[illegible]; m. 17 March 1[illegible], Lincolnshire (d. 29 Nov. 1[illegible], dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Robert, 3rd Bt., and d. 19 Nov. 1[illegible]). Issue—

1. Sir Hickman Bacon, 12th Bt., see B.
2. Hildred Henry Bacon, J.P. Paris, b. 22 Oct. 1[illegible]; m. 22 July, 1[illegible], Constance Alice, dau. of [illegible] Samuel Lister Hall, of Bramham Hall, Leeds (b. 1[illegible]; d. 1[illegible]). B. [illegible] Cambr.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Norfolk; [illegible] Lieut.-Colonel [illegible] Cavalry; Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Hildred Cecil Bacon, b. 15 March, 1[illegible].
1. Margery Frances.
2. Audrey Sonia.
3. [illegible] Louisa.
4. [illegible] Viola Elizabeth.
5. [illegible] Mary.
3. [illegible] William Francis, J.P. Essex, b. 16 Sept. 1883; [illegible] Mary Ethel, fifth dau. of Alexander [illegible] Mellis, of Brockwell Hall, Lincolnshire. [illegible] Hall, Colchester, Essex. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Fine Arts. Issue—
1. Anthony William Bacon, b. 10 March, 1902.
2. Francis Edward Bacon, b. 1[illegible] 1904.
3. Christopher Henry Bacon, b. 12 Feb. 1908.
4. Robert Cecil Bacon, J.P. Cambr., b. 29 Feb. 1[illegible]; [illegible] Hill, [illegible] 1914; [illegible] Hall, Shipwreck Estates, New Cov. area Lincolnshire. I.Y. Residence—Willingham-by-Stow, Gainsborough. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Westminster; [illegible].
1. Frances Edmund, m. 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Cayley, of Brompton Hall, Yorkshire, who d. 14 April, 1918, and has issue.
2. Mary Rose, m. 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles Barton Farrington, 5th Bt.

BACON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1897.—Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, s. of the Rev. Thomas Bacon and Emma, dau. of George Shaw. B. 6 Sept. 1863; m. 2 June, 1894, Cicely, dau. of Henry Surtees, of Redworth Hall, Durham; joined H.M.S. "Britannia" 1877; capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1909, vice-adm. 1915; naval asst. to 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1905; A.D.C. 1909; director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1907–9, when he invented a smoking discourse of Cordite Ordnance. [illegible] Dylke [illegible] [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 1[illegible] 1915; commdr. Heavy [illegible] Grand, R.M.A., Flanders, 1915; [illegible] 1915. Is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Leopold. Residence—Fort House, Dover. Clubs—United Service. Issue living—

Rear Reginald Surtees [illegible], b. 30 Dec. 1900, cadet, R.N.
Dorothy Cicely.

BADCOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—THEODORA LOUISA, dau. of J. S. Dunnagan, B.C.S.; m. 1886, Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, C.S.I., K.C.B., a distinguished general in the Indian Army, who d. 23 March, 1907. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Francis Frederick Badcock, D.S.O., b. 13 Sept. 1887; commd. 9th Gurkha Rifles; m. 1896, Eleanor Sarah Austen, dau. of Rev. G. F. de Cox. Residence—Abbottabad, India.

BADDELEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOHN JAMES BADDELEY, s. of John Baddeley, of Hackney, and Frances, dau. of James Beresford, of Leyton, Essex. B. at Hackney, 22 Dec. 1842; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1868, Mary Elizabeth (d. 6 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Locks, of Hackney; m. 2nd, 25 July, 1912, Florence, dau. of Douglass Mathews, of Highbury; ed. at Cambridge; House School, Hackney; J.P. London, 1905; Sheriff of London 1908–9; alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within from 1912; memb. of the Court of Common Council since 1886; deputy alderman for Cripplegate Ward since 1889. Orders of St. Anne of Russia, Wasa of Sweden and the Couronne, Belgium, 1914. Residence—Lakefield, 32, Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington, N. Issue—

1. John William Baddeley, b. 24 Aug. 1869; m. 3 April, 1894, Katherine, dau. of Matthew Shaw.
2. Mark Baddeley, b. 1 Dec. 1871.
3. Bernard Beresford Baddeley, b. 20 March, 1876; m. 31 July, 1909, Ethel Emily, dau. of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt.
4. Sydney Baddeley, b. 7 Oct. 1878.
5. Allan Baddeley, b. 28 May, 1884.
1. Mary Frances.
2. Edith.
3. Dora.
4. Ruth.

BADENOCH, Baron. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQUESS OF.

BAGGE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 April, 1807.—SIR ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1875; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); lieut. 6th (Cyclist) Batt. Norfolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was for 35 years M.P. for West Norfolk. Residences—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk; 4, St. Faith's Lane, Norwich. Club—Oxford and Camb.

SIR WILLIAM BAGGE, 1st Bt., b. 17 June, 1810; m. 11 July, 1833, Frances (d. 27 May, 1887), dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bt., and d. 12 [illegible] 1888. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY PRESTON BAGGE, 2ND BT., b. 9 Aug. 1840; m. 26 Oct. 1867, ALICE (m. 2nd 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright), of East Liss, Hants. Residence—Percival Terrace, Brighton), dau. of Alfred Giles, M.P., of Cosford House, Godalming, and d. 23 Oct. 1881.
2. SIR ALFRED THOMAS BAGGE, 3RD BT., b. 5 July, 1843; Capt. R.N.; served in China War, 1857–61; m. 11 July, 1872, MILLICENT CASE. (Residence—Stradsett Hall, Norfolk), dau. of J. Grant Morris, of Allerton Priory, Lancashire, and d. 16 Feb. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN PRESTON BAGGE, HEIR PRES., b. 19 Oct. 1877; m. 24 May, 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Samuel T. Mendl, of Manley Hall, Manchester. Residence—British Consulate-General, Odessa. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. John Alfred Preston Bagge, b. 27 Oct. 1914.
   2. Thomas Peter Bagge, b. 20 Jan. 1917.
3. Henry Percy Bagge, I.A. Cavalry, b. 23 April, 1879; m. [illegible] Norris Rogers. Club—Boodle's.
1. Lilian Mary.
1. Edith Mary. Residence—Yaxham, East Dereham.

BAGOT, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780; Bt. 30 May, 1627 (England).—WILLIAM BAGOT, s. of 3rd Baron. B. at Blithfield 19 Jan. 1857; m. 25 July, 1903, Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1887; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marq. of Lorne) 1878–83; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1885–7; lord-in-waiting 1896–1901; late maj. 2nd in command and hon. lt.-col. Staffs. I.Y.; late capt. South Staffs. Regt.; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagot, Lord of Bromley, in 1066, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

Hon. Barbara.

WILLIAM BAGOT, 3RD BARON BAGOT, b. 27 March, 1811; m. 16 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth (d. 22 Jan. 1896), dau. of George James Welbore, 1st Baron Dover, and d. 19 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BAGOT, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. WALTER LEWIS BAGOT, HEIR PRES., b. 22 April, 1861; m. 5 Feb. 1892, Marjorie, dau. of Hon. Frederick Colborne; maj. reserve of officers, late capt. Gren. Gds.; served as D.A.A.G. Imp. Yeo., and as Administrator of Postal Services in S. African war; maj. 1901; A.D.C. to Gov. of South Australia (Earl of Kintore) 1891–2; D.S.O. 1900; hon. maj. in the army. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'. Issue living—

Marjorie Olive.

1. Hon. Louisa, m. 1st 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., who d. 8 April, 1898, bro. of 1st Baron Burton; m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Daw Douglas Shaw, vic. of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. Residence—5, Hereford Gardens, W. 1.
2. Hon. Katherine Jane, m. 17 Sept. 1896, Col. David Murray Smythe, D.L., J.P. (Club—Naval and Military) and has issue. Residence—Nidd Park, Perthshire.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, m. 13 Oct. 1888, Sir Francis Alexander Newligate Newdigate, K.C.M.G.

BAGOT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1913.—SIR ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, s. of late Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, D.L., J.P., M.P. of Levens Hall. B. 21 Feb. 1896. 2nd lieut. 12th Lancers. Creat. Bt. by letters patent 19 April, 1913, his father who had been nominated for the dignity having d. before a patent had been issued in his favour. Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

HUSB. name.

Lt.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, b. 22 Oct. 1854; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; capt. Gren. Gds., maj. and hon. lt.-col. Westmorland and Cumberland Imp. Yeo.; M.P. for Kendal div., 1892–1906 and 1910–13; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1882–3 and 1888–9; Parl. Sec. to Sec. to the Treas. 1897–8, and to Home Sec. 1898–1900; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches); m. 11 June, 1885; THEODOSIA (previous issue as Bt.'s widow, 12 April, 1913), L.G.H.St J.J.E. and memb. of the Royal Red Cross, dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bt., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and d. 1 March, 1905. Issue—

1. SIR ALAN DESMOND, pres. Bt.
1. Dorothy, m. 9 May, 1907, Henry Melville Gaskell. [Issue—1. Thomas Josceline, b. 1 March, 1908. 2. Oliver Robin, b. 10 Dec. 1914. 1. Diana Helen.] Residence—Kiddington Hall, Woodstock.
2. Marjorie Constance, m. 7 Sept. 1909, James Winstanley Cropper, and has issue. Residence—Burneside, Kendal.
3. Mary, m. 14 June, 1910, Vincent Strickland Jones [Issue—Desmond Vincent, Barbara.] Residence—Grand Falls, Newfoundland.

BAGOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY FRANCESCA, dau. of late Edmond George Hornby, of Dalton Hall, Lancs; m. 29 July, 1851, Sir Charles Samuel Bagot, a legal commnr. in lunacy 1877–1903, and afterwards hon. commnr., who d. 21 July, 1906. Residence—The Gables, East Sheen, Surrey.

BAIG, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.S.I. 1913.—SIR MIRZA ABBAS ALI BAIG, s. of Mirza Hosaini Baig, I.A. B. 11 Jan. 1859; ed. at Robert Money School and Wilson Coll. Bombay; LL.D. Glasgow; B.A. Bombay; Fell. of Univ. of Bombay; m. 1st, 17 May, 1882, Ayesha (d. 11 July, 1900), dau. of Shaikh Mira, of Wai; m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1904, Allia, dau. of Ali Abedulla, uncle of the Sultan of Bahrein; ent. Bombay C.S. 1886; Dewan Janjira State 1896–9; Assist. Collector and Magistrate at Thana 1890–2; Presidency Magistrate Bombay, 1893–4;

Oriental Translator, Reporter on Native Ress, Registrar of Indian Publications, Secretary of Civil and Military Examination Boards 1894–1906; Inam Settlement Officer, Chief Minister Junagadh State 1906–10; memb. of Council of India since 1910; on special political duty Egypt 1914–15; Vice-Pres. of Council of India 1916–17. Residence—3, Lauriston Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; Panchgani, India.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Mirza Asaf Ali Baig, b. 13 June, 1886.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Mirza Osman Ali Baig, b. 9 Jan. 1904.
3. Mirza Rashid Ali Baig, b. 25 March, 1905.
4. Mirza Sikander Ali Baig, b. 22 Sept. 1909.
5. Mirza Anwar Ali Baig, b. 16 July, 1916.

BAILEY. *See* GLENUSK, BARON.

BAILEY, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—RT. HON. WILLIAM FREDERICK BAILEY, s. of William Bailey, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, M.D., R.N., by Annie, dau. of George Harding, of Charleville, co. Cork. B. at Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, 9 Feb. 1857; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st Senior Mod. and large gold medalist in History and Political Science); F.R.G.S.; called to the Bar 1881 and joined the Munster Circuit; Sec. Roy. Commn. on Irish Public Works 1888–7; legal assistant Land Commissioner 1887–1903; Estates Commnr. 1903; author of various works and articles on Literature, Travel, Economics, etc. Apptd. a gov. of Nat. Gallery of Ireland, 1914. Residence—3, Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University (Dublin); United Arts.

BAILEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—SIR ABE BAILEY, s. of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, Cape Colony. B. at Cradock, Cape Colony, 6 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, 17 July, 1894, Catherine Mary (d. 23 March, 1902), dau. of the late John Paddon, of Hill & Paddon, Kimberley; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor; served as a maj. for 25 months in South African war (Queen's and King's medals, 6 clasps); and with Union Forces of S. Africa as maj. D.A.Q.M.G. 1914–15; was a memb. of the Reform Committee (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £2,000); M.L.A. Cape of Good Hope 1902–5, of the Transvaal 1907–10; M.P. for Krugersdorp since 1915; equipped and maintained 100 mounted men and 200 infantry for Zululand rebellion 1906; maintained 100 sharpshooters in Flanders 1915–16; hon. capt. Sussex I.Y.; J.P. Sussex; one of H.M. homes for the City of London. Residence—Rust-en-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs—Marlborough; Bath; Pratt's; M.C.C.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. John Milner Bailey.
1. Ceci Marguerite.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Mary.

BAILEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR ROWLAND BAILEY. B. 1852; controller of stores, Office of Works, 1883–1905; controller of H.M. Stationery Office and printer of Acts of Parliament 1905–13, when he ret.; memb. of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium and of the Advisory Committee of Osborne. Residence—Norvel, Sunderland, Surrey.

BAILHACHE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—HON. SIR CLEMENT MEACHER BAILHACHE, s. of Rev. Clement Bailhache. B. 2 Nov. 1850; barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1880; K.C. 1898; bencher 1912; is LL.B. (Lond.); apptd. Judge of the High Court 1912. Residence—St. Margarets, High Road, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE. *See* BURTON, BARON.

BAILLIE, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1823.—SIR ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, b. 5 May, 1893; s. at 4th Bt.; suc. his brother 1914; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Scots Greys. The 1st Bt. was the eld. s. of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Seat—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER BAILLIE, 4TH BT., B.A., b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 13 July, 1887, ISABEL (Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire), dau. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Ratho Byres, Midlothian, and d. 16 Oct. 1907. Issue—
1. SIR GAWAINE GEORGE STUART BAILLIE, 5th Bt. B. 29 May, 1893; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons, and was killed in action 7 Sept. 1914.
2. SIR ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, pres. Bt.

BAILLIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1910.—SIR DUNCAN COLVIN BAILLIE, s. of late Peter Baillie, of Inverness. B. at Inverness 27 Nov. 1856; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Julia Luisa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Stern rector of Brampton, Norf.; ed. at Inverness Acad., Glasgow Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; entd. I.C.S. 1879; assist. settlt. officer 1886–9; supt. of Provincial Census 1889–2; dep.-commnr. and settlr. officer of Rai Bareli 1892; dir. of land records and agriculture 1895; magistrate and collr. 1896; sec. to Board of Revenue 1896; opium agent Benares 1899; commnr. 1905; employed in Panjab as memb. and afterwards as pres. of committee on Canal Colony Administration 1907–8; Board of Revenue United Provinces 1908–14; acted as Lt.-Gov. U.P. 1913; retired 1914. Residence—89, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club—E. India United Service. Issue living—

Walter Colvin Baillie, b. 1 April, 1896; 2nd lieut. R.E.
Juliet Isobel Colvin, b. 12 Dec., 1887; m. 1907, Charles Leslie Alexander, I.C.S. Issue—
1 son and 2 dghs.

COCHRANE-BAILLIE. *See* LAMINGTON, BARON.

BAINBRIDGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATE, dau. of J. Page, J.P., of Essex; m. 1881, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., late R.A., supt. Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1892–8, chief supt. of ordnance factories 1898–1903, who d. 14 March, 1911. Residence—Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE BAINES, s. of the late Rev. Edward Baines, vicar of Yalding, Kent, and his cousin Catherine Baines. B. 17 Oct. 1847; m. 1874, Constance, dau. of Henry Pyne, Barr.-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; ent. Bombay C.S. 1870, ret. 1895; was census commnr. 1889–1893, and sec. to roy. commn. on opium 1894–5; a county alderman for London 1898–1902; author of several statistical works. Residence—Kidlington, Oxfordshire. Club—Reform. Issue—

Cuthbert Edward Baines, b. 12 June, 1879; clerk in India Office; m. 1912 Margaret, dau. of Reginald Lane Poole, and has issue.
Sylvia, m. 1901, Philip Edward Percival, I.C.S., and has issue.

BAIRD, 1st Bt., of Urie (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1897.—SIR ALEXANDER BAIRD, s. of John Baird, of Urie and Lochwood, Kincardineshire, D.L., J.P., and Margaret, dau. of John Findlay, of Springhill. B. 22 Oct. 1849; m. 15 July, 1873, Hon. Annette Maria (d. 21 May, 1884), dau. of 1st Baron Haldon; ed. at Harrow; Lieut. and Pres. Terr. Force Assocn. Kincardine; D.L. Inverness and Aberdeen. Residence—Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. JOHN LAWRENCE BAIRD, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P., b. 27 April, 1874; m. 16 Feb. 1905, Lady Ethel Sydney Keith-Falconer, dau. of Ech Laff of Kinnoir; ed. at Eton and

Oxford; late 2nd sec. to the Diplomatic Service; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire since 1910; J.P., D.L. Kincardineshire; parl. sec. to the Air Board since Dec. 1916. Residence—Balcomie House, Rugby. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Boodle's; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. James Ian Baird, b. 25 July, 1906.
2. Robert Alexander Grosvile Baird, b. 5 April, 1910.
1. Annette Sydney Helen Mary.
2. Cecil Winifred Olive.

2. Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, D.S.O. (1902) Gordon Highlanders, b. 2 Oct. 1876; served in S. A. war 1899–1902; and with Mohmand Expd. 1908; m. 16 Feb. 1907, Maud Constance, dau. of the late Dr. Charles Waylen, I.M.S. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Alexander William Bertie Gordon Baird, b. 23 Jan. 1908.

1. Evelyn Margaret, m. 5 Dec. 1907, Capt. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, M.V.O. (Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough, late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—28, Draycott Place, S.W. 3.
2. Janet Novak, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur George Ferguson, late Rifle Brig., H.M. Inspector of Constab. in Scotland. Residence—Pitfour, Mathew, Aberdeenshire.
3. Nina Isabel.
4. Muriel Jane, m. 27 July, 1909, Byron Vyner Noel. Residence—Parakla, Eubœa, Greece.

BAIRD, 4th Bt., of Newbyth (U.K.); M.V.O., 1909. Creat. 13 April, 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD s. of 3rd Bt. and Hon. Ellen Stuart, dau. of Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre. B. 6 May, 1865; sue. his father 1913; m., 1901, Lilian Gertrude, dau. of Maj. Gen. James Davidson, and widow of the late Major Ernest Maxwell Wilkinson; ed. at Eton; late capt. Black Watch; capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire. The 1st Bt. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eld. bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the pres. Bt. Residence—Newbyth, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—

Jean Marjorie.

SIR DAVID BAIRD, 2ND BT., b. 1795; m. 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy (d. 2 Nov. 1877), dau. of Archibald, 1st Marq. of Ailsa, and d. 8 Jan. 1852. Issue—

1. SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3RD BT., b. 26 Jan. 1832; m. 15 June, 1864, HON. ELLEN STUART (Residence—The Mount, Ascot), dau. of Charles, 12th and 1st Baron Blantyre, and d. 13 Oct. 1913. Issue—
   1. MAJ. SIR DAVID BAIRD, pres. Bt.
   2. WILLIAM ARTHUR BAIRD, HON. PRES., b. 20 March, 1879; suc. to the estates of the late Lord Blantyre, 1900; capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P., Haddington; m. 28 Jan. 1908, LADY HERMIONE COMPTON Evelyn, dau. of Henry, 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley. Residence—Lennoxlove, Haddington. Issue—
      1. David Charles Baird, b. 6 July, 1912.
      1. Evelyn Frances.
      2. Margaret Stuart.
   1. Evelyn, m. 19 Feb. 1903, Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray (*see* DUNEDIN, B.).
   2. Hilda, m. 7 July, 1908, Curtis Walter Lampson, (*see* LAMPSON, Bt.)
   3. Mabel.
2. The late Jonathan Peel Baird, J.P. Lanarkshire, b. 1844; m. Emily Diana Frances, dau. of late Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B.; and d. 22 April, 1915. Residence—Evendine House, Cotwall, Malvern. Issue—
   1. Maj. Randolph Eustace Wemyss Baird, Roy. Scots Fus., late H.L.I., b. 1879; served in S. Africa 1901–2 (medal with 3 clasps).
   1. Alice Anne. Residence—St. James's, West Malvern.
   2. Katrine Maclean. Residence—Abbots Hill, Hemel Hempstead.
   3. Mary Isabel.
   4. Diana Margaret.
   5. Georgina Marian. Residence—Evendine Court, Cotwall, Malvern.
   6. Constance Kennedy.

BAIRD, 8th Bt., of Saughton Hall (Nova Scotia). Creat. 28 Feb. 1695.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES CARDINER BAIRD, s. of 7th Bt. B. 23 Feb. 1854; m. 3 April, 1879, Hon. Arabella Rose (d. 18 June, 1916), dau. of William, 1st Baron Newlands; suc. his father 1906; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lothian and Berwick I.Y. (ret. 1906); formerly lieut. 7th Hussars; J.P. and convener of Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian. The father of the 1st Bart. was creat. a peer by Charles I., but d. before the patent passed the seals. Residence—Glendalough, North Berwick, N.B. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh. Clubs—New Edinburgh; Carlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. JAMES HOZIER GARDINER BAIRD, M.C., b. 25 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton; 4th Bde Regt., late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
2. The late Capt. William Frank Gardiner Baird, 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., b. 18 April, 1885; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds. and Scots Gds., m. 24 Nov. 1910, Violet Mary, dau. of Richard Benyon Croft, D.L., of Faulkners Hall, Ware, Herts, and was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. James Richard Gardiner Baird, b. 12 July, 1913.
   2. William Henry Gardiner Baird, b. 11 Oct. 1914.
   1. Lilias Mary.
1. Frances Harriet, m. 22 Nov. 1910, John Edulph Blagrave Swinton. Residence—Swinton Barns, Peebleshire.

BAIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE BARBARA, dau. of late Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard; m. 6 March, 1905, Admiral Sir John Kennedy Erskine Baird; K.C.B.; commndr.-in-chief in the Pacific 1884–5; admiral-superintendent of Naval Reserves 1885–8; commanded the channel squadron 1888–90; who d. 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—Woodside, Isle of Wight.

BAKER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1915. —MAJ. RT. HON. HAROLD TREVOR BAKER, M.P., s. of the late Sir John Baker, M.P. B. 22 Jan. 1877; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, Fell. of New. Coll. 1896–1907; Barr.-at-law 1903; M.P. for Accrington Div. of Lancashire since 1910; parl. priv. sec. to Lord Haldane while Sec. of State for War; financial sec. to the War Office 1912–15; Inspector of Q.M.G. Services, 1916. Residences—42, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1; Sawley Lodge, Clitheroe.

BAKER, 4th Bt., of Dunstable House (G.B.). Creat. 14 May, 1796.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, s. of Henry Sherston Baker, gov. of Portland Castle (grandson of 1st Bt.), and the dau. of the late John Burke, of York Place. B. 19 May, 1846; m. 1st 3 June, 1873, Jane Mary (d. 26 May, 1909), dau. of late Frederick James Fegen, R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd 19 Feb. 1912, Mary Josephine, dau. of late Henry Bacchus of the Manor House, Lillington; suc. his cousin 1877; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1871, having previously practised as a special pleader; is author of *Halleck's International Law, The Laws relating to Quarantine*, and other legal works; joint compiler of the Digest for the *Law Reports*; and has formulated a scheme for an International Quarantine system, for which he has received the formal thanks of several foreign governments; assoc. of the Institut de Droit International 1879; recorder of Helston 1886–89, of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; judge of County Courts since 1901; member of Board of Examiners of Inns of Court 1895–1901; revising barr. 1899–1901; late standing counsel to the Society of the Baronetage. Residence—The Castle Moat House, Lincoln. Club—Devonshire. Issue by 1st m.—

1. DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON BAKER, b. 22 July, 1877; m. 15 Dec. 1906, Irene, dau. of Sir Roper Parkington; ed. at University Coll. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; Maj. Indian Medical Service, med. off. 7th Gurkha Rifles. Address—Quetta, India. Issue—

   Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston Baker, b. 13 Oct. 1907.
   Irene Magdalen Mary.

2. John Dunstan Sherston Baker, solicitor, b. 3 Jan. 1882; m. 27 Nov. 1911, Anna Josephine dau. of the late Alexander Wood, M.A., F.S.A. Residence—

Old Sandwich, Antigua, Bermuda. Club—Bombay Yacht. Issue—
Lorraine Joscelyne.
1. Henrietta Catherine Sherston, m. 24 Nov. 1891 Walter Gordon Campbell, R.N. and has issue. Residence—30, Roxborough Park, Harrow.
2. Lady Maude Sherston, m. 4 Oct. 1916, Arthur Oldham, Bombay, Indian Civil Service, and has issue. Residence—14, Malvern Villas, Hove, Sussex.
3. Georgiana Jane Sherston, m. 28 Sept. 1912 Percy King Faraday, F.F.A. Residence—Ed, Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W. 9.

BAKER, 4th Bt., of Wembley (U.K.). Creat. 2 Sept. 1802.—SIR RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, s. of 3rd Bt. b. 29 July, 1879; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1902; Capt. Dorset (Queen's Own) Y. 1906, Capt. 1911, Maj. 1914; Alderman Dorset Co. Council, member Dorset Terr. Force Assocn.; contest. N. Dorset 1900 and 1906; J.P. N. Dorset since 1910; J.P. Dorset. The 1st Bt., Lt.-Col. Edward Baker Littlehales, received the title for his professional and political services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Arthur's.

HEIR, none.

THE REV. SIR TALBOT HASTINGS BENDALL BAKER, 3RD BT., b. 9 Sept. 1846; late of Bombay, of Southsea and sometime Vicar of Preston, Dorset; m. 17 July, 1876, Florence, d. 21 March, 1879, only d. of Sir Joseph Fowler, of Ludlow, Salop; m. 2nd 30 Aug. 1879, ANNE SUSAN (Residence—Forest Garden, Bexley, Heath), dau. of Lt.-Col. George Marryat, and d. 6 April, 1900. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, pres. Bt.
1. Florence Latitia, m. 20 July, 1912, Rear-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine (see DUNMAN, L.).
2. Eunice Evelyn.

BAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD BAKER, s. of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, Tipperary, and Marion, dau. of Charles Coryers, of Castletown Coryers. Ed. at The Abbey, Tipperary, and Trin. Coll. Dub., M.A.; admitted a solicitor 1878; pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland 1903. Residence—56, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; University (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht.

BAKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MILDRED MARION, dau. of Col. Salusbury Thos. Trevor, R.E.; m. 12 March, 1882, Sir Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who d. 28 March, 1913. Residence—The Grove, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Arthur Salusbury John Baker, b. 25 March, 1885. Residence—Calcutta.
2. William Salusbury Baker, b. 16 April, 1894. Residence—The Grove Stonehouse, Gloucestershire.

BALCARRES, Earl of. *See* CRAWFORD, EARL OF.

BALE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of late W. F. Berning, of Pietermaritzburg. M. 1904, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., K.C., Attorney-Gen. of Natal and Minister of Education 1897–1901, Chief Justice 1901 until his death 1 Dec. 1910. Residence—Hillside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BALFOUR. *See* KINROSS, BARON.

BALFOUR of Burleigh, 6th Baron (S.). Creat. 16 July, 1607; P.C. 1902; K.T. 1904; G.C.M.G. 1911; C.C.V.O. 1917.—ALEXANDER HUGH BRUCE, e. s. of the late Robert Bruce, b. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Gt. A., Ben. Bath, and Fellow of Oriel Coll.), a representative peer for Scotland since 1876; capt. Highland L.I. (mil.) 1872, res. 1880; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1887–92; sec. for Scotland 1886–1887 and 1892–94; member of Scottish Educ. Comm., chairman of Welsh National Museum and Library Comm., chairman, Income Tax Commission of Scotland, 1892–99, Water Supply Commission, 1898–99, Metropolitan Water Supply Commission, 1899, Income Taxation Commission, 1901, Food Supply in War Time Commission, 1903; Sec. for Scotland between Canada and West Indies Commission, 1907; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1900–7; Chancellor St. Andrews Univ. since 1908; hereditary warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1908; member of the Council of the Prince of Wales; governor Bank of Scotland; chairman of the Northern railway; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; chairman of committees in the House of Lords 1901 and 1911. This title was lost by attainder in 1715, but was restored by Act of Parliament 1868, in the person of the present holder, who established his claim as male descendant of Mary, 2nd Duchess of Albany, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her m. with Alexander Duke of Kintyre. Residences—Kennet, Clackmannanshire; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); Scottish Conservative. Issue living.

1. HON. GEORGE JOHN GORDON BRUCE, b. 18 Oct. 1888.
1. Hon. Mary, m. 26 April 1910, Maj. John Aug. Hope, late R.R. Brig. Corps, M.P. Midlothian (see HOPE, Bt.).
2. Hon. Jane Katherine.
3. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine.

BALFOUR, Privy Counsellor. Appointed 1885; O.M. 1916.—RT. HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, s. of James Maitland Balfour of Whittinghame, Haddingtonshire, by Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, dau. of 2nd marq. of Salisbury. B. 25 July, 1848; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. Hertford 1874–85, Manchester East, 1885–1906 (when he was defeated), and City of London since Feb. 1906; private sec. to Marquis of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878–80; pres. of Local Government Board 1885–6; sec. for Scotland and member of the council on education, in Scotland 1886–7; chief sec. for Ireland 1887–91; First Lord of the Treasury 1891–2 and 1895–1905; leader of the House of Commons 1891–2 and 1895–1905; Prime Minister 1902–1905; Lord Privy Seal 1902–3; leader of the opposition, 1906–1911; 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1915–16; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since Dec. 1916; Head of British Mission to U.S. 1917; rector for St. Andrews Univ. 1886 and for Glasgow 1890; chief bro. of Trinity House since 1904; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1881, St. Andrews 1885, Camb. 1888, Dub. and Glasgow 1891, Manchester 1895, Liverpool 1909, Birmingham 1909, Sheffield 1912; Durham 1913; Columbia Univ. New York 1917; chancellor of Edinburgh University 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; D.L. Haddingtonshire and Ross-shire; J.P. Berwickshire, Haddingtonshire and Ross-shire; F.R.S.; pres. Dante Assocn. 1904. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W. 1, Whittinghame, Prestonkirk, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New, and Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

BALFOUR, Privy Counsellor (G.B.). Appointed 1900; (Ird.) 1885.—RT. HON. GERALD WILLIAM BALFOUR, s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame, Haddingtonshire, by Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury. B. 9 April, 1853; m. 21 Dec. 1887, Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Lytton, dau. of 1st Earl Lytton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1st class classics 1875; A.M. 1878; private sec. to his bro., the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, when pres. of Local Govt. Board 1885–6; chief sec. for Ireland 1886–1891; pres. of the Board of Trade 1892–5; pres. of Local Govt. Board in 1905; chairman of the Railway Rights of U.K. 1908; M.P. (unionist) of Leeds (C.) 1885–

1866, when he was [illegible]. Residence—Pirbright Hill, Wokingham, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; New Oxford. Issue—

1. [illegible] Arthur Lefroy Balfour, b. 31 Dec. 1902.
2. [illegible] m. 20 Dec. 1911, Capt. Edward William Stanhope Balfour, 5th Dragoon Gds.
3. [illegible].
4. Mary Lilah.
5. [illegible].
6. Kathleen Constance Blanche.

BALFOUR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1894.—SIR ROBERT BALFOUR, s. of James Balfour, of Pilmuir, co. Haddingtonshire, and Isabella, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Fosterton, Fife. B. at Pilmuir, 6 March, 1844; m. 24 Aug. 1868, Josephine Bazley, dau. of the late James Bazley, of Liverpool, shipowner; ed. at Wooton Coll. St. Andrews; A.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div. since 1900); partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson & Co., merchants, of Liverpool and London; vice-chairman of the British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., chairman of the Commercial Union Fire, Life, and director of the Union Discount Co. of London, Ltd. Residences—Langleaton, Hall Colemere; 7, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Conform: National Liberal; Reform; City of London; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER BALFOUR, b. 5 Sept. 1882; m. 9 April, 1910, Ruth Frances, dau. of late John D. Mortimer-Rose, of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford. Residence—Burlingame, California, U.S.A.—University, San Francisco; California. Issue—Nancy.
2. Alan Scott Balfour, b. 22 May, 1894; ed. at Harrow; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.; m. 27 June, 1917, Edna Winifred, dau. of F. P. S. Harris.

BALFOUR, Kt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GRAHAM BALFOUR, s. of Sir Graham Thomas Graham Balfour, M.D., F.R.S., Pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., and Christian, dau. of George Prentice, of Armagh. B. 2 Dec. 1858; ed. at Marlborough and Worcester Coll. Oxford (1st class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.); m. 4 June, 1891, Rhoda, dau. of L. P. Brooke, of Birkenhead; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1884; Director of Education, Staffordshire, since 1903. Residence—Gatwick, Stafford. Clubs—Athenæum; New University. Issue living—

1. Gilbert Graham Balfour, b. 23 Feb. 1892.
2. Michael Leonard Graham Balfour, b. 22 Nov. 1908.

BALGONIE, Visc. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

BALGUHIDAR, Visc. *See* ATHOL, DUKE OF.

BALINHARD, Baron. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

BALL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1911.—SIR CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 March, 1877; suc. his father 1916; m. 25 April, 1907, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Smyth Wilson, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; is surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Dublin surgeon. Residences—24, Merrion Square, Dublin; White House, Killybegs, co. Donegal. Club—University.

SIR CHARLES BENT BALL, 1st Bt., b. 21 Feb. 1851; m. 23 July, 1874, ANNIE JULIA (Residence—24, Merrion Square North, Dublin), dau. of Daniel Kinahan, J.P., of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin, and d. 17 March, 1916. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, pres. Bt.
2. Nicholas Shaw Ball, b. 27 April, 1882.
3. Ivan Herbert Ball, b. [illegible] Aug. 1883.
4. [illegible].
5. Nina Evelyn, m. 8 Oct. 1912, Oliver Murphy, Barr.-at-law.
6. Mabel Vivienne, m. 4 July, 1911, William Geoffrey Harvey, M.D.
7. Anne Merle Kirk.

BALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. of William Edward Stoney, M.D., director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin. M. 5 Aug. 1868, SIR ROBERT STONEY, who was b. 1 July, 1840; educ. Kut. Bach. 1886; astronomer royal for Ireland, and Andrews's professor of astronomy in Univ. of Dublin 1874; Lowndean professor of astronomy, director of the Observatory, hon. M.A. of Camb., fellow of King's, Camb. 1892, and scientific adviser to the commrs. of the Irish lights, and d. 25 Nov. 1913. Residence—1, Devana Terrace, Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Steele Ball, M.A., b. 17 Dec. 1869; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Olga, dau. of late John Edward Source, of Montserrat, W.I. Residence—3, Devana Terrace, Cambridge. Issue—
   Robert Stuart Ball, b. 3 Feb. 1909.
   Stella Elizabeth.
2. William Valentine Ball, b. 10 Feb. 1874; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Oct. 1903, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Burt, I.S.C. Residence—15, Ballard Street, Kensington, W.8; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.
3. Charles Brown Hamilton Ball, b. 24 June, 1876; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; m. 30 Sept. 1907, Anne Jane, dau. of the late George Cowie. Residence—Innisfallen, Norwich. Issue—
   Peter Henry Ball, b. 25 Jan. 1910.
4. Reginald Gresley Ball, b. 23 July, 1881; Maj. Roy. Dublin Fus. Res.; m. 3 July, 1914, Iris, dau. of the late Sir Robert Bolaces.
1. Frances Agnes, m. 6 Jan. 1900, Capt. Harold Budgett Meakin, M.D., L.M.S., who d. 21 Sept. 1907, and has issue.
2. Mary Annette, m. 5 Aug. 1903, Joseph Barcroft, M.A. Camb., F.R.S., and has issue.

BALLANTYNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY BALLANTYNE. B. 18—. Is a memb. of a family long resident in Peebles, and has since been closely identified with most of the principal political and social movements of the district, taking a leading part in the promotion of the interests of the Liberal party during the two general elections of 1900 and 1906; provost of Peebles for six years; D.L. co. Peebles; co-opted memb. Peebles Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Minden, Peebles. Club—National Liberal.

BALLARAT (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916 (Dom. 1875).—RT. REV. MAXWELL HOMFRAY MAXWELL-GUMBLETON, D.D., s. of the late E. T. Smith, Puisne Judge of Jamaica. B. 17 June, 1872; ed. at Repton and Peterhouse Coll., Camb.; m. 1897, Ella Maria, dau. of Rev. Sidney George Gillum, of Pucklechurch. Assumed the surname of Maxwell-Gumbleton in lieu of Smith, 1916; ord. 1895; priest, 1896; curate of Pucklechurch, 1895-98; vicar of Coleraine, 1898-1902; rector, 1902-4; vicar of Chippenham, 1904-16; hon. Canon of Bristol Cath. and Rural Dean of Chippenham; when he was elected to this see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Issue—

1. Maxwell Sidney Harold Maxwell-Gumbleton, b. 1898; lieut. R.F.A.
2. John Gillum Maxwell-Gumbleton, b. 1900.
3. Richard Wedgewood Maxwell-Gumbleton, b. 1908.
1. Margaret Anne Julia.

BALLINBRIEGH, Baron. *See* ROTHES, EARL OF.

BALLYMOTE, Baron of. *See* TAAFFE, VISC.

BALNUEL, Baron. *See* CRAWFORD, EARL OF.

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., F.A.U. Creat. 1906.—MAHARAJA SIR BAGHWATI PRASAD SINGH. Residence—District Gonda, Oudh, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

BALRATH, Baron of. *See* AVONMEL, BARON.

BALUCHISTAN, Bugti of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1921.—NAWAB SIR SHAHBAZ KHAN. Residence—Baluchistan.

BALVAIRD, Baron. *See* MANSFIELD, EARL OF.

BALVENIE, Baron. *See* ATHOL, DUKE OF.

BALWEARIE, Baron. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

VAN BLOMMESTEIN STEWART-BAM, of Ards, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Lt.-Col. SIR PIETER CANZIUS VAN BLOMMESTEIN STEWART-BAM, s. of late J. A. Bam, of Cape Town, M.P. in Cape House of Assembly 1875, and Maria Frederika, dau. of P.C. Van Blommestein, of Caledon, Cape Colony. The families of Van Blommestein, Canzius and Bam are three old Dutch families; the ancestor of the Bam family having gone to S. Africa in 1740 from Holland. B. 29 July, 1869; m. 26 July, 1910, Ena Dingwell Tasca, dau. and heir of late Alexander George John Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal, Ireland; ed. South African Coll., Diocesan Coll., and Cheltenham; lt.-col. and O.C. 3 rd Batt. London Regt.; served in S. African war (medal); J.P. co. Donegal, and Cape Dist.; was the last senior memb. in Cape Legislative Assembly for Cape Town; received special medal from King Edward VII for assistance in forming the Union of S. Africa; chrman. of the Exec. Council of the Imperial Exhibition 1915; assumed additional surname of Stewart by roy. licence 1910; the first Stewart of Ards was the only brother of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry. Residences—Ards, Cashelmore, co. Donegal, Ireland; 61, Addison Road, W. 14. Clubs—City (Cape Town); Sports; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Alexander Pieter Canzius Van Blommestein Stewart Bam, of Ards, b. 26 Jan. 1914.
1. Patricia May Julia.
2. Ina Mary Isabelle.

BAMPFYLDE. *See* POLTIMORE, BARON.

BANARJI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR PRAMADA CHARAN BANARJI. Joined the Ind. C.S. as munsif 1872; sub-judge 1880; served as small cause judge at Agra and Allahabad and was apptd. addnl. civil judge Lucknow 1893; puisne judge High Court, N.W.P., since 1893. Address—Allahabad, N.W.P., India. Issue—

6 sons.

BANBURY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1903; P.C. 1916. — THE RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE BANBURY, s. of Frederick Banbury, and Cecilia Louisa, dau. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex, and grandson of William Banbury, of Warlies Park, Essex. B. 2 Dec. 1850; m. 3 July, 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Barbot Beale, of Bettenham Park, Suffolk; ed. at Winchester; late head of the firm of F. Banbury & Sons, stockbrokers, Old Broad Street, and trustee and manager of the Stock Exchange; chrmn. of the Gt. Northern railway, M.P. for Camberwell, Peckham div. (C. and U.) 1892–1906, for City of London since June, 1906; J.P. Hunts and Wilts. The family of Banbury comes from Southam and Long Itchington in Warwickshire, with which places they have been connected for upwards of 400 years. Residences—Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts; 41, Lowndes Street, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

The late Capt. Charles William Banbury, Colds. Gds. b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 26 April, 1912, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Relcah; ed. at Eton and Oxford; served in S. African war 1900–2; and d. of wounds recd. in action 16 Sept. 1914. Residence—Wadley Manor, Farringdon, Berks. Issue—

CHARLES WILLIAM BANBURY, b. 18 May, 1915.
Mary Hermione.
Florence Evelyn.

BANCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT BANCROFT, s. of Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Netherthorpe (assumed the surname of Bancroft 1869; confirmed by roy. licence for himself and issue). B. 14 May, 1841; m. 1867, Marie Ellie Wilton, the famous actress, dau. of Robert Pleydell Wilton, of Clos.; ed. at private schools in England and France, and went on the stage at an early age; first acted at Birmingham 1861, and after several provincial engagements, chiefly in Dublin and Liverpool, engaged in London 1865 at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, which first opened under the management of Miss Marie Wilton; was lessee and manager with his wife of that theatre 1867–80, and of the Haymarket 1880–5, when he retd. with Mrs. Bancroft from management; afterwards acted at the Lyceum and the Garrick, and has since devoted much time to giving readings in aid of hospitals throughout the country, by which he has raised £20,000; pres. of the Acad. of Dramatic Art; memb. of Lord Chamberlain's Advisory Board as to licensing of plays; author with his wife of "The Bancrofts' Recollections of Sixty Years." Residences—Al, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Underlea, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; Garrick; Green Room; pres. Beefsteak. Issue—

George Pleydell Bancroft, b. 1 Nov. 1868; clerk of Assize, Midland Circuit; m. 1896, Effie Lucy, dau. of Sir John Hare. Residence—6, Barwood Place, W.

BANDARANAIKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR SOLOMON DIAS BANDARANAIKE, s. of late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P., U.P.M., of Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and of Siyeni Korle East, and Anna Florentina Philipsz, dau. of Lubert Philipsz Panditaratne, of Matara, Ceylon, deacon in holy orders. B. at Horagolla 1862; m. 1898, Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. S. C. Obeysekera, M.L.C., Ceylon, of Hill Castle, Colombo; ed. at St. Thomas' Coll. Colombo; Mohandirum Siyani Korle East 1884–8; Mudaliyar 1888–95; Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon (native A.D.C. to Governor) 1895; creat. Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and invested with sword and belt of office by H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence 1892; one of representatives of Ceylon at Diamond Jubilee 1897 (gold medal) and at Coronation 1902 (gold medal); extra A.D.C. to the King, when Duke of York, 1901; has roy. order of merit from King of Cambodia; J.P. Ceylon. Residences—Horagolla, Veyangoda, Broomfield Nuwara Eliya, and 42, Silversmith Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Sports.

BANDINI. *See* NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

BANDON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 29 Aug. 1800; Visc. Bernard, 29 Aug. 1800; Visc. Bandon, 6 Oct. 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (I.); K.P. 1909.—JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 12 Sept. 1850; m. 22 June, 1876, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, dau. of 7th Baron Carbery; sue. his father 1877; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1874–7; is lord-lieut. co. Cork; hon. col. Cork R.G. Res. Artillery; elected a rep. peer for Ireland, 1881. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmorland; a younger s. of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residences—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork; Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork. Clubs—Hurlingham; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

JAMES BERNARD, 2ND EARL OF BANDON, b. 14 June, 1785; m. 13 March, 1809, Mary Susan Albinia (d. 23 April, 1870), dau. of Most Rev. the Hon. Charles Broderick, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and d. 31 Oct. 1856. Issue—

1. FRANCIS BERNARD, 3RD EARL OF BANDON, b. 3 Jan. 1811; m. 19 Aug. 1842, Catherine Mary (d. 15 Dec. 1879), dau. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, Salop, and d. 17 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   1. JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD, now Earl.
   1. Lady Mary Catherine Harriett, m. 30 July, 1863, Col. Richard Ashcroft Dalton, late 73rd Pers., of Newmarket, co. Cork, widow, 5 Feb. 1890.
   2. Lady Louisa Albinia. Residence—78, Chester Square, S.W.
   3. Lady Charlotte Esther Emily.
   4. Lady Emma Harriet.
   5. Lady Kathleen Frances, m. 2 June, 1885, Alfred

William George Gaussen, who d. 6 April, 1910, and has issue.

2. The late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Ripon, b. 4 Jan. 1844; m. 23 July, 1872, Hon. Grace Eyre (d. 5 June, 1892), sister of 7th Baron Carbery, and d. 21 Jan. 1910. Issue—

1. The late Percy Frederick Bernard, b. 17 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 11 April, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice (d. 1 May, 1876), dau. of John Newton Lane, of Kings Bromley, Staffs.; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1880, Mary Lissey (d. 1 Aug. 1898), dau. and heiress of Denis Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; m. 3rd, 2 June, 1900, Evangeline (d. 1915), dau. of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, and d. 18 July, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. RONALD PERCY HAMILTON BERNARD, HEIR PRES., late Rifle Brig., b. 18 March, 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lettice Mina, dau. of Gerald C. S. Paget. Issue—

1. Percy Ronald Gardner Bernard } twins,
2. Charles Roderick Amyas Bernard }
b. 30 Aug. 1904.
1. Cynthia Lettice Margaret.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Denis John Charles Kirwan Bernard, Rifle Brig., b. 22 Oct. 1882.
3. Percy Arthur Ernald Bernard, b. 17 Feb. 1889.
1. Frances Mary, m. 22 Feb. 1906, George Arthur Paley, M.A., J.P. (Cub—Wellington) and has issue. Residence—Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
2. Mary Winifred.

Issue by 3rd m.—

4. Morogh Wyndham Percy Bernard, b. 5 Feb. 1902.

BANDON - BRIDGE, Baron of *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BANERJEE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, M.A., D.L., Ph.D., s. of Ramchandra Banerjee. B. 1844; m. 1861, 3rd dau. of Pandit Pitambar Tarkapanchanan; memb. Bengal Council 1888; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal 1888–1904; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1889–91; pres. Central Text Book Committee 1895–9; memb. Universities' Commission 1902. Residence—Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

BANGOR, 6th Visc. Creat. 11 Jan. 1781; Baron Bangor, 30 May, 1770 (Irel.).—MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE WARD, s. of 5th Visc. B. 4 May, 1868; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of late Dacre Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan; suc. his father, 1911; ed. at Harrow, and R. M.A., Woolwich; maj. R.A. ret., Recol. comdg. Antrim R.G.A. spec. res. 1913–14; A.D.O.S.; a rep. peer for Ireland since 1913. Residence—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. Clubs—Army and Navy; N. of Irel. Yacht; Roy. Ulster Yacht. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD HENRY HAROLD WARD, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
1. Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen.
2. Hon. Helen Elizabeth.
3. Hon. Margaret Bertha Muriel.

EDWARD SOUTHWELL WARD, 3RD VISC. BANGOR, b. Mar. 1790; m. 14 Feb. 1826, Harriette Margaret (she m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, and d. 4 July, 1880), dau. of Rev. Henry Maxwell, and d. 1 Aug. 1837. Issue—

1. EDWARD WARD, 4TH VISC. BANGOR, b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1881.
2. HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE WARD, 5TH VISC. BANGOR, b. 26 July, 1828; a rep. peer, D.L., J.P. co. Down; Capt. 43rd Lt.; served in Kaffir war 1851–3; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary (d. 31 Aug. 1899), dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co.; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1874, ELIZABETH (residence—Beechwood, Killiney, co. Dublin), dau. and heiress of Maj. Hugh Beckett, of Cromore, co. Wicklow, and d. 5 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE WARD, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Harriette Mary, m. 22 Nov. 1884, Maj.-Gen. John Edward Walker, late 16th Ft. Lancs. L.I. Residence—Anghaclogy, Kinlough, co. Leitrim.
2. Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah. Residence—Beechwood, Killiney, co. Dublin.
3. Hon. Bertha Jane, m. 9 Aug. 1883, Sir Robert John Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
4. Hon. Emily Georgiana.

3. Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B. (1905), b. 26 Aug. 1831; col. Seaforth Regt., late 17th and 32nd Regts.; served in Crimea; m. 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily Maria (d. 1 June, 1868), dau. of John La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, dau. of Augustus Ivan Majendie, C.B., R.A., Residence—Sapperton, Christchurch, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Ernest Otway Ward, b. 8 Sept. 1867; lieut. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; inspect. of Crown lands, Transvaal, from 1903; served in S.A. war 1899–1 (medal and four clasps); m. 1908, Feodora, dau. of G. Daniell, of Bloemfontein.
1. Rose Florence, m. 10 Dec. 1889, Col. John Hotham.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Herbert Bernard Ward, b. 5 March, 1876; lieut. late Roy. Irish Fus.
3. Maj. Evan Bernard Ward, D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 30 Oct. 1878.
4. Maxwell William Bernard Ward, b. 24 Aug. 1889.
2. Evelyn Margaret.
3. Mildred Laura, m. Jan. 1909, Capt. Mervyn James Hamilton, Gordon Highlrs., who was killed in action, France, 28 Nov. 1914, and has issue. Residence—Cornacassa, co. Monaghan.
4. Edith Marion, m. 27 Feb. 1906, Capt. George Richard Balston, R.H.A., and has issue.
5. Dorcas Harriette.
6. Constance Katharine.

4. The late Capt. the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward, 72nd Highlrs., b. 9 March, 1833, J.P. co. Down; m. 26 April, 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Greenmount, Newcastle, co. Down), dau. of late Lord George Hill (see SANDYS, 15), and d. 26 Dec. 1902. Issue living—

1. Commr. George Augustus Crosbie Ward, R.N., b. 14 Aug. 1865; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, Bronze Star); in China 1898 (medal); m. 29 May, 1915, Helen Margaret Joan, dau. of Canon Worsley.
2. Crosbie Charles Ward, b. 26 Mar. 1868.
1. Norah Louisa Fanny, m. 28 July, 1881, 2nd Baron Dunleath.

BANGOR, (72nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1899 (Foun. before 516.)—RT. REV. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt., and Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1845; m. 20 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of General Monckton, of Stretton, Staffs.; ed. at Westminster and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1899; ord. 1870; cur. of Rhos-Llanerchrugog, Denbighshire, 1871–2; vic. of Bodelwyddan, Flints., 1872–92; commissary to Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888–98; chap. to Bishop of St. Asaph and R.D. of St. Asaph 1889–92; can. and archd. of St. Asaph 1889–92; dean of St. Asaph 1892–8, when he was apptd. to this see; is patron of 72 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, Anglesey, and parts of Montgomery and Merionethshire; annual value, £4,200. Residences—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant-Ifan, Machynlleth; 60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. 3. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

BANKES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915. **Knt. Bach.** Creat. 1919.—THE RT. HON. LORD JUSTICE SIR JOHN ELDON BANKES, s. of late John Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall, Flints, D.L., J.P., and Annie, dau. of Sir John Jervis, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. B. at Eaton Place, S.W., 17 April, 1854; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Edith, dau. of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.); fellow of Eton Coll. 1905; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878, bencher 1899, K.C. 1901; contested Flint boroughs (C.) 1906; junior counsel to Office of Woods 1897–1910; chancellor of the dio. of St. Asaph 1908–10; D.L., J.P. Flints (chrmn. of Quarter Sessions since 1910); apptd. a Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1910; Lord Justice of Appeal 1915. Residences—Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints; 45, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Robert Wynne Bankes, b. 22 June, 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; Barr.-at-law 1911; J.P. Flintshire; m. 2 Feb. 1916, Nancy Beatrice, dau. of Maj. Hebron Bann, Chambers of Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
1. Margaret Annie, m. 29 July, 1908, Wilfrid Hubert Peger Lewis.
2. Ruth Edith, m. 16 March, 1912, William Marshall Dugdale. Residence—Pentsilog, Llanfyllin, Montgomery.

BANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH RATHBONE, dau. of late [illegible], of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1874 Sir William Mitchell Banks, M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., J.P., who d. 9 Aug. 1904. Residence—15, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W. 3. Issue by 1st m.—

Reginald Mitch. E. Banks, b. 1880; m. 1905, Leone, dau. of J. Harries.
Issue—
1. Frederick Mitchell Banks,
1. Doris Elizabeth Mitchell.
2. Margaret Mitchell.

HARMOOD-BANNER. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN SUTHERLAND HARMOOD-BANNER, s. of Harmood Walter Banner, of Bank Bank, Bebington, Ches., and Margaret, dau. of John Sutherland. B. at Liverpool, 8 Sept. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Elizabeth (d. 21 March, 1909), dau. of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Dunscalf Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 1908, Ella, dau. of John Ernest Herbert Linford, of Norwich; ed. at Bedley; D.L., J.P. Liverpool (lord mayor 1912–13); High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1902; M.P. Everton div. since 1905; is a chartered accountant; ex-pres. Institute of Chartered Accountants; chrmn. Pearson & Knowles Coal & Iron Co., Ltd. Residence—Aston Hall, Aston-by-Sutton, Warrington. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

BANNERMAN. 11th Bt. (S.A.) Creat. 28 Dec. 1682.—SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, s. of 10th Bt. B. 16 Dec. 1871; suc. his father 1901; entd. R.E. 1891, capt. 1902, bt. maj. 1906, maj. 1912; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals) and with the Japanese army at the siege of Port Arthur 1904; has Japanese orders of Sacred Treasure and Rising Sun; commanded Air Batt. 1910–12, when he ret.; rejoined 1914; lt.-col. N. Staffs Regt. since 1916. Clubs—Carlton; United Service.

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 9TH BT., b. 6 April, 1823; vice-lieut. Aberdeenshire; m. 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella Diana (d. 9 Feb. 1899), dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and d. 21 April 1877. Issue—

Ethel Mary Elizabeth, m. 1 Aug. 1901, Charles, 10th Earl of Southesk.

SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, 10TH BT., b. 4 June, 1827 (s. of Thomas Bannerman, and gt. nephew of 6th Bt.); m. 5 Oct. 1869, Anne Mary (d. 15 Aug. 1899), dau. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire, and d. 3 Dec. 1901. Issue—

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, pres. Bt.

Eleanor, m. 12 July, 1906, Harry Colvin Colvin-Smith, M.I.C.E.

The late Patrick Wilson Bannerman, b. 18 Dec. 1794; m. 5 Sept. 1826, Annabella Mary [illegible], dau. of Sir William Johnston, 7th Bt., and d. 16 [illegible] 1851. Issue—

The late Gen. William Bannerman, C.B., [illegible] 1857, b. 23 Sept. 1828; served in Punjab campaign 1848, Persian War 1857, Indian Mutiny, China war 1860, Afghan war 1880; m. 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa Constance (d. 1915), dau. of Robert Gotland, of Monkstown, and d. 10 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. MAJ. WYNDHAM PHILIP BANNERMAN, Hyde Prks., 31st Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 16 Feb. 1870; m. 17 June, 1901, Mary Augusta Mosley (d. 2 June, 1909), dau. of late George Ashwin Cheeke. Club—Windham. Issue—
Diana Mary Wyndham.
2. The late Capt. Ord William Trelline Bannerman, 15th Lancers, Indian Army, b. 13 Dec. 1877; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Emilie Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Lousada, 9th Regt., and was killed in action, France, 3 Feb. 1915.

BANTRY, Earldom of (Ulster), 30 Nov. 1801. Creat. 22 Jan. 1816.

THE LATE WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 3RD EARL OF BANTRY, b. 10 Nov. 1835; a [illegible] in the R.; lt.-col. comm. W. Cork Militia; D.L.; [illegible] 1845, June 6, 7 July, 1884), dau. [illegible] of Mackinnon, Killarney, and d. [illegible] Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 4TH EARL OF BANTRY, b. 2 July, 1854; m. 1st, [illegible] ROSAMUND CATHERINE, dau. of [illegible] Peirce (see Peirce, Bt.), and d. [illegible] 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Baron Trevor.
1. Lady Olivia Charlotte, m. 15 Feb. 1871, Arthur Edward, 1st Baron Avebury, who d. 2 Jan. 1915.
2. Lady Anne Frances Anna, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Edward Alfred Lloyd Hedley, who d. 24 Jan. 1916. Issue—Ashley Edward, b. 20 June 1877, Doctor Leeds (Hedley); Residence—6, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W. 5.

BARBADOS and the WINDWARD ISLANDS, 6th Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 1824.)—Vacant since the death of RT. REV. WILLIAM PROCTOR SWABY, who d. Nov. 1916. The Bishopric comprises Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Grenadines; annual allowance £700 and residence from the col. treasury of Barbados, as Bishop of Barbados, and £250 from the Windward Islands. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARBOUR. K.C.S.I. Creat. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1899; G.S.I. 1887.—SIR DAVID MILLER BARBOUR, s. of Miller Barbour, of Cahill, Ireland. B. 1841; m. 1883, Katherine Constance, dau. of Thomas Grubbe, of Harrow; ent. B.C.S. 1863; sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1882–8; financial memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1888–93; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Gold and Silver 1886, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland 1894, and on sugar-growing colonies of the West Indies 1896; commr. to inquire into the finances of Jamaica 1897, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1900–1; chrmn. of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic 1905; memb. Indian Currency Commn. 1898; chrmn. of commn. on currency of Straits Settlement 1902; memb. of Roy. Commn. on shipping rings, and of committee on Indian Railways, 1907. Residence — Tilwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. Clubs—East India United Service; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lieut. Harry Barbour, b. 1884; m. 30 April, 1914, Evelyn Rose, dau. of late C. S. Carlisle, of Lymmington, Mid Wirral, Cheshire.
2. Kenneth Durand Barbour, b. 1885; Capt. Ind. Army; m. 1913, Margaret Murray, dau. of David Barry.
3. David Neill Barbour, b. 1895; lieut. Roy. Lancaster Regt.
1. Constance Margaret, m. 1911, Rev. Ralph Lyvard Whitehead. Residence—42, Downleaze, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BARCLAY. 12th Bt. S.). Creat. 22 Oct. 1668.—SIR DAVID EDWARD DUPEEL BARCLAY, s. of 11th Bt. B. 30 March, 1855; m. 9 Oct. 1889, Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias Charles Ordé Powlett; suc. his father 1896; capt. 19th Hussars; served in Egypt 1882, and Soudan 1884 (medal, three clasps, and Khedive's star). Residence—The Grove, Middleham, Yorkshire. Club—Royal Automobile.

SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, 10TH BT., b. 5 Sept. 1804, capt. 56th and 99th Regts.; A.D.C. to Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, Gov. of Mauritius; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rose (d. 22 March, 1867), dau. of Charles Malo, Marquis de Rose, of Warsy, in Picardy; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1872, Emily (d. 18 June, 1910), 2nd dau. of James R. Stacey, of Kingston, Surrey, and d. 28 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR COLVILLE ARTHUR DUPEEL BARCLAY, 11TH BT., C.M.G., b. 29 Dec. 1829; resigned, in Mauritius and auditor-gen. in Ceylon; commr. of the Legion of Honour; m. 8 May, 1855, LOUISE MELANIE (Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris), dau. and co-heiress of Edouard Julien de Bélizin, of Mauritius, and d. 18 Feb. 1906. Issue—
1. SIR DAVID EDWARD DUPEEL BARCLAY, pres. Bt.
2. ROBERT CECIL DE LESPÉE BARCLAY, Hyde Prks., b. 18 June, 1862; [illegible] Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge.
3. Colville Adrian de Rose Barclay, M.V.O. (1903), b. 17 Sept. 1869; Commander of Roy. Navy at Washington from [illegible] April, 1911, Sonia Eudoxia, dau. of Prince Wladimir Malakoff, Avenue Malakoff, Paris. Clubs—St. James's.
1. Colville Berkeley Sonland Barclay, b. 7 May, 1913.
2. Cecil Edward Sonland Barclay, b. 13 Nov. 1914.
2. William Malo de Rose Barclay, b. 20 Aug. 1842; lieut. late 24th Foot; m. 7 Sept. 1868, Harriett Jane,

dau. of Francis Charles Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and Kineraigie Castle, co. Perth. Issue—

1. David Francis Glenville Barclay, b. 10 Sept. 1864.
2. William Malcolm Rune Barclay, b. 19 June, 1871; m. 15 April, 1896, Nellie Grace, dau. of J. Hamilton. Issue—
   Leslie Hamilton Barclay, b. 31 Jan. 1899.
3. Frederick Arthur Dillwyn Barclay, b. 24 Sept. 1875; m. Laura Greenslade, dau. of Cradock Beauchamp. Issue—
   William Cradock de Rune Barclay, b. 28 June, 1908.
4. Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay, b. 20 Jan. 1880; m. 17 Sept. 1903, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Osborne Gibbs, 3rd Bt. Issue—
   Betty Theodosia.
1. Theodosia Leslie, m. 1st, 1861, William Thomas Locke Travers, Bert. Scotsdale, who d. 1890; m. 2nd, 1905, Lt.-Col. Edward James Fandon Wood, late Indian Army, and has issue.
2. Constance Dorothy, m. 1892 Charles Armstrong, and has issue.
3. Enid Harriet Dorothy.
3. Henry Thomas de Rune Barclay, b. 5 Oct. 1840; late C.S. of British Guiana; m. 28 Oct. 1875, Alice Eliza, dau. of late Thomas Frederick Henley, C.E. Issue—
   1. Leslie George de Rune Barclay, b. 3 Oct. 1879; lieut. Res. of Officers; late Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S.A. war (King's medal with two clasps; Queen's medal with two clasps). Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
   2. Frederick David Henry de Rune Barclay, b. 11 Oct. 1881. Club—Conservative.
1. Adelaide Georgina, m. 1865, John Henry Finniss, of the Mauritius C.S., wound. dead, and has issue.
2. Harriette Anna, m. 11 [illegible], by 2, Capt. John Leslie, late 5th Fus. and has issue. Address—Ballyward Lodge, Banbridge, co. Down; Kineraigie Castle, co. Perth.
3. Mary Barbara, m. 22 Aug. 1859, Capt. James Barton, late R.A., and has issue.

BARCLAY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1905; C.M.G. 1898; C.V.O. 1901.—Sir George Head Barclay, s. of late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex. B. 23 March, 1862; m. 24 Oct. 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of late Henry G. Chapman, of New York; ed. at Eton and Cambr.; ent. diplomatic service 1886; 3rd sec. at Washington 1888; at Rome 1891; sec. to Embassy at Madrid 1894–8; at Constantinople 1898–1902; sec. of Legation at Tokio 1902–5; councillor 1905; councillor at Constantinople 1906, and min. plenipo. there, 1908; min. plenipo. and envoy extraord. in Persia 1908–12; at Bucharest from 1912. Residence—British Legation, Jassy, Roumania. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

Dorothy Katharine, m. 5 April, 1911, Sir Coleridge A. F. Kennard, 1st Bt.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife. B. 29 Feb. 1853; m. 7 June, 1877, Marie Therese, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D.; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and Univs. of London, Paris, Bonn, and Jena, LL.B., Ph.D.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; senior-vice-pres. of the Institute of Internat. Law; vice-pres. of the Internat. Law Assocn.; memb. of Roy. Acad. of Jurisprudence of Spain; examiner in jurisprudence and international public and private law to Oxford Univ. 1900; pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris 1899–1900; pres. of the International Brotherhood Alliance; chrmn. of Council of Persia Society; has taken a very prominent part in the progress of the arbitration movement, particularly in relation to the establishing of more cordial international relations between Great Britain and France, for which he was knighted by King Edward, and received the officership of the Legion of Honour; has the Order of Leopold, and is grand officer of the Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun; author of "Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy," 1907, "The Russo-Japan War and its Problems," "Thirty Years of Reminiscences," etc.; contested Kirkcaldy Burghs 1886; M.P. for Blackburn Jan.–Dec. 1910. Residences — 60, Newent Square, S.W.; 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.1. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Barclay, b. 9 Dec. 1881.
1. Grizel.
2. Helen.

BARCLAY, Bart. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of late James Barclay, of Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 30 Aug. 1839; m. 1st, 1 June, 1861, Mary Anne (d. 1891), dau. of Robert Jacques, M.R.C.S., of Ossmotherley; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1893, Mary Dingley, dau. of Edward Pathbridge, banker, of Leamington; memb. of Birmingham Town Council, 1885–94; is J.P. cos. Warwick, Worcester, and City of Birmingham. Residence—The Uplands, Blackwell, near Bromsgrove. Club—National Liberal. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late John Barclay, b. 8 Dec. 1863; m. 29 March, 1901, Winifred St. Barbe, dau. of Prof. Haslam, of Christ Church, N.Z., and d. 18 [illegible], 1904. Issue—
   John Francis St. Barbe Barclay, b. 10 [illegible], 1902.
2. Thomas Barclay, b. 28 March, 1864; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Louisa May, dau. of John James, of Harborne Hill House, Edgbaston. Residence—Moseley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham. Issue—
   John James Mouldhouse Barclay, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
   Mary James.
1. Jane Elizabeth Jacques, m. 6 July, 1887, Dr. P. M. Seatliff. Residence—St. Elmo, Lordship Lane, S.E. Issue—
   Clarence Elborough Barclay Seatliff.
2. Edith Annie.
3. Mary, m. 25 Jan. 1900, Horatio Higgs, J.P. Residence—Watermark, Holsworthy, Devon; The Berrington, Welcombe, Bude.
4. Gertrude.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Edward Dobell Barclay, b. 22 Aug. 1895; 2nd lieut. 9th Worcestershire Regt.
5. Marjorie Pathbridge.

BARHAM, Baron. *See* Gainsborough, Earl of.

BARING. *See* Ashburton, Baron.

BARING. *See* Cromer, Earl of.

BARING. *See* Northbrook, Earl of.

BARING. *See* Revelstoke, Baron.

BARING, Visc. *See* Northbrook, Earl of.

BARING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1911.—Sir Godfrey Baring, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring, Coldst. Gds., and Helen, dau. of late Sir James Graham, Bt., G.C.B. B. in London, 18 April, 1871; m. 26 Jan. 1898, Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alexander Eneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh; ed. at Eton; M.P. Isle of Wight 1906–10, and for Barnstaple div. of Devon since May, 1911; contested Devonport Dec. 1910; D.L. Isle of Wight (chrmn. C.C.), J.P. Hants. (High Sheriff, 1897); parl. priv. sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Ed. since 1911. Residences—14, Harrington Gardens, S.W. 7.; Nubia House Cowes, I. of W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's Travellers'; National Liberal; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Charles Christian Baring, b. 16 Dec. 1898, 2nd lieut. Coldst. Gds.
2. Raymond Alexander Baring, b. 7 July, 1912.
1. Helen Azalea.
2. Viola Mary.

BARKER, Baronetcy. Creat. 1 Dec. 1908.—Extinct 1914 at the death of the 1st Bt., Sir John Barker, 16 Dec. 1914. Issue—

Ann Sarah, m. 29 April, 1886, Trevlana Gilbey, J.P. Residence—Whitehall, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

BARKER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Francis Hugh Barker, s. of Alfred Barker, of Exeter, and Lucy, dau. of John Hamatol. B. 18 June, 1865; m. [illegible]; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 1897, Anne, dau. of Arthur de Vere; director of Vickers, Ltd., and of Pearsons Foreign Patents

Co., Ltd.; chrman. of Executive Council Russo-British Chamber of Commerce. Residence—Lowndes House, Lowndes Place, S.W.1; Burnt Stub, Chessington, Esher, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Alfred Vere Barker, b. 1898.
2. Arthur Vere Barker, b. 1903.

BARKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—COL. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM BARKER, s. of late William Barker, F.R.C.P.I., ex-pres. of R.C.P.I. B. 29 April, 1841; m. 1873, Charlotte Jessie, dau. of late J. Foster; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1863; maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1890, col. 1896, ret. 1898; served in Abyssinian Campgn., 1867–8 (at assault and capture of Magdala, medal); instructor in gunnery 1873–6; insp warlike stores 1878–81; asst. supt. R. Gunpowder factory 1885–92; actg. supt. 1892; supt. R. Small Arms factory, Birmingham, 1892. Residence—1, Westbourne Mansions, Folkestone. Club—Radnor (Folkestone). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Ernest William Francis Barker, D.S.O., K.O., Y.L.I., b. 2 July, 1877; m. 25 March, 1914, Enid dau. of Col. Boyce, R.E., of Hawley Cottage, Blackwater.
2. Lt.-Col. W. A. J. Barker, D.S.O., 5th Staffordshire Regt., b. 22 Aug. 1879.
3. Maj. Cecil H. Barker, R.A., b. 6 March, 1881.
1. Margaret, m. 22 Dec. 1909, M.W. J. Fry, B.A., Fell. of Trin. Coll. Dublin.

Iris, m. 25 Sept. 1915, Rev. Claude Harland, M.A.

BARKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE BARKER, s. of Col. George Barker, H.E.I.C.S., and Mary Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Vaughan Worsley. B. at Cheltenham, 17 Dec. 1840; m. 4 Sept. 1888, the Hon. Clemency Hubbard, dau. of 1st Baron Addington; ed. R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, brev.-maj. 1882, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, brev.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, ret. 1911; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th cl. Medjidie, brev.-maj.); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches); Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Engrng. 1887–91; Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters, 1894–1901; col. on the Staff commdg. R.E., E. dist. 1901–4; Insp. R.E. at Headquarters 1904–9; gen. off. commdg. Eastern Coast Defences 1909–11. Residence—Stanford Place, Faringdon, Berks. Club—United Service Issue—

1. Francis Worsley Barker, b. 6 June, 1889; lieut. Westminster Dragoons; m. 17 Dec. 1914, Beatrice, dau. of O. Ormond, of Beckhill Park, Wrexham.
2. Evelyn Hugh Barker, b. 22 May, 1894; capt. 60th Rifles.

1. Dorothea Margaret, m. 1913, Brig.-Gen. R. A. Bright, R.F.A.

BARKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). KATHERINE WESTON, dau. of Edward Golding Elwes; m. 1st 30 Sept. 1902, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B., who served in Persian War 1857 (medal with clasp), Indian mutiny 1857–8, with Gen. Havelock at relief and defence of Lucknow, (despatch, medal with two clasps, brevet-maj.); Acting-Gov. Hong-Kong 1891; commanded troops in China 1890–5; Gov. and Com.-in-ch., Bermuda, 1896–1902; and d. 15 April, 1914. LADY BARKER m. 2nd 24 Oct. 1916, Maj. Ernald Barnardiston, R.E. Residence—Clare, Suffolk. Club—Ladies' Empire. Sir George had issue by 1st m.—

1. Helena Augusta Victoria, m. 31 Aug. 1891, Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.
2. Mary Caroline, L.d.H.S.J.B., b. 30 Oct. 1899, Maj.-Gen. James Gow Dawson, late R.A. Residence—The Hutts, Grewelthorpe, Ripon.

BARKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, dau. of late B. E. Black, of Halifax. B. 14 Aug. 1877, as his 2nd wife, HON. SIR FRANCIS EUSTACE BARKER, who was b. 27 Dec. 1838; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; chief justice, Supreme Court of New Brunswick; he m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1865, Julia, d. 27 Feb. 1874, dau. of Edward Lloyd, of R. Engrs. Civil Staff; and d. 15 Dec. 1915. Residence—The Cedars, Mount Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick.

Sir Frederic had issue by 1st m.—

1. Brig.-Gen. Frederick Edward Lloyd Barker, R.A., b. 1866.
1. Helen Grantham Lloyd.
2. Edith Evelyn Lloyd.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Agnes Madeline Shuttleworth.
4. Juliet Lillie Winifred.

BARKING, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1901.—RT. REV. THOMAS STEVENS D.D., s. of Thomas Ogden Stevens, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 13 Sept. 1841; m. 9 Sept. 1866, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of George Bertram, of Jersey; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Camb. (scholar and exhibitioner); B.A. (class. and math. honours) 1863, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1901; ord. 1865; was, between 1863 and 1866, an assistant master at Charterhouse Sch., cur. at St. Mary's, Charterhouse, of Woodford, Northants, of St. Mark's, Victoria Docks, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and of Holy Trinity, Brompton, and vic. of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks; vic. of Saffron Walden and chap. to the Union 1882–9; vic. of St. John's, Stratford, 1889–1901; hon. can. of St. Albans 1891–4; archd. of Essex since 1894; cons. bishop as Suffragan of St. Albans 1901, and of Chelmsford since 1913. Residence—Wanstead, Essex. Club—Roy. Societies'. Issue living—

Ruth Marion, m. Rev. J. W. Eisdell. Residence—The Rectory, Orsett, Gray's, Essex.

BARKLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE MARIA, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; m. 1st as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.P. for Leominster, and successively governor of British Guiana, Jamaica, Victoria, the Mauritius, and the Cape, who d. 20 Oct. 1898. Residence—1, Collingham Place, S.W. 5.

BARLOW, 5th Bt., of Fort William (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1803; C.B. (civ.) 1913.—SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY BARLOW, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 June, 1861; m. 29 July, 1891, Victoria Catherine, dau. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and R. M. A. Woolwich; lt.-col. R.A. 1905, brev.-col. 1908, col. 1910; supt. Roy. Lab. Woolwich Ars. The 1st Bt. had been for many years Gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, and Gov.-Gen. 1806. Residence—18, Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. RICHARD HUGH BARLOW, b. 30 June, 1904.
1. Christopher Mark Barlow, b. 14 Jan. 1908.
1. Annie Katherine.
2. Mildred Hilare.
3. Ruth Beatrice.

Sister living of 4th Bt.—

Maria Charlotte Exmouth, m. 7 Jan. 1857, William Southey Whiteside, late Madras C.S., who d. 12 Oct. 1909, and has issue.

BARLOW, 1st Bt., of Bradwall (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1907.—SIR JOHN EMOTT BARLOW, s. of Thos. Barlow, of Tarkington Lodge, Stockport. B. 16 April, 1857; m. 13 July, 1895, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, sister of 3rd Baron Dunsany; ed. at Grove Hse., Tottenham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), but does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, Manchester and London, and Barlow and Co., Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur; M.P. for Frome div. Somerset 1892–5, and again since 1896; cont. Knutsford div. Cheshire 1885 and Delphi dist. 1888; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; C. Alderman of Cheshire. Residences—Bradwall

Hall, Seabash; Torlundton Lodge, Stockport, Cheshire; Glyn Firias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. Clubs—Brooks's; Devonshire. Issue—

1. JOHN DENMAN BARLOW, b. 15 June, 1885.
2. Thomas Bradwall Barlow, b. 7 March, 1886.
1. Nancy Mary Bennett, m. 4 July, 1917, Capt. F. L. F. Dennys, Leinster Regt.
2. Anna Elizabeth.

BARLOW, 1st Bt., of London (U.K.).—Creat. 7 March, 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR THOMAS BARLOW, s. of James Barlow, J.P., of Greenthorne, Edgworth. B. 4 Sept. 1845; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Ada Helen, dau. of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at University Coll. London; B.Sc. 1867, M.D. 1873, M.R.C.S. 1871, F.R.C.P. 1880, F.R.S. 1899; F.R.C.P.I.; emeritus professor of clinical med. and consulting physician to University Coll. Hosp.; consulting physician to the Hospital for Children (Gt. Ormond St.); physician extraordinary to the King, late physician to the King (Edward VII's Household); formerly physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Victoria's Hospital; pres. Roy. College of Physicians (1919–15); author of numerous papers on medical subjects; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Harvard, Montreal, and Toronto; hon. Doc. Med.; hon. M.D. Dublin and Christiania. Residences—10, Wimpole Street, W. 1; Boswells, Wendover, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. JAMES ALAN NOEL BARLOW, b. 25 Dec. 1881; m. 6 April, 1911, Emma Nora, dau. of Horace Darwin, F.R.S., of The Orchard, Grantchester, ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (scholar). Residence—16, Lansdown Road, W.11. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Thomas Erasmus Barlow, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
   2. Erasmus Darwin Barlow, b. 15 April, 1915.
   3. Andrew Dalmahoy Barlow, b. 16 Sept. 1916.
   1. Jean Helen.
2. Thomas Dalmahoy Barlow, M.A. Camb., b. 22 Feb. 1883; m. 15 Feb. 1911, Esther Sophia, dau. of Henry Gaselee, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. Residence—165, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton, Manchester. Issue—
   1. Theodora Gertrude.
   2. Sophia Penelope.
1. Helen Alice Dorothy.

BARNARD, 9th Baron (E.). Creat. 25 July, 1698.—HENRY DE VERE VANE, s. of Sir Henry Morgan Vane. B. 10 May, 1854; m. 28 June, 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Exeter; suc. his kinsman, 4th Duke of Cleveland (extinct), in the barony 1891, and established his right to the title before the Committee of Privileges the following year; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879, and was priv. sec. to the chief charity commr.; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Northampton Regt. (M.); hon. col. 4th Batt. Durham L.I.; D.L., J.P., Durham; hon. D.C.L. Durham; chrmn. Tees Fishery Board; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Durham; memb. of senate of Durham Univ.; a gov. of Shrewsbury school. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, prin. sec. of State, *temp.* Charles I, and Sir Henry Vane, the younger, Treas. of the Navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose s. was creat. Baron Barnard. The 3rd B. was creat. Visc. Barnard and Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl, Baron Raby and Marq. and Duke of Cleveland, but all these titles became extinct on the death of the 4th Duke. Residences—Raby Castle, Darlington; 20, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. The late Capt. HON. HENRY CECIL VANE, R.F.A., b. 19 Sept. 1882; m. 25 Aug. 1911, Lady Enid, dau. of Anthony, 12th Earl of Westmorland, and was killed in action, 9th Oct. 1917.
2. HON. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM VANE, b. 28 Oct. 1888; capt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.
3. Capt. Hon. Ralph Frederick Vane, b. 8 June, 1891; Yorks L.I. late Durham L.I.; m. 5 June, 1917, Kathleen, dau. of Capt. Gilbert Marr, of Auckland, N.Z.

The late Sir Henry Morgan Vane, Knt., b. 2 Nov. 1828 (great-great-grandson of Gilbert Vane, 2nd B. Barnard), sec. to the Char. Comm.; m. 6 July, 1853, Louisa (d. 16 Dec. 1879), dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Richard Parrer, of Ashley, Northants, and d. 22 April, 1886. Issue—

1. HENRY DE VERE VANE, pres. Baron.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane (precedence 1892), b. 26 Sept. 1855; M.A. Camb. F.S.A.; m. 21 June, 1891, Mary (Residence—Lynn Allen Truro), dau. of the late L. D. Steadman, of High Ercall Hall, Shropshire; and d. 23 June, 1905.
3. Col. the Hon. William Lyonel Vane (precedence, 1892), b. 30 Aug. 1859; late 1st Batt. Durham L.I. and Recol. and hon. col. comdr. 6th Batt. Durham L.I.; vice chrmn. of Terr. Force Assocn., D.L., J.P. Durham; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Lady Katherine Louisa Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford. Residence—Hamilton Hall, Darlington. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. William Morgan Vane, b. 12 April, 1909.
   1. Kathariine Selina.
   2. Margaret Cecily.
1. Hon. Louisa Henrietta, m. 10 Nov. 1891, William Blagrave Rennell, who d. 11 Dec. 1912. Residence—62, Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

BARNARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR HERBERT BARNARD, s. of John Barnard, banker, and Mary Anne, dau. of Herbert Newton Jarrett, of Stratton, Suffolk. B. 1 Oct. 1831; m. 20 April, 1854, Ellen, dau. of William Wyndham, M.P., of Dinton, Wilts; ed. at Eton; late chrmn. Public Works Loan Commn.; J.P. Surrey, London, and Middlesex; F.S.A. Residences—23, Portland Place, W. 1; Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Herbert Wyndham Barnard, b. 5 March, 1859; m. 3 Oct. 1891, Annabella, dau. of late John Downes. Residence—62, St. George's Square, S.W.
2. Ernest Wyndham Barnard, b. 6 May, 1863. Residence—18, Albion Street, W. 2.
3. Cyril Wyndham Barnard, b. 26 March, 1867; m. 1901, Emma Leonora, dau. of late Frederick Goodman Hunt.
1. Florence Wyndham.
2. Beatrice Ellen.
3. Mabel Katherine Wyndham.
4. Lillian Wyndham, m. 31 July, 1894, Edward Heathcote Leroy. Residence—73, Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
5. Violet Mary Wyndham.
6. Maud Evelen Wyndham.
7. Mary Isobel Wyndham.
8. Hilda Mary Wyndham.
9. Winifred Katharine Wyndham, m. 2 Sept. 1905, Colley Edmund George Hume Grattan.

BARNES. *See* GORELL, BARON.

BARNES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916.—RT. HON. GEORGE NICOLL BARNES, s. of James Barnes, of Dundee. B. 2 Jan. 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Langland, of Dundee; contested Rochdale (Lab.) 1895; M.P. Blackfriars Div. Glasgow since 1906; asst. sec. Amalgamated Soc. of Engineers 1892–95; gen. sec. 1896–1908; memb. of Moseley Commn. to United States; memb. of Govt. Committee for Soldiers' and Sailors' pensions and allowances; is interested in promotion of Old Age Pensions; commnr. for the Tyne on Dilution of Labour Commn and chrmn. Nat. Organizing Committee for War Savings, and memb. Statutory Committee of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. 1916; Pensions Minister since Dec. 1916. Residence—2, Alderbrook Road, Balham, S.W. 12. Issue—

1. James Edwin Barnes, b. 25 Feb. 1884.
2. Robert Barnes, b. 6 June, 1887.
1. Jessie.

BARNES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR FREDERIC GORELL BARNES, s. of the late Charles Barnes, J.P., of Mossley Hill, Lancashire, and Marion, dau. of the Rev. W. Peach, vicar of Brampton, Derbyshire. B. 18 ; ed. at Roy. Inst. Liverpool and Jesus Coll. Camb., M.A.; m. 3 July, 1894, Caroline Anne Roper,

only dau. of Sir Roger Leybridge, K.C.I.E.; Barr.-at-law 1885 (Inner Temple); contested N.E. Dorsetshire 1892; M.P. (C.) for North-East Kent 1895, 1900; Pres. Local Govt. Board 1906 and 1910; D.L., J.P., Kent; F.R.G.S.; chrman. Gov.-Genl. Central Comm. Fund for Wounded and Prisoners 1914–17; secretary to the Hawkhurst District for the Kent Volunteer Fencibles; member, Council of Tariff Reform League. Residence—Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; "1900"; Services. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Roger Gorell, D.S.O., 13th Brigade, M.C.; b. 1 July, 1896; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Cantb.; served in France, 1915 (Dardanelles, twice). Residence—Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxfordshire.
2. Frederic Edward Gorell, b. 16 Nov. 1901.
3. William Leybridge Gorell, b. 23 Aug. 1909.
1. Catherine Elsie Marian.

BARNES, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. June, 1915, C.B. 1909.—SIR GEORGE STAPYLTON BARNES, s. of the late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., and Margaret Diana, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton. B. 8 Feb. 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 16 Aug. 1887 Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1888; counsel to the Board of Trade 1896; Official Receiver 1893–1904; Comptroller of Companies Dept. 1904–11; Comptroller-Gen. of Patents Dept. 1911–13; second sec. Board of Trade 1913–16; memb. of Viceroy of India's Council for Industry and Commerce since 1916. Residence—Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Alpine.

BARNES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR HUGH SHAKESPEAR BARNES, s. of late James Ralph Barnes, I.C.S. B. 1853; m. 1st, 12 June, 1886, Winifred (d. 20 Aug. 1892), dau. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; m. 2nd, 1894, Edith Helen, dau. of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Vicar of Heavitree and Canon of Exeter; ed. at Malvern Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1874; private sec. to Sir John Strachey, financial member of Viceroy's Council 1876; assist. sec. Foreign Office 1879; political officer, Kandahar, 1880; served during Afghan War, 1880–81, as political officer; assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s agent in Baluchistan 1881–3; political agent at Quetta and Pishin 1885; deputy sec. Foreign Office, 1889; Revenue Commr. at Quetta 1891; Resident in Cashmir 1894; agent to Gov.-Gen. and Chief Commr. Baluchistan 1896; sec. to Govt. of India in foreign dept. 1900–3; Lt.-Gov. of Burmah 1903–5; pres. of Central Committee (Delhi Durbar) 1903; late sec. of the Orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire; memb. of the Council of India 1905–13. Residence—Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey. Club—Roy. Automobile.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. James Strachey Barnes, b. 7 Sept. 1890.
1. Mary, m. 7 May, 1910, st. John Hutchinson, Barr.-at-law.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hugh Courtenay Barnes, b. 30 June, 1895.
3. George Reginald Barnes, b. 15 Sept. 1904.

BARNEWALL. *See* TRIMLESTOWN, BARON.

BARNEWALL, 11th Bt. (I.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1622.—SIR JOHN RICHARD BARNEWALL, s. of John Barnewall. B. at Bay River, Victoria, 14 April, 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Grace, dau. of A. R. Blennerhassett, of Fernmount, Victoria; suc. 18 April, 1909; ed. privately; is a landowner and grazier. This family, which is one of great antiquity, is the parent stock where the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimlestown have branched out, and was estab. in Ire. under "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, 1172. The 2nd Bt. suffered severely under Cromwell, and of the vast terr. possessions then lost, but little was ever regained. Residence—Thornton Upper, Victoria, Australia. Issue—

1. BERNARD JOHN BARNEWALL, b. 8 June, 1888; ed. at Thornton Upper Public School.
2. Arthur Walter Aylmer Barnewall, b. 15 Aug. 1890.

Brothers and sisters of prs. Bt.—

Arthur Gerald Barnewall, b. May, 1859.
Bartholomew John Barnewall, b. 20 Jan. 1862.
Robert Benjamin Barnewall, b. 16 Jan. 1865.
Catherine Lucy, m. Robert Rennie.
Eleanor, m. William McMartin.
Maurita, m. Robert Nicholas.
Adeline, m. Francis Downey.
Eliza, m. John O'Rourke.

BARNSLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN BARNSLEY, s. of Thomas Barnsley, of Birmingham, J.P., contractor, and Sophia, dau. of W. Sumner, of Handsworth, Birmingham. B. at Birmingham 17 Nov. 1858; m. 23 Oct. 1882, Ellen Bumberford, dau. of Robert Davis, J.P., of Wandsworth Common, S.W.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; J.P., Birmingham; gov. of King Edward's School. Residence—Berkfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Clef, Liberal. Issue living—

1. Donald Gordon Barnsley, B.A. Camb., b. 18 Jan. 1884.
2. Robert Eric Barnsley, B.A. Camb., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., b. 25 April, 1886.
3. Arnold Barnsley, b. 5 July, 1896.
1. Norah.

BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1887.—H. H. MAHARAJA SIR SAYAJI RAO GAEKWAR BAHADUR, SENA-KHAS-KHAL, SAMSHER BAHADUR, FARZAND-I-KHAS-I-DOWLAT-I-INGLISIA, s. of Shrimant Kashirao Gaekwar of Kavlana District, Khandesh, Bombay. B. at Kavlana, 6 March, 1863; m. 1st, 1880, Chimnabai; m. 2nd, 1885, Chimnabai, C.I.; author of "From Cæsar to Sultan," and "Famine Notes." Residences—Laxmi Vilas Palace; The Nazarbang Palace; The Makarpura Palace; Woodstock House, Ootacamund; Jayamahal Palace, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Issue living—

1. Prince Jaysinh Rao Gaekwar, b. 1886; m. 1912.
2. Prince Shivaji Rao Gaekwar, b. 1888; m. 1913.
3. Prince Dhairyashil Rao, b. 1892.
1. Princess Indira Raja, m. 1913, H.H. the Maharaja of Cooch Behar.

BARR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES BARR, s. of Samuel Barr, J.P., of Claremont, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of J. Townley, of co. Derry. B. at Cumber, co. Derry, 25 Sept. 1849; m. 12 July, 1882, Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley, of Lancashire; ed. at Londonderry and Glasgow Univ.; M.B. 1873, M.D. 1882; L.R.C.S. Edin. and L.M. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1902, M. 1897; F.R.S.E. 1904; LL.D. Toronto 1906, and Liverpool 1912; vice-pres. British Medical Association; ex-president Lancs and Cheshire branch British Medical Assoc.; president Glasgow Univ. Club; late pres. and treasurer Liverpool Medical Institution; vice-pres. Incorporated Inst. of Hygiene; vice-president Eugenics Educn. Soc.; lt.-col. first Western General Hospital (Terr. Force), and County director of Voluntary Aid Association; medical visitor Thebrook Lunatic Asylum; visiting physician Haydock Lodge Asylum; consulting physician Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; late physician and house surgeon Northern Hospital, Liverpool; medical officer H.M. prison, Kirkdale; physician Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, and resident physician Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; late editor "Liverpool Medical Chirurgical Journal." Residence—72, Rodney Street, Liverpool. Clubs—Liverpool Athenæum; Conservative (Liverpool); Medical Institution. Issue living—

Vera Evelyn, m. 22 Dec. 1908, Capt. Edward Astley Rushton, R.N.

BARR, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—CONSTANCE, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. Gordon Scott, R.A. M. 1871, Lt.-Col. SIR DAVID WILLIAM ALEXANDER BARR, who was b. 29 Nov. 1840; entered R.A. 1862; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867 (m. dal.), and held first appointments in the Foreign Office, Govt. of India, 1869–87, Resident at Kashmir 1887–92, and in Kashmir 1892–4; Gov.-Gen.'s agent, Central India, 1894–1899; Resident at Hyderabad 1899–5; memb. of the Council of India 1905–15. Residence—92, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Henry Keith Barr, Bel. Arty., b. 20 Aug. 1872; m. 6 Aug. 1902, Edith Violet St. Clare, dau. of the late F. Matthews, and d. 25 Oct. 1910.
2. Alexander David St. Clair Barr, b. 25 Sept. 1875; m. 1902, Margaret, dau. of J. Boley, of England, Surrey.
3. Arthur Guy Barr, b. 25 July, 1877, m. 1911, Marion Jayne, dau. of Francis B. Hulsh.
1. Lovan Constance m. Maj. Henry George Watson, 4th Hussars.

BARRAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1866.—SIR JOHN NICHOLSON BARRAN, s. of John Barran. B. 10 Aug. 1872; m. 15 Nov. 1902, Alice Margarita, dau. of Dr. Leighton Pirnes, of N. York, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather, 1906; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; J.P. for Berwick Burghs since 1909; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) successively 1909–16 to Postmaster-Gen., Pres. of Local Govt. Board, Home Sec., Foreign Sec., Prime Minister; and since 1916 to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P., J.P., W.R. Yorks. Residence—Sandy Hill, Ilkley, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's, Leeds (Leeds); Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue—

JOHN LEIGHTON BARRAN, b. 24 March, 1904.
2. Edward Nicholson Barran, b. 30 March, 1910.
3. David Brown Barran, b. 24 May, 1912.
1. Rose Margarita.

SIR JOHN BARRAN, 1st Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1821; M.P. for Leeds (Liberal); and only av. of John 1858–66; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1842, Ann, d. 16 Sept. 1874, dau. of N. Hirst, of Lewes; m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1876, Anne (m. 4 May 1870), widow of John Elliott, of Scarborough, and d. 8 May, 1906. Issue—

1. The late John Barran, b. 25 Dec. 1844; m. 22 June, 1870, Eliza Henrietta Lowndes—Hon. Grace Murrhigton, Yorks., dau. of late Lowndes Nicholson, of Matthew's Green, Wokingham, and d. 19 Feb. 1896. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN NICHOLSON BARRAN, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. Philip Austyn Barran, Res. Camb., 1st West Riding Brig. R.F.A., b. 20 March 1876; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Dorothy Cutler, dau. of the late Arthur Cutler Briggs, of Oakbow Grange, Leeds. Residence—The Elms, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Philip Henry Barran, b. 29 April, 1908.
      2. Arthur Bayworth Barran, b. 14 April, 1911.
   1. Ruth, m. 7 Nov. 1909, Francis B. de Posner. Issue—1. Edward John Sedgwick, b. 1911. 2. Humphrey Francis, b. 1914. 3. Charles Montague, b. 1907. 1. Nancy Ruth. Residence—Prestbury Hall, Cheshire.
   2. Lorna.
   3. Edith.
   4. Margaret Elma.
   5. Dorothy Hilda, m. 21 April, 1909, Lt.-Col. Alfred James Napier Bartlett, 22nd Lt. Issue—1. Elizabeth Natalie. 2. Katharine Diana. Residence—The Old House, Aynsbury.
   6. Nathalie Beatrice, m. April, 1914, Maj. Anthony Drummond Boden, Indian Regt. Residence—Marysborough, Gaultaire, Co. Cork. Issue—
      Patrick Anthony, b. 1916.
2. Charles Barran, b. 22 Nov. 1849, J.P. Devon, chrmn. of Dart Dist. Bd. of Conservators; m. 8 June, 1876, Louisa Anne, dau. of the late John McNab, of Middlemoll, Renfrewshire. Clubs — Rov. W. of Dng Yacht; Nat. Liberal. Issue—
   1. Charles Marcel Barran, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 4 April, 1907, Jessie Richardson, dau. of Thomas Pelloe, of Liverpool.
   2. Kenneth Gerald McNab Barran, b. 17 March, 1886.
   3. Cecil Aylmer Barran, b. 1888.
   1. Muriel Louise, m. Major Alexander Hamilton Cunningham, M.D. Residence—Ramleton, Perks.
3. Alfred Barran, b. 29 June, 1851, J.P. W.R. Yorks and Leeds; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1884, Lucy Maria (d. 14 May, 1885), dau. of late Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S.; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1904, Anne Mabel, dau. of the late Capt. T. C. Wharton, 20th Regt. Clubs—Alpine; Reform. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Claude Beaumont Barran, b. 1 May, 1885; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Ruth, dau. of Arthur Oates, of Stanningley Hall, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Donald Oates.
      2. Katharine Muriel.

Issue by 2nd m.—

   2. Richard Wharton Barran, b. 22 March 1905.
   3. George Edward Barran, b. 15 Aug. 1908.
4. Henry Barran, b. 9 Oct. 1856; M.A., LL.M. Camb., Barrister-at-law, J.P. W.R. Yorks; m. 1st, 1891, Louisa May (d. 2 June, 1914), dau. of late Edgar Flower, of Moor Land, Wortley, Yorks. Residence—Stockwell Grange, Moor Allerton, Leeds; Wham Bow, Cloughton, Yorks. Club—Reform. Issue—
   Henry Vernon Flower Barran, b. 30 July, 1894.
   Diane Isabel Flower.
5. Sir Rowland Hirst Barran.
1. Anne, m. 25 Dec. 1866, Rev. Handy Edward William Foote, vicar of St. Peter's, Harrogate. Issue living—
   1. Rev. Harold, b. 1870; m. 1896, Amy Norma Field.
   2. Douglas, b. 1873; m. 1906, Caroline Anne Crane.
   3. Courtenay, b. 1875. 1. Anne Louise, m. 1905, John Bates Dexter. 2. Anne Hardy Dexter, b. 1908, Edward George Foote. Residence—The Rowe, Co. Kilkenny.)
2. Rose, m. 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bateman.
3. Louisa, m. 8 Sept. 1909, Harry Newton, M.P. for Mid-Nottinghamshire. (Clubs—Bath; Nat. Liberal; Reform.) Residences—Moulton Grange, Northampton; 140, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

BARRAN, Kat. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROWLAND HIRST BARRAN, M.P., s. of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1858; m. 1st, 10 Feb. Rose Cardew (m. diss.), dau. of Rev. Gilbert Bradley; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1899, Louise Buchanan, dau. of J. Stephenson Brown, of Manchester, sur. of firm of John Barran & Son, Ltd. Residences—Leathley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; 24, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Roland Noel Barran, b. 25 Dec. 1887; Bett. 2nd Lt. Gds.
2. Capt. Hugh Bradley Barran, R.F.A., b. 18 May, 1890.
1. Rose Sylvia.
2. Gwendolin Cardew.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1906.—SIR FRANCIS LAYLAND-BARRATT, M.P., s. of late Francis Barratt, of St. Austell, Cornwall, and Plymouth, and Anna Michel, dau. and co-h. of late John Pascoe Bennetts, J.P., of Falmouth. B. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 8 Sept. 1884, Frances, dau. of late Thos. Layland, of Wimslow, Cheshire; ed. at Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); M.P. Torquay div. Devonshire 1900–10; for St. Austell div. of Cornwall since 1915; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897); J.P. Devon; commodore Roy. Cornwall Yacht Club; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Layland, 1905. Residences—The Manor House, Torquay; Trequarne Lodge, St. Austell, Cornwall; The Red House, Cromer, Norfolk; 68, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; R. T. Yacht; Roy. Cornwall Yacht. Issue—

1. FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN LAYLAND-BARRATT, M.C., Capt. R.F.A., b. 1890; Bett. Grdn. Gds.
1. Dorothea Layland.
2. Petronel Eleanor Layland, m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1913, Flag Lt.-Comr. George Edward Cummins, R.N., who was lost in H.M.S. *Good Hope* in action off the coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1916, Lieut. Reginald Dillworth Howard, R.N.
3. Frances Patricia Layland, m. 21 Oct. 1915 Capt. Gervase Disney, Essex Regt.

BARRETT, K.C.B. (mil.) 1908. Creat., 1905; K.C.S.I. 1902, K.C.V.O. 1912, C.B. (mil.) 1903.—LT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR ASHOLL BARRETT, s. of late Rev. Alfred Barrett, D.D., of Carshalton. B. 3 June, 1857; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1894, Mary (d. 29 Oct. 1897), dau. of James Boyce, of Bowley, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1907, Lila (d. 19 June 1917), dau. of Henry Lafone, of Knockbolt, Sevenoaks; joined Indian Army 1877, capt. 1886, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1891, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80; at relief of Kandahar (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star);

with Hazara expd. 1888 (medal, clasp); with Miranzi expd. 1891 (despatches); with Hunza Nagar expd. 1891 (clasp); with Tirah expd. 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bt. lt.-col.); with Zakha Khel and Mohmands operations 1908 (despatches, cr. K.C.B.); commdg. Nowshera Brigade 1907–9, adjut.-gen. in India 1909–12; comdg. 6th (Poona) divn. since 1912; sometime D.A.G. Punjab command, commdg Indian Expedit. Force in Persian Gulf 1914–15. Residence—Poona, India. Club—United Service.

Issue—Dau.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM FLETCHER BARRETT, s. of late Rev. W. G. Barrett, and Martha, dau. of Isaac Fletcher, of Southampton. B. 10 Feb. 1844; ed. at Old Trafford Grammar Sch.; m. 9 Feb. 1916, Florence (C.B.E.), dau. of J. Willey; science master International Coll. 1867; physics lecturer Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture 1869; prof. of physics Roy. Coll. of Science for Ireland 1873–1910; J.P. co. Dublin; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; memb. of Roy. Irish Academy; of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society; memb. of Inst. of Elec. Engineers; one of the founders and ex-presid. of the Society for Psychical Research; fell. of Physical Soc.; author of various books and papers. Residences—31, Devonshire Place, W.1.; Carrigoona, Bray, co. Wicklow.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR WILLIAM SCOTT BARRETT, s. of late John Chalk Barrett, of Leeds and Liverpool, and Mary, dau. of William Scott, of Northallerton. B. 28 Nov. 1843; m. 15 April, 1869, Julia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. Augustus Argall Colville, rector of Great Livermere, Suffolk; ed. at Leeds Gram. School, and Liverpool Coll.; D.L., J.P., Lancs; chrmn. Quarter Sess. and Lancs C.C.; constable of Lancaster Castle since 1916. Residence—Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Henry Augustus Scott Barrett, b. 1875; J.P. Lancs; m. 1903, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Arthur Vickers, of Doncaster. Residence—Linton, Blundellsands, Lancs.
2. Rev. William Edward Colvile Scott Barrett, b. 1880, Vicar of Gildersome, Leeds.
3. Colin Ewart Scott Barrett, b. 1885.
4. Hugh Scott Barrett, b. 1887; capt. Liverpool Rifles.

BARRIE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1913.—SIR JAMES MATTHEW BARRIE, s. of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, N.B.; b. 9 May, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Academy and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); is a distinguished novelist and playwright; m. 9 July, 1893 (m. diss. 1909). Address—Kirriemuir, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, 9th Visc. Creat. 1 July, 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Ird.); Baron Shute (U.K.) 15 April, 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, s. of 8th Visc. B. 20 April, 1848; m. 1st, 26 April, 1870, Mary Isabella (d. 16 Nov. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, Devonshire; m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, dau. of late Maj. George Stopford, and widow of J. Arden Birch; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late lieut. late Coldst. Gds.; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Northants and Berks. The 1st Visc. was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. The 7th Visc. was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who suc. as 8th Visc. Residence—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 101, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE BARRINGTON, b. 23 July, 1873; late of Coldst. Gds., col. com. maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. Clubs—Bachelors'.
2. Hon. Walter Bernard Louis Barrington, b. 15 May, 1876; m. 11 Feb. 1901, Eleanor Nora, dau. of late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G. Residence—The Manor House, Farnborough, Surrey. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. Patrick William Daines Barrington, b. 29 Oct. 1908.
2. Priscilla Mary.
3. Gillian Mary.

3. Hon. Roger Edward Sidbotte Barrington, b. 10 Dec. 1878; m. 1st, 3rd Regt. Scottish Horse; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour. Issue—

Lieut. Hubert Walter Barrington, b. 13 Dec. 1904.

4. The late Hon. Percy Evelyn Shute Barrington, b. 29 July, 1854; m. 13 Oct. 1903, Muriel Constance (Residence—554, Calle Belgrano, Buenos Aires); m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1914, Alfred Fagan de Lousada, dau. of J. B. Osler, of La Reina Samborna Cordoba, Argentine Republic, and d. 30 May, 1911. Issue—

Miguel O'Brien Shute Barrington, b. 15 Aug. 1909.

1. Hon. Maude Louisa, m. 5 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eustace Fitzgerald (see FITZGERALD, B.).
2. Hon. Violet Mary, m. 27 April, 1892, John Charles Evelyn Howe Brodie, J.P. (Club—Windham), and has issue. Residence—Boddington House, Byfield, Northants.
3. Hon. Hilda Margaret, m. 28 March, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Cuttis, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., R.E.

WILLIAM KEPPEL BARRINGTON, 6TH VISC. BARRINGTON, b. 1 Oct. 1799; m. 21 April, 1828, Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell (d. 22 March, 1883), dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 9 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM BARRINGTON, 7TH VISC. BARRINGTON, P.C., b. 14 Feb. 1824; Vice-chamb. of H.M. Household 1874–1880; m. 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth (d. 1 Feb. 1898), o. c. of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, Yorkshire, and d. 7 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 30 Sept. 1868, 2nd Baron Hatherton.
   2. Hon. Evelyn Laura, m. 17 Jan. 1867, George Grinston, 3rd Earl of Craven.
   3. Hon. Florence, sister of the com. of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
2. PENOY BARRINGTON, 8TH VISC. BARRINGTON, b. 22 April, 1825; D.L., J.P. Bucks; high sheriff 1864; D.L. Oxfordshire; served in Rifle Brig. and Scots Gds.; capt. in Oxfordshire M. and hon. col. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol.; m. 3 July, 1845, Louisa (b. 17 June, 1824), dau. and heiress of Tally Higgins, and d. 29 April, 1901. Issue—
   1. WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, pres. Visc.
   2. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 23 July, 1868, George Augustus Campbell, and has issue.
   3. Hon. Edith, m. 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham John Roberts, D.L., and has issue. Residence—The House, Buckingham.
3. Hon. Sir William A. C. Barrington, K.C.M.G.
4. Hon. Sir B. Eric E. Barrington, K.C.B.

BARRINGTON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1848; m. 14 Feb. 1895, Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. col. unattached list, late Limerick City Roy. Field Res. Art.; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; High Sheriff 1879. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The 1st Bt. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residence—Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. Clubs—Union; Carlton; Kildare, Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. CHARLES BACON BARRINGTON, b. 6 June, 1902.
2. Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker Barrington, b. 19 Nov. 1909.
1. Winifred Frances.

SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON, 2ND Bt., b. 21 May, 1788; m. 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte (d. 18 Nov. 1858), dau. of William Hartigan, of Dublin, and d. 1 April, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HARTIGAN, 3RD Bt., b. 4 Oct 1815, m. 14 March 1850, Elizabeth Olivia (d. May, 1907), dau. of Henry Darley, of Wingfield, co. Wicklow, and d. 14 July, 1872. Issue—
   1. Charlotte Jessy, m. 4 June, 1901, Rev. George Brian Scott, rector of Bray, co. Wicklow, and hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, and has issue.
   2. Maria Louisa Olivia. Residence—Clonshavoy, Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick.
2. SIR HORACE DORRINGTON, 4TH Bt., D.L., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 12 April, 1845, Anna Felicia (d. 7 June, 1873), dau. of John Beatty West, M.P., and d. 4 July, 1890. Issue living—
   1. SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, pres. Bt.
   2. Croker Barrington, M.A., barrister-at-law 1876 and solicitor 1883; b. 1851; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Florence Jane, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough

with Hazara exped. 1888 (medal, clasp); with Miranzi exped. 1891 (clasp); with Hunza Nagar exped. 1891 (clasp); with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bt. maj. col.); with Zakka Khel and Mohmands operations 1898 (despatches, cr. K.C.B.); comndg. Nowshera Brigade 1907-9; adjutant.-gen. in India 1909-12; comdg. 6th (Poona) divn. since 1912; sometime D.A.G. Punjab Command, comndg Indian Expedit. Force in Persian Gulf 1914-15. Residence—Poona, India. Club—United Service.

Issue—Dau.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM FLETCHER BARRETT, s. of late Rev. W. G. Barrett, and Martha, dau. of Isaac Pletcher, of Southampton. B. 10 Feb. 1844; ed. at Old Trafford Grammar Sch.; m. 9 Feb. 1916, Florence (C.B.E.), dau. of J. Willey; science master International Coll. 1867; physics lecturer Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture 1869; prof. of physics Roy. Coll. of Science for Ireland 1873-1910; J.P. co. Dublin; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; memb. of Roy. Irish Academy; of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society; memb. of Inst. of Elec. Engineers; one of the founders and ex-presid. of the Society for Psychical Research; fell. of Physical Soey.; author of various books and papers. Residences—31, Devonshire Place, W.1.; Carrigoona, Bray, co. Wicklow.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR WILLIAM SCOTT BARRETT, s. of late John Chalk Barrett, of Leeds and Liverpool, and Mary, dau. of William Scott, of Northallerton. B. 28 Nov. 1843; m. 15 April, 1869, Julia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. Augustus Argall Colville, rector of Great Livermere, Suffolk; ed. at Leeds Gram. School, and Liverpool Coll.; D.L., J.P., Lancs; chrmn. Quarter Sess. and Lancs C.C.; constable of Lancaster Castle since 1916. Residence—Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Henry Augustus Scott Barrett, b. 1875; J.P. Lancs; m. 1903, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Arthur Vickers, of Doncaster. Residence—Linden Blundellsands, Lancs.
2. Rev. William Edward Colville Scott Barrett, b. 1880, Vicar of Gildersome, Leeds.
3. Colin Ewart Scott Barrett, b. 1885.
4. Hugh Scott Barrett, b. 1887; c. pt. Liverpool Rifles.

BARRIE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1913.—SIR JAMES MATTHEW BARRIE, s. of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, N.B.; b. 9 May, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Academy and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); is a distinguished novelist and playwright; m. 9 July, 1893 (m. diss. 1909). Address—Kirriemuir, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, 9th Visc. Creat. 1 July, 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Ireld.); Baron Shute (U.K.) 15 April, 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, s. of 8th Visc. B. 20 April, 1848; m. 1st, 26 April, 1870, Mary Isabella (d. 16 Nov. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, Devonshire; m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, dau. of late Maj. George Stopford, and widow of J. Arden Birch; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late lieut. late Coldst. Gds.; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Northants and Berks. The 1st Visc. was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed; the 7th Visc. was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who suc. as 8th Visc. Residences—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 101, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE BARRINGTON, b. 23 July, 1873; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; late lieut. maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. Club—Boulogne's.
2. Hon. Walter Bernard Louis Barrington, b. 15 May, 1876; m. 11 Dec. 1901, Eleanor Nina, dau. of late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G. Residence—The Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. Patrick William Daines Barrington, b. 20 Oct. 1908.
2. Pascella Mary.
3. Gillian Mary.
3. Hon. Eustace Edward Sulhorne Barrington, b. 10 Dec. 1878; m. 1st, 3rd Regt. Scottish Horse; m. 30 Sept. 1903, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour. Issue—
Lieut. Robert Walter Barrington, b. 13 Dec. 1904.
4. The late Hon. Percy Evelyn Shute Barrington, b. 20 July, 1884; m. 13 Oct. 1908, Muriel Constance (Residence—554, Calle Belgrano, Buenos Aires); m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1914, Alfred Fandin de Lemos, dau. of J. B. Ocker, of La Reina Sanatoria Cordoba, Argentine Republic, and d. 30 May, 1921. Issue—
Miguel O'Brien Shute Barrington, b. 15 Aug. 1909.
1. Hon. Maude Louisa, m. 5 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eustace Fitzgerald (see FITZGERALD, B.).
2. Hon. Violet Mary, m. 27 April, 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, J.P. (Club—Windham), and has issue. Residence—Boddington House, Byfield, Northants.
3. Hon. Hilda Margaret, m. 28 March, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Cuttis, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., R.E.

WILLIAM KEPPEL BARRINGTON, 6TH VISC. BARRINGTON, b. 1 Oct. 1799; m. 21 April, 1823, Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell (d. 22 March, 1868), dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 9 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM BARRINGTON, 7TH VISC. BARRINGTON, P.C., b. 14 Feb. 1824; Vice-chamb. of H.M. Household 1874-1880; m. 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth (d. 1 Feb. 1898), o. c. of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, Yorkshire, and d. 7 Nov. 1886. Issue—
1. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 30 Sept. 1868, 2nd Baron Hatherton.
2. Hon. Evelyn Laura, m. 17 Jan. 1867, George Grinston, 3rd Earl of Craven.
3. Hon. Florence, sister of the com. of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
2. PERCY BARRINGTON, 8TH VISC. BARRINGTON, b. 22 April, 1825; D.L., J.P. Bucks; high sheriff 1864; D.L. Oxfordshire; served in Rifle Brig. and Scots Gds.; capt. in Oxfordshire M. and hon. col. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol.; m. 3 July, 1845, Louisa (d. 17 June, 1884), dau. and heiress of Tally Higgins, and d. 29 April, 1901. Issue—
1. WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 23 July, 1868, George Augustus Campbell, and has issue.
2. Hon. Edith, m. 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham John Roberts, D.L., and has issue. Residence—The House, Buckingham.
3. Hon. Sir William A. C. Barrington, K.C.M.G.
4. Hon. Sir B. Eric E. Barrington, K.C.B.

BARRINGTON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1848; m. 14 Feb. 1895, Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. col. unattached list, late Limerick City Roy. Field Res. Art.; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; High Sheriff 1879. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The 1st Bt. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residence—Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. Clubs—Union; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. CHARLES BACON BARRINGTON, b. 6 June, 1902.
2. Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker Barrington, b. 19 Nov. 1909.
1. Winifred Frances.

SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON, 2ND Bt., b. 21 May, 1788; m. 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte (d. 18 Nov. 1858), dau. of William Hartigan, of Dublin, and d. 1 April, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HARTIGAN, 3RD Bt., b. 4 Oct 1815, m. 14 March 1853, Elizabeth Olivia (d. May, 1907), dau. of Henry Darley, of Wingfield, co. Wicklow, and d. 14 July, 1872. Issue—
1. Charlotte Jessy, m. 4 June, 1901, Rev. George Drew Scott, rector of Bray, co. Wicklow, and hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, and has issue.
2. Maria Louisa Olivia. Residence—Clonshavoy, Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick.
2. SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON, 4TH Bt., D.L., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 12 April, 1845, Anna Felicia (d. 7 June, 1873), dau. of John Beatty West, M.P., and d. 4 July, 1899. Issue living—
1. SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. Croker Barrington, M.A., barrister-at-law 1876 and solicitor 1883; b. 1851; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Florence Jane, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough

co. Tipperary. Residences—Barrington's Bridge, Limerick; 58, Pembroke Square, London. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton and Carlton Club. Issue—

1. Croker Edmund Barrington, b. 2 Sept. 1887, 2nd lieut. R.I.C.
1. Florence Mace.
2. Evelyn Victoria Muriel.

3. John Beatty Barrington, B.A., F.C.D., b. 1859; J.P. co. Limerick and Tipperary and for Limerick; High Sheriff of Co. Limerick 1912; m. 2 Aug. 1887, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of John Barly, D.L., of Debsborough. Residence—Ashoe, co. Limerick. Club—Kildare Street. Issue—

John Barrington, b. 2 Aug. 1889.
Mary Charlotte Gladys, m. 20 April, 1911, Colin Algernon Campbell. Issue—
Majorie, m. 27 July, 1915, Michael King-Harris, jun.

1. Olivia Maria, m. 13 June, 1871, Rev. Lewen Burton Walden, D.D., who d. 5 Jan. 1914 (see WELDON, Bt.).
2. Mercy, m. 30 Aug. 1881, George Wright, Judge of the High Court, Ireland, who d. 15 May, 1913, and has issue.
3. Jessy Frances, m. 20 Jan. 1889, George H. Pentland, D.L., of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.
4. Anna Josephine, m. 3 June, 1891, John Nance George Pollock, D.L., J.P., who d. 13 Feb. 1905, and has issue. Residence—Mountainstown, nr. Navan, co. Meath.

BARRINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—HON. SIR (BERNARD) ERIC EDWARD BARRINGTON, s. of William, 6th Visc. Barrington, and the Hon. Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 5 June, 1847; m. 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, dau. of William Graham, of Burnsfields, Renfrew; ed. at Eton; ent. the Foreign Office 1867, and became a principal clerk and head of the Eastern Depart.; was attached to special mission of Lord Beaconsfield and Lord Salisbury to Berlin 1878; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury and Earl of Iddesleigh when Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 1885–92, and to Marq. of Salisbury and Marq. of Lansdowne 1895–1905; Assist. under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906–7, when he retired. Residence—The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Common. Club—Travellers'.

BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON BARRINGTON, s. of William, 6th Visc. Barrington, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 28 Jan. 1842; ed. at Cheam, Woolwich, Mannheim, and Bonn; ent. Diplomatic Service 1860, 3rd sec. 1864, 2nd sec. 1870, sec. of Legation 1883, of Embassy 1888, consul-gen. and chargé d'affaires in various countries 1889–96, and envoy to the Argentine Republic and minister to Paraguay 1896–1902; envoy at Stockholm 1902–4. Residence—17b, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Prince's; St. James's; Travellers'; Turf.

BARRON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HARRY BARRON, s. of Charles Barron, of Denmark Hill, S.E., and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hotham Pigott, Treasurer of Christ's Hospital. B. at Denmark Hill 11 Aug. 1847; m. 26 April, 1877, Clara Emily, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thos. C. Kelly, C.B., of Loughlawn, co. Kildare; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1884, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1904; chief instructor of School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1897–1900; commanding R.A. Thames District 1900–4; late Maj.-Gen. commdg. R.A. at Malta; Gov. of Tasmania 1909–13; Gov. of Western Australia 1913–17; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Swiss Cottage, Weybridge. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Lilian Vaughan, m. 1st, Capt. Charles Fitz Roy, Cameron Highlanders, who was killed at the battle of Modder, having issue one d. [illegible]; m. 2nd, Maj. Angus McNeill, late Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue.

BARROW, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1835.—SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1862; m. 7 Jan. 1899, Winifred Sarah, dau. of William Crozier Steward, of Carrane, Whitehaven; suc. his father 1909. Issue—

1. WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER BARROW, b. 28 Dec. 1867.
2. Alfred Francis London Barrow, b. 12 May, 1664.
3. Edward Joseph Mathias Barrow, b. 19 June, 1912.
1. Mildred Mary Winifred.

SIR GEORGE BARROW, 2nd Bt., C.M.G., b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 23 July, 1832, Rosamond Elizabeth, d. 9 Jan. 1866, dau. of William Bennell, late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and d. 27 Feb. 1876. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CROKER BARROW, 3RD BT., b. 8 July, 1833; M.A. Oxford; barrister-at-law, J.P. for Kent; m. 2 Dec. 1857, Emily Jane, d. 25 Jan. 1911, dau. of James Nathaniel Morrison, M.D., of Kennington, and d. 23 Sept. 1909. Issue—
1. SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, pres. Bt.
1. Emily Agnes.
2. Mary Mercy, a nun.

2. The late Rev. George Staunton Barrow, M.A., b. 29 Oct. 1834; vic. of Stowmarket, Suffolk; m. 7 April, 1864, Florence Mary (m. 2nd, 1898, Charles Lomer). Residence—Glenwards, Guildford, dau. of John Nicholls, and d. 30 Aug. 1884. Issue—

1. Annie Rosa, m. 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister. Issue—1. Dorothy Nony. 2. Barbara Gillian. 3. Rita Margaret. Residence—Fairfield, Epsom.
2. Ida Florence, m. 27 Sept., 1910, William Henry Oakes.
3. Gillian Mary.
4. Rosamond Nony.
5. Evelyn Marguerite, m. 11 May, 1909, Comr. Francis Alexander Clutterbuck, R.N. Issue—
1. David Francis, b. 1 April, 1915. 2. Peter Francis, b. 1 June, 1916. 1. Opal.

1. Rosamond, m. 5 Oct. 1858, Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vic. of Folkestone, who d. 1898, and has issue.
2. Anna Maria, m. 5 Oct. 1855, Rev. John Henson Spering, M.A., who d. 1891.
3. Mary, m. 14 May, 1861, Rev. Vere Broughton Smith, who d. 19 Sept. 1897. Residence—Misterton, Carter Road, Eastbourne.
4. Eliza Catherine.
5. Adelaide, m. 5 Nov. 1868, Alexander Clutterbuck, of Great Stannacre, who d. 1890, and has issue. Residence—St. Mary's Grotto, Liskeard, Cornwall.

BARROW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.S.I. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1898.—GEN. SIR EDMUND GEORGE BARROW, s. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A., and Alicia, dau. of Col. Egan. B. 28 Jan. 1852; m. 14 Nov. 1882, Marion Frances, dau. of Rev. W. Stoey, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone; ed. at Marlborough and Rev. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. the Army 102nd Fusiliers 1871; lieut. 89th Regt. 1874, capt. I.S.C. 1883, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1909; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1911; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. as D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Gilgit Chitral mission 1885–6 (brevet of major), Anglo-Siamese commn. 1889–90, with Tirah exped. as A.A.G. 1897 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in China exped. as chief of staff 1900–1 (medal, 2 clasps, K.C.B., despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1885–7; assist. sec. Indian Mil. Depart. 1887–91; raised and commanded Hong-Kong Regt. 1892–5; A.A.G. India 1895–6; dep. sec. Mil. Depart. 1897–9; commanded Kohat-Kurram force 1899–1900; D.A.G. Bengal 1899; sec. Mil. Dept. to the Govt. of India 1901–3; in command of the 1st Division in India 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. Southern Army 1908–12; mil. sec. India Office 1914; member of the Council of India 1917; hon. col. 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, Cadet-Junior United Service. Residence—17A, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—

1. Capt. Robert Edmund Barrow, b. 1885; 28th Bombay Bengal Infantry; m. 1912, Cecile Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bertram Mitford, co. Louth. 2. Geoffrey Alleyne Barrow, b. 1891; ed. Oxford, m. 18 April, 1917, Clotilde, dau. of Sir Salon, of Lyons.
1. Kathleen Sara.

BARROW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir REGINALD VINCENT BARROW, s. of late John Barrow, of Exeter, and Ellen Berry, b. at Exeter 27 April 1858; m. 3 Sept. 1896, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. British and Foreign School Soc., Borough Road, S.E.; M.P. Bermondsey 1892–5; J.P. Croydon, Lond. and Surrey; chrmn. Croydon County Bench 1894, chrmn. of Surrey County Bench 1905–1916. Residence—Engadine, 9, Park Hill Road, Croydon. Club—Reform.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, 2nd Lord Bishop (Suffragan), of. Cons. 1909.—Rt. Rev. CUTHBERT WEST WATSON, M.A., D.D., son of Arthur West Watson, of Liverpool, merchant and grandson of the late William West Watson, city chamb. of Glasgow, b. Cambridge, dau. of the late Theophilus Campbell, of Lurgan, Ireland, Dean of Dromore. B. at Birkenhead, 23 April, 1877; m. 24 Aug. 1905, Emily Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Monsarrat, vicar of St. Thomas, Kendal; ed. at Birkenhead School and Camb., M.A.; hon. D.D. 1910; ord. 1902. Bursar and Lect. of Ridley Hall Camb. 1902–3; Hall. and Theol. Lect. of Emmanuel Coll. 1903–07, Dean 1907–09; Examg. Chap. to the Bishop of Carlisle 1908–09; cons. Bishop as Suffragan of Carlisle, and Canon Resid. of Carlisle 1909; prebendary in consideration of the chapter of Carlisle, 1912–15. Archdeacon of Westmorland 1915. Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle. Issue—

1. Keith Cuthbert West Watson, b. 16 Aug. 1914.
1. Eleanor Florence.
2. Caroline Maud West.
3. Alison Monsarrat West.

BARRY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1899.—Sir EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, s. of 1st Bt., and Baron de Barry in Peerage of Portugal. B. 25 April, 1858; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1889, Kathleen Ellen (d. 4 Dec. 1887), dau. of Peter Bicknell, of Shiraoke, Tipperary; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1891, Eleanor Margaret (d. 11 Feb. 1916), dau. of Col. Courtenay Scott, of Pennant Hall, Montgomeryshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lt.-col. commdg. Berks Y. since 1910 and mil. memb. Berks War. Force Assocn. J.P. for Berks (High Sheriff 1907). Residence—Ockwells Manor, Berks. Club—Cavalry. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CLAUDE FRANCIS BARRY, b. 16 Dec. 1893; m. 16 Dec. 1916, Angela Doris Manners, dau. of Herbert C. Hunnesbury; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Irish artill. Residence—Atlantic House, St. Ives, Cornwall. Issue—
1. Rupert Rodney Francis Tress Barry, b. 6 Dec. 1916.
1. Kathleen Manners Tress.
2. Shiela Yvonne Elizabeth Doris.
2. Edward Courtenay Tress Barry, b. 23 Jan. 1895; lieut. Berks Yeo.
1. Cicely Eleanor.
2. Margaret Colquhoun.
3. Rosamunde.

SIR FRANCIS TRESS BARRY, 1ST BT., b. 8 June, 1825, B. de Barry in Portugal; M.P. Windsor 1880–1906; D.L., J.P. for Caithness; m. 4 June, 1851, SARAH DOUGLAS (Residence—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor), d. c. of Arthur Herron, of Buckhy, Sussex, and d. 26 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, pres. Bt.
2. Douglas Herron Barry, b. 5 Dec. 1861; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Rose Grace, dau. of Peter Goodland, of Gloucester Ter., Hyde Park. Residence—1, Cunningham Gardens, S.W. Issue—
1. Ronald Tress Barry, b. 23 Jan. 1888.
1. Dorothy Grace, m. 15 April, 1913, Kenneth Delmar Barrett.
2. Audrey Rose.
3. Wilsam Tress Barry, b. 18 March, 1864, J.P. Norfolk, Sheriff 1912; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Mary Grace Murray, dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Dunmore. Residence—Witchingham Hall, Norwich. Issue—
1. Gerald Barry, b. 18 Dec. 1896.
2. Hubert Wyndham Barry, b. 6 Oct. 1898.
1. Esther Joyce.
2. Nancy Elizabeth.
4. Lt.-Col. Stanley Leonard Barry, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., late Inniskillings, b. 24 Dec. 1870; served in S. Africa and in Egypt; ed. at Wellington, Sandhurst. Residence—Ashfield, Northampton. Clubs—Turf; Boodle's; Naval and Military. Issue—Jennie Irene.
1. Alice Maria, m. 24 June, 1876, Henry Neve Goodland, who d. 11 Oct. 1906, and has issue.
2. Grace Isabel, m. 3 June, 1889, Harry Holmes, and has issue.

BARRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN EDMOND BARRY, s. of late John Barry, merchant, of Dublin, and Catharine, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Wexford. B. 6 Feb. 1828; m. 1 Sept. 1849, Teresa, dau. of John Keele, of Birnamock, co. Meath; ed. at Jesuit Sch. Dublin, and the Coll. Wexford; was formerly a merchant in Dublin; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1887–8–9; memb. Dublin Port and Docks Board 1887–97 and 1898–1902, and ex-chrmn. of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and an ex-gov. of Roy. Hib. Mil. School. Residence—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN WOLFE-WOLFE-BARRY, s. of Sir Charles Barry, R.A., architect, and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Rowsell. B. 7 Dec. 1836; m. 16 April, 1874, Rosalind Grace, dau. of Rev. T. E. Rowsell, M.A., rector of Hambledon, Surrey; ed. at Glenalmond and King's Coll. London; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; a civil engineer; past pres. I.C.E.; F.R.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.I.; late memb. of Senate London Univ.; memb. governing body Imperial College of Science and Technology; chrmn. of delegacy of City and Guilds Engng. Coll. S. Kensington; chrmn. executive committee City and Guilds Technical Institute; late British memb. of International Commn. of Suez Canal; chrmn. of Engineering Standards Committee, and of Westminster Hospital; hon. col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); memb. of Army Railway Council; D.L. co. London; memb. Roy. Commrs. on Irish Public Works 1886, Highlands and Islands of Scotland 1889, Estuary of Rebble 1899, Lower Thames Navigation 1896, National Physical Laboratory 1897, Accidents to Railway Servants 1899, Valuation on Tube Railways 1901, Port of London 1902, and on London Traffic 1903; memb. of Court of Arbitration for purchase of London water companies; assumed the additional surname of Wolfe 1898. Residence—15, Chelsea Embankment S.W. 3. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Bernard John Wolfe-Barry, b. 20 1877 Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1901; m. 1 Jan. 1899, May Gertrude Impey. Residence—74, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
2. Kenneth Alfred Wolfe-Barry, b. 1879; m. 1902, Helen Mary Strain. Residence—4, Embankment Gardens, S.W. 3.
3. Alexander Edward Wolfe-Barry, b. 1882. Residence—The Parsonage Farm, Highworth, Wilts.
4. Lieut. Gordon Wolfe-Barry, b. 1886; m. 1911, Mary Underwood, dau. of J. W. Whitelaw. Residence—
1. Rosalind Mary, m. 1897, Edward Church Bliss, Barr.-at-law. Residence—23, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Ida Violet, m. 1904, Herbert Brooks Farquhar. Residence—Barry Lodge, Hook Heath, Woking.
3. Sylvia Grace.

BARRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANNIE, dau. of late Rev. H. Maltby, rector of Easingwold and canon of Durham. M. 27 Jan. 1861, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O., who was supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1905–6, knighted on the occasion of launch of H.M.S. "Dreadnought," and d. 14 Nov. 1908. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

SMITH-BARRY. *See* BARRYMORE, BARON.

BARRYMORE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1902; P. C. (I.) 1886.—Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, s. of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire. B. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances (d. 21 Sept. 1884), dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Wadsworth, of Genesee, U.S.A., and widow of Arthur Post; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. co. Cork (L.) 1867–74, and for S. Hunts (C.) 1886–1900; D.L., J.P. Huntingdon; J.P. Cheshire, High Sheriff 1883; D.L., J.P. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1886. Residences—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; Fota Island, Queenstown. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

Heir, none.

1. Hon. Geraldine, m. 18 July, 1893, Henry Burleigh Latham Freeman, who d. 1904.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 6 Jan. 1917, Capt. W. Bertram Bell, Roy. Lancers.

BARTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1904.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles St. Leger Barter, s. of the Rev. J. T. Barter, of Berehaven, co. Cork. B. 8 Oct. 1857; ed. on the Continent and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; P.S.C.; joined 2nd Batt. Yorkshire L.I. 1875; capt. 1881, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1909; served in Ashanti War 1895–96; 2nd in command of Special Service Corps (Star); in N.W. Frontier India Exped. 1897–98; Tirah Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); in S. African war 1899–1902, commdg. 2nd Batt. York. L.I. (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); D.A.A.G. 1886–1894; mil. sec. to Governor Cape Colony and High Commr. S. Africa 1894–95; chief staff officer Thames District 1902–5; A.Q.M.G. Western Command 1906–7; commdg. Poona Brig. 1909–13; commdg. Territorial Div. 1914; served in France 1915. Residence—Club—United Service.

BARTLETT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1913.—Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, s. of Robert Bartlett, of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, and Anne Guppy. B. 30 April, 1842; m. 18 April, 1874, Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr; for many years commodore of the Roy. London Yacht Club. Residences—54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7; Hardington Mandeville, Somerset. Clubs—St. Stephen's; City; Carlton; Constitutional; Roy. Thames; Roy. Temple Yacht. Issue living—

1. Harbington Arthur Bartlett, b. 21 Nov. 1878; m. 2 July, 1902, Irene, dau. of Henry Robinson. Residence—Lancaster House, Ormonde Terrace, N.W. 8. Issue—
   1. Basil Hardington Bartlett, b. 15 Sept. 1905.
   2. Henry David Hardington Bartlett, b. 18 March, 1912.
   1. Irene Theodora.
2. Robert Dudley Bartlett, b. 8 Oct. 1880; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 14 Jan. 1906, Maud Violet, dau. of George Joseph Martin, of Boston, Lincolnshire. Residence—Clock House, Bow, Middlesex.
3. Eric Oscar Bartlett, b. 26 Aug. 1882, m. 16 Jan. 1907, Irene, dau. of Laurence Aipott, of Lenham Gardens, W. Issue—
   1. Betty Frances.
   2. Mary Augusta.
4. Rev. Philip Mandeville Bartlett, M.A. Oxford, b. [illegible] 1884; curate of St. Cuthbert's Mission, [illegible]—St. Ch. House, Lancaster Road, S.W. 19.
5. Norman Edwin, b. 20 Sept. 1888; lieut. R.F.A.
1. Ada Nora, m. 2 Dec. 1910, Ronald Broderick Graham. Residence—33, Kensington Mansions, S.W. 5.
2. Rose Hilda.
3. Constance Florence Ivy.

BARTLETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Herbert Fourlestone Bartlett, s. of Edwin Thomas Bartlett, of Plymouth, Devon, and Eleanor Bigwood, dau. of Nib Fourlestone, of [illegible] and Plymouth, Cornwall. B. at Plymouth 24 Nov. 1847; m. 26 Jan. 1876, Frances Mary, dau. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath, Somerset; ed. privately, and at The Lycée, Vienne, France; asst. sec. to Board of Inland Revenue 1897–1903; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1903–9; Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1909–13. Residence—9, Helena Road, Southsea. Issue living—

1. Ethel Constance.
2. Vivienne.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Christina, dau. of H. E. Walsh; m. 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P., a civil lord of the Admiralty, who d. 18 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, Barr.-at-law.
2. The late Capt. Francis George Coningsby Ashmead-Bartlett, Leics. Regt.; m. 1914, Phyllis, dau. of the late Water Scott Thomson; and was killed in action, France, 14 Nov. 1916.
3. Seabury Ashmead-Bartlett, lieut. R.F.A., m. 12 March, 1915, Esther Flower, dau. of Ernest Capel Cure, of The Grange, Salcombe. Residence—93, Onslow Square, S.W. 7.
4. Percy Arthur Ashmead-Bartlett, capt. London Regt.; m. 1915, Katharine Binny, dau. of Alfred Moritz, and has issue.
5. William Ashmead-Bartlett.

BARTLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; m. 1864, Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K.C.B., who founded the National Penny Bank 1875, was M.P. (C.) for North Islington 1885–1906, author of a number of books and pamphlets on thrift, education, and social questions, who d. 13 Sept. 1910. Residence—Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead. Issue—

1. Rev. George Henry Cole Bartley, b. 16 Sept. 1864 m. 28 Sept. 1882, Kate Sherper. Residences—St. Margaret's Vicarage, High Beotham. Issue—
   1. Cuthert George Sacriston, b. 1903 (d. 1908).
   1. Dorothy Eva, b. 1894.
   2. Freda Mary Lilian, b. 1898.
2. Douglas Col. Bartley, b. 2 Oct. 1870; Barr.-at-law; m. 1 June, 1897, Kathleen Marion Cole. Residences—37, Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8; 1, Temple Gardens, E.C. 4. Issue—
   1. Christopher Hardy Douglas Bartley, b. 4 May, 1909.
   2. Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley, b. 26 Aug. 1911.
3. Bryan Cole Bartley, b. 23 June, 1875; managing director of S. Sykes & Co., Ltd., Finsbury Court, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.; m. 5 Feb. 1901, Gertrude Strickland; lieut. R.N.V.R. Issue—
   1. George Allan Bartley, b. 8 Feb. 1910.
   1. Phyllis Strickland.
   2. Mabel Agnes Strickland.
4. The late Capt. Stanhope Cole Bartley, R.A., b. 15 June, 1878; m. 20 Nov. 1902, Hilda Frederica Skene; and was killed in action in France 12 March, 1916. Residence—The Shooting Box, Shovelstrode, East Grinstead. Issue—
   John Stanhope Walter Bartley, b. 7 May, 1906.
   Christina Frederica Brigit.
1. Lilian Cole, m. 29 Jan. 1902, Frank Johnstone-Porter.

BARTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, s. of William Barton, stock and share broker, of Sydney, and Mary Louisa Whydaine. B. at Sydney 18 Jan. 1849; m. 28 Dec. 1877, Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross, of Newcastle, N.S.W.; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. (Lithgow and Cooper scholarships, Univ. medal classics); B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870; called to the Bar 1871, K.C. (1890); speaker Legislative Assembly 1883–7; Att.-Gen. 1889 and 1891–3; a rep. of N.S.W. at Federal Conventions 1891 and 1897–8; leader of National Fed. Con. 1897–8; first Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and Minister for External Affairs 1901–3, when he resigned and was appointed senior puisne Judge of the High Court of Australia; is memb. of judl. committee of Privy Council; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Cantab. and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University; Freeman of Edinburgh 1902; has order of Rising Sun (Japan) 1st class.

Residence—Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian, and University (Sydney).

1. Edmund Hart, b. 1 Dec. 1879; Barrister-at-law; m. 1912, Frances [illegible] of the late William Cross, of Gungahlin, Canberra, N.S.W. Residence—[illegible] Francis Street, Lindfield, Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Wilfrid Hewitt Barton, b. 18 Oct. 1886; Barrister-at-law; Lieut. 4th King's Liverpool Regt.; m. 1914, Olive Grace, dau. of Herbert Pickard Cambridge, Residence—[illegible] Chancery Chambers, Thread Needle Street, E.C.
3. Arnold Herbert Barton, b. 7 Jan. 1886.
4. Oswald Barton, b. 16 Jan. 1888; M.B., Ch.M.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; m. 12 Feb. 1917, Gwendoline, dau. of Rupert Pelly, of Adelaide.
1. Joan Alice, m. 1911, Donald Mangham, Barrister-at-law. Residence—Nyngan, Wellington, Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Leila Stephana, m. 1 Dec. 1906, Robert Cornelius Scot-Skirving; Lieut. R.F.A. Residence—[illegible] 6, Coleherne Court, Old Brompton Road, S.W. 5.

BARTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil. 1899); C.M.G. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHRISTOPHER BARTON, s. of the late C. C. Barton, of Dorchester, Hants. B. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 1880, Hugh, d. of Col. Edward P. Mackenzie, of Dunwich Hall, Suffolk, Auchenskeoch, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Craigs, co. Dumfries; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1862; capt. 1874; maj. 1879; lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1904; served in Ashanti 1873–4 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian expd. 1882 as A.A.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), and Soudan expd. 1885 (mil. sec. to Commander-in-chief); command, Fusilier Brig., and Pretoria dist. in S.A. 1899–1902 (despatches); A.A.G. Thames dist. 1895–7, and N.W. dist. 1897–9; col. Royal Fusiliers 1900; K.G.H.S.O.J.J.L.; is J.P. [illegible]. Residence—Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Wellington, United Service; Dumfries and Galloway. Issue—

Philip Geoffry Barton, M.C., b. 25 June, 1901; capt. Roy. Fus.
Joanna Katharine.

BARTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BARTON, s. of James Barton, of Lowndall, and Catherine, dau. of Capt. Godding, of Caledon. B. 13 Oct. 1850; ed. at Repton; m. 18 Feb. 1916, Florence, dau. of Col. Colville Grantham, and widow of Col. E. A. Hamilton, E. Yorks Regt.; Board of Works arbitrator, commnr. of valuation and chief boundary surveyor for Ireland since 1882; Govt. arbitrator for several railways in Ireland; member committee on science College for Ireland; F.S.I.; Clubs—Windham; Constitutional, Hibernian; United Service (Dublin).

BARTON, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM BARTON, M.P., s. of R. Barton, of Hamilton. B. 1862; m. 1895, Jessie (d. 1915), dau. of J. Boyd, of Manchester; M.P. for Clitheroe since 1910; J.P. for the County Palatine of Lancaster. Residences—53, George Street, Manchester; Wyberleigh Hall, Disley, Cheshire. Issue—

Dorothy Hope.

BARTTELOT, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1875; D.S.O. 1916.—SIR WALTER BALFOUR BARTTELOT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 March, 1888; m. 17 Nov. 1906, Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of William Collier Angove, of Orsleyville, Cape; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton; maj. Coldstr. Gds. mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911–14; served in S. African war, and in France, Dardanelles Expd., and Mesopotamia; has Croix de Guerre. Residence—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—

1. WALTER DE STOPHAM BARTTELOT, b. 27 Oct. 1904.
2. William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson Barttelot, b. 21 Oct. 1905.

CAPT. THE RT. HON. SIR WALTER BARTTELOT, BARONET, 1st Bt., 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 18 Oct. 1820; M.P. for W. Sussex 1868–93; m. 1st, 28 April, 1853, Harriet, d. 29 July, 1893, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bt., of Edenhall, Cumberland; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1895, Margaret, d. 25 Jan. 1896, dow. of Henry Lascelles, of Scotton Banks, St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and d. 2 Dec. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR WALTER GEORGE BARTTELOT, 2ND BT., 9th Bengal Cavs., b. 15 April, 1854; m. 1st, 3 June, 1879, Georgiana Mary, m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1902, Hewitt Sidney Augustus (divorced—Hazwell House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon), dau. of George Dymond Balfour, of The Manor, Stibbourth, and was killed in South Africa, 23 May, 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR WALTER BALFOUR BARTTELOT, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Lieut.-Comr. Noel Kenneth Walter Barttelot, R.N., b. 9 April, 1882; m. 18 Jan. 1906, Dorothy Maud, dau. of the late Frederick Alberti Englund, was killed in naval action Helgoland Bight, commnd. M.M.S. "Liberty," 28 Aug. 1914 (despatches). Issue—
      James Nigel Walter Barttelot, b. 27 June 1911.
   1. Irene Margaret Mary, m. 5 Jan. 1904, Capt. Francis Alexander Atchison Hawkshaw Rose.
1. Edith Harriet, m. 12 June, 1884, Lt.-col. Sir Henry Crichton Sclater, K.C.B.
2. Evelyn Georgiana, m. 29 March, 1883, Charles Munro Sandham, of Rowdell, Sussex, who d. 1892, and has issue. Residence—13, Harrington Place, S.W.5.

By Ada Mary, m. 17 Oct. 1882, Col. William Frederick Cowsay, late Roy. Sussex Regt. Residences—6, Neville Terrace, S.W.; Birchenbridge, Horsham.

BARWICK, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1912.—SIR JOHN STOREY BARWICK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Aug. 1876; suc. his father 1915; m. 12 Aug. 1907, Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorganshire. Residences—Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland; Thinkbeny Hall, Osmotherley, Yorks. Issue—

1. John Morgan Barwick, b. 24 Nov. 1908.
2. Richard Llewellyn Barwick, b. 4 Nov. 1910.
1. Rosamond Gwladys.
2. Margaret Syssylt.

SIR JOHN STOREY BARWICK, 1ST BT., b. 23 Feb. 1846; m. 17 Sept. 1872, Margaret, d. 17 Oct. 1906, dau. of George Short, of Sunderland; and d. 2 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. JOHN STOREY BARWICK, pres. Bt.
2. George Short Barwick, b. 7 July, 1879; m. 31 July, 1913, Marianne, dau. of the late William Marshall, of Weaverham, Cheshire.
1. Margaret Ethel, m. 19 Dec. 1895, Maj. Reginald Edward Treherne Bray, late Roy. Berks Regt., and has issue.
2. Edith Mary, m. 24 April, 1901, Gilbert Gilbey, and has issue. Residence—Chalklands, Bourne End, Bucks.
3. Kathleen Maud.
4. Ella Martha, m. 29 April, 1914, George Hugo Croft.

BASING, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1887; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH, s. of 1st Baron. B. 1 Jan. 1860; m. 12 Dec. 1889, Mary (d. 1 June, 1904), dau. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley, Lancs.; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1882; lt.-col. Res. of Officers, late 1st Royal Dragoons; served in the S. African war (despatches); rep. memb. Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; C.C., D.L. Hants; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany. Residence—Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Arthur's; Corlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT SCLATER-BOOTH, 1st Dragoons, b. 3 Dec. 1890.
1. Hon. Joan Primrose.
2. Hon. Lydia Joyce.

THE RT. HON. GEORGE SCLATER-BOOTH, 1ST BARON BASING, b. 16 Dec. 1826; P.P. Poor Law Bd. 1857–7; Pin. Sec. to Poor Law; Pres. Local Gov. Bd. 1871–80; m. 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia Caroline (d. 5 June, 1887), dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, and d. 22 Oct. 1894. Issue—

1. GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Limbrey Sclater-Booth, D.S.O., b. 6 May, 1862; m. 28 Aug. 1894, Ruth, widow, dau. of George Jones, of Ash on Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of late Wm. Pitt Fitzwilliam. Issue—
   George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, b. 1903.
3. Col. the Hon. Wm. Sclater-Booth, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., b. [illegible] 1864; m. 24 June, 1913, Frances Mary, dau. of Richard Burton, of Castle Eden, Durham; served with British Exped. Force in France,

1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Eleanor Mary.
2. Norah Frances.

1. Hon. Theodora Mary, m. 11 April, 1888, Remington Walter Wynne Thomson, M.A., who d. 29 Jan. 1916 (see WINN THOMSON, K.C.B.). Residence—69, Hans Place, S.W.

2. Hon. Penelope Magdalen, m. 3 Aug. 1886, Charles A. Bovill (Club—Boodle's). Issue—1. Anthony Charles Stevens, M.C., capt. 9th Lancers. 1. Marjorie Ellen, m. 6 April, 1914, maj. O. C. Jordan, R.E. 2. Rose Mary, m. 4 Jan. 1916, Sir A. L. Lewis Tooth, 2nd Bt.) Residence—60, Pont Street, S.W. 1.

3. Hon. Lydia Barbarine, m. 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (Club—Jun. Carlton), and has issue: Residence—Hartley Grange, Whitefield, Herts.

4. Hon. Eleanor Emily, m. 19 July, 1899, Gerry Wilson-Fox, M.P. (see N. Warwickshire since 1917; Barrister-at-law. (Club—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Wellington.) [Issue—Gerry Herbert.] Residence—20, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1.

5. Hon. Amy Cicely, m. 6 April, 1892, Francis Marshall. Residence—Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

BASS. 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 May, 1882.—SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR BASS, s. of late Hamar Alfred Bass, of Berkley Lodge, and neph. of 1st Bt. (sr. B. Burton), whom he suc. in the baronetcy under spec. limitation. B. 24 Dec. 1879; m. 9 June 1903, Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. A. 1900–2; J.P. Staffs; suc. 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—Berkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire; 145, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Turf; Jockey; White's.

BATCHELOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR STANLEY LOCKHART HUTCHISON, s. of [illegible] B. 1868; m. 1905, Maud Alice, dau. of Hon. Hudson Batty, judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1902–8; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll. Ware; and at Univ. Coll. London, B.A. (1884); ent. I.C.S. 1887, and served in Bombay as assist. collector and magistrate; apptd. Under-Sec. to Government Political Dept. Bombay 1896; 1st assist. 1900; judge and Sessions judge 1909, and puisne judge of High Court of Judicature at Bombay from 1904. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BATE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Alan Cameron, of Fort William. M. 18 Dec. 1852, SIR HENRY NEWELL BATE, who was b. 9 April, 1828; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; was connected with many Canadian public and commercial enterprises; and d. 3 April, 1917. Residences—Trennick House, Ottawa; Longlewood, St. Patrick's, P.Q.; Trennick Lodge, Green Lake, P.Q., Canada.

BATEMAN, 3rd Baron. Creat. 30 Jan. 1837.—WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 30 Sept. 1856; m. 23 July, 1904, Mrs. Henry C. Knapp, of U.S.A.; suc. his father 1901; late capt. 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egypt 1882. This family is desc. paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-great-grandfather of the present peer m. Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was creat. an Irish Visc. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's s. in 1862, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was grandfather of the pres. peer. Residences—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

WILLIAM HANBURY, 1st BARON BATEMAN, b. 24 June, 1786; m. 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth (d. 19 Sept. 1882), dau. of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, and d. 22 July, 1845. Issue—

2. WILLIAM BATEMAN, 2nd BARON BATEMAN, b. 28 July, 1826; Lord-Lieut. Worcestershire 1892–1901; M.A. Camb.; hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; m. 13 May, 1851, AGNES FURNEAUX (Residences—Oakley Park and Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire), dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Kerrison, bt., K.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 30 Nov. 1901. Issue—

1. WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE BATEMAN-HANBURY, HOUSE PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1877; capt. unattd. Hus. since 1900, late Norfolk Y.; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Residence—62, Curzon Street, W. 1. Club—Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Maud Frances, m. 8 Jan. 1890, Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker (see MACCLESFIELD, E.).

2. Hon. Gertrude Emily, m. 11 Feb. 1892, John Wood, M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Jun. Carlton; New Univ.), and has issue. Residences—Dunraven Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Whitefield House, Glossop; Forrest Lodge, Galloway, N.B.

3. Hon. Agnes Rosamund.

4. Hon. Margaret Cecilia, m. 17 Aug. 1905, Thomas Mark Howell, F.R.C.S. (Issue—Edward Mark, b. 28 April, 1906.) Residence—105, Harley Street, W. 1.

5. Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Beatrix, m. 12 April, 1899, Samuel Hall-Wood, D.L., M.P. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Jun. Carlton) and has issue. Residences—11, Great Stanhope Street, W. 1; Moorfield, Glossop.

2. The late Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury Kincaid-Lennox, b. 8 Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret (d. 28 June, 1892), dau. of John Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, and widow of 7th Visc. Strangford; m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1893, Rosa, dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cunninghame, of Craigends, and d. 22 March, 1912.

3. Rev. Preb. the Hon. Arthur Allen Bateman-Hanbury, M.A. Oxford, b. 13 March, 1829; Preb. of Hereford Cath.; m. 2 Feb. 1858, Mary Ward (d. 31 Dec. 1895), dau. of John Davenport, of Foxley, Herefordshire. Residence—Shobdon Rectory, Herefordshire. Club—Jun. Conservative. Issue—

1. Arthur Davenport Bateman-Hanbury, b. 7 Oct. 1867; m. 25 April, 1898, Nina Lesley Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.

1. Edith.

2. Constance Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1896, Rev. Frank Sheffield, who d. 22 Dec. 1903 (see SHEFFIELD, Bt.).

3. Mary Beatrice, m. 11 Feb. 1914, William Gordon Grosvenor-Launder.

4. Winifred Kathleen, m. 7 July, 1914, Rev. Francis Edward Tuke. Residence—Shobdon, Herefordshire.

1. Hon. Louisa Katherine, m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1860, Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, late Scots Fus. Gds. (d. 1894), and has issue; she m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1902, as his 2nd wife, William Francis de Visme Kane, D.L., J.P. Residence—43, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.

BATEMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR ALFRED EDMUND BATEMAN, s. of Rev. John Bateman, rector of East and West Leake, Notts, and Emily, dau. of John Shewell, of Clapham Common. B. 31 Aug. 1844; m. 30 July, 1868, Edith Ellen (d. 4 June, 1909), dau. of J. Eland Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, ed. at Repton and Brighton Coll.; ent. Board of Trade 1865; controller-general for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics, and chrmn. Commercial Advisory Committee 1901–5; sec. to commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations 1877, 1881, and 1882, to International Sugar Conferences 1887–9, and to Trade and Treaties Committee 1890–2; British delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1892–4, pres. Roy. Statistical Soc. 1897; member roy. commns. on food supply in war time 1903–5, on shipping rings 1906–9, and for Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions 1909–10; member of Managing Com. of Imperial Institute from 1905, and chrmn. of exhibitions committee 1906; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration in labour disputes, and chrmn. of the Advisory Trade Committee for Labour Exchanges in London; represented Brit. Govt. at the Intern. Industrial Property Conference held at Washington, U.S.A. 1911, and at Exhibitions Conference at Berlin 1912. A Dominions Trade commr. 1912–17. Residence—Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. Clubs—Windham; National; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. John Keninge Bateman, b. 10 June, 1872.

1. Grace Ellen.
2. Hester.
3. Edith Florence, m. 2 July, 1890, Ivor Forbes Malcolmson. Residence—Northchurch, Herts.

BATES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1880.—SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 May, 1873; m. 26 June, 1907, Mary Ann, dau. of the late Very Rev. W. Lefroy, D.D., Dean of Norwich; suc. his bro. 1903; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was senior partner in the well-known firm of shipowners and merchants, Edward Bates & Sons, Liverpool, London, and Bombay, and for many years M.P. for Plymouth. Residences—Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire; Cefn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire. Club—Oriental. Issue—

EDWARD PERCY BATES, b. 15 Oct. 1912.

SIR EDWARD BATES, 1st Bt., b. 17 March, 1816; D.L., J.P. Lancs. and Hants; M.P. (Conserv.) 1871-80 and 1885-92; m. 1st, 1837, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. 6 Feb. 1842, dau. of Cornelius Underwood Sellon, M.D., F.R.C.S.; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1844, Ellen, d. 20 April, 1896, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Hesse, Yorks, and d. 17 Oct. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Gertrude Elizabeth, m. 16 May, 1869, Thomas Priestley Milbrough, who d. and has issue. Residences—Cefson, Holme, Wigston, Korea; Victoria Island, Lower Burma.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD PERCY BATES, 2ND BT., b. 1 Aug., 1845; D.L., J.P., High Sheriff Flints, 1893; m. 20 April, 1876, CONSTANCE ELIZABETH (Residence—Gwrn Castle, Flintshire), dau. of Samuel Robert Graves, M.P., and d. 22 Dec. 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR EDWARD BERNARD BATES, 3RD BT., b. 7 March, 1877, and d. unm. 9 March, 1903.
   2. SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, now Bt.
   3. Maj. Cecil Robert Bates, R.A., b. 3 Feb. 1882.
   4. Frederic Alan Bates, b. 1884; lieut. Denbighshire Yeo.
   5. Capt. Denis Naughton Bates, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., b. 1884.
   6. Maj. Austin Graves Bates, M.C., R.F.A., b. 19 Aug. 1891.
   7. Maurice Halifax Bates, b. 9 Aug. 1893; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
2. The late Gilbert Thompson Bates, b. 22 April, 1847; J.P. Renfrewshire; m. 18 July, 1878, Charlotte Thaxter, dau. of the late George Warren, of Woolton; and d. 30 March, 1917. Residence—Bircher Hall, Leominster, Herts. Issue living—
   Mary, m. 21 Feb. 1903, Sir Lionel Fletcher.
3. Sydney Eggers Bates, b. 28 April, 1851; m. 9 July, 1878, Elizabeth Jessie, dau. of the late Col. George Grenville Malet, Bombay L. Cav. (see MALET, Bt.). Residences—29, Hyde Park Square, W.2.; Mandown Park, Basingstoke. Clubs—Oriental; Oxford and Camb. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Arthur Sydney Bates, D.S.O.; Lancs. Fus., late London Rifle Brig., b. 18 June, 1879; m. 26 April, 1905, Mary de Costa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Cresse, M.V.O.
   1. Norah Ellen.
   2. Edith Mary.
   3. Dorothy Eileen.
4. Anne Millicent, m. 26 Nov. 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, of Ardmarnoch, Argyllshire, D.L., who d. 27 July, 1903, and has issue. Residence—14, Cavendish Square, W.1.
3. Mabel Stanhouse, m. 20 Feb. 1872, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, of Bellefield, West Derby, who d. 1882, and has issue. Residence—Turvey House, Bedford.
4. Norah Greame, m. 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Brooke Henry Chamberlayne, J.P. (Club—Brooks's), and has issue. Residences—Witherley Hall, Atherstone; 1, Chesham Place, S.W.1.

BATESON. *See* DERAMORE, BARON.

BATH, 5th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Visc. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 11 Dec. 1682; Bt. 15 June, 1641 (G.B.); K.G. 1907.—THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, s. of 4th Marq. B. 15 July, 1862; m. 12 April, 1887, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 9th Bt.; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1888; under sec. of state for India 1905; late lt.-col. commdg. Wiltshire Yeo.; pres. Somerset Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Somerset (Frome) 1886-92, and from 1895 until he suc. to the peerage; lord-lieut. Somerset; chrmn. Wilts Qt. Sess.; and C. Counc.; formerly chrmn. Roy. Comm. on Idiots and Imbeciles; patron of 19 livings. This family lates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Boteville; John Boteville being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inge, and thence Thynne. The younger bro. of 1st Marq. was creat. Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the Marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; 29, Grosvenor Square, W. 1. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. HENRY FREDERICK THYNNE, Visc. WEYMOUTH, b. 21 Jan. 1905.
1. Lady Alice Kathleen Violet.
2. Lady Emma Margery.
3. Lady Mary Beatrice.

JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, 4TH MARQ. OF BATH, b. 1 March 1841; lord-lieut. Wilts.; hon. col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; chrmn. Wilts C.C.; m. 29 Aug. 1901, Francis Isabella Catherine (d. 21 Oct. 2015), dau. of Thomas 3rd Visc. de Vesci, and d. 29 April, 1906. Issue—

1. THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, pres. Marq.
2. Lt.-Col. Lord Alexander George Boteville Thynne, D.S.O., Wilts R. g., b. 17 Feb. 1873; M.P. Bath since 1910; served in S. African war 1900-2, and Somaliland 1903-4. Residences—Norton Hall, Daventry; 15, Manchester Square, W.1. Clubs—White's; Carlton; Turf.
1. Lady Alice Emma, m. 14 Nov. 1883, Sir Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, 8th Bt.
2. Lady Katherine Georgina Louisa, m. 22 Oct. 1901, Evelyn 1st Earl of Cromer.

Sister living of 4th Marq.—

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, m. 29 April, 1862, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* DENBIGH, E. of).

BATH and WELLS, (70th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1882. Born, 1845.—RT. REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D., s. of George Kennion, M.D., and Catherine Elfreida, dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwick. B. 5 Sept. 1845; m. 5 Dec. 1882 Henrietta Duncan, dau. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 7th Bart.; ed. at Eton, and Oxford; formerly chap. to Bishop of Tuam, and dioc. insp. of schools for the dioc. of York; vic. of St. Paul's, Hull, 1873, of All Saints, Bradford, 1876; Bishop of Adelaide 1882-94, when he was translated to this see; lect. on Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ. 1900; *ex-officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; hon. chap. N. Somerset Yeo.; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value £5,000. Residence—The Palace, Wells, Somerset. Club—Athenæum.

BATHURST, 7th Earl. Creat. 27 Aug. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1 Jan. 1712; Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771 (G.B.); C.M.G. 1902.—SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, s. of 6th Earl. B. 21 July, 1864; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk (ext.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; D.L., C.C. Gloucester; late col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Gloucester Regt. (M.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army; late pres. Gloucester Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt. since 1908; served at St. Helena during S. African war; Grand warden of English freemasons. The 2nd Earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778. Residences—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; Franks Hall, Dartford, Kent; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton. Issue—

1. ALLEN ALEXANDER BATHURST, LORD APSLEY, M.C., b. 3 Aug. 1895; lieut. Roy. H. Hussars Yeo.
2. Hon. William Ralph Seymour Bathurst, b. 21 Sept. 1903.
3. Hon. Ralph Henry Bathurst, b. 26 Sept. 1904.
1. Lady Mary [illegible], m. [illegible], Comdr. [illegible] Montgomery, D.S.O.

ALLEN ALEXANDER BATHURST, 8TH EARL BATHURST, b. 10 Oct. 1892; M.P. for Gloucester 1857-73; m. 1st,

31 Jan. 1852 Hon. Muriel Leicester (d. 6 July, 1872), dau., of George, 5th Baron de Tabley; m. 2nd, 8 June, 1874, Evelyn Elizabeth, widow of—al Lowndes Squier, S.W.1, dau. of George James Barnard Ramsay, of Fulham Park, Surrey; m. 2 Aug. 1892. Issue—by 1st m.—

1. Seymour Henry Bathurst, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Lancelot Julian Bathurst, b. 21 Jan. 1888. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, D.S.O., b. 25 June, 1872, late Coldstream Guards; M.P., for E. Gloucs., 1895–1900 and 1906–1910; m. 22 April 1902 Augusta Rainy, dau. of the late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill. Residences—29, Chesham Street, S.W.1; Pebsham, Hever, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Peter Bathurst, b. 1 March, 1906.

1. Lady Georgina Muriel, m. 23 Feb. 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Evelyn Selina, m. 13 June, 1898, Maj. George Corynton Hiley, who d. 30 May, 1899, and has issue. Residence—1, Portman Mansions, W.1; Armitage Hill, Ascot.

BATHURST (New South Wales) (3rd) **Lord Bishop of.** Cons. 1911.—The Rt. Rev. George Merrick Long, M.A., D.D., s. of William Long, of Marybrough, and Eliza, dau. of James Merrick, of Worcester. B. at Cheltenham, 5 Nov. 1874; m. 1900, Felicie Alexandra dau. of Alfred Joyce, of Marybrough; ed. at Marybrough gram. sch. and Melbourne Univ. (M.A., 1st cl. in Philosophy and Logic), D.D., 1912; ord. 1899; headmaster of Trin. gram. sch. Kew, Victoria, 1903; can. of Melbourne Cath. 1910–11; diec. chap. 1907; Diec. covers 83,000 square miles. Residence — Bishop's Court, Bathurst, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Gavin Merrick Long, b. 31 May, 1901.
2. Lindsay Merrick Long, b. 14 Dec. 1909.
1. Joyce Marjorie.
2. Mary Alexandra.
3. Isobel Hilary Merrick.

BATHURST, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Capt. Sir Charles Bathurst, M.P., s. of Charles Bathurst, J.P., of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Pasley Hay. B. 21 Sept. 1867; ed. at Sherborne Sch. Eton, Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A., F.G.S., M.R.A.C.; m. 17 Dec. 1898, Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Ludlow; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; capt. Monmouthshire R.E.; mil. sec. Southern Comd. and Salisbury Training Centre 1915–16; (S.R.); M.P. for South Wilts since 1910; parl. sec. to Min. of Food 1916–17; chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on Sugar Supply; J.P., ald. C.C. Gloucestershire; life member (by Examination) of R. Agricul. Soc. of England. Residences—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; 47, Duke Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Benjamin Ludlow Bathurst, b. 2 Oct. 1899.
2. Henry Charles Hilby Bathurst, b. 16 March, 1904.
1. Ursula Mary.

HERVEY-BATHURST, 5th Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 7 Dec. 1818; D.S.O. 1917.—Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Feb. 1879; m. 24 July, 1901, Hon. Moira (mar. diss. 1912), dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; suc. his father 1900; late capt. Gren. Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Hants Regt. (M.). Served in France and Belgium as Staff A.D.C. to inspector-gen. of communications 1914 (dispatches). Is desc. from the 8th s. of 1st Earl of Bristol. The 1st Bt., an aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, took the surname and arms of Bathurst, in addition to his own, by roy. licence, 1801. Residence—Sandborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Frederick Peter Methuen Hervey Bathurst, b. 26 Jan. 1903.

Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt., b. 6 June, 1867; m. 1st, 14 May, 1852, Louisa Mary (d. 20 Dec. 1910), dau. of Walter Smythe of Bamburgh Hall, Hants; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare Emily, dau. of Sir Thomas Bassett, 6th Bt., of Norton, and d. 20 Oct. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt., late Gren. Gds.; b. 12 March, 1853, M.P. for S. Wilts 1885–95; m. 24 April, 1889, Ada (d. 27 Feb. 1944), dau. of Sir John Shelley Ribton, 3rd Bt., and d. 26 May, 1899. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, pres. Bt.
2. Felton Reginald George Hervey-Bathurst, b. 19 March, 1871; late capt. Bucks. Yeo.
3. Algernon Richard Hervey-Bathurst, b. 10 Aug. 1872; m. 27 April, 1931, Elfrida Mary, o. c. of Howard Miall Cockerell, of 1, Cromwell Gardens. Residence—Dunchurch, Leamington Spa. Issue—

Iris Florida.

4. Bertrand Lilwell Hervey-Bathurst, b. 5 Oct. 1882; capt. Northumberland Fus. Special Res.
1. Cecilia Ada, m. 21 Aug. 1896, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville, and has issue.
2. Alice Beatrix, m. 13 Oct. 1903, Hon. Charles C. J. Littleton (*see* Hatherton, B.).
3. Violet Maude, m. 22 July, 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton (*see* Combermere, Vist.).
1. Augusta Frederica, m. 30 Jan. 1872, Rev. Felix John Buckley, hon. canon of Bristol, late rector of Stanton St. Quintan, who d. 29 March, 1911.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Lt.-Col. Lionel Paston-Cooper (assumed by Roy. licence 7 Oct. 1895, the name of Paston-Cooper in lieu of Hervey-Bathurst), b. 7 July, 1849; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Astley Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. of Gadebridge, and d. 4 May, 1905. Issue—

1. Sidney Lionel Paston-Cooper, b. 15 Dec. 1887.
2. Arthur Reginald Paston-Cooper, b. 19 Nov. 1889, late lieut. R.F.A. Special Res.
3. Capt. Arthur Cecil Hervey-Bathurst, b. 2 July, 1851, late Roy. Sussex Regt. Residence—38, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military.
4. Capt. Claud Hervey-Bathurst, late Essex Regt., b. 23 Nov. 1855.
1. Clare Emily, m. 13 Oct. 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, D.L., late M.P. for Westbury, who d. 9 Dec. 1913) and has issue. Residence—Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.
2. Alice Constance, m. 15 Jan. 1884, Charles Clement Tadway, D.L. (Clubs—Arthur's; Carlton). Issue—living—Lionel Charles Paul, D.S.C., R.N.) Residences—Milton Lodge; The Cedars and Stoberry Park, Wells.

BATTERSEA, Barony. (ext. 27 Nov. 1907) Creat. 5 Sept. 1892.—The late Cyril Flower, Baron Battersea, b. 30 Aug. 1843; Bar.-at-law; M.A. Cantab.; lieut. for City of Lond.; M.P. for Brecknock 1889–5, and Luton, Bedfordshire, 1885–92; a jun. Lord of the Treas. Feb. to July, 1886; m. 22 Nov. 1877, Constance, President of the Order of Mercy, dau. of Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st Bt., and d. 27 Nov. 1907. Residences—Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks.; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Norfolk; 10, Connaught Place, W. 1.

BAXTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir George Washington Baxter, s. of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Baxter, of Kincaldrum and Janet, dau. of John Home Scott. B. 20 Nov. 1853; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Edith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan; ed at High School, Dundee, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; chrmn. of Dundee and District Liberal Unionist Assoc. 1886–1909; chairman Dundee Unionist Assoc. since 1910; chairman of University Coll. Dundee; unsuccessfully contested Montrose boroughs 1895, Dundee 1903, and again in Dec. 1910; D.L., J.P. Dundee; J.P. Forfarshire; Vice-Chrmn. City of Dundee Terr. Force Assoen. Residence—Inveralight, Forfarshire. Clubs—Devonshire; Eastern (Dundee).

BAXTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William James Baxter, s. of Samuel Baxter, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and Sarah, dau. of John Beatty, of Mullinatauch House, co. Tyrone. B. at Coolstown, co. Tyrone, 1845; m. 6 April, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wallace, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; ed. at Ballymena Academy, and Carmichael Coll. Dublin; pur-

maceutical chemist and merchant; chairman Coleraine Urban Council 1897–03; pres. Derry County and City Liberal Assoc. 1907–15; vice-pres. Ulster Liberal Assoc. 1908–15; pres. Coleraine Y.M.C.I. 1894–1912; president Pharmaceutical Society, Ireland, 1911–14; member of various local boards; interests himself in educational, political, religious, and social matters, for the promotion of social and imperial progress; D.L., J.P. co. Londonderry; contested North Antrim 1910. Residence—Avondale, Coleraine. Issue—

1. Ethel Mary.
2. Susan Johnston Wallace.
3. Sara Margaretta.

BAYHAM, Visc. *See* CAMDEN, MARQUESS.

BAYLEY, G.C.I.E. Creat. June 1915; K.C.S.I. 1908; C.S.I. 1903; I.S.O. 1912.—SIR CHARLES STUART BAYLEY, s. of the late Capt. Daniel Bayley, H.E.I.C.S., and the late Isabella Frances, dau. of William Henry Oakes, F.C.S. B. at Florence 17 March, 1858; m. 18 Dec. 1880, Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archd. E. Campbell, I.A.; ed. at Harrow and at Heidelberg; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; ent. I.C.S. 1877; has been assist. magistrate Bengal; assist. sec. to chief commr. of Assam; under-sec. to govts. of Bengal and India; assist. commr. of Ajmer 1886–8; political agent in Bikaner 1888–94; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti 1894–1900; agent to gov.-general in Central India 1900–5; res. at Hyderabad 1905–11; officiated as lieut.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam May to Nov. 1908; lieut.-gov. 1911–12; lieut.-gov. of Bihar and Orissa 1912–15; member of Council of India since 1915. Residence—1, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. 7. Clubs—Athenæum; E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Archibald Stewart Butterworth Bayley, b. 8 July, 1885; Ind. Finance Dept.; m. 10 Oct. 1914, Gladys, dau. of the late Rev. John Tetham, of Clifton. Residence—Lahore, Punjab, India.
2. Charles Daniel Bayley, lieut. R.F.A., b. 12 June, 1895.
1. Florence Tenne, m. 7 Dec. 1905, Edward Herbert Kealy, I.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Peshawar, India.
2. Ethel Hermione, m. 2 Jan. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Forbes Ashburner, M.V.O., D.S.O., late Res. Inf. Durham L.I. (Club—Army and Navy), wounded 2 in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches thrice), and in France 1914 (despatches), and has issue.
3. Alice Mary, m. 14 Feb. 1907, Capt. Alan Arthur Fowler, Cameron Highlrs., who was killed in action 28 April, 1915 (*see* FOWLER of Dunscombe, Ire.).

BAYLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1878; C.S.I. 1875; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR STEWART COLVIN BAYLEY, s. of William Butterworth Bayley and Anne Augusta, dau. of Wm. Jackson (Registrar of the Supreme Court, Calcutta). B. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 21 Nov. 1860, Anne, dau. of R.N. Farquharson, Bengal Civil Service; ed. at Eton and Haileybury College; ent. the Bengal Civil Service 1856; was commissioner of Patna division during Bengal famine of 1873–4; secretary to Government of Bengal 1877; on special duty in connection with Madras and Mysore famine 1877; secretary to Government of India, Home Department, and officiating chief commissioner of Assam, 1878; member of the council of Governor-General of India, 1882–7; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1887–90; chief of the Political and Secret Department of the India Office 1890–5; when he was apptd. memb. of the Indian Council; ret. Sept. 1905. Residence—The Old House, Brentwood, Essex. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Stewart Farquharson Bayley, b. 1863; officiating Resident at Khatmandu, Nepal.
2. William Ebba Stewart Bayley, b. 1866; m. 14 March, 1917, Elena, widow of Rev. H. A. S. Atwood.
3. Lt.-Col. Lionel Seton Bayley, R.A., b. 1875.
4. Charles Butterworth Bayley, C.V.O., M.V.O. 1906, b. 7 Sept. 1876; priv. sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa; m. 6 Oct. 1913, Violet, dau. of the late Inspr.-General of Jails. Residence—Patna, India. Club—Imperial (Calcutta).
5. Maj. Lytton Cecil Lambert Bayley, Ind. Army, b. 1876.

1. Ethel Augusta, m. 6 Dec. 1888, Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, K.C.S.I.
2. Alicia Sidney, m. 2 Dec. 1890, William B. Gladstone.
3. Marion Hamilton, m. 1892, Lindsay Daniell.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1900; C.S.I. 1909; D.S.O. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART BAYLY, s. of late Major George Bayly, 35th Regt., and Eliza, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Savage, R.E. B. at Paisley, 18 Feb. 1856; m., 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret (d. 1880), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; m. 2nd, 1889, Eva, dau. of late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Wellington Coll.; P.S.C.; entd. Army 1874, capt. Bo.S.C. (now I.A.) 1885, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1900, brev.-col. 1902, col. 1903, maj.-gen. since 1909; served in Afghan War 1879–80 (medal, clasp); Soudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Burmah expedn. 1886–7 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in S. Africa 1899–1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.B.); sometime D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. Bombay, and A.Q.M.G., headquarters, India; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1903–6; D.A.G. Punjab, 1904; 1st commdt. Indian Staff Coll. 1905–6; sec. of Army Dept. India 1906–9; col. 126th Baluchistan Inf. since 1907, ret. 1912. Club—United Service. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Ida Bayly, b. 1891.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 13, 1914; C.B. 1912; C.V.O. 1907.—VICE-ADM. SIR LEWIS BAYLY. B. 28 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Yves Henrietta Voysey Stella, dau. of the late Henry Annesley Voysey; joined R.N. 1870, comr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1910; vice-adm. 1914; served in Ashanti (medal), in Congo 1875, Egyptian war 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1908; commd. 1st cruiser squadron 1911–13; comdg. 3rd battle squadron 1913–15; vice-adm. c.-in-c. at Queenstown since 1915. Residence—Admiralty House, Queenstown.

BAYNES, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 June 1801.—SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BAYNES, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1847; m. 20 June, 1872, Amy Ruperta, dau. of Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow. The 1st Bt. was an officer in the Roy. Horse Gds., and helped to raise and commanded the Uxbridge Yeo. 1797. He was des. from and ancient family seated at Middlesmoor, Yorkshire. Residence—27, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON BAYNES, b. 23 Feb. 1876; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1897; M.A., LL.M. 1903; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1900; Judge, Native Tribunals, Egypt. Capt. Colds. Gds. Club—Arthur's.
2. Ronald Christopher Baynes, b. 12 Nov. 1878; lieut. Post Office Rifles. Club—Wellington.

1. Christobel Ruperta.
2. Dorothy Julia.

SIR WILLIAM BAYNES, 2ND BT., b. 28 Nov. 1789; m. 14 June, 1815, Julia (d. 24 Jan. 1848), dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A., and d. 1 Jan. 1868. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM JOHN WALTER BAYNES, 3RD BT., b. 5 June, 1820; m. 17 June, 1845, Margaret (d. 17 July, 1911), dau. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, and d. 26 Oct. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BAYNES, pres. Bt.
   2. Donald Stuart Baynes, C.E., b. 17 Sept. 1848; m. 8 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of late Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, rector of West Kington, Wilts. Residence—Lairmers, Christchurch, Hants.
   3. Roderick Walter Baynes, C.E., b. 8 May, 1852. Residence—3, Saltram Place, The Hoe, Plymouth. Club—Roy. Western Yacht.
   4. Rev. Malcolm Charles Baynes, M.A. Camb., b.

15 Aug. 1853; m. 14 April, 1885, Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur [illegible] Bayne, Canon of Westminster, [illegible] Parish [illegible] Avon, Wilts. Club [illegible]. Issue—

1. Rory Malcolm Stuart Baynes, b. 16 May, 1886; capt. Scottish Rifles.
2. Keith Stuart [illegible], b. 11 Nov. 1887.
3. Isla Margaret [illegible].
2. Herah [illegible], b. 9 Dec. 1911, Capt. R. Horsfield, Warwickshire Regt. Issue—1. Nigel James, b. 1915. 2. David Ralph, b. 1916.]

5. Maj. Gilbert Samuel Baynes, late 60th Rifles, b. 10 April, 1853; served in Afghan war 1878–81, S. African war 1881, and Eastern Soudan 1884. Club—Wellington.

6. Lt.-Col. Kenneth Seaforth Baynes, late Cameron Highlanders, b. 20 Feb. 1857, J.P.; served in Egypt (despatches twice, medal, bronze star, five clasps, and Khedive's star); colonel, Dep. Yeo. Aldershot [illegible]; m. [illegible] Mecklenbe, dau. of the Rev. [illegible] of Walmer, Kent. [illegible]—Sound and Hadlow.

7. Edward Neil Baynes, I.S.C., b. 1 April, 1861; m. 31 July, 1888, Clarissa Augusta [illegible] of Hon. Augustus Anthony [illegible]. Issue—

1. Edward Stuart Augustus Baynes, b. 25 June, 1889; capt. 11th A.R.R.C.
2. George Kenneth Baynes, b. 1 Feb. 1891; 2nd lieut. R.E.

1. Margaret Agnes, m. 28 Jan. 1903, Jane Osborne. Residence—Hawthornden, Clifton, Bristol.

2. The late Walter Francis Baynes, b. 16 Dec. 1823; m. 22 Sept. 1853, Amelia Sarah (d. 7 Aug. 1910), dau. of William Malton, and [illegible]. Issue—

1. Walter Malton Baynes, b. 31 Aug. 1854.
2. The late Maj. Nigel William Francis Baynes, b. 21 March, 1858; Gloucestershire R.E.; m. 1st 1 Oct. 1904 Phebe (d. 22 March, 1905), dau. of John Grant Morris, of Kildora, Torquay; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1912, Gladys Marie (d. 1916), dau. of F. W. Sharpe, and widow of Maj. Edward Reginald Talbot, and d. 1915. Issue—
1. Amy Helen.
2. Ethel Frances.

BAZLEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1869.—Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, s. of 1st Bt., and Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Sebastian Nash, of Clayton, near Manchester. B. at Manchester, 30 April, 1829; m. 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth (d. 1 May, 1899), dau. of Robert Gardner, of Chasely, Manchester; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Camb., B.A. (math. honours) 1852; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire; High Sheriff 1874; J.P. Cheshire. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Manchester 1858–80. Residence—Kilmorie, Isham Drive, Torquay. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Gerald Sebastian Bazley, Gloucester Regt., b. 14 Oct. 1863; barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Ruth Evelyn (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1913, Lieut. Francis Charles Colegrave, R.N.; div. of 1st Edward Stanford Howard, K.C.B., and d. 22 June, 1911. Issue—
1. Thomas Stafford Bazley, Heir, b. 5 Oct. 1907, of Hatherop Castle, Fairford.
2. Anthony Gardner Bazley, b. 4 June, 1911.
1. Elisabeth Rachel.
2. Frances Catherine Ruth.
3. Rachel Constance.

1. Elizabeth Mary, m. 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.C., killed 2 April, 1903.
2. Annie Caroline, m. 16 Feb. 1887, Frederic Peacock Bulley, M.A., J.P. [Issue—1. Frederic Guy, b. 24 Feb. 1890; 2nd lieut. A.S.C. 1. Evelyn Mary Joyce. 2. Annie Adelais. 3. Freda Ruth. 4. Margaret Marion.] Residence—Marston Hall, Fairford, Glos.
3. Frances Annette Ellen, m. 5 Jan. 1892, Richard Ashton, who d. 2 Oct. 1896, and has issue. Residence—Riversdale, Grantchester, Cambridge.
4. Jessie Marion Atkinson, m. 28 April, 1891, Rev. Frederick Douglas Bathurst, M.A. Residence—The Old Rectory, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Glos.
5. Lucy Maud Mary, m. 27 July, 1898, Robert Dimsdale, and has issue. Residence—Ravensdell, East Leach, Gloucestershire.

HICKS-BEACH. *See* St. Aldwyn, Earl.

BEACHCROFT, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Richard Melville Beachcroft, s. of Richard Beachcroft, and Henrietta, dau. of late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. B. 22 Jan. 1846; m. 18 July, 1877, Charlotte Emily, dau. of late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Harrow; admitted solicitor 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson & Co., solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; memb. of court of the Clothworkers' Company; master, 1913–14; an original memb. of the L.C.C., elect. alderman 1892, dep. chrmn. 1896, vice-chrmn. 1897, chairman 1909–10; was first chairman of Metropolitan Water Board 1903–8. Residence — Littlemount, Cookham Dean. Clubs—Conservative; Alpine.

BEALE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1912.—Sir William Pimpson Beale, s. of late William John Beale, J.P., of Bryntirion, Merioneth, by Martha, dau. of William Phipson of Westbourne, Edgbaston. B. at Edgbaston 29 Oct. 1839; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Mary, dau. of William Thompson, late of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Heidelberg and Paris; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1867; Q.C. 1888; bencher, 1892; M.P. (L.), S. Ayrshire since 1906; is F.G.S. and F.C.S. Residences—Drumlamford, Barrhill, N.B.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Savile; Albemarle.

BEAMAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Frank Clement Offley Beaman, s. of Dep.-Sur.-Gen. J. Beaman. B. 27 Nov. 1858; ed. at Bedford Grammar Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; m. 12 Dec. 1881, Caroline Emily (d. 10 Dec. 1911), dau. of E. Banks; joined I.C.S. 1879; District Judge 1894–1902; Judicial Commr. Sind 1904–6; Judge of H.M. High Court of Judicature at Bombay since 1906; Grand Master of all Scottish Freemasonry in India 1912–17. Residence—Lugano, Switzerland. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Arden Arthur Hulme Beaman, D.S.O., I.A., b. 18 Aug. 1886.
1. Kathleen Fitzgerald Vansittart, m. 4 Nov. 1911, Arthur Davies.
2. Lorna, m. 8 Dec. 1910, Malcolm Nicholson Hogg.

BEARDMORE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1914.—Sir William Beardmore, s. of William Beardmore, of Parkhead. B. 18 Oct. 1856; m. 11 June, 1902, Elspeth Stiven, dau. of David Tullis, of Glencairn, Rutherglen, Glasgow; chrmn. of William Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Engineers; memb. of Science Committee of Educ. Commn. 1916. Residence—Fleihty, Inverness-shire. Clubs—R.Y.S.; Brooks's.

BEATSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir George Thomas Beatson s. of the late George Stewart Beatson, M.D., C.B., surgeon-gen. Army Med. Dept., and hon. physician to Queen Victoria, of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, and Mary Jane, dau. of the late Col. George Cochrane, of Colombo, Ceylon. B. at Trincomalee, Ceylon, May 26, 1848; ed. at King William's Coll., I. of Man, Camb., and Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. (Camb.); graduated M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S.E. 1874; M.D. (Edin.) 1878; joined 1st Lanark V.A. July, 1879; transferred to comd. of Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C.; late lt.-col. commanding Glasgow R.A.M.C. (Vol.); late A.D.M.S. Lowland Div. (T.F.); civilian memb. city of Glasgow Terr. Force Assocn., senior president Roy. Med. Soc. Edinburgh 1874; examnr. in surgery, Edin. Univ. 1889–92; chairman of Council of Scottish Branch, British Red Cross Society; member of Council British Red Cross Society; con. surg. Glasgow Western Infirmary and Surg. Cancer Hospital; hon. assoc. of O.H.St.J.J.E.; D.L. co. of the city of Glasgow since Oct. 1908. Residence—7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Clubs — Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

BEATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith Cecil dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Kirkton Elles, K.C.B.; m. 2 Nov., 1889, Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., who served in Jowaki exped. 1877–8 (medal and

clasp), Afghan war 1878–9–80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal and clasp), Egyptian expd. 1882 as A.D.C. (medal, bronze star), Burmese expd. 1886–7 as maj. sec. (desp., clasp, bt.-maj.) with Malakand field force (at relief and defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara Fort) and Mohmand field force 1897–8 (despatches thrice, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901–2 as brig.-gen. in command of mobile column (desp.); military sec. to the King, when Prince of Wales, during his tour in India 1905–6; extra equerry 1906–14; priv. sec. to the Queen 1911–12, during the tour in India, and d. 9 Feb. 1914. Residence—75, Portland Court, W. 1. Issue—

Charles Elks Stuart Beatson, b. 21 Sept. 1891; m. J. R.F.A.

Eleanor Jean, m. 15 April, 1915, Andrew Duncan Macneill.

BEATTY, G.C.B. Creat. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B. 1914; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1896.—VICE-ADM. SIR DAVID BEATTY, R.N., s. of David Longfield Beatty, of Borodele, co. Wexford. B. 16 Jan. 1871; m. 22 May, 1901, Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago, U.S.A.; ed. at Dartmouth Naval Coll.; ent. R.N., prom. capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1910; A.D.C. 1908–10; naval sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912; served with Dongola expd. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile expd. 1897–8; present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Medjidie, 4th class, prom. to comm.); in China 1900 (commdd. despatches, prom. capt.); com. 1st Battle Squadron 1914–16; C.-in-C. Grand Fleet since Nov. 1916; Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ. since 1917; is Grand Officer de la Legion d'Honneur; has order of St. George (4th cl.) Russia; Grand Officer of mil. order of Savoy (Italy); Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, 1st class (Japan). Residences—Brooksby Hall, Leicester; Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Aberdour, Fifeshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. David Field Beatty.
2. Peter Randolph Beatty.

BEAUCHAMP, 7th Earl. Creat. 1 Dec. 1815; Visc. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 26 Feb. 1806 (U.K.); K.G., 1914; P.C. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899.—WILLIAM LYGON, s. of 6th Earl. B. 20 Feb. 1872; m. 26 July, 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, sister of 2nd D. of Westminster (raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1909); suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Gov. of New South Wales 1899–1904; capt. hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1906–7; lord steward of the Household 1907–10; lord pres. of the council 1910 and 1914–15; First Commnr. of Work 1910–14; one of the three Commissioners apptd. for the Care and Custody of the Great Seal in the absence of the Lord Chancellor from England 1913; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1913; Lord-Lieut. of Gloucestershire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. since 1911; bearer of the Sword of State (King's Regalia) at the Coronation of 1911; D.L., Worcestershire; mayor of Worcester 1895–6; hon. col. 2nd South Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), late 1st Worcester Artillery Vols.; an Ecclesiastical Commnr. since 1911; patron of livings; is K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of the Order of Christ (Portugal). The 1st Earl, William Lygon, had rep. Worcestershire for thirty years in Parliament; he was s. of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the house of Beauchamp, Lord of Powyke. Residences—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire; 13, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1; official residence—Walmer Castle, Kent. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. WILLIAM LYGON, Visc. ELMLEY, b. 3 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Hugh Patrick Lygon, b. 2 Nov. 1904.
3. Hon. Richard Edward Lygon, b. 25 Dec. 1916.
1. Lady Lettice.
2. Lady Sibell.
3. Lady Mary.
4. Lady Dorothy.

FREDERICK LYGON, 6TH EARL BEAUCHAMP, P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., b. 10 Nov. 1830; Lieut.-Col. Worcestershire; Lord Steward of the Household 1874–1880; Paymaster Gen. 1886–87; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857–95; W. Worcestershire 1863–6; a Lord of the Admiralty 1859; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1858, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope (d. 29 June, 1876), dau. of 5th E. Stanhope; m. 2d, 24 Sept. 1878, LADY EMILY ANNORA CHARLOTTE PERMERTON. Residences—41, Eaton Square, S.W. 1, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, and d. 19 Feb. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM LYGON, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary, m. 5 May, 1905, Maj. Hon. Henry Walter Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis (*see* CLINTON, B.).
2. Lady Susan, m. 19 Oct. 1889, Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., D.L., J.P. Issue—1. J. R., b. 5 June, 18 9. 1. Mary, m. 5 July, 1912, Hugh Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, clerk in F.O. R sidence—3, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 7. 2. M rgaret. 3. Grizel. Residence—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian.
3. Lady Margaret, C.I., b. 8 Oct. 1874; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert Lygon, M.A., comdg. 2/4th N. Lancs Regt., late Gren. Gds., b. 9 Aug. 1879; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 10 Oct. 1903, Queen Albinia, dau. of Sir George Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bt.). Issue—

Reginald Arthur Lygon (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught), b. 28 July, 1904.

3. Hon. Henry Lygon, b. 10 April, 1884; lieut. Suffolk Yeo.; M.A. Oxford; memb. L.C.C. 1907. Residence—41, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Garrick.
4. Lady Agnes, m. 6 Oct. 1906, Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel (*see* PEEL, Visc.).
5. Lady Maud, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare, 2nd Bt., M.P.

BEAUCHAMP, Visc. *See* HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

BEAUCHAMP, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1911.—SIR EDWARD BEAUCHAMP, s. of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, rector of Chedgrave, and incumb. of Langley, Norfolk (s. of Adm. Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bt.), by Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford. B. 12 April, 1849; m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances Mary (d. 7 May, 1886), dau. of James Stephen, LL.D., Judge of County Courts; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1890, Betty Campbell, dau. of the late Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; late Mid. R.N.; Memb. of Lloyd's (chrmn. 1905 and 1913); M.P. N. Suffolk 1906 to Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1. Club—Union. Issue living by 2nd m.—

BROGRAVE CAMPBELL BEAUCHAMP, b. 5 May, 1897. 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1744–5; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—REV. SIR MONTAGU HARRY PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 April, 1860; suc. his brother 1915; m. 20 April, 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Reigate; M.A. Camb.; a missionary in China 1885–1910; Vicar of Monkton Combe, Bath, 1914–16. The 1st Bt. represented Middlesex in Parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. The 4th Bt. obtained a roy. licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp. Residence—The Vicarage, Monkton Combe, Bath. Issue living—

1. IVOR CUTHBERT PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, b. 19 Aug. 1909.
2. Basil Ralph Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 17 June, 1906.
1. Muriel Esther Dornie.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 4TH BT., b. 2 July, 1810; Lieut. Roy. H. Gds.; m. 15 June, 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther Windsor-Clive (d. 3 July, 1898), dau. of Granville, 2nd Baron Radstock, and d. 7 Oct. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR REGINALD WILLIAM PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 5TH BT., b. 23 April, 1853; m. 7 June, 1880, Lady Violet Jocelyn (m. dec. 1909), dau. of Jocelyn, 4th Earl of Roden, and d. 10 Nov. 1912. Issue—
1. Sheila Gineva Hilda Mary, m. 22 June, 1909, Herman Barker Hablo. Residence—Langley Park, Norwich.
2. Nadine, m. 1st, 23 April, 1910, Edward Graves Brinkley (m. diss. 1915); m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1915, George Bettesworth Piggott, late Judge of the Supreme Court for the Ottoman Dominions. Residence—24, Cheyne Place, S.W.1.
2. COL. SIR HORACE GEORGE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 6TH BT. Norfolk Regt., b. 3 Nov. 1856; m. 15 Nov. 1892, FLORENCE, dau. of late Henry M. Leavitt, of New York; served in S. African war and in Dardanelles expedn. 1915, where he was killed in action 12 Aug. 1915.
3. REV. SIR MONTAGU HARRY PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, pres. Bt.
1. Ida Caroline, m. 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert Henry Curzon Drury Lowe, Gren. Gds., who d. 4 Jan. 1907.
2. Hilda, m. 20 Dec. 1894, John Edward Kynaston Studd, M.A., pres. of the Polytechnic, Regent street, and has issue. Residence—67, Harley street, W.1.
3. Constance (twin with Hilda), m. 23 July, 1896, William Douglas Robinson-Douglas, M.A., J.P. (Cambridge University). Residence—Orchardton, Castle Douglas, N.B.
4. Maud, m. 7 May, 1889, Very Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, Dean of Gibraltar, and has issue.

BEAUCLERK. *See* ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF.

BEAUFORT, 9th Duke of. Creat. 2 Dec. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 2 March, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514; Earl of Glamorgan; Visc. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Botteteurt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 26 July, 1461; Baron Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all E.).—HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, s. of 8th Duke. B. 19 May, 1847; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Louise (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of the late W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Gloucestershire, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, of Horton, Gloucestershire: suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; cornet Roy. H. Gds. 1865; capt. 1869; ret. 1877; hon. col. late col. comdg. Gloucester Y. (T.D.); A.D.C. since 1901; bearer of the Curtana or Sword of Mercy (King's Regalia) Coronation of 1911; Lord High Steward of Bristol; and High Steward of Gloucester; D.L. Brecknock; patron of 26 livings. This family descends from John of Gaunt, D. of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, D. of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," etc. Residences—Badminton House, Gloucestershire. Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire; Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FITZROY SOMERSET, MARQ. OF WORCESTER, b. 4 April, 1900.
1. Lady Blanche Linnie.
2. Lady Diana Maud Nina.

HENRY CHARLES FITZROY SOMERSET, 8TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT, K.G., P.C., b. 1 Feb. 1824; m. 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon (d. 14 May, 1909), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 30 April, 1899. Issue—
1. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, pres. Duke.
2. Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C.
3. Lord Henry Arthur George Somerset, b. 17 Nov. 1851; maj. late Roy. H. Gds.; D.L. Wilts.
4. The late Lord Henry Edward Paget Fitz-R. b. 6 July, 1853; m. 17 Aug. 1889, Fanny Jolliffe (m. 2nd, 2 July, 1898, Maj. John Gratwicke Hartopp). Residence—Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham), dau. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt., and d. 17 May, 1897.
1. The Rt. Hon. Henry Fitzroy Henry Somerset, b. 7 Sept. 1896; dep. Mem. in Parliament; m. 12 Mar. 1908, Evelyn Juliet, dau. of the late W. L. Adamthwaite, of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and d. 23 May, 1913. Issue—
Georgina Brenda.

BEAUMONT. *See* ALLENDALE, VISC.

BEAUMONT, Baroness (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1309.—MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST STAPLETON, dau. of 10th Baron. B. 1 Aug. 1894; m. 5 Sept. 1914, Hon. Bernard Fitzalan Howard (*see* HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, Baron). The 1st Peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to Parliament in the reign of Edward II. The Barony fell into abeyance on the death of William, 7th Baron, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of Miles, 8th Baron, 1840, but again fell into abeyance on the birth of a second dau. to the 10th Baron shortly after his death in 1895; but the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present Baroness in 1896. Residence—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. HON. MILES FRANCIS STAPLETON FITZALAN HOWARD, b. 21 July, 1915.
2. Hon. Michael Fitzalan Howard, b. 22 Oct. 1916.

MILES THOMAS STAPLETON, 8TH BARON BEAUMONT, b. 4 June, 1805; m. 9 Sept. 1844, ISABELLA ANNE (Residence—Carlton Towers, Yorkshire), dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmarnoc, and d. 10 Aug. 1854. Issue—
1. HENRY STAPLETON, 9TH BARON BEAUMONT, b. 11 Aug. 1848; m. 23 July, 1888, VIOLET (Residence—49, Eaton Place, S.W.1), dau. of the late Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P., and d. 23 Jan. 1892.
2. MILES STAPLETON, 10TH BARON BEAUMONT, b. 17 July, 1850; lt.-col. comdg. 20th Hussars; served on Staff in Canada 1874–8; in Malta 1879; in Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5, and Egyptian frontier field force 1885–6 (medal and bronze star); m. 7 Nov. 1893, Mary Ethel (d. 16 March, 1916), dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (extinct), and d. 16 Sept. 1895. Issue—
1. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST, pres. Baroness.
2. Hon. Ivy Mary Tempest, b. 4 Oct. 1895.

BEAUMONT, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1660.—SIR GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON BEAUMONT, s. of 10th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1881; suc. his father, 1914; lieut. L.R.R. Corps. This family is desc. in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France through his youngest s., King of Jerusalem and Sicily, the issue of whose 2nd s. took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprang the Barons and Viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Baroness Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the Bt.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd s. of 4th Lord. Residence—Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. Issue—

SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLOUGHBY BEAUMONT, 8TH Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1799; m. 16 June 1825, Mary Anne (d. 15 Feb. 1834), dau. of Dr. William Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury, and d. 7 June, 1845. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, 9TH Bt., b. 12 Sept. 1828; m. 1st, 4 June, 1850, Pauline Menzies (d. 9 Dec. 1870), dau. of W. Hallows Bell, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 4 April, 1872, Octavia Willoughby (d. 19 June, 1901), widow of Maj. J. R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and d. 8 June, 1882. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, 10TH Bt., b. 10 March, 1851; m. 24 Feb. 1880, Lilla Ellen, dau. of Col. George Ayton Craster, R.E.; ed. at Eton; capt. R.H.A.; and d. 22 June, 1914. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE A. H. BEAUMONT, pres. Bt.
2. FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD BEAUMONT, HEIR PRES., b. 17 June, 1862; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges, barr.-at-law. Residence—River Ranche, Chilcoten, British Columbia.
3. Capt. Henry Cecil Charles Beaumont, b. 24 April, 1864; Roy. Bucks Huss., late Scots Gds.; m. 19 Dec. 1894, Jessie Leigh, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury; 42, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's.
1. Lina Mary Howley, m. 19 Oct. 1876, Col. Gawin William Rowan Hamilton, and has issue. Residence—Killyleagh Castle, co. Down.
1. Constance Mary, m. 6 July, 1852, William Unwin Heygate, M.P., who d. 2 March 1902, and has issue. Residence—Rocliffe Manor, Loughborough.

BEAUMONT, G.C.B. (mil.) 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904; K.C.M.G. 1901.—ADM. SIR LEWIS ANTHONY BEAUMONT. B. 19 May, 1847; m. 1889, Mary Eleanor, (d. 1907) dau. of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A.; cdt. R.N. 1860,

lieut. 1887, commdr. 1876, capt. 1882, rear.-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1906; ret. 1912; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. 1911–12; served in H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic exped. 1875–6; private sec. to the Earl of Northbrook when First Lord of the Admiralty and High Commnr. to Egypt 1882–5; Director of naval intelligence 1894–9; C.-in-C. Pacific Station, 1899–1902, and Australian station 1901–3; British commnr. on International Commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904; C.-in C. on the Plymouth Station 1905–8; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residence—St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Club—United Service.

BEAUMONT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—HON SIR WILLIAM HENRY BEAUMONT, s. of the late Lt.-Col. W. Beaumont, of the 23rd Madras L.I. B. 24 Feb. 1851; m. 28 June, 1876, Alice, dau. of the Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban; ed. at Sherborne and Sandhurst; joined 75th Regt. 1879, ret. 1875 and and. Natal C.S., from which he ret. 1910; judge of the Special Treason Court 1901; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Natal 1904–9; acting chief justice and admnr, June to August 1907; on S. African Delimitation Commn. 1909. Residence — Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Issue—

1. Rolland Beaumont, m. 12 Jan. 1915, Helen, dau of Charles Toller.

BEAVERBROOK, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1917; Bt. June, 1916; Knt. Bach. 1911. —WILLIAM MAXWELL AITKEN, s. of the Rev. William Aitken, of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Scotch Minister, and Jean, dau. of Arthur Noble, of Vaughan, Ontario. B. 25 May, 1879; m. 29 Jan. 1906, Gladys, dau. of Gen. Drury, C.B., of Halifax, Canada; ed. at Public Schools Newcastle, New Brunswick; M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne 1910–16, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Beaverbrook in the Province of New Brunswick, in the Dominion of Canada, and of Cherkley in the County of Surrey; Record officer 1st Canadian Div. in France, Gen. Rep. of Canada for Canadian overseas forces 1915; officer in charge of Canadian War Records with rank of lt.-col. 1916. Residence—Cherkley Court, Leatherhead. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN WILLIAM AITKEN, b. 15 Feb. 1916.
2. Hon. Peter Richard Aitken, b. 22 Mar. b. 1912
1. Hon. Janet Gladys Aitken, b. 9 July, 1908.

WRIXON-BECHER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM WRIXON-BECHER, s. of 3rd Bt. b. 27 Dec. 1859; suc. his father 1914; m. 8 Oct. 1907, Hon. Constance Gough Calthorpe, dau. of Augustus, 6th Baron Calthorpe. The 1st Bt. took the additional surname and arms of Becher by roy. licence in 1831. Seats—Ballygiblin, Lomaristown, Mallow, co. Cork.; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork. Club—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. WILLIAM FANE WRIXON-BECHER, b. 7 Sept. 1915.
1. Muriel.
2. Aileen.
3. Stella.
4. Rosemary.

SIR WILLIAM WRIXON-BECHER, 1ST BT., b. 31 July, 1789; m. 18 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth, the celebrated actress (d. 29 Oct. 1872), dau. of John O'Neill, and d. 25 Oct. 1850. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER, 2ND BT., b. 1826; m. 20 Feb. 1878, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton (m. 2nd, 8 March, 1894, Arthur James Henry Hope Reynell-Pack, of Netherton, Newton Abbot, and d. 26 Sept. 1903), dau. of Frederick John Walker and d. 22 Nov. 1898.
2. SIR JOHN WRIXON-BECHER, 3RD BT., b. 10 Aug. 1825, m. 6 May, 1857, Lady Emily Catherine ed of 1 Duke of Wellington, 2nd Earl of Longford; and d. 24 April 1914. Issue—
1. EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM WRIXON-BECHER 4th Bt.
2. Edgar Wrixon-Becher, b. 12 Oct. 1862.
3. Lt.-Col. Henry Wrixon-Becher, D.S.O., Yorks Regt., b. 27 July, 1866.
4. Arthur Nicholas Wrixon-Becher, b. 3 Aug. 1868.
1. Victoria Emily.
2. Mary.
3. Ethel Eleanor, m. 28 March 1894, Percy Hope Murray, M.B., of Beckenham, and has issue.
4. Barbara Elizabeth.
5. Adelaide Maud, m. 1 June, 1899, William Norton Barry, J.P. Residence—Castle Cor, Kanturk, Co. Cork.
6. Alice Elizabeth, m. 28 June, 1899, Hon. Horace George Lyndhurst (see LISLE, Baron).
7. Evelyn.
8. Georgiana Victoria, m. 23 April, 1898, Maj. Edward Wilfrid Spedding, R.A., and has issue.
9. Hilda Mary.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR ADAM BECK, s. of Jacob Beck, of Baden, Ont. B. 20 June, 1857; m. 8 Sept. 1898, Lilian, o.c. of late C. J. Gwynne; ed. at Gelt.; Mayor of London, Ontario, 1902–3 4; member of Legislature since 1902. Residence—Headley, London, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Albany (Toronto); St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

Marion Aurie.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JOHN HENRY MEIRING BECK, s. of C. Beck, of Worcester, Cape Prov., and Johanna Elizabeth, dau. of J. H. Meiring, of Worcester. B. at Worcester, Cape Prov., 1855; m. 1885, Mary Emily, dau. of W. C. Kuys, of Bredasdorp, Cape; ed. at Worcester Public Sch., S. African Coll., Edin. Univ., Berlin and Vienna (M.D., M.Ch., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.P.E.); entd. medical prof. 1879; M.L.A. for Worcester (Cape) 1898–1910; Senator of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; chrmn. of Committee of Senate 1910–16; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs since 1912; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention; memb. of Council, Univ., Cape of Good Hope, 1888–1911; ex-pres. Cape Med. Council; J.P. Residence —De Oude Drosteij, Tulbagh, Cape Province, S. Africa. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—

1. Marie.
2. Jean Eugenia.
3. Pedra Hester.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR RAYMOND BECK, s. of Morris Beck, of Chislehurst, Kent, memb. and twice chairman of Lloyd's, and Agnes, dau. of Thomas Payne, of Epping. B. in London, 31 May, 1861; m. 13 April, 1912, Elsie Mary, dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Sandhills, Hollinworth; ed. at Lancing Coll.; ent. Lloyd's 1879; chrmn. 1910 and 1911. Issue—

Raymond Morris, Beck, b. 11 May, 1913.

BECKETT. *See* GRIMTHORPE, BARON.

BECTIVE, Earl of. *See* HEADFORT, MARQ. OF.

BEDFORD, 11th Duke of. Creat. 11 May, 1694; Earl of Bedford, 19 Jan. 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 11 May, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 9 March, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603; Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695 (E.); K.G. 1902.—SIR HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, s. of 9th Duke. B. 19 Feb. 1858; m. 30 Jan. 1888, Mary dau Cameron, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Tudor, suc. his fa. 1893; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford; late Hon. Gen. Gdns.; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's Star); A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884–8; late Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Beds. Regt.; Lord-Lieut. Middlesex; Mayor of Holborn 1900–1; D.L. Beds; chrmn. Beds C.C.; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army, 1906; commdg. Bedford Regt. Training depot, 1914; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; sod pres. Middlesex Terr.

Force Assocns. : pres. of Zoological Society ; a trustee of the British Museum : F.R.S. The 1st Peer in this family was peculiarly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary held the office of Lord Privy Seal ; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England ; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences — 15, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1 ; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, Bedford ; Endsleigh, Tavistock. Clubs—Brooks's ; Guards. Issue—

HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE RUSSELL, MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, b. 21 Dec. 1887 ; m. 21 Nov. 1914, Louisa Cromellin Robertson, dau. of Robert Jowett Whitwell ; memb. of Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Residence—Warblington House, Havant. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

JOHN ROBERT RUSSELL, b. 24 May, 1917.

FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS RUSSELL, 7TH D. OF BEDFORD, K.G., b. 18 Oct. 1852 ; m. 13 Jan. 1884, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, V.A., d. 22 April, 1927, dau. of George, 5th Earl De la Warr, and d. 14 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE RUSSELL, 10TH DUKE OF BEDFORD ; b. 16 April, 1852 ; B.A., M.P. for Bedford ; m. 24 Oct. 1876, ADELINE MARIE, L.J.H.St.J.J.E. (Residences—Chenies, Rickmansworth ; 51, Berkeley Square, W. 1), dau. of 3rd E. Somers, and d. 23 Mar. 1893.
2. HERBERT ARTHUR RUSSELL, pres. Duke.
1. Lady Ela Monica Sackville. Residence—Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth ; 51, Princes Gate, S.W. 7.
2. Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, m. 19 March, 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, 4th Bt.

BEDFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES (HENRY) BEDFORD, s. of late Frederick William Bedford, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D. B. 19 June, 1866 ; m. 16 Jan. 1900, dau. of William Allan Carter, M.I.C.E., J.P., of Edinburgh ; ed. Edinburgh Univ., LL.D. (*Honoris causa*) St. Andrews ; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.M., M.R.C.S. Eng. ; ent. Indian med. service 1889 ; lieut.-col. 1909 ; ret. 1911 ; formerly chemical examnr., Govt. of India and Bengal, and prof. of chemistry, med. college, Calcutta ; director, central excise laboratory for India ; scientific and technical adviser to the Gov. of India on Revenue matters ; author of several works on medical, chemical, and technological subjects. Address—C/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C. 3. Club—Devonshire.

BEDFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of E. R. Turner, of Ipswich ; m. 1880, Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea ; governor of Western Australia 1903–9 ; and d. 30 Jan. 1913. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

1. Comdr. Arthur Bedford, R.N., b. 2 Aug. 1881 ; m. 31 Aug. 1914, Gladys, dau. of the late William Edge Mort, of Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Fredk. Gordon Hay Bedford, b. 11 Sept. 1882, m. 1 June, 1911, Maude, dau. of Arnott Sisson.
3. Lieut.-Comm. Dermain Maurice Turner Bedford, R.N., b. 19 Sept. 1886.
1. Ethelreda Charlotte, m. Jan. 1912, Cecil Pearse.

BEDI, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—BABA SIR GURBAKHSH SINGH BEDI, Hon. Extra Assist. Commnr. in the Punjab. Residence—Kallar, Punjab.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 Jan. 1660.—SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, s. of 7th Bt. B. 29 Aug. 1860 ; m. 21 June, 1904, Sylvia, dau. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne-Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton ; suc. his father 1902 ; late maj. 3rd Liverpool Regt. (Militia) ; J.P. Norfolk. The 1st Bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles I. The 6th Bt. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830 ; he was declared by the House of Lords in 1878 to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison creat. by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residence—Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Club—Junior United Service. Issue living—

EDMUND GEORGE FELIX PASTON-BEDINGFELD, b. 3 June, 1915.

Margaret Mary Anastasia.

SIR HENRY RICHARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 6TH Bt., b. 10 May, 1809 ; m. 30 Aug. 1858, Margaret Anne (she assumed, 26 March, 1881, by Roy. Licence the additional name of Bishopp), and d. 1 Jan. 1887, o.s. of Edward Paston, and d. 4 Feb. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 7TH Bt., b. 21 June, 1830 ; D.L. Norfolk, Hir. 1st 1882 ; m. 17 Oct. 1859, AUGUSTA LUCY (Residence, 45, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7), o.d. of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and d. 18 Jan. 1902. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, pres. Bt.
2. Richard Henry Clavering Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 2 Jan. 1862.
3. Charles Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 25 July, 1864.
4. Frank Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 1874.
5. Hubert Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 1877.
1. Alice Mary, m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1891, Vice-Adm. James Lacon Hammett, C.V.O., who d. 15 Feb. 1905 and has issue : m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1906, Comdr. Clement Landmandave, C.M.G., who d. 31 Dec. 1910. Residence—10, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W. 1.
2. Mary Maud, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
3. Edith Mary, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Raoul Stephen Bisshopp (assumed 23 Sept. 1887, by Roy. Licence the surname of Bisshopp), b. 1 April, 1855 ; m. 26 April, 1897, Katherine Gregory (Residence—27, Pont Street, S.W. 1), dau. of Edward Wheler, late of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset, and widow of Henry A. C. Lyne-Stephens.
1. Mary Gabrielle, m. 21 June, 1889, Ferdinand John Eyre (Club—Boodle's). Residence—Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

BEECHAM, 2nd Bt. Creat. 17 July, 1914. Knt. Bach. 1916.—SIR THOMAS BEECHAM, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 April, 1879 ; ed. at Rossall Sch. and Wadham Coll. Oxford ; m. 1903, Utica, dau. of Dr. Charles S. Welles, of New York ; Musical Conductor and Composer, and Opera Promoter ; chrmn. of the Thomas Beecham Opera Co. Residences—32, Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8 ; Mursley Hall, Buckinghamshire. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

1. ADRIAN BEECHAM, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
2. Thomas Beecham, b. 19 June, 1909.

SIR JOSEPH BEECHAM, 1ST BT., b. 3 June, 1848 ; m. 14 April 1873, JOSEPHINE (Residence—9, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3 ; Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool), dau. of William Burnett, and d. 23 Oct. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS BEECHAM, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Beecham, b. 20 Aug. 1888 ; m. 25 Oct. 1914, Ethel Anne, dau. of Herbert Baxter, of Keyham Hall, Leicester. Residence—Ewanville, Huyton, Lancashire. Issue—
Beecham, b. 16 Jan. 1917.
1. Josephine, m. 31 Jan. 1905, Charles Frederick Boston.
2. Edith, m. 10 Sept. 1910, Frederick Duke Woolley.
3. Jessie, m. 8 June, 1904, Leonce Delphin.
4. Elsie Olive, m. 9 Oct. 1915, William Senior Ellis.
5. Amy Christine, m. 27 March, 1917, R. W. Wrathall.

BEEVOR, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1783.—SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, s. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1858 ; m. 29 June, 1894, Emily Georgina (d. 17 April, 1909), dau. of Sir William Foster, Bt. ; suc. his father 1885 ; ed. at Felsted grammar school and King's Coll., Lond. ; M.D. Lond. ; is consulting physician King's Coll. Hospital ; F.R.C.P. Residence—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. Club—Union. Issue—

1. THOMAS LUBBOCK BEEVOR, b. 1 June, 1897, sub lieut. R.N.
1. Bridget Chevalier.

SIR THOMAS BERNTHWAYT BEEVOR, 3RD BT., b. 7 April, 1798 ; m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1824, Elizabeth Bridget, d. 2 Nov. 1851, dau. of Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich ; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1852, Martha, d. 20 Dec. 1856, dau. of Archibald Hodgson, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and d. 6 April, 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS BEEVOR, 4TH BT., b. 23 Aug. 1823 ; m. 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia Jane (d. 22 Feb. 1890), dau. of Rev. Clement Chevalier, Rector of Badingham,

Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and d. 18 Apr. 1855. Issue—

1. Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, [illegible]
2. Ralph Jermy Beevor, M.A. Camb., b. 20 Dec. 1859; m. 26 April, 1893, Ada Mary Ann, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Prentice, Rector of Hardham, Bromley, Kent. Issue by m.—
   1. Ralph Brankwayt Beevor, b. 29 April, 1895, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
   2. Esmond Anton Beevor, b. 2 Dec. 1902.
   1. Irene Bedingfield.
   2. Nancy Clover.
   3. Averil Preston.
3. The late Rev. John Hare Beevor, b. 5 June, 1861; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 Feb. 1892, Susan Harriet Oliver (Residence—Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norfolk), dau. of the late Charles William Dewey, of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 27 Feb. 1914.
4. Rowland Beevor, solicitor, b. 7 Feb. 1866; m. 13 Sept. 1899, Margaret Frances, dau. of Vincent Evans, of Nottingham. Residences—Hollybury, Bushey Heath, Herts; Bryn-Cendyn, [illegible]. Issue—
   1. Cecil Thomas Ashworth Beevor, b. 4 Jan. 1900, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
   2. Miles Beevor, b. 8 March, 1903.
   3. Humphrey Beevor, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
   1. Joan Hetworth.
   2. Judith Chevallier.
5. Edmund Beevor, b. 25 May, 1867; m. 4 Aug. 1896, Mary, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt. Residence—Aldenham School, Herts.
1. Amy. Residence, 9, Rue [illegible], Cannes.
2. Lucy Jane, m. 23 Aug. 1894, [illegible] Henry Delamain. Issue—Charles Beevor Hogge, M.C., b. 1 Dec. 1896; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. Residence—Mousehall, Tidebrook, Sussex.

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; M.V.O. 1906; C.I.E. 1902.—Nawab Afsar-jung, Afsar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, s. of late Mirza Vilayat Ali Beg, Passadar, 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad contingent. B. 1852; m. 1867, Vazira Khanum, dau. of Mirza Sultan Beg; joined 3rd Cavalry, Hyderabad contingent, 1867; apptd. to staff of H.H. the Nizam, 1880; commdr. Golconda Regt. 1884; hon. major in Indian Army 1888; apptd. to command 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops (which he had raised), 1893; commr. of H.H. the Nizam's regular forces, 1897; Ch. Comr. 1917; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India since 1910; has Afghan war medal 1881; attended Durbar at Rawal Pindi 1885; served in the Black Mountain exped. 1888 [illegible] and served in China (medal and [illegible]) Boxer expd. 1900. Residence—Rahmat Munzil, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan. Club—Secunderabad.

BEGBIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Begbie, s. of William Begbie, of Tongue, and Jessie Gray. B. at Dundee, 27 May, 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1901, Rhoda, dau. of Archibald W. Campbell, of Bombay; ed. at Dundee High School; sec. and treas. of the Bank of Bombay 1899–1915; memb. of roy. commn. on Indian finance and currency 1913–14; acting member of the council of the Gov. of Bombay 1911–12. Residence—Eastbourne. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Ian Begbie, b. 1905.
Joan.

COOCH-BEHAR, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1917.—H.H. Maharaja Jitendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur of Cooch-Behar, s. of H.H. Maharaja Nripendra. B. 20 Dec. 1884; succ. his brother 1913; ed. at Eton; m. 1913, dau. of the Gaekwar of Baroda; is entitled to a salute of [illegible] guns. Residence—Cooch-Behar, Bengal. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Princes; Calcutta.

BEHRENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Charles Behrens, s. of late [illegible], of Bradford, Yorks. B. 3 Aug. 1850; m. 11 April, 1883, Emily Milnes, dau. of Samuel Shaw, J.P., of Brookfoot, Halifax; ed. at Bradford Grammar and High schools; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1909–10, and 1910–11; Gov. of Manchester Gram. Sch.; Gov. of Manchester Roy. Infirmary; memb. of the Court of Victoria Univ. of Manchester; memb. of Council, E. Lancs. Tech.; J.P. City of Manchester; partner in firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Manchester, Bradford, Glasgow, London, and Calcutta. Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; local director Commercial Union Insurance Co. and Ocean Accident Corp. Residence—Holm-Acre, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform; Clarendon, and Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Emily Doris, m. 22 Dec. 1911, George Hill Hughes. Residence—Kingsbury Croft, Marlborough, Wilts.
2. Alice Muriel.
3. Margo Clare, m. 1 Nov. 1909, Assheton Neville Clegg. Residence—Brackenrow, Dunham Massey; Cote Brook, Tarporley, Cheshire.

BEILBY, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir George Thomas Beilby, s. of George Thomas Beilby, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 17 Nov. 1858; ed. at private schools and Edinburgh Univ.; m. 1877, Emma Clarke, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Newman; LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.; pres. of Soc. of Chemical Industry 1893; of Inst. of Chemistry 1909–12; of Inst. of Metals 1915–16; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Fuel and Engines for the Navy 1912; chrmn. of Roy. Technical Coll. Glasgow; Scientific Director of Chemical Works in Great Britain; memb. of Central Committee of Board of Inventions and Research since 1915. Residence—11, University Gardens, Glasgow. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Robert Noel Beilby, b. 1882; m. 1909, Hilda, dau. of James Bottomley, LL.D., F.R.S.
Winifred Moller, m. 1908, Frederick Soddy, F.R.S. Aberdeen Univ.

BELFAST, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Donegall, Marq. of.

BELFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1909.—Sir Henry Conway Belfield, s. of late John Finney Belfield, J.P., of Primley Hill, Devon. B. 29 Nov. 1855; m. 1884, Florence, dau. of Rev. James Rathborne, rector of West Tarrington, Hants; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1880; commnr. of lands and mines, Federated Malay States, 1896; acting British Resid., Selangor, at various periods from March, 1897, to Sept. 1901; Br. Resid., Negri Sembilan, April, 1901, and Selangor, Aug. 1902; Gov. of East Africa Protectorate since 1912; High Commiss. for Zanzibar Protectorate 1914; J.P., Devon. Residences—Govt. House, Nairobi, East Africa; Primley Hill, Paignton, Devon. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Stafford St. George Conway Belfield, b. 1887.
1. Violet Enid Jane, m. 1913, Hamilton Frederick Wood.
2. Monica.

BELFIERD K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1902.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley Belfield, s. of Capt. William Belfield, of Mainains, Gloucestershire. B. 25 Sept. 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1st, 1882, Emily Mary (d. 1883), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; m. 2nd, 19 July, 1888, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Albon Taylor; joined 101st Regt. 1876; capt. Roy. Munster Fus. 1885; maj. 1893; lt.-col. W. Riding Regt. 1897; col. 1899; maj.-gen. 1906; lt.-gen. 1912; served in Ashanti war 1895–96 (despatches), brev. lt.-col.); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1900–05; A.A.G. Aldershot 1902–3; comd. 4th Infantry Brig. 1903–7; comd. 4th Div. 1907–11; Director of prisoners of war since 1914; col. W. Riding Regt. since 1909. Residence—Fox Lodge, Ash, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Mary Clara, m. 1912, Capt. Meyrick Hugh McConnel, R.H.A.
2. Evelyn Monica Eversley, m. 29 Nov. 1913, Maj. Harold Edmund Franklyn, M.C. (*See* Franklyn, Lady).

BELGRAVE, Visc. *See* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, 10th Baron (S.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1647.—ALEXANDER CHARLES HAMILTON, s. of William John Hamilton, M.P., by his 2nd wife, Hon. Margaret Frances, dau. of 13th Visc. Dillon. B. 3 July, 1846; m. 7 July, 1880, Georgina Katharine, dau. of Leigh Richmond; suc. his kinsman 1893; col. late R.E.; served in Zulu war 1879; rep. Peer for Scotland since 1900 comd. Surrey Vol. Brigade 1888–1902; F.R.G.S.; D.L., J.P., Lanark; mil. memb. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn. The lineage of this family commences with John Hamilton, bro. of 1st Earl of Arran, whose great-grandson received the peerage for his loyalty to Charles I. On the death of 5th Baron in 1777, the peerage remained dormant until allowed in 1799 in favour of William Hamilton of Wishaw, heir gen. of 2nd Baron, as 7th Baron, but again became dormant in 1808 on the death of 8th Baron, until adjudged by the House of Lords in 1875 to the 9th Peer. The 2nd and all subsequent Barons descend from Sir John Hamilton of Cadzow. The 8th Baron, who was Lord High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, was creat. a Peer of the U.K. as Baron Hamilton of Wishaw, but on his death without issue this title became extinct. Residences—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Issue—

HON. RALPH GERARD ALEXANDER HAMILTON, MASTER OF BELHAVEN, b. 22 Feb. 1883; m. 1 March, 1904, Lady Muriel Winifred Louisa Cochrane, dau. of 12th Earl of Dundonald: ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; Lt. Col. R.F.A., late 2nd Life Guards and 3rd Hussars; J.P. Lanark. Residences—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 1 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 8. Club—United Service.

JAMES HAMILTON, 8TH BARON BELHAVEN AND STENTON, b. 20 Aug. 1852; m. 30 Oct. 1877, GEORGINA. Residence—49, Sloane Gardens, S.W. 1, dau. of Sir John Watson, Bt., of Earnseat and Nellsland, Lanarkshire, and d. 6 Sept. 1893. Issue—

1. Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, m. 24 March, 1903, Capt. Robert Barras Whitesple, A.S.C., who d. 20 April, 1915, on active service in France. [Issue—1. Barras Noel Hamilton, b. 1908. 3. Cecil Hamilton, b. 1909. 1. Georgina Penelope Hamilton.] Residence—28, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, m. 29 April, 1913, 2nd Baron Hemphill.
3. Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, m. 12 Dec. 1899, Francis, 12th Baron Napier and Ettrick.
4. Hon. Muriel Louise, m. 29 March, 1910, William Michael Jamieson Martin, Capt. R.G.A.
5. Hon. Winifred Maude.
6. Hon. Dorothy Georgina, m. 21 Jan. 1916, Maj. Bertram Walker, Lancs Regt., who died of wounds received in action 11 Feb. 1917.
7. Hon. Georgina Violet, m. 22 Nov. 1913, James C. Simpson, lieut. R.E., who was killed in action 4 Dec. 1916. Residence—105, Colehorne Court, S.W. 5.

ter living of pres. Baron—
Sybil Jean, sister of the Confraternity S.J.B., Clewer.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Mynthurst (U.K.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1909.—SIR HENRY BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, merchant, by Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Luss. B. in Glasgow, 25 May, 1848; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie French (d. 19 Jan. 1895), dau. of Timothy Coerser Eastman, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at the Academy and High School, Glasgow; chrmn. of the Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.; director of the Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd., and of the Central Uruguay Railway Co. of Montevideo, Ltd.; J.P. Surrey. Residences—Mynthurst, Reigate, Surrey; 36, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. 1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. EASTMAN BELL, b. 27 July, 1884; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A.); barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; capt. Surrey Yeo.
2. Henry James Bell, b. 2 July, 1886: capt. Surrey Yeo.
1. Pucy Putnam, m. 16 Feb. 1916, Maurice Fitzgerald.

BELL, 2nd Bt., of Rounton (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1885.—SIR (THOMAS) HUGH BELL, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Wilcombloe, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield; m. 2nd, 1876, Florence Evelyn Eleanore, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at the Sorbonne, Paris, and at Göttingen; is an ironmaster and chemical manufacturer; memb. of com. on special training for army staff 1906; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; memb. of the B. of Trade Advisory Committee, and an Employers' Rep. B. of Trade Indust. Council; memb. of the Senate of the Univ. of Durham; convrst. City of London Jan. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1909; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1910; J.P. Middlesbrough (Mayor 1874, 1883, and Sept.–Nov. 1911), J.P. and Lord-Lieut. N.R. Yorks; D.L., J.P., Durham (High Sheriff 1895); Pres. York (N.R.) Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Rounton Grange, Northallerton; Mount Grace Priory, Yorkshire; 95, Sloane Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Burlington Fine Arts; Reform; Automobile.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN BELL, C.M.G., b. 29 March, 1871; lt.-col. Monmouth Regt. (T.); hon. capt. in the Army: has T.D.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; served in South Africa 1900, and in France (despatches twice). Residence—Rounton Grange, Northallerton. Club—Brooks's.

1. Gertrude Margaret Lowthian.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. Hugh Lowthian Bell, M.A. Oxford; b. 21 Oct. 1878; chap. to Bishop of Pretoria, S. Africa.
2. Florence Elsa, m. 8 July, 1907, Capt. Herbert William Richmond, R.N., and has issue.
3. Mary Katharine, m. 6 Jan. 1904, Charles Phillips Trevelyan, M.P. (Clubs—Brooks's; Nat. Liberal), and has issue. Residences—Cambo, Morpeth; 14, Great College Street, S.W. 1.

SIR (ISAAC) LOWTHIAN BELL, 1st Bt., b. 15 Feb. 1816; D.L., J.P., Durham; High Sheriff 1884; J.P. N. Riding Yorkshire, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Hartlepool 1875–80; m. 26 July, 1842, Margaret (d. 18 Nov. 1886), dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S., of Scots House, Durham, and d. 29 Dec. 1904. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HUGH BELL, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, Scots Greys, who d. 9 Feb. 1915, and has issue. Residence—Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton.
2. Mary Katharine, m. 5 Feb. 1873, Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Glasgow (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1895; C.B. (civ.) 1917. — SIR JAMES BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, shipowner, by Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire. B. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 23 Nov. 1875, Helen (d. 12 Jan. 1909), dau. of William Findlay, of Halbhill, Lanarkshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Academy; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1892–6; late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarkshire R.V.; memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.; chrmn. Ayr Terr. Force Assocn.; Vice-Lieut. for city of Glasgow; D.L., J.P., Glasgow, Lanarkshire and Ayr. Residence—Montgreenan, Kilmarnock. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. JOHN BELL, b. 19 Aug. 1876; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; J.P. cos. Ayr and Lanark; capt. Ayrshire Yeo. Residence—Montgreenan, Ayrshire.
1. Helen, m. 1 Feb. 1910, Charles Eugene Gunther. [Issue—1. James Henry, b. 1912. 2. William John, b. 1913.] Residences—Longswood Hawkhurst, Kent; 59, Princes's Gate, S.W. 7.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Framewood. Creat. 18 July, 1908; Kat. Bech. 1902; C.B. (c) 1917.—SIR JOHN CHARLES BELL, s. of Thomas Bell, of London. B. 4 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 18 April, 1867, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 28 Nov. 1912), dau. of Thomas Clare, of Enfield; m. 2nd, 1914, Ellen, dau. of John James Burgess Hill; was partner in the brewing firm of Glover, Bell & Co., now the Wenlock Brewery Co., of which he is Chrmn. and Managing Director; Alderman 1894, Sheriff 1901–2, Lord Mayor

1907-8; D.L. City of London; Income tax comnr. for City of London; Past Master Haberdashers', Glovers' and Pattenmakers' Cos.; Past Grand Warden of Freemasons; accepted memb. City of London Tern. Force Assocn.; Commander Red Eagle of Germany (2nd class with star); Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; J.P. City of London and Bucks. Residence—Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton. Issue—

Annie Caroline, m. Arthur Thomas Franklin, and has issue. Residence—4, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915.—THE HON. SIR FRANCIS HENRY DILKE BELL, K.C., s. of the late Sir Francis Dilke Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B. B. 31 March, 1851; ed. at High School, Dunedin, and Camb.; B.A. 1872; m. 1878, Caroline, dau. of Hon. W. Robinson, M.L.C., New Zealand; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; Crown Solicitor Wellington, N.Z., 1895-1911; M.H.R. for City of Wellington 1893-7; M.L.C. since 1912; Minister of Internal Affairs and of Immigration 1912-15; Minister of Immigration since 1915; Mayor of Wellington 1892, 1893, 1897. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand. Clubs—Reform; Oxford and Cambridge; Portland, and Wellington (N.Z.).

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR HENRY HESKETH J. BELL, eldest s. of Henry A. J. Bell. B. Dec. 1864; ed. in Brussels and Paris; ent. Colonial Civil Service, West Indies, 1882; Senior Assist. Treasurer Gold Coast, 1891; Receiver-General and Treasurer Bahamas, 1894; Administrator of Dominica, 1899-1905; Govr. and Comnr.-in-chief, Uganda Protectorate, 1905-9; Govr. of the Protectorate of Northern Nigeria 1909-12; of Leeward Islands 1912-15; of Mauritius since 1916; Residence—Government House, Mauritius. Clubs—Conservative; Sports.

BELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES BELL, s. of William Bell, of Preston, Lancs., M.D., by Jane, dau. of William Owens, of Wicklow, Ireland, M.D. B. at Preston, 26 March, 1866; m. 2 Sept. 1893, Evelyn Clifford, dau. of Stephen Aveling, of Rochester; ed. at Preston gram. sch. and Univ. Coll. Sch. London; admitted a solicitor (1st cl. honours) 1888; asst. town clerk of Birmingham 1891-4; town clerk of Leicester 1894-1902, and clerk and solicitor to the Derwent Valley Water Board; town clerk of London since 1902; a lieut. of the City of London; has the 1911 Coronation Medal, and holds many foreign Orders. Residence—Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks. Club—New. Issue—

James Clifford Aveling Bell, b. 1894; lieut. R.F.A. Evelyn Mary Joyce Aveling, m. 16 Sept. 1916, Lieut. Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.O, R.N.

BELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—MAJOR-GEN. SIR JAMES ALEXANDER BELL, s. of late Col. James Giberne Bell, Ind. Army, and Annie dau. of C. Bushby, I.C.S., memb. of Govr.-Genl.'s Council. B. 28 Jan. 1856; m. 12 July 1880, Edith E., dau. of late Col. Robertson, Warwicks Regt.; ed. at Harrow; entd. Ind. Army 1875; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1900; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1911; Brigade Commdr. and Political Resident, Aden, 1910-14. Residence—Ashmore, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey.

BELL, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR THOMAS BELL, Dep. Cont. of Dockyards and Shipping.

BELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—VIRGINIA DIANA, dau. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; m. 1882, Sir William James Bell, LL.D., J.P., D.L., alderman London C.C. 1903-7, who d. 2 April, 1913. Residence—57-8, St. James's Place, S.W.1.

LYNDEN-BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1905.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR LYNDEN-BELL, s. of Maj.-Gen. T. Lynden-Bell, of Brookhill House, Wexford, and Fanny Bradshawe, dau. of John Slater. B. 2 Jan. 1867; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; *P.S.C.*; m. 3 June, 1903, Hon. Bertha Marion Akers Douglas, dau. of Archas, 1st Visc. Chilston; joined the Buffs 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1908; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Chitral Campaign 1895; in S. Africa 1898; in S. African war 1899-1900; (medal, 2 clasps); in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches C.B.); in France since 1915 (despatches 7 times); D.A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1900-5; gen. staff Southern Command 1907-11; gen. staff Lowland Div. 1911-13; gen. staff W.O. 1914; has order of St. Vladimir; Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officer of Order of the Nile. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Patrick Thomas George Lynden-Bell, b. 29 April, 1906. Vera.

MORRISON - BELL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905.—SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY MORRISON-BELL, s. of 1st Bt., b. 5 May, 1867; suc. his father 1914; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Frances Isabel, dau. of late Col. C. Atkinson Logan, Roy. Scots, of St. Andrews, N.B.; capt. late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; J.P. Durham and Northumberland. Residences—Highgreen, Bellingham, Northumberland; Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Constitutional; Roy. Automobile; Northern Counties. Issue—

1. CHARLES REGINALD FRANCIS MORRISON-BELL, b. 26 June, 1915.
1. Kathleen Frances.
2. Daphne Frances.
3. Veronica Frances.

SIR CHARLES WILLIAM MORRISON-BELL, 1st Bt. B. 18 March, 1833; m. 1 Sept. 1863, Louisa Maria, dau. of the late William Henry Dawes, J.P., of The Hall, Kedleworth; assumed additional name and arms of Morrison by roy. licence 1905; J.P. Wilts, Sussex and Northumberland; D.L., J.P. Durham; F.G.S. and d. 21 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY MORRISON-BELL, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Arthur Clive Morrison - Bell, late Scots Gds., b. 19 April, 1871; M.P. (C.) Honiton div. of Devonshire since Jan. 1910; m. 21 Nov. 1912, Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia Wingfield, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt. Residences—7, Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Hartford, Devon. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—
Shelagh Jocelyn.
3. Lt.-Col. Ernest Fitz-Roy Morrison-Bell, late 9th Lancers; b. 19 April, 1871; M.P. (C.) Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1908 to Jan. 1910, and from Dec. 1910; m. 12 Nov. 1902 Maud Evelyn, dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, J.P., of Elmestree, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. Residences—5, Cambridge Gate, N.W. 1; Pitt House Chudleigh, Devon. Clubs—Cavalry; Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
1. Louise Monica.
2. Ruth Evelyn.
3. Claire Whilhelmina Maud.
4. Mary Ernestine.
4. Lt.-Col. Eustace Wilddrington Morrison-Bell, Westminster Dragoons, late Rifle Brig., b. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Aug. 1914, Hon. Harriett Margaret Trefusis, dau. of 20th Baron Clinton. Residence—88, St. James Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; White's; Carlton. Issue—
Morrison-Bell, b. 23 Dec. 1916.
1. Evelyn Beatrice.
2. Muriel Blanche Gwendoline, m. 10 May, 1889, Col. John Middleton Rogers, D.S.O., late 1st Roy. Drag.; J.P., Hants, and has issue. Residence—Riverhill House, Sevenoaks.

BELLAIRS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE ST. JOHN, dau. of F. A. Meschziseker, Ph.D.; m. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 24 July, 1913; is authoress of "Gossips with Maidens," etc. Residence—Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAMY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir JOSEPH ARTHUR BELLAMY, s. of Joseph Bellamy, of Plymouth. B. 6 Sept. 1845; m. 20 Aug. 1868, Susan Mill (d. 8 Aug. 1908), dau. of the late Wm. Snell Wills; is a shipowner; Mayor of Plymouth 1901–2; J.P., Plymouth; chrman. Plymouth and Stonehouse Gas Co.; chairman Sutton Harbour Co., and commer. Cattewater Harbour; has taken an active part in the promotion of sanitary reforms and the advocacy of technical education; has orders of Charles III. Spain; Orange and Nassau, Netherlands; Meiji Merit, Japan. Residence—Yalva, Mannamead, Plymouth. Issue—

1. Arthur Bellamy, b. 27 May, 1869; maj. R.F.A.; m. 19 April, 1905, Edith, dau. of William Thomas Madge, of Beaumont Lodge, Putney Hill, S.W. Residence—Yelverton, Charlfield Avenue, Putney, S.W. L.
1. Ellen, m. 1894, William Kaye Pass. Residence—Thorghill Road, Mannamead, Plymouth.
2. Jessie, m. 1901, Arthur Leslie Boity. Residence—The Boyes, St. Giles' Hill, Winchester.

BELLEW, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 10 July, 1848; Bt. 11 Dec. 1838.—GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. 22 Jan. 1857; suc. his brother 1911; is a rep. peer for Ireland; late maj. 10th Hussars, ret. 1898; served in Afgan War 1878–79; in the Nile exped. 1884–5; second in comm. of a Batt. of Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900; assumed the surname of Bryan in lieu of Bellew 1881; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny. Residence—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland; Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny, Ireland. Club—Army and Navy; Pratts; Turf; Kildare St., Dublin.

PATRICK BELLEW, P.C., 1st BARON BELLEW, b. 29 Jan 1798; m. 19 Jan. 1829, Anna Teresa, d. 2 Aug. 1857, dau. of Don José Maria de Montgomery Blas, of Seville, and d. 19 Dec. 1866. Issue—

1. EDWARD JOSEPH BELLEW, 2ND BARON BELLEW, b. 3 June, 1830; m. 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta Mary (d. 11 May, 1904), dau. of col. George Bryan, M.P., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and d. 28 July, 1895. Issue—
1. CHARLES BERTRAM BELLEW, 3RD BARON BELLEW, b. 19 April, 1855; a rep. peer for Ireland; lieut. co. Louth; High Sheriff 1896; late capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 8 Aug. 1883, MILDRED MARY JOSEPHINE (Residence—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth), dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., and d. 15 July, 1911.
2. GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, pres. Baron.
1. Ida Mary Elizabeth Bellew, heir pres., b. 31 July, 1858; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1887, Ada Kate (d. 20 March, 1893), dau. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stansted, Essex; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1896, Gwendolen Marie Josephine, dau. of William Russell J. P. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire. Residence—Mount Fingala, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Edward Henry Bellew, b. 5 Feb. 1889; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 20 July, 1912, Barbara Helen Mary, o. dau. of Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., C.B., Norroy King of Arms.
2. Bryan Bertram Bellew, M.C., b. 11 June, 1890; lieut. 8. Irish House.
1. Guendaline Ada, m. 19 Oct. 1910, Hugh Lloyd Thomas, S.C. in Diplomatic service.
2. Ada Kate, m. 1 March, 1917, Charles Barry Domville. Residence—Loughlinstown, co. Wicklow.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Richard Courtenay Bellew, b. 16 July, 1898; 2nd lieut. Irish Guards.
4. George Rothe Bellew, b. 13 Dec. 1899.
5. Patrick Herbert Bellew, b. 2 April, 1905.
1. Hon. Annabella Mary, m. 18 June, 1857, Lt.-Gen. Conyers Power, C.B., died 1 March, 1903.
2. Hon. Teresina Maria Madalena, m. 7 May, 1842, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stourton, who d. 29 Feb. 1869, and has issue (see MONTEAGLE, B.).
Residence—Southgate, Castleblayney, co. Louth.

GRATTAN - BELLEW, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Aug. 1838.—Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, s. of late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, and Pachita, dau. and co-heiress of late Henry Grattan, M.P. B. 1 June, 1860; m. 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of 7th E. of Granard; suc. his uncle 1867; lieut.-col. Connaught Rangers, late lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds.; D.L., J.P., co. Galway; high sheriff 1887. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. Clubs—St. James's; Kildare Street. Issue living—

1. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, b. 23 Aug. 1887; lieut. K.R.R.C.
2. Thomas Henry Grattan-Bellew, b. 9 May, 1901.
3. Arthur John Grattan-Bellew, b. 23 May, 1903.
1. Helena Barbara.
2. Moira Jane.
3. Angela Mary.
Sister living of pres. Bt.—
1. Mary Helena, m. 7 July, 1885, 18th Baron Salsoun

BELLINGHAM, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 19 April, 1798.—Sir (ALAN) HENRY BELLINGHAM, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 26 Aug. 1846; m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance Julia Fitzgerald, d. 8 April, 1891), dau. of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1895, Hon. Lelgarda Mary Florence, dau. of Lady Grey de Ruthyn, by Augustus Wykeham Clifton; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; chamberlain to H.H. Popes Leo XIII. and Pius X.; M.P. Louth 1889–5; H.M. lieut. and J.P. co. Louth, vice-lieut. 1909–11; commr. of National Education in Ireland 1890; memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland (hon. LL.D. 1909); rep. in direct male descent Alan de Bellingham, *temp.* William the Conqueror. The family settled in Ireland during the Commonwealth, and rep. Louth in Parl. uninterruptedly from 1660–1775. The 1st Bt., 2nd creat., was sec. to William Pitt, and was creat. a Bt. with remainder to the heirs male of his father, under which his neph. suc. The Baronetcy conferred on an ancestor in 1620 became ex. 1656 on the death of 2nd Bt. Residence—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Clubs—United Service; United University. Issue—

1. BRIG.-GEN. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK BELLINGHAM, D.S.O., b. 26 Jan. 1879; m. 11 June, 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough; late lt.-col. Roy. Dub. Fus. and Roy. Scots; served in S. African war 1899; late sec. British Legation, Guatemala.
2. The late Capt. Roger Charles Noel Bellingham, R.F.A., b. 23 April, 1884; A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1912–14; m. 18 Jan. 1910, Alice Ann, dau. of the late Richard Nash, of Ballyculleen, co. Limerick, and was killed in action 4 March, 1915. Issue—
1. Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen Bellingham, b. 23 April, 1911.
1. Constance Catherine Mary Pia.
2. Augusta Mary Monica, m. 6 July, 1905, John, 4th Marq. of Bute.

SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM, 3RD BT., D.L., M.A., b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. 1st Jan. 1841, Elizabeth (d. 11 April 1857), o.c. of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire, and d. 19 April, 1889. Issue—

1. SIR ALAN HENRY BELLINGHAM, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. William Clayton Bellingham, b. 11 Nov. 1847; rector of Kilsaran, co. Louth; m. 22 Aug. 1878, Susan Caroline (Residence—Dunany, Dunleer, co. Louth), dau. of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdn. of Lismore and d. 3 Oct. 1892. Issue—
1. Eudo William Alan Bellingham, b. 1884.
1. Vera Susan.
2. Alice Marian.
1. Alice Sophia, m. 28 July, 1864, Sir Victor A. Brooke, 3rd Bt.
2. Charlotte Mary, m. 8 Feb. 1872, Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer Wrench, P.C.
3. Frances Anne Jane, m. 29 July, 1869, Richard Altamont Smyth, and has issue.
4. Agnes Matilda, m. 3 Nov. 1875, Montague Yeats-Brown, C.M.G., late H.B.M. consul at Tangier, and has issue. Residence—Il Castello, Portofino, Italy.

BELMORE, 5th Earl. Creat. 20 Nov. 1797; Visc. Belmore, 6 Dec. 1789; Baron Belmore, 6 Jan. 1781 (I.).—ARTHUR LOWRY-CORRY, s. of 4th Earl. B. 5 May, 1870; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Hall,

Camb., M.A. 1895; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1897; D.L., J.P., C.C. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895); J.P. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901); late Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. The 1st Peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland. Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Northern Counties; Fermanagh; Co. Cavan; Tyrone Co.; Dublin University.

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, 3RD EARL BELMORE, b. 28 Dec. 1801; m. 27 May, 1834, Emily Louise (d. 3 Jan. 1904), dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, of Bradbourn, Kent, and d. 17 Dec. 1845. Issue—

1. SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, 4TH EARL BELMORE, b. 9 April, 1835 P.C., I. (1867), G.C.M.G.; M.A. Camb., M.R.I.A.; a rep. peer for fifty-six years; Under Sec. of State Home Dept. 1866–7; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief, N.S.W. 1867–72; one of the Lords Justices for Ireland on many occasions; m. 22 Aug. 1861, ANNE ELIZABETH HUMORIA (Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen), dau. of Capt. John Nelson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., and d. 6 April, 1913. Issue living—
   1. ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. CECIL LOWRY-CORRY, HEIR-PRES., b. 22 March, 1875; ed. at Wellington; High Sheriff Tyrone 1913; Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen. Clubs—Fermanagh; Tyrone Co.
   1. Lady Theresa.
   2. Lady Florence, m. 12 Oct. 1893, Lt.-Col. John Henry Eden. [Issue living—1. George Wilfred, b. 1903; 1. Christian Florence. 2. Norah Madeline.] Residence, Holmdene, Cheltenham.
   3. Lady Mary. 4. Lady Winifred.
   5. Lady Violet. 6. Lady Margaret.
   7. Lady Dorothy. 8. Lady Kathleen.
2. Adm. the Hon. Armar Lowry-Corry, R.N. (ret.) b. 25 May, 1836; m. 8 Feb. 1870, Geraldine (d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire. Residence—15, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue living—
   1. Arthur Lowry-Corry, b. 21 Feb. 1869; m. 7 Dec. 1897, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen. Residence—Seaside, Oregon, U.S.A.
   2. Rev. Gerald Lowry-Corry, b. 24 Aug. 1871, R.C. Priest; late lieut. 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. Address—The Oratory, Brompton, S.W.3.
   3. Capt. Adrian Lowry-Corry, A. Ord. Dept., late lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt.; b. 11 Feb. 1876; served in S. African war 1901–2; m. 11 Feb. 1900, Geraldine, dau. of William Thomas Hartcup, of Eastwood, Old Catton. Issue—
   Galbraith Armar Lowry-Corry, b. 14 April, 1913.
   Doreen Stella
   4. Hubert Armar Lowry-Corry, b. 22 May, 1881. Assist. district Comm., Uganda.
   5. Capt. Walter Lowry-Corry, b. 6 March, 1885; 23rd Punjaub Cav., Indian Army; served in Somaliland, 1914.
   1. Rosamond Florence.
   2. Muriel, m. 4 March, 1905, Alexander Wallace Gilmour, and has issue. Residences—Astley Abbotts, Shropshire; 4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.
   3. Evelyn, m. 30 April, 1907, Charles William O'Conor and has issue. Residence—The Rock, Lugwardine, Hereford.
3. Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry, late Colds. Gds., previously commdg. 11th Regimental Dist. (Bury St. Edmunds); b. 30 June, 1845; D.L., J.P., C.A., Suffolk; vice-chrm. Suffolk T.F.A.; M.P. for Co. Tyrone 1873–80; M.A. Camb.; m. 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, G.C.B. Residence—Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—living—
   1. Capt. Henry Charles Lowry-Corry, M.C., R.F.A., b. 20 Feb. 1887.
   1. Emily Mary, m. 1 Feb. 1911, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bt.
   2. Alice Frances Louisa.
1. Lady Louisa Ann, m. 14 June, 1860, Lt.-Col. Richard Henry Magenis, 3rd Regt., who d. 4 Aug. 1880. Residence—34, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Lady Florence Elizabeth, m. 6 April, 1876, William Edward King-King, of Staunton Court, Herefordshire, who d. 10 March, 1911, and has issue. Residence—Graftonbury, Hereford.

BELPER, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1856.—ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 6 May, 1883; suc. his father 1914; patron of 3 livings; capt. 2nd Life Gds.; late Notts I.Y.; m. 26 April, 1911, Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare. Residence—Kingston Hall, Derby. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HON. ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE STRUTT, b. 23 April, 1912.
2. Hon. Michael Strutt, b. 31 Oct. 1914.
1. Hon. Lavinia Mary.

RT. HON EDWARD STRUTT, 1ST BARON BELPER b. 26 Oct. 1801; Lord-Lieut. of Notts; m. 28 March, 1837, Emily (d. 12 Dec. 1890), dau. of William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester; M.P. for nearly a quarter of a century for Derby, Arundel, and Nottingham; Chief Commissr. of Railways 1846–48; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1853–54; d. 30 June, 1880. Issue—

1. HENRY STRUTT, 2nd BARON BELPER. B. 20 May, 1849; m. 2 May, 1874, LADY MARGARET COKE (Residence—31, Cadogan Square, S.W.1), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester; and d. 24 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Norah, m. 20 Nov. 1911, Maj. Robert Lee Morris, Ind. Army.
   2. Hon. Lilian, m. 10 Jan. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson, R.A., J.P. (Club—Brooks's). Issue living—1. Ian Donald, b. 1907. 1. Elspeth Mary.
   2. Nancy Moireach.] Residence—Aston Bury, Stevenage.
   3. Hon. Hilda, m. 23 Oct. 1906, Charles Israel Loraine Allix, M.A., D.L., J.P. (Club—Jun. Carlton). [Issue—1. Mary Diana. 2. Pamela Rachel.] Residence—Penmadown, St. Germans, Cornwall.
   4. Hon. Margaret.
   5. Hon. Muriel, m. 30 Nov. 1916, Maj. F. H. Hornsby, R.F.A.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Strutt, b. 3 March, 1842; m. 22 April, 1873, Alice Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Milford House, Bournemouth), dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillips de Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, and d. 6 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   Capt. Edward Lisle Strutt, 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots, b. 8 Feb. 1874; served in S. Africa; m. 10 Oct. 1905, Florence Nina, dau. of John R. Hollond, M.P., of Wonham, Bampton, Devon. Clubs—Travellers'; White's; Alpine; New.
   1. Hon. Sophia, m. 7 Sept. 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt., who d. 1915.
   2. Hon. Caroline, m. 30 Aug. 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., who d. 1916.
   3. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, Henry Mark Gale Gale, of Scruton Hall, Yorks, and has issue; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., and has issue. Residence—Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
   4. Hon. Ellen, m. 22 Oct. 1855, George Murray Smith, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

BELSEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATE MORRISON FOSTER, of New York, U.S.A. M. 1897, Sir Francis Flint Belsey; Mayor of Rochester 1879 and 1885; for 10 years co-opted memb. Kent Education Committee; chairman Council Sunday Sch. Union for 20 yrs.; J.P. Kent; who d. 25 May, 1914. Residence—Abbotsley, Deal, Kent.

BENARES, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1898.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR PRABHU NARAYAN SINGH BAHADUR. B. 26 Nov. 1855; suc. his uncle 1889; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residences—Rumnagar; Chakya, Mirzapur, Benares State.

BENBOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JEAN, dau. of Henry Bird, of The Vineyard, Uxbridge. M. 27 April, 1892, SIR HENRY BENBOW, Chief Inspector of Machinery R.N.; who was b. 5 Sept. 1838; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; D.S.O., 1891; served in Nile Exped. 1884–85; and d. 20 Oct. 1916. Residence—Osborne House, Eastbourne. Issue—

Muriel Caroline.

BENDIGO (Victoria), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1907, Foun. 1901.—RT. REV. JOHN DOUSE LANGLEY, D.D., s. of Henry Langley, of Bally Duff, Waterford, and Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Arendell. B. 1836; m. 1866, Louisa, dau. of John H. Keys; ed. at Tranore School, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Moore Theological Coll. Sydney; ord. June 1873, priest Dec. 1873; incumbent St. David's, Sydney, 1875–82, and rector of St. Philip's 1882–1907; chap. to Archbishop 1893; archdeacon of Cumberland 1895; canon St. Andrew's Cath., Sydney, 1902.

Residence—Bishop's Court, White Hills, Bendigo. Issue—

1. Henry Archibald Langley, Solicitor, Sydney.
2. John Lindsay Langley, of the Pacific Phosphates Co., Ocean Island.
3. Frederick Barker Langley, an officer of the Legislative Assembly, Sydney.
1. Mary Aphra m. Charles Patterson, accountant, of Melbourne.
2. Isabel Edwardes m. Rev. Seafield Deuchar.
3. Louisa Elizabeth.

BENEDERALOCH, Baron. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

BENGOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HARCOURT MORTIMER BENGOUGH, s. of the late George Bengough, of the Ridge, Glos, and Anne, dau. of Capt. J. C. Carpenter, K.H., R.N. B. 25 Nov. 1837; m. 22 Dec. 1870, Christina, dau. of H. Mayberry, of Brecon, S. Wales; ed. at Rugby; ent. 77th Regt. 1855, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1884, ret. 1898; served in the Crimea, the Zulu campaign 1878–9 (despatches, medal, brev.-lt.-col.), and Burma expedition 1885–6 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Madras 1882–7; in command 2nd class dist. Madras Army 1887–91; commdg. troops in Jamaica 1893–4, and first infantry Brig. at Aldershot 1894–7. Residence—Hyde Brae, Chalford, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Harcourt George Lionel Bengough, b. 22 Nov. 1877.
2. Neville Stewart Harcourt Bengough, b. 8 June, 1893; lieut. Welsh Regt.; m. 2 Dec. 1916, Gladys Ella, dau. of James Williams, of Dakota, Aboyne.
1. Ina Violet.

BENN, Bt. Creat. 15 July, 1914; Knt. Bach. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAMS BENN, s. of the Rev. Julius Benn, by Ann, dau. of William Taylor, of Gerrards, Cheshire. B. 13 Nov. 1850; m. 1 July, 1871, Lily, dau. of late John Pickstone, of Hyde, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a newspaper proprietor; memb. of London County Council since its establishment in 1889; vice-chrmn. 1895–6; chrmn. 1904; M.P. St. George's-in-the-East 1892–5, and Devonport 1904–10; D.L., J.P. London. Residences—The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E.; Crowborough, Sussex. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Ernest John Pickstone Benn, b. 25 June, 1875; m. 3 Jan. 1903, Gwendoline Dorothy, dau. of Frederick May Andrews, of Edgbaston.
2. William Wedgwood Benn, D.S.O, b. 10 May, 1877; ed. in Paris and at Univ. Coll., London, B.A. 1898; M.P. (L.) St. George's div. Tower Hamlets since 1906; a Junior Lord of the Treasury since 1910; rep. of H.M. Office of Works in House of Commons since 1912, hon. capt. Middlesex Hussars. Residence—The Old Knoll, Blackheath.
3. Oliver Williams Benn, b. 11 July, 1887; capt. Somerset L.I.
1. Lilian Margaret, m. 3 June, 1905, Cecil Eldred Hughes.
2. Eliza Irene, m. 7 Dec. 1912, Arthur Richard Pain.

BENNET. *See* TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.

BENNETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR COURTENAY WALTER BENNETT, s. of John Nicholas Bennett, of Ford Park, Plymouth. B. at Plymouth 11 May, 1855; m. Edith, dau. of John Peter Leay, of Liverpool; vice-consul Panama 4 Oct. 1876, and acting consul there at intervals from 1872–82; consul Guatemala 13 Feb. 1883, acting consul-gen. there during 1884; consul at Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 10 Jan. 1885, and to Reunion 1 March, 1890; employed on public service at Paris concerning Indian Coolie Immigration; and transferred as consul Bilbao, Spain, 9 June, 1900; consul-gen. San Francisco 11 Nov. 1901–May, 1907, going through the earthquake and fire of 1906, and at New York 1907–15; fellow of Roy. Colonial Inst. Residence—British Consulate General, 17, State Street, N.Y. City. Clubs—Calumet; Down Town. Issue—

1. Arthur Russell Bennett, b. 13 May, 1885; Imp. Indian Customs, Bombay.
2. Lieut. Frederick Walter Bennett, R.N. b. 26 April, 1887.
3. Lieut. Alan Courtenay Bennett, R.N. b. 26 June, 1891.
1. Edith Maud.

BENNETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FRANCIS SOWERBY BENNETT, s. of late Joseph Bennett, M.P., of the Cedars, Louth, Lincoln, and Maria, dau. of Francis Sowerby, of Aylesby, Grimsby, Lincoln. B. at Grimsby 9 Oct. 1863; m. 11 March, 1891, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ouston, of Holmefield, Pontefract, Yorkshire; J.P. for parts of Lindsey and for Grimsby; partner in firm of Bennetts & Co., timber merchants, of Grimsby. Residences—Fryston, Grimsby; Ocombe Manor, Horncastle. Issue—

1. Roderick Sowerby Bennett, b. 7 Oct. 1898.
2. Michael Wharram Bennett, b. 9 Jan. 1903.
1. Ruth Ouston.
1. Ruth Ouston, m. 19 Jan. 1915, Norman Edmund Brooks.
2. Mary Eleanor.

BENNETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, s. of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark, Wilts, and Selina, dau. of Henry Self, of Fonthill. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1882, Isabel Lloyd (d. 9 Sept. 1911), dau. of Thomas Dickinson; m. 2nd, 1914, Gladys Florence Stewart, dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; is F.R.C.S. Eng., and a consulting surgeon; H.M. inspector of anatomy; consulting surgeon to St. George's Hosp., to the Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, and to Osborne; consulting surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; vice-pres. Seamen's Hospital Soc.; formerly memb. of court of examiners Royal College of Surgeons of England, and examiner in surgery Camb. Univ.; pres. Incorp. Inst. of Hygiene; surg.-in-ch. St. John's Amb. Brig.; chrmn. Invalid Children's Aid Assoc.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; comr. of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece 1904; is memb. of various learned societies, and author of several treatises on surgical subjects, etc. Residence—3 Hyde Park Place, W.2. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile.

CURTIS-BENNETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY JANE, dau. of late Frederick Hughes-Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Sir Henry Curtis Bennett; chief Met. Police mag. 1913, previously West London 1886–95, Marylebone 1895–1905, Westminster 1905–8, Bow Street 1908–13; who d. 2 June, 1913. Residence—118, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Issue—

1. Henry Honywood Curtis-Bennett, b. 31 July, 1879; m. 4 April, 1903, Elsie, dau. of A. A. Dangar, of Baroona, Whittingham, N.S.W. Residences—Borehamham Lodge, Boreham, Chelmsford; 10, Bury Street, S.W.1. Issue—
   Frederick Henry Curtis-Bennett, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
   Elsie Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1910.
2. Francis Noel Curtis-Bennett, b. 14 May, 1882; m. 11 June, 1910, Ethel May, dau. of Walter Radford. Residence—29, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7.
3. Violet Muriel.

BENSON. *See* CHARNWOOD, BARON.

BENSON, Knt. Creat. 2 May, 1916.—SIR FRANK BENSON, s. of the late William Benson, of Alresford, Hants. B. 4 Nov. 1858; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 1886, Constance, dau. of J. Fetherstonhaugh. Is an actor manager; founder of the Benson Company, which has produced many of Shakespeare's plays; was knighted on the occasion of the celebration of the tercentenary of Shakespeare's death. Clubs—Bath; Garrick; Green Room. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. Eric William Benson, K.R.R.C., b. 1887; m. 17 June, 1916, Muriel Anna, dau. of the late Richard Taylor; and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916. Residence—25, Berkeley Square, W.1.
Brynhild Lucy.

BENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR (JOHN) HAWTREY BENSON, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, M.D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, ex-pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surg., Ireland, and Maria, dau. of Maunsell Andrews, J.P., of Rathenny, King's Co. B. in Dublin, 28 Feb. 1843; m. 16 June, 1871, Dorothy A. Downing, dau. of Rev. Thomas Power, sometime rector of Clashmore, co. Waterford; afterwards incumbent of Templerese, co. Tipperary; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, first honours in science, M.D. 1874; late physician, now consulting physician to Roy. City of Dublin Hospital, and of Monkstown Hospital; pres. of Roy. Coll. of Phys., Ireland, 1910–12; med. adviser for Ireland to H.M. Colonial Off.; and to the Transvaal Govt.; hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1912. Residence—57, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Club — University (Dublin).

BENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR RALPH SILLERY BENSON, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, pres. R.C.S. Ireland, M.D., and Maria, dau. of Maunsell Andrews, of Rathenny House, King's Co. B. 21 Aug. 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1878, Fanny C. A. (Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1st cl.), dau. of Rev. W. Gilbert Cooper, M.A., chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Estab.; ed. at Rathmines School, Dub., and Trin. Coll., Dub.; Classical Scholarship, 1870; B.A. 1872, M.A. and LL.B. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887; ent. Madras C.S. 1873; collector and magistrate in various districts 1876–8 (specially thanked by Government for famine work); assist. and acting commnr. Nilgiris 1878–81, and revenue and forest settlement officer 1881–4; acted as sec. to two Local Govt. committees 1884 (twice thanked by Government); appointed acting registrar Madras High Court 1885; Under Sec. to Government 1887; acting sec. to Board of Revenue 1888, district and session judge 1888, and to special duty regarding landlord and tenant legislation 1895; puisne judge of the High Court of Madras 1896–1913; acted twice as Chf. Justice; vice-chanc. Madras Univ. 1905. Residence—Roebuck Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Charles Molyneux Benson, b. 2 Oct. 1877, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; m. 1904 Josephine Alice, dau. of J. A. French, of St. Ann's, Donnybrook. Residence—72, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin. Issue—
   1. Ralph Arthur French Benson, b. 14 Aug. 1914.
   1. Elizabeth Catharine.
2. Lt.-Col. Ralph Hawtrey Rowde Benson, R.A., b. 30 Jan. 1880.

BENSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, dau. of Sir G. E. Cooper, Bt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E. M. 6 Sept. 1881, MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BENSON, who was b. 2 Aug. 1849; creat. K.C.B. 1910; and d. 20 Aug. 1916. Residence—Coombe Bissett, Salisbury.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

BENTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1902.—SIR JOHN BENTON, s. of late John Benton, of Sheriffhaugh, Banffshire, and Mary Hay Benton, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Inmitore, Banffshire. B. 5 Aug. 1850; m. 3 Oct. 1886, Margaret Forsyth, dau. of late Provost R. Dick, of Rothes, N.B.; ed. at Milne's Instn., Fochabers, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ., and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; Fell. of Cooper's Hill Coll.; ent. Public Works Dept., India, 1873; exec. engnr., Punjab, 1881; supt. engnr., Rawalpindi, 1897; chief engnr. sec. (Irrigation Branch) Public Works Dept., Punjab, 1902; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India 1906–12, when he ret. Residence—Westcroft, Silverdale Road, Eastbourne.

BERESFORD, Baron. *See* WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF.

BERESFORD. *See* DECIES, BARON.

BERESFORD. *See* WATERFORD, MARQ. OF.

BERESFORD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916; G.C.B. (mil.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—CHARLES WILLIAM DE LA POER BERESFORD, s. of the 4th Marquis of Waterford. B. 10 Feb. 1846; m. 25 June, 1878, Mina, dau. of Richard Gardner, M.P. for Leicester; lieut. R.N. 1868; comr. 1875; capt. 1882; rear-adm. 1897; vice-adm. 1902; adm. 1906; ret. 1911; commanded H.M.S. "Condor" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and as Gov. restored order and put out conflagration caused by Arabs (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); has three medals for saving life; served on Lord Wolseley's staff in Nile expedition 1884–5, and in command of steamer "Safia" on Nile was means of rescuing Sir C. Wilson and party as well as saving whole column by action at Wad-el-Habishi (despatches twice, C.B.); Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1886–88 (res. on question of strength of Fleet); a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; took a leading part in securing the passing of the Naval Defence Act 1889; M.P. co. Waterford 1874–80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Marylebone (East) 1885–9, when he res. to take up the command of H.M.S. "Undaunted"; in command of steam res. 1893–6; M.P. York 1898–1900, and Woolwich 1902–3, when he res. to take up command of the Channel Fleet; M.P. for Portsmouth 1910–16; 2nd in command in the Mediterranean Squadron 1900–2; in command of Channel Fleet 1902–5; of Mediterranean Fleet 1905–7; of Channel Fleet 1907–9; has Grand Cross of the Redeemer of Greece, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, of Olaf of Norway, of the Legion of Honour and Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1909, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; F.R.C.I. 1909; raised to the Peerage as Baron Beresford of Metemmeah and of Curraghmore in the county of Waterford. Residence—1, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Turf; United Service; Savage. Issue—

1. Hon. Kathleen Mary De la Poer.
2. Hon. Eileen Theresa Lucy De la Poer.

BERGNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY A COURT, dau. of the Rev. S. B. Bergne; m. 1878, Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of Copyright Convention 1886, etc., who d. 15 Nov., 1908. Residence—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. 8. Issue—

Evelyn à Court Bergne, b. 1882; capt. Inns of Court O.T.C. Residence—13, Falkland House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

BERKELEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 11 Sept. 1679; Visc. Dursley, 1679 (Eng.).—RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY RAWDON BERKELEY, s. of 7th Earl. B. 31 Jan. 1865; m. 9 Nov. 1887, Kate (d. 29 March, 1898), dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson; suc. his father 1888; F.R.S.; late lieut. R.N. The title of the pres. peer to the earldom was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1891, in opposition to Lord Fitzhardinge, who claimed by descent from a s. of 5th Baron b. previously to a marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1796, though subsequently to an alleged marriage in 1785 which was held not to have been proved. The 1st Earl was 9th Baron Berkeley (by writ of summons). The claim to the title having been disallowed in 1811, the pres. peer is the first representative of the title who has taken his seat in the House of Lords for nearly 100 years. Residence—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. Club—Army and Navy.

GEORGE LENSOX RAWDON BERKELEY, 7TH EARL OF BERKELEY, m. 22 Feb. 1860, CHRIST. Hon. Lady Pelleu, (d. 1 Nov. 1944), dau. of Colin Edward de Melfort Drummond, and d. 27 Aug. 1888. Issue—

RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY RAWDON BERKELEY, pres. Earl.

BERKELEY, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1421.—EVA MARY FOLEY, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Baroness Berkeley, and Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, K.A. B. 4 March, 1875; m. 5 Aug. 1903, Lieut.-Col. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., commdg. 5th Batt. Rev. Berks Regt.; suc. her mother 1890. This title had its origin by writ of summons directed to James de Berkeley in 1421; the 9th Baron was creat. Earl of Berkeley in 1679; at the death of the 6th Earl the earldom descended to the heir male (the 7th Earl of Berkeley), while the barony devolved upon the heir general. Residence—12, Southcote Road, Bournemouth. Issue—

1. HON. MARY LILLIE FOLEY, b. 9 Oct. 1905.
2. Hon. Cynthia Ella.

BERKELEY, Kat. Bach. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR HENRY SPENCER BERKELEY, s. of Thomas Berkeley Hartman Berkeley, C.M.G., pres. of Federal Council, Leeward Islands, and Alice, dau. of John Hart Rawlins, of St. Kitts, West Indies. B. at St. Kitts 1851; m. 1875, Katherine, dau. of Frederick Cassin, of Antigua; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; Solicitor-Gen. Leeward Islands 1878-83; acting Colonial Sec. 1883; Attorney-Gen. Fiji 1885-7; acting Chief Justice and acting High Commr. for the Western Pacific 1887-8 Chief Justice, Fiji, and chief judicial Commr. for Western Pacific (administered the Government of Fiji and acted as High Commnr. for the Western Pacific on several occasions) 1889-1902; Att.-Gen. Hong-Kong 1902-6; acted as Chief Justice, Feb. to May, 1905; apptd. K.C. for Hong-Kong 1906; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Burgh St. Mary, Suffolk. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Henry Seymour Berkeley, b. 1879; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; served in S. African war 1900-01 (medal 3 clasps); assist. Res., N. Nigeria; magistrate 1910.
2. Maurice Anthony Berkeley, b. 1891, lieut. Rifle Brig.
1. Katherine Margaret, m. 1906, Maj. George Fison Muller, R.M.L.I., who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915.
2. Alice Antoinette Hart.
3. Marjorie Constance.

BERKSHIRE, Earl of. *See* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

BERNARD, Visc. *See* BANDON, EARL OF.

BERNARD, Baronetcy. Ext. 8 May, 1883; creat. 5 April, 1769.—The late SIR THOMAS TYRINGHAM BERNARD, 6TH BT. B. 15 Sept. 1791; M.P. for Aylesbury 1837-65; m. 26 July, 1819, SOPHIA CHARLOTTE (d. 15 May, 1857), o. c. of Sir David Williams, 7th Bt., and d. 8 May, 1883. Issue living—

Sophia Elizabeth, m. 13 June, 1861, Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C. who d. 17 Dec. 1899; and has issue. Residences—24, The Boltons, S.W.; Wickendon Priory, Aylesbury.

BERNERS, 8th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 26 May, 1455.—4TH BT. OF STANLEY (U.K.), 3 Oct. 1908 RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, s. of 3rd Bt., and Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners. B. 22 July, 1855; ed. at Camb.; assumed the name of Wilson 1892; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1898; and his mother as 8th Baron 1917; J.P., Shropshire (High Sheriff 1910-11); has Order of the League of Mercy. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was call'd out in 1892, in favour of the great-great-uncle of the pres. Baron. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; the grandson of whom issue, and thus Peer's dau. to Edward Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, m. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk, and their grandson suc. as 3rd Baron. Residence—Aswarby Hall, Thorpe, Norwich; Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; Keythorpe Hall, Leicester; 4, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1.

EMMA HARRIET TYRWHITT, BARONESS BERNERS (d. 18 Aug. 1917), dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson and Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, and widow of John Wilson Stuppard; b. 18 Nov. 1[illegible]; m. 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., who d. 20 Jan. 1894. Issue—

1. HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, 4TH BT.
2. The late Commodore the Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, R.N., C.V.O., C.S.I., b. 14 July, 1856; A.D.C. to the King, priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1902-1905; m. 10 Aug. 1892, Julia Mary (m. dec. 18 Nov. 1908, Col. William Ward Bennitt; Residence Farrington, Bucks.), dau. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, Salop, and d. 26 Oct. 1907. Issue—
GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Sept. 1883.
3. Hon. Clement Tyrwhitt, b. 21 Oct. 1857; m. 25 Nov. 1884, Annette, dau. of W. Webb.
4. Maj. the Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt, late R.A., b. 25 May, 1859; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Lorna Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, I.C.S. Issue—
Lieut. Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt, b. 9 Aug. 1903.
Vera Rupert.
5. Hon. Philip Bourchier Tyrwhitt, b. 28 Nov. 1861; late sub-lieut. R.N.; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Grace Agnes, dau. of late John May, of Westport, co. Mayo. Residence—1079, Hornby Street, Vancouver, B.C.
6. Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis Tyrwhitt, M.V.O. (1902), b. 29 Oct. 1863; ed. at Camb., M.A.; ord. 1886, cur. of Hendey 1886-91, of Hornton 1892-95, vic. of Fenton, Staffs. 1895-1897, rector of Rodington, Staffs. since 1907; chaplain in ord. to the King since 1899, chaplain to H.M.S. "Benown" 1905-6; vice-prov. of Denstone Coll. since 1906; canon of St. George's, Windsor, since 1910; Chaplain to the Forces, 1914. Residences — Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent; The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Wellington.
7. Hon. John Tyrwhitt, b. 14 Sept. 1876.
1. Hon. Ardyn Mary, m. 11 April, 1887, Francis Visc. Knollys.
2. Hon. Sibyl Grace, m. 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, LL.M., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Bitterley Court, Ludlow.
3. Hon. Hester Ela. Residence—Ashwell, Thorpe, Norwich.

BERNEY, 10th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 5 May, 1620.—SIR THOMAS REEDHAM BERNEY, s. of late Capt. T. H. Berney. B. 6 July, 1893; suc. his grandfather 1907; capt. Norfolk Regt.; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residences—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks; Barton Bendish, Norfolk.

SIR HENRY HANSON BERNEY, 9TH BT., b. 30 Nov. 1843; m. 31 Jan. 1886, JANE DOROTHY (Residence—9, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, and d. 27 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney, West Yorks Regt., b. 17 Oct. 1886; m. 2 July, 1902, Fridzwede Katherine (Residence—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell), dau. of Lt.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Stand House, Fermoy, and was killed in action at Monte Cristo, Natal, 18 Feb. 1906. Issue—
1. SIR THOMAS REEDHAM BERNEY, pres. Bt.
2. RICHARD GEOFFREY GORDON BERNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 19 Jan. 1907.
2. Richard William Berney, b. 20 Dec. 1867; served in S. Africa 1901-2, and in S. African Rebellion 1914; m. 25 June, 1913, Maria Theresa, dau. of late Rev. Leslie Carter.
3. John Hanson Berney, b. 22 Nov. 1868; m. 2 April, 1900, Margaret, dau. of Sinclair George, of N.Z. Residence—Matai Hui, Tharana Valley, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
1. Hugh Barton Berney, b. 11 Jan. 1902.
2. Henry Hanson Berney, b. 31 Jan. 1906.
3. John Reedham Berney, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
4. Richard Bruce Berney, b. 8 Dec. 1916.
1. Margaret Lorraine.
2. Dorothy Barbara.
4. Robert Henry Berney, b. 5 May, 1871; ed. at Camb., M.A.; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Edith Ann, dau. of late Daniel Wilson of Old Hall, Sandal Magna. Residence—Church Farm Cottage, Hampstead.
5. Alexander David Berney, b. 29 Sept. 1877.
1. Mary Agnes.
2. Jane Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 3 July, 1907, Henry Peter Middleton; issue, R.F.A. Issue living—1. Ralph, b. 1908. 2. Cecil, b. 1911; Residence—8, Westfield Terrace, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.
3. Catherine Ann, m. 27 Aug. 1904, Robert William Thomas Ewart. Issue—Robert Charles Berney, b. 26 June, 1905. Catherine Evelyn. Residence—The Elms, Montrose, N.B.

BERRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Thomas Henry Devereux Berridge, s. of Rev. W. Berridge, vic. of Lowton St. Mary's, Lancs. B. 6 July, 1857; m. 21 July, 1887, Agnes (d. 20 Feb. 1909), dau. of Frederick Campion, of Frenches, Redhill; ed. at Uppingham Gram. Sch., and privately; admitted solicitor 1878; M.P. Warwick and Leamington, 1906–10. Residences—29, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; Greenwood, Alkham, Dover. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

Frank Devereux Berridge, b. 9 June, 1888.
Ethel Campion Devereux.

BERRIEDALE, Baron. *See* Caithness, Earl of.

BERRY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir George Andreas Berry, s. of the late Walter Berry of Glanstriven, Argyllshire. B. 6 Oct. 1853; ed. at Marlborough and Edinburgh Univ.; also studied in London and in Paris, Vienna and Copenhagen, M.B., LL.D.; m. 24 May, 1885, Agnes Jean, dau. of the late Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.; late pres. R.C.S., Edin.; memb. Edin. Univ. Court; late pres. of Ophthalmological Soc. of U.K.; hon. fell. Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; hon. surgeon oculist to the King in Scotland, formerly to King Edward VII; maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), Ophthalmic Dept. 2nd Gen. Mil. Hospital, Scotland; author of "Diseases of the Eye," and various other medical and scientific works. Residences—31, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; King's Knoll, North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Jean Phyllis.
2. Emily Dorothy Havelock.
3. Agnes Mary Gordon, m. Ivar Boyd Sprot, Lieut. Cameron Highlrs., who was killed in action in France, 23 Oct. 1914.

BERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir William Bisset Berry, s. of James Berry, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1839; m. 1864, Marion (d. 1884), dau. of William Beale, of Hemel Hempstead; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1859; M.D. 1861; hon. LL.D.; practised as a physician at Queen's Town, Cape Colony, 1864–99, and has been identified there with every movement for the betterment of the people; memb. of the Legislative Assembly of the Cape (and now of the Union of S. Africa), for Queen's Town since 1893, Speaker 1898–1908. Residence—Queen's Town, Cape Province.

BERTIE. *See* Abingdon, Earl of.

BERTIE. *See* Lindsey, Earl of.

BERTIE OF THAME, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1915; P.C. apptd. 1903; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B (civ.) 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, s. of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon, and Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of George Granville Vernon Harcourt. B. 17 Aug. 1844; m. 11 April, 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley; ed. at Eton; ent. Foreign Office 1865, was priv. sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State (Hon. R. Bourke) 1874–80; acting 2nd sec. on special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878; sec. to special mission to King of Saxony 1881; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894–1903; ambassador at Rome 1903–4, and at Paris since 1 Jan. 1905; Chrmn. Uganda Ry. Com. 1896–1903; has Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) 1903. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's Turf; Travellers'. Issue—

Hon. Vere Frederick Bertie, b. 20 Oct. 1874; ed. at Eton, Oxford and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1901, Nora, dau. of [illegible]. Residence—Atherstane Cottage, Audlestone, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's.

BERTRAM, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bertram, s. of John Bertram, of Dundas, Ont. B. 1853; m. 1877, Eliza Milleshamp, dau. of Hugh Smith, of Toronto; Canadian Militia; dep. chrmn. Imperial Munitions Board, Canada. Residence—Dundas, Ontario. Issue—3 sons, 1 dau.

BERTRAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Anton Bertram, s. of the Rev. R. A. Bertram. B. 8 Feb. 1869; ed. at City of London School, Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb.; Lewis Gold Medal 1890; Chancellor's Medal 1891; first class Classical Tripos; pres. Union Society, Camb. 1891; m. 1902, Edith Marion, dau. of Rees Jones, of Cardiff; barr.-at-law 1893; apptd. Attorney Gen. of Bahamas 1902; Puisne Judge of Cyprus 1907; administered Govt. of Bahamas during portion of 1905; attorney-gen. of Ceylon 1911; K.C. 1913; fell. of Gonville and Caius Coll. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

BERTRAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of the late Gen. E. J. Lawder, Madras Staff Corps. M. 6 June, 1866, Sir George Clement Bertram, who was b. 8 Jan. 1841; creat. Knt. Bach. 1885; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Solicitor Gen. for Jersey 1879–80; Attorney-Gen. 1880–84; Bailiff of Jersey and Pres. of Legislative Assembly 1884–98; and. d. 24 Oct. 1915. Residence—16, Milner Street, S.W.

BERWICK, 8th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 19 May, 1784.—Thomas Henry Noel-Hill, great-grandson of 4th Baron. B. 2 June, 1877; suc. his uncle 1897; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1901; lieut. Terr. Force Reserve, late Shropshire Y.; hon. attaché to British Embassy in Paris since 1903. The 1st Baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments. Residences—Attingham Park, Shrewsbury; 8, Clarges Street, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Curiton; Bachelors'.

The Rev. Richard Noel-Hill, 4th Baron Berwick, b. 1744; m. 16 Jan. 1780, Frances Maria (d. 4 Jan. 1840), dau. of William Mostyn Owen, M.P.; in 1824 he assumed the surname of Noel in addition to that of Hill, by Sign Manual; and d. 28 Sept. 1848. Issue—

1. Richard Noel-Hill, 5th Baron Berwick, b. 21 Nov. 1800; d. unm. 12 April, 1881.
2. William Noel Hill, 6th Baron Berwick, b. 6 July, 1802; d. unm. 24 Nov. 1882.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Henry Hill, b. 1 Feb. 1804; m. 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet Rebecca, dau. of John Humfreys; and d. 1 March, 1870. Issue—
   1. Richard Henry Hill, 7th Baron Berwick, b. 13 May, 1847; m. 9 June, 1869, Ellen (Residence—43, Clanricarde Gardens, W.2), dau. of Bruckpatron Nystrom, of Malmoe, Sweden, and d. s. p. 2 Nov. 1897.
   2. The late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel-Hill, b. 13 May, 1847; m. 2 June, 1874, Frederica Sarah (d. 25 Dec. 1883), dau. of Rev. David Morrice, preb. of Sarum; and d. 3 July, 1888. Issue—
      Thomas Henry Noel-Hill, pres. Baron.
      Hon. Mary Selina (precedence 1901).
4. The late Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill, b. 22 April, 1811; m. 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine Mary (d. 4 Aug. 1894), dau. of Charles Marsh Adams; and d. 2 June, 1893. Issue—
   Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, M.A., b. 18 Feb. 1848; m. 6 Oct. 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of Rev. Riou Benson, M.A.; and d. 18 Nov. 1911. Residence—Cliff House, Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, Shropshire. Issue—
   1. Charles Michael Wentworth Hill, Heir Pres., b. 4 March, 1897; lieut. Rifle Brig.
   1. Monica.
   2. Katherine Mary.
   Kate Maria Louisa Ada. Residence—Frogmore, Shrewsbury.

BESSBOROUGH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 6 Oct. 1739; Visc. Duncannon, 28 Feb. 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 11 Sept. 1721 (Ireld.); Baron Ponsonby, 12 June, 1749 (G.B.), and Baron Duncannon, 9 July, 1534 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords, K.P. 1918, C.V.O. 1902, C.B. (civ.) 1895.—Edward Ponsonby, s. of 7th Earl. B. 1 March, 1851; m. 22 April, 1875, Blanche Vere, dau. of the

late Sir John Guest; sue. his father 1906; lieut. R.N.(ret.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; sec. to the Speaker 1884–95; J.P. Middlesex and Carlow; Sheriff Carlow 1898. D.L., J.P. Kilkenny; C.C. Kilkenny 1899–1907; K.C.H.St.J.J.E. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a col. of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visc Duncannon received the earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd s. was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl was a distinguished minister, and d. lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—17, Cavendish Square, W. 1; Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. VERE BRABAZON PONSONBY, VISC. DUNCANNON, b. 27 Oct. 1880; m. 25 June, 1912, Pomerie, dau. of Baron de Neufflize of Paris; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1901; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Oxfords Yeo.; late Brit. Inces. I.Y.; contest. Carmarthen 1906; M.P. for Cheltenham Jan.-Dec. 1910, and for Dover since 1913; Comb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow; 22, Portland Place, W. 1. Issue—
   1. Hon. John Edward Neufflize Ponsonby, b. 29 March, 1913.
   2. Hon. Desmond Neufflize Ponsonby, b. 4 Aug. 1915.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M.V.O. Gren. Gds., b. 16 Nov. 1881; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 20 July, 1911, Rita Narcissa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Mountfort J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1906–9; served in S. African war 1899–1901, and in France 1914–15, where he was killed in action 28 Sept. 1915. Residence—44, Gloucester Square, W. 2. Issue—
   Arthur Mountfort Longfield Ponsonby (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsor), b. 11 Dec. 1912.
3. Hon. Bertie Brabazon Ponsonby, b. 10 Dec. 1885; ed. at Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; late Capt. Bucks. Yeo. Lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Lady Olwen Verena, m. 2 Jan. 1901, Geoffrey, 3rd Baron Cranmore and Browne.
2. Lady Helena Blanche Irene, m. 26 July, 1904, John Congreve, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Mount Congreve, Waterford.
3. Lady Gwenedth Frida, m. 10 July, 1913, Hon. Windham Baring (*see* CROMER, E. of).

JOHN WILLIAM PONSONBY, 4TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 31 Aug. 1781; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1846–47; m. 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, and d. 16 May, 1847. Issue—

1. JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, 5TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 14 Oct. 1809; d. 28 Jan. 1880.
2. FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, 6TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 11 Sept. 1815; d. unm. 11 March, 1895.
3. WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON PONSONBY, 7TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 13 Aug. 1821; ed. at Camb., M.A.; m. 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Susan Cornwallis Eliot (d. 15 Jan. 1911), dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, and d. 24 Feb. 1906. Issue—
   1. EDWARD PONSONBY, Pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Cyril Walter Ponsonby, b. 8 Sept. 1853; D.L., London; m. 19 Sept. 1883, Emily H. Eyre, dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Hatflow Grange, Beds. Residence—53, Draycott Place, S.W. 3. Issue living—
      Michael Henry Ponsonby, b. 22 June, 1896.
   3. Hon. Granville Ponsonby, b. 13 Sept. 1854; Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W. Indies; Asst. Inspector of Constabulary, Jamaica, and of the Civil Serv.; m. 16 June, 1879, Mabel, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.
   4. Hon. Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, b. 8 Jan. 1856; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Sidney. Residence—57, St. George's Road, S.W. 1. Club—Marlborough.
   5. Hon. Walter Gerald Ponsonby, b. 31 July, 1859; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—57, St. George's Road, S.W. 1. Club—Marlborough.
   1. Lady Maria. Residence—41, Belgrave Road, S.W.
   2. Lady Ethel Jemima, m. 28 Feb. 1883, George, 2nd Baron Raglan.
   3. Lady Sara Kathleen, m. 26 June, 1883, Maj. Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, and has issue. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1.
4. Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane, P.C., G.C.B.

BEST. *See* WYNFORD, BARON.

BEST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903.—HON. SIR ROBERT WALLACE BEST, s. of Robert Best, of Fitzroy, Victoria, customs officer. B. at Fitzroy, Victoria, 15 June, 1856; m. 1st, 13 April, 1881, Jane Caroline (d. 4 Aug. 1900), dau. of the Hon. George David Langridge, Chief Sec. for Victoria; m. 2nd, 1902, Maude Evelyn, dau. of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda; ed. at Templeton's School, and Melbourne Univ.; Barr.-at-law 1881; returned councillor for City of Fitzroy, 1886 (Mayor 1888–9); M.L.A. Victoria 1889, res. 1901; pres. of Board of Lands and Works, and Minister for Lands and Commnr. for Trade and Customs 1894–9 (Sir George Turner's govt.); chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Constitutional Reform; one of the original six senators returned to represent the State of Victoria 1901; 1st chrmn. of committees in the Senate of the 1st Federal Parliament 1901–3; vice-pres. of the Federal Executive Council and Leader of the Govt. in the Senate 1906–1908. Minister for Trade and Customs 10 June 1909 (3rd Deakin Govt.); returned to Representatives 1910, 1913 and 1914. Residence—"Kooyong," Mount Albert Road, Canterbury, near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. George Robert Best, b. 4 March, 1883.
2. Arthur FitzRoy Best, b. 1 Oct. 1885.
3. Sydney Langridge Best, b. 19 Dec. 1891.
1. Blanche Emily.
2. Beatrice Olive, m. Frederick Broad.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Margaret Maude Edgehill Wallace.
4. Phyllis Wallace.
5. Helene Wallace.
6. Roberta Wallace.

BETHELL. *See* WESTBURY, BARON.

BETHELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1911; Knt. Bach. 1906.—SIR JOHN BETHELL, s. of late George Bethell, of Woodford, Essex. B. 23 Sept. 1861; m. 30 May, 1895, Florence, dau. of James Woolley Wyles, of Essex House, East Ham; J.P. Essex; M.P. for Romford, Essex, since 1906; director of L. & S.W. Bank, and Roy. Exchange Assurance Corp. Residence—Park House, Wanstead, Essex. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform; City Liberal. Issue—

1. FRANK HARRY BETHELL, b. 18 May, 1896; ed. at Harrow.
2. John Raymond Bethell, b. 23 Oct. 1902.
3. William Gladstone Bethell, b. 11 April, 1904.
1. Dorothy Frances.
2. Grace.
3. Phyllis.

BETHELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—ADM. HON. SIR ALEXANDER EDWARD BETHELL, s. of 2nd Baron Westbury, and Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, Somt. B. 28 Aug. 1855; m. 11 March, 1890, Hilda Mary, dau. of B. Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts; ent. R.N. 1869; sub-lieut. 1878; lieut. 1878; commr. 1891; capt. 1898; vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1916; was rear-adm. and assist. dir. of Ordnance; dir. of naval intelligence 1909–12; commr.-in-chief, East Indies, 1912; in command of Royal Naval War Coll. 1913–16; C.-in-C. Plymouth since Dec. 1916; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1907. Residences—34, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1; Government House, Plymouth. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Edward Walter Bethell, b. 17 Dec. 1891; Brevet. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
Agatha Hilda.

BETHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR THOMAS ROBERT BETHELL, s. of late George Bethell, of South Woodford, Essex, and Frances, dau. of Robert Tipper. B. 8 May, 1867; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); J.P., Essex; M.P. E. Essex 1909–10. Residence—The Firs, South Woodford, Essex. Chambers—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform

BETHUNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1895.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD CECIL BETHUNE, s. of Adm. Charles Ramsay Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, Fife. B. 23 June, 1855; m. 25 Oct. 1890, Mary Lilian, dau. of Col. William Elliott-Lockhart, late R.A.; joined Gordon Highrs. 1875; capt. 6th Dragoon Gds. 1886; maj. 16th Lancers 1895, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1908, lt.-gen. 1913; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Boer War 1881; raised and comd. Bethune's Horse in S. African War 1899–1900; A.A.G. 1900 (despatches, brev.-col.); comd. Cav. Brg. S. Africa 1901; col. 4th Dragoon Gds. 1908; comd. W. Lancashire Territorial Div. 1909–12; Director-Gen. of Territorial Force at War Office since 1912. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue living—

Mary Cecilia.

SHARPE-BETHUNE, 10th Bt. (N.S.), of Scotscraig. Creat. 21 April, 1683.—SIR ALEXANDER MAITLAND SHARPE-BETHUNE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 28 March, 1909, suc. his father 1917. The 6th Bt., a Maj.-Gen. in the Portuguese Army, took part in the Jacobite rising in 1745, and was attainted in 1746; in 1760 he obtained special pardon, and his petition to enjoy the Baronetcy was granted. At his death in 1780 the Baronetcy became dormant. The 9th Bt. proved his claim before the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council in 1916, and assumed the additional name of Sharpe. Residence—Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey.

SIR WILLIAM SHARPE, 6TH BT., b. Jan. 1729; m. 1770, Margaret, dau. of John Bethune of Blebo, and d. 12 Feb. 1780. Issue—

LT.-GEN. ALEXANDER SHARPE, de jure 7TH BT., baptized 20 Aug. 1771; assumed by Roy. Licence in 1815 the name and arms of Bethune in lieu of those of Sharpe; m. 1820, Maria d. 30 Jan., 1850, dau. of Robert Low, of Clatto; and d. Dec. 1847. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER BETHUNE, of Balfour, de jure 8TH BT., b. 1824; capt. 42nd Highlrs.; m. 1849, Margaret, dau. of John Maxwell, and d. 10 Mar., 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR ALEXANDER SHARPE-BETHUNE, 9TH BT., b. 1869; m. 5 Nov. 1898, ELIZABETH CUNNING (Residence—Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey), dau. of Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heron, of Ramornie; and d. 31 March, 1917. Issue—
      1. SIR ALEXANDER MAITLAND SHARPE-BETHUNE, pres. Bt.
      1. Marguerite Victoria, m. 19 April, 1913, Capt. Ernest Cosby White, Northern Field Force; Nyasaland C.S. Issue Colin Robert.
      2. Evelyn Carnegie, m. 23 July, 1908, Capt. Lionel Eldington, Roy. Warwickshire Regt. [Issue David Charles.]
      3. Elizabeth Madeline.
   1. Mary Elizabeth. Residence—Elie, Fife.
   2. Maria, m. 22 July, 1858, David Gillespie, of Kirkton, who died 12. Residence—Corriemessan, Aberfoyle, Perthshire.

BEVAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA HARRIET, dau. of Niven Kerr, of the Consular Service; m. 28 Nov. 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, late Sheriff of the City of London, who d. 8 Dec. 1900. Residence—39, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Issue—

Ida Maud, m. 24 June, 1903, Alastair Campbell Sandeman.

BEVERLEY, Earl of. *See* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

BEVERLEY, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1889.—RT. REV. ROBERT JARRATT CROSTHWAITE, D.D., s. of Rev. Benjn. Crosthwaite, hon. canon of Ripon, and vic. of Knaresborough, and Charlotte Rebekah, dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, vic. of Wellington, Somerset. B. 13 Oct. 1857; m. 1st 25 Aug. 1887, Eleanor Frances, d. 7 May, 1898, dau. of Rev. Philip Simpson, Metham Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wm. Moore Crosthwaite, Prebendary of Cork and rector of Drinaleague, co. Cork; ed. at Leeds Grammar School and Camb.; sen. wrangler 1880; D.D. 1891; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1882; ord. 1862; cur. of North Cave 1862; sec. and chaplain to Archbishop of York 1866; cur. of Bishopthorpe 1869; vic. of Waghen-Wawne 1869–74; vic. of Brayton 1874–85; vic. of St. Lawrence, York, 1883–5; rector of Bolton Percy 1885; prebendary of York, examining chaplain to Archbishop of York, and R.D. of Selby 1883; archdeacon and R.D. of York 1884; con. bishop, and suffragan for York 1889; prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of York 1908. Residence—The Rectory, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Robert Crosthwaite, b. 23 May, 1868; m. 6 Aug. 1896, Augusta Bertha Elizabeth Raikersfield, dau. of Charles Raikers-field Whatman.
2. Rev. Arthur Crosthwaite, b. 2 Nov. 1870; m. 16 Feb. 1909, Kate Louisa, dau. of Samuel John Barlow.
3. William Henry Crosthwaite, b. 21 April, 1888; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Gertrude Annie Hastings, dau. of Rev. Charles Medhurst, vic. of Collingham, Yorkshire.
1. Margaret. 2. Mildred. 3. Lucia. 4. Agnes.

BEWLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE SOPHIA STEWART, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Barr., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 8 Aug. 1866, Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, LL.D., K.C., regius professor of Feudal and English Law, Dublin Univ., 1884–90, judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland and judicial commr. of the Irish Land Commission 1890–8, author of several books on legal and antiquarian subjects, who d. 27 June, 1908. Residence—Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey. Issue—

Rev. Edward Dawson Bewley, b. 1868; m. 9 July, 1912, Florence, dau. of Henry Webb, and widow of Arthur Scroggs. Residence—St. Paul's School, Newnham, Simon Road, Richmond. Nanette.

BHANDARKAR, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1889.—SIR RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR. B. 6 July, 1837; ed. at Ratnagiri Govt. English School and Elphinstone Sch. and Coll., Bombay; M.A., hon. LL.D. Bombay and Edinburgh; hon. Ph.D. Gottingen and Calcutta; headmaster of High Schools 1864–8; prof. of Sanscrit, Elphinstone Coll., 1869–81; prof. of Oriental languages, Deccan Coll., Poona, 1882–93; Fellow and sometime vice-chanc. Bombay Univ.; Fellow, Calcutta Univ.; memb. of Supreme Legis. Council, Calcutta, 1903–4; memb. Bombay Legis. Council; is a leader of Hindu social and religious reform movements; author, translator, and editor of many philological, historical and antiquarian books, essays and articles, and Sanscrit works. Residence—Poona, Deccan.

BHATAWDEKAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATAWDEKAR, s. of Krishnashastri Dhondew, of Talegaou (Poona dist.), and Rakhmabai, dau. of Balaji Vishwaneth Wakankar, of Palaspa (Colaba district). B. at Palaspa 19 Feb. 1852; m. 1st, 6 May, 1876, Gangabai, dau. of Morjoshi Wakankar (d. 1887), of Pombhurle; m. 2nd, 1891, — Sawitribai; ed. at Elphinstone High Sch. and Grant Med. Coll. (Bombay Univ.); passed L.M. 1st class, honours; secured gold medal and medical prize, April, 1874; sometime asst.-surg. and afterwards chief med. officer and Durbar physician Baroda State; Fell. Bombay Univ. and sometime Dean and Syndic in med.; memb. Municip. Corpn. (pres. 1897), memb. Standing Comm. (chrmn. three successive years); M.L.C. of the Gov. of Bombay, 1897 and 1900; memb. City Improvement Trust; memb. Bombay Med. Council; pres. Bombay Medical Union, of the Hindoo Calendar Revision Committee, of the All India Temperance Conf. held at Benares, of the Bombay Provincial Conf. held at Surat, March, 1907, of Hindu Union Club and Students' Literary and Scientific Sec., and pres. of the Grant Coll. Med. Soc.; private practr. in Bombay since 1885. Publications—"Public Health"; "Inoculation Explained"; "Overcrowding in Bombay"; "Leprosy", "Address

on Temperance"; "Paper on Tuberculosis." Residences—Bombay, and Karla, India. Issue—

1. Moreshwar Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar, M.A., m., and has issue.
2. Nilkanth Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar, B.A., M.B.B.S., medical practitioner; is m.
3. Anandras Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar.

BHAUNAGAR, Thakur Sahib of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR BHAOSINGHJI TAKHTSINGHJI, s. of late Thakur Sahib, G.C.S.I. B. 26 April, 1875; suc. his father 10 Feb. 1896; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Motibagh Palace, Bhaunagar.

BHOPAL, Begum of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; G.C.I.E. 1904.—H.H. NAWAB SULTAN JAHAN BEGUM. B. 9 July, 1858; suc. 17 June, 1901; received the Order of the Crown of India, 1911; Dorat G.B.St.J.J.E.; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Bhopal, Central India. Issue—

3 sons.

BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGGREE. B. in Bombay 1851; memb. of the Parsee community; ed. at Bombay Univ. and Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Fellow Bombay Univ.; was a journalist in India; Barr.-at-law and jud. counc. Bhavnagar State; came to England 1882, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1885; M.P. Bethnal Green, N.E. div. (C.) 1895–1906; founded Nurses' Home, Bombay, and Eastern Corridor Imperial Institute, in memory of his sister Ave. Residence—177, Cromwell Road, S.W.5. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional. Issue—

Perin Bhownaggree, m. Dr. J. N. Bahdurjee.

BHUTAN, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905.—H. H. MAHARAJA SRI SIR UGYEN WANGCHUK, s. of late Jimi Namgey, of Wangdiehhili, Bhutan. B. at Wangdiehhili, Jan. 1861; m. 1st, 1881; 2nd, 1903. Residence—Bhutan, India.

BIDDULPH of Ledbury, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1903.—MICHAEL BIDDULPH, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, D.L., J.P., M.P. for Hereford, and Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, M.P. for South Essex. B. 17 Feb. 1834; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 22 May, 1872), dau. of Rt. Hon. Gen. Peel, of Marble Hill, Twickenham; 2nd, 16 July, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (d. 13 Jan. 1910), dau. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., of Brabaham, Cambs.; ed. at Harrow; M.P. for Herefordshire 1865–1900. Is a partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co., and a director of Economic Life Assurance Comy.; D.L., J.P. Hereford, and J.P. Glos. Residences—Ledbury Park, Ledbury, Hereford; Kemble House, Cirencester. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON BIDDULPH, b. 19 Nov. 1869; m. 10 Nov. 1896, Marjorie Susan Caroline, dau. of late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell; ed. at Eton and Oxford; partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co.; govr. of Guy's Hospital; D.L., J.P. Hereford. Residence—6, Baron Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Michael William John Biddulph, b. 6 March, 1898; lieut. Coldm. G.G.
   2. Rupert Arthur Biddulph, b. 1 July, 1904.
   1. Adelaide Mary.
   2. Mary Constance.
2. Hon. Claud William Biddulph, b. 5 Feb. 1871; D.L., Hereford; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Margaret, dau. of Alfred John Howard. Residence—9, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Anthony Biddulph, b. 18 Aug. 1910.
   Marjory Mary.
1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, D.L., J.P. Living—1. Capt. Michael Charles, D.S.O., M.C., Royal Fus., b. 8 June, 1892.
2. Philip Wentworth, b. 23 Nov. 1893; lieut. 15th Hussars. 3. Jonathan Wentworth, b. 7 April, 1897; 2nd lieut. [illegible]. Residence—Bronsil, Eastnor, Herefordshire.
2. Hon. Violet Maud.

BIDDULPH, 8th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 April, 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1907, Eleanor, dau. of late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim; suc. his father 1883; patron of 1 living. Club—Arthur's.

SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 4TH BT., m. Jane (d. 14 Aug. 1819), dau. of Rev. Michael Biddulph; and d. 1801. Issue—

1. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 5TH BT., b. 28 March, 1757; m. 1784, Hannah (d. 1824), dau. of Henry Prestidge; and d. 30 July, 1841. Issue—
   SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 6TH BT., b. 28 March, 1795; m. 12 April, 1825, Jane Rebecca (d. 19 March, 1854), dau. of Robert Vyner, of Lathoipe; and d. 15 July, 1854. Issue—
   SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH, 7TH BT., b. 18 Jan. 1830; m. 18 June, 1872, Mary Agnes (d. 16 June, 1889), dau. of Kendal, 17th Baron Somerville; and d. 1 March, 1888. Issue—
   SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, 7TH BT.
2. The late Rev. John Biddulph, m. Sophia (d. 18 Feb. 1863), dau. of Sir Charles Warder, Bt., and d. 16 Jan. 1826. Issue—
   Capt. William Biddulph, Bengal Army, b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. 17 April, 1841, Hannah Sarah (d. 1895), dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Wallich; and d. 2 Jan. 1852. Issue—
   William Wallich Biddulph, b. 1 May, 1842; m. Annie, dau. of William Hugh Barnikle, of Pembroke; and d. 19 April, 1891. Issue—
   1. LT.-COL. WILLIAM HUGH BIDDULPH, HON. PRES., b. 2 June, 1869; m. 29 Feb. 1892, Annette Louisa (d. 17 Jan. 1915), dau. of late Lt.-Col. William Harcourt Master; m. 2nd, 1915, Kathleen Anna Herring, dau. of late Herman Herring-Cooper, of Shadle Castle, co. Carrow; lt.-col. commdg. Cey. Light Inf. R.C., J.P. Ceylon and patron of the living of Peasiston. Residence—Haramalla, Kotmale, Ceylon.
   2. The late Rev. Alexander George Sophi Biddulph, b. 18 Jan. 1872; m. 9 Aug. 1899, Winifred Agnes, dau. of Rev. David Maxwell; and d. 16 April, 1900. Issue—
   Ruth Sophia.
   1. Dora Margaret Lucy, m. 31 July, 1899, Reginald Thomson.
   Sophia.

BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1877.—GEN. SIR ROBERT BIDDULPH, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, formerly M.P. for Hereford, and Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex. B. 26 Aug. 1835; m. 11 Aug. 1864, Sophia (d. 23 April, 1905), dau. of Rev. A. L. Lambert, Rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of R. Stuart Palmer; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; gazetted 2nd lieut. R.A. 1853, capt. 1860, maj. 1861, lt.-col. 1864, col. 1872, brig.-gen. 1879, maj.-gen. in Cyprus, 1879, maj.-gen. 1883, lt.-gen. 1887, gen. 1892, col-commdt. R.A. 1895; ret. 1902; D.A.A.G. in India 1858–60; mil. sec. in China 1860–1; mil. sec. Madras, 1861–5; D.A.Q.G. Woolwich, 1868–71; asst. boundary commnr. under Reform Act of 1867; private sec. to Mr. Cardwell when Sec. of State for War, 1871–3; A.A.G. at headquarters 1873–8; commr. for arranging the payment due to the Porte under the Cyprus Convention, 1879; High Commissioner and C.-in-C. in Cyprus, May, 1879–86; was inspector-gen. of recruiting 1886–8, and acting Q.M.G. for a time in 1887; director-general of military education 1888–93; quartermaster-gen. Jan. 1893; Gov. and C.-in-C. at Gibraltar 1893–1900; Army purchase commnr. 1904; master-gunner of St. James's Park 1914. Residence—83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Hope Biddulph, R.A., b. 27 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Oct. 1889, Mabel, dau. of Capt. W. H. Urquhart. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Biddulph, b. 3 April, 1893.
   2. John Biddulph, b. 1 June, 1905.
   1. Hermione.

2. Maj. Michael Biddulph, A.P.D., b. 5 April, 1871; m. 30 March, 1904, Ruth Emma, dau. of G. F. French, of Ardfert, co. Kerry.
3. Maj. Harry Biddulph, R.E., b. 10 July, 1872, m. 13 Jan. 1904, Constance Emily, dau. of Rowland Smith, of Bulbeck Hall, Derby.
4. Lewis Biddulph, b 27 June, 1876; m. 28 Jan. 1907, Margaret, dau. of late John Forbes, of Westfield, Linlithgow. Issue—
1. George Michael Rollo Biddulph, b. 28 Dec. 1913.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Leonora.
1. Eva, m. 19 April, 1893, Lt.-Col. A. H. Mason, R.E., C.B., D.S.O., who d. 1896, and has issue.
2. Constance, m. 12 July, 1888, Sir Charles A. King Harman, K.C.M.G.
3. Jessie.
4. Helen.
5. Mabel.
6. Georgiana.

BIGGE. *See* STAMFORDHAM, BARON.

SELBY-BIGGE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913, C.B. 1905.—SIR LEWIS AMHERST SELBY-BIGGE: s. of Charles Selby-Bigge, J.P., of Linden, Northld. B. 3 April, 1860; m. 15 Sept. 1892, Edith Lindsay, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, Q.C., M.P., of Underriver, Judge Advocate General, ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; Fell. and lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1883; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1891, assist. charity commr. 1894–1902; princ. assist. sec., Board of Educ. 1903–11; permanent sec. since 1911; is J.P. Northants. Residences—Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury; 7, Wilbraham Place, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. John Amherst Selby-Bigge, b. 20 June, 1892; m. 30 June, 1914, Ruth, dau. of E. W. Thompson, of Ashburnham Grove, Bradford. Issue—dau. b. 15 Oct. 1915.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 June, 1908, Capt. Cecil Pember, Household Batt., who was killed in action, 3 May, 1917.
2. Edith Katharine, m. 31 Oct., 1914, Capt. Geoffrey Bowes-Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, E. of).

BIGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR ARTHUR WORTHINGTON BIGGS, s. of late William Biggs, J.P., of Leicester, formerly M.P., Newport, Isle of Wight, and Mary Deborah, dau. of John Worthington, of Leicester. B. at Leicester, 2 March, 1846; m. 16 March, 1872, Lilian, dau. of late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire (d. 1891); ed. privately and at Paris; for many years in Lancs. cotton trade; maj. (ret.) 6th Lancs. Gar. Art. Vols.; vice-pres. Nat. Liberal Club; contested S. Worcestershire (L.) 1906. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Arthur Holland Biggs, b. 2 Feb. 1873; M.A., LL.M. (Camb.); m. 20 Sept. 1907, Ethel, dau. of John Lane.
2. Lt.-Col. Charles William Biggs, R.E., b. 31 March, 1878; m. 20 April 1904, Winifred, dau. of Dr. W. G. Dickinson, of Putney.
3. Harold Biggs, b. 2 April, 1880; M.A. Camb., m. 1907, Ethel, dau. of J. Henderson, of Christchurch, New Zealand.
4. Edward Kenneth Biggs, b. 6 March, 1882, Lieut R.F.A.; m. 3 Feb. 1906, Margaret Norah, dau. of Charles Stuart Douglas, 15th Sherwood Foresters.
5. Edgar Arnold Biggs, b. 3 Nov. 1887; m. 17 Feb. 1914, Ida, dau. of J. Ashford, of Suffolk Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.
1. Elizabeth Mary Holland, m. 11 Oct 1910, I. Arthur Hadley. Residence—The Hayes, Chandlers Ford, Hants.

BIGHAM. *See* MERSEY, VISC.

BIGNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY FLORENCE, dau. of late Thomas Agar, of Leicester, m., as his 2nd wife, 23 July, 1909, Sir Arthur Bignold, who was b. 8 July, 1829; creat. Knt. Bach. 1904; a memb. of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. for Wick Dist. 1900–6, and 1906–10, contested same division Dec. 1910; J.P. Ross-shire; F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and d. 23 March, 1915. Residences—12, Kensington Court Mansions, W. 8; Lochrosque Castle, Dingwall, N.B.

BIJAWAR. Maharaja of. K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H. H. SAWAI MAHARAJA BAHADUR, SIR SAWANT SINGH, B. 25 Nov. 1877; suc. 26 June, 1909; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Bijawar, Bundelkhand, Central India.

BIKANER, Maharaja of. G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.S.I. 1904; A.D.C.—H. H. SIR GANGA SINGH BAHADUR. B. 3 Oct. 1880; suc. 31 Aug. 1887; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1910; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns; served with Indian Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches). Residence—Bikaner, Rajputana.

BILES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN HARVARD BILES. B. at Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; m. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd, of Pembroke; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and R.N. Coll., Greenwich; prof. of naval architecture, Glasgow Univ., since 1901; LL.D. (Yale), D.Sc. (Harvard), M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst. Mech.E., M. Soc. Nav. Arch., U.S.A.; hon. memb. Jap. Soc. Nav. Arch., has Order of Osmanieh; has served on various Admiralty and Board of Trade Committees; is consulting naval architect to India Office, and to Govt. of Commonwealth of Australia. Residences—Wemyss Bay, N.B.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Club—New (Glasgow). Issue—

1. John Harvard Biles, b. 15 March, 1887; m. 1913, Marion, dau. of Adam Rankine-Wilson.
1. Iris Florence, m. 18 April, 1907, Prof. Robert Latta, M.A., Prof. of Logic at Glasgow Univ.
2. Gwladys Margaret.

BILSLAND, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM BILSLAND, s. of James Bilsland, Ballat, Stirlingshire, and Anne, dau. of William Blair, Spittal of Killearn, Stirlingshire. B. at Ballat, Stirlingshire, 17 March, 1847; m. 16 Sep. 1885, Agnes Anne, dau. of Alexander Steven, of Provanside, Glasgow; ed. at Vale of Leven, Dumbartonshire; LL.D. Glasgow; lord provost of Glasgow and Lord Lieut. of Glasgow 1905–8; a trustee for national gallery of Scotland; D.L., J.P. Glasgow, Lanarks. Residence—28, Park Circus, Glasgow. Clubs—Art; Western (Glasgow); University (Edin). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER STEVEN BILSLAND, b. 13 Sept. 1892; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Camb.; lieut. 8th Scottish Rifles.
1. Agnes Anne, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Capt. David John Colville of Cleland, 6th Scottish Rifles.
2. Helen Isobel.

BINGHAM, Baron. *See* LUCAN, EARL OF.

BINGHAM. *See* CLANMORRIS, BARON.

BINGHAM, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1903.—SIR ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Nov. 1868; suc. his father 1915; m. 29 Aug. 1893, Lucy, dau. of late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth; ed. at Blairlodge, N.B.; lt.-col. late 1st W.Y.R.E. (V.); V.D.; mil. memb. W.R. of Yorks. Terr. Force Assocn.; Lt.-Col. commdg. R.E., W.R. divsn. (T.F.); senior warden Cutlers Co.; proprietor of Walker & Hall, Sheffield, London, etc., manfg. silversmiths and cutlers. Residence—Ranby House, near Retford. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Roy. Automobile; Sheffield. Issue—

Esme Lyle.

SIR JOHN EDWARD BINGHAM, 1st Bt., b. 27 July, 1839; m. 9 March, 1868, Maria (Residence—West Lea, Sheffield) dau. of the late William Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield, and d. 18 March, 1915. Issue—
SIR ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, pres. Bt.

BINNING, Baron. *See* HADDINGTON, E. OF.

BINNING, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM BINNING, s. of Robert Binning, of Glasgow. B. 5 Aug. 1861; ed. at Glasgow Academy. Residence—Rangoon, Burma. Club—Oriental; Pegu, Rangoon.

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR ERNEST WOODFORD BIRCH, s. of late James Wheeler Woodford Birch, assassinated by Malays in 1875, Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements and British Resid. at Perak, and Emily Campbell, dau. of Luke Walter Reilly, of Castlerea, Roscommon, physician. B. in Ceylon 29 April, 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven; ed. at Eltree and Harrow; ent. Colonial Office 1876 (cadet in Straits Settlements service); magistrate and collector of Land Revenue Malacca 1888, and Sec. to Govt. of Perak 1893; acted as British Resid. of Selangor 1892–3, of Perak 1895–6; Brit. Resid. of Negri Sembilan 1897–1901; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Labuan and British N. Borneo 1901–4; British Resident of Perak 1904–11. Residences—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. 5; The Box, Bexhill-on-Sea. Clubs—Windham; Sports; M.C.C. Issue—

1. Ernest William Patrick Birch, b. 9 Dec. 1885; m. 9 June, 1910, Muriel, dau. of J. Chetwynd.
1. Florence Hilda.
2. Agnes Winifred, m. 10 Nov. 1910, Maj. Ronald Jester Cargill, I.A., and has issue.
3. Elsie Woodford.
4. Margaret Idris, m. 4 Dec. 1915, Sir Trevor Wheler, 13th Bt.

BIRCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAY dau. of Capt. George F. Burdon. M. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, a lt.-gen. in the Indian Army, who was created a K.C.B. in 1860, and d. in 1875.

BIRCHENOUGH, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR HENRY BIRCHENOUGH, s. of the late John Birchenough, J.P., of Macclesfield, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Taylor, J.P., of Macclesfield. B. 7 March, 1873; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, Oxford and Paris, M.A., F.R.G.S.; m. 1 Dec. 1886, Mabel, dau. of the late Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, D.D., C.V.O., Dean of Westminster; memb. of Advisory Comm. of the Board of Trade; director of Brit. S. Africa Co. and of Imperial Continental Gas Assoc.; Govt. special Trade Commr. to S. Africa, 1903; memb. of Tariff Comm. 1904; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Shipping Rings, 1906–07; memb. of departmental Comms. of the Board of Trade, 1907–14; chrmn. of Textile "After the War" Comm. of the Board of Trade, 1916; chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on Paper, 1917. Residence—79, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Sylvia Millicent, m. 12 Oct. 1915, Dr. Alfred F. Moreom, M.C., M.B., M.R.C.S. Residence—29, Charges Street, W.
2. Elizabeth Mabel.

BIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY ELLEN, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Ditmsdale Menning, M. 1872, General Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E., who d. 20 Dec. 1907.

BIRDWOOD, K.C.B. Creat. June 1917; K.C.S.I Jan. 1915; K.C.M.G. June, 1915; C.B. 1911; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1908; D.S.O. 1908; A.D.C. 1906.—LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM RIDDELL BIRDWOOD, s. of the late Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., I.C.S., member of Council and Judge of the High Court, Bombay, and Edith Marion Sidnie, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Elijah George Hallied Imsey, Bombay H.A. B. 13 Sept. 1865; m. 5 April, 1894, Janetta Hope Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir Benjamin Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt.; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Indian Roy. Scots Fus. 1883, 12th Lancers 1885, 11th Bengal Lancers 1887, capt. 1896, maj. 1900, lt.-col. 1902, col. 1905, brig.-gen. 1909, maj.-gen. 1911; lt.-gen. 1914; Mil. Sec. to C.-in-C. S. Africa 1902, and in India 1906; G.O.C. India, 1912; served in Hazara Campaign 1891 (medal, 2 clasps); Isazai 1892; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah 1897–8 (despatches, clasp); S. African War 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches 5 times, brev.-maj. and lt.-col., 2 medals, 8 clasps), chief staff officer Mohmand Exped. 1908 (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); sec. in Army dept. to Govt. of India and M.L.C. of gov. gen. 1912; brig.-comdr. India, 1909–11; comdg. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); Grand Officer de la Legion d'Honneur; has Croix de la Guerre. France; Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Christopher Bromhead Birdwood, b. 22 May, 1899.
1. Constance Jean Gonville.
2. Judith Horatia.

BIRDWOOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ANNE, dau. of late Edward Tolcher, R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's; m. 19 Feb. 1856, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH-BIRDWOOD, M.D., M.R.C.S., who was b. 8 Dec. 1832; creat. K.C.I.E. 1887; Knt. Bach. 1881; was recognized as the authority on all matters relating to Indian History, Art, Literature and Mythology; and d. 28 June, 1917. Issue—

1. George Brodrick Birdwood, b. 27 Dec. 1860.
2. Alan Roger Birdwood, b. 27 Jan. 1862; m. 1892, Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Ewing.
3. Francis Travers Birdwood, b. 8 Dec. 1865; solicitor; m. 1893, Amy, dau. of late Halsall Spear, of Liverpool. Residence—19, Corfton Road, Ealing.
1. Mary Brodrick, b. 8 Sept. 1869.
2. Ethel Travers, b. 21 Sept. 1870.

BIRKBECK, Baronetcy. Ext. 2 Sept. 1908; creat. 9 March. 1886. The late Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bt., K.C.V.O., b. 11 Oct. 1838; M.P. for N. Norfolk 1879–85, for E. Norfolk 1885–92; chairman Roy. Nat. Life Boat Inst., Public Works, Commissr., chairman International Fisheries Exhib. 1883, D.L., J.P., Norfolk; m. 18 April, 1865, HON. MARY AUGUSTA, dau. of William, 1st Baron Hylton, and d. 2 Sept. 1908. Residence—Mill on Bure, Buxton, Norfolk.

BIRKBECK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BIRKBECK, s. of late Joseph Birkbeck, Banker, of Settle, Yorks. B. 8 April, 1863; m. Oct. 1905, Mabel, dau. of Alex. D. Shaw, of Staten Island, New York; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 1st Dragoon Gds. 1883; asst. inspector of Remounts, S. Africa, 1899–1902; D.A.A.G. for mil. education and training at Headquarters 1902–5; attached to Japanese Army 1905–6; commandant Cavalry School 1907–11; director of Remounts at Headquarters since 1912. Residence—South Hall, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Alexander Shaw Birkbeck, b. 1906.
2. John William Galland Birkbeck, b. 1908.
3. Theodore Henry Birkbeck, b. 1911.

BIRKIN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1905.—SIR THOMAS ISAAC BIRKIN, s. of the late Richard Birkin (d. 9 Oct. 1870), J.P., of Aspley Hall, Notts, and Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Trowell, co. Notts. B. 1831; m. 9 Oct. 1856, Harriet, dau. of M. Tebbutt, of Bluntisham, St. Ives; D.L., J.P., Notts, sheriff 1892; a director of the G. N. R. Residence—The Grange, Ruddington, Notts. Clubs—Carlton; Notts. County. Issue—

1. THOMAS STANLEY BIRKIN, b. 18 Oct. 1857; m. 2 June, 1894, the Hon. Margaret Diana Horsfonn, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Henry Wyndham Chetwynd, R.N., and sister of Godfrey, 8th Viscount Chetwynd. Residence—Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham. Issue living—
   1. Henry Ralph Stanley Birkin, b. 26 July, 1896.
   2. Charles Stanley Chetwynd Birkin, b. 30 March, 1905.
   1. Margaret Ida Muriel.
2. Alexander Russell Birkin, b. 9 Sept. 1861.
3. Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie Birkin, D.S.O. (1900), b. 2 Feb. 1863; formerly S. Notts Hussars Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African war (despatches) 1900–2. Residence—Ennis House, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—Cavalry; R.Y.C.
4. Lieut.-Col. Charles Wilfrid Birkin, C.M.G., b. 11

Feb. 1866; commanding 7th Batt. Notts. and Derbyshire Regt.; served in France 1915–18. Address—Holmes, D.L., J.P., Nottsfield, 2 July 1902, Clair Llewellyn, dau. of Alexander House of New York. Residence—Lowdham, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. Clubs—Junior; County (Notts.). Issue—

1. Charles Lloyd Birkin, b. 24 Sept. 1897.
1. Winifred May, m. 9 July, 1913, William Du Ry Ward. Clubs—Bath; Wyndham; Brooks'; Reform. M.P. for Southampton. Residence—42, Great Cumberland Place, W.
2. Violet Hilda Margaret.
3. Vera Lilian.

5. Philip Austen Pirkin, b. 24 Sept. 1869; maj. Sherwood Rangers; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Frances Healy, dau. of Joseph Littlewood, J.P., of the Park, Nottingham. Issue—

Effie Philippa.

6. Harry Lawrence Birkin, b. 17 March, 1872; maj. S. Notts. Hussars; served in S.A. war; m. 20 April, 1909, Olive Isobel, dau. of Rev. Henry Charles Russell. Residence—Woodside, Chilwell, Notts. Issue—

1. Peter Lawrence Birkin, b. 17 March, 1909.
2. James Michael Birkin, b. 23 April, 1912.

1. Harriet Maud, m. 28 July, 1888, Cecil Edward Willoughby, late R.N., and his issue.
2. Hilda Mary.
3. Ethel Lilian (O.B.E).

BIRKMYRE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR ARCHIBALD BIRKMYRE, s. of the late Henry Birkmyre, of Port Glasgow. B. 1875; ed. at Greenock Collegiate School; m. 1896, Annie, dau. of Capt. James Black; is senior partner of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., merchants, of Calcutta; an additional memb. of Council of Gov. of Bengal for making Laws and Regulations. Residence—6, Clive Row, Calcutta, India. Clubs—Oriental, Bengal, Calcutta. Issue—

1. Henry Birkmyre, b. 1898.
2. Archy Birkmyre, b. 1904.

BIRMINGHAM of Kells, Baron. *See* GORMANSTON, VISC.

BIRMINGHAM, 2nd Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911; (Foun. 1904).—RIGHT REV. HENRY RUSSELL WAKEFIELD, D.D. s. of F. Wakefield, of Bournfield, co. Wicklow, and Emily, dau. of Lieutenant Howard. B. at Mansfield, Notts. 1 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Sept. 1878, Frances Sophia, dau. of Henry Dallaway; ed. at Tonbridge school, the Lycée Bonaparte (Paris), Bonn (Germany), and Oxford; originally intended for diplomatic service; ord. 1877; cur. St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1877–8, of Barnes 1878–81, of All Saints', Swancombe 1881–3; vic. St. Michael and All Angels with Ch. Ch., Lower Sydenham, 1883–8, of Sandgate 1888–94; rec. St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1894–1909; dean of Norwich 1909–11; cons. Bishop 1911; was lect. on Eng. Liter. Crystal Palace 1887–91; memb. L.S.B. 1897–1900; preb. St. Paul's 1908–9; fellow commr. of St. Cath. Coll., Camb.; twice mayor of Marylebone; member Royal Commn. on the Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; was chrman. Central Committee for the Unemployed in London, and memb. exec. committee National Anti-Sweating League. The see of Birmingham, comprises part of the former seas of Worcester and Lichfield. Residence—Bishop's Croft, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Henry Francis Howard Wakefield, b. 1 Feb. 1880; commr. R.N.
2. Herbert Russell Wakefield, b. 9 May, 1888; lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.
3. Gilbert Edward Wakefield, b. 23 April, 1892; capt. Roy. Scots Fus.

1. Emily Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1912, Maj. Edward Archibald Beck, D.S.O., Roy. Scots. Fus.

BIRRELL, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1905.—RT. HON. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, youngest s. of Rev. Charles Mitchell Birrell, Nonconformist minister, of Liverpool, and Harriet Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1850; m. 1st. 1878, Margaret Louisa (d. 1879), dau. of Archibald Mirrielees, 2nd, 1883, Eleanor Mary Bertha (d. 10 March 1915), dau. of Frederick Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; ed. at Amersham Hall School and Camb.; B.A. 1872, LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1895; hon. LL.D. (Liverpool, 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875, Q.C. 1894, bencher 1903; Quain Prof. of Law at Univ. Coll. London 1896–9, pres. Board of Education Dec. 1905–7, and Sec. for Ireland 1907–16; M.P. W. Fifeshire 1889–1900; contested N.E. Manchester 1900; M.P. N. Bristol since 1906; Lord rector of Glas. Univ. since 1911; author of "Obiter Dicta," "Life of Charlotte Brontë," "Res Judicata," etc. Residence—70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3; The Pigeons, Sneyringham. Clubs—Athenæum; New University. National Liberal. Issue—

1. Francis Frederick Locker Birrell.
2. Anthony Grey Birrell.

BIRT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN CONSTANTIA, dau. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex; m. 2 Jan. 1872, Sir William Birt, V.D., formerly general manager and subsequently director of the G.E.R. and deputy chrmn. the Metropolitan Rly., who d. 18 May, 1911. Residence—Bricket Road, St. Albans, Herts. Issue living—

1. Maj. Ernest William Birt, Durham L.I., b. 8 Sept. 1873.
2. Maj. Arthur Watson Birt, W. Yorks Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1876.
3. Rev. Douglas Birt, b. 1 Feb. 1881; M.A. Oxford. Residence—The Rectory, Lecanfield, Berkley.

1. Constance Mary, m. Capt. G. Upcott Gill, R.A.M.C.

BISSET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA MARY, dau. of the late Gen. William P. La Touche, Indian Army; m. 1888, Col. SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR SOUTH BISSET, who was b. 1843; creat. K.C.I.E. 1897; served during Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, despatches, brevet of maj.); deputy consulting engineer for railways, 1872–5; manager Rajputana Malwa State Railways, 1875–84; Director-Gen. of Railways, 1894; Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart. 1894–7; Director of Railways at the India Office, 1897–1901, and d. 30 July, 1916. Residence—Hill House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Issue—

1. Lieut. Arthur William La Touche Bisset, R.N. b. 1892.
1. Maud Violet, m. Lieut. Comm. Alfred Hugh Clover, R.N.
2. Constance Cecilia, m. 9 March, 1916, Lieut. Gerald Courtney Banister, R.N.

BISSHOPP, Baronetcy. Ext. 27 Jan. 1870, at the death of 11th Bt.; creat. 23 July, 1620.—THE LATE REV. SIR CECIL AUGUSTUS BISSHOPP, 9TH BT., b. 6 July, 1821; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar; m. Jan. 1843, Mary Bickerton (d. 1 March 1891), dau. of Rear.-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 22 Jan. 1849. Issue living—

Mary Cecil Augusta, m. 29 July, 1874, William Eaton Young, B.A., B.C.L., J.P. Somerset, and has issue. Residence—10, Beaufort East, Bath.

BLACK, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM BLACK, s. of the late William Edward Black and Annie Hatton. B. 28 Feb. 1863; ed. at Nottingham; m. 1887, Helen, dau. of the late John Spence, of Paisley; memb. Nottingham City Council 1895; alderman 1898–99; mayor 1902–3; contested the Doncaster Division (L.) 1900; M.P. for N. Bedfordshire (L.) since 1906; lace manufacturer. Residence—Alexandra Park, Nottingham. Clubs—National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

Ethel Mary Spence.

BLACK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1908.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BLACK, s. of late Frederick William Black, of Newport, I. of W., and Martha, dau. of William James. B. at

Newport 25 April, 1863; m. 26 June, 1890 Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late James Davidson, of Folkestone; ed. at Newport Gram. Sch. and London Univ. (B.A. honours); ent. Civil Service 1889; transferred from Colonial Office to Admiralty 1893, and served at Malta, Ceylon, etc.; acted for some time in Ceylon as an additional police magistrate; director of Naval stores 1903–6; director of Navy contracts, Admiralty 1906–15; director gen. of Munitions Supply since 1915. Residence—Shirley House, Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. Issue—

1. Frederick William Back, b. 1898.
1. Lilian Mary, m. 20 Oct. 1915 Dr. A. Harold Unwin, Nigerian Forest Service.
2. Dora Winifred.
3. Edith Maud.

BLACKETT, 8th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1673.—Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, s. of 7th Bt. B. 24 March, 1873; m. 5 Feb. 1903. Helen Katharine, dau. of the late G. W. Lowther, of Swillington House; capt. Northumberland Hussars 1914; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—Matfen Hall, Northumberland; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne. Clubs—Cavalry; Boodles. Issue—

1. Charles Douglas Blackett, b. 15 Aug. 1904.
2. George William Blackett, b. 26 April, 1906.
3. Francis Hugh Blackett, b. 16 Oct. 1907.
4. Rupert Henry Blackett, b. 12 Feb. 1911.

Sir Edward Blackett, 5th Bt., b. 22 Feb. 1895; served in 1st Life Guards; D.L., J.P.; m. 1 May, 1890, Julia (d. 25 June, 1904), dau. of Sir Charles Mosick, 4th Bt., of Belsay Castle; m. 4th, 5 Aug. 1909, Adelthea Eianeite Anne (m. 2nd, 1888, Capt. H. Gislume Holt, Suffolk Regt., J.P. Residence—Rooley Grove, Ropley, Hants), dau. of Major-Gen. William Henry Scott, and d. 23 Nov. 1885. Issue by 1st wife—

1. Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bt., C.B., b. 22 March 1831; knight of the Legion of Honour; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Hon. Julia Somerville (d. 30 March 1913), dau. of Kendal, 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant), and d. 13 Sept. 1909. Issue—
1. Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Edward Blackett, b. 14 May, 1874; Residence—Sockburn Hall, Darlington.
3. Capt. Ralph Blackett, S. Irish Horse, late 14th Hussars, b. 19 Sept. 1877; m. 2 April, 1910, Evaleen Maud May, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Walter Walton.
2. Major Charles Francis Blackett, late Rifle Brigade, b. 6 Jan. 1841; served in Indian Mutiny; m. 27 Nov. 1886, Henrietta Louisa Johanna Martha, dau. of Carl Friedrich Sommer, of Dresden. Issue—
Vera Katerina, m. 25 Sept. 1911, Capt. Baron Octave George Lecca, 1st Roumanian Hussars, procureur du Roi, Bukarest, and has issue.
3. Lieut. Col. Henry Wise Ridley Blackett, late 19th Hussars, b. 24 June, 1842; Residence—Home Wood, Liss, Hants; Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy.
1. Anna Maria, m. 10 March 1863, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Gds., who d. 23 Aug. 1876, and has issue.
2. Georgiana Emma, m. 2 Aug. 1871, Rear-Adm. John Crawford Wilson, R.N., who d. 1885, and has issue. Residence—51, Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10.

BLACKWELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Sir Ernley Robertson Hay Blackwell, s. of the late James Hay Blackwell, of St. Andrews, N.B. B. 6 June, 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1892; asst. Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1906; legal asst. Under Sec. of State since 1913. Residence—28, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. Clubs—Wyndham; Garrick; Beefsteak.

BLACKWOOD. See Dufferin and Ava Marq. of.

BLACKWOOD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1814—Sir Francis Blackwood, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Stonehouse, 11 Nov. 1828; m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1861, Laura Olivia, dau. of Robert S. Palmer, of Merrion Square, Dublin (d. 6 Nov. 1865), 2nd, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; suc. his bro. 1854; served as midshipman in the "Vengeance" under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N. 1869; capt. (ret.) 1887. The 1st Bt. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, s. of the Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar. Club—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Henry Robert Temple Blackwood, b. 6 Oct. 1862; m. 13 July, 1882, Rebecca Farfard, dau. of John Stullard, of Cosham, Hants, and d. 3 June, 1910. Issue—
1. Henry Palmer Temple Blackwood, b. 12 May, 1896.
2. Francis Elliot Temple Blackwood, b. 11 March, 1901.
1. Laura Temple.
1. Laura Gwendoline, m. 30 June, 1887, Rev. Lewis Henry Bradford, rector of Hunton, Maidstone, and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lieut. Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, R.N., b. 22 Sept. 1882; m. 16 Jan. 1915, Dorothea, dau. of F. Edwards, of Sydney, N.S.W.
3. Neville Foster Blackwood, b. 26 Oct. 1884.
2. Ida Dorothy, m. 12 July, 1898, Cordell William Firebrace, late 7th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Frensham Place, Farnham, Surrey.

Capt. Sir Henry Martin Blackwood, 2nd Bt., R.N., b. 11 June, 1801; m. 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet Louisa (d. 6 Feb. 1873), dau. of John Matthew Bulkeley, and d. 7 Jan. 1851. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Blackwood, 3rd Bt., b. 7 May, 1828; d. unm. 26 May, 1854.
2. Sir Francis Blackwood, Pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Cecilia, m. 20 July, 1867, Maj. Reynold Alleyne Clement, who d. 2 Oct. 1905, 68th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Audley Cottage, Ascot.

BLAINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lydia Letitia Purvis, dau. of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, Bt. M., as his 2nd wife, 4 Jan. 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, Mayor of Bath, and M.P., who d. 15 Dec. 1897. Issue—

Dorothy Vansittart Stonhouse.

The late Sir Robert Blaine, m. 1st, Miss Moger, and had issue—

1. Gilbert Blaine, b. 1 June, 1874. Residence—5a, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. 1; Barogill Lodge, Mey, Thurso, N.B.
1. Maude, m. 25 Nov. 1895, Capt. William du Cane Luard, R.E., and has issue.
2. Olivia, m. 19 Sept. 1903, Capt. Percival R.N.R., and has issue.

BLAIR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Robert Blair, s. of William Blair, of Garlieston, Wigtownshire. B. at Wigtown 8 March, 1859; m. 1883, Ida Kathleen, dau. of Joseph B. Westrup, of Kensington Park Road, W.; ed. at Garlieston Public Sch. and Edin. Univ., M.A.; B.Sc., LL.D.; assist. master Kelso High Sch.; Aske's High Sch., S.E., 1881–93; head master Sch. of Science and Technical Sch., Cheltenham; inspr. of schools, Scotland, 1894–1900; chief inspr. and assist. sec. Dept. of Agriculture and Tech. Instrn. for Ireld. 1900–4; educn. officer L.C.C. since 1904. Residence—19, Ardwick Road, Hampstead, N.W. 2 Club—Caledonian. Issue—

1. Robert Westrup Blair, b. 1885; Government chemist at Kuala Lumper F.M.S.; lieut. R.E.; m. 6 March, 1915, Victoria Marianne Prenter, dau. of Rev. R. E. Glenny, D.D., of Clonallon Rectory, co. Down.
2. Arnold Blair, b. 1886; engineer, Harland & Wolff Ltd., Belfast.
3. Jack M. Blair, b. 1887; temp. lieut. E. Surrey Regt.
4. Alec Hood Blair, b. 1895; temp. 2nd lieut. E. Lancs Regt.
1. Ida Kathleen Mary, m. William Brow. Residence—Strathmore Bridle Road, Purley, Surrey.

HUNTER-BLAIR, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—Right Hon. Sir David Hunter-Blair, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1853; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.,

1878; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and Mitred Abbot of Fort Augustus Abbey; late Master of the Hall for Benedictine Students at Oxford; formerly capt. Ayr and Wigtown militia. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Residence—St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Caledonian; Scottish Conservative.

SIR EDWARD HUNTER-BLAIR, 4TH BT., b. 24 March 1818; served in R.N., and 93rd Highlds.; D.L., J.P. Ayr, and Wigtown; m. 4 June, 1850, Elizabeth d. 5 Sept 1899, dau. of George Wauchope, and d. 7 Oct. 1896 Issue living—

1. SIR DAVID OSWALD HUNTER-BLAIR, pres. Bt
2. CAPT. EDWARD HUNTER-BLAIR, HEIR PRES. R.N., b. 14 March, 1858; D.L., J.P., C.C., Ayr. m. 6 July, 1886, Cecilia Dora, dau. of Sir William James Farrer of Sandhurst Lodge. Residence—Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.; Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   1. James Hunter-Blair, b. 7 May, 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford, B.A.; lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.; m. 15 May, 1917, Jean, dau. of C. W. Mackintyre, of Thorn, Ayrshire.
   2. Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair, b. 21 Sept. 1895; sub-lieut. R.N.
3. Forbes Cromartie Hunter-Blair, b. 22 Sept. 1859; Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; ed. at Repton and Camb. B.A., LL.B. Residence—3a, Warwick Street, Leamington. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh).
4. Maj.-Gen. Walter Charles Hunter-Blair, C.B., C.M.G., R.A., b. 1 Sept. 1860; served in Soudan 1885, A.A.G. at the War Office 1913–24; m. 8 July, 1888, Ethel Mary, dau. of David Logan. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. John Wauchope Hunter-Blair, b. 4 Oct. 1903. Cadet R.N.
   1. Alice Dalrymple, m. 7 Sept. 1909, Willoughby Ewart Peel, and has issue.
   2. Cicely Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1910, Maj.-Gen. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, and has issue.
5. Major Reginald Stanley Hunter-Blair, late Gordon Highlanders., b. 18 Nov. 1861; served in Egypt 1882, Suakim 1884, Nile exped. 1885, S.A. 1901; m. 17 Oct. 1893, Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—Kellor, Edrom, Berwickshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
   1. David Walter Hunter-Blair, b. 27 July, 1894; lieut. Gordon Highlanders.
   2. Ronald Hunter-Blair, b. 23 Dec. 1898; midshipman R.N.
   3. Reginald Eustace Hunter-Blair, b. 27 Feb. 1905.
   1. Elisabeth Anne.
6. John Hunter-Blair, b. 26 July, 1865; m. 14 June, 1890, Maude, dau. of the late Sandford Will—Sandford of Compton Castle, Somerset; lieut. C.L.V.R. Residence—Elmbank-Halliford-on-Thames. Club—Windham. Issue—
   Colin Edward Hunter-Blair, b. 13 Feb. 1898; lieut. Scots Gds.
7. Gilbert Wauchope Hunter-Blair, b. 25 Oct. 1868; J.P. Ceylon; served in S.A. with Ceylon contingt.; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Muriel Frances, dau. of Frank Napier Thorowgood of Wimbledon. Residence—Hoolankande, Madulkele, Ceylon. Club—Bathminton.
1. Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, m. 23 July, 1873, David, 7th Earl of Glasgow.
2. Helen Constance, m. 1st, 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Johnston-Stewart, 20th Hussars, of Physgill, Wigtown, who d. 1 April, 1904; m. 2nd, 9 June, 1906, Capt. Charles Francis Cracroft Jarvis, late 19th Regt. [Issue—Ralph George Edward, b. 23 May, 1907.] Residence—Nutwood, Redgate.

BLAKE. *See* WALLSCOURT, BARON.

BLAKE, 1st Bt. of Tillmouth. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1907.—SIR FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, M.P., s. of the late Capt. Francis Blake, B. 27 Feb. 1856; m. 14 Dec. 1886, Sidney Colquhoun (d. 12 Sept. 1915), dau. of the late James Cleland Burns, J.P., of Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1879); Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P., Northld.; lieut.-col. commdg. (hon. col. 1904) Northld. R.G.A. (Mil.) 1901–8; lieut.-col. and hon. col. hon. capt. in the Army) Northumberland R.F.A. (res.) Art. 1909; hon. col. unattd. list; vice-chairman Northumberland Terr. Force Assn.; M.P. Berwick div. of Northumberland since 1918. Residence—Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. Clubs—United University; Northern Counties. Issue—

1. FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN BLAKE, b. 11 Aug. 1893; lieut. Northumberland Yeo.
2. Patrick Delaval Blake, b. 27 March, 1904.
1. Kathleen Selina Douglas, m. 14 Sept. 1910, George Henry Ivan Grey.
2. Marjory Frances, m. 6 June, 1917, Capt. R. N. F. Mills, R.F.C.

BLAKE, 5th Bt., of Langham, (G.B.). Creat 8 Oct. 1772.—SIR PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, o. s. of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake (d. 20 April, 1873), Rector of Hessett, Suffolk (eld. s. of 4th Bt.), and the late Frances Marian (d. 16 Oct. 1910), dau. of the late Henry James Oakes, of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds. B. at Hessett Rectory, 22 Oct. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1883, Emma Gertrude, o. dau. of the late T. Bilkington Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk; suc. his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1880; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; lord of manor of Bardwell; J.P. Suffolk; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.). This family derives from a common ancestor with the Blakes, Bts. of Menlough (see next article). Residence—Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Club—Orleans. Issue—

LIEUT. CUTHBERT PATRICK BLAKE, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1885.
Veronica, m. 27 April, 1914, Rev. Henry James Hensman.

Sisters Living—

1. Marian Louisa.
2. Emma Gage, m. 24 Aug. 1892, George Henry Fillingham, J.P., who d. 1895. [Issue—George Augustus, b. 23 Oct. 1893; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.] Residence—Syerston Hall, Notts.
3. Jane Porteus.
4. Mary Anne Thellusson.

BLAKE, 15th Bt., of Menlough (Irel.). Creat. 10 July, 1622.—SIR THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY BLAKE, o. s. of 14th Bt. B. 18 March, 1870; m. 8 July, 1903, Evelyn Winifred, dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart; late lieut. W. of Scotland Art.; suc. his father 1912. The 1st Bt. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway. Residence—Menlough Castle, Galway. Issue—

ULICK TEMPLE BLAKE, b. 6 Aug. 1904.

SIR VALENTINE JOHN BLAKE, 12TH BT., b. 23 June, 1780; M.P. for Galway, 1812–20, 1841–47; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza (d. 8 May, 1836), dau. of Joseph Donelan, of Killach; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1843, Julia Sophia (d. 11 March, 1883), dau. of Robert MacDonnell, M.D., and d. 15 Jan. 1847. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS BLAKE, 13TH BT., b. 25 May, 1805; m. 22 May, 1830, Letitia Maria (d. 18 Jan. 1879), o. dau. of Ulick O'Brien, of Waterview, Co. Galway, and d. 2 Jan. 1875. Issue—
   SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, 14TH BT., b. 2 Dec. 1836; m. 25 June, 1864, CAMILLA EUGENIA (Residence—The Cottage, Hatch End, Middlesex), dau. of the late Harvey Combe, and d. 24 July, 1912. Issue—
   SIR THOMAS P. U. J. H. BLAKE, pres. Bt.
   Eliza Maria, m. 4 June, 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, late Madras C.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Valentine Charles Blake, b. 1844; m. 1871, Isabel (d. 1882), dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmell. Issue—
   Elizabeth.

BLAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR ERNEST EDWARD BLAKE, s. of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk, and Mary Hobart, dau. of J. Sewell, of Poringland House, Norfolk. B. 1845; m. 1874, Catharine Isabella (d. 22 Oct. 1902), dau. of Alfred Blyth; ed. at Norwich Grammar Sch.; ent. Colonial Office 1863; assist. private sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, private sec. 1874; 1st class clerk and head of the general depart. 1879; crown agent for the Colonies 1881–1909. Residences—Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey; St. Mary's, Up Lyme, Devon.

BLAKE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1888; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, s. of Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1862, Jeannie (d.

1866), dau. of Andrew Irwin, of Ballymore Boyle; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1874, Edith, dau. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner, Clonmel; ent. Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859; res. mag. 1876–82, when he was put in charge of the eastern division of Ireland as one of the five special res. mags. selected by the Government to carry out the work of pacification in that country; Gov. of the Bahamas 1884–7, and Gov. of Newfoundland 1887–8; apptd. Gov. of Queensland 1888, but was relieved of the apptmnt. at his own request; captain-general and Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica 1889–97, of Hong-Kong 1897–1903; Gov. of Ceylon 1903–7; hon. col. Ceylon Mounted Rifles; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; fell. Roy. Col. Inst.; fell. Inst. of Directors; hon. memb. R.Z.S.; memb. of Council Roy. Dub. Socy.; D.L. co. Cork; District Grand Master of Freemasons of Ceylon. Residence—Myrtle Grove, Youghal. Clubs—Marlborough and Brooks's; Kildare St. Dub.). Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Arthur Blake, b. 15 Jan., 1877.
2. Maurice Bernal Blake, b. 16 June 1878.
1. Olive, m. 8 June, 1903, Maj. John Bernard Arbuthnot, M.V.O., Scots Guards (Clubs—Guards'; Carlton), who served in S. Africa, and has issue.

BLAKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1914.—CAPT. SIR HERBERT ACTON BLAKE, s. of John George Blake, of Winchester. B. 1857; m. 1897, Lucy Grace, dau. of James Thin, of London; deputy-master of Trinity House from 1910; J.P., London. Residences—Puck's Croft, Rusper, Sussex; 48, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W. 5. Club—United Service. Issue—

Lawrence Wortland Acton Blake, b. 26 Oct. 1898, mids. R.N.

BLAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, s. of John George Blaker, of Brighton. B. 1854; Mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898; m. 1890, Lily, dau. of Samuel Cowell, and was presented with a silver cradle during his mayoralty 1896–7; knighted in honour of the Jubilee. Residence—The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKISTON, 15th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 April, 1763.—SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, s. of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston. B. 2 Aug. 1861; suc. his uncle 1883. The 1st Bt. was an eminent London merchant, elected Lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire. Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

The late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, b. 10 Dec. 1819; m. 26 June, 1860, Charlotte (Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe), dau. of Rev. W. H. G. Mann, and d. 9 Feb. 1878. Issue—

1. SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, pres. Bt.
2. CHARLES EDWARD BLAKISTON, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Dec. 1862.
3. The Late Frederick Turnly Blakiston, b. 22 April, 1864; m. 1888 Eleanor Isabella, dau. of John Frederick FitzGerald, and d. 1894. Issue—
   1. Arthur Frederick Blakiston, b. 1892.
   1. Edith Mabel.
   2. Lucy Eleanor, m. 25 April, 1912, George Wallace Milroy, and has issue. Residence—Catesby House, Manor Road, Barnet.

BLANC, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—STELLA, dau. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., of Madras. M. 3 April, 1877, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Jules Blanc, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., who served in the Crimean war, in China war 1860, was memb. of mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia 1864 (detained prisoner in chains at Magdala for nearly two years; gratuity of £2,000 and thanks of Government), afterwards returned to India and was apptd. senior surgeon and prof. of surgery Grant Medical College, Bombay, and d. 30 Sept. 1911. Address—c/o Messrs. Henry S. King and Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of. *See* MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

BLANE, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1812. Extinct 1916. The 1st Bt. was one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III.

LT.-COL. SIR HUGH SEYMOUR BLANE, 2ND BT., Scots Guards, b. 29 July, 1795; served at Waterloo; m. 22 Jan. 1832, Eliza (d. 1 May, 1877), dau. of John Armit, of Dublin, and d. 14 April, 1869. Issue—

1. Lt.-Gen. SIR SEYMOUR JOHN BLANE, 3RD BT., C.B., b. 1 Feb. 1833; served in the Crimea, and Indian Mutiny; mil. sec. and A.D.C., to Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo, when Lords Lieut. of India; m. 6 Jan. 1903, SARAH HAMMOND (Residence—37, Lowndes Street, S.W. 1), widow of Henry Blake of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 25 June, 1911.
2. The late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N., b. 25 July, 1834; m. 19 Sept. 1875, MARY GEORGINA (Residence—44, Montpelier Street, S.W. 7), dau. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, of Burton Hall, Cheshire, and d. 29 Sept. 1890. Issue—
   SIR CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, 4TH BT., Commr. R.N., b. 28 Oct. 1879; m. 26 June, 1912, AMY (Residence—Sheldons, Hook, Hants), dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson, C.B., C.M.G., of Sheldons, Hook; and was killed in H.M.S. *Queen Mary* in naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916. Issue—
   Helen Mary.
   Mary Louisa, m. 1904, Guy Ivo Sebright (whom she divorced 1906); *see* SEBRIGHT, Bt.

BLANTYRE, Barony (Scot.). Extinct 15 Dec. 1900. Creat. 10 July, 1606.

THE LATE CHARLES STUART, 12TH AND LAST BARON BLANTYRE, b. 21 Dec. 1818; D.L., J.P., Lanark; m. 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leveson-Gower (d. 24 Nov. 1869), dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and d. 15 Dec. 1900. Issue living—

1. Hon. Ellen, m. 15 June, 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt.
2. Hon. Gertrude, m. 30 Sept. 1875, W. H. Gladstone who d. 4 July, 1891, and has issue. Residences—41, Berkeley Square, W. 1; The Red House, Hawarden, Chester.

BLENNERHASSETT, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1809.—SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH BLENNERHASSETT, s. of 5th Bt. B. 20 Nov. 1902. Suc. his father 1915. This family, originally seated at Blennerhassett, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth.

THE RT. HON. SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, 4TH BT., P.C. (Irel.), b. 5 Sept. 1839; M.P. for Galway 1865–74, for Kerry 1880–5; m. 9 June, 1870, Countess Charlotte de Leyden (d. 12 Feb. 1917), dau. of Count de Leyden, and d. 22 March, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR C. F. B. BLENNERHASSETT, 5th Bt., b. 1871; m. 12 July, 1899, the Baroness Mary Frances von Aretin, dau. of Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria; and d. 29 Jan. 1915. Issue—
   SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH BLENNERHASSETT, pres. Bt.
2. William Lewis Rowland Paul Sabastian Blennerhassett, b. 6 Oct. 1882; temp. lieut. Special Intelligence Corps, served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); m. 14 July, 1910, Olivia Frances, dau. of Sir T. F. Grove, 1st Bt.; Residence—9, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Savile; Wellington. Issue—
   Casimir Paul Francis Rowland William Blennerhassett, b. 1911.
1. Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne, m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1894, Baron Rapha D'Erlanger, who d. 1897; m. 2nd, 26 Aug. 1913, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel Galway, K.C.M.G.

BLIGH. *See* DARNLEY, EARL OF.

BLISS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM BLISS, s. of the Rev. James Bliss, rector of Manningford Bruce, Marlborough, and Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., D.C.L. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1868, Mary (d. 1876), dau. of Edmund Rendle, M.D., of Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1879, Edith (d. 30 May, 1898), dau. of James Wheeler, of London; m. 3rd, 6 Nov. 1900, Florence, dau. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, Bt., F.R.S.; ed. at Oxford; B.A., M.A.; ent. M.C.S. 1863; was first memb. of Board of Revenue, commr. of Land Revenue and additional member of Viceroy's Council; member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1895–8; C.C. London 1901–7.

Residence—The Abbey, Abingdon. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

Lt.-Col. James Arthur Blois, M.V.O. 34th Bt. Indian Army, b. 15 Feb. 1870; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8, in Tirah 1898–9, in S. Africa, 1899–2, in Tibet, 1903–4; in Mesopotamia, 1916. Club—E.I. United Service.

BLOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Adam Samuel James Block, s. of late Adam H. G. Block, I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1856; m. 1882, Louisa Constance, dau. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M. consul at Smyrna; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entd. Levant Consular service, 1877; vice-consul at Beyrout 1882; interpreter to Brit. Emb. Constantinople 1885; first dragoman and Oriental sec. 1894; sec. of Legation 1903; resigned and elected by council of Foreign Bondholders as rep. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on council of Ottoman Debt Administration, of which he is alternative president; pres. of Brit. chamb. of Commerce, Constantinople; rep. of Bank of England on the board of the Constantinople Quay Co.; a dir. of the Constantinople-Salonica Junction Railway, and of the National Bank of Turkey; has grand cordon of the Osmanie in brilliants, and gold medal of the Imtiaz. Clubs — St. James's; Cercle d'Orient, Constantinople, and Union (Constantinople).

BLOEMFONTEIN, (4th) Lord Bishop of.—Cons., 1901.—Right Rev. Arthur Chandler, D.D. B. 1860; ed. at Oxford (scholar, 1st class mods. 1880); M.A. (1st class greats) 1882, fellow, tutor and vice principal Brasenose Coll. 1883, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1901; ord. 1884, chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1888; select preacher at Oxford 1891; vicar of Poplar 1891–1901, when he was appointed to this see; author of "The Spirit of Man." This was originally a missionary see in the Orange Free State. It now includes the Orange River Colony, Griqualand West, British Bechuanaland, and Basutoland. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein South Africa.

BLOIS, 9th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 15 April, 1686.—Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, s. of 8th Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 30 April, 1898, Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, late 8th Hussars, and sometime M.P. for Lymington; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. Scots Guards; Capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Reg. 1900; D.L. Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Guards'; Conservative; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Gervase Ralph Edmund Blois, b. 6 June, 1901.
2. Carol Edward John Blois, b. 9 Nov. 1906.
1. Iris Freda.
2. Christian Frances.
3. Elwin Ida Joan.

Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th Bt., R.N., b. 18 Aug. 1830; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Eliza Ellen (Residence—8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7), dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman R.N., and d. 31 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Eardley Stewart Blois, b. 3 July, 1866; 3rd Co. of London Yeo.; m. 6 July, 1916, Violet Mary Magdalene, dau. of Thomas Sproat, of Fort Mary, Kirkcudbright.
3. Stephen Russell Blois, b. 8 Oct. 1870; late lieut. 4th Batt. E. Surrey Regt.
4. The late Lt.-Col. Douglas George Blois, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 25 Aug. 1904, Georgiana, dau. of Adm. Sir Compton Domvile, G.C.B.; served in S. Africa war 1899–02 (despatches, twice), and in France 1914–16 where he was killed in action 14 July, 1916. Residence—22, Ovington Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue—

John Dudley Blois, b. 17 June, 1910.
Jane Elizabeth Georgiana Joan.

5. Rev. Gervase Vannes Blois, b. 25 Aug. 1844; ed. at Camb. M.A.; m. 21 April, 1914, Hon. Hester Murray, dau. of Herbert, 3rd Baron Hampton. Residence—Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. Issue—

1. Evelyn Hester.
2. Margaret Blanche.

1. Alice Clara.
2. Maude Beatrice, m. 18 Jan. 1902, Rev. J. C. Vawdrey, Rector of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich.
3. Adeline Louisa, m. 1 June, 1905, Charles George Lindley Cator, and has issue. Residence—59, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
4. Cecily Mabel.
5. Hylda Letitia Grace, m. 11 June, 1908, Roland Hugh Nelson.

BLOMEFIELD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1807; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, s. of 3rd Bt. B. at Winchester 31 Dec. 1848; m. 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Maj. the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Repton School; entered the Board of Trade 1868; priv. sec. to the parl. sec. of the Board of Trade (Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.) 1876 to 1878; priv. sec. to President of the Board of Trade 1878–89; assist. sec. to the Board 1901–8. The 1st Bt. received that dignity on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of maj.-gen. Residence—Windmill House, Lichfield, Staffs. Issue—

1. The late Comr. Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield, R.N., b. 27 June, 1875; m. 27 June, 1904, Margaret Josephine, dau. of Edward Palmer Landon, of The Drive, Wimbledon, and d. 14 Aug. 1915, of wounds received in action in the Persian Gulf. Issue—

Thomas Edward Peregrine Blomefield, b. 18 June, 1905.
Angela Margaret.

2. Nigel Napier Blomefield, b. 15 March 1877.
3. Wilmot Blomefield, b. 26 Nov. 1878; m. 5 Dec. 1907, Jessie Leila, dau. of William A. Hodges, of Lower North Hill. Residence—Haedo, F.C.O., Argentine Rep. Issue—

1. Wilmot Edward Blomefield, b. 16 June, 1912.
1. Leila Winifred.
2. Rowan Lilias Augusta.
3. Rosemary Eardley.

1. Lilias Marion, m. 5 Oct. 1903, Cedric L. Longstaff. [Issue—1. Andrew Llewellyn, b. 29 Jan. 1902. 2. Wilmot Dixon, b. 16 Sept. 1907. 3. Charles Cedric, b. 1[illegible] July, 1910.] Residence—Nearfield House, Lichfield.
2. Nancy, m. 1 June, 1904, Francis Palmer Landon. [Issue—Richard Francis Palmer, b. 15 March, 1905. Lilias Nancy.] Residence—Roden Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey.

The Rev. Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1821; master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, Yorks; m. 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina Louisa (d. 5 Jan. 1852), dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny (d. 9 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. John D'Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, Yorks, and d. 21 Nov. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Thomas W. P. Blomefield, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Sarah.
2. Louisa Charlotte Emily, m. 11 April, 1866, Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell, who d. 2 Feb. 1906, D.L., Chief Constable of W.R. Yorks. Residence—Woodthorpe, Farncombe.
3. Georgina Salome, m. 28 June, 1870, Lt.-Col. Loftus Henry Martin, 69th Regt., who d. 17 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Scarborough.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Arthur Hugh Blomefield, b. 1 Dec. 1862.
4. Laura Elizabeth, m. 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred Ernest Jalland, late vic. of Woolley, Wakefield, and has issue.
5. Margaret Edith. Residence—Scarborough.

BLOMFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, s. of Rev. G. B. Blomfield, of Mollington Hall, Chester. B. 3 March, 1855; m. 3 July, 1877, Rosamund Selina, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; ent. R.N. 1848; lieut. 1855, comm. 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889; served in Crimean war 1854–6 (despatches), with Azoff exped. 1855, Egyptian war 1882, and present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal and star); dep. controller-gen. of Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, and controller

of Alexandria Port 1888–1900; controller-gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses since 1901; director-gen. 1905, ret. 1908; has 1st class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh. Residence—35, Holland Park Avenue, Kensington, W. 8. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Charles George Massie Blomfield Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 1878; adjt. 4th Batt. R.W. Regt.; m. 1st, 1907, Hurrell, dau. of late J. Clarence of Castle Towers, Wimbledon Common; and was killed in action 9 June, 1915.
2. Capt. Hugh Massie Blomfield, The Buffs, b. 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1916, Ida Masie, dau. of Sydney Chancellor.

BLOMFIELD, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—SARA LOUISE, dau. of the late Matthew J. Ryan; m. 1887, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect, who d. 30 Oct. 1899. Residences—Springfield Broadway, Worcestershire; 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.

BLOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—GEN. SIR BINDON BLOOD, s. of William Bindon Blood, J.P., of Cranaher, co. Clare, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Hawick, N.B. B. 7 Nov. 1842; m. 12 July, 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; ed. at Addiscombe; ent. R.E. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, brig.-gen. 1892; maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1898; lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1906; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasps), Afgan war 1879–80 (medal), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, despatches), and with Chitral Relief Force as chief staff officer 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches); commanded the Malakand field force and the Buner field force during the operations on the N.W. frontier 1897–8 (two clasps, despatches); commanded a div. with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. Africa 1901 (medal and 2 clasps, despatches); commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896–9, a 1st class district 1898–1901, and the forces in the Punjab 1901–6; ret. 1907; col. com. R.E. since 1914. Residence—Morland, Putney Common S.W. 15. Clubs—Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Marlborough. Issue—

Charlotte Carissima, m. 14 Sept. 1910, Lt.-Col. Richard Hugh Royds Brocklebank 9th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—Old Park House, Radbourne, Derby.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, 11th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 8 June, 1622.—SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 21 April, 1857; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., co. Mayo; Sheriff 1897. The 1st Bt. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in Parliament; the 6th Bt. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. Clubs—Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street (Dublin).

THE REV. SIR FRANCIS LYNCH-BLOSSE, 9TH BT., b. 15 Aug. 1801; m. 21 April, 1824, Hon. Elizabeth Plunket (d. 3 April, 1885), dau. of 1st Baron Plunket, and d. 1840. Issue—

SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 10TH BT., b. 15 Feb. 1825; m. 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriett Browne (d. 29 June, 1904), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Sligo, and d. 3 Dec. 1893. Issue living—

1. SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, pres. Bt.
2. MAJ. ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, late K.O.S.B. HEIR PRES., b. 14 Feb. 1861; m. 27 Nov. 1892, Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Cockayne Percy Knox-Gore, of Coolcronan House, co. Mayo. Issue—

Wife and 11 sons.

1. Harriett, m. 6 Nov. 1888, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, P.C., K.C.B.
2. Mary, m. 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge (see HARDINGE, Visc.).

BLOUNT, 9th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 6 Oct. 1642.—SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, s. of 8th Bt. B. 19 Dec. 1833; m. 1870, Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of James Zachariee Williams; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Oscott; formerly capt. Worcestershire Yeo., D.L., J.P., Worcestershire. The 1st Bt. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, s. of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, b. 9 Oct. 1876.
2. Edward Robert Blount, b. 2 Dec. 1884.
1. Mary Corisande.
2. Eva Appolonia.

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, 8TH BT., b. 3 March, 1795; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Mary Frances (d. 26 May, 1893), dau. of Edward Blount, M.P., and d. 28 April, 1881. Issue—

1. SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, pres. Bt.
2. Steven Blount, b. 15 Nov. 1840; Barr.-at-law; m. 18 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William Worswick, of Normanton. Club—Union.
3. Hugh Francis Blount, b. 1 June, 1844; m. 1888, Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D. Residence—Sodington, Bewdley.
1. Margaret Mary Teresa, m. 1st, 30 Jan. 1878, George Edmund Wickstead, who d. 1895, of Betley Hall, Staffs.; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1901, Col. John A. Macdonald, C.B., of Glenaulne. Residence—Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire; Betley Hall, Crewe.

BLUNDEN, 4th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 12 March 1766.—SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 July, 1840; m. 26 April, 1879, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth, Taranaki, N.Z.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1862, M.B. 1876; L.R.C.S. and L.M.K.Q.C.P. (Irel.); High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1904. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish Bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny. Issue—

1. JOHN BLUNDEN, b. 26 Feb. 1880.
2. Eric Overington Blunden, b. 15 Oct. 1892.
1. Muriel.

SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, 3RD BT., D.L., b. 21 Dec. 1844; Barr.-at-law; m. 22 April, 1869, ELIZABETH (Residence—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny), dau. of John Knox, of Castlefin, co. Mayo, and d. 17 Jan. 1890. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, pres. Bt.
2. The late John Overington Blunden, b. 27 Nov. 1842; m. 1871, Frances, dau. of Joseph Hone, and d. 28 Oct. 1915.
3. Edward Herbert Blunden, b. 21 Jan. 1847.
4. The late Maurice Robert Blunden, b. 28 March, 1849; m. 10 April, 1875, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, of Lismoher, co. Clare, and d. 17 April, 1876.
5. The late Abraham Blunden, b. 13 Oct. 1852; L.R.C.S. Edin.; m. 30 June, 1881, Mary Josephine dau. of Richard J. Magee, and d. 1888. Issue—

Abraham Blunden, b. 1887; late lieut. Waterford R.F. Res. Art.

1. Harriette.
2. Nicola Sophia, m. 22 June, 1887, Rev. John Richard Hedges Becher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Cork, who d. 15 June, 1903, and has issue.

BLUNT. *See* WENTWORTH, BARONESS.

BLUNT, 8th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 17 June, 1720.—SIR JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, s. of William Blunt, 3rd s. of 3rd Bt., and Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards. B. 1 Jan. 1839; m. 28 April, 1869 (d. 1 April, 1917), Susan, dau. of P. Hoad; suc. his bro. 1902; is a ret. capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus., and served with 1st Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. through the Indian Mutiny, including the taking of Futtehgur, operations on the Ramgunga, siege and capture of Lucknow, and minor engagements (medal and clasp). The late Bt. sold the entailed family estates of Heathfield Park, Ringmer, etc., in Sussex. Residence—Humbleys, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—

1. JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, b. 30 July, 1872; m. 22 March, 1906, Maud Julia, dau. of Sir David Cossmann Stern-Solomons, 2nd Bt.; late cavalry Natal Border police and Yeo.; served all through South African war (3 medals and eight clasps). Residence—Humbleys, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—
   1. John Lionel Reginald Blunt, b. 22 May, 1908.
   2. Reginald David Harvey Blunt, b. 22 Oct. 1912.
   1. Cecily Maud Helen.
   2. Doris.
2. Walter Cecil Blunt, b. 1 March, 1877.

3. Charles William Lockhart Blunt, b. 2 June, 1882; m. 15 March, 1912, Lilian, dau. of R. Calcutt, of Gorlbunst, Kent.
4. Henry Wilfrid Blunt, b. 17 May, 1857; m. 10 May, 1915, Maud Lilia, dau. of the late J. Hyde.
1. Eliza Bella.

BLUNT, Lady (Kne.'s widow).—Fanny Janet, dau. of Donald Sandison, late H.M. consul at Prussia; m. 1858, Sir John Elijah Blunt, who died b. 14 Oct. 1862. Creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; K.B. 1878; consul-gen. for vilayets Salonica, Kossova, Janina, and Monastir, 1878; acted as chief interpreter to cavalry div. under Gen. Lord Lucan in Crimea; present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman (Crimean medal, 3 clasps, Medjidie 5th cl. 1855); acted (temp.) as French vice-consul, twice as Volo and twice as Monastir; also as German consul, and twice as Belgian consul at Salonica; H.M. consul-gen. Salonica 1879–93; H.B.M. cons. (with rank of cons.-gen.) at Boston 1893–1902; and d. 19 Jan. 1916. Residence—Malta.

BLYTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1907; Bt. (U.K.) 30 Aug. 1895.—James Blyth, elder s. of late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, by Caroline, dau. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. B. 10 Sept. 1841; m. 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza; d. 12 Dec. 1894, dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin; vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc. of Arts; on the Executive of the British Empire League, the London Chamber of Commerce, the Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, the Nat. Assocn. for the Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Gov. and on house committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; proved two farms at the disposal of the Government for 10 years for the purposes of the investigations of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; chairman of the Cecil Rhodes Memorial Committee of Bishop's Stortford; a gov. of the Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum; pres. vice-pres., gov. or memb. of the British Dairy Farmers' Assocn., Shire Horse Soc., Southdown Sheep Soc., Royal Agric. Soc., English Jersey Soc.; chairman of the Franco-British Exhibn., 1908; chairman of the Japan-British Exhibn., 1910, and of Coronation Exhibition, 1911; pres. Latin-British Exhibn. 1912; director of W. & A. Gilbey, Ltd.; J.P. Essex and Herts; has orders of Leopold of Belgium, the Medjidie, is a Knight Commander and Grand Cross of the Portuguese order of Merito Agricola, and of the Merito Industrial, all of which were conferred for services to agriculture; has also order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Blyth of Blythwood, Stansted, Essex, 1907. Residences—Blythwood, Stansted, Mountfitchet, Essex; 3, Portland Place, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; British Empire; Devonshire. Issue—

1. Hon. Herbert William Blyth, b. 1 March, 1866; J.P. Essex. Clubs—Devonshire; Bath; Hurlingham.
2. The late Hon. James Audley Blyth, b. 29 Feb. 1874; m. 29 Jan. 1903, Ethel Jane (Residence—Silverlands, Chertsey), dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Brunner, 1st Bt., and d. 27 March, 1904. Issue—
1. Ian Audley James Blyth, b. 15 Oct. 1903.
3. Hon. Rupert Alfred Blyth, b. 14 June, 1877; Bent. Essex Yeo. Clubs—Bath; Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Nora Beatrice, m. 29 April, 1905, Col. Alan Coulston Gardner, M.P. for Ross, D.L., J.P., who d. 25 Dec. 1907, and has issue.
2. Hon. Grace Louise, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Rose, 11th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Gladys Eliza, m. 17 Feb. 1906, Gerald Gold, and has issue (see GOLDHAZEL).
4. Hon. Millicent Catherine.

BLYTHSWOOD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1892; K.C.B. (mil.) creat. 1914; G.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1897.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Barrington Bulkeley Douglas-Campbell, of Archibald Douglas, of Blythswood, Renfrew. B. 18 Feb. 1845; suc. his brother 1916; m. 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine (d. 13 Aug. 1902), dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots Gds. 1864; entered 1st Scots Gds. 1872–6; South London Regt. 1876–8; maj.-gen. 1896; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasps, Khedive's star), comand. 16th (Gds.) Brig. S. Africa 1899–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); D.L., J.P., Renfrew, D.L., Lanark; Lt.-Gov. and Comndr.-in-C. Guernsey 1903–8; recd. Roy. Humane Soty.'s Certificate for Saving Life 1889. The 1st Baron was creat. a Baronet 4 May, 1850, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and d. s.p. when the baronetcy became extinct; he was raised to the peerage with remainder to heirs male of his body, to his brothers. Residences—Blythswood House, Renfrew; 13, Manchester Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Marlborough Club; New (Edin.); Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. Archibald Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, Res. of Officers, Scots Gds., b. 22 April, 1870; m. 25 July, 1899, Evelyn, dau. of John Pender, of Siltown; ed. at Eton; was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey. Residences—Douglas Support, Cambridge, Lanarkshire; 550 Montague Square, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military; Travellers'; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. Olive Douglas.
2. Hon. Barrington Shelto Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, b. 26 July, 1877. Club—New (Edin.).
3. Hon. The Hon. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, M.A. Cantab., b. 5 March, 1881; m. 22 July, 1908, Muriel, dau. of late Edgar Clement Bonham-Carter, of Colombo, Ceylon. Residence—Didmarton Rectory, Glos.

The late Archibald Campbell, 17th Laird of Maine, 12th Laird of Blythswood, Regt. Arch. Regt.; m. Caroline, dau. of 23 Nov. 1887), dau. of M. Dick, of Pitheriro and d. 1805. Issue with one sur.—

1. Archibald Campbell, 1st Baron Blythswood, b. 22 Feb. 1825; F.R.S.; m. 7 July, 1864, Hon. Augusta Carrington (Residences—Donaldson Lodge, Hatfield-on-Thames; 11, Hobart Place, S.W.1), dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 8 July, 1903.
2. Barrington Douglas Campbell, 2nd Baron Blythswood, b. 26 June, 1826; m. 22 Oct. 1862, Violet Mary, d. 24 June, 1896, dau. of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., and d. 30 Sept. 1916.
3. The late Robert Douglas-Campbell, b. 23 Sept. 1842; Capt. R.N.; m. 21 Jan. 1868, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller, and d. 1 June, 1892. Issue—
1. Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell, b. Dec. 1884; Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 22 April, 1912, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, dau. of Lionel, 5th Baron Clarina. Residence—Blythswood House, Renfrew. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Conservative (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh). Issue—
1. Violet Stoneane.
2. Iona Sheila.
1. Helen Janet Douglas, m. 23 Oct. 1900, Cecil Laurie (see LAURIE, Bt.).
2. Augusta Muriel Douglas.
3. Frances Livery Douglas, m. 29 April, 1914, Albert Beauchamp Nugent.
4. Barrington Bulkeley Douglas Campbell, pres. Baron.
1. Helen Douglas-Campbell. Residence—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll.

BOBBILI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905.—Maharaja Sri Ravu Sir Venkata Swetachalapathi Rangarao Bahadur, adopted s. of 10th Raja of Bobbili. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1878, wife d. 1880; m. 2nd, 1881, wife d. 1883; m. 3rd, 1888; suc. 1881; established a poor-house and a high school at Bobbili 1882, and a Maharanee Cassa Girls' School 1900; built a market to commemorate the Jubilee 1887, a town hall and female hospital 1893, town hall at Vizagapatam 1896; in honour of Diamond Jubilee, and George Rest House at Bobbili 1911; memb. of Madras Legislative Council 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902; memb. of Madras Exec. Council 1910–11; represented Madras Council at Coronation 1902; has Coronation medal and Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911; received title of Rajah 1888 (made hereditary 1897) and Maharajah 1900. Residences—Bobbili, Vizagapatam Dis-

3. Charles William Lockhart Blunt, b. 2 June, 1882; m. 15 March, 1913, Lilian, dau. of H. Calcutt, of Goodhurst, Kent.
4. Henry Wilfrid Blunt, b. 17 May, 1887; m. 10 May, 1915, Maud Iria, dau. of the late J. Hyde.
1. Eliza Hilda.

BLUNT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY JANET, dau. of Donald Sandison, late H.M. consul at Brussa; m. 1858, SIR JOHN ELIJAH BLUNT, who was b. 14 Oct. 1832. Creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. 1878; consul-gen. for vilayets Salonica, Cossova, Janina, and Monastir, 1878; acted as chief interpreter to cavalry div. under Gen. Lord Lucan in Crimea; present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman (Crimean medal, 3 clasps, Medjidie 5th cl. 1855); acted (temp.) as French vice-consul, twice as Volo and twice as Monastir; also as German consul, and twice as Belgian consul at Salonica; H.M. cons.-gen. Salonica 1879–99; H.B.M. cons. (with rank of cons.-gen.) at Boston 1899–1902; and d. 19 Jan. 1916. Residence—Malta.

BLYTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1907; Bt. (U.K.) 30 Aug. 1895.—JAMES BLYTH, elder s. of late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, by Caroline, dau. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. B. 10 Sept. 1841; m. 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza (d. 12 Dec. 1894), dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin; vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc. of Arts; on the Executive of the British Empire League, the London Chamber of Commerce, the Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, the Nat. Assocn. for the Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Gov. and on house committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; placed two farms at the disposal of the Government for 10 years for the purposes of the investigations of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; chairman of the Cecil Rhodes Memorial Committee at Bishop's Stortford; a gov. of the Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum; pres., vice-pres., gov. or memb. of the British Dairy Farmers' Assocn., Shire Horse Soc., Southdown Sheep Soc., Royal Agric. Soc., English Jersey Soc.; chairman of the Franco-British Exhbtn., 1908; chairman of the Japan-British Exhbtn., 1910, and of Coronation Exhibition, 1911; pres. Latin-British Exhbtn. 1912; director of W. & A. Gilbey, Ltd.; J.P. Essex and Herts; has orders of Leopold of Belgium, the Medjidie, is a Knight Commander and Grand Cross of the Portuguese order of Merito Aricola, and of the Merito Industrial, all of which were conferred for services to agriculture; has also order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Blyth of Blythwood, Stansted, Essex, 1907. Residences—Blythwood, Stansted, Mountfitchet, Essex; 33, Portland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; British Empire; Devonshire. Issue—

1. HON. HERBERT WILLIAM BLYTH, b. 1 March, 1868; J.P. Essex. Clubs—Devonshire; Bath; Hurlingham.
2. The late Hon. James Audley Blyth, b. 20 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Ethel Jane (Residence—Silverlands, Chertsey), dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Brunner, 1st Bt., and d. 21 March, 1904. Issue—
1. Ian Audley James Blyth, b. 28 Oct. 1905.
3. Hon. Rupert Alfred Blyth, b. 14 June, 1877; lieut. Essex Yeo. Clubs—Bath; Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Nora Beatrice, m. 29 April, 1885, Col. Alan Coulstoun Gardner, M.P. for Ross, D.L., J.P., who d. 25 Dec. 1907, and has issue.
2. Hon. Grace Lonsdane, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Roine, 11th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Gladys Ellen, m. 17 Feb. 1888, Gerald Gold, and has issue (*see* GOLDSMITH).
4. Hon. Millicent Catherine.

BLYTHSWOOD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1892; K.C.B. (mil.) creat. 1914; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR BARRINGTON BULKELEY DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL, s. of Archibald Douglas, of Blythswood, Renfrew. B. 18 Feb. 1845; suc. his brother 1916; m. 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine (d. 13 Aug. 1902), dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd Bt.; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots Gds. 1864; commd. 1st Scots Gds. 1892–6; South London Bric. 1896–8; maj.-gen. 1898; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasps, Khedive's star), commd. 16th (Gds.) Brig. S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); D.L., J.P., Renfrew, D.L., Lanark; Lt.-Gov. and Commdr.-in-C. Guernsey 1903–8; recd. Roy. Humane Socy.'s Certificate for Saving Life 1889. The 1st Baron was creat. a Baronet 4 May, 1880, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and d.s.p. when the baronetcy became extinct; he was raised to the peerage with remainder in default of male issue, to his brothers. Residences—Blythswood House, Renfrew; 13, Manchester Square, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Marlborough Turf; New (Edin.); Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS - CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, Res. of Officers, Scots Gds., b. 25 April, 1870; m. 25 July, 1895, Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun; ed. at Eton; was A.D.C. to lt.-gov. of Guernsey. Residences—Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; 55, Montagu Square, W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military; Travellers'; New (Edin.). Issue—
Olive Douglas.
2. Hon. Barrington Sholto Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, b. 15 July, 1877. Club—New (Edin.).
3. Rev. The Hon. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, M.A. Cambs. b. 5 March, 1881; m. 22 July, 1908, Mabel, dau. of late Edgar Clement Dumbleton, of Colombo, Ceylon. Residence—Didmarton Rectory, Glos.

The late Archibald Campbell, 17th Laird of Mains, 12th Laird of Blythswood, lieut. 68th Regt.; m. Caroline Agnes (d. 28 Nov. 1897), dau. of M. Dick, of Pitherro and d. July, 1868. Issue with others—

1. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 1ST BARON BLYTHSWOOD, b. 22 Feb. 1835; F.R.S.; m. 7 July, 1864, Hon. AUGUSTA CARRINGTON (Residences—Dunalley Lodge, Halliford-on-Thames; 21, Hobart Place, S.W. 1), dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 8 July, 1908.
2. SHOLTO DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 2ND BARON BLYTHSWOOD, b. 26 June, 1839; m. 22 Oct. 1889, Violet Mary (d. 13 June, 1908), dau. of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., and d. 30 Sept. 1916.
3. The late Robert Douglas-Campbell, b. 23 Sept. 1842; lieut. R.N.; m. 21 Jan. 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller, and d. 1 June, 1896. Issue—
1. Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell, b. Dec. 1884; Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 22 April, 1913, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, dau. of Lionel, 5th Baron Clarina. Residence—Blythswood House, Renfrew. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Conservative (Glasgow). New (Edinburgh). Issue—
1. Violet Storeene.
2. Iona Sheila.
1. Helen Janet Douglas, m. 23 Oct. 1900, Cecil Laurie (*see* LAURIE, Bt.).
2. Augusta Muriel Douglas.
3. Frances Every Douglas, m. 29 April, 1914, Albert Beauchamp Nugent.
4. BARRINGTON BULKELEY DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, pres. Baron.
1. Helen Douglas-Campbell. Residence—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll.

BOBBILI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1895.—MAHARAJA SRI RAVU SIR VENKATA SWETACHALAPATHI RANGARAO BAHADUR, adopted s. of 10th Raja of Bobbili. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1878, wife d. 1880; m. 2nd, 1881, wife d. 1883; m. 3rd, 1888; suc. 1881; established a poor-house and a high school at Bobbili 1882, and a Maharanee Caste Girls' School 1900; built a market to commemorate the Jubilee 1887, a town hall and female hospital 1893, town hall at Vizagapatam 1904, in honour of Diamond Jubilee, and George Rest House at Bobbili 1911; memb. of Madras Legislative Council 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902; memb. of Madras Exec. Council 1910–11; represented Madras Presid. at Coronation 1902; has Coronation medal and Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911; received title of Rajah 1888 (made hereditary 1890), and Maharajah 1900. Residences—Bobbili, Vizagapatam Dis-

trict, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Road, Madras Clubs—Madras Race; Waltair.

1. Rajah Venkata Krishna Krishna Rangarao Bahadur, Kumar Rajah of Bobbili.
2. Rajah Ramakrishna Rangarao Bahadur.

BODINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt. of Chapel Allerton Hall. M. 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, M.A., LITT.D., LL.D., vice-chancellor of Univ. of Leeds, J.P. W.R. Yorkshire, who d. 12 May, 1911. Residence—81, Onslow Square, S.W. 7.

BODKIN, Knt. Creat Feb. 1917.—SIR ARCHIBALD HENRY BODKIN, s. of the late William Peter Bodkin, of West Hill Place, Highgate, D.L., J.P. B. 1 April, 1862; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate; m. 8 July, 1891, Maude Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1885; Bencher, 1915; Junior Treasury Counsel at Central Criminal Court 1892–1908; leading Counsel since 1908; Recorder of Dover since 1901. Residence—98, Fellows Road, S. Hampstead, N.W. 3. Clubs—Albemarle; Garrick. Issue—

BOEHM, 2nd Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 13 July, 1889.—SIR EDGAR COLLINS BOEHM, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1869; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton. Residence—Bentsbrook, Dorking, Surrey. Clubs—Wellington; Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

SIR JOSEPH EDGAR BOEHM, 1ST BT., b. 4 July, 1834 was sculptor-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and R.A. m. 20 June, 1860, Frances Louisa (d. 22 Aug. 1890) dau. of Henry Alfred Botler, and d. 13 July, 1890 Issue—

1. SIR EDGAR COLLINS BOEHM, pres. Bt.
1. Georgina Frances, m. 11 Feb. 1895, Maj. Benjamin Proctor Rooke, and has issue.
2. Effie Alice Josephine, m. 29 April, 1885, Conrad Herapath, who d. 14 April, 1907, and has issue.
3. Florence Louisa, m. 1st, 16 July, 1880, Capt. R. A. F. Kingscote, R.E.; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1902, Capt. Douglas Anderson, late R.A.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR FRANCIS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, s. of 5th Bt. B. at Flaxley 25 April, 1868; m. 18 March, 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, of Eaton Place; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A. 1891; J.P. Gloucestershire; patron of 1 living The 1st Bt., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late Bt. Residence—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire. Issue—

LAUNCELOT VALENTINE HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, b. 26 April, 1900.

SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 4TH BT., b. 25 May, 1812; m. 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth (d. 9 Aug. 1892), dau. of Rev. George William Daubeny, and d. 14 Oct. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 5TH BT., b. 2 July, 1837; m. 25 July, 1865, Frances Elizabeth (d. 24 Nov. 1905), dau. of Rev. Thomas Peters, and d. 15 March, 1912. Issue, with others—
1. SIR FRANCIS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Edward Martin Crawley-Boevey, Roy. Sussex Regt., b. 26 March, 1873; m. 31 Oct. 1905, Rosalie Winifred, dau. of Col. George Conrad Sartorius, C.B., and was killed in action 24 Dec. 1914. Issue—
Richard Martin Crawley-Boevey, b. 31 July, 1908.
3. Rev. Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 10 July, 1874; m. 26 Sept. 1906, Evelyn Rosalie, dau. of late Robert Carnegie. Residence—The Rectory, Grendon, Atherstone. Issue—
1. Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey, b. 22 Oct. 1912.
1. Nancy Alhinia.
2. Juliet Blanche.
3. Marjorie Evelyn.
2. The late Octavius Charles Crawley-Boevey, b. 24 Nov. 1844; m. 2 Sept. 1871, Maria Francesca, dau. of Bernardino de Marga, and d. 15 Feb. 1897. Issue—
1. Santiago Carlos Crawley—Boevey, b. 25 July, 1872.
2. Edward Maximo Crawley-Boevey, b. 18 Nov. 1875.
1. Mary Isabel.
2. Rose Agnes.
3. Lilian Maude Antonia.
4. Octavia Blanche Josephita, m. Gerald Bingham.
3. The late James Henry Crawley-Boevey, b. 2 July, 1848; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Frances Georgina Hayes (Residence—The Mansions, Fulham Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Dr. Charles Edmund Hayes Newington, and d. 18 March, 1898. Issue—
1. Maj. Charles Arthur Crawley-Boevey, A.S.C., b. 8 Dec. 1879; m. 7 April, 1906, Elizabeth Winifred, dau. of late W. Hartley King. Issue—
1. Winifred Daphne.
2. Capt. Leslie Crawley-Boevey, Yorkshire Regt. b. 17 Sept. 1884.
1. Mary Frances.
4. Rev. Richard Lloyd Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 22 March, 1852. Residence—The Bays, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.
5. Anthony Page Crawley-Boevey, b. 26 July, 1855; F.R.C.S.; m. 1st 2 July, 1889, Agnes (d. 8 April, 1890), dau. of Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S.; m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1904, Blanche, dau. of late Edmund Probyn. Residence—Birchgrove, Crosswood, Aberystwith. Club—Badminton.

BOILEAU, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1838.—SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 Dec. 1865; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1892; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. An ancestor of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham; Hethel Hall, Fundenhall Grange, and Tacolnestone Hall, Norwich.

SIR FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM BOILEAU, 2ND BT., b. 26 March, 1820; B.A. Oxford, D.L.; m. 2 Aug. 1860, LUCY HENRIETTA (Residence—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham), dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt., and d. 2 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, pres. Bt.
2. RAYMOND FREDERIC BOILEAU, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Rev. James Young; ed. at Eton; maj. R.G.A., late Roy. Fus., Norfolk F.A. and Northants Regt. Residence—21, Draycott Avenue, S.W. 3. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'.
1. Margaret Lucy Augusta, M.B., B.S. Lond. Residence—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham.

BOIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR STANLEY BOIS, s. of the late Henry Bois. B. 20 June, 1864; m. 1st 16 July, 1895, Isa Gordon (d. 1910), dau. of late Gabriel Ross; m. 2nd 10 July, 1913, Brenda, dau. of Gabriel Ross; was a prominent resident in Ceylon; pres. Ceylon Assoc. in London. Residence—Whyte Croft, Frensham Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—

Joan Gabrielle.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Pamela.

BOLINGBROKE, 6th Visc. Creat. 7 July, 1712; Visc. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 2 July, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (G.B.); Bt. 22 May, 1611 (Eng.).—VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, s. of 5th Visc. B. 15 March, 1896; suc. his father 1899; patron of 1 living. The 1st Visc. Bolingbroke was the celebrated Sec. of State to Queen Anne. Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon.

HENRY ST. JOHN, 5TH VISC. BOLINGBROKE, b. 30 March, 1820; m. 5 Jan. 1893, MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon), dau. of Robert Howard, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue—

VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, pres. Visc.

Issue living of late Canon Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., M.A.—

1. HENRY PERCY ST. JOHN, HEIR PRES., b. 23 March, 1854; principal clerk, Judicial Office, House of Lords; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Francis Charles Glyn. Residence—64, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Robert St. John, b. 4 Jan. 1889; capt. 10th Roy. Fus.; m. 19 Dec. 1914, Gwendolen Isabel, dau. of Herbert Ogilden, of Stutton House, Suffolk.
1. Margaret Olivia, m. 6 Aug. 1911, Capt. Guy McIvil Gibbs.
2. Ursula Mary, m. 10 July, 1912, Capt. Cyril

Francis Hawley, who was killed in action in France 2 Nov. 1914 (see HAWLEY, Bart.).
2. Ferdinand John St. John, b. 25 Oct. 1861; late capt. Oxfordshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900. Club—Travellers'.

BOLSOVER, Baron. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

BOLTON, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1727.—WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 31 Jan. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his father 1895; late lt.-col. commdg. and now hon. col. Yorks Hussars (A.P.W.O.) I.Y.: Vice-Chrmn. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks N.R.; J.P. Hants; F.S.A.; K.G.H. St.J.J.E. The 1st Baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the Treasury in 1782, afterwards sec. to the Duke of Rutland, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR ORDE-POWLETT, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne; lt.-col. 2/4th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire) Regt., maj. 4th R.B. Yorks. Regts., formerly lieut. King's Own Rifle Corps and Yorkshire Hussars Y.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks, N.R., M.P. Richmond div. of Yorks, since 1910. Residence—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue living—
   Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett, b. 26 March, 1900.
   Elaine Letitia Algitha
1. Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, m. 16 April, 1901, William, 6th Marq. of Exeter.

WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT, 3RD BARON BOLTON, b. 24 Feb. 1818; m. 12 March, 1844, Letitia (d. 4 Jan. 1882), dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newield, and d. 7 Nov. 1895. Issue—

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, now Baron.
2. The late Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, Barr.-at-law, b. 20 Sept. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire, and d. 9th Feb. 1915. Residence—
2. Queensberry Place, S.W. 7. Issue—
   1. Kathleen Mary, m. 16 April, 1902, Sir Leslie Falkiner, 7th Bt.
   2. Ivy.
1. Hon. Jean Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1866, Col. Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart (*see* CATHCART, Ed.).

BOLTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR FREDERIC BOLTON, s. of William Treacher Bolton, of Highbury, and Mary, dau. of John Jennings, of Islington, N. B. at Islington 1851; m. 1876, Ann (d. 30 March, 1915, dau. of William Pearse, ed. privately; is a shipowner and underwriter; chrmn. of Lloyd's 1906; was associated with the movement which led to the establishment of Toynbee Hall, and served for several years on its council. Residence—Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

BOLTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA MARIA, dau. of R. Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; m. 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, inventor of the system of visual signalling, who d. 1887; m. 2nd, 1890, William Augustus Rixon. Residence—Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Gloucestershire.

BOLTOUN, Baron. *See* LAUDERDALE, EARL OF.

BOMBAY, (7th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908 (Foun. 1833).—RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES PALMER, D.D., s. of late Ven. Edwin Palmer, archdeacon of Oxford (bro. of 1st Earl of Selborne), by Henrietta, dau. of late Rev. James Riddell, of Lessington; b. at Oxford, 10 Jan. 1860; m. 1912, Hazel, dau. of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, 2nd Life Gds., of Bighton Manor, Alresford; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (Craven scholar, 1st class mod. 1880, 1st class Lit. Hum.), B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884, Fellow 1881, Tutor 1886, Chap. 1886; exam. chap. to Bishop of Southwell, 1899–1904; exam. chap. to Bp. of Southwark 1905–8, apptd. to this see 1908. The whole of the presidency of Bombay (except Sind), part of Hyderabad state, and Aden are included in the diocese; annual allowance Rs. 25,000. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BOND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, s. of John Bond, of St. John's, Newfoundland, memb. of the old Devonshire family of Bond, and head of the St. John's branch of the mercantile firm of William Hounsell & Co., of Bridport, Dorset. B. 25 Feb. 1857; read for the Bar, but ent. political life in Newfoundland before being called; M.L.A. 1882, speaker 1884; M.E.C. and colonial sec. 1889–94 and 1895–7; premier and colonial sec. 1900–9; delegate to London on French Treaties question 1890; assisted Lord Pauncefote in negotiating treaty with the U.S. 1890, and carried through the Bond-Blaine Convention; delegate to Canada on Fishery question 1892; chrmn. deputation to Ottawa on Confederation 1895; specially invited by H.M. Govt. to attend conference in relation to French Treaties question 1900; negotiated Hay-Bond treaty with U.S. 1902; recipient of Freedom of City of Edinburgh, and hon. LL.D. Edin. Univ. 1902; memb. colonial conferences London 1902 and 1907; assisted in drafting Regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention 1904; received Freedom of Cities of London, Bristol and Manchester, 1907; F.R.G.S.; M.S.A.; hon. memb. of Manchester Geographical Socy. Residence—The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

MacGEOUGH-BOND, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR WALTER MACGEOUGH-BOND, s. of Joshua Walter MacGeough-Bond, D.L., J.P., of Drumsill, Co. Armagh, sometime M.P. for Armagh City, and Albertine Louise, dau. of Frederick Shanahan, Barr.-at-law. B. 21 Aug. 1857; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A., and Licentiate in law (Paris); m. 28 Sept. 1901, Ada Marion, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Dunedin; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1884; practised as advocate in Egypt; Judge of Court of Appeal in Cairo, 1888–99; Vice-Pres. Court of Appeal in Cairo 1899–1916. Has orders of Medjidieh (2nd class), of Osmanieh (2nd class), and of the Nile (2nd class). Residence—The Argory, Moy, Co. Tyrone. Clubs—Travellers; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Walter Albert Nevill MacGeough-Bond, b. 27 June, 1908.

BONHAM, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1852.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM, o. s. of 1st Bt. B. in London 28 Aug. 1847; m. 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bt., G.C.B.; suc. his father in 1863; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1871; ent. Diplomatic Service 1869; attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; transferred to Vienna, 1872; became a 3rd secretary, 1873; transferred to Rome, 1875; promoted to 2nd sec. at Lisbon 1876; apptd. to Madrid 1878, to Paris 1884, to Lisbon 1886, to The Hague 1890; sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1893, and at Rome 1897; Minister at Belgrade 1900–3 (when the British Minister was recalled), and at Berne 1905–9; J.P. Surrey. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833–42; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and Governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847–53. Residences—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey; 33, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. CAPT. ERIC HENRY BONHAM, M.V.O., Scots Greys, b. 3 July, 1875; m. 23 May, 1910, Ethel, dau. of late Col. Leopold Seymour; served in S. African war 1900–2; extra equerry to the Duke of Connaught 1909; equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught since

1909; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; has the Order of St. Anne of Russia, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown of Italy, and St. Hubert of Bavaria. Clubs—Cavalry; Wilton's. Issue—

Antony Lloyd Thomas Boniam, b. 21 Oct. 1916.
Elizabeth Mary.

1. Edith Florence, m. 27 March 1900, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart Grant Duff, K.C.M.G.
2. Lilian Frances, m. 26 June, 1911, George Jardine Kidston, H.M. Diplomatic Service. Residence—1A, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
3. Evelyn Mary.

BONSER, Lady Winfield (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow)—MARY CATHERINE, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., m., as his 2nd wife, 19 April, 1889, Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, who was b. 24 Oct. 1847; apptd. Privy Counsellor, 1901; creat. Knt. Bach. 1894; Barr.-at-law 1872; Attorney-Gen. Straits Settlements 1882-94, Chief Justice 1894; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1894-1902; memb. Judicial Committee of Privy Council, and d. 9 Dec. 1914. Residence—3, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Issue living—

Phebe, m. 27 Feb. 1906, Oliver Baring.

BONYTHON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898: C.M.G. 1908.—HON. SIR JOHN LANGDON BONYTHON, s. of George Langdon Bonython, desc. from the Bonythons of Bonython and Carclew, Cornwall and Annie, dau. of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen. B. 15 October, 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin; ed. in Adelaide; joined literary staff of Adelaide "Advertiser," of which he became part proprietor in 1879, and subsequently editor and sole proprietor, as well as proprietor of Adelaide "Chronicle" and Adelaide "Express"; pres. of South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1889; was chairman of Adelaide School Board 1883-1901, and of Council of Govt Agricultural College 1895-1902, and pres. of Literary Societies' Union of South Australia 1897, and of South Australian Branch of Royal Geographical Society 1903-7; College 1895-1902, and pres. of Literary Societies' Union of South Australia 1897, and of South Australian Branch of Royal Geographical Society 1903-7; memb. of Council of Adelaide Univ.; vice-chrmn. of Advisory Council of Education of S. Australia; one of the trustees apptd. to administer Australian Soldiers Repatriation fund; pres. of Advisory Board connected with Adelaide Observatory; chairman of Commonwealth Literary Fund, and vice-president of Royal Inst. of Cornwall and of Devon and Cornwall Record Society; served as commissioner for various Inter-State Exhibitions, and as member of Federal Old Age Pensions Commission, and of Technical Education Commission, the report of the latter resulting in the establishment of the School of Mines and Industries; M.H.R. of first Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia 1901, and re-elected unopposed to second Parliament 1904; J.P. for South Australia. Residences—Carclew, Adelaide, and Carminow, Mount Lofty, South Australia. Issue—

1. John Lavington Bonython, b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 1st, 15 April, 1904, Blanche Ada (d. 1908), dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 1912, Constance Joan, dau. of Charles Herbert Warren, of College Park, Adelaide, S. Australia. Residence—Carhayes, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Langdon Bonython.
   1. Elizabeth Hornabrook.
   2. Ada Bray.

Issue by 2nd m.

2. Charles Warren Bonython.
2. The late Hugh Trevanion Bonython, b. 9 July, 1879; m. 1909, Anne Maud, dau. of Henry Sneyd Glenie, of Glenville, River Murray, S. Australia, and d. 10 March, 1911. Issue—
   Eric Glenie Bonython.
3. Francis Godolphin Bonython, b. 4 Jan. 1885; m. 1904, Irene Ethel, dau. of Barton John Hack, of Glenelg, S. Australia. Residence—Glenelg, S. Australia. Issue—
   1. Clive Langdon Bonython.
   2. John Barton Bonython.
1. Mary Lisle, m. 1899, Herbert Angas Parsons, LL.B., K.C., and has issue. Residence—Reverdi, Adelaide, S. Australia.
2. Edith Annie.
3. Ada Langdon.

BOORD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, s. of 1st Bt. B. in London, 24 May, 1862; ed. at Harrow and in France and Germany; F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Holland Park, W. 8. Club—Junior Carlton.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BOORD, 1ST BT., b. 14 July, 1828; M.P. for Greenwich 1873-95; m. 18 July, 1861, MARGARET D'ALMAINE (Residence—17, Holland Park, W. 8), dau. of Thomas Mackinlay, F.S.A., and d. 2 May, 1912. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, pres. Bt.
2. HARRY PERCY BOORD, HIS PRES., M.A. Camb., b. 10 April, 1868. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.
3. Alexander Edgar Boord, b. 13 Feb. 1872, m. 21 Oct. 1901, Coralie Mary, dau. of Herman Hoskier, of Hayes. Residence—Caney Hill, Hayes Common, Kent. Club—Union Club. Issue—
   1. Richard William Boord, b. 9 Nov. 1907.
   1. Edinor Mary.
   2. Helen Margaret.
   3. Sybil Katherine.
1. Mary Lilian, m. 30 Sept. 1897, Comr. W. F. Caborne, C.B., R.N.R. [Issue—Warren Roger, b. 26 June, 1899.]
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 12 July, 1899, Lt.-Col. Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., M.A., M.D. Camb. R.F.C.P. (Club—Athenæum). [Issue—1. William Sydney Charles, b. 29 July, 1900. 1. Mary Ethel Margaret. 2. Katherine Joy. Residence—76, Regent's Park Road, N.W. 1.

BOOT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1916. Knt. Bach. 1909.—SIR JESSE BOOT. B. 2 June, 1850; m. 31 Aug. 1886, Florence, dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; is managing director of Boots Cash Chemists, Ltd. Residence—St. Hellers, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—Royal Automobile; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Capt. John Campbell Boot, Sherwood Foresters b. 1889; m. 11 June, 1914, Margaret Joyce, dau. of Frederick Pyman. Issue—
   1. Barbara.
   2. Mary.
1. Dorothy Florence, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Comr. Wilfrid Montague Bruce, R.N.R.
2. Margery Amy.

BOOTH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1916.—SIR ALFRED ALLEN BOOTH, s. of the late Alfred Booth, J.P., of Liverpool, and Lydia Allen, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Butler, of New York, sometime Attorney-Gen. of the U.S.A. B. 17 Sept. 1872; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Mary Blake, dau. of Edmund Dwight, of New York; ed. at Harrow and King's College, Camb.; B.A., M.A.; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Civil Service 1911-14; chrmn. of Liverpool Committee for the co-ordination of Naval, Military and Civil requirements of the Port since 1915; chrmn. of the Cunard Line and Anchor Line; director of the Booth Line, the Brocklebank Line and Well Line. Residences—Allerton Beeches, Liverpool; Broomhill, Nethybridge, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Alpine; Reform; United University. Issue—

1. Philip Booth, b. 8 Feb. 1907.
2. Edmund Booth, b. 29 May, 1908.
1. Sylvia Emily.

GORE-BOOTH, 6th Bt. (Irel.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1760.—SIR JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, s. of 5th Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1869; m. 12 June, 1907, Mary Sibell, dau. of late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (SR); patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. The 3rd Bt. assumed the arms and name of Booth in addition to his patronymic Gore by signmanual. Residence—Lissadell, Sligo. Issue—

1. MICHAEL SAVILE GORE-BOOTH, b. July 24, 1908.
2. Hugh Gore-Booth, b. 6 June, 1910.
3. Brian Gore-Booth, b. 23 Dec. 1912.

1. Bridget Mary.
2. Rosaleen Isobel.
3. Aileen Joyce.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM GORE-BOOTH, 5TH BT., b. 1 July, 1843; m. 28 April, 1897, GEORGINA MARY (Residence—Ardeevin, Sligo), dau. of Col. Charles John Hall, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and d. 13 Jan. 1899. Issue—

1. JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, pres. Bt.
2. Mordaunt Gore-Booth, b. 5 Dec. 1878; B.A. Oxford; m., 1906, Evelyn, dau. of Robert Stanley Schofield, of Sandown, Bowdon, E.R. Yorkshire. Residence—Maltby Hall, Rotherham. Issue—
   1. Paul Henry Gore-Booth, b. 3 Feb. 1909.
   2. Colum Robert Gore-Booth, b. 26 June, 1913.
1. Constance Georgine, m. 29 Sept. 1900, Casimir Dunin de Markiewicz, and has issue. Residence—Zyvotovka, Starp Zyvotov, Poland.

SCLATER-BOOTH. *See* BASING, BARON.

BOOTHBY, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 13 July, 1660.—SIR CHARLES FRANCIS BOOTHBY, s. of 10th Bt. B. 22 June, 1858; suc. his bro. 1913; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. North Mayo Militia. This Baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals.

REV. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY, 10TH BT., b. 29 Jan. 1809; B.A., fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1829, M.A. 1832; m. 7 Sept. 1852, Martha Serena (d. 29 June, 1909), dau. of Rev. Charles Boothby, and d. 21 Sept. 1865. Issue—

1. SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, 11TH BT., b. 18 Nov. 1856; in the Diplomatic Service; d. 22 Jan. 1913.
2. SIR CHARLES FRANCIS BOOTHBY, pres. Bt.
3. REV. HERBERT ROBERT BOOTHBY, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Dec. 1863; B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Derbyshire Regt.
4. Seymour William Brooke Boothby, b. 6 Feb. 1866; m. 30 Oct. 1906, Clara Margaret, dau. of late Robert Arthur Valpy. Residence—Efford Hobeton Plymouth. Issue—
   Hugo Robert Brooke Boothby, b. 10 Aug. 1907.
   Serena Margaret.
   1. Florence Emma. Residence—15, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
   2. Rosalind Louisa.
   3. Beatrice Georgiana.

BORASTON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR JOHN BORASTON, s. of the late John Boraston. B. 24 June, 18 ; m. 1876, Louisa, dau. of the late W. H. Lewis; chief agent of the Unionist Party since 1912; chief agent Liberal Unionist Party 1890; joint hon. sec. of the Parliament Recruiting Com.; chrmn. of Finance Com.; J.P. for Kent 1902. Residence—31, Southend Road, Beckenham, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative; St. Stephen's; Constitutional. Issue—

1. John Herbert Boraston, b. 1885; lieut. R.F.A. (T.); m. 21 March, 1916, Honor Fitzroy, dau. of Charles Fitzroy Doll, of Hadham Towers, Much Hadham.
   1. Ethel.
2. Kathleen, m. 1910, William Burton Marshall and has issue.

BORDEN, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1912.—G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914, RT. HON. SIR ROBERT LAIRD BORDEN, s. of Andrew Borden, of Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, and Eunice Jane, dau. of John Laird, of Grand Pré. B. 26 June, 1854; m. 1889, Laura, dau. of Thomas H. Bond, of Halifax, N.S.; ed. privately; Barr. Nova Scotia 1878; Q.C. 1891; Ontario Bar 1894; presid. Nova Scotia Barristers' Soc. 1890–1901; M.P. for Halifax 1896, 1900, 1908, and 1911; for Carleton 1905 and 1908; D.C.L. Queen's Univ.; LL.D. St. Francis Xavier (Nova Scotia), McMaster, McGill, and Edinburgh Univs.; elected leader of the Liberal Conservative party of Canada 1901; Prime Minister since 1911; has Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Leopold (Belgium). Residence—Glensmere, Ottawa. Clubs—Halifax; Rideau, Laurentian; Hunt; Country (Ottawa); Mount Royal (Montreal).

BORDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BESSIE, dau. of B. Clarke. M. as his second wife, 1884, HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BORDEN, who was b. 14 May, 1847; creat. K.C.M.G. 1902; hon. surg.-gen. in the Army 1911; member Canadian House of Commons 1874–82 and 1887–1911; minister of militia and defence 1896 until his death 6 Jan. 1916. Residences—Ottawa, Canada; Canning, Nova Scotia. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct., 1911.
2. Julia Maude, m. 22 May, 1906, Leslie Stuart Macona, of Ottawa.

BOREEL, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 21 March, 1644.—SIR JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF BOREEL, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 Sept. 1852; m. 1st, 14 March, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia (d. Nov. 1891), dau. of the Baron Schimmelpenninck Vanderoye; m. 2nd, Feb. 15, 1898, Cornelia Maria van Weede; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Leyden University; is chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands, and member of Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland. The 1st Bt. was knighted by James I. in 1619, when on an embassy to England. Residence—Waterland Velsen, N. Holland. Issue—

1. Cornélie Marie, m. 27 Nov. 1902, Frederick William Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, and has issue.
2. Agnes, m. 17 Oct. 1907, Ernest Cremers.

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 9TH BT., b. 23 March, 1800; m. 24 July, 1833, Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William Francis Boreel. Issue—

1. SIR JACOB WILLIAM GUSTAAF BOREEL, pres. Bt.
1. Agnes Cornélie Hugonia, m. 12 Aug. 1863, William, Baron de Golstein, who d. 1901.
2. Mary, m. 1874, Baron F. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

The late Robert Eugène Boreel, great-grandson of Sir William Boreel, 7th Bt., and 3rd cousin of pres. Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1850; m. 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. F. C. Brooke of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and d. 1896. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT BOREEL, HEIR PRES., b. 19 March 1882.
2. Alfred Boreel, b. 1883.
1. Florence Ida Sophia.
2. Helene Cecile.

BORINGTON, Visc. and Baron. *See* MORLEY, EARL OF.

BOROUGH, 1st Bt. (ex. 3 Dec. 1879). Creat. 12 Nov. 1813.

The late SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, 2ND BT., b. 20 June, 1800; m. 12 May, 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence (d. 12 April, 1863), dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth, and d. 3 Dec. 1879. Issue—

1. Elizabeth.
2. Augusta Frances, m. 9 Sept. 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th Bt.
3. Emily Georgiana, m. 30 Sept. 1869, Brig.-Gen. Metcalfe Studholme Brownrigg, J.P., (Clubs—Travellers; United Service), and has issue. Residence—20, Onslow Square, S.W. 7.

BORROWES, 10th Bt. Creat. 14 Feb. 1646.—SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1852; m. 31 March, 1886, Julia Aline, dau. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Cheltenham; Lieut.-Col., late 11th Hussars; Maj. late South of Ireland I.Y.; D.L., J.P., Kildare; High Sheriff 1902. The 1st Bt. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and was made Bt. by King Charles I. for his "many good and faithful services both in peace and war." Residence—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. Clubs—Cavalry; Kildare Street Dublin).

MAJ. SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES, 9th Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica (d. 17 Aug. 1856), dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Hutchinson; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1857, FLORENCE (Residence—The Seasons, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare), dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, Ardee, and d. 8 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, pres. Bt.
2. EUSTACE BORROWES, HEIR PRES., b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 18 April, 1899, Louisa Margaret Winifred Mary, dau. of John Macdonald Rowse.
   1. Clara Ellen, m. 31 March, 1875, Maj. Duncan Mathe-

son, late 6th Dragoons, and has issue. Residence—Lews Castle, Stornoway.
2. Flora, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Arthur Johnston, B.D., M.A.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Mary Adelaide Vernon, m. 3 April, 1913, Montagu Martindale Parry Jones, Roy. Fus.

BORTHWICK. *See* WHITBURGH, BARON.

BORTHWICK, Baron. (Ext. or Dormant, 4 Oct. 1910). Creat. 12 June, 1452.—THE LATE ARCHIBALD BORTHWICK, 18th Baron Borthwick, b. 31 Aug. 1811; m. 1 Aug. 1840, Mary Louisa (d. 22 Nov. 1868), dau. of John Home Home, of Longformacus, and d. 3 July, 1863. Issue—

Hon. Mary Catherine, m. 27 April, 1870, William George Spens, and has issue.

CUNNINGHAM BORTHWICK, 19th Baron Borthwick, b. 6 June 1813 (title admitted by House of Lords, 5 May, 1870); m. 18 July, 1865, Harriet Alice (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Thomas Heritage Day, of Frindsbury, Kent, and d. 24 Dec. 1885. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS BORTHWICK, 20TH BARON BORTHWICK, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. 18 July, 1901, SUSANNA MARY (m. and s. Jan. 1896, the Earl of Euston), dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., and d. Oct. 1910, when the Barony became extinct, or dormant. Issue—

Hon. Isolde Frances.

1. Hon. Gabriela Margaret Ariana. Residence—87, Kinnerton Street, S.W.1.
2. Hon. Alice Rachael Anne, m. 5 July, 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, m. 1 July, 1897, Harold Chaloner Dewdall, M.A., B.C.L. (Club—St. James's); Bar.-at-law, Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool. [Issue—1. James. 1. Ursula. 2. Ariana. 3. Judith.] Residence—Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

BORWICK, 1st Bt. Creat. June, 1916; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, s. of George Borwick, of Torquay, and Jane, dau. of Rev. John Hudson, of West Bromwich. B. 21 Jan. 1845; m. 6 March, 1872, Caroline, dau. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of The Grove, Bedford; ed. at City of London Sch.; J.P. co. London. Residences—16, Berkeley Square, W.1; Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Bath. Issue living—

1. George Borwick, b 1880; m. 1908, Mary Mason (m. diss. 1913), dau. of Lewis Cruger Hasell, of New York.
2. Capt. Robert Geoffrey Borwick, b. 1886; m. 1913, Irene Phyllis, dau. of the late Thomas Main Patterson, of Littlebourne House, Canterbury. Residence—51, Charles Street, W.
1. Clarice May, m. 1899, Lt.-Col. William Ward Warner, late Ind. Army, and has issue. Residences—Castle Grove House, Chobham, Surrey; 56, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.
2. Vanessa Margaret, m. 24 June, 1903, Edward Henry Dormer (Club—Travellers'), and has issue. Residence—Mount House, Burwash, Sussex.
3. Nancy Beatrice, m. 10 July, 1907, Brig.-Gen. Henry Page Croft, C.M.G., late Maj. Herts Regt.; M.P., J.P. for Herts, and has issue. Residence—15, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7

BOSANQUET, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; G.C.V.O. 1907; K.C.B (mil.) 1905.—ADM. SIR DAY HORT BOSANQUET, s. of the late Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, J.P., of Rock, Alnwick, and Caroline, dau. of Col. Day Hort Macdowall, of Walkenshaw and of Castle Semple, Renfrew. B. 22 March, 1843; m. 1 Feb. 1881, Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Bromhead Butt; ent. R.N. 1857, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905; com.-in-chief East Indies 1899–1902, of North America and West Indies 1904–7; com.-in-chief Portsmouth 1907–8, when he ret.; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; has the Grand Cross of the Swords of Sweden (1906). Governor of the State of S. Australia 1909–14. Residence—Broomy-Clos, Herefordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Graham Bromhead Bosanquet, Gloucester Regt., b. 17 Nov. 1885; m. 29 Feb. 1910, Flora Macdonald Lindsay, dau. of W. Lindsay Stewart, of Stanmore, co. Lanark; and was killed in action, France, 1 July, 1916.
1. Beatrice Mary } twins.
2. Alicia Grace }

BOSANQUET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR FREDERICK ALBERT BOSANQUET, s. of T. K. Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, Monmouth, and Emily, dau. of G. Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Annie Mary, dau. of J. Curtis Hayward, of Quedgeley House, Gloucester; m. 2nd, 1885, Philippa Frances, dau. of W. Bence-Jones, of Lisselan, co. Cork; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st class classical, and 2nd class math. tripos); Barr.-at-law 1863; Q.C. 1882; recorder of Worcester 1879–91, of Wolverhampton 1891–1900; bencher 1889; chrmn. of Council of Law reporting; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen; chrmn. of E. Sussex Quarter Sessions; Common Serj. of City of London 1900–17; J.P. Monmouth and Sussex. Residences—12, Grenville Place, S.W.; Cobbe Place, Lewes. Clubs—Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Rev. Bernard Hugh Bosanquet, M.A. Camb.; b. 23 Nov. 1872; m. 8 June, 1909, Emily M., dau. of George W. Draper, of Surbiton, Surrey. Residence—The Vicarage, Thames Ditton.
2. Geoffrey Courthope Bosanquet, b. 26 Dec. 1876; m. 11 Feb. 1914, Mildred Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Barrington Simeon. Residence—Brooklyn Lodge, Seven Oaks.
3. William Sidney Bence Bosanquet, b. 9 May, 1893.
1. Lilian.
2. Nora Margaret.
3. Edith Madeline, m. 7 Aug. 1915, Maurice Arbuthnot, lieut. 16th Lancers.

BOSCAWEN. *See* FALMOUTH, VISC.

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—LT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR SACKVILLE TREVOR GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, s. of Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham, late R. Welsh Fusiliers, and Helen Sophia, dau. of Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N. B. 18 Oct. 1865; m. 1892, Edith Sarah, dau. of the late Samuel Williams, of Boons, Edenbridge, Kent; ed. at Rugby, and Oxford (1st cl. Classics, 2nd History, M.A.); late lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Roy. W. Kent Regt.; memb. L.C.C. 1910–13; chrmn. Housing Committee, and one of the chrmn. of Standing Committees in the House of Commons; M.P. Tonbridge div., Kent, 1892–1906, and for Dudley since 1910; priv. sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer 1895–1900; parly. Charity Commnr. 1900–06; parly. sec. to Ministry of Pensions since Dec. 1916; J.P. Kent. Residences—80, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; Castle Hill House, Dudley. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Constitutional.

BOSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1868.—SIR BIPIN KRISHNA BOSE. B. 1857; M.A.; Government advocate. Residence—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

BOSE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903.—SIR JAGADIS CHANDRA BOSE, s. of the late Bharaban Chunder Bose. B. 30 Nov. 1858; ed. at Calcutta and Christ's Coll. Camb., M.A. (Scholar, Natural Science Tripos); D.Sc. London; m. Abala, dau. of the late Durga Mohandass; Professor Emeritus Presidenc Coll. Calcutta; delegate to International Scientific Conference Paris 1900; Scientific memb. of Deputation to Europe and America 1907; founder and director of Bose Research Inst., Calcutta; author of many scientific works. Residence—Presidency College, Calcutta, India. Club—India (Calcutta).

BOSE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR KAILAS CHUNDRA BOSE RAI BAHADUR, s. of the late Babu Madhusoden Bose, of Simla, and Pearymani, dau. of Bissonath Chowdhury, of Pyrgachy. B. 26 Dec. 1850; ed. at the Calcutta Training Academy and Calcutta Univ. Med. Coll.; m. 3 Feb. 1869, Surot Coomary (d. 19 April, 1888), dau. of Bimola Charan Mozundar, of Calcutta; m. 2nd, Jassoda (d. 30 Sept. 1898); m. 3rd, 1898, Dugesnondini, dau. of Debenranath; res.

med. officer Campbell Hospital; fell. of Calcutta Univ.; fell. of Roy. Inst. of Public Health; memb. of British Med. Assoc.; vice-pres. Indian Med. Congress; memb. of gov. body State Med. Faculty of Bengal; magistrate and ex-off. J.P.; municipal commr.; pres. of Calcutta Medical Club; memb. of Bengal Plague Commn.; Bengal delegate at All India Sanitary Conference. Residence—1, Sukias Street, Calcutta. Issue—

1. Gopal Chundra Bose, b. 22 July, 1875; m. 26 Jan. 1892.
2. Woma Kanto Bose, b. 8 Aug. 1879; m. 19 Feb. 1895.
3. Uday Chundra Bose, b. 9 March, 1881; m. 7 Feb. 1898.
4. Sutto Chorun Bose, b. 16 Jan. 1904.
5. Produt Kumu Bose, b. 5 June, 1905.
6. Pievot Connar Bose, b. 3 Dec. 1908.
1. Pravabutty, m. 8 March, 1889, Nerendra Nath Metter. Residence—84, Mooktoram Baboo Street, Calcutta.
2. Lelabutty, m. 26 July, 1901, Sudanie Chandra Sinha. Residence—146, Boratussy Ghose Street, Calcutta.
3. Sobhobutty, m. 15 June, 1913, Pulindra Lal Metter. Residence—2, Goloed Mattor Lane, Calcutta.
4. Bibhabutty, m. 10 March, 1917, Saldendronath Sakar.

BOSTON, 6th Baron. Creat. 10 April, 1761; Bt. 13 April, 1704 (G.B.).—GEORGE FLORANCE IRBY, s. of 5th Baron. B. 6 Sept. 1820; m. 13 March, 1896, Cecilia Constance (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Hon. Augustus Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge; suc. his father 1877; ed. at Oxford, M.A., 1886; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6; D.L. Anglesey. The 1st peer was M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I and II. Residences—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey; 236a, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

GEORGE IVEZ IRBY, 4TH BARON BOSTON, b. 14 Sept. 1802; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny Elizabeth (d. 1 April, 1860), dau. of W. B. Hopkins, Northey; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1861, Hon. Caroline Amelia (Residence—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable, and d. 22 Dec. 1869. Issue—

FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY IRBY, 5TH BARON BOSTON, b. 9 March, 1887; m. 17 Oct. 1859, HON. AUGUSTA CAROLINE (m. 2nd, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.), dau. of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and d. 4 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. GEORGE FLORANCE IRBY, pres. Baron.
2. HON. CECIL SAUMAREZ IRBY, HEIR PRES., b. 3 Feb. 1862; late 7th Batt. 60th Rifles, J.P. Bucks; m. 31 Jan. 1885, Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham, Oxford. Residence—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Greville Horthey Irby, b. 24 Aug. 1889; 2nd lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; m. 27 Sept. 1913, Constance Beryl, dau. of the late William Richard Lester, of Alderley, Ebenduduno. Issue—
      1. Rachel Elizabeth Cecily.
      2. Isobel Caroline.
   2. Cecil Eustace Irby, b. 14 July, 1897; lieut. Gren. Gds.
   1. Evelyn Augusta.
3. Hon. Gilbert Neville Smyth, b. 23 Oct. 1864; late Diplomatic Service; m. 1 Jan. 1891, Esmé, dau. of George Oldham Edwards; assumed by Roy. Warrant the name of Smyth in lieu of that of Irby 1915. Residences—Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales; Ashton Court, Somerset. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   Esmé Frances Sylvia.
1. Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, m. 3 July, 1890, Gordon Frederick Deedes. [Issue—1. John Gordon, b. 1892. 2. Bertram Gordon, b. 1899. 3. Percy Gordon, twin.] Residence—The Wash, West Coker, Somerset.
2. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1836.—SIR THOMAS RANDOLPH HOUSTOUN BOSWALL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1882; suc. his brother 1915; capt. Roy. Scots; m. 8 Feb. 1912, Edith Mary, dau. of Jarvis Salter, Wribbenhall, Worcestershire. The 1st Bt. was a General in the Army and Colonel of the 20th Regt.; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onoro. Clubs—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Thomas Nadine.
2. Dun. b. 1917.

COL. SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 2nd Bt., Gren. Gds.; b. 4 Oct. 1809; m. 22 Feb. 1847, Euphemia (d. 28 Dec. 1882), o. c. of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder, and d. 8 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR GEORGE LAUDERDALE HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 3rd Bt., Gren. Gds.; b. 11 Dec. 1847; m. 1 March 1877, Phoebe (d. 24 Dec. 1904), dau. of Sir Hugh Allan, and d. 8 Feb. 1915. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE REGINALD HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 4th Bt., b. [illegible]; m. 25 Feb. 1913, NAOMI VERONICA, Duchess of Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire, dau. of the late Col. Anstey, R.E.; capt. Gren. Gds.; and was killed in action in France, 27 Sept. 1915. Issue—
      Elizabeth Phoebe.
   2. SIR THOMAS RANDOLPH HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, pres. Bt.
   1. Evelyn Mary Alice, m. 1914, Maj. A. Houstoun.
2. COL. THOMAS ALFORD HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, HEIR PRES., b. 21 July, 1850; D.L., J.P., Berwickshire; Comm. S.E. Scotland Artillery. Assumed name of Preston by royal licence; m. 8 May, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of William Cunard. Residence—Tweed Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Gordon Houstoun-Boswall, b. 15 March, 1887; lieut. 1st Life Gds.
   2. Victor Houstoun-Boswall, b. 20 Dec. 1888; lieut. Mech. Trans.
   1. Euphemia Constance, m. 24 Oct. 1906, Anthony Edward Gibbs, late Gren. Gds., Yeo., and has issue.
3. Arthur Houstoun-Boswall, b. 13 Feb. 1854; late lieut. E. Lothian Y.C.; m. 22 July, 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances, dau. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Grafton-Inverary, Hertfordshire. Residence—99, Sydney Place, Bath. Club—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Capt. William Evelyn Houstoun-Boswall, Black Watch, b. 5 June, 1892.
   2. Charles Houstoun-Boswall, b. 17 April, 1894; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons.
   3. John Francis Houstoun-Boswall, b. 31 May, 1895; lieut. 1st Dragoons.
   1. Evelyn Lucy. Residence—61, Holland Park, W.11.

BOTHA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—RIGHT HON. LOUIS BOTHA. B. at Greytown, Natal, 1862; m. 1886, Annie, dau. of the late John Cheere Emmet; was a memb. of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal; served throughout the S.A. war; was apptd. commander-in-chief of the Boer forces in succession to Gen. Joubert, and also commanded the troops at the battle of Colenso; prime minister of the Transvaal 1907–10; prime minister of the Union of South Africa since May, 1910; took a prominent part in the colonial conference in London, 1907, and Imperial Conference, 1911; hon. gen. in the army 1912; represented the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V, 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911; G.O.C. German S.W. Africa since 1915. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOTREAUX, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

BOTTESFORD, Baron. *See* CANTERBURY, EARL OF.

BOTTETOURT, Baron. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

BOUGHEY, 7th Bt. of Newcastle-under-Lyme (G.B.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1798.—REV. SIR ROBERT BOUGHEY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 21 March, 1843; suc. his bro. 1912; Vicar of Betley, Staffs; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788–9; his s. assumed the name of Bowdley in lieu of Fletcher 1805. Residences—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire; Betley Vicarage, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

SIR THOMAS FLETCHER FENTON BOUGHEY, 3rd Bt. b. 22 Jan. 1809; m. 27 Dec. 1839, Louisa (d. 10 Dec. 1879), dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, and d. 16 Oct. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS FLETCHER BOUGHEY, 4th Bt., b. 5 April, 1836; m. 25 Aug. 1858, Sarah Anabella (d. 18 Feb. 1914), dau. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire, and d. 20 Aug. 1906.
2. REV. SIR GEORGE BOUGHEY, 5th Bt., b. 2 May, 1837; m. 25 April, 1875, Elizabeth MARY (Residence—Aqualate, Newport, Salop), dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of Houghton, Staffordshire, and d. 4 Aug. 1910. Issue—
1. Ethel.
2. Eva Paulina, m. 30 July, 1912, John Wollaston Greene. [Issue—Paulina Helen.] Residence—The Parels, Bury St. Edmunds.
3. Dorothy, m. 3 April, 1907, Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill (*see* HILL, Visc.).
4. Mary.
3. SIR WILLIAM FLETCHER BOUGHEY, 6th Bt. b. 3 Sept. 1840, Comr. R.N.; served in N. Z. War, 1863, in Abyssinian War; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Mary Ann Gundry (d. 3 Dec. 1912), dau. of Richard Pearce, and d. 17 April, 1912.
4. REV. SIR ROBERT BOUGHEY, pres. Bt.
5. FRANCIS BOUGHEY, HEIR PRES., b. 2 April, 1848. Residence—The Derwen, Oswestry.
1. Lucy Harriet. Residence—The Derwen, Oswestry.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 12th Bt. of Lawford Parva (E.). Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM ST. ANDREW ROUSE-BOUGHTON, s. of 11th Bt. B. at Larden Hall, 23 Sept. 1853; m. 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and Camb; J.P., C.C., Salop; High Sheriff 1914; patron of one living; inherits two Baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his ancestor in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was sec. to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton Baronetcy. The 7th Bt. was murdered during his minority, in 1781, by his brother-in-law Captain Donellan, who was executed for the crime. Seat—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

EDWARD HOTHAM ROUSE-BOUGHTON, b. 23 Aug. 1895; lieut. 15th Hussars; m. 7 Nov. 1916, Dorothy Alice, dau. of James Ismay, or Irwine Minster house Dorset. Issue—
dau. b. 1917.

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD BOUGHTON, 10th Bt., b. 14 Sept. 1788; m. 24 March, 1824, Charlotte (d. 14 May, 1842) dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, and d. 22 May, 1856. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 11th Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1827; m. 25 Aug. 1852, Mary Caroline (d. 10 Jan. 1892), dau. of John Severne, and d. 20 Feb. 1906. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM ST. ANDREW ROUSE-BOUGHTON, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Shuckburgh Rouse-Boughton, b. 24 July, 1858. Residence—Whitton, Leintwardine, Herefordshire. Club—St. James's.
1. Catherine Mary, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bt.
2. The late Andrew Johnes Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b. 26 May, 1826; m. 28 Sept. 1855, Eliza (d. 27 Oct. 1914), dau. of John Severne, and d. 7 June, 1909. Issue—
1. Charles Andrew Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b. 17 Nov. 1859; late Scots Gds; D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 30 April, 1902, Helen Dupre, dau. of the late George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, co. Dublin. Residence—Downton Castle, Herefordshire.
2. Andrew Greville Rouse-Boughton-Knight, b. 12 Feb. 1869; m. 2 Sept. 1896, Isabel Harriet, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy. Residences—28, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Wormsley Grange, Hereford. Issue living—
1. Dorothea Emily.
2. Isabel Bridget.
1. Anna Lily Frances, m. 7 Nov. 1888, William George Peacock, J.P., who assumed the name of Kincaid Lennox, and has issue. Residence—Lennox Castle, Lennoxtown, N.B.
2. Katherine Emily, m. 29 Jan. 1889, Eliot George Bromley-Martin, and has issue.
3. Mary Georgiana. Residence—Tedder's Hill, Ludlow.
4. Florence. Residence—St. Mary's Knoll, Ludlow.
1. Frances Harriet. Residence—The Abbey House, Shrewsbury.
2. Frederica St. John, m. 30 July, 1881, Richard Orlebar, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Hinwick House, Hinwick, Wellingborough.

BOULTON, 1st Bt. of Copped Hall (U.K.). Creat. 24 July 1905.—SIR SAMUEL BAGSTER BOULTON, s. of Rev. Thomas Boulton, sometime of Grahamstown, S.A., and Kimda, dau. of John Parker. B. 12 July, 1850; m. 19 April, 1855, Sophia Louisa (d. 25 Nov. 1909), dau. of the late Thomas Cooper; pres. West Ham Chamber of Commerce 1898–1902; vice-pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1893–8; founder and chrmn. for 24 years of the London Labour Conciliation Board; Lord of the Manor of Totteridge; associate I.C.E. (Telford medallist); F.R.G.S.; was twice pres. of federation of working men's social clubs; D.L., J.P. Herts, J.P. Middlesex and West Ham; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Royal Societies'; United Empire; Constitutional. Issue—

1. CAPT. HAROLD EDWIN BOULTON, C.V.O., City of London Yeo., late Cameron Highlanders, b. 7 Aug. 1859; m. 26 Jan. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, co. Ross; M.A. Oxford; J.P. for West Ham; K.J.H.St.J.J.L. Residence—5, Southwick street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Bath. Issue—
1. Denis Duncan Harold Owen Boulton, b. 10 Dec. 1892; late 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.
2. Capt. Christian Harold Ernest Boulton, Cameron Highlrs, b. 17 Feb. 1897; A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W. 1916.
1. Louise Kythé Veronica, m. 30 April, 1917, Gustavus Edward Huscared Yonge; lieut. I.A., res. of officers.
2. Oscar Evan Boulton, b. 29 May, 1866; M.A. Oxford; K.G.H.St.J.J.L.; served in S. African War with Ayrshire Yeo. (capt.) (medal, 5 clasps); lt.-col. 2nd City of London Yeomanry; m. 2 June, 1894, Barbara Marion, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Adam Wauchope, late Indian Army. Residence—Lymells, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Cavalry; Oxford and Cambridge; Isthmian. Issue—
Hersey Barbara.
1. Cora Burt, m. 16 Dec. 1884, Richard Cowper, who d. 1886. Issue—Dorothy Cora, m. 21 Oct. 1916, Aviator W. Young, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
2. Mabel Annie (L.G.H.St.J.J.L.), m. 18 July, 1888, St. Clair Stobart, B.A. Oxford, who d. 9 April, 1908, and has issue; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1911, John Herbert Greenhough, Barr.-at-law. Residences—7, Turners Wood, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.
3. Enid Alice, m. 12 April, 1888, Frederick Hugh Capron, B.A. Oxford, and has issue.
4. Eva Gertrude, m. 1 Sept. 1915, Sir George Power, 7th Bt. of Kilkane.
5. Beatrice Amy, m. 1 June, 1891, Sidney Clement Galpin, M.A. Oxford, and has issue.

BOURINOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLE, dau. of John Cameron; m. 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Bourinot, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., sometime Clerk of the Canadian House of Commons, and late pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, who d. 13 Oct. 1902. He was author of "How Canada is Governed," "The Story of Canada," "Canada under British Rule," and of other works on the constitution and history of Canada.

BOURKE. *See* MAYO, EARL OF.

BOURKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SURG.-GEN. SIR GEORGE DEANE BOURKE, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Thomas Joseph Bourke, and great-grandson of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo, Archbishop of Tuam. B. 15 Oct. 1852; m. 24 Jan. 1883, Mary Morrow, dau. of the late John Stairs, of Nova Scotia; joined A.M.S. ; lieut.-col. 1894; col. 1903; surg.-gen. 1908; served in Soudan 1884–6 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); in Burma 1887–9 (medal, clasp); with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889–90 (despatches, medal, clasp); in Tirah campaign 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); P.M.O. Irish comd. 1910–12; gen. physician to H.M. 1909–12. Residence—Johnstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare. Clubs—Junior United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Capt. Ulick John Deane Bourke, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 5 April, 1884; Bath comp.—R.F.C.; served in France since 1914 (despatches).

BOURNE, Baronetcy. (Ext. 11 Nov. 1883). Creat. 10 May, 1880.—THE LATE SIR JAMES BOURNE, 1st Bt., C.B., b. 8 Oct. 1812; m. 11 Oct. 1841, Sarah Harriot (d. 1892); dau. of Thomas Fournis Dyson, and d. 14 March, 1882. Issue—

COL. SIR JAMES DYSON BOURNE, 2nd and last Bt., 5th Dragoon Gds., b. 29 July, 1842; m. 29 Dec. 1875, LADY MARION JANE (*see* ELY, M.), and d. 11 Nov. 1883.

1. Harriet Anne Dyson, m. 8 Aug. 1883, James William Seaburne May, who assumed by roy. licence in 1897 the additional name of Bourne, and has issue. Residences—Hackinsall Hall, Fleetwood, Lancs.; Shrubs Hill House, Sunningdale.

BOURNE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1908.—SIR ALFRED CIBBS BOURNE, s. of late Alfred Bourne, sec. to British and Foreign School Soc. B. at Lowestoft, 8 Aug. 1859; m. 1888, Emily Tree, dau. of G. Glashier; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, Royal School of Mines, and Univ. Coll. London; Fell. of Univ. Coll.; D.Sc., London; F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; pres. of the Faculty of Arts, Madras Univ.; assist. to Sir Ray Lankester 1879–85; engaged in zoological research at Naples 1883–5; apptd. to Madras 1885; Regr. of Madras Univ. 1891–9; Govt. botanist, Madras, 1897–8; member of Indian universities commn. 1902; warden of Victoria hostel, near Madras, 1906–2; prof. of biology 1886–1903; director of public instruction, Madras, commissr. for Govt exams., an addnl. memb. of the Legisl. Council of Fort St. George, 1903–14; director of the Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore. Residences—Middlepark, Paignton, S. Devon; Hebbal, Bangalore, S. India. Issue—

Ray Bourne, b. 27 Dec., 1889; in Imperial Forest Serv., Madras.
Nora, m. 8 May, 1913, Stephen Cox, of the Imperial Forest Serv., Madras.

BOURNE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.M.G. 1909.—SIR FREDERICK SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, BOURNE, s. of the late Rev. Samuel Whitbread Bourne, Incumbent of Winfarthing, Norfolks and Mary Caroline, dau. of Henry Cassin, M.D., of Nevis, W.I. B. 3 Oct. 1854; ed. at St. Edmund's Sch. Canterbury; m. 13 March, 1889, Isabel Alice, dau. of the late Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D., D.D., of Aberdeen; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); entd. Consular Service 1876; asst. Judge of Supreme Court for China and Japan 1898–1901; for China and Corea 1901–16; judge of High Court of Wei-hai-Wai 1905–16. Residence—Mayfield, Sussex. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Frederick Chalmers Bourne, b. 12 Aug. 1891; Capt. W. Kent Regt. (T.F.).
2. Kenneth Morison Bourne, b. 1 Nov. 1893, Lieut. S. Lancs. Regt.
1. Margaret Alice.

BOUSFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE ISABEL, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel A. W. Ouslow, of Cranley Lodge, Cheltenham; m. 15 July, 1870, Sir William Bousfield, M.A., LL.D., memb. of the London School Board 1882–8, and chrmn. Girls' Public Day School Trust, who d. 8 April, 1910. Residence—Great Bookham, Surrey.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Baron. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

BOVELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR HENRY ALLEYNE BOVELL, s. of Rev. William Henry Brinsden Bovell, Rector of St. Thomas', Barbados. B. in Barbados, 4 March, 1854; m. 1882, Annie Cecil, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, pres. L.C. Barbados; ed. at Codrington Coll. Barbados; and Univ. Coll. London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar, prizeman Roman and Constitutional Law), LL.B. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; Solicitor-Gen., Barbados, and M.L.C. 1882–6; Attorney-Gen. 1886–1900; K.C. (1887); acting legal assistant at Colonial Office 1900–1; Attorney-Gen., British Guiana, 1896–1902, chief justice 1902–12, when he ret. Residence—Surrey House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Reform; Royal Societies'.

BOWATER. Bt. Creat. 16 July, 1914. Knt. Bach. 1906.—SIR T. VANSITTART BOWATER, s. of late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N., and Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas Davey, of Bristol. B. at Cheetham Hill, Manchester, 1862; m. 1887, Emily Margaret, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of John Spencer, of Croydon; ed. at Manchester and Stourbridge; a lieut. for City of London; sheriff of London 1905; alderman 1907; Lord Mayor 1913–4; grand commander of order of the Redeemer (Greece); officer of the order of the Crown of Belgium; palme of the Académie Française, and Knt. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway (1st cl.); comr. of order of Danneburg, Denmark; comm. of the order of Leopold, Belgium; commr. de la Légion d'Honneur; hon. Freeman of City of Manchester; hon. col. 10th Batt. City of London Regt. 1914. Residence—Hill Crest, Croydon. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. RAINALD VANSITTART BOWATER, b. 27 Jan. 1888; m. 18 June, 1914, Ethel Maud, dau. of John Keeler-Grix, of Keth Lodge, Woodside.
2. Capt. Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett Bowater, Westminster Dragoons, b. 29 Sept. 1889; m. 8 Jan. 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Albert Frost, of Bayfield, Brighw.
3. Victor Spencer Bowater, b. 24 May, 1891; capt. 4th London Regt.
4. Leslie Frank Bowater, b. 8 Jan. 1898; lieut. 3rd Dragoon Gds.
1. Elsie Mary.
2. Doris Margaret, m. 15 Nov. 1916, Norman Gerald Kerr Salmon, M.C.; lieut. Lincs Regt.

BOWATER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY BOWATER, s. of William Bowater, of Birmingham, and Annie, dau. of John Baker. B. 21 Oct. 1855; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; m. 18 Dec. 1879, Sarah Fanny, dau. of John Westwood, of Birmingham; was guardian, overseer and city councillor of Birmingham 1896; magistrate 1901; alderman 1909; Lord Mayor 1909–10–11–14–15; hon. freeman 1916; life gov. of Birmingham Univ.; gov. of King Edward's Schools, etc.; hon. col. 14th Roy. Warwickshire Regt. Residence—Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union; Conservative. Issue—

William Bowater, M.C., b. 2 Dec. 1880; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. B.D.S. (Birm.); capt. R.A.M.C.; m. 27 April, 1908, Irene, dau. of George Beech, J.P., of Birmingham. Residence—Moseley, Birmingham.
Fanny Beatrice Dora, m. 19 Jan. 1907, Albert E. Cutler, lieut. A.S.C. Residence—Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BOWDEN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. June, 1915.—SIR FRANK BOWDEN, s. of William Bowden, of Bristol, manufacturer, and Louisa, dau. of Henry White, of Bath. B. 30 Jan. 1848; m. 17 Sept. 1879, Amelia Frances, dau. of late Col. Alexander Houston, one of the pioneers of State of California, U.S.A.; ed. at Bristol privately; founder, chrmn. and joint managing director of the Raleigh Cycle Co., Ltd.; founder, chairman and managing director of Sturmey Archer Gears, Ltd.; J.P., F.R.G.S. Residence—Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts. Issue—

1. HAROLD BOWDEN, b. 9 July, 1880; m. 7 July, 1908, Vera, dau. of Joseph Whitaker, J.P., of Rainworth Lodge, Mansfield, Notts; ed. at Clifton Coll. Lausanne and Cambr.; director of public cos. Residence—Beeston Hall, Notts. Issue living—
   Frank Bowden, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
   Ruth.
1. Helen, m. Maj. J. D. Barnsdale, Lancs Fus.
2. Caroline Louise.
3. Sylvia, m. Capt. Leonard Owen Taylor, R.A.M.C., S.R.

BOWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, s. of John Bowell, of Suffolk, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Mousdell, of Suffolk. B. 27 Dec. 1823; m. 1847, Harriet Louisa (d. 1884), dau. of Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville, Ontario; is a printer and journalist; memb. of Dominion House of Commons 1867–92, since when he has been memb. and Leader of the Senate; minister of Customs 1878–92; of Militia and Defence 1892; and of Trade and Commerce 1892–4; Premier and Pres. of Privy Council 1894–6. Residence—Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa, and Albany, Toronto.

BOWEN, Baron, life Peer (Ext. 10 April, 1894). Creat. 23 Sept. 1893.—The late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Synge Christopher Bowen, Baron Bowen, b. 1 Jan. 1835; F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; called to the Bar, 1861; Recorder of Penzance, 1872; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. 1879; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1882; Lord of Appeal in ordinary, 1893; m. Feb. 1862, Emily Frances (d. 24 March, 1897), dau. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., and d. 10 April, 1894. Issue—

1. Rev. the Hon. William Edward Bowen, M.A. Oxford, b. Nov. 1862; m. 1890, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse. Residences—167, Earlsfield Gardens, S.W.; Glenkeadon Toolland Bay, Isle of Wight. Club—Athenæum.
2. Hon. Maxwell Steele Bowen, b. Oct. 1865; late 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. Clubs—Savile; Roy. Automobile.
1. Hon. Ethel Kate, m. 1904, Comr. Josiah Clement Wedgwood, D.S.O., R.N.V.R. (Club—Nat. Lib.); M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and has issue. Residence—Mother-hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

BOWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Charles Christopher Bowen, s. of the late Charles Bowen, s. of Christopher Bowen, of Milford, co. Mayo, Ireland, and Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, co. Mayo. B. at Milford, 29 Aug. 1830; m. 16 July, 1861, Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Frederick David Markham, canon of Windsor, and rector of Great Horkesley, Essex; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; left Cambridge to join the Founders of Canterbury, New Zealand, and was private secretary to Mr. Godley, the founder of that Colony; memb. of the Prov. Govt. of Canterbury, 1855–60, when he came back to England: returned to New Zealand, and was resident magistrate at Christchurch 1864–74; elected to Parliament 1874; Minister of Justice and Education, and carried the National Education Act: now Speaker of the Legislative Council, New Zealand, and Vice-Chanc. N. Zealand Univ. Residence—Middleton Grange, Christchurch, New Zealand. Club—Christchurch (N.Z.).

BOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Alfred Louis Bower, s. of Edward Thomas Bower, and Hannah, dau. of William Tavernor, J.P. B. 1860; m. 24 April, 1901, Dorcas Mona, dau. of Capt. Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northld.; memb. of Com. Council for ward of Farringdon Without 1896; Sheriff of London 1912–13; has served as chairman of many important committees of the Corporation; memb. of City of London Terr. Force Assoc.; memb. of Comm. of Nat. Res.; Liveryman of Vintners' Co., and Spectacle Makers' Co.; an Officer of the Legion of Honour; Comm. of Order of Danebrog (2nd class); gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital; D.L., J.P., Northumberland, and D.L., King's Co. Residence—The Grange, Chislehurst. Clubs—City; Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Mona Elizabeth Blackett.

BOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—Sir Graham John Bower, s. of Adm. James Paterson Bower, of Kinaldrum, Forfar, and Barbara, dau. of John Hickson, D.L., of The Grove, Kerry, Ireland. B. 15 June, 1848; m. 18 Jan. 1882, Maud Laidley, dau. of J. S. Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; ent. R.N. 1861, commander (ret.) 1884; priv. sec. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Hercules Robinson) 1880–4; Imperial Secretary South Africa 1884–97; Colonial Sec. Mauritius since 1898; Acting Gov. of the Colony 1903–4, 1906, and 1909, ret. 1910; J.P. Hants. Residence—Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants. Club—White's. Issue—

1. James Graham Bower, b. 11 June, 1884.
2. John Graham Bower, b. 6 Feb. 1886; m. Doris Violet, dau. of Cogian White, and has issue.
1. Maude Mary.

BOWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1910.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton Bower, s. of Admiral J. Paterson Bower. B. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Maud Edith Ainslie. Ed. at Edin. Coll. Sch., and Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; ent. Army 1880; capt. I.S.C. 1891; maj. Indian Army 1900; lt.-col. 1906; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893–8; commandant, Peking Legation Guard, 1901–6; served Dongola Expedn. 1896; China 1900; commanded Arbor Exped. Force 1911–12; has founder's medal, Roy. Geograph. Soc., for explorations in Thibet; maj.-gen. commanding Assam Brigade since 1908. Club—Cavalry. Residence — The Cottage, North Berwick. Issue—

1. Mary Hamilton.
2. Jean Ainslie.
3. Elise Margaret St. Clair.

NOTT-BOWER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1915; C.B. 1909.—Sir Edmund Ernest Nott-Bower, s. of John Bower, D.C.L., Yorks, Barr.-at-law, and Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir William Nott, G.C.B. B. 18 Aug. 1853; m. 23 June, 1886, Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke, 5th Dragoon Gds.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Barr.-at-law; asst. sec. 1895; commnr. 1902; dep. chrmn. 1908; chrmn. of Board of Inland Rev. since 1914. Residence—Kelston, King's Road, Richmond Hill. Club—Union. Issue—

Maj. Reginald Ernest Nott-Bower, 12th Batt. Rifle Brig., b. 18 April, 1887; B.A. Oxford.
Marianna.

NOTT-BOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—Sir (John) William Nott-Bower, s. of late John Bower, of York, D.C.L. Oxford, and Charlotte, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. Nott, G.C.B. B. at York, 20 March, 1849; m. 1 June, 1889, Florence, dau. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S., of 6, Lower Berkeley St., W.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Sandhurst; served in 33rd and 8th King's Regts., and 5th W. York Militia, and was in R.I.C. 1873–8; Chief Constable of Leeds 1878–81, and of Liverpool 1881–1902; Commnr. of the City of London Police since 1902; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Orders of Military Merit (Spain), of the Redeemer (Greece), of the Crown (Italy); Chev. of the Legion of Honour; has the King's Police Medal; assumed by deed poll, 1911, the additional surname of Nott. Residences—87, Victoria Street, S.W.1; Hill Crest, Mayfield, Sussex. Issue living—

1. William Guy Nott-Bower, b. 9 Oct. 1890; B.A. Oxford, H.C.S.; m. 21 Nov. 1914, Frances Winifred dau. of William Macdonald Matthews, of Broxwater Down, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Ashford House, Wimbledon Common.
2. John Reginald Hornby Nott-Bower, b. 16 March, 1892, Indian Police.
3. Lionel Evelyn Nott-Bower, M.C., b. 1 April, 1894, Brit. R.E.
4. Leonard Lefroy Nott-Bower, b. 11 June, 1899, 2nd Brit. R.E.

BOWERMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1910.—The Rt. Hon. Charles William Bowerman, M.P., s. of Charles Alfred Bower-

man, of Hoxton. B. 22 Jan. 1852; m. 8 March. 1876, Louisa, dau. of William Pond, of Poplar; M.P. (Lib.) for Dundee since 1906; gen. sec. of London Society of Compositors 1892–1906; pres. of Trades Union Congress 1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1902–7. Residence—6, Bartholdean Road, N.

BOWERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, ELIZABETH, dau. of the late John James, of Swansea; m., 1880, Sir Edward Harman Bowers; Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, who d. 19 April, 1914. Residence—Claygate, Surrey. Issue—

Leopold John George Bowers, b. 10 Oct. 1884; A.C.G.I., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; m. 1915, Maud Mary Gosland. Residence—1st, Singleton Hall Road, N.
Maude Elizabeth, m. Trevor Shaw Hodgkinson, and has issue. Residence—The Chestnuts, Claygate, Surrey.

BOWES, Baron. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

BOWLBY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1915; Knt. Bach 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—SURG.-GEN. SIR ANTHONY ALFRED BOWLBY, s. of late Thomas William Bowlby, of Durham, and Frances Marion, dau. of Pulteney Mein, of Clarendale, Durham. B. 10 May, 1855; m. 2 April, 1888, Maria Bridget, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Mostyn, M.A. (5th s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn); ed. at Durham Sen., and St. Bart.'s Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; memb. council R.C.S. Eng. (late Hunt. Prof.); hon. surg.-ord. to the King; surg. to King Edward VII's Household 1904–10; lt.-col. 1st London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); memb. hon. consultg. staff Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp.; memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board since 1913; memb. exec. com. British Red Cross Soc., and Tech. Reserve Advisory Com. on Voluntary Aid; served in S. Africa, 1900, as senior surg. in charge of Portland Hospital; with British Exped. Force as Consult. Surg., France, 1914–15, and as surg.-gen. since 1915. Residence—25, Manchester Square, W. 1. Issue—

1. Anthony Hugh Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1906.
2. Edward John Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1907.
3. Charles James Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1908.
1. Frances Winifred Mostyn.
2. Marion Ellen Mostyn.
3. Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn.

BOWMAN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1884.—REV. SIR PAGET MERVYN BOWMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1 Sept. 1873; suc his father 1917; m. 12 Feb. 1901, Rachel Katherine, dau. of James Hanning, of Kilbrene, co Cork; ed. at Eton and Oxford, Magdalen Coll. B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899, and at Wells. Theo. Coll.; Vicar of Woodside, S. Norwood, S.E., since 1911. The 1st Bt. was an eminent ophthalmic surgeon, and received his title in recognition of professional services. Residence—Woodside Vicarage, S. Norwood. Issue—

JOHN PAGET BOWMAN, b. 12 Feb. 1904.
Frances Rachel.

SIR WILLIAM BOWMAN, 1ST BT., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., b. 20 July, 1816; m. 28 Dec. 1842, Harriett (d. 26 Oct. 1900), dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester, and d. 29 March, 1892. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM PAGET BOWMAN, 2ND BT., b. 25 Sept. 1845; m. 9 Aug. 1870, EMILY FRANCES [EMILY, LADY BOWMAN] Residence—Jolliffe's Hill, Hornsey St. Mary, Dorking, dau. of Capt. William Swabey, R.H.A., of Wavendon House, Bucks, and d. 7 Jan. 1917. Issue with others—
   1. REV. SIR PAGET MERVYN BOWMAN, 3RD BT.
   2. Guy Eddowes Paget Bowman, b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Asst. Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy; m. 19 April, 1907, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Gustav Cyril Newman, of Clewes, Hertfordshire. Residence—Incorporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C. 1.
   Nancy Freda.
   1. Muriel Paget, m. 22 Jan. 1906, Samuel Forde Ridley (Chute—Chilton), late M.P. for Manchester, and has issue. Residence—5 Edwardes Place, Kensington, W.8.
2. The late John Frederick Bowman, b. 1850; m. 1875, Louisa, dau. of Edward Charrington, of Barys Court, Reigate, and d. 21 Dec. 1914. Residences—25, Young Street, Kensington, W.8; Garramor, Arisaig, N.B.
   1. Humphrey Ernest Bowman, b. 1879; m. 2 Dec. 1911, Frances Gilbertson, dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Armstrong (see A MYTAGE, Bt.).
   2. Olive Frederica Bowman, b. 1884.
   1. Dorothea Berry, m. 1 April, 1896, Herbert Brinton, assist. master at Eton Coll.
3. Harry Ernest Bowman, M.R.C.S.E., b. 1855. Residence—Studio House, Duke's Lane, Kensington.

BOWMONT, Marq. of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

BOWRING, Baronetcy (extinct 20 Oct. 1916).—THE LATE SIR WILLIAM BENJAMIN BOWRING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1907. B. 13 Feb. 1837; m. Isabel McLean, dau. of Edward Lutwich Jervis, of St. John's, Newfoundland; ed. at Everton and Birmingham; Chrmn. of C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, London, and Cardiff; Director of Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1893–4; Alderman and J.P. Liverpool, and d. 20 Oct. 1916. Residence—I. Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, Knt. Bach. Creat. June 1915.—THE HON. SIR EDGAR RENNIE BOWRING, s. of late John Bowring, of Liverpool, Merchant, and Mary, dau. of W. F. Rennie, of St. Johns, Newfoundland. B. 17 Aug. 1858; ed. at Scarborough and Bishop Field Coll. St. Johns, N.F.; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Flora Le M. Munn, dau. of Hon. James Catt, Director of C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd., one of the largest and most influential firms of Merchants and Shipowners, London, Liverpool, Cardiff, and St. Johns, Newfoundland, largely interested in Petroleum and Marine Insurance. Represented Newfoundland on Dominions Roy. Comm. 1911–14; pres. and chrmn. of Finance Com. of Newfoundland Patriotic Assoc. since 1914; M.L.C. Newfoundland since 1897. Residence—St. Johns, Newfoundland. Clubs—City of London; Roy. Automobile; City (St. Johns); Bally Haley Coll.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE KINSMAN, dau. of James Hew, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; m. 1877, SIR THOMAS BENJAMIN BOWRING, who was b. 14 Sept. 1847; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; a director of C. T. Bowring & Co., of London and Liverpool; and d. 18 Oct. 1915. Residences—7, Palace Gate, W. 8.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—VIOLET, CAMILLA, dau. of Samuel Ball, of Cheshire; m. 5 June, 1872, Sir Charles Clement Bowring, who d. 1907. Residence—Park Grange, Derby. Issue—

1. Charles Stuart Bowring, b. 20 May, 1880; B.A. Camb.; solicitor. Residence—Park Grange, Derby.
2. Maj. Edward Langley Bowring, D.S.O., Worcestershire Regt., b. 21 Sept. 1882; m. 5 Dec. 1915, Laura Fraser, dau. of W. Fraser Bisson, of Merton, Camberley.

BOWRON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD BOWRON, s. of John Bowron, of Cotherstone. B. 5 Sept. 1857; m. 1887, Maude Mary, dau. of William Morgan, of Sevenoaks; chairman of Joseph Travers & Sons, 119, Cannon Street, E.C. Residence—Bramley Hill, Croydon. Club—Royal Automobile.

BOWYER, 9th Bt., of Denham, Bucks (E.). Creat. 25 June, 1686; 5th Bt. of Radley, Berks (G.B.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1794.—SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, s. of Henry George Bowyer. B. 9 Sept. 1870; m. 4 May, 1899, Ethel, dau. of Francis Hawkins (Lieut.-Gen.), 7 Nov. 1900); suc. his uncle 1895; Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. of the older creation was descended from the Bowyers, of Knypersley, Staffs, and rep. Buckinghamshire in the first two Parliaments after the Restoration. The

2nd Bt. also was M.P. for Bucks. The 1st Bt. of the second Creation was an Adm. R.N., and was creat. a Bt. for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794. The 8th Bt. was M.P. Dundalk 1852–68, and for co. Wexford 1874–80. Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 3RD BT., b. 1716; m. 21 Aug. 1733, Anne (d. 22 May, 1785), dau. of The Rt. Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, 3rd Bt., and d. 22 July, 1795. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 4TH BT., b. 1736; m. 26 Aug. 1776, Anne (d. 25 Dec. 1812), widow of Capt. James Baker, R.N., and d. s.p. 1791.
2. ADM. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 5TH BT., b. 1738; was creat. a Bt. in reward for gallantry displayed in the action of 1 June, 1794; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1792, Henrietta (d. 1845), dau. of Adm. Sir Percy Brett, and d. 6 Dec. 1799. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 6TH BT., b. 3 March, 1773, m. 19 Nov. 1805, Anne Frances (d. 1814), dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N., and d. 1 July, 1809. Issue—
      1. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 7TH BT., b. 8 Oct. 1811; d. 7 June 1883.
      2. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 8TH BT., b. Oct. 1812; m. 16 June 1857, Ellen Sarah (d. 7 Dec. 1899); and d. 30 May, 1893.
      3. The late Henry George Bowyer, b. 1813; m. 20 Feb. 1855, Katherine Emma (Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington, o. c. of Rev. George Sandby, and d. 23 Sept. 1883. Issue—
         1. SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, 9TH BT.
         1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1899, James Frederick Shaw, J.P. [Issue living—Charles Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1893]. Residence—Barton Grange, near Rugby.
         2. Helen Gertrude, a nun.
   3. The late Richard Atkins Bowyer, m. 3 Feb., 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Brady; and d. 21 Nov. 1820. Issue—

      The late Maj. William Bowyer, 59th Regt., b. 1779; m. 1803, Frances, m. 21 Jan. 1830, dau. of Hon. Belcher Wentworth; and d. 9 Feb. 1844. Issue, with others—

      The late Rev. William Henry Wentworth Bowyer, b. 1807; m. 2nd, 1851, Charlotte, d. 3 May, 1869, dau. of Capt. William Wells, R.N.; and d. 25 Feb. 1872. Issue, with others—
      1. LT.-COL. WENTWORTH GRENVILLE BOWYER, R.E., HER PRES., b. 10 Nov. 1853; D.L., J.P.; served in Afghan War 1878–80; m. 29 Oct. 1883, Eva Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B. Residence—Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
         1. George Edward Wentworth Bowyer, b. 16 Jan. 1886, capt. Bucks Hsrs. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; Barr.-at-law. Club—New University.
         2. Lieut. Richard Grenville Bowyer, R.N., b. 18 May, 1890.
         3. Lieut John Francis Bowyer, R.N., b. 11 Jan. 1893.
         1. Hilda Mary, m. 15 Sept. 1913, William Patrick Spens, Barr.-at-law; capt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
         2. Mildred Elizabeth.
      2. The late Edward Wentworth Bowyer, b. 23 Jan. 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1895, Hon. Georgina Harriet, dau. of Rowland, 1st Visc. Cross, and d. 29 Dec. 1914. Residence—Wark Mill, Ecclesfall, Staffordshire. Issue—

         Richard Wentworth Bowyer, b. 25 Dec. 1895
         Helen Georgiana.
         1. Marion Frances. Residence—Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks.
         2. Lilian, m. 11 July, 1876, Henry Charles Zerffi.

BOXALL, Lady (Knt.'s Widow).—EUGENIE, dau. of Henry Wyles, of Shrewsbury; m. 1879, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Gervase Boxall, who commanded Sussex Vol. Art. 1892–6 (V.D. 1874), hon. col. of Brigade 1896–1908; hon. col. 1st Home Counties Brigade R.F.A. 1908; selected for organization of C.I.V. on acceptance of his plan for the formation of the corps Dec. 1899, and was apptd. depot comdr.; R.aed. in Army List; m. 1905–6 provided an armoured train for heavy artillery and successfully demonstrated its efficiency on B. & S.C.Rly.; memb. committee on organization of Territorial Army 1906; mily. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn., and d. 6 March, 1914. Residence—Battlemead, Maidenhead.

BOYD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 April 1916; P.C. 1916.—THE RIGHT HON. SIR WALTER BOYD, s. of Walter Boyd, of Dublin, b. 28 Jan. 1833; ed. at Portora, Enniskillen, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 4 Sept. 1862, Annie, dau. of Matthew Anderson, Crown Solicitor of Dublin; Barr.-at-law (Ireland) 1856; Q.C. 1877; LL.D., J.P. Co. Dublin; Queen's Advocate for Ireland 1878–85; judge of the High Court of Bankruptcy 1885–97; justice of the High Court of Justice of Ireland 1897–1916. Residences—66, Merrion Square, Dublin; Howth House, Howth, Co. Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street; Royal St. George's Yacht; Royal Alfred Yacht. Issue—

1. WALTER HERBERT BOYD, b. 30 March, 1867; m. 19 Dec. 1901, Ruth, dau. of Sir William Fry. Residence—13, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.
2. Cecil Anderson Boyd, M.D., b. 27 June, 1875; temp. capt. R.A.M.C.
3. Lt.-Col. Henry Alexander Boyd, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 11 July, 1877; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Mova Shaw, dau. of Lieut.-Gen.
4. Robert Reginald Boyd, b. 11 July, 1880; D.S. Indian Police.
1. Alice Mary.
2. Ida Jane.

BOYD, Baronetcy (Ext. 13 Feb. 1889). Creat. 2 June, 1775.—The late REV. SIR FREDERICK BOYD, 6TH AND LAST BT., b. 13 Aug. 1820; m 1st, 1 Aug. 1864, Katharine Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1867), dau. of Henry William Beauclerck, of Leckhamstead, Bucks; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice Emily Barbara (d. 23 Feb. 1890), dau. of Rev. Heneage Drummond, and d. 13 Feb. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

Kathleen Isabel, b. 26 Aug. 1865. Residence—The Manor House, Baily Castle, Antrim.

BOYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of David Buchan, bursar of Toronto Univ. M. 1863, HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER BOYD, who was b. 23 April, 1837; creat. K.C.M.G. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1899; pres. of High Court of Justice of Ontario, and d. 23 Nov. 1916. Residence—119, Bloor Street, Toronto, Canada.

BOYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA ELIZABETH, dau. of late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, 2nd Dragoon Gds.; m. 10 Feb. 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, K.C.B., director-general of naval transports 1901–7, who d. 16 March, 1910.

BOYLE. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BOYLE. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

BOYLE. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Visc. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Baron. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Baron. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

BOYLE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1904.—SIR EDWARD BOYLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 June, 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1902; suc. his father 1909; J.P. Sussex; F.R.G.S.; Assoc. Surveyors' Inst.; Hon. Sec. Balkan Committee; British Comnr. for Serbia 1915; Grand Officier of Order of St. Sava and Serbian Red Cross decoration, 1st class. Residences—63, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7; 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Oakham, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Garrick.

SIR EDWARD BOYLE, 1ST BT., K.C., F.S.I., F.R.G.S., b. 6 Sept. 1848; a Director of the London and India Docks, and Dep. Comm. of the Imperial Life Office; M.P. for Taunton 1900–1; m. 18 March, 1874, CONSTANCE M.P. for Taunton 1900–1; m. 18 March, 1874, CONSTANCE JANE (Residence—66, Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7), dau. of William Knight, J.P., of Kensington Park Gardens, W., and d. 19 March, 1909. Issue—

SIR EDWARD BOYLE, pres. Bt.

Constance Eugenie, m. 4 Oct. 1905, George Crosby Hallahan. Issue—George Edward Desmond, b. 1910. Constance Phyllis Maureen. Residence—Roveharst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

BOYLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE, dau. of late Reuben Sassoon. M. 9 July, 1914, SIR CHARLES CAVENDISH BOYLE, who was b. 29 May, 1849; creat. K.C.M.G. 1897; was successively Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Bermuda; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar; Govt. Sec. British Guiana; Gov. of Newfoundland; Gov. of Mauritius; and d. 17 Sept. 1916. Residence—6, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel (Knt.'s widow).—MURIEL SARAH, dau. of 2nd Earl of Cawdor; m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.B., F.R.S., late secretary to the Board of Trade, who d. 19 May, 1901. Residence—Ingleton, 86, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19.

BOYNE, 9th Visc. Creat. 20 Aug. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 20 Oct. 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (U.K.) 31 Aug. 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, eld. s. of 8th Visc. B. 11 Jan. 1864; m. 4 Oct. 1906, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; hon. col. 7th Dur. L.I. (T.F.); late capt. 3rd Northumberland Fus. (M.); D.L. Salop; D.L., J.P., Durham; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; sue. his father 1907. The 1st Visc. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III, and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th Visc. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence Residences—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Stackallen, co. Meath; Hardwick, Sedgefield, Durham; 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1 Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES HAMILTON-RUSSELL, b. 18 Oct. 1907.
2. Hon. Richard Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 Feb. 1909.
3. Hon. John Hamilton-Russell, b. 22 April, 1911.
4. Hon. Michael Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 26 Oct. 1912.
5. Hon. Hamilton-Russell, b. 11 Aug. 1917.

GUSTAVUS RUSSELL HAMILTON-RUSSELL, 8TH VISC. BOYNE, b. 28 May, 1839; D.L. Salop, J.P. Meath and Durham; m. 2 Sept. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances (d. 19 May, 1903), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and d. 30 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Frederick Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 12 June, 1867; D.L., J.P., Durham; m. 27 April, 1897, Lady Margaret Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Eldon. Residences—Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; 3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Clubs—St. James's; Wellington.
3. Hon. Claud Eustace Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 March, 1871; D.L., J.P., Durham, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; m. 11 April, 1899, Maria Lindsay, dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bt. Residence—Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Arthur Gustavus Lindsay Hamilton-Russell, b. 30 April, 1900.
   2. Edric Claud Hamilton-Russell, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
   1. Jean Katharine.
4. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Hamilton-Russell, N. Irish Horse, b. 8 Sept. 1872; late 1st Dragoons, served in S. Africa, wounded in action near Rustenberg, 1900; has Prussian Order of the Crown, 3rd class; m. 14 June, 1905, Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch. Residence—Yarlington, Wincanton, Somerset. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   David Henry Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 May, 1911.
5. Hon. Eustace Scott Hamilton-Russell, b. 7 Feb. 1878; J.P. Salop, late 5th Batt. Northumberland Fus., m. 27 June 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Francis Alexander Woolryche-Whitmore, J.P., of Dudmaston, Salop; Residence—Stoke Lodge, Ludlow. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Rachel Katherine.
1. Hon. Alice Katherine, m. 27 July, 1888, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay.
2. Hon. Maud Harriet.
3. Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 9 Aug. 1898, Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, Rector of Rugby, and has issue.
4. Hon. Florence Rachel.

BOYNTON, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 15 May, 1618.—SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, s. of Rev. Griffith Boynton, s. of the 9th Bt. B. 31 May, 1849; m. 14 April, 1885, Euphemia Violet, dau. of J. Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.B.; sue. his cousin 1899; ed. at Camb. This family traces its ancestry from Bartholomew Boynton, of Boynton, whose s. was living in 1092, and the family has always remained seated in the same district since that date. The 1st Bt. rep. Hedon in Parl. in the reign of Charles I, and supported the Republicans in the civil wars. He received his Baronetcy from James I. The 2nd Bt. held Scarborough Castle in the reign of Charles I, during civil war. Residence—44, Harcourt Terrace, S.W. Issue—

1. GRIFFITH WILFRED NORMAN BOYNTON, b. 1889; lieut. R.N., m. 6 June, 1914, Naomi, dau. of H. E. Nightingale (*see* NIGHTINGALE, Bt.). Residence—Haisthorpe Hall, Burton Agnes, Yorkshire.
1. Gladys Mary.
2. Constance Mary.

SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 9TH BT., b. 22 March, 1778; m. 1 Jan. 1810, Mary (d. 26 June, 1877), dau. of Capt. Gray, and d. 28 Aug. 1854. Issue, which is—

1. SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 10TH BT., b. 2 March, 1811; m. 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, dau. of Walter Strickland, of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet (d. 13 Sept. 1889), dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, of Sevenoaks, Kent, and d. 25 June, 1860. Issue—
   SIR HENRY SOMERVILLE BOYNTON, 11TH BT., b. 23 June, 1844; m. 27 July, 1876, MILDRED AUGUSTA (Residence—Cherry Burton, Beverley), dau. of Rev. Can. Thomas Bradley Paget, vic. of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire, and d. 11 April, 1899. Issue—
   Cycely Mabel, m. 8 Nov. 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham-Boynton (who assumed in 1899 the additional name and arms of Boynton), and has issue. Residences—Barmston Hall, Driffield; Burton Agnes Hall, Driffield, Yorks.
   Katherine Maude, m. 31 July, 1866, Maj.-Gen. William Mussenden, 8th Hussars, who d. 6 March, 1910, and has issue. Residence—25, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.
2. The late Rev. Griffith Boynton, b. 4 Nov. 1815; Rector of Barmston, Yorkshire; m. 1 Oct. 1840, Selina (d. 1896), dau. of William Watkins, of Batby House, Northants, and d. 19 May, 1898. Issue—
   1. SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, pres. Bt.
   2. Rev. Charles Ingram William Boynton, b. 7 April, 1853; M.A., Rector of Barmston; Yorks; m. 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister (d. 31 Dec. 1896), dau. of 1st Baron Masham. Issue—
   Mary Constance, m. 5 Aug. 1912, Philip Lloyd-Graeme.
   1. Selina Charlotte, m. 15 Nov. 1860, Alfred Newdigate, M.A., and has issue. Residence—27, Clarendon Square, Leamington.
   2. Eliza, m. 10 April, 1883, Arthur Edward Pedder, who d. 5 Feb. 1916, and has issue. Residences—17, Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7; Barmston, Mundesley, Norfolk.

BOYSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER BOYSON, s. of the late John Boyson. B. 1846; ed. at Harrow; m. 1885, Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Col. Charles Bowen, R.E.; a director of Binny & Co., merchants, Madras. Issue—

1. John Charles Boyson, b. 1888.
2. Hugh Alexander Boyson, b. 1894.
1. Margaret Marion.
2. Helen Winifred.

BRABANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BURNET, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury, m. 1862, MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD YEWD BRABANT, who was b. 1839; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; comd. Brabant's Horse in S. African war; and d. 9 Dec. 1914. Residence—Amalinda Station, East London, S. Africa. Issue—

Jay Alfred Brabant, D.S.O., b. 6 Oct. 1873; served in S. African war; m. 27 Dec. 1910, Dorothy Emma Austen, dau. of C. P. Rainey, Assist. Dist. Comm. Sierra Leone. Residence—Kinderton, Kongha District, Cape Province, S. Africa.

BRABAZON, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

BRABAZON, K.C.B. (civil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1893.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN PALMER BRABAZON, s. of late Maj. Hugh Brabazon, 15th Hussars, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, D.L., and late Ellen Ambrosia, dau. of Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bt. B. in London 13 Feb. 1843; ed. abroad and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. 16th Lancers, transferred to Gren. Gds. 1862, capt. 1866, ret. (by sale of his commission) 1871; served as a volunteer in Ashanti war with rank of capt. 1873–4 (medal, clasp), brev. maj. 1881, brev. lt.-col. 1884, brev. col. 1889, maj.-gen. (ret.) 1904; with 10th Hussars as brig.-maj. of Cavalry in 1st and 2nd Afghan wars 1878–9 and 1879–80, including march to Kandahar (despatches four times, medal, 4 clasps, bronze star); expedn. under Gen. Roberts to Khost Valley and capture of Matun; Soudan expedn. 1884 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile expedn. 1884–5 (medal, clasp); in S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps); comd. 2nd Brig. at Canterbury 1899; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899; gent. usher to King Edward VII 1901; Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of the Danebrog. In receipt of reward for distinguished services. Residences—Brabazon Park, Swinford, co. Mayo; Glen Corrib, Headfort, co. Galway; 10, Wilton Crescent, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Pratt's; Turf.

BRABOURNE, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 May, 1880; 13th Bt. (Knatchbull), 4 Aug. 1641.—CECIL MARCUS KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 Nov. 1863; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imp. Coun. of Vienna; ed. at Eton, and Camb. B.A. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); succ. his nephew in the Barony 1915, and his kinsman in the Knatchbull Baronetcy 1917; patron of 1 living. The 1st Baron assumed his paternal grandmother's maiden name of Hugessen in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his father. Residence—13, Norfolk Square, W.2. Issue—

HON. MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, M.C., b. 8 May, 1895; lieut. R.A., served in France 1915–16 (despatches).

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 9TH BT., M.P., b. 20 Dec. 1781; Paymaster-General of the Forces; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella Christiana (d. 4 April, 1844), dau. of Sir John Honywood, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1829, Fanny Catherine (d. 24 Dec. 1882), dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and d. 24 May, 1849. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR NORTON JOSEPH KNATCHBULL, 10TH BT., b. 10 July, 1808; m. 31 May, 1831, Mary (d. 3 Sept. 1874), dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, of Islam Hall, Stafford, and d. 2 Feb. 1868. Issue—
   1. SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 11TH BT., b. 26 April, 1838; d. 30 May, 1871.
   2. SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 12TH BT., b. 9 June, 1844; m. 18 March, 1902, MARGARET ELIZABETH (Residence—Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent), dau. of the late Charles Taylor, of Frensham Hill, Surrey, and widow of John Dillon Brown.
   1. Mary Louisa, m. 29 March, 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, Bengal Art., and has issue.
   2. Eleanor Grace, m. 29 Aug. 1857, Robert John O'Reilly, of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath, who d. 1889, and has issue.
   3. Beatrice Joanna, m. 1 Dec. 1874, 3rd Baron Ellenborough.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. EDWARD HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 1ST BARON BRABOURNE, P.C., D.L., J.P., M.A., b. 29 April, 1829; M.P. for Sandwich 1857–80; a Lord of the Treasury 1859–66; Under-Sec. of the Home Dept. 1866, and 1868–71, and for the Colonies 1871–4; m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth (d. 25 May, 1880), dau. of Rev. Marcus Richard Southwell, vic. of St. Stephen's, St. Albans; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1890, ETHEL MARY (Residence—13, West Eaton Place, S.W. 2), dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire, and d. 6 Feb. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. EDWARD KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 2ND BARON BRABOURNE, b. 5 April, 1857; D.L., J.P. Kent; lieut. Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Rochester 1889–92; m. 2 Nov. 1880, HON. AMY VIRGINIA (Residence—19, Curzon Street, W. 1), dau. of Wentworth, 1st Baron Allendale, and d. 29 Dec. 1909. Issue—
      1. WYNDHAM WENTWORTH KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, 3RD BARON BRABOURNE, b. 21 Sept. 1885; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.; served in France and Belgium; and was killed in action, 11 March, 1915.
      1. Hon. Margaret Lyade Barch, m. 15 July, 1905, John Henry, 6th Earl of Devonshire.
      2. Hon. Bettine Henrietta, m. 11 May, 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyd, and has issue. Residence—44, Lancaster Gate, S.W. 1.
   2. CECIL MARCUS KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Katharine Cecilia, m. 17 Oct. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, and has issue. Residences—10, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1; Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Adrian Norton Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 5 July, 1894.
2. Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, m. 14 Oct. 1915, Hon. Bernard Clive Pearson, 2nd Viscount, Baron.

3. The late Rev. Reginald Brian Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 19 Feb. 1831; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1866, Maria (d. 28 Sept. 1870), dau. of Rev. Tatton Brockman; m. 2nd, 26 May, 1885, Rachel Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Jan. 1911. Residence—1, Foulis Terrace, S.W. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. Everard Knatchbull-Hugessen, late Northamptonshire Regt., b. 17 April, 1871; m. 26 Sept. 1908, Grace Marshall, dau. of James Arthur Hardmeath. Residence—Wiertton Cottage, Boughton Manchelsea, Maidstone. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
      John Sancroft Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 21 July, 1917.
      Mary.
   1. Mabel Katharine, m. 19 June, 1902, Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Harrietsham, Kent.
   2. Violet.
   3. Winifred Martina, m. 3 May, 1905, Rev. Henry Edward St. John Mildmay, and has issue. Residence—Horsemonden Rectory, Kent.
   4. Margaret Amy, m. 25 June, 1913, Albert Edmund Gossell, of Johannesburg, and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Hugh Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 26 March, 1886; B.A. Oxford; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 16 July, 1912, Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Gordon-Gordon Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. Residence—22, Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W. 1. Issue—
   Norton Reginald Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 14 April, 1913.
   Elizabeth.
5. Rachel Joyce, m. 16 July, 1917, Rev. Hugh Molesworth Bevan. Residence—St. Dunstans Rectory, East Acton.
4. Herbert Thomas Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1 Dec. 1835; M.P. for Faversham div. of Kent 1885–95.

BRABROOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM BRABROOK, s. of late Edward Brabrook. B. 1839; ed. at private school of late Mr. William Pinches; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; assist. registrar of Friendly Societies 1869–91, and chief registrar 1891–1904, when he ret.; pres. of Anthropological Inst. 1895–7, of Folklore Society 1901–2; V.P.S.A. 1906–10, director since 1909. Residence—Langham House, Wallington, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ernest George Brabrook, b. 1867.
2. Henry Robert Brabrook, b. 1870. Residence—Milngavie, Glasgow.
1. Eliza Margaret, m. 1901, Joseph Robert Carter.
2. Alice Georgiana.
3. Isabel Mary.
4. Flora Catherine, m. 1903, Arnold Livingston Barron.
5. Winifred Ellen.
6. Constance Maud, m. 1905, William Collard.

BRACE, Privy Councellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. WILLIAM BRACE, M.P. B. 23 Sept. 1865; ed. at Risca Board School; m. 1890, Nellie, dau. of William Humphreys; Pres. of S. Wales Miners' Federation; M.P. (Lab.) S. Glamorgan since 1906; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Home dept. since 1915. Residence—Devonfield, Fields Park Road, Newport, Monmouth.

BRACKENBURY, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—EMMA MARIE, dau. of late Louis Desanges. M. 1905, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., who d. 20 April, 1914. Club—Ladies' Athenæum 32, Dover Street, W. 1.

BRACKLEY, Visc. *See* ELLESMERE, EARL OF.

BRADBURY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1909.—SIR JOHN SWANWICK BRADBURY, s. of John Bradbury, of Winsford, Cheshire. B. 23 Sept. 1872; m. 9 March, 1911, Hilda, dau. of William Arthur Kirby, of Hampstead, formerly an Insurance Commr. and memb. of National Health Insurance Joint Committee; joint permanent sec. to H.M. Treasury. Residence—Annandale, Bridge Road, East Molesey. Club—United University. Issue—

1. John Bradbury, b. 7 Jan. 1914.
2. Paul Bradbury, b. 28 Nov. 1915.
1. Margaret.

BRADDELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR THOMAS DE MULTON LEE BRADDELL, Barr.-at-law; puisne judge Straits Settlements, and judl. commr. Federated Malay States 1897; actg. attorney-gen. Straits Settlements June to Dec. 1897; attorney-gen. S.S. 21 Feb. 1911; chief judicial commissioner Federated Malay States, 1913–17. Residence—32, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Roland St. John Braddell, b. 1880; m. 1906, Dulcie, dau. of J. Forbes Winslow.
2. Thomas Arthur Braddell, b. 1882; m. 12 Sept. 1914, Dorothy Adelaide, dau. of J. L. Busse.
3. Capt. Lewis Arthur Rockford Braddell, Inniskilling Fus., b. 1894.
4. Maurice, *see* BRADDELL, *s.* 1900.
1. Gladys, m. Capt. Lyddon Charteris Morley, Hants Regt.
2. Violet Alison, m. 1908, Capt. Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson, R.N.

BRADDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE HARRIET, dau. of J. Smith. M. 16 Oct. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C. K.C.M.G., Premier of Tasmania, who d. 2 Feb. 1904. Residence—Shrublands, Sunningdale, Ascot.

BRADE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1906.—SIR REGINALD HERBERT BRADE, s. of Harper Brade, of Liverpool. B. 15 Aug. 1864; m. 22 April, 1897, Gwendoline Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea; assist. sec. War Office 1903–13; sec. since 1913; sec. and recr. of Dist. Service Order from 1906; J.P., London; memb. Patriotic Fund Corporn. since 1912; sec. to the War Office and Army Council since 1914; has Croix de Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Comnr. of Order of Leopold. Residence—Sidley Green, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex. Club—Thatched House.

BRADFORD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 30 Nov. 1815; Visc. Newport, 1815 (U.K.); Baron Bradford, 13 Aug. 1794; Bt. 7 June, 1660 (E.).—ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, s. of 4th Earl. B. 6 Oct. 1873; m. 21 July, 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, dau. of Henry, 2nd Baron Aberdare; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; M.A.; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (spec. res.); served in S. African war; Private Sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury 1898–1900 and 1902, and to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1902–5; succ. his father 1915; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, a lawyer of great eminence under the Stuarts, who was successively chief Baron of the Exchequer, chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Keeper of the great Seal. Residences—50, Pont Street, S.W. 1; Weston Hall, Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham; Knockin Hall, Oswestry. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

1. GERALD MICHAEL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, Visc. NEWPORT, b. 29 Sept. 1911.
1. Lady Helen Diana.
2. Lady Anne Pamela.
3. Lady Joan Victoria.

ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN, 3RD EARL of BRADFORD, P.C., b. 24 April, 1819; Lord Chamberlain 1866–8; Master of the Horse 1874–80, and 1885–6; Lord-Lieut. for Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire, 1842–5; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Shropshire L.I.; m. 30 April 1844, Selina Louisa (d. 25 Nov. 1894), dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and d. 9 March, 1898. Issue—

1. GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, 4th Earl of Bradford, b. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 7 Sept. 1869, Lady Ida Frances Annabella (has Order of Merey; a lady of the bedchamber since 1910; formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Mary, and extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, when Princess of Wales. Residence—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham), dau. of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough; and d. 2 Jan. 1915. Issue living—

1. ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Henry George Orlando Bridgeman, M.C., b. 15 Aug. 1882; maj. R.H.A.; late A.D.C. to G.O.C. in Ireland; served in France 1915–18 (despatches).
1. Lady Beatrice Adine, m. 28 June, 1894, Capt. The Righ Hon. Ernest George Pretyman, D.L., M.P.
2. Lady Margaret Alice, m. 30 Jan. 1893, John 7th Duke of Buccleuch.
3. Lady Helena Mary (Princess Christian, sponsor), m. 8 Jan. 1898, Osbert, 6th Earl of Sefton.
4. Lady Florence Sibell, m. 30 Feb. 1904, Ronald, Collet Norman. [Issue—1. Hugh Ronald, b. 17 Oct. 1905. 2. Mark Richard, b. 3 April, 1910. 3. Richard Frederick, b. 28 March, 1917. 1. Sibell Margaret. 2. Mary Penelope.] Residence—1, Cottesmore Gardens, W. 8.
2. The late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman, b. 4 July, 1846; m. 1st, 26 July, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia (d. 11 March, 1911), dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, Maidenhead; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1913, Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richard Holt Brisscoe, and d. 14 Sept. 1917. Residences—The Priory, Beech Hill, Berks; 59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Reginald Francis Orlando Bridgeman, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 14 Oct. 1884; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service at Athens. Club—Carlton.
2. Lieut. Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman, R.N., b. 25 July, 1888. Club—Wellington.
3. Humphrey Herbert Orlando Bridgeman, b. 22 July, 1891; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. Residence—Salop, Umtali, Rhodesia.
4. Orlando Clive Bridgeman, b. 29 Nov. 1898; 2nd lieut. R.F.C.
1. Selina Adine, m. 1 Feb. 1913, Capt. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth (*see* Shuttleworth, Baron).
1. Lady Mabel Selina, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Col. the Rt. Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., D.L., who d. 24 April, 1908. [Issue—1. Capt. Robert Orlando Rodolph, Gren. Gds., b. 13 Jan. 1892; m. 24 May, 1917, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Abercorn. 1. Sybil Agnes.] Residence—Hatton Grange, Shifnal.
2. Lady Florence Katharine, m. 5 Nov. 1881, Henry, 5th Earl of Harewood.

BRADFORD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1902.—SIR EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1910; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. served for many years in India, and was Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis 1890–1903.

SIR EDWARD RIDLEY COLBORNE BRADFORD, 1ST BT. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; b. 27 July, 1836; col. Indian Staff Corps (ret.); J.P., London; served in Persian war 1857; N.W. Prov. of India 1858–9; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1874; Resident 1st class and Gov.-Gen. agent in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmere and Mhairwarra 1878–87; sec. in the Political and Secret Dept. of the India Office 1887–90; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889–93; chief commr. of Police in the Metropolis 1890–1903; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1903–10, and to King George V 1910–11; m. 1st, 17 June, 1866, Elizabeth Adela (d. 31 May, 1899), dau. of Edward Knight, D.L., of Chawton House, Hants; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1898, EDITH MARY (Residence—50, South Audley Street, W. 1), dau. of William Nicholson, D.L., of Basing Park, Hants, and d. 13 May, 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR EVELYN RIDLEY BRADFORD, 2nd Bt. B. 16 April, 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1900, ELSIE CLIFTON, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown, of Hornbush, Faygate; Brigdl. Seaforth Highrs., served in Nile expd., S. Africa, and in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, pres. Bt.

2. Ridley Lewis-nor Bradford, b. 11 April, 1912.
3. [illegible] Bradford, b. 22 May, 1914.
2. Rt.-Col. Edward Austen Bradford, b. 5 Dec. 1879; King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with clasps); m. 1 Jan. 1905, Margaret Louisa, dau. of the late Herbert Carey Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex. Issue—
1. Berenger Colborne Bradford, b. 15 Oct. 1912.
1. Adela Evelyn.
2. Cassandra Felicity.
1. Beryl Adela.

BRADFORD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1905.—ADM. SIR EDWARD EDEN BRADFORD, B. 10 Dec. 1858; m. 1907, Sheila, dau. of N. C. Macnamara, of Gerrey Wood, Herts; joined R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1914; adm. 1917; A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Medjidieh's star); rear-adm. Home Fleet 1909-11; comand. Training Squadron 1911-12; Third Battle Squadron 1914-16. Residence—Swanmore, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—
Katharine.

BRADFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JAMES BRADFORD, s. of William Bradford, of Helpston, Northampton, farmer, and Millicent, dau. of William Haynes Langtoft, farmer. B. at Helpston 13 Feb. 1842; m. 1 Feb. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of John Inman Jeweller, of Greenwich; J.P., co. borough of Brighton. Residence—Oaklands, Haywards Heath, Sussex. Issue—
1. Nellie Emma, m. 5 June, 1901, b. E. Burgoyne, who d. 1911. Residence—Oaklands, Haywards Heath.
2. Annie, b. 7 Sept. 1891, Frances J. Barrow. Residence—[illegible], W.C.
3. Vera, [illegible] Wade-Wyndham [illegible]. Residence—Repton House, Hertford.

BRADFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. 1915.—SIR JOHN ROSE BRADFORD, s. of A. R. Bradford, B. in London 7 May, 1868; m. 1899, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Floulkes Roberts, J.P.; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. College and Hosp.; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. London; late memb. senate of the Univ. of London; a sec. to the Royal Society 1903-15; apptd. to the consulting staff of the Convalescent Home for Officers of H.M. Navy and Army, Osborne; senior medical adviser to Colonial Office; consult. physician to the Forces overseas, with temp. rank of col. A.M.S. Residence—8, Manchester Square, W.1; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts.

BRADLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—COL. SIR AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE BRADLEY, s. of John Lade Bradley, of Dover, J.P., and Mary Howis, dau. of William Clark, of Eastry. B. at Dover, 23 April, 1865; m. 1894, Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn, of Dover; ed. at Dover Coll. (1st div. Lond. Matric., honours solicitors' final 1886; intermediate LL.B.); is a solicitor; comdg. 2/2nd North Midland Brig. R.F.A.; late col. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Brig. R.F.A. T.D.); mil. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Cinque Port Yacht (Dover). Residence—22, Castle Street, Dover. Issue living—
1. Vaughan Montague Bradley, b. 1905.
2. Gordon Montague Bradley, b. 1904.

BRADSHAW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1891.—SURG.-MAJ.-GEN. SIR A. FREDERICK BRADSHAW, s. of late George Bradshaw. B. 5 Dec. 1834; m. 9 March 1864, Ellen Charlotte, dau. of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army; ed. at St. Bart.'s Hosp., and (1897-1900) Oxford; ent. Army Med. Dept. 1857 and apptd. to Rifle Brig.; served in Indian mutiny, and at siege of Lucknow 1858, garrison and brigade surg., Delhi, 1863-4; apptd. to Chestnut Troop, R.H.A. 1866; on personal staff of three successive commrs.-in-chief in India, 1868-81; princ. med. officer, Quetta district, Baluchistan, 1884-6; of Zhob Valley Exped. Force, 1884; of British Frontier Force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886-7; of Hazara Field Force, 1891; hon. surg. to viceroys of India 1891-5; princ. med. officer of H.M. forces in India 1892-5; ret. 1905, is M.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. (Lond.); F.R.G.S.; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; M.A. Oxford; hon. physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII, and King George V. Residence—111, Banbury Road, Oxford. Clubs—United Service; Oxford and County (Oxford). Issue—
1. Maj. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, Indian Army, b. 7 Feb. 1865; m. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of late R. C. L. Bevan. Issue—
1. Adine Mary.
2. Cicely Gladys.
2. Maj. Charles Richard Bradshaw, 9th Gurkha Rifles, b. 18 Jan. 1873; m. 1895, Constance Mary, dau. of late E. W. Landon. Issue—
1. John Richard Landon Bradshaw, b. 1896; Lieut. 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
2. Frederick Wykeham Bradshaw, b. 1900.
1. Marjorie Joyce.
3. The late Capt. Arthur Edwin Bradshaw, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 20 March, 1882; m. 1913, Florence Mary, dau. of late H. F. Price, of Wolfesfield, Quebec, and was killed in action 13 Oct. 1914.
1. Elsie Margaret, m. 1890, Col. G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, R.E., and has issue.
2. Mary Frances, m. 1st, 1892, Maj. Wilfrid Moon (see MOON, Bt., of Portman Square); m. 2nd, 1910, Lt.-Col. Arthur Crisp Clarke, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.
3. Nora Napier, m. 1899, Maj. Cecil Kekewich, late York and Lancaster Regt.
4. Lucy Ellen.
5. Susan Charlotte.

BRADSTREET, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 14 July, 1759.—SIR EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, s. of 6th Bt. B. 27 May, 1856; m. 1885, Fortuna Mary, dau. of M. Felix Fiori de Laichi, of Algeria; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin. The 3rd Bt. was Recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residences—Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin; St. Jean de Luz, France. Issue—
1. GERARD EDMUND BRADSTREET, b. 14 Feb. 1891.
SIR EDMUND SIMON BRADSTREET, 6TH BT., b. 24 Aug. 1820; m. Jan. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia, d. 25 June, 1889, dau. of Gen. the Chevalier Victor de Marion de Gaja, of Pau, France, and grand-daughter of Lord Robert Fitzgerald, and d. 30 March, 1905. Issue living—
1. SIR EDWARD SIMON VICTOR, pres. Bt.
1. Geraldine Mary Emily.
2. Sophia Alicia.

BRADY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1869.—SIR WILLIAM LONGFIELD BRADY, s. of the late Maziere John Brady B. at Wilton Place, Dublin, 16 July, 1864; m. 30 Oct. 1891, Caroline Florence, dau. of Dr. A. H. McClintock, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Dublin; capt. York and Lanc. Regt., and maj. Reserve of Officers; suc. his bro. 1909. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-General for I., Attorney-General, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in I. three times, Lord Chancellor of I., his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 16 years; he was also Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ. in I. The present Bt. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—26, Pembroke Park, Dublin. Issue—
Ethne Florence.
THE RT. HON. SIR MAZIERE BRADY, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 20 July, 1796; m. 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth Anne, d. 15 June, 1856, dau. of Peter Burrowes, of Dublin; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1856, Mary, d. 20 April, 1871, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Leslie Foster, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin, and d. 19 April, 1871. Issue—
1. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM BRADY, 2ND BT., b. 22 July, 1824; K.C., D.L. for City of Dublin; m. 1st, 7

Nov. 1847, Emily Elizabeth (d. 4 Aug. 1891), dau. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1892, GERALDINE KATHLEEN (Residence—Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin), dau. of George W. Hatchell, M.D., and d. 26 May, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

Marion Eleanor, m. 9 June, 1887, Lt.-Col. Henry Jervis Jervis-White, Middlesex Regt., D.L., who d. 6 June, 1909. Residence—Heathfield Manor, co. Wexford.

2. The late Maziere John Brady, b. 28 Sept. 1826; B.A. Lond.; m. 13 Aug. 1853, Elizabeth (d. 10 April, 1894), dau. of Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and d. 3 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT MAZIERE BRADY, 3RD BT., b. 13 Dec. 1854; Lt.-col. and Hon. col. late R.A.; m. 21 June, 1900, SARAH JESSIE, dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Sept. 1909. Issue—

Jessie Elizabeth Maziere.

2. SIR WILLIAM LONGFIELD BRADY, pres. Bt.

1. Emily Augusta Mary, m. 4 Nov. 1879, Col. Arthur Henry Croker Pialpotts, late R.A., and has issue.

NEWTON-BRADY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ANDREW NEWTON-BRADY, s. of late Sir Thomas Francis Brady, J.P., of Percy Place, Dublin, commnr. of Irish Fisheries, etc., and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bridgford, of Spatield, co. Dublin. B. in Dublin, 24 Sept. 1849; m. 1st, 17 May, 1871, Annie (d. 1886), dau. of Robert Meredy, of Lissoughter Lodge, Recess, co. Galway; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1887, Julia Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Henry D'Esterre, M.D. of Limerick; assumed the additional name of Newton 1870; ed. in France; Barr.-at-law 1878; Res. Mag., J.P., co. Galway 1882–94, Ennis, co. Clare, 1894–1908, Belfast 1908; sec. to the Roy. Commn. on Oyster Fisheries 1869, and then in Irish C.S.; has received thanks of Government on several occasions. Residence—Mullafarry, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Club—United Service (Dublin).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Francis Newton-Brady, b. 8 Nov. 1878; Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A.; lieut. A.S.C.; m. 8 Feb., 1904, Emily, dau. of the late Robert Smithwick, of Crannagh, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

2. Henry Rawson Spencer Newton-Brady, b. 4 April, 1884; m. August, 1913, Lily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Adair Hall, of Eastview, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

1. Edith May, m. 21 Oct., 1896, Benjamin W. Parke.

2. Eileen Annie.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Arthur Newton D'Esterre Newton-Brady, b. 16 Dec. 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.; lieut. R.A.M.C.; m. 29 Nov. 1916, Evelyn, dau. of Donald Macdonald, K.C., of Strathalonald, Goderich, Canada. Residence—Diamond House, Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire.

3. Vera.

BRAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM THOMAS BRAIN, s. of Cornelius Brain, of Ruardean, Glos., and Ann, dau. of Thomas Brain, of the Hawthorns, Drybrook, Glos. B. at Hopemansell, 28 Oct. 1855; m. 28 Oct. 1884, Dorothy Ann, dau. of Rev. Lewis Roberts, of Mitcheldean, Glos.; ed. at Monmouth Gram. Sch.; M.I.C.E., F.S.I.; pres. Mining Assocn. of Great Britain, 1911–12; J.P., C.C., Glos.; verderer of the Forest of Dean since 1912. Residences—Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Glos.; Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Issue—

1. Dorothy Ann, m. 30 Jan. 1913, Dr. George Nicholls, and has issue.

Residence—Wesley Lodge, Croydon.

2. Margaretta Price, m. 15 May, 1911, Neville Lavington, solicitor, and has issue. Residence—Druid Stoke Avenue, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAMSDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS ARTHUR BRAMSDON, s. of John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth. B. at Portsmouth, 27 Feb. 1857; m. Mary Anna Adelaide (Adaa), dau. of late Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Infantry; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor 1878; Coroner of Portsmouth since 1884; J.P. Portsmouth since 1892; M.P. Portsmouth 1900 and 1906–10; memb. of departmental comm. apptd. by Home Office to inquire into the Law and Practice of Coroners; has taken a great interest in the protection of children, and is a memb. of the Central Comm. of the N.S.P.C.C. Residence—St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea. Club—National Liberal.

BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—SIR JOHN BRAMSTON, s. of Thos. Wm. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex, and Eliza, dau. of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex. B. 14 Nov. 1832; m. 14 Dec. 1872, Eliza Isabella, dau. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, vic. of Stoddesdon, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1854; Fell. of All Souls 1855; D.C.L. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1857; priv. sec. to Gov. of Queensland 1859–61; M.L.C. Queensland 1863–9; memb. Legislative Assembly 1871–3; Att.-Gen. Queensland, 1870–73; Att.-Gen. Hong Kong, 1874–6; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1876–97, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892–1907; Roy. Commnr. to Newfoundland 1898. Is descended from Sir John Bramston, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench *temp.* Charles I. Residence—18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. Club—Travellers'.

BRAMWELL, Baronetcy (Ext. 30 Nov. 1903). Creat. 25 Jan. 1899.—THE LATE SIR FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAMWELL, 1st and last Bt., b. 7 March, 1818; pres. of Inst. of Civil Engineers; of Inst. of Mechanical Engineers; of British Assocn.; D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; LL.D. Camb.; F.R.S.; m. 29 March, 1847, Harriet Leonora (d. 1 Dec. 1907), dau. of Joseph Frith, and d. 30 Nov. 1903. Issue—

1. Eldred, m. 4 Oct. 1887, Sir Victor Alexander-Haden Horsley, F.R.S.

2. Florence, m. 6 Nov. 1900, Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E.

BRANCEPETH, Baron. *See* BOYNE, VISC.

BRAND. *See* HAMPDEN, VISC.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FINDLAY, dau. of Robert Dalziel, of Paisley; m. 1877, Sir David Brand, Sheriff of Ayrshire and chrmn. of the Crofters' Commn., who d. 1908. Residence—15, Crawford Road, Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINA DOROTHEA, dau. of Robert Aling; m. 1869, Sir Christoffel Joseph Brand, Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, who d. 1875. Residence—Cape Town.

BRANDIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn; m. 1867, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., formerly inspector-gen. of the forests of India, who d. 1907.

BRANDON, Duke of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

BRASSEY, 1st Earl (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1911; Visc. Hythe 1911; Baron Brassey 10 Aug. 1886; G.C.B. (civil) 1906; K.C.B. (civil) 1881.—THOMAS BRASSEY, eld. s. of Thomas Brassey, of London, by Maria Farringdon, dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Liverpool. B. at Stafford 11 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna (d. on board the "Sunbeam," 14 Sept. 1887), dau. of late John Allnutt, of May Place, Crayford; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1890, the Hon. Sybil de Vere Capell, dau. of Visc. Malden; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A. 1862, hon. D.C.L. 1888; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; D.L., J.P., Sussex; lord warden of the Cinque Ports 1908–13; younger brother of the Trinity House, gov. of Univ. Coll. London; pres. Assocn. of Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; late hon. comdr. R.N.V.R., and Liverpool Brig. R.N. Art. Vols.; a lord of the Admiralty 1880–4, and sec. to the Admiralty 1884–5;

Prev. of Victoria 1895–1900; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893–4; chmn. Roy. Comm. on Opium; memb. Roy. Commissions on unseaworthy ships, colonial defence, aged poor, and canals; M.P. for Devonport 1895, Hastings 1886–86; memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 2nd Home Counties Brig. R.F.A., comr. of the Legion of Honour 1889; U.J.H St.J.J.E.; knt. comr. of the Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia), and has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residences—24, Park Lane, W. 1; Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Athenæum; National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS ALLNUTT BRASSEY, VISC. HYTHE, b. 7 March, 1863; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill [LADY IDINA HYTHE] (has Order of Merey), dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1902; lt.-col. commdg. 2nd W. Kent Y. (T.D.); served in the S. African war; comr. of order of Crown of Italy; late master of East Sussex Foxhounds; Mayor of Bexhill 1908–9; is hon. Fell. of Balliol Coll., and hon. D.C.L., Oxford. Residence—Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

1. Lady Mabelle Annie, L.J.H.St.J.J.E. (Despatches 1917); m. 17 April, 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton who d. 13 Oct. 1912. [Issue living—1 Hugh Sidney, b. 1890; lieut. R.N. 2. Henry Jack, b. 1892. 3. Charles Ralph, b. 1907.] Residence—Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

2. Lady Muriel Agnes, m. 4 Aug. 1891, Gilbert, 8th Earl De La Warr.

3. Lady Marie Adelaide, m. 20 July, 1892, Freeman, 1st Baron Willingdon.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Lady Helen de Vere, m. 16 Aug. 1916, Maj. John Murray, Scottish Horse.

BRAY, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR EDWARD HUGH BRAY, s. of His Honour Judge Bray. B. 15 April, 1874; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb. (3rd class Tripos); m. 26 March, 1912, Constance, dau. of Sir John Graham, 1st Bt. of Larbert; pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1917; memb. of Bengal L.C. 1915–16 and of L.C. 1917; pres. of Bank of Bengal since 1914; Sheriff of Calcutta 1916. Residence—Gillander House, Calcutta. Club—United University.

BRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR REGINALD MORE BRAY, s. of Reginald Bray, of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, dau. of Thomas N. Longman. B. 26 Sept. 1842; m. 14 July, 1868, Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler); M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1891, Q.C. 1897; recorder of Guildford 1891–1904, when he was apptd. a judge of the High Court; is lord of the manor of Shere; D.L. Surrey. Residences—17, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W. 10; Manor House, Shere, Guildford. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Reginald Arthur Bray, B.A. Camb., b. 20 May, 1869.

2. Edward Neville Bray, b. 17 Dec. 1871.

3. Jocelyn Bray, b. 7 April, 1880; m. 25 Oct. 1905, Rosa Sandra Dorothea, dau. of late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow. Residence—South End, Ockham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Reynold Bray, b. Oct. 1911.

2. Anthony Bray, b. 28 March, 1913.

4. Francis Edmond Bray, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 2 March, 1882.

1. Fanny Helen, m. 1896, Charles Frederick Lloyd.

2. Lilian Emily.

BRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD, dau. of John Hornabrook. M. 13 Jan. 1870, Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, who was Premier of S. Australia, and subsequently speaker of the House of Assembly and Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London, and who d. 13 June, 1894. Residence—28, Hutt Street, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BRAYBROOKE, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1788.—HENRY NEVILLE, s. of 6th Baron B. 11 July, 1855; m. 1st, 3 Nov. 1898, Emilie Pauline (d. 20 Oct. 1912), dau. of Antoine Gonin, of Chateau de Condemine, Macon; m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1917, Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B.; suc. his father 1904, ed. at Eton and Cambridge; M.A. 1880; D.L., J.P., Cambs.; J.P., Herts and Essex; hered. visitor of Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. The 1st Baron was 4th Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the great-grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington.

RICHARD NEVILLE, 3RD BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 26 Sept. 1783; high steward of Wokingham; m. 13 May, 1819, Jane (d. 23 Sept. 1856), dau. of Charles, 2nd Marq. Cornwallis, and d. 13 March, 1858. Issue—

1. RICHARD CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 4TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 17 March, 1820, and d. 21 Feb. 1861.

2. CHARLES CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 5TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 29 Aug. 1823; high steward of Wokingham, D.L., J.P. Essex; m. 9 Oct. 1849, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude (d. 18 March, 1914), dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Visc. Hawarden, and d. 7 June, 1902.

3. REV. LATIMER NEVILLE, 6TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 22 April, 1827; hon. canon of St. Albans; m. 2 June, 1853, LUCY FRANCES (Residence—Binsted, Cambridge), dau. of John Thomas Le Marchant, of Guernsey, and Ryde, I. of W., and d. 12 Jan. 1904.—Issue—

1. HENRY NEVILLE, pres. Baron.

2. REV. THE HON. GREY NEVILLE, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Dec. 1857; m. 4 Sept. 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of the late Canon Francis Slater; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1883, ord. 1882. Residence—The Rectory, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts.

1. Henry Seymour Neville, b. 5 Feb. 1897.

2. Grey Aldworth Neville, b. 20 Sept. 1900.

1. Magdalene Grace.

2. Evelyn.

3. Mirabel Mary.

4. Audrey.

5. Cicely.

1. Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis. Residence—Binsted, Cambridge.

1. Hon. Lucy Georgina, m. 13 July, 1852, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile (*see* MEXBOROUGH, Earl of).

BRAYE, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1529.—ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, s. of late Henrietta, Baroness Braye, and late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell. B. in Great Stanhope Street, 23 July, 1849; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Wilmesley, of Westwood Hall, Lancs; suc. his mother 1879; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P. Warwickshire and Northants; D.L., J.P., Leics.; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Leics. Regt. (M.); served in S. Africa 1902 (medal; clasp); hon. col. in the Army; a knt. of Malta, assumed by roy. licence 1880 the surnames of Verney-Cave, in lieu of his patronymics (Wyatt-Edgell); is a co-heir to the barony of Braose, and heir-general of the Earls Verney of Claydon (title extinct 1791). Sir Reginald Braye, K.G., was prime minister to Henry VII, for whom he built St. George's Chapel, Windsor; by arranging the marriage of that king with Elizabeth of York he united the Houses of York and Lancaster; his nephew, Sir Edmund Braye, was creat. a peer by Henry VIII; on the death of the 2nd Baron in 1557 the title fell into abeyance between his sisters till allowed, in 1839, to Sarah, o. dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt. (who was descended from Elizabeth Lady Verney, dau. of the 1st Baron), and wife of Henry Otway; at her death in 1862 the title again fell into abeyance, between her daughters, until the death of the Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, in 1879, when it lapsed to the mother of the present peer. Residence—Stanford Hall, Market Harborough. Issue living—

1. HON. ADRIAN VERNEY VERNEY-CAVE, b. 11 Oct.

1874; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N.; Commdr. R.N.V.R. Residence—Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby. Issue—

1. Thomas Adrian Verney-Cave, b. 26 July, 1902.
2. Ambrose Jordan Verney-Cave, b. 23 Oct. 1906.

1. Lucy Agnes Vera.

1. Hon. Cecilia Violet, m. 2 May, 1903, Capt. K. von Gratzy, Austrian army. Issue—

Cecilia Vera.

2. Hon. Vera Angela, m. 22 July, 1905, Charles Hillary Wild. Residence—South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent. Issue—

1. Edric Charles Verney Wild, b. 29 May, 1906.
2. Reginald Hillary Verney Wild, b. 4 Oct. 1910.

BRAYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, dau. of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fysher Negus, R.N. M. 2 May, 1878, Sir Richard Brayn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., who d. 12 March, 1912. Residence—8, Stafford Road, Southsea. Issue—

Richard Fysher, m. 2 July, 1917, Irene, dau. of A. B. Franks.

BREADALBANE. 1st Marq. of. Creat. 11 July, 1885; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Baron Breadalbane, 25 March, 1873 (U.K.); Earl of Breadalbane, 28 June, 1677. Earl of Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677 (Scot.); Bart. 29 May, 1625 (Scot.); K.G. 1893; P.C. 1880.—GAVIN CAMPBELL, s. of 6th Earl. B. at Fernoy, 9 April, 1851; m. 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta Graham, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; suc. his father in the Scottish honours, 1871; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873–4; Treas. of the Household, 1880–5; Lord Steward 1892–5; Lord High Commnr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1893–5; Keeper of Privy Seal of Scot. 1907; was lieut. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; late col. comdg.; now hon. col. Highland Cyclist Batt.; mil. memb. Terr. Force Assocn. for Perthshire; A.D.C. to King George V, to King Edward 1903–10; late capt. Shrops. Yeo.; brig. Roy. Company of Archers 1897–12; lt.-gen. of the co. since 1917; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; awarded silver medal Roy. Humane Society; director and chairman of ambulance dept. of that order 1903; memb. of the Fishery Board for Scotland since Jan. 1911; and of Caledonian Canal Commrs.; J.P., C.C., Perthshire, D.L., J.P., C.C., and Lord-Lieut. (1914), Argyll; has Swedish Order of the Seraphim. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was creat. by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by Parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kiet, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, etc., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his 2nd s. suc. him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title was, on the death of the 5th Earl in 1862, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the father of the present holder as 6th Earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st Earl's male; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872. The 4th Earl obtained a marquisate and other titles, which became extinct in 1862. Residences—68, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7; Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; Craig, Dalmally, Argyll. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Cavalry; National Liberal; Marlborough.

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN CAMPBELL, 6TH EARL OF BREADALBANE, b. 30 March, 1824; capt. Roy. Scots; m. Mary Theresa, b. 27 Feb. 1850, dau. of F. F. Edwards, and d. 29 March, 1871. Issue—

1. GAVIN CAMPBELL, pres. Marq.

2. The late Capt. Hon. Ivan Campbell, Roy. Bodyguard, b. 17 Nov. 1859; m. 23 July, 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton; and d. 16 March, 1917. Issue—

IAIN EDWARD HERBERT CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES. to SCOTTISH EARLDOM, b. 14 June, 1885.

1. Lady Eva, m. 2 May, 1876, John Cuthbert Hedgecote, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Brent Knoll Manor, Somerset.

BRECHIN, Lord Bishop of. Apptd. 1904.—MOST REV. WALTER JOHN FORBES ROBBERDS, s. of late Rev. F. W. Robberds, and Hon. Caroline Ann, dau. of Sir John Forbes, 7th Bt., and sister of William, 17th Baron Sempill, B. 1863; m. 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, dau. of late S. G. James; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, N.B., and Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1903; ord. 1887, cur. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1887–92; chaplain Cuddesdon Coll. 1892–6; sub-warden Bishop's Coll., Blackheath, and incumbent of St. German's, Blackheath, 1896–7; rector of Arbroath, N.B., 1897–9; vic. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899–1904; rural dean of Bedminster 1900–4; consecrated Bishop of Brechin Jan. 1904; elected Primus of the Episcopal Church in Scotland 1908, taking precedence as Metropolitan; D.D. St. Andrews 1911. Residence—Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry, N.B. Issue—

1. Mary Caroline Forbes.
2. Joan Fitzroy.
3. Ethel Margaret.
4. Katharine Frances.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of. *See* CAMDEN, MARQ.

BREDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 24 July, 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR ROBERT EDWARD BREDON, s. of Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portsdown, co. Armagh, and Catherine, dau. of Joseph Breadon, R.N., of Montreal, Canada. B. 4 Feb. 1846; m. 3 Sept. 1879, Lily Virginia, dau. of Thomas Crane Banks, of San Francisco, U.S.A.; ed. at Dungannon Sch. and Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872, M.B. and M.Ch. 1867; served as assist.-surg. and surg. in 97th Regt. 1867–73; res. and joined Imperial Chinese Customs as chief sec. in inspectorate-gen.; commr. of Imperial Chinese customs at Chefoo 1875, Ningpo 1875, Canton 1876–7 and 1896–7, Hankow 1882–8, and Shanghai 1890–3, and chief sec. to Inspector-Gen. of Customs 1873–5, 1877–80, and 1893–4; apptd. Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Customs, China, 1897, acting Inspector-Gen. 1908; apptd. to Chinese Board of Customs 1910, but owing to the objections of the British Govt. did not take up the appointment; assoc. memb. of Commn. for Revision of Commercial Treaties with China 1901; Officer of Legion of Honour (France), Commander of Order of St. Olaf (Norway) (first div.); second class of Order of Double Dragon (China); second class Sacred Treasure, and of the Rising Sun (Japan); 2nd class of Order of Crown of Prussia; 1st class of the Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia) 1909; 1st cl. Commdr. of the Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark); 1st cl. Commdr. of the Order of the Polar Star (Sweden) 1910; and grand cross of the Order of Franz-Josef (Austria); China medal (1900); defence of Legation clasp. Residence—Peking. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Juliet, m. 11 June, 1911, Charles Henri Lauru, Chinese Sub Gabelle. Residence—Peking, N. China.

BRETT. *See* ESHER, VISC.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD BRETT, s. of late Richard Rich Wilford Brett, 2nd Bombay Cav., and Emily Elliot. B. at Ranelagh, Middlesex, 3 Aug. 1852; m. Margaret Ellen, dau. of late Henry Davies; ed. at Cheltenham; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; ent. I.C.S. 1872, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1885; registrar High Court 1886; District and Sessions Judge

1890; offg. jud. commr. Chota Nagpur 1891; Judge Calcutta High Court 1900–13. Clubs—E. Indian United Service; United Service (Calcutta). Issue—

Marjorie Cecile, m. 1907, Hugh Lambert Ovans, Lieut. Northumberland Fus.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 24 July 1906.—SIR CHARLES HENRY BRETT, s. of the Rev. Willis Hill Brett, of Kirkcubbin, co. Down, and Matilda, dau. of Thomas Garrett, solicitor, of Belfast. B. at Grey Abbey, co. Down, 16 July, 1839; m. 30 April, 1863, Margaret, dau. of Robert Neill, merchant, of Belfast; ed. privately; is a solicitor; was clerk of the peace of the county of the town of Carrickfergus until the abolition of that office. Residence—Gretton, Malone, Belfast. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Alfred Edward Brett, b. 22 April, 1865; m. 14 April, 1896, Harriett, dau. of Anthony Traill, M.D. LL.D., provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin.
2. George Henry Brett, b. 11 Feb., 1871; m. 5 April, 1900, Ada Frances, dau. of William Hart, M.D.
1. Lucy Matilda.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Mary.

BREVITT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR HORATIO BREVITT, s. of Archibald Paull Brevitt, of Darlaston, Staffordshire, and Maria, dau. of Samuel Bayley, of Darlaston. B. 31 March, 1847; m. 5 Sept. 1872, Sarah Eliza (d. 16 March, 1912), dau. of the Rev. Jabez Yardley, of Walsall; ed. at Mowbray House School, Wolverhampton, and Shifnal Grammar School, Salop; admitted solicitor 1870; apptd. clerk to the County Justices for Wolverhampton div. of Staffordshire 1872, res. 1882; acted as deputy coroner for the Borough of Wolverhampton 1874–82; deputy coroner for Wolverhampton div. of Staffordshire 1878–82; apptd. town clerk of Wolverhampton and clerk of the peace 1882; clerk to the South Staffordshire Smallpox Hospital Board 1903; past pres. Wolverhampton Law Soc. and of Clerks of the Peace Soc. for Cities and Boroughs; memb. of council of the Assoc. of Municipal Corporations for nearly thirty years, and ex-chrmn. of the Law Committee of the same Assocn.; memb. of Conference on Subject of Salaries and Fees of Justices Clerks 1907; memb. of Advisory Committee Nat. Insurance Act, repres. County Boroughs 1912; memb. of Departmental Committee on Smoke Abatement 1914; the Public Health Act Amendment Acts 1890 and 1907 were also mainly due to his initiation as also the Police Act Amendment Act 1893; also the Registration Act 1891. Residence—The Leasowes, Wolverhampton. Issue—

1. Arthur Nelson Brevitt, b. 9 July, 1873, Solicitor. Residence—The Leasowes, Wolverhampton.
1. Madeline, b. 31 July, 1877; m. 26 April, 1900, Edward Peter Jones, J.P., Ironmaster. Residence—Greenbank, Eaton Road, Chester.

BREWSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE KIRK, dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, J.P. M. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics, and d. 1868; Lady Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of £200 per annum. Residence—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, s. of Matthew Inglett Fortescue-Brickdale, of Lincoln's Inn, Conveyancing Counsel to the Court, and Sarah Anna, dau. of Edward John Lloyd, Q.C., Judge of the County Court of Bristol. B. in London 1 March, 1857; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Mabel Beatrice, dau. of George Louis Monck Gibbs; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A., 2nd cl. lit. hum.); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; F.R.G.S. Registrar Office of Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields, since 1909; served on the departmental com. on the Ordnance Survey 1893, and on the Roy. Commn. on Registration of Title in Scotland 1907–10; author of the Parliamentary Report issued in 1896, on "Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary," and several text books on Land Transfer. Residences—79, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7; The Dower House, Newland, Gloucestershire. Club—Reform.

BRICKWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOHN BRICKWOOD, s. of Harry Brickwood, of Portsmouth, brewer, by Rosetta, dau. of W. Schneegans. B. 23 June, 1852; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1881, Lily (d. 26 Feb. 1889), dau. of William Miller, of Southsea; m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1893, Jessie (d. 29 April, 1917), dau. of John Cooper, of Burghfield, Berts; chrmn. of Brickwood & Co., Ltd., Portsmouth, brewers; chrmn. of Holbrook & Son, Ltd., of Portsmouth, printers. Residences — Brankesmere, Southsea, Hants; Nutcombe Down Cottage, Hindhead. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Authors'.

Issue by 1st m.—

Madeline Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1907, Franz Wachendorff. Residence—Spracknsehb, Hannover, and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

Rupert Redvers Brickwood, b. 18 Feb. 1900.

BRIDGE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; C.B. (m.) 1897; C.M.G. 1901.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HENRY BRIDGE, s. of the late Ven. T. F. H. Bridge, Archdeacon of St. John's, and Sarah Christianna, dau. of J. Dunscombe. B. 16 June, 1852; ed. at Canterbury, and Jesus Coll. Camb.; m. 1885, Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B.; late A.S.C.; D.A.G. S. Africa 1889; A.A.G. Aldershot 1901–2; dir. of Transport 1st Army Corps 1902; inspector of Remount Dep. 1905; served in Egypt 1882; in Matabele war 1896; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, medal, clasps, C.M.G.). Residence—7, Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, W. 8. Clubs—Junior United Service. Issue—

Maj. Charles Bridge, R.F.A.

BRIDGE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1899.—ADM. SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE BRIDGE, s. of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and Lincoln's Inn, and Sarah Christiana, dau. of John Dunscomb, of Leamington. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 15 March, 1839; m. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of George Thornhill, C.S.I.; ent. the Navy 1853, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892, vice-adm. 1898, adm. 1903; director Naval Intelligence Department 1889–94; com.-in-ch. in Australia 1895–8, and on China station 1901–4; ret. 1904. Club—United Service.

BRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1911; M.V.O. 1902.—SIR FREDERICK BRIDGE, s. of John Bridge, of Oldbury, Worcestershire. B. 5 Dec. 1844; m. 1st, 3 April, 1872, Constance Ellen, dau. of J. L. Moore; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1883, Helen (d. 13 Jan. 1906), dau. of Edward Amphlett; m. 3rd, 14 April, 1914, Marjory Wedgwood, dau. of Reginald N. Wood; ed. at Cathedral Sch. Rochester, and was chorister Rochester Cath. 1850–9, assist. organist 1865; organist Trinity Ch. Windsor 1865–9, Manchester Cath. 1869–75, and Westminster Abbey since 1875; Gresham prof. of music since 1890; conductor Roy. Choral Soc. since 1896; King Edward prof. of music London Univ. since 1902; chrmn. Trinity Coll. of Music, London; M.A.; Mus. Doc. Oxford; F.R.C.O.; has published numerous cantatas, oratorios, and other musical works. Residences —The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Reginald Furle Bridge, b. 5 March, 1877; m. 1911, Isabel Margaret, dau. of Edward Winckworth Nix, of Ferndale Park, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Charterhouse, Godalming.
1. Mabel Constance.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Rosalind Flora, m. 1907, Edward Stainer, M.D., F.R.C.P. Residence—10, Gloucester square, W.2.

BRIDGEMAN. *See* BRADFORD, EARL OF.

BRIDGEMAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1907; M.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES BRIDGEMAN BRIDGEMAN, s. of Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and Lady Frances Laura, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. B. 7 Dec. 1848; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex; ent. R.N. 1862; lieut. 1873; comm. 1884; capt. 1890; rear-adm. 1903; vice-adm. 1907; adm. 1911; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–3; sec.-in-comm. Atlantic fleet 1904–5; rear-adm. Mediterranean fleet 1906–7; C.-in-C. of Home fleet 1907–9; a Lord of Admiralty 1909–11; C.-in-C. of the Home fleet March to Nov. 1911; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1911 to Dec. 1912; has Order of Saviour of Greece; is Comm. Legion of Honour. Residence—Copgrove Hall, Burton-Leonard, Leeds. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron; Marlborough; Boodle's.

BRIDGES, Baronetcy (extinct 27 Nov. 1899). Creat. 19 April, 1718.—THE LATE REV. SIR THOMAS PYM BRIDGES, 7TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1905; m. 14 June, 1831, Sophia Louisa (d. 11 Jan. 1850), dau. of Sir William Young, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Feb. 1895. Issue—

1. Emily Henrietta, m. 23 Aug. 1850, Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, who d. 27 March, 1905, and has issue.
2. Gertrude Emma, m. 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward J. Harford, canon res. of Wells, who d. 27 Aug. 1917, and has issue.

BRIDGES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH LILIAN FRANCES, M. 10 Oct. 1885, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Throsby Bridges, K.C.B., C.M.G., who was s. of the late Capt. W. W. S. Bridges, R.N., of Moss Vale, New South Wales. B. 18 Feb. 1861; Chief of Gen. Staff of Mil. Forces of Australia, 1909; Australian Rep. Imp. Gen. Staff in London 1909–10; Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll. of Australia 1910–14; Insp.-Gen. of Council of Defence of Australian Commonwealth Forces 1914; served in S. African War 1899–1900 (medal, 3 clasps); commanded Australian Commonwealth Forces in the Dardanelles 1915, and was killed in action 19 May, 1915. The Honour of K.C.B. (mil.) was granted 17 May, 1915. Residence—Duntroon, Federal Territory of Australia.

BRIDPORT, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1868; Baron Bridport (Ire.), 14 Nov. 1794; Duke of Bronté, in the kingdom of Italy, 1799; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, s. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Dec. 1839; m. 4 April, 1872, Lady Maria, dau. of Hon. John George Charles Fox-Strangways (precedence of an earl's dau. 1865); suc. his father 1904; entered the Army 1857; capt. 25th Foot 1862; M.P. West Somerset 1868–80; late col. commanding West Somerset Yeo. The 1st Baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood (bro. of 1st Visc. Hood), who was creat. Visc. Bridport in 1800; his lordship died without issue in 1814, when the English honours expired, while the Irish barony passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the grandfather of the present possessor. The 2nd Baron Bridport m. o. dau. and heiress of William, 1st Earl Nelson. The 3rd Baron was lord-in-waiting and equerry to Queen Victoria, and was creat. a visc. Club—Naval and Military. Issue, with others—

1. The late LIEUT. HON. MAURICE HENRY NELSON HOOD, R.N. Div., b. 16 Jan. 1881; m. 19 Nov. 1908, Eileen, dau. of Chas. Kendall, of Wonersham, and was killed in action, Dardanelles, 4 June, 1915. Residence—7, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W.2. Issue—
Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson Hood, b. at Walhachin, British Columbia, 22 May, 1911.
Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson.
1. Hon. Mary, m. 21 April, 1898, Herbert Frederick Cook (see COOK, BT.).
2. Hon. Sybil Amy.

ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, 3RD BARON AND 1ST VISC. BRIDPORT, b. 23 Dec. 1814; gen., late col., Scots Gds.; D.L., Somerset, Devon, and Dorset; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841–55; equerry 1855–84; lord-in-waiting 1884–1901; equerry to King Edward 1901–4; m. 2 Aug. 1858, Lady Mary Hill (d. 15 July, 1884), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and d. 4 June, 1904. Issue—

1. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, pres. Visc.
2. The late Comr. the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., b. 24 March, 1843; m. 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella Emily (m. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1888, Percy Edward James Le Vesconte, who d. 15 March, 1896), dau. of Maj. Sir Robert W. Mundy, K.C.M.G., and d. 3 Feb. 1881.
3. Lieut. Hon. William Nelson Hood, late R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1848.
4. Hon. Alexander Nelson Hood, K.C.V.O.
5. Hon. Alfred Nelson Hood, b. 1 Oct. 1858; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Francis Charles Gawegan, Roy. Berks Regt.
6. Hon. Victor Albert Nelson Hood, C.M.G. (Queen Victoria, sponsor), b. 14 Nov. 1863; priv. sec. to Governors of S. Australia 1903–5; of Victoria 1906–11; of W. Australia 1912–13; of N.S.W. 1913; of Victoria since 1913; chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911. Clubs—Union; Princes'. Ranelagh.
1. Hon. Nina Maria, V.A., woman of the Bed-Chamber to Queen Victoria 1877–1901; m. 7 Feb. 1891, Lt.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L., late Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B.
2. Hon. Adelaide Fanny, m. 16 Sept. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; H.B.M. Consul at Brest 1899–1906, who d. 26 April, 1906, and has issue. Residence—5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.
3. Hon. Rosa Penelope, maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1889–94; m. 31 July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, who d. 18 Sept. 1900, of Forde Abbey, Dorset. Residence—36, Chapel Street, S.W.1.

BRIEN, Visc. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

BRIGGS, Baronetcy (ext. 1887). Creat. 27 Nov. 1871.—THE LATE SIR THOMAS GRAHAM BRIGGS, BT., b. 30 Sept. 1833; m. 9 June, 1857, MARY JANE, dau. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, of Barbados. Residences—Farley Hill, Barbados; 14, Challoner Mansions, W. Kensington.

BRIGGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1914.—TEMP. LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES JAMES BRIGGS, s. of the late Col. Charles James Briggs, of Hylton Castle, Durham. B. 22 Oct. 1865; joined 1st Dragoons Gds. 1886; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in Natal 1906 (medal, clasp); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches thrice, K.C.B.); has Order of Iron Crown and Knight Cross of Leopold, Austria. Residence—The Lampert, Gilsland, Carlisle. Club—Cavalry.

BRIGGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913.—ADM. SIR CHARLES JOHN BRIGGS. B. 15 July, 1858; m. 1901, Frances, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson, of Clyne Manor, Wilts; ent. R.N. 1872; commr. 1892; capt. 1897; rear-adm. 1907; vice-adm. 1912; adm. 1916; a lord of the Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1910–12; vice-adm. comdg. 4th squadron Home fleet 1912–14; ret. 1917. Residence—Biddestone, Chippenham, Wilts. Club—United Service. Issue—

3 sons, 3 daughters.

BRIGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—HON. SIR HENRY BRIGGS, s. of George Briggs. B. 17 March, 1844; ed. at Kettering and St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea; m. headmaster of Mettram Grammar Sch. 1868; founder of Freemantle Grammar Sch. 1882; M.L.C. for West Province 1896; chrmn. Committees 1900, president since 1906; delegate

Australian Federal Convention 1897–8. Residence—Freemantle, West Australia. Clubs—Freemantle; Occidental.

BRIGGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, dau. of James Gruar. M. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who served 44 years in the Admiralty as reader to the Lords Commissioners and as chief clerk, and d. in 1897; has edited her husband's work on "Naval Administrations," and published a book "On the Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War"; acted as nursing sister and war correspondent during S. African war. Residence—102, Madison Avenue, New York. Sir John had issue by his 1st m., with others—

1. Rev. Augustine Briggs, b. 1850. Residence—The Rectory, Reston, Kent.
1. Alice Emma, m. 1880, Sir John de Gex, who d. 1887.
2. Mary Anne, m. 1879, Col. G. L. Fraser. Residence—Kilcoole, St. Cyrus, N.B.

BRIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOSEPH BRIGHT, s. of Joseph Bright, tutor, of Nottingham, and Ann Kinders. B. at Nottingham 1849; m. 1879, Frances Ellen (d. 5 Nov. 1906), dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson, of Nottingham; ed. at Sherwood House School, Nottingham; admitted solicitor 1871; Sheriff of Nottingham 1892; three times Mayor, 1894, 1895, and 1904; alderman 1896; chrmn of Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1895–1911; vice-pres. Notts County Cricket Club 1895 and 1904; J.P. Nottingham. Residence—The Park, Nottingham. Issue living—

1. Horace Dickinson Bright.
2. Alfred Stanley Bright.
1. Josephine Agnes.
2. Beatrice Evelyne.

BRINCKMAN, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 May, 1862; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Lucy (obtained a divorce 1895), dau. of Thomas Radmall; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1895, Mary Frances (obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of Capt. T. H. Linton; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1913, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of late Dennis M. A. A. Bergerand, of Roanne, France; suc. his father 1905; hon. col., and late lt.-col. command. 3rd Batt. the Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1902. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1820–6; he resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of Bloomfield in 1842 by roy. licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under Act of Parliament. Residence—St. Leonards, Windsor. Clubs—White's; Orleans.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. THEODORE ERNEST WARREN BRINCKMAN, b. 21 May, 1898.
2. Roderick Napoleon Brinckman, b. 27 Dec. 1902.
1. Daphne Cecilia.

CAPT. SIR THEODORE HENRY BRINCKMAN, 2ND BT., 17th Regt., b. 12 Sept. 1840; M.P. for Canterbury 1868–74; m. 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta (d. 16 Aug. 1877), dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham, K.P., and d. 7 May, 1905. Issue—

1. SIR THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, pres. Bt.
2. Claude Brinckman, b. 31 May, 1871; m. 6 June, 1895, Mary (d. 2 Aug. 1906), o. dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey. Residence—Holywell, Swanmore, Hants.

BRIND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR ELIZABETH LUMLEY, dau. of Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, and of the Vineyards, Bath. M. 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, R.A., G.C.B., who d. 1888. Residence—Clifton, Bristol. Sir James had issue by his 1st m.—

Mary Georgina Carter, m. 1865, Col. Aubrey de Vere Alexander, D.S.O.

BRISBANE, (1st) Lord Archbishop. Cons. 1904; apptd. 1905, and 4th Bishop of Australia. Foun. 1859.—MOST REV. ST. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED DONALDSON, s. of late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, first premier of New South Wales, and Amelia, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumberland. B. 1863; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st cl. trip. 1885, 1st cl. theol. trip. 1887), M.A. 1889, D.D. 1894; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ord. 1888; cur. of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1888; res. chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888–91; head of Eton Mission, 1891–1901; vic. of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1893–1901; rural dean 1902–4, and rector of Hornsey 1901–4, when he was consecrated Bishop, and apptd. Archbishop the following year, and Metropolitan of the Province. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 5th Bt. of Crofton Place (G.B.). Creat. 11 July, 1782.—SIR HYLTON RALPH BRISCO, s. of 4th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1871; suc. his father 1909; m. 20 April, 1904, Lilian Mabel King (m. diss. 1915), niece and adopted dau. of Lucy, Countess of Egmont; m. 2nd, 1916, Grace, dau. of the late Henry Vaughan; is co-heir to the Barony of Hylton. Residences—Coghurst Hall, Sussex; Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Wellington.

SIR ROBERT BRISCO, 3RD BT., b. 17 Sept. 1808; m. 10 July, 1832, Annie Drewry (d. 14 Aug. 1875), dau. of George Rimington, of Tyne Field House, Cumberland, and d. 23 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. SIR MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO, 4TH BT., b. 11 Aug. 1833; D.L., J.P., C.A., Cumberland; m. 27 June, 1867, MARY ELIZABETH (Residence—12, Sloane Court, S.W.), dau. of Sir W. H. Fielden, 2nd Bt., and widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder, 10th Hussars, and d. 19 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   SIR HYLTON RALPH BRISCO, pres. Bt.
   Hilda Cunningham.
2. The late Fleming Brisco, b. 20 April, 1845; m. 13 April, 1871, Fanny Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones, Chancellor of St. Asaph, and d. 17 March, 1901. Issue—
   1. AUBREY HYLTON BRISCO, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Dec. 1873.
   2. Cecil Fleming Brisco, b. 31 Jan. 1876.
   3. Musgrave Wynne Brisco, b. 14 Feb. 1886.
   1. Gwendolen Constance.
3. Arthur Hylton Brisco, b. 18 Sept. 1847; m. 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, late Roy. Welsh Fus. Residence—Kaweriri, Awahuri, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Hylton Musgrave Campbell Brisco, b. 1886.
   2. Wastel Brisco, b. 1888.
   3. Oriel Arthur Brisco, b. 1892.
   4. Gilfrid Rimington Brisco, b. 1895.
   5. Bertram Isold Brisco, b. 1896.
4. Alfred Brisco, b. 3 April, 1851; ed. at Camb.; m. 12 Dec. 1898, Lucy, dau. of Henry King, and widow of 7th Earl of Egmont. Residence—7, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; New University.
1. Annie Camilla, m. 29 July, 1859, William Postlethwaite, who d. 9 April 19—, and has issue.
2. Frances Dykes, m. 17 Dec. 1878, George Arthur Rimington, J.P., Barr.-at-law (Club—New University), and has issue. Residence—Tynefield House, Penrith.

BRISCOE, 1st Bt. of Bourn Hall (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1910.—SIR JOHN JAMES BRISCOE, s. of late J. Briscoe, of Radbrook, Shropshire and Elizabeth, dau. of Leigh Burroughes, of Altrincham. B. 8 Dec. 1836; m. 11 June, 1863, Ellen (d. 18 April, 1910), dau. of A. Charlton, of Altrincham; D.L., J.P., Cambs. (Sheriff 1888). Residence—Bourn Hall, Cambridgeshire. Club—National. Issue—

1. ALFRED LEIGH BRISCOE, b. 26 April, 1870; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; m. 14 Sept. 1910, Margaret Mackie, dau. of late Thomas Blaine Sinclair, of Green Bank, New Brighton, and Cowgate, Orkney; J.P. Cambs. Chambers—8, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Residence—26, Buckingham Mansions, West Hampstead.
2. John Charlton Briscoe, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D., b. 8 April, 1874; m. 7 July, 1909, Grace Ward, dau. of late Rev. S. W. Stacey, of Warsley House, Weybread. Residence—50, Harley Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. John Leigh Charlton Briscoe, b. 3 Dec. 1911.
   2. Richard Kynaston Briscoe, b. 10 April, 1914.
3. Robert Charlton Briscoe, b. 26 Oct. 1877.
4. Hugh Kynaston Briscoe, M.A. Oxford, b. 29 Sept. 1879; I.C.S., Province of Bihar and Orissa.
1. Ellen.

2. Esther Mary, m. 18 June, 1902, Rev. Herbert Henry Baker Ayles, D.D. Issue—1. Esther Winifred. 2. Monica. 3. Ethel Frances. 4. Ruth. Residence—The Rectory, Barrow, Bury St. Edmunds.
3. Elizabeth Charlton.

RUGGLES-BRISE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR EVELYN JOHN RUGGLES-BRISE, s. of Sir S. Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., M.P., and Marianne, dau. of Sir W. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt. B. 1857; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (first class greats) 1880; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Jessie (Lady Camoys), dau. of Robert Russell Carew, and widow of Francis, 4th Baron Camoys; ent. Home Office 1881; private sec. to successive Home Secretaries, Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, and Lord Llandaff, 1883–91; memb. Prison Board England and Wales 1891, chrmn. since 1895; British delegate International Prison Congress, Paris, Brussels, Buda-Pesth, and Washington; pres. International Prison Commn. 1910; founder of the Borstal System, and Borstal system for treatment of young prisoners. Residence—37, Curzon Street, W.1.

BRISTOL, 4th Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1826; Earl of Bristol, 19 Oct. 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 23 March 1703; M.V.O. 1907.—FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE HERVEY, s. of late Lord Augustus H. C. Hervey. B. 8 Nov. 1863; m. 6 Dec. 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of late George Edward Wyndes, of Copped Hall, Epping; suc. his uncle 1907; comm. R.N. 1895, capt. 1901; retired (ret.) 1911; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds (C.) 1906–7; hereditary high steward of the liberty of St. Edmunds. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, an eminent memb. of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife was the celebrated Miss Chudleigh, who in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; 6, St. James' Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Lady Marjorie.
2. Lady Phyllis.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, 2ND MARQ. OF BRISTOL, b. 15 July, 1890; M.P. for Bury 1820–30, for W. Suffolk 1859; Treasurer of the House, 11 1841–6; m. 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine Isabella (m. 2 April, 1848, dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and d. 30 Oct. 1864. Issue—

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN HERVEY, 3RD MARQ. OF BRISTOL, b. 28 June, 1824; Lord Lieut. of Suffolk, M.P. for W. Suffolk 1859–64; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; m. 4 March, 1862, GERALDINE GEORGIANA MARY (Residence—67, Brook Street, W.1; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and d. 7 Aug. 1907. Issue—
   1. Lady Katherine Aline Geraldine, m. 4 March 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, who d. 28 Jan. 1913, and has issue. Residence—7, Lennox Gardens, S.W.7; Sherborne House, Warwick.
   2. Lady Alice Adeliza, m. 29 Aug. 1896, George, 3rd Baron Hylton.
2. The late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, b. 2 Aug. 1837; M.P. for W. Suffolk; m. 30 July, 1861, Mariana (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of William P. Hodgett, and widow of Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambs., and d. 28 May, 1875. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE HERVEY, pres. Marq.
   2. LORD WALTER JOHN HERVEY (precedence 1907), HEIR PRES., b. 20 Jan. 1865; J.P. Notts, temp. maj. Remount Depot; late Suffolk I.Y.; m. 29 Oct. 1903, Hon. Hilda, dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe. Residence—Rowley House, Calne, Wilts. Club—Wanderers.
   3. Rev. Lord Manners William Hervey (precedence 1907), b. 10 June, 1866; ed. at Camb. Residence—The Rectory, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.
   4. Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey (precedence 1907), b. 10 Oct. 1870; Commercial Attaché in Diplomatic Service; m. 29 Oct. 1904, Lady Jean Alice Elaine Cochrane, dau. of Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      Victor Frederick Cochrane Hervey, b. 6 Oct. 1905.
   1. Lady Maria Louisa Helen (precedence 1907), m. 24 Nov. 1887, Sir Charles G. E. Welby.
   2. Lady Geraldine Mariana (precedence 1907), m. 28 Dec. 1898, Harry Hoare, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke, Hants.
   3. Lord Francis Hervey, b. 16 Oct. 1846; Barrister-at-law; fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1874–80, 1885–92; Civil Service Commiss. 1892, First Commiss. 1907–9. Residence—42, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Carlton; United University.
   1. Lady Mary Katherine Isabella. Residence—67, Brook Street, W.1.

BRISTOL, (49th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1906, (Feam. 1542); reconst., 1897.—RT. REV. GEORGE NICKSON, D.D., s. of John Nickson, Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, and Isabella, dau. of Richard Wizley, of The Mount, Shrewsbury. B. 9 May, 1864; m. 1 Sept. 1891, Ada, dau. of James E. Phenix; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Camb.: B.A. (1st class theol. trip.) 1887; M.A. 1891; hon. D.D. 1906; M.A. and LL.B. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1899; LL.D. 1900; hon. D.D. Durham 1907; ord. 1888; cur. of Holy Trin. Camb. 1888–90; tutor and bursar Ridley Hall, Camb. 1888–97; vic. of St. Benedict, Camb. 1892–5; select preacher Camb. 1893, 1896, and 1915; select preacher Oxford, 1915 and 1917; lecturer in theology Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1895–7; vic. of St. John the Divine, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897–1905; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1901–9; rural dean of W. Derby 1902–5; proctor in convocation 1906; vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, 1905–6; Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow and canon of Durham 1906–14; pres. of the Council of Durham Colleges in the Univ. of Durham 1910; apptd. Bishop of Bristol 1914. On the translation of the 43rd Bishop of Bristol to Ely in 1836, the See of Bristol was united to Gloucester, but was re-constituted as a separate See in 1897. The present diocese includes the nine deaneries of Bristol, Bitton, Stapelton, Malmesbury, Chippenham, and Cricklade. The endowment was provided by an annual sum of £700 from the endowments of the See of Gloucester, and by a sum of £60,000 which was raised by public subscription. A sum of £5,000 was also raised for the alteration of a house presented to the See, but a new house has been built at a cost of £14,000 on a site given for the purpose. Residence—The Palace, Bristol. Issue—

1. Dorothy.
2. Margery.

BROACHA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR SHAPURJI BURJORJI BROACHA, Sheriff of Bombay 1911. Address—Bombay.

BROADBENT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1893.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1865; m. 12 Feb. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of G. P. Field; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (M.D., M.A., B.Ch.), F.R.C.P. Lond.; capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. Terr. Force. Residences—35, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1; Halefield, Wendover, Bucks. Clubs—Athenæum; New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS BROADBENT, b. 29 Nov. 1904.
1. Phyllis Margaret.
2. Sylvia Mary.
3. Katherine Mabel.
4. Irene.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY BROADBENT, 1ST BT., K.C.V.O., b. 22 Jan. 1835; physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria, physician in ordinary to King Edward; m. 5 Aug. 1863, ELIZA (Residence—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1), dau. of John Harpin, J.P. of Ross House, Holmfirth, Yorks, and d. 10 July, 1907. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Broadbent, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D., b. 4 Aug. 1868; maj. R.A.M.C.T.; m. 16 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, PC., Judge of High Court, Ireland. Residence—50, Brunswick Square, Brighton. Issue—
   1. John Graham Monroe Broadbent, b. 10 Jan. 1901.

2. Hubert William Lonsdale Broadbent, b. 19 Feb. 1908.
1. Elizabeth Ione.
2. Moira Edith.
1. Mary Ethel.
2. Eliza Madeleine, m. 17 April, 1903, Louis Arthur Hamaad, Mus. Doc., and has issue.

BROCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civil) 1912.—ADM. SIR FREDERIC EDWARD ERRINGTON BROCK, s. of the late Frederick Thomas Brock, Roy. Welsh Fus., and Jane Dorothy, dau. of C. H. Errington, of Lexden Park, Colchester. B. 15 Oct. 1854; m. 2 July, 1896, Mary Egerton, dau. of the late Henry Egerton Green, of King's Ford, Colchester; joined R.N. 1868; lieut. 1879, commr. 1892, capt. 1898, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1917; A.D.C. 1907–8; commodore, Devonport, 1907–8; served with Home Fleet 1909–10; employed on various Committees Admiralty 1910–12; sen. Naval Officer at Gibraltar 1912–15; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—United Service.

BROCK, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1916.—REAR-ADM. SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK. B. 1869; m. 7 June, 1917, Irene Catherine Wake, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin Walker, 2nd Bt., of Oakley, and widow of Capt. Philip Francklin, R.N.; joined R.N. 1882; lieut. 1889; capt. 1904; rear-adm. 1915; Assist. Director of Naval Mobilization 1910–12; on Admiralty War Staff 1912–14; served in North Sea since 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.); has order of the Rising Sun, Japan. Club—Army and Navy.

BROCK, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS BROCK, s. of William Brock, of Worcester, and Catherine, dau. of William Marshall, of Worcester. B. 1847; m. 1869, Mary Hannah, dau. of Richard Stanner, of Nottingham; ed. at the Govt. Sch. of Design, at Worcester, and R.A. Schools (silver and gold medals); elected A.R.A. 1883, R.A. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. A.R.I.B.A., hon. memb. R.S.A.; pres. Artists' Annuity Fund 1891–1910, of Roy. Soc. of British Sculptors 1905–9; knighted on the occasion of the unveiling of the Victoria Memorial 1911. Residences—The Studio, 30, Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W. 1; Merriweather, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

BROCKLEBANK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1885.—SIR AUBREY BROCKLEBANK, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 July, 1873; m. 15 Oct. 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, dau. of 1st Baron Allerton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; suc. his father 1911; J.P. Cumberland. Residences—Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire; Irton Hall, Cumberland. Issue—

1. THOMAS AUBREY LAWIES BROCKLEBANK, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
2. John Montague Brocklebank, b. 3 Sept. 1915.
Angela Grace.

SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, 1ST BT., b. 24 Nov. 1814; D.L., J.P.; m. 4 June, 1841, Ann, d. 7 Jan. 1888), dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Bolton Hall, Cumberland, and d. 8 June, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, 2ND BT., b. 1 March, 1848; m. 9 July, 1872, Agnes Lydia (d. 1 Dec. 1915), dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, Derby, and d. 12 Jan. 1911. Issue—
1. SIR AUBREY BROCKLEBANK, 3RD BT.
2. Maj. John Jasper Brocklebank, D.S.O., Scottish Horse, late capt. 1st D.G., b. 5 Sept. 1875; served in S. Africa; m. 21 April, 1914 Constance Mary, dau. of B. Leonard Powell, J.P., of Hunterbank, Chislehurst.
3. Robert Allport Brocklebank, b. 25 Oct. 1878; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Frances, dau. of late John H. Walker, of Newport, Fife; 2nd Lieut. R.E. Issue—
Oliver Brocklebank, b. 17 Aug. 1908.
1. Anne Dorothea, m. 4 Jan. 1906, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood-Hesketh, and has issue. Residences—The Rookery, N. Meols; Stocken Hall, Stretton Rutland.
2. Agnes Sylvia.
3. Evangeline Violet, twin with Agnes, m. 4 March, 1909, George Wainwright, and has issue. Residence—Erskine Park, Lenox, mass., U.S.A.
2. Harold Brocklebank, b. 24 Nov. 1853; J.P. Lancs.; m. 1878, Mary Elton, dau. of John Bredden, of Ulverstone. Residence—Grizedale Hall, Lancs. Issue living—
1. Harold Arthur Brocklebank, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt. 1914.
1. Katherine Mary, m. 25 July, 1911, Alfred Geoffrey Turner.
2. Ruth Leonide.
3. Eleanor Hilda.
3. Rev. Charles Henry Brocklebank, b. 27 June, 1864; M.A., J.P. Lancs.; m. 25 June, 1889, Isabel Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Worster, 8th Hussars. Residence—Bartlow House, Cambs. Issue—
Charles Gerald Brocklebank, M.C., b. 21 March, 1893, capt. R.E.; served in France, since 1914 (despatches, médaille militaire).
Edith Katherine.
1. Edith Mary, m. 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley, and has issue. Residence—Oran, Catterick, Yorks.
2. Katherine Leonide, m. 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry Holt Beever, late R.A., and has issue.

BROCKLEHURST. *See* RANKSBOROUGH, BARON.

BROCKLEHURST, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1903.—SIR PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 March 1887; m. 9 July, 1913, Gwladys, dau. of late Col. Gostling-Murray, of the Moat, Charing, Kent; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.; accompanied the British Antarctic expedn. 1907–9, and received medal from Roy. Geog. Soc. Residence—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield, Staffs. Clubs—Bath; Savage. Issue—

Anne Nina.

SIR PHILIP LANCASTER BROCKLEHURST, 1ST BT., b. 12 Oct. 1827; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; m. 23 Oct. 1884, ANNIE LEE (Residence—Rugeley, Macclesfield Hall, dau. of Samuel Dowhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Hartforth, and d. 16 May, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, pres. Bt.
2. HENRY COURTNEY BROCKLEHURST, HEIR PRES., b. 27 May, 1888; Capt. 10th Hussars.
1. Mabel Annie, m. 11 Oct. 1905, Jonkheer F. J. van Haersen, lieut. Scots Gds. Clubs—St. James's; Guards; has issue. Residence—Wellington House, Dinton, Aylesbury.

BROCKMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD LEWIS BROCKMAN, s. of late Rev. R. St. Leger Brockman, vic. of Brightwell, Suffolk. B. at Watford 29 June, 1865; m. 29 Sept. 1907, Mrs. F. S. B. Gaffney; ed. at Ipswich; apptd. cadet Straits Settlements 1886; collector Land Rev. Malacca 1898; commr. Court of Requests Singapore 1902; assist. col. sec. 1904; actg. col. sec. 1905–6; federal sec. Federated Malay States 1907; actg. Res.-Gen. 1907; actg. British Res. Perak 1908; British Res. Pahang 1908, and Negri Sembilan 1910; Col. Sec. Straits Settlements Feb. 1911, and administered the Govt. April to Sept. 1911; Chief Sec. Federated Malay States since Sept 1911. Residence—Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Clubs—Sports; E.I. United Service.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR HENRY VERNON DRAKE-BROCKMAN, s. of late H. J. Brockman, Crown solicitor, Madras. B. at Madras 8 Nov. 1865; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Isabella Mary, dau. of A. G. Faichnie; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (1st cl. law tripos 1886); M.A., LL.M.; Barr.-at-law; memb. of Indian C.S.; assist. commnr. 1886–90; under-sec. to chief commnr. C.P. 1890 and 1892; commnr. of Excise 1892–4; Divisional and Sessions Judge Nerbudda 1896–1901; dept. commnr. Berar 1901–3; officiated as judl. commr. 1903, 1905, and 1906; judl. commr. C.P. since 1906. Residence—Nagpur, C.P., India. Club—Queen's. Issue—

1. Francis Travers Drake-Brockman, b. 4 Dec. 1890; capt. 7th Lancers.
2. Ralph Abercrombie Drake-Brockman, b. 26 Nov. 1891; lieut. Roy. Engineers. Residence—Bombay.

BRODIE, 3rd Bt., of Boxford (U.K.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1834.—Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Oxford 19 June, 1862; m. 4 May, 1887, Caroline Eliza (d. 13 Jan. 1895), dau. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., serj.-at-arms to Queen Victoria; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1889; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; F.S.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Surrey, C.C. 1895–1903; Sheriff 1912. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to late Prince Consort. Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Benjamin Colin Brodie, b. 6 March, 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; lieut. Surrey Yeo.
1. Phœbe Mary.
2. Olive Marjory.

Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bt., F.R.S., b. 5 Feb. 1817; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, Waynflete Prof. of Chemistry at Oxford Univ.; m. 11 April, 1848, Philothea Margaret (d. 27 Jan. 1880), dau. of John Vincent Thompson, serjeant-at-law, and d. 21 Nov. 1880. Issue living—

1. Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Ann, m. 16 Dec. 1882, James Usher Huxley, M.D., who d. 24 June, 1917. Issue—1. Mildred Annabel. 2. Sybil Margaret. 3. Muriel Mary Silvester, m. 3 March 1917, Capt. R. B. R. Gell. 4. Phyllis. 5. Enid Lilian.] Residence—Charlbury Lodge, Oxford.
2. Ethel, m. 29 July, 1880, Rev. Michael George Glazebrook, D.D. (Club—Athenæum), Canon of Ely, late Headmaster of Clifton Coll. Residence—The College, Ely.
3. Mary Isabel, m. 16 Dec. 1886, Sir Thomas Herbert Warren, K.C.V.O.

BRODERICK. *See* Midleton, Visc.

BRODRICK, Baron. *See* Midleton, Visc.

BROGHILL, Baron. *See* Cork, Earl of.

BROMHEAD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1806; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—Sir Benjamin Farnell Bromhead, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. b. 22 Oct. 1838; m. 24 Oct. 1866, Annie (d. 8 Feb. 1902), dau. of Rev. James Smith; suc. his father 1870; entered 38th Foot 1859; lieut. 1863; lt.-col. B.S.C. 1885; col. 1889; late col. comdt. Punjab Pioneers; served in Afghan war 1878; Soudan campaign 1885; Sikkim Exped. 1888; and with Hazara Field Force 1891. Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincoln. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Edward Gonville Bromhead, K.E.O. Goorkhas, b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1897, Emily May, dau. of late Edward Hosking, I.C.S., and d. 18 Dec. 1910. Issue—
   1. Benjamin Denis Gonville Bromhead, Heir Pres., b. 7 May, 1900.
   2. Edmund de Gonville Hosking Bromhead, b. 23 Aug. 1903.
   1. Dorothea Janetta Gonville.
   2. Annie Marie Gonville.
2. Maj. Benjamin Gonville Bromhead, Roy. Berks. Regt., b. 19 Aug. 1876; m. 30 April, 1912, Edith Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. R. C. Andrews, Ind. Army.
1. Janetta Hope Gonville, m. 5 April, 1894, Lt.-Gen. William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.S.I.
2. Dorothy Judith Gonville, m. 15 Nov. 1898, Col. P. G. Walker, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Kathleen Gonville, m. 15 Nov. 1898, Maj. Robert Edward Hamilton, Ind. Army, and has issue.

Maj. Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, 3rd Bt., b. 22 Jan. 1791; served at Walcheren, m. 15 Sept. 1823, Judith Christine (d. 12 June, 1873), dau. of Lewis Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, and d. 25 Oct. 1875. Issue—

1. Sir Benjamin Farnell Bromhead, 2nd Bt.
2. Col. Charles James Bromhead, C.B. late 84th Welsh Borderers, b. 15 Sept. 1840; served in Ashanti 1873–4, in Zululand 1879, in Burma 1887–9; J.P. Denbigh; m. 5 Oct. 1876, Alice Maria, dau. of late Thomas Freckleton. Residence—Plas Dinas, Ruthin. Club—United Service. Issue—
   Capt. Richard Freckleton Gonville Bromhead, Lincs. Regt., b. 6 Nov. 1877.
1. Alice Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Frances, m. 5 Sept. 1870, Evelyn Pocklington, M.R.C.S., who d. 1911, and has issue.

BROMLEY, Bt. *See* Bromley-Wilson, Bt.

BROMLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marie Louise, dau. of the late Richard Bowman, of Maidenhead, Berks. M. 1876, Sir John Bromley, who was b. 1849; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908; C.B. 1904; employed on special service at Mediterranean stations 1891, also in Natal 1895; Accountant-Gen. to the Board of Educn. 1903–9, and d. 14 Jan. 1915. Residence—Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex. Issue living—

Lancelot Bromley, F.R.C.S., b. 1885; ed. at Camb.; M.A., M.C.; m. 2 July, 1914, Dora Ridgway, dau. of Arthur Lee, of High Close, Earl's Heaton, Yorks. Residence—The Warden's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.1. Issue—
   Dorothy Lee.

Irene, m. 190[illegible], Eric Alan Davis, I.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Madras.

BROODBANK, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Joseph Guinness Broodbank, s. of Caleb Broodbank, of Folkestone. B. 15 July, 1857; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1883, Alice Mary (d. 1916), dau. of Robert Reid, of Woodford; m. 2nd, 1917, Mary, dau. of Samuel Barfoot, of Wanstead; chairman of Dock and Warehouse Com. of Port of London Authority; acting chairman Poplar Hospital for accidents; J.P. Essex. Residence — Longmoor, Harold Wood, Romford. Club—Reform.

BROOKE, Earl and Baron. *See* Warwick, Earl of.

BROOKE, 5th Bt., of Colebrooke (U.K.). Creat. 7 Jan. 1822.—Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, M.C., s. of 4th Bt. B. 9 June, 1888; suc. his father 1907; capt. 10th Hussars, late 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh. Clubs — Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, 2nd Bt., b. 1797; m. 15 Dec. 1841, Hon. Julia Henrietta Anson, maid of honour to Queen Victoria (d. 27 Dec. 1886), dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and d. 21 Nov. 1854. Issue—

1. Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bt., D.L. (Queen Victoria's sponsor), b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. 28 July, 1864, Alice Sophia (Residence—Villa Jouvence, Pau, France), dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and d. 23 Nov. 1891. Issue—
   1. Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt., b. 7 Oct. 1865; D.L., J.P., Fermanagh; m. 28 July, 1887, Gertrude Isabella (Residence—Colebrooke Park, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh), dau. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson, of Horsheath, Cambs., and d. 27 Nov. 1907. Issue living—
      1. Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, pres. Bt.
      2. Victor Mervyn Brooke, Heir Pres., b. 8 June, 1896.
      3. Arthur Francis Brooke, b. 24 Sept. 1898.
      1. Sylvia Henrietta.
      2. Sheelah, m. 16 April 1914, Hon. Henry Mulholland. (See Dunleath, Baron.)
   2. Brev.-Col. Ronald George Brooke, D.S.O., late 7th and 11th Hussars, b. 25 Sept. 1866; Humane Soev.'s Silver Medal; served in Chitral 1895, Matabeleland 1896, Tirah 1897–8, Egypt 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somaliland 1903–4; m. 6 May, 1908, Haller, Mrs. Ponsonby, dau. of late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, U.S.A. Residence—Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael. Club—Cavalry.
   3. Burke Brooke, b. 2 May, 1870; m. 2 June, 1910, Mary Viva, dau. of Cyril Earle Johnston, of Pau. Club—Raleigh. Issue—
      Cyril Brooke, b. 3 April, 1911.
   4. Alan Francis Brooke, b. 23 July, 1893; lieut. R.H.A.; m. 28 July, 1914, Jane Mary, dau. of late Col. Richardson.
   1. Kathleen Mary.
   2. Hylda Henrietta, m. 5 July, 1899, Sir Frederick H. A. Des Vœux, Bt.
2. Capt. Harry Vesey Brooke, late 92nd Gordon Highlanders., b. 23 Sept. 1845; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; m. 9 Dec. 1879, Patricia, o. c. of James Gregory Moir Byres, of Tonley, Aberdeen. Residence—Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeen. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
   1. Arthur Brooke, b. 13 Feb. 1886; capt. I.A.; commandant of Viceroy's Bodyguard; m. 15 July, 1913, Alma Isabella, dau. of Richard Charles Brooman-White, of Arddarrock, Dumbarton.
   1. Constance Geraldine.
   2. Alice Irene.

1. Constance Henrietta, m. 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, Colin John Campbell, Roy. Scots Greys, who d. 6 Aug. 1880, and has issue; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran, late Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt. Residence—Lurganrae, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh. Club—National.

BROOKE, 1st Bt. of Summerton (U.K.). Creat. 12 Oct. 1903.—Sir George Frederick Brooke, eld. s. of Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and Hon. Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Visc. Monck. B. 13 Aug. 1849; ed. at Eton and Cambs.; m. 1st, 4 April, 1875, Anna Maria (d. 13 June, 1877), dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Belmont Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1881, Emily Alma (d. 28 Sept. 1910), dau. of late Augustine H. Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Dublin; Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Dublin 1898. This family is a branch of Brooke of Colebrooke. Residences—1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin; Coolgreany, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Sackville Street (Dublin).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. The late George Brooke, b. 10 June, 1877; lieut. Irish Gds.; m. 25 June, 1907, Nina, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill served in S. Africa (medal and 3 clasps); and d. of wounds received in action 7 Oct. 1914. Residence—Old Manor Farm, Wokingham. Issue—
Nancy Myra.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Francis Hugh Brooke, b. 10 Nov. 1882; late K.R.R. Capt. S. Irish Horse; m. 5 May, 1915, Mabel, dau. of the late Sir John Arnott, Bt. Issue—
George Francis Cecil Brooke, b. 30 March, 1916.
3. Capt. Augustine Henry Brooke, 18th King George's Own Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 25 Dec. 1884.
4. Raymond Frederick Brooke, b. 2 June, 1885.
5. Capt. Arthur Charles Brooke, b. 26 Sept. 1886; R.F.A.
6. Lieut.-Comr. John Brooke, D.S.O., R.N., b. 2 Oct. 1887.
7. Basil Gerard Brooke, b. 10 March, 1894; lieut. 17th Lancers.
8. Geoffrey Thomas Brooke, b. 19 Oct. 1896; 2nd lieut. 17th Lancers.
1. Emily Henrietta.
2. Rose Dorothy.

BROOKE, 8th Bt., of Norton Priory (E.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1662.—Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, s. of 7th Bt. B. 26 Oct. 1850; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton; suc. his father 1888; formerly lieut. 1st Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Cheshire. The 1st Bt. was apptd. Sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by Parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Residence—Norton Priory, Runcorn. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Richard Christopher Brooke, b. 8 Aug. 1888; m. 7 Sept. 1912, Marian Dorothea, dau. of late Arthur Charles Innes, D.L., J.P., of Drumsantine, co. Down; late 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.

Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt., b. 13 Dec., 1814; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff (d. 23 Sept. 1864), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta Elizabeth (d. 20 Aug. 1911), dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bt., and d. 3 March, 1888. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, pres. Bt.
2. Basil Poynings Brooke, b. 28 Sept. 1853.
3. Joscelyn James Percy Brooke, b. 21 Jan. 1855.
4. Victor Alexander Brooke, b. 20 April, 1857.
5. Octavius George Brooke, b. 10 June, 1858.
6. Lionel Brooke, b. 17 Nov. 1859.
7. Reginald Cecil Brooke, b. 6 July, 1861.
1. Mabel Dorothy.
2. Winifred Agnes Emily.
3. Lilian Louisa Lettice.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
4. Rosalind Hester.

BROOKE, Baronetcy (ext. 16 July, 1908). Creat. 4 Aug. 1899.—The late Sir Thomas Brooke, 1st and last Bt. B. 31 May, 1830; m. 3rd, 30 Sept. 1902, Mary (Residence—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield), dau. of James Priestley, of Bankfield, Huddersfield, J.P., and widow of Rev. C. F. Forster, vic. of Beckwithshaw, Yorks, and d. 16 July, 1908.

BROOKE, Lady.—*See* Sarawak.

BROOKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir William Robert Brooke, s. of Thomas B. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and Eliza, dau. of Thos. Brabazon. B. 12 March, 1842; m. 6 Aug. 1870, Evelyn, dau. of John Simons; ent. Indian Telegraph Department 1857; superintendent in Bombay 1866–9, in the Punjab 1869–71; director 1883; deputy director-gen. 1886–90; director-gen. 1890–5. Residence—219, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W. 1. Club—Oriental.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, 5th Bt., of Great Oakley (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1903.—Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1869; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, of Oransay Priory, Argyll; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1893; J.P., C.A., Northants; capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (S.R.); served in S. African war 1902; High Sheriff, Rutland, 1899; contest. E. Northants 1906 and Jan. and Dec. 1910. The 1st Bt., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by roy. licence. Residences—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, co. Cork. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton.

Sir Richard Lewis de Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt., b. 7 April, 1831; Barr.-at-law; m. 10 Oct. 1867, Mary Grace (Residence—Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, Northants), dau. of late Rt. Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and d. 3 Feb. 1892. Issue—
1. Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-Brooke, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Geoffrey de Capell-Brooke, Heir Pres., b. 31 Jan. 1880; ed. at Radley and Oxford, B.A. 1902.
1. Mary Charlotte.
2. Carolina Sophia.

BROOKING, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1914.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott Brooking, s. of the late Arthur Yelverton Brooking. B. 13 Jan. 1864; m. 30 Nov. 1889, Amy Agnèse, dau. of the late Albert Smith; joined S. Wales Bord. 1884; capt. I.A. 1895; maj. 1900; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Burmese exped. 1885–9 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); with Chin Hills exped. 1892–4 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps); in Tirah campaign 1897–8; in China 1900–1 (despatches, Brev. Maj., medal, clasp); in Mesopotamia since 1915 (despatches, K.C.B.). Address—C/o. Grindley & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. Issue living—
Eileen Constance, m. Capt. Charles Kelvynge Greenway, 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry.

BROOKS. *See* Crawshaw, Baron.

BROOKS, Baronetcy (ext. 9 June, 1900). Creat. 4 March, 1886.—The late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bt., b. 30 Sept. 1819; M.P. for East Cheshire 1869–85, for Altrincham 1886–92; D.L. Lancs. and Aberdeen; m. 1st, 25 July, 1842, Jane Elizabeth (d. 10 Oct. 1865), dau. of Ralph Orrell, of Stockport; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1879, Jane (Residence—Aboyne, Aberdeenshire), dau. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B., and d. 9 June, 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Amy, m. 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marq. of Huntly.
2. Edith, m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Cecil, R.N., who d. 23 June, 1880, and has issue; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1892, Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, J.P. (Club—Naval and Mil.), and has issue. Residences—Alford House, Alford, Somerset; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeen.

BROOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR JAMES THOMAS BROOM, s. of David Broom, of Glasgow. B. 18 Nov. 1860; ed. at Glasgow Academy; m. 15 Nov. 1895, Jane, dau. of J. J. Riddoch-Spence; chrmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Ceylon. Residence—10, Queen Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Ethel.

BROOME, Visc. *See* KITCHENER, EARL.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 March 1869; K.C.V.O. 1905.—HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 2 Sept. 1836; m. 18 April, 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bt.; suc. his father 1886; ed at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Westmorland; clerk in the House of Lords 1857–86. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham-attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and after, wards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a memb. of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his bro. Residences—36, Chesham Place, S.W. 1; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmorland; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Arthur's; Garrick; Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. HENRY BROUGHAM, b. 26 May, 1882; m. 13 July, 1908, the Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt, dau. of Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington; capt. Gds. Gds.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—10, Oxford Square, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Pratts; White's; Guards. Issue—

1. Victor Henry Peter Brougham, b. 23 Oct. 1909.
2. Anthony Charles Brougham, b. 8 Sept. 1915.
1. Eileen Cynthia Mildred Eva.

Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine.

WILLIAM BROUGHAM, 2ND BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX, b. 26 Sept. 1795; m. 12 Aug. 1824, Emily Frances (d. 8 April, 1884), dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st Bart.; M.P. for Southwark 1831–3; d. 3 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, b. 22 Jan. 1842; served in 10th Hussars and 17th Lancers, maj. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.; m. 1st, 4 June, 1883, Francesca (d. 4 March 1901), o.c. of Signor Gaetano Vignati; m. 2nd, 1901, Maria Sophia dau. of late Col. Faunce, Lancashire Regt., and d. 2 Nov. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Wilfrid Francis Brougham, b. 25 Nov. 1884; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Marilla Caroline, dau. of late Alexander Donald McGregor, of Melrose, Guernsey. Issue—
      Francis St. John McGregor Brougham, b. 18 Sept. 1890.
      Mary Monica Anita.
   2. Evelyn Albinia, m. 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Sourton, Bridestowe, Devon.
3. Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley Brougham, b. 2 Dec. 1853; m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta Louisa (marr. dissolved 1900; d. 16 May, 1902), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; m. 2nd, 1 Dec. 1909, Isabella Augusta, dau. of late S. Leo Schuster. Residence—Whitfeld House, Crowborough, Sussex. Club—Arthur's.
1. Hon. Alice Eleanora, m. 30 Nov. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who d. 3 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—St. Katherine's, Cradley, Malvern.
2. Hon. Emily Evelyn, m. 23 April, 1867, Capt. Francis Sandeys Dashwood, who d. 10 Nov. 1898. Issue living—1. Arthur Vaux Radcliffe, b. 1870; lieut. Yorks L.I.; m. 1910, Henrietta Louise, dau. of W. B. Watkins. 2. Capt. Eric Valentine Frederick Radcliffe, R.N., b. 1875; m. 1911, Hilda, dau. of the late Henry John Eagles, R.N. 3. Capt. Wilfred Laurence Edmund Radcliffe, Cheshire Regt., b. 1879; m. M., dau. of the late Gen. H. B. Stevens, I.A.
5. Maj. Cyril William Francis Patrick Radcliffe, A.S.C., b. 1882; m. 1914, widow of B. Gilbert. 1. Evelyn Mary Radcliffe, m. 1911, J. S. B. Jones-Bateman. Residence—Brockhurst, Guernsey.
3. Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, m. 20 April, 1885, Sir Charles Archer Cook, K.C.B.

BROUGHTON, Barony (ext. 3 June, 1869). Creat. 26 Feb. 1851. The late RT. HON. JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, 1ST BARON BROUGHTON, G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 27 June, 1786; m. 26 July 1828, Lady Julia Hay (d. 3 April 1835), dau. of George, 7th Marq. of Tweeddale, and d. 3 June, 1869, when the barony became extinct. Issue living—

Hon. Sophia, m. 31 July, 1851, John, 5th Earl of Roden.

BROUGHTON, 11th Bt., of Broughton (E.). Creat. 10 March, 1660.—SIR HENRY JOHN DELVES BROUGHTON. B. 10 Sept. 1883; maj. Irish Gds.; m. 8 July, 1913, Vera Edyth, dau. of Griffith Boscowen, of Trevalyan Hall, Rossett, N. Wales; suc. his father 1914; patron of 5 livings. Residences—Doddington Park, Nantwich; 11, Mount Street, W. 1. Club—Guards'. Issue—

EVELYN DELVES DELVES BROUGHTON, b. 2 Oct. 1915.

Rosamond.

SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, 9TH BT., b. 22 June, 1858; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandrina (d. 14 Nov. 1882), dau. of Louis Rosenzweig, and d. 26 Feb. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR DELVES LOUIS BROUGHTON, 10TH BT., b. 1 June, 1857; m. 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond (d. 11 Oct. 1885), dau. of John Lambart Broughton, of Almington Hall, Staffs.; 2nd, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary Evelyn, (d. 13 May, 1915), dau. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire; and d. 15 April, 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. MAJ. SIR HENRY DELVES J. BROUGHTON, pres. Bt.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Brian Evelyn Delves Broughton, b. 16 April, 1898.
   1. Violet Evelyn Delves.
   2. Annice Ivy Delves.
2. Brian Delves Broughton, b. 16 April, 1865; m. 26 July, 1888, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of George Rowe.
1. Zoë Angélique, m. 1881, Neville Thursby, who d. 1916, and has issue. Residence—Harlestone, Northants.
2. Rhoda Delves, m. 7 Nov. 1885, her cousin, Vernon Lamonerie Delves Broughton, and has issue. Residence—Beckford House, Wellington Square, Cheltenham.
3. Saba Maud, m. 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, who d. 1917, and has issue. Residence—Woodland Grove, St. Marks, Cheltenham.

BROUN, 10th Bt., of Colstoun (Scot.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1686.—SIR WILLIAM BROUN, s. of 9th Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1848; m. 12 April, 1871, Alice Jane, dau. of late J. C. Peters, of Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney; suc. his father 1882. Among the remote ancestors of this family is the famous necromancer Hugo de Gifford (*temp.* 1200) who according to tradition invested the famous Colstoun Pear, which is still preserved at Colstoun, with the power of securing unfailing prosperity for its possessor. This passed into the Broun family through a dau. of Lord Yester who married a Broun in the sixteenth century. The 2nd Bt. was drowned with his wife and family, when the pear and estates passed away to another branch of the family and became separated from the baronetcy. The story goes that his wife had attempted to eat the pear, which is said to still show marks of teeth, though according to another version she had only dreamt of eating the pear on the night of her marriage. Residences—Colstoun, Gunnedah; Thornydyke, Coonamble, N.S. Wales. Issue living—

1. JAMES LIONEL BROUN, b. 1875.
2. William Arthur Broun, b. 12 Oct. 1876.
3. Reginald Augustus Broun, b. 1878; m. 1910, Alice Maud, dau. of W. B. Wilkinson, of Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.
4. Claud McBride Broun, b. 1882.
1. Elizabeth Eleanor Maude, m. 1906, Ernest Frederick Doyle, and has issue. Residence—Portewah, Werris Creek, N.S.W.
2. Alice Marion Blanche, m. 1904, Leslie Sprague, and has issue. Residence—Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W.
3. Linda Isabella, m. 1910, William Shubrick Martin. Residence—Werris Creek, N.S.W.

SIR WILLIAM BROUN, 9TH BT., b. 21 July, 1804; m. 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth (d. 19 Aug. 1899), dau. of John

Smith, of Drongan, Ayr, and d. 10 June, 1882. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM BROUN, pres. Bt.
2. John Smith Broun, b. 1853.
3. David Lumont Broun, b. 1855; m. 1877, Margaret, dau. of Martin Kelly, of N.S.W. Residence—Raino, Tingha, New England, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. William James Broun, b. 1882; m. 1914, Miriam Rheta Preyman. Residence—Bassendean, Tingha, New England, N.S.W. Issue—
      Wilga Joan.
   1. Kate Mary Emily.
   2. Sarah, m. 20 Aug. 1904, William Bissett Whightman Knowles, and has issue. Residence—Inverell, New England, N.S.W.
   3. Eleanor Gale.
   4. Elizabeth Smith, m. 31 Jan. 1914, Rumney Gibbons.
1. Marian Henderson, m. 1st, 9 July, 1885, Arthur Swift Darby, who d. 1894; m. 2nd, 1903, Rev. William Laycock, M.A.
2. Elizabeth Smith, m. 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, D.D., and has issue. Residence—The Ramparts, Battersea, Ontario, Canada.
3. Isabella Gilmore, m. 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas Edmund Burker Thompson. Residence—Halton Lea, Hawkwood, Road, Boscombe.

BROWN, 1st Bt., of Broome Hall (U.K.). Creat. 5 Jan. 1903.—SIR ALEXANDER HARGREAVES BROWN, s. of Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks, and Sarah Benedict, dau. of James Brown, of New York, and grandson of Sir William Brown, 1st Bt. of Liverpool. B. 11 April, 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1876, Henrietta, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira; ed. privately; M.P. (L.U.) Wenlock 1868–85, and Wellington div. Salop 1885–1906; formerly cornet 5th D.G., ret. 1866; hon. col. Lanc. and Ches. R.G.A. (Terr. Force), lieut.-col. comdg. 1869–1888; V.D.; partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., merchants, of London; J.P., Surrey, Lancs. Residences—12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1; Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. CAPT. GORDON HARGREAVES BROWN, Colds. Gds., b. 31 July, 1889; m. 18 Oct. 1910, Editha Ivy, dau. of Vice-Adm. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Issue—
   1. John Hargreaves Brown, b. 16 Aug. 1913.
   1. Joan Terrell Hargreaves.
   2. Patience Hargreaves.
2. Walter Hargreaves Brown, M.A. Camb.; b. 6 Sep. 1881; m. 22 July, 1913, Alberta Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Guy Mainwaring, R.N. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   Dau., b. 7 Feb. 1917.
1. Agnes Sara Hargreaves, m. 15 Dec. 1908, Brig.-Gen. James Bruce Jardine, D.S.O. (Club—Cavalry), late 5th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Gladys Emily Hargreaves, m. 26 June, 1907, Geoffrey Edward Huth, J.P. (Clubs—Athenæum; Bath), and has issue. Residence—Roche Court, East Winterslow, Salisbury.

BROWN, 3rd Bt., of Richmond Hill (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1863—SIR MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1906, Lilian Alice Mabel, dau. of Robert Roussel, of Rohais, Guernsey; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was senior partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., of Liverpool, merchants, founder of the public library in that town, M.P. for South Lancs. Residences—White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants; 33, Harley House, N.W. 1.

1. SIR WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWN, 2nd Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1840; col. Lancs. Art. Vols.; m. 28 May, 1862, EMILY (Residences—34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury), dau. of Gen. William T.B. Mountsteven, and d. 10 May, 1906. Issue living—
   1. SIR MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, pres. Bt.
   2. FREDERICK RICHMOND BROWN, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1900, Anne Domville Lixmoore, dau. of George Domville Lees, of Woodhill, Oswestry. Residence—Llanfair, Carnarvon. Clubs—Wellington; Thames Yacht. Issue—
      1. Charles Frederick Richmond Brown, b. 6 Dec. 1902.
      2. Ralph Richmond Brown, b. 18 March, 1904.
      1. Diana Sybil Richmond.
   1. Alice Richmond, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 23 Nov. 1904, George Hunter Garnett-Orme, and has issue. Residences—Tarn House, and Greenfield, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.
   2. Margaret Richmond.
   3. Dora Richmond, m. 7 Jan. 1913, Capt. Julian Lawrence Fisher, D.S.O., Roy. Fus.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR FRANK BROWN, s. of late James Brown, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 3 Oct. 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Charlotte, dau. of John Hedley, of South Hetton, Durham; alderman (chrmn. 1913) of Durham C.C.; Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees 1904–5 and 1905–6; J.P. co. Durham and N.R. Yorks. Residences—Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks; Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees. Club—Reform.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JOHN MCLEAVY BROWN. B. 1842; ent. Diplomatic Service 1861; apptd. student interpreter in China 1861; assist. Chinese sec. 1864; in charge of Legation at Pekin 1867; sec. to Chinese mission to Europe 1868; acting Chinese sec. at Pekin 1871–2, resigned 1872; has since been commissioner in the Chinese Customs and chief commissioner of the Korean Customs and financial adviser to the Korean Government, which offices he resigned in 1906; has 1st class Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, and 1st class Korean order of Tai Kuk. Residence—49, Portland Place, W. 1.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JOSEPH BROWN, pres. of Legisl. Council Bahamas. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

BROWN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1898.—MAJ. SIR ROBERT HANBURY BROWN, s. of Robert Brown, F.R.C.S., of Crawley Down, Sussex, and Sarah, dau. of Chas. Few, of Streatham Hill. B. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 1878, Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick, rector of Allington, Wilts; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1870, capt. 1882, maj. 1888, ret. 1893; served in Afghan war 1878–80; employed in irrigation service Bengal 1873–84; inspector of irrigation in Egypt 1884; inspector-gen. since 1892; retired from Egyptian service 1903; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; received the K.C.M.G. on the inauguration of the Nile dam at Assouan; maj. comdg. 7th Sussex V. Regt. since 1916. Residence — Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex. Issue—

1. Maj. Basil Hanbury Brown, R.A., b. 1879; m. 1909, Joyce, dau. of Rev. Cecil Renshaw Blaker, of Turner's Hill.
2. Maj. Austin Hanbury Brown, R.E.; b. 1887.
1. Dora Hanbury, m. 7 July, 1903, Hugh Wilson Molesworth, Insp.-Gen. Basin Conversion Works, Irrigation Dept., Cairo, and has issue.

BROWN, K.C.B. (civ). Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—COL. SIR WILLIAM JAMES BROWN, s. of Thomas Brown, of Nottinghill Terrace, Kensington, W. B. 1832; m. 1856, Nance, dau. of late William Silverthorne, of Brighton; hon. col. 19th Batt. Co. of London (St. Pancras Rifles) Regt.; V.D. Residence—Gloster Lodge, Argyle Road, West Ealing, Middlesex.

BROWN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES CAROLINE, dau. of Charles Baker, of Adelaide, South Australia. M. 1st, Russell Jeffrey; m. 2nd, 1883, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Campbell Brown, K.C.B., late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, who d. 1890. Residence—3, South Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BROWNE. *See* KENMARE, EARL OF.

BROWNE. *See* KILMAINE, BARON.

BROWNE. *See* ORANMORE and BROWNE, BARON.

BROWNE. *See* SLIGO, MARQ.

BROWNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic Browne, s. of late Col. St. John T. Browne, R.A. B. 21 June, 1851; m. 1882, Kate F., dau. of late Rev. J. H. Budden; cnt. Army 1871, capt. 1883, maj. 1891, lt.-col. 1897, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1908; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal); Burmese expedn. 1886 (medal, clasp); Lushai expdn. 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai expedn. 1889–90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); China Hill operations 1891–2, in command of Tlantlang Column (clasp); Chitral relief force 1895 (medal, clasp), present at the actions of Sampagha, Arhanga and Saranzar, operations against Khani-Khejal Chamkanni, operations in Bazar Valley, Dec. 1897; Tirah expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, 2 clasps, brev. col.); comd. Garhwal Brig. India 1904; 5th (Mhow) Div. 1907, 3rd (Lahore) Div. 1907–8; ret. 1909; is col. 4th Gurkha Rifles. Residence—Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. St. John Arthur Browne, b. 21 Feb. 1885; capt. Ind. Army.
1. Margaret Mabel Helen, m. 19 July, 1906, Maj. John Liesching Grinlinton, R.A.
2. Kathleen Mildred.
3. Aileen Irene Dora.
4. Doreen Muriel Enid.

BROWNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Benwell, Northumberland; m. 9 Feb. 1861, Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, who was b. 26 Aug. 1839; creat. Knt. Bach. 1887; Mayor of Newcastle 1885 and 1886; and d. 1 March, 1917. Residence — Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. Edward Granville Browne, b. 7 Feb. 1862; Adams prof. of Arabic Camb.; F.R.C.P.; m. Alice, dau. of F. Blackburne Daniel. Residence—Pembroke, Cambridge.
2. Benjamin Chapman Browne, b. 21 Oct. 1876; m. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Capt. John Osborne. Residence—Fawdon House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
3. Maj. William Lloyd Browne, R.A., b. 9 June, 1879; m. Alice Fancourt, dau. of the late Capt. C. Orde Browne, R.A. Residence—High House, Old Charlton, Kent.
1. Evelyn Minnie.
2. Helen Mary.
3. Winifred Isabel, m. Hereward Brackenbury.
4. Maude Catherine, m. Cyril Brackenbury.

CRICHTON-BROWNE,. Knt. Bach. Creat 1886.—Sir James Crichton-Browne, s. of late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M. Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, and Magdalene Howden, dau. of Andrew Balfour, of Edinburgh. B. at Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Emily (d. 8 Sept. 1903), dau. of late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 1912, Audrey Emily, dau. of late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B.; ed. at Dumfries Academy, at Trinity College, Glenalmond, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.D. (honours) 1862, LL.D. St. Andrews 1878, Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Leeds 1909; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; fellow Acad. of Medicine of New York; vice-pres. and treas. Roy. Institution since 1889; Lord Chancellor's visitor in Lunacy since 1875; chrmn. of the National Health Soc. since 1911; J.P. Dumfriesshire; hon. freeman Burgh of Dumfries. Residences—45, Hans Place, S.W. 1; Crindau, Dumfries, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum; Conservative. Issue—

Harold William Alexander Francis Crichton-Browne, lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B., F.R.G.S.; b. 1866; m. 1894, Josephine Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Verdin. Residence—Buildwas Park, Shrewsbury. Issue—

1. Capt. Cecil Harold Verdin Crichton-Browne, K.O.S.B., b. 1896.
1. Gladys Margery.

Florence Irene Emily, m., 1888, Maj. John William Frederick Blake Taylor, J.P.

BROWNING, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1916; M.V.O. 1903.—Vice-Adm. Sir Montague Edward Browning, of the late Col. Montague Charles Browning, C.B. B. 18 Jan. 1863; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Ruth, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. George Neeld Boldero; joined R.N. 1876; comr. 1897; capt. 1902, rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1917; A.D.C. 1910–11; served in Egypt 1882; inspector of Target Practise 1911–13; rear-adm. 3rd Battle Squad. 1913–15; 3rd Cruiser Squad. 1915–16. Clubs—Army and Navy; Bath. Issue—

Ann Bertholda Francis.

BROWNLOW. *See* Lurgan, Baron.

BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1815; Visc. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 20 May, 1776; Bt. 29 Sept. 1677; P.C. 1887.—Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, grandson of 1st Earl. B. 19 Aug. 1844; succ. his brother 1867; m. 22 June, 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot (d. 16 March, 1917), dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot; was ensign and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1863–6; lieut. 4th Herts Rifle Vols. 1860; Lord-Lieut. Lincs.; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; mayor of Grantham 1910–11; late hon. col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (M.); hon. col. Lincoln Yeo., and lieut.-col. late 2nd Herts R.V.; commanded Home Counties Vol. Brigade, 1895–1902, and Bedford Brigade 1902–8; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; hon. col. unattached list; president and military member Lincoln Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for North Shropshire 1866–7; parliamentary secretary to the Local Government Board 1885–6; paymaster-general 1887–9; under-sec. of state for war 1889–92; trustee of the National Gallery. The 1st Baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of the services of his father, Sir John Cust, Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

Heir to Earldom, none.

Sir Brownlow Cust, 4th Bt., and 1st Baron Brownlow, b. 3 Dec. 1744; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1775, Frances (d. 13 April, 1847), dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, and d. 25 Dec. 1807. Issue—

1. John, 2nd Baron, and 1st Earl Brownlow, b. 19 June, 1779; m. 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia (d. 1814) dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bt., and d. 15 Sept. 1853. Issue—
   John Hume, Visc. Alford, b. 15 Oct. 1912; m. 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian Margaret Compton (d. 5 Feb. 1888), dau. of Spencer, 2nd Marq. of Northampton, and d. 3 Jan. 1851. Issue—
   1. John William Spencer Brownlow Egerton Cust, 2nd Earl Brownlow, b. 28 March, 1842; and d. unm. 20 Feb. 1867.
   2. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, pres. earl.
2. The late Rev. The Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, b. 28 Sept. 1789; m. 20 June, 1816, Lady Anna Maria (d. 29 May, 1869), dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and d. 19 May, 1861. Issue—
   1. The late Maj. Henry Francis Cockayne-Cust, M.P., b. 15 Sept. 1819; m. 5 Aug. 1852, Sara Jane (d. 14 Sept. 1875), dau. of Isaac Cookson, and widow of Maj. Sidney Streatfield, and d. 5 April, 1884. Issue—
      1. The late Henry John Cockayne-Cust, b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. 11 Oct. 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th Bt.; M.P. Lincolnshire, Stamford Div. (C.) 1900–5, and Bermondsey 1906–6; and d. 2 March, 1917. Residence—17, Hyde Park Gate, W.
      2. Maj. Adelbert Salisbury Cockayne-Cust, Scots Guards, Heir Pres. to Barony, b. 14 Sept. 1867; organizing sec. of Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst.; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Mana, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle. Residence—Cockfosters New Barnet, Herts. Club—United Service. Issue—
         Peregrine Francis Adelbert Cockayne-Cust, b. 27 April, 1899.
         Sarah Marie Adlade.
      1. Lucy Anna Maria, m. 21 Feb. 1861, Rev. John

Storrs, D.D., Dean of Rochester. Residence—The Deanery, Rochester.
2. Marian Isabella, m. 20 April, 1881, Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower. [Issue—1. Geoffrey Eggerton. 1. Sylvia Sophia. 2. Averil, m. 26 April, 1911, Hugh Alderton Parker (see MACCLESFIELD, E. of). 3. Iris.] Residence—Ellesmere House, Ellesmere, Salop.
3. Violet Emily. Residence—90, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.
4. Annette Katherine, m. 21 Feb. 1887, Lt.-Col. W. F. Wheatley. [Issue—1. Pearl. 2. Angelica Pamela. 3. Prudence]. Residence—The Manor House, Little Gaddesden, Berkhampstead.

BROWNRIGG, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1816.—SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 July, 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1900; capt. R.N. 1907; ret. 1913; Naval Attaché at Tokyo 1910–13; Chief Naval Censor at the Admiralty since 1914. The 1st Bt. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, etc.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton, in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead. Issue living—

GAWEN EGREMONT BROWNRIGG, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
Juliet Teresa.

SIR HENRY MOORE BROWNRIGG, 3rd Bt., 52nd Regt., b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Ada Cicely Georgina (d. 17 Feb. 1911), dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, pres. Bt.
1. Ada, m. 14 Jan. 1892, Drury Lavin, who d. 24 Nov. 1902, of Heatherden, Bucks. [Issue—Michael Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1892; lieut. R.N.V.R.] Residence—The Old House, Sonning, Berks.
2. Beatrice Evelyn, m. 15 March, 1885, Charles Evan Davies Morgan-Richardson, who d. 27 Sep. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Morgenan, Rhoslill, Pembrokeshire.

BROXMOUTH, Visc. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

BRUCE. *See* ABERDARE, BARON.

BRUCE. *See* BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON.

BRUCE. *See* ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF.

BRUCE, Baron. *See* ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF.

BRUCE, Earl of, and Baron. *See* AILESBURY, MARQ. OF.

BRUCE, 4th Bt., of Downhill (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1804.—SIR HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD BRUCE, s. of 3rd. Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1843; suc. his father 1907; m. 15 Jan. 1872, Ellen Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo; ent. the army 1862, became lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds., 1870, capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; D.L., J.P., Londonderry (Sheriff 1903); J.P., Notts; hon. col. Londonderry Royal Field Res. Art. The 1st Bt. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, etc. Residences—Downhill, near Coleraine; Clifton Hall, Nottingham. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. MAJ. HERVEY RONALD BRUCE, 14th R. Irish Rifles late Irish Gds., b. 9, Dec. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1903, Ruth Isabel (d. 1915), dau. of Houghton Okeover; served in S. Africa 1899–1902.
2. Percy Robert Bruce, twin with his brother, b. Dec. 1872; Maj. S. Notts Yeo.; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1898, Alethea Georgina (d. 14 Nov. 1904), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Paget, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1909, Evelyn, dau. of Maj. Thomas Leith of Petmathen, Aberdeen. Issue living by 1st m.—
Marjory Sheila.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Peter Thomas Bruce, b. 24 Jan. 1911.
3. William Bruce, b. 12 July, 1876, capt. Roy. Dub. Fus.; late R.N.; served in S. African war 1899–1902, m. 9 Aug. 1900, Constance, dau. of the late Co., Manserch.
4. Henry James Bruce, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 1 Nov. 1880 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service. Address—H.B.M. Embassy, Portugal.

RT. HON. SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE, 3rd Bt., P.C., b. 22 Sept. 1829; served in 1st Life Gds.; M.P. for Coleraine 1862–74, 1880–85, Lord Lieut. co. Derry; m. 12 July, 1842, Marianne Margaret, (d. 28 July, 1891), dau. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bt., of Clifton, Notts, and d. 8 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD BRUCE, pres. Bt.
2. Adm. Sir James Andrews Thomas Bruce, R.N., K.C.M.G.

BRUCE, 11th Bt., of Stenhouse (Scot.). Creat. 26 June, 1629.—SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY BRUCE, s. of 10th Bt. B. in California, 27 March, 1894; ed. at Abingdon: suc. his father 1912; R.F.A., late lieut. 8th Batt. Duke of Cambridge Own (Middx. Regt.); lieut. R.F.A.; employed with B.S.A. Forces; served in Rhodesia, G. S.W. Africa, Suez Canal, Dardanelles and France. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residence—Cimla Lodge, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

CAPT. SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM BRUCE, 9TH BT., 74th Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1825; m. 21 Aug. 1859, Charlotte (d. 16 Oct. 1873), dau. of Hon. Walter O'Grady, and d. 29 May, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM WALLER BRUCE, 10th Bt., b. 27 Sept. 1856; m. 12 March, 1892, ANGELICA MARY (Residence—Cimla Lodge, Buckhurst Hill), dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and d. 22 March, 1912. Issue—
1. SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY BRUCE, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM NIGEL ERNLE BRUCE, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Feb. 1895; ed. at Abingdon; lieut. H.A.C.
1. Grace Katherine. } Residence—Kenyth, Ascot.
2. Corinna Maria. }

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL BRUCE, s. of Rev. David Bruce, canon of Durham, and Margaret, dau. of Adam Atkinson, of Lorbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1876, Helen, dau. of John Fletcher, D.L., J.P., of Bolton; ed. at Rossall, and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, and joined the north-eastern circuit; has been assist.-commnr. Metropolitan Police since 1884; J.P. co. London. Residence—Trevereux Hill, Limpsfield. Club—Union.

BRUCE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR CHARLES BRUCE, s. of Thomas Bruce, D.L., J.P. B. 13 Oct., 1836; m. 1868, Clara (d. 15 April, 1916), dau. of J. Lucas; ed. at Harrow; assist. librarian British Museum 1863; prof. of Sanskrit King's Coll. 1865; rector Roy. Coll. Mauritius 1868; director of public instruction Ceylon 1878; Colonial Sec. Mauritius 1882, administered the Government 1883; Lt.-Gov. and Government Sec. of British Guiana 1885–93; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Windward Islands 1893–7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Mauritius 1897–1903; is author of "The Broad Stone of Empire," and works on Sanskrit literature, poems, and essays; D.L., J.P. Kinrossshire. Residence—Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Thomas Francis Hope Bruce, b. 1873.
2. Eldred Henry Home Bruce, b. 1874.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—SURG.-GEN. SIR DAVID BRUCE, s. of David Bruce, of Edinburgh. B. at Melbourne 29 May, 1855; m. 6 Dec. 1883, Mary Elizabeth (R.R.C.), dau. of Dr. Steele, of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Stirling High School and Edin. Univ. (M.B., C.M.); ent. R.A.M.C. 1883; brevet-col. 1904; col. A.M.S. 1908; surg.-gen. 1912; memb. Army Medical Advisory Board 1902–10; F.R.S., F.R.C.P. London; hon. D.Sc. Dub., hon. LL.D. Glas.; Cameron prizeman Edin. Univ. 1901; roy. medallist Roy. Soc. 1905; Mary Kingsley medallist Liverpool Univ. 1905; Stewart prizeman B.M.A. 1908; specially promoted lieut.-col.

for service in S. Africa (medal, 7 clasps); specially promoted surg.-gen. 1912; Leeuwenhoek medal 1915. Residence—Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. Club—Athenæum.

BRUCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—ADM. SIR JAMES ANDREW THOMAS BRUCE, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bt. B. 15 July, 1846; m. 27 June, 1877, Catherine Mary Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse; ent. R.N. 1859; capt. 1883; rear-adm. 1898; vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; ret. 1910; comd. landing parties at battles of Sabrogea, Agberi, and Afchido during the Niger River operations 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–8; 2nd in command of the China squadron 1899–1901, and also commanded the fleet during Admiral Seymour's advance to the relief of Pekin. Residence—3, Montagu Square, W.1. Club—United Service.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—SIR ROBERT BRUCE, s. of late Rev. Robert Bruce, M.A., D.D., of Huddersfield, and Alice, dau. of James Briggs, of Blackburn. B. 23 Oct. 1855; m. 1889, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of late William Keighley, of Keighley, Yorks; ed. at Huddersfield Coll., and Aberdeen Univ. (M.A.); ent. Secretary's Office G.P.O. 1876; vice-controller of London postal service 1896; controller since 1905. Residence—Greenmount, Plaistow Road, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Francis Jackson, of Chertsey. M. 1868, Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, K.C., D.C.L.; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., and Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham 1879, 1886, and 1887; Judge of the High Court, who d. 1912. Residence—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent.

BRUDENELL, Baron. *See* AILESBURY, MARQ. OF.

BRUDENELL-BRUCE. *See* AILESBURY, MARQ. of.

HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE. *See* THURLOW, BARON.

BRUNKER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES MILFORD SUTHERLAND BRUNKER. B. 30 May, 1854; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1873; capt. 1882; maj. 1890; lt.-col. 1899; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1910; A.A.G. at H.Q. India 1905–7; Inspector of Artillery Southern Army, India, 1907–10; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), in Mesopotamia since 1915. Club—United Service.

BRUNNER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1895; P.C. 1906.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN TOMLINSON BRUNNER, s. of Rev. John Brunner, of Zurich, proprietor of Mere Bank School, Everton, Liverpool, and Margaret Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldrona, Isle of Man. B. 8 Feb. 1842; m. 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome (d. 29 Jan. 1874), dau. of James Davies, of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 1875, Jane (d. 4 April, 1910), dau. of Dr. Wyman, of Kettering; ed. by his father; entered mercantile life at Liverpool 1857; in 1872 established, in partnership with the distinguished chemist Ludwig Mond, the alkali works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world, and is now chairman of the company, Brunner, Mond & Co.; has been a munificent supporter of Cheshire and Liverpool educational endowments, and in 1885 presented Northwich with a free library at a cost of £7,000; M.P. Northwich div. of Cheshire (L.) 1885–6, and 1887–1910, when he retired; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1889; member royal canal commission 1906; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L. Lancs. Residence—Silverlands, Chertsey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. JOHN FOWLER LEECE BRUNNER, b. 24 May, 1865; m. 17 April, 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P., of 13, The Boltons, Kensington; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb.; M.P. Leigh div. of Lancs 1906–10, and for Northwich div. of Cheshire since 1910. Residences—43, Harrington Gardens, S.W.7; Sandiway House, Northwich. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
   Felix John Morgan Brunner, b. 13 Oct. 1897, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
   Joyce Morgan.
2. Roscoe Brunner, b. 22 Jan. 1871; J.P., C.C., Cheshire. Barr.-at-law; m. 17 Dec. 1898, Ethel, dau. of Arthur Houston, LL.D., K.C. Residence—Belmont Hall, Northwich. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Egbert Sidney Houston Brunner, b. 21 May, 1901.
   2. Oswald Patrick O'Brien Brunner, b. 12 Sept. 1908.
   1. Shelagh Salome Houston.
1. Grace, m. 22 April, 1890, Thomas William Buckley, M.D., J.P. and has issue. Residence—Clopton Manor, Thrapston, Northants.
2. Mabel Alicia, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, B.C.L., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Haining, Ascot.
3. Hilda, m. 1st, 28 April, 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, who d. 29 Nov. 1905, of Upton Heyes, Cheshire, and has issue; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1907, Arthur Henry Dillon, c. p., Oxfordshire Yeo. Residence—Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Cyril.
5. Maud Mary, m. 12 Nov. 1903, Major Guy Gilbey Gold, J.P. (*see* GOLD, Knt.).
6. Ethel Jane, m. 29 Jan. 1903, Hon. James Audley Blyth (*see* BLYTH, B).

BRUNTON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 July 1908.—SIR JAMES STOPFORD LAUDER BRUNTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 Oct. 1884; sue. his father 1916; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A., Woolwich and McGill Univ.; is an engineer; capt. Canadian Art.; m. 30 April 1915, Elizabeth, dau. of Bonsall Porter, of Montreal. The 1st Bt. was an eminent consulting physician. Issue—

EDWARD FRANCIS LAUDER BRUNTON, b. 10 Nov. 1916.

SIR THOMAS LAUDER BRUNTON, 1st Bt., Knt. Bach., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., b. 14 March, 1844; m. 20 Sept. 1879, Louise Jane (d. 10 April, 1909), dau. of the late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, LL.D., archdeacon of Meath, and d. 16 Sept. 1916. Issue living—

1. JAMES STOPFORD LAUDER BRUNTON, pres. Bt.
1. Alice Helen, m. 20 April, 1908, Augustine Henry, M.A., F.L.S., Prof. of Forestry, Dublin. Residence—5, Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin.
2. Anne Stopford Agnes.

BRUNYATE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM EDWIN BRUNYATE, s. of the late Rev. W. Brunyate, of Bath. B. 12 Sept. 1867; m. 1896, Bertha Maud Vipond, dau. of the late Andrew Davies, J.P., of Varteg, Monmouth; ed. at Kingswood Sch. Bath, and Camb. (2nd Wrangler) 1888; 1st div. 1st class Mathematical Tripos 1889; Smith's Prizeman 1890; fell. Trinity Coll. 1890–6; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1894; entd. Egyptian Civil Service 1898; legal counsellor to the Egyptian Govt.; legal adviser to H.B.M. Residency to 1916 judicial adviser to Egyptian Govt. since 1916; Grand Officer Orders of Nile and of Osmanieh. Residences—The Old School, Boxford, Suffolk; Ministry of Justice, Cairo.

BRUTON Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR JAMES BRUTON, s. of Henry Bruton, J.P., of Gloucester. B. 6 Feb. 1848; ed. at Crypt Gramm. Sch., Glos.; m. 6 Oct. 1889, Rosa Gertrude, dau. of John Michael Butt, J.P., of Glos.; chairman of J. Reynolds & Co., Ltd. millers and corn merchants, Albert Flour Mills, Glos.; first High Sheriff of Greater Glos. 1900; seven times mayor of Glos. 1908–17, J.P. City of Glos.; past pres. Glos. Chamber of Commerce; pres. of Glos. Cons. Assoc. Residence—Wotton Hill, Gloucester. Clubs—Gloucester; Gloucester Conservative. Issue—

Henry Michael Bruton, b. 13 Nov. 1888. Residence—Fresno, California, U.S.A.
Flora Amelia. Residence—Wotton Hill, Gloucester.

BRYAN. *See* BELLEW, BARON.

BRYCE, 1st Visc. Creat. 28 Jan. 1914. P.C. 1892; O.M. 1907.—RT. HON. JAMES BRYCE, s. of James Bryce, of Glasgow, LL.D., an eminent logist and author of various scientific works, by Margaret, dau. of James Young, of Abbeyville, co. Antrim. B. at Belfast, 10 May, 1838; m. 23 July, 1889, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Trin. Coll. Oxford; B.A. double first 1862; obtained Craven and Vinerian scholarships Gaisford and Arnold historical prizes, and elected fellow of Oriel, called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; regius professor of Civil Law Oxford 1870–93, when he resigned; D.C.L. Oxford and Toronto, LL.D. Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Belfast, Columbia, California, Chicago, Harvard, Princeton, Michigan, McGill, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, Adelaide, Queensland, Buenos Aires, Litt. Doc. Cambridge and Victoria; Doctor of Political Science, Berlin-Leeds; Doctor of Law Jena and Leipzig; a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gallery; hon. fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colls.; contested Wick 1874; M.P. Tower Hamlets 1880–5, and until 1907 for Aberdeen South div.; Parliamentary Sec. to the Foreign Office 1886; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the cabinet 1892–4; chrmn. of comm. on Secondary Educn. 1894–5; Pres. Board of Trade 1894–5; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905–7; ambassador to U.S.A. 1907–13; member comm. of council on education in Scotland 1896; foreign member of the Institute of France, of Roy. Acads. of Turin, Stockholm, Naples, and Brussels, and of the Roy. Acad. of the Lincei of Rome; memb. of Acad. of Sciences, Petrograd; author of "The Holy Roman Empire," "Transcaucasia and Ararat," "The American Commonwealth," "Impressions of South Africa," "Studies in History and Jurisprudence," "Studies in Contemporary Biography," "South America," and other works; D.L. Aberdeen; ex-Pres. Alpine Club; Pres. of British Academy 1913–17; a British memb. of Hague Court of Arbitration. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.; Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal.

JONES-BRYDGES, Baronetcy (extinct 1801). Creat. 9 Oct. 1807.—THE LATE SIR HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, 2ND BT., b. 30 May, 1808; m. 10 Oct. 1859, MARY SARAH (Residence—Boultibrooke, Presteigne, Radnorshire), dau. of Capt. John Moberly, R.N., and d. 1894.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, 7th Duke of Buccleuch. Creat. 20 April, 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visc. of Nith, Tortborwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 18 March, 1606; Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 14 Feb. 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1917.—JOHN CHARLES MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, s. of 6th duke. B. 30 March, 1864; suc. his father 1914; m. 30 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Alice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; ed. at Oxford; M.P. Roxburghshire 1895–1906; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Midlothian and Roxburghshire; Lord-Lieut. for Dumfries; late capt. commdt. Border Mounted R.V.; pension Royal Company of Archers; D.L. and vice-lt. co. Selkirk; vice-chairman Selkirk Territorial Force Association; memb. Board of Agri. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1914. This family traces its descent through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot of the reign of Alexander III of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I, anno 1296; among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth (the illegitimate son of Charles II by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Boughton House, Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, N.B.; Langholm Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Travellers; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. WALTER JOHN SCOTT, EARL OF DALKEITH, b. 30 Dec. 1894; ed. at Oxford; lieut. Gren. Gds.
2. Lord William Walter Scott, b. 17 Jan. 1896; lieut. 10th Hussars.
3. Lord George Francis John Scott, (King George and Queen Mary, sponsors), b. 8 July, 1911.
1. Lady Margaret Ida.
2. Lady Sybil Anne.
3. Lady Alice Christabel.
4. Lady Mary Teresa.
5. Lady Anne Christine Rose.

WALTER FRANCIS SCOTT, 5TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, K.G., P.C., b. 25 Nov. 1806; m. 13 Aug. 1842, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, V.A., d. 28 March, 1885, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 16 April, 1884. Issue, with others—

1. The Right Hon. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER MONTAGUE-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, K.G., K.T., 6TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, b. 9 Sept. 1831; m. 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton (d. 17 March, 1912), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; and d. 5 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. JOHN CHARLES MONTAGUE-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, pres. Duke.
   2. Lieut.-Col. Lord George William Scott, Lothian and Border Horse, late 10th Hussars, b. 31 Aug. 1846; served in S. Africa 1899–1900; m. 30 April, 1903, Lady Elizabeth Emilie Manners, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Rutland. Residence—Kirklands, Ancrum, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
      1. John Henry Scott, b. 12 April, 1911.
      2. Claud Edward Walter Scott, b. 12 Oct. 1915.
      1. Phyllis Anne.
      2. Jeanetta Ruth, } twins.
      3. Marjorie Katharine, }
   3. Col. Lord Henry Francis Scott, Roy. Scots., b. 15 Jan. 1848; L.P. Dumfries, Roxburgh; M.A. Oxford; served in S. African War 1900–2. Clubs—Travellers'; White's.
   4. Lt.-Col. Lord Herbert Andrew Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 30 Nov. 1872; late Irish Guards and London Regt.; served in S. African War, and in France 1914–16 (despatches); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; D.A. Mil. Sec. at W.O. since 1916; memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers; K.J.H. St.J.J.E.; m. 26 April, 1905, Marie Josephine, dau. of Lt. J. James Edwards. Residence—Bridgfoot, S. Mimms, Barnet. Clubs—Guards'; White's. Issue—
      1. Claud Andrew Scott, b. 13 July, 1906.
      1. Marian Louisa.
      2. Patricia Katharine.
   5. Lt.-Col. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 1 Nov. 1879; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1905–11, served in S. African War 1900–2 and in France and Belgium 1914; m. 11 Feb. 1915, Lady Eileen Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto. Residence—22, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; White's; Garrick. Issue—
      Pamela Violet.
   1. Lady Katharine Mary, m, 29 April, 1899, Thomas, 3rd Visc. Hampden.
   2. Lady Constance Anne, m. 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. Douglas Halyburton Cairns (*see* CAIRNS, Earl).
2. Lord Henry John Montagu Douglas Scott (*see* MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, Baron).
1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina, m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1865, Schomberg, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T.; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Bertram Chetwynd Talbot. Residence—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.
2. Lady Margaret Elizabeth, m. 9 Dec. 1875, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who d. 28 Nov. 1905, and has issue. Residences—1, Bryanston Place, W. 1; Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, N.B.

BUCHAN. *See* CAITHNESS, EARL OF.

BUCHAN, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross 1600 (Scot.).—GORDON STUART ERSKINE, s. of 13th Earl. B. 27 Feb. 1855; m. 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, dau. of Capt. Jules A. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; suc. his father 1898; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.

(M.). The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan m. James Erskine, s. of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Residences—Kirkhill, co. Linlithgow; 6, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR ERSKINE, LORD CARDROSS, b. 6 April, 1878; late lieut. Scots Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); served in S. African War. Residence—6, Aldford Street, W. 1.
1. Hon. Muriel Agnes Stuart, m. 7 Jan. 1903, Maj. Hon. Charles Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby (see ANCASTER, E.).
2. Hon. Evelyn Hilda Stuart, m. 24 June, 1903, Hon. Walter Guinness, M.P. (see IVEAGH, Visc.).

DAVID STUART ERSKINE, 18TH EARL OF BUCHAN, b. 8 Nov. 1815; m. 27 April, 1849, Agnes Graham (d. 2 Sept. 1875), dau. of James Smith, of Craigend, Stirling. Issue—

1. SHIRLEY GORDON STUART ERSKINE, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. Hon. Albany Mar Stuart Erskine, late 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt.; b. 24 Feb. 1852; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of the late George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne. Residence—Collywogs, Mortimer, Berks. Issue—
   Rose Agnes Jessie.

BUCHANAN, Marq. of. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

BUCHANAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.B.; Creat. 1915; G.C.M.G. 1913; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1900.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM BUCHANAN, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., P.C., of Dunburgh, Stirling, Minister or Ambassador successively in Switzerland, Copenhagen, Madrid, The Hague, Prussia, Russia, and Austria, and Frances Katherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford. B. 25 Nov. 1854; m. 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgiana Meriel Bathurst, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. Diplo. Service, attaché 1875; 3rd sec. at Rome 1878; 2nd sec. at Tokio 1879, Vienna 1882, Berne 1889, where he several times acted as chargé d'affaires; sec. of Legation 1893; chargé d'affaires Darmstadt 1893–1900; British agent to Venezuelan arbitration tribunal 1898; appointed sec. of Embassy 1899, at Rome 1900, Berlin 1901–3; minister plen., agent, and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1903–9; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. at The Hague 1909–10; Ambassador at Petrograd since 1910; represented H.M. Govt. at the International Conference on Bills of Exchange at The Hague 1910; received freedom of the City of Moscow 1916. Residence—British Embassy, Petrograd. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'; Marlborough. Issue—

Meriel.

BUCHANAN, 3rd Bt., of Dunburgh (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1873.—SIR ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 27 June, 1898, Constance Augusta (d. 26 Dec. 1814) dau. of Charles Edmund Tennant, commander R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent; suc. his bro. 1901. The 1st Bt. was for many years in the diplomatic service. Residence—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow. Club—Cavendish. Issue—

1. CHARLES JAMES BUCHANAN, b. 16 April, 1899.
1. Mary Constance Victoria.

THE RT. HON. SIR ANDREW BUCHANAN, 1ST BT., G.C.B., b. 7 May, 1807; m. 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katherine (d. 1 Dec. 1854), dau. of Very Rev. Edward Millish, Dean of Hereford; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgina Elizabeth Stuart (d. 21 March, 1904), dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre, and d. 13 Nov. 1882. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR JAMES BUCHANAN, 2ND BT., b. 7 Aug. 1840; Commr. R.N., D.L., J.P.; m. 19 Feb. 1873, ARABELLA CATHERINE (Residence—Court House, Malvern), dau. of the late Charles Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester, and d. 16 Oct. 1901.
2. SIR ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, pres. Bt.
3. Andrew Archibald Buchanan, b. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 10 Jan. 1882, Ellen Maria, dau. of Phillip Edward Blakeway. Issue—
   Andrew Sinclair Buchanan, b. 1882; lieut. 9th London Regt. Club—Bath.
4. The Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, G.C.M.G.
1. Louisa, m. 23 Aug. 1871, Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bt.
2. Janet Sinclair. Residence—Shefford, Bedfordshire.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR EBENEZER JOHN BUCHANAN, s. of late Ebenezer Buchanan, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. B. 8 March, 1844; m. 1878, Mary H., dau. of D. Mudie, of Tay Bank, Cape Town; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; became advocate of Supreme Court and of Vice-Admiralty Court of Cape Colony, and of High Court of Griqualand West; capt. D.E.O.V. Rifles; served with Colonial forces in Transkei 1879; extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch.; memb. for Worcester Cape House of Assembly 1876; M.L.A. 1877; acting Attorney-Gen. and memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils Griqualand West 1879–80; puisne Judge Supreme Court of Cape Colony since 1880, acting Chief Justice 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908 (twice), 1909 (twice), and 1910, and as such pres. Legislative Council 1894, 1897, 1900, 1905, and 1908; pres. Spec. Tribunals (Treason) Court 1902–4; pres. War Losses Compensation Review Commn. at Cape 1904–5; pres. of Good Hope Soc. for Aid of Sick and Wounded in the S. African War; chrmn. Cape Red Cross Committee; editor of Supreme Court Reports of the Cape of Good Hope; memb. of council of Cape Univ. since 1888; vice-chancellor 1901–5, etc.; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; K.G.H.St.J.J.E., LL.D. Camb. Residence—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town. Issue—

1. Douglas Mudie Buchanan, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1909, Elsie, dau. of J. B. Lindley, C.M.G., of Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony, and has issue. Residence—Sylverton, Wynberg, Cape Colony.
2. Arthur Noel Buchanan, b. 1884; C.E.; 2nd lieut R.F.C.
3. John Nevile Buchanan, b. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 1915, Nancy Isabel, dau. of D. A. Levan, of Burloes, Royston. Residence—6, Cardinal Mansions Carlisle Place, S.W. 3.
1. Mary Mudie, m. 1912, Maj. Edward Leigh, Hampshire Regt., who was killed in action, Dardanelles, May, 1915.

BUCHANAN, Knt., K.C.I.E. Creat. June 1917; Knt. 1915; C.I.E. 1911; M.I.C.E.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR GEORGE CUNNINGHAM BUCHANAN, s. of the late George Buchanan, M.I.C.E. B. 20 April, 1865; m. 22 Aug. 1893, Elizabeth Isabelle, dau. of the late William Mead; chrmn. and chief engineer of Rangoon Port Trust since 1901, engineer in chief of Dundee Harbour Trust, 1896–1901; Director Gen. of Port Administration and River Conservancy Mesopotamian Exped. Force since 1916; col. 1916; brig.-gen. 1917. Residence—Basra, Mesopotamia. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Kenneth Buchanan, b. 26 July, 1897, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch.
Gladys.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR WALTER CLARKE BUCHANAN, memb. of House of Representatives, New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCHANAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARY ASMAR, dau. of Edward Cator Seaton, of London. M. 1865, Sir George Buchanan, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., for many years medical officer to the Local Government Board, who d. 1895. Residence—Crowborough, Sussex.

LEITH - BUCHANAN, 5th Bt., of Burgh St. Peter (G.B.). Creat. 21 Nov. 1775.—SIR ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS LEITH-BUCHANAN, s. of 4th Bt. B. 5 Dec. 1866;

m. 19 Jan. 1888, Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Grant; suc. his father 1903; lt.-col. 9th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs. (T.F.), since 1911, late capt. 1st Dumbartonshire V.R.C.; J.P., D.L., and memb. Dumbarton Terr. Force Assocn. He is descended from William Leith, who was provost of Aberdeen in 1350. The 2nd Bt., Sir George, was a Maj.-Gen. in the army, and distinguished himself considerably in India. The 4th Bt. assumed the additional surname of Buchanan, 1877. Residence—Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire. Issue—

1. GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD LEITH-BUCHANAN, b. 30 Jan. 1889.
2. Alexander Wellesley Grant Leith-Buchanan, b. 29 April, 1890.

CAPT. SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH-BUCHANAN, 4th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1833; D.L., J.P., Dumbarton, 17th Dragoons, m. 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella Maria (d. 10 Feb. 1857), dau. of David Chapman; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1861, Eliza Caroline (d. 1 May, 1899), dau. of Thomas Todd, and d. 29 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS LEITH-BUCHANAN, pres. Bt.
2. George Hector Leith-Buchanan, b. 25 Jan. 1871; m. 22 Sept. 1904, Matilda Mary Charlotte (d. 8 Feb. 1906), dau. of Isadore McWilliam Bourke, of Rahasane, co. Galway.
3. James Macdonald Buchanan Leith-Buchanan, b. 11 Nov. 1872; served in S.A. War 1901–2 (medal, 5 clasps); m. 23 Aug 1905, Katie Isabel, dau. of George Porter, of Melbourne. Residence—Brandman, Auldearn, Nairn. Issue—
   1. John Wellesley Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 22 May, 1908.
   1. Jean Isabel Barbara.
4. Charles John Leith-Buchanan, b. 21 June, 1875; m. 25 Feb. 1905, Mary Eleanor, dau. of William Farmer, of Ancaster, Ontario. Residence—Deerspring, Ancaster, Ontario. Issue—
   1. George William Hector Leith-Buchanan, b. 1 Nov. 1905.
   2. Thomas Wellesley Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 11 May, 1907.
   1. Mary Elizabeth Warberton.
5. Thomas Tod Leith-Buchanan, b. 6 Dec. 1877; Residence—Terminal City Club, Vancouver.
1. Caroline Elizabeth, m. 16 April, 1885, John Gilbraith Horn, and has issue.
2. Margaret Georgina Jimima, m. 27 April, 1897, William MacNish Porter, and has issue. Residence—Fairlawn, Northam, Herts.
3. Kathleen Nora, m. 1st, 5 July, 1904, Capt. James Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highlrs., who d. 24 Dec. 1910; m. 2nd, 8 June, 1912, Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Powke, Gordon Highlrs.
4. Jimima Jean.

BUCKELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR ROBERT BUCKELL, s. of Robert Buckell, of Oxford, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Bossom, of Oxford. B. 22 Sept. 1841; m. 1863, Ann Ellen, dau. of James Goold, of Oxford; ed. at Wesleyan School, Oxford (hon. M.A. Oxford Univ.); pres. Auctioneers' Institute 1910–11; Mayor of Oxford 1885, 1890, 1897, and 1904; J.P. 1894; alderman of city of Oxford since 1883; memb. of the Thames Conservancy since 1894, and vice-chrmn. since 1911. Residence—The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—National Liberal.

BUCKHAM, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS BUCKHAM, s. of the late John Buckham. B. 1863; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. dau. of M. Langley. An ordnance engineer; chief ordnance designer and a special Director of Messrs. Vickers Ltd. Residence—Highbury, Sidcup, Kent.

BUCKHURST, Baron. *See* DE LA WARR, EARL OF.

BUCKINGHAM, (1st) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1914; Apptd. 1914.—RT. REV. EDWARD DOMETT SHAW D.D., s. of late Rev. Edward F. Shaw rector of Pitchcott, Bucks. B. 5 Oct. 1860; m. 28 July, 1891, Agnes, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks; ed. at Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1887; ord. 1889, priest 1890; headmaster of Bishop's Stortford School 1887–94; vic. of High Wycombe 1895–1910; rural dean 1901–10; archdeacon of Buckingham 1910; apptd. Bishop as Suffragan for Oxford 1914. Residence—Bishop's House, Beaconsfield. Club—Vincents, Oxford. Issue living—

1. Robert John Shaw, b. 10 Feb. 1900.
1. Agnes Mary.
2. Vera Elisabeth.
3. Margaret.
4. Ruth Cecilia.
5. Agatha Ruby.
6. Noreen Frances.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Dukedom of (extinct 26 March, 1889). Creat. 4 Feb. 1822.—The late RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E D.C.L., b. 10 Dec. 1823; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline (d. 27 Feb. 1874), dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1885, ALICE ANNE, L.J.H.St.J.J.I., dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt. (she m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Wilbraham, 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, who d. 16 March, 1909, and retains by courtesy the title of Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos), and d. 26 March, 1889, when the dukedom became extinct, the earldom of Temple passing to his nephew, and the barony of Kinloss to his dau. Residences—St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon; 18, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary, Baroness Kinloss.
2. Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth. Residence—Grenville, Godalming.

BUCKINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY CECIL BUCKINGHAM, s. of Joseph Hicks Buckingham, of Truro, and Lancaster Gate, W., and Lucy Webster, dau. of Benjamin Hallewell, of Leeds. B. in London, 2 May, 1867; m. 1906, Madeline, dau. of William Bull, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; merchant and manufacturer; arbitrator City of London Court of Arbitration; Commnr. for Taxes; memb. of Advisory Committee of the City of London; Sheriff of London 1910–11; has the 1911 Coronation Medal. Residences—Seale Lodge, Farnham; 15, Hans Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

Philip Henry Hicks Buckingham, b. 1908.
Pauline Mary.

BUCKINGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA AMELIA, dau. of late Surg.-Major Collins, I.M.S.; m. 1880, Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., addl. memb. Viceroy's Council 1893 and 1899; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, who d. 1912. Residence—Prince's Mansions, 70, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 5 Sept. 1746; Baron Hobart, 23 May, 1728 (G.B.); Bt. 22 May, 1611.—SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, s. of the late Baron Hobart. B. 14 March, 1860; m. 13 June, 1888, Georgiana Wilhelmina, dau. of Hon. H. A. D. Haldane Duncan Mercer-Henderson, s. of 1st Earl of Camperdown; suc. his grandfather 1885; ed. at Camb.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895 (assumed names of Mercer-Henderson *in addition* by Royal licence 1903); D.L., Bucks; co. council repres. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. The 6th Earl assumed by Royal licence, 1878, the additional surname of Hampden. This is the senior branch of the ancient Norfolk family of Hobart of Blickling. Residences—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. JOHN HAMPDEN, LORD HOBART, b. 1906.
1. Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, m. 6 July, 1911, Hon. Claude Hope Morley (*see* HOLLENDEN, Baron).
2. Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne.

REV. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART HAMPDEN, 6TH EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, b. 1 Nov. 1863; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary (d. 25 Jan. 1825), dau. of John Williams,

King's Sergeant; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria Isabella (d. 20 March, 1873), dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and d. 29 Oct. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late VERE HENRY HOBART HAMPDEN, BARON HOBART, m. 4 Aug. 1853, Mary Catherine, C. I. (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1873, Charles Coates, F.R.C.P., who d. 23 March, 1909, and d. 24 Oct. 1914), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and d. 27 April, 1875.

2. The late FREDERICK JOHN HOBART-HAMPDEN, BARON HOBART, b. 6 March, 1821; m. 27 March, 1856, Catherine (d. 2 Oct. 1896), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and d. 24 July, 1875. Issue—

1. SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, pres. Earl.

2. Lady Albinia Frederica (precedence, 1886), m. 2 Aug. 1860, Rev. Stewart Alexander Donaldson, Master of Magdalen Coll., Camb., who d. 29 Oct. 1915, and has issue.

3. Lady Isabel Augusta (precedence, 1886), m. 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer Marjesson, and has issue. Residence—Barnt Green House, Worcestershire.

4. Lady Henrietta Vere (precedence, 1886), m. 17 July, 1889, James Ford Hughes; m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1915, Arthur Danvers Bidlake, vicar of Edstaston, Wem, Salop.

3. The late Adm. Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden, b. 1 April, 1822, was in the service of Ottoman Government; m. 1st, 1848, Mary Anne (d. 13 April, 1877), dau. of Colquhoun Grant; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1879, Edith Katherine, dau. of Herbert Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, and d. 19 June, 1896. Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Maj. Hon. Horace Miles Hobart-Hampden, late 103rd Regt., b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1861, Gertrude (d. 26 May, 1875), dau. of George Bawtree; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, dau. of Robert Druitt, M.D. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

Isabella Gertrude.

1. Lady Charlotte Augusta. Residence—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth.

2. Lady Louisa Selina. Residence—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth.

3. Lady Eleanor Agnes.

BUCKLEY. *See* WRENBURY, BARON.

BUCKLEY, 2nd Bt., of Mawddwy (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1868.—SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 May, 1861; m. 22 July, 1885, Harriett Olivia Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery; suc. his father 1910; J.P. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery. Seats—Plas Dimas, Mawddwy, Merionethshire. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

SIR EDWARD BUCKLEY, 1ST BT., b. 16 April, 1834; m. 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah (d. 21 April, 1868), dau. of William Rees; m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1885, Sara Mysie, widow of Jackson Burton, of Chicago, and d. 21 March, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY, pres. Bt.

1. Sybil.

BUCKMASTER of Cheddington, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1915; Knt. Bach. 1913; P.C. 1915.—THE RT. HON. SIR STANLEY OWEN BUCKMASTER, s. of John Charles Buckmaster. B. 9 Jan. 1861; ed. at Aldenhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A.; hon. student of Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 29 Dec. 1889, Edith Augusta, dau. of Spencer Robert Lewin, of Widford, Herts; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; K.C., 1902; sat as Liberal M.P. for Cambridge, 1906–10; and for Keighley 1911–15; Memb. of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1910; Solicitor Gen., 1913–15; Chief Censor Press Bureau 1914–15; Lord Chancellor 1915–16. Residence—1, Porchester Terrace, W. 2. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Garrick; Flyfishers. Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. Owen Stanley Buckmaster, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 24 Sept. 1890; m. 21 Dec. 1916, Joan dau. of Dr. G. Simpson, M.R.C.S. Residence—1, Porchester Terrace, W. 2.

1. Hon. Margaret Anna.

2. Hon. Barbara Edna.

BUCKNILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY BUCKNILL, K.C., step and adopted s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Bucknill, of Hylands House, Epsom, one of H.M. Judges of the King's Bench Division. B. 14 Sept. 1873; ed. at Charterhouse and Keble Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897; m. 18 Sept. 1901, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1896; advocate Supreme Court, Transvaal, 1902; M.L.C. Transvaal 1904; Chrmn. of Committees L.C. Transvaal 1906; Commnr. of Patents, Transvaal 1902–7; King's Advocate M.Ex.C. and M.L.C. Cyprus 1907–12; Actg. Chief Sec. Cyprus 1908 and 1911; Attorney-General M.Ex.C. and M.L.C. Hong-Kong 1912–14; K.C. 1913; Chief Justice Straits Settlement 1914; J.P. Transvaal 1902; J.P. Hong-Kong 1912; author of Ornithological and Legal works; F.Z.S. Residence—Nassim Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Mary Alice.

2. Honor Bell.

3. Annie Elizabeth.

BUCKNILL, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE BELL, dau. of Henry Bell Ford, of Clifton, m. 1878. The RT. HON. SIR THOMAS TOWNSEND BUCKNILL, who was b. 18 April, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1899; apptd. Privy Counsellor 1914; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Q.C. 1885; Recorder of Exeter, 1885; bencher 1891; M.P. for Surrey, Epsom Div. (C.) 1892–9; judge of the High Court King's Bench Div., 1899; and d. 4 Oct. 1915. Residence—Woodcote Lodge, Epsom. Issue—

1. Thomas Drake Bucknill, m. 1909, Phyllis, o. dau. of the late John Jackson Edelsten, of Mead House, Epsom.

2. Alfred Townsend Bucknill, b. 1880; m. 1905, Brenda, dau. of H. Percy Bulnois.

3. Thomas Drake Bucknill, b. 1884; m. 1909 Phyllis, dau. of

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 17 June, 1661; C.B. (civ.) 1916.—SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, s. of 11th Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1862; m. 10 Dec. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke; suc. his father 1884; lord-lt. Anglesey, chrmn. Quarter Sessions since 1889, high sheriff 1887; mayor of Beaumaris 1885–6–7, 1889–90, and 1892–3; late lieut.-col. comdg. and now hon. col. Royal Anglesey Engnrs. (M.); late lt. comdg. R.N.A.V., Liverpool Brig.; hon. lt.-col. in the Army, and hon. capt. R.N.R.; late comdr. R.N.V.R. in command of the Mersey div. 1910–14; chrmn. of Admiralty Vol. Com. 1914; commodore R.N.R. comdg. Depot since 1914; pres. Anglesey Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 10th Bt., who was the eldest s. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt., and who assumed the name of Bulkeley, was M.P. successively for Beaumaris, Anglesea, and Flint, during a period of nearly 40 years. Residences—Baron Hill, Beaumaris; 26, Portland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

1. CAPT. RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, M.C., Welsh Gds., late Gren. Gds., b. 21 July, 1887; m. 27 Aug. 1909, Victoria Alexandrina Stella, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Chas. Legge, K.C.V.O. Residence—Penry-Parc, Beaumaris. Issue—

1. Richard Harry David Williams-Bulkeley, b. 5 Oct. 1911.

2. David Williams Bulkeley, b. 1915.

1. Victoria Sylvia Jane.

1. Generis Alma Windham, m. 12 June, 1913, Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th Bt.

2. Lina Hope.

3. Sybil Penelope Diana Katherine.

CAPT. SIR RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 11TH BT., Roy. Horse Gds. b. 29 May, 1833; m. 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary Bevan (marr. diss. Nov. 1864), dau. of Henry Longhurst Bartlett; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1866, Margaret Elizabeth (d. 10 Aug. 1905), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and d. 28 Jan. 1884. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS BULKELEY, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Bridget Henrietta Frances, m. 8 Dec. 1902, Benjamin Seymour Guinness, and has issue.

BULL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM BULL, M.P., s. of late Henry Bull, director, and of India Board of Control, and Julia Ann, dau. of late James Peter Howard, of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants, b. 29 Sept. 1863; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lilian Lester, dau. of Gabriel Brandon, and Heene, Worthing; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor, 1887, and is senior partner of the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, and 267 and 269, King Street, Hammersmith; partner and chrmn. of J. W. Singer & Sons, bronze founders, of Frome, and London; memb. of Council of Birkbeck Coll.; gov. of Latymer and Godolphin Schs.; chrmn. of the Committee of Management of the Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford, Sussex; hon. solicitor to and vice-pres. of Royal Life-Saving Society; since 1901 parl. sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long; Trustee and memb. of Coun. of Royal Humane Soc.; vice-chrmn. and chrmn. of Bridges Committee of L.C.C. during construction of the Blackwall tunnel; vice chrmn. of Gen. Purposes Com.; M.P. for Hammersmith since 1900; hon. sec. London Unionist Members of Parliament; parl. sec. of Unionist Business Com., and hon. registrar of the Imperial Society of Knights; Land Tax Commnr. for Kensington; memb. of Board of Trade Rubber and Tea Export Committee. Residence—The Meadows, Shepherd's Bush, W. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; 1900. Issue—

1. Stephen John Bull, b. 11 Oct., 1904.
2. George Bull, b. 19 June, 1906.
3. Anthony Bull, b. 18 July, [illegible].
4. Peter Cecil Bull, b. 21 March, 1912.

BULLER, (Knt.'s widow).—LADY AUDREY JANE CHARLOTTE, dau. of John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard; m. 10 Aug. 1882, General Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who d. 1908. This distinguished general served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870, in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878–9, when he received the V.C.; was dep. asst. adj.-gen. at headquarters 1874–8, and Q.M.G. North British district in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; head of Intelligence Department in Egypt during the campaign in 1882; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1883–5; D.A.G. 1885–6; special commr. to co. Kerry 1886; Under-Secretary for Ireland 1887; Q.M.G. in Oct. of that year; A.G. 1888–97; commanded the troops at Aldershot 1898–9; com.-in-chief in S. African war 1899, commanded Natal army, and effected the relief of Ladysmith 1900; apptd. to Aldershot command and to command of the 1st Army Corps 1901. Residence—Downes, Crediton, Devon. Issue—

Audrey Charlotte Georgina.

BULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MARY, dau. of Henry Tritton, of Beddington, Surrey; m. 3 Feb. 1870, Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea, and d. 3 Oct. 1903. Residence—Erle Hall, Plympton, S. Devon. Issue—

Comr. F. A. W. Buller, R.N., D.S.O., m. 24 June, 1916, Mary Caroline, dau. of Stephen Hammick (see HAMMICK, Bt.).

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1866.—SIR MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, s. of Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller. B. 16 Jan. 1876; m. 8 July, 1903, Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, dau. of 3rd Baron Chesham; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; temp. lt.-col. 12th Batt. Rifle Brig.; late Capt. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; unsuccessfully contested Heywood div. of Lancs 1910; suc. his uncle, 1910. The 1st Bt. assumed by Royal licence in 1866 the additional surname of Manningham. Residence—Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. REGINALD EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, b. 1 Aug. 1905.
1. Evelyn Constance.
2. Meta.
3. Helen Marjorie.

SIR EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 1st Bt., 3rd s. of Sir Francis Vande-Buller, Bt., and bro. of John, 1st Baron Churston, b. 19 July, 1800; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary Anne (d. 20 June, 1840), dau. and heiress of Maj.-Gen. Cecil Manningham; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1843, Georgina Charlotte (d. 7 Dec. 1875), dau. and heiress of Adm. Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, and d. 22 Sept. 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR MORTON EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 2nd Bt., b. 31 May, 1825; B.A. Oxford, D.L., J.P., Stafford; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Mary (Residence—100, Lancaster Gate, W. 2), dau. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, Stafford, and d. 27 April, 1910. Issue—
   1. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 April, 1891, Sir William Henry Fitzhen, 4th Bt.
   2. Adelaide Marianne, m. 4 April, 1894, John Mountford Wood.
   3. Lilian, m. 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, and has issue.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller, Rifle Brig., b. 14 June, 1828; m. 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke (d. 23 Jan. 1876), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and d. 14 Feb. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, pres. Bt.
   1. Julia, m. 4 July, 1894, Herbert Francis Smith, and has issue. Residences—32, Chesham Place, S.W. 1; Didlington Hall, Norfolk.

YARDE-BULLER. *See* CHURSTON, BARON.

BULLOCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE MACKWORTH BULLOCK, s. of Thomas Henry Bullock, Dep. Commnr., Berar, India, and Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Jonas Dennis, Preb. of Exeter. B. at Warangol, Berar, India, 15 Aug. 1851; m. 5 June, 1884, Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. James Thomson, commdg. Tower Hamlets Vols.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Oxford; entd. Army (sub-lieut. 11th Foot) 24 April, 1872, P.S.C. 1880, capt. 1882, maj. 1891, lt-col. 1897, brev.-col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. since 1911; commdg. 2nd Battn. Devonshire Regt. 1897; brig. maj., Shornclife, 1882–7; D.A.A.G., Bengal, 1889–94; served in S. Africa (commdg. Volksrust dist. and movable colm., present at actions of Colenso and Honing Spruit) 1901–2 (despatches, brev.-col., C.B.); chief staff officer, Egypt, 1902–4; brig.-gen. commdg. Alexandria 1904; maj.-gen. commdg. Army of Occupation, Egypt, 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. W. Riding div. Northern Command (T.F.) 1910–11; govr. and commr.-in-chief of Bermuda 1912–17; col. Devonshire Regt. since 1910. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Amy Evelyn, m. 1916, Capt. John Goldsmith, R.M.L.I.

BULLOUGH, 1st. Bt. (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1916; Knt. Bach. 1901.—SIR GEORGE BULLOUGH, s. of the late John Bullough, of Rhum and Meggerniie Castle, Perthshire, who d. 1891. B. 28 Feb. 1870; m. 24 June, 1903, Monica, dau. of Gerard Gustavus Ducarel, 4th Marquis de la Pasture; ed. at Harrow; capt. Scottish Horse (Yeo.) 1908–11; temp. maj. Remounts 1914–15. Residences—Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, N.B.; Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester; Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Orleans; Pratt's. Issue—

Hermione.

BUNBURY (W. Australia), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1904. (Foun. 1904.)—RT. REV. FREDERICK GOLDSMITH, s. of Frederick William Goldsmith. B. 1853; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1905; V.D. 1913; ord. 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Luke's, Old Charlton, 1876–81,

and of St Philip's, Cheam Common, 1881–5; vic. of Halling, Kent, 1885–8; dean of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, W. Australia, 1888–1904; when he was apptd. to this see; senior chaplain to the Forces 1913. Residence—Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. Australia. Club—Royal Societies'.

BUNBURY, 10th Bt., of Stawney (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1801.—SIR HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, s. of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., 3rd s. of the 7th Bt. B. 9 Jan. 1855; m. 11 March, 1884, Laura, dau. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex; suc. his uncle 1895; formerly in R.N.; D.L. Suffolk (high sheriff 1908). Residence—Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk. Club—Orleans. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY NAPIER BUNBURY, HEIR, b. 19 Jan. 1886; m. 12 Aug. 1914, Katherine, dau. of the late Herbert Reid; lieut. Wilts Yeo. Issue—
   John William Napier Bunbury, b. 2 July, 1915.
2. Henry William Bunbury, b. 1889; lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.
1. Laura Constance Elinor, m. 6 Dec. 1913, Hugh Robert Marsham-Townshend (*see* ROMNEY, Earl of).

LT.-GEN. SIR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY, 7TH BT., K.C.B., b. 4 May, 1778; m. 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa Emilia (d. Sept. 1828), dau. of Gen. Hon. Henry Edward Fox; m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily Louisa Augusta (d. 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. Hon. George Napier, and d. 1 April, 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR CHARLES JAMES FOX BUNBURY, 8TH BT., b. 4 Feb. 1809; m. 31 May, 1844, Frances Joanna (d. 21 July, 1894), dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and d. 18 June, 1886.
2. SIR EDWARD HERBERT BUNBURY, 9TH BT., b. 8 July, 1811; d. 5 March, 1895.
3. The late Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., b. 2 Sept. 1812; m. 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B. and d. 18 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, pres. Bt.
   2. George Edward Bunbury, b. 17 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Oct. 1884, Beatrice Dora, dau. of Thomas Cottle, of Altadore, Woodstock, Ontario. Issue—
      Noreen Winifred Cecilia Napier.
   3. Lt.-Col. William St. Pierre Bunbury, R.F.A., b. 17 Jan. 1859; m. 13 April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I. Issue living—
      1. Capt. Gerald Bruce St. Pierre Bunbury, Indian Army, b. 21 March, 1883; m. 10 Aug. 1909, Frances Mary Olivia, dau. of Francis Dixon, J.P., of Blackwell Lodge, Cumberland. Issue—
         Francis Ramsay St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 16 June, 1910.
      2. Noel Louis St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 25 Dec. 1890; Indian Army.
      1. Marjorie Elinor.
   1. Emily Louisa Margaret. Residence—New Lodge, Totton, Hants.
4. The late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N., b. 18 Dec. 1813; m. 19 Dec. 1848, Sarah Susanna, dau. of Robert Sconce, and d. 22 Dec. 1857. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury, b. Oct. 1839; Indian Army, m. 1863, Elizabeth (d. 1875), dau. of J. Kelsey, and d. 16 Oct. 1870. Issue—
      1. Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, b. 1 Dec. 1864; C.S.I., Resident N.W. Frontier Province, India, 1901–10; m. Jan. 1893, May Valerie, dau. of late Edward de Visme.
      2. Capt. William Clement Hanmer Bunbury, late Roy. Scots, and W. Riding. Regt., b. 17 Feb. 1868; m. 9 Dec. 1903, Lilian Maude, dau. of William Fox Tomson.
   2. Robert Clement Sconce Bunbury, b. 19 Jan. 1847, B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Aug. 1888, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late John Henry Barnes. Residence—Shenley, Headcorn, Kent. Issue—
      1. May Marjorie.
      2. Cicily Mary.
   3. Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury, K.C.B.
   1. Louisa Harriet Georgiana, m. 26 March 1874, Dr. Max Marchwald, of Heidelberg, and has issue.

BUNBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT NAPIER BUNBURY, s. of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N. (4th s. of 7th Bt., cr. 1681), and Sarah Susanna, dau. of Robert Clement Sconce. B. 15 Feb. 1851; m. 8 Aug. 1878, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, Argyll; ed. at Marlborough, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. Army R.A. 1871 and A.S.C. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; ret. 1913; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of transport (medal, 3 clasps); brig.-gen. in charge of administration at Gibraltar 1905–7; in charge of administration (Irish Command) 1907–10; sometime D.A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters; has the Distinguished Service award; a commr. of Chelsea Hospital. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Maj. Richard Seymour Bunbury, b. 19 Sept. 1880.
2. Commr. Evan Campbell Bunbury, R.N., b. 1881.

McCLINTON-BUNBURY. *See* RATHDONNELL, BARON.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 4th Bt., of Augher (I.). Creat. 1787.—SIR MERVYN WILLIAM RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, s. of Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury. B. 1 June, 1874; suc. his grandfather 16 Feb. 1909. This family originally Scottish, dates in Irel. from 1641; Sir James Richardson, 2nd Bt., assumed his mother's name Bunbury in 1822. Residence—54, Sydney Road, Gosport, Hants.

SIR JAMES MERVYN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 2ND BT. b. 1781; m. 23 June, 1810, Margaret (d. 1870), dau. of John Corry Moutray, and d. 4 Nov. 1851. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir John Richardson-Bunbury, 3rd Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1813; m. 5 Dec. 1838, Maria (d. 2 March, 1888), dau. of William Auketell, and d. 19 Feb. 1909. Issue—
   1. The late Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, b. June 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1868, Eliza Mary, (Residence—Windermere, Dunmow, Essex), dau. of William Thorn, M.D., and d. 16 April, 1889. Issue—
      1. SIR MERVYN WILLIAM RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, pres. Bt.
      1. Irene Kate Matilda, m. 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, and has issue. Residence—Windermere, Dunmow, Essex.
   1. Matilda Anne, m. 12 July, 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, who d. 1879, and has issue.
   2. Olivia Emma, m. 16 April, 1891, Col. George Atherly William Forrest, Hampshire Regt., who d. April, 1901, and has issue.
2. The late William Richardson-Bunbury, b. 5 June, 1817; m. 1857, Amelia Georgina (d. 2 Sept. 1910), dau. of Lt.-Col. Molloy, late Rifle Brigade, and d. 1877. Issue—
   1. MOUTRAY FREDERIC RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, HEIR PRES., b. 1865; m. 1896, Mary Capel Vines, Issue—
      1. Richard Bunbury, b. 1899.
      2. James Bunbury, b. 1901.
      1. Kathleen.
   2. Archibald Edward Richardson-Bunbury, m. 1909, Vida Muriel, dau. of Arthur Heppingstone. Residence—Marybrook, Busselton, W. Australia. Issue—
      1. Caroline Mervyn.
      2. Enid Dorothy.
   1. Isabella Augusta, m. 1907, William George Pickering. Residence—Kaloorup, Busselton, W. Australia.
   2. Georgina Kennedy, m. 1897, Walter Gale, clerk to Federal Parliament, Melbourne.
   3. Dorothy Flora, m. 27 Aug. 1895, Sir Edward O'Farrell, C.B.
   4. Emily Beatrice.
   5. Alice Sabine.
   6. Olive Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1901, Henry Capell, J.P., W. Australia, and has issue.

BUNDEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BUNDEY, s. of the late James Bundey. B. 30 June, 1838; m. 28 March, 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of the Hon. Sir William Milne, of Sunnyside, S. Australia, late pres. of Legislative Council of S. Australia; Barr.-at-law, S. Australia, 1865; Q.C. 1878; ent. Parliament 1872; First Minister of Justice and Education 1874–5; Attorney-Gen. 1878–81; received title of Hon. 1882; a judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia 1884–1903; a capt. of Volunteers, and commodore of S. Australian Yacht Club, 1874–84; pres. of State Conciliation Board in 1895. Residence—Molesworth Street West, North Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide; Der Deutsche; Union.

BUNDI, Maharao Raja of, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1897; G.C.I.E. 1901; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. MAHARAO RAJA SIR RAGHUBIR SINGH BAHADUR, 21 Sept. 1869; suc. 28 March, 1889; is entitled to salute of 17 guns. Residence—Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNTING, Lady (Kut.'s widow).—MARY HYETT, d. of John Lidgett, shipowner; m. 1869, Sir Percy Bunting, M.A., Editor of the "Contemporary Review" from 1882 until his death, 22 July, 1911. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C. 1. Issue—

1. Sidney Bunting, b. 1873, M.P.C. Johannesburg, S. Africa.
2. Sheldon Bunting, b. 1882.
1. Evelyn. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C.
2. Dora, M.D.

BURBIDGE, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1 Jan. 1916.—SIR RICHARD WOODMAN BURBIDGE, s. of 1st Bt. 7 Dec. 1872; suc. his father 1917; m. 2 Sept. 1896, Catherine Jemima, dau. of H. Grant, of Salbury House, Gt. Clacton. The 1st Bt. was for 27 years managing director of Harrods, Ltd. Residences—6, Hans Mansions, S.W. 1; Littleton Park, Shepperton. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. RICHARD GRANT WOODMAN BURBIDGE, b. 23 June, 1897; capt. A.S.C.
1. Enid Catherine Woodman.
2. Sylvia Emily Woodman.
3. Alva Grace Woodman.

SIR RICHARD BURBIDGE, 1ST BT., b. 2 March, 1847; m. 1st, 9 May, 1868, Emily (d. 1905), dau. of J. Woodman, of Melksham, Wilts; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1910, Lilian (Residence—Littleton Park, Shepperton), dau. of J. A. Preece, of Bartestree Court, Hereford; and d. 31 May, 1917. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD WOODMAN BURBIDGE, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Edward Burbidge, b. 13 March, 1880; m. 2 Sept. 1902, Harriet Georgina, dau. of Henry Stewart Hamilton, of Castle Rock, Londonderry. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Herbert Dudley Burbidge, b. 13 Nov. 1904.
1. Emily Gertrude, m. 3 Oct. 1903, Allan Francis Hamilton, who d. 2 June, 1914.
2. Marian, m. 1 Nov. 1902, Charles William Bracher, and has issue. Residence—22, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. 13.
3. Elizabeth Janet, m. 7 Aug. 1909, Robert Everett. Residence—140, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. 13.
4. Edith Mary.

BURDETT, 8th Bt., of Burthwaite (E.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 1875; m. Anne, dau. of R. Grant, of Dunedin, N.Z.; studied medicine after passing his medical course at Dunedin; suc. his father in 1892. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Eltham, Taranaki, N.Z. Issue—

1. COVENTRY BURDETT, b. 1902.
1. Frances.

SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, 6TH. BT., b. 28 Dec. 1836; m. 31 Dec. 1834, Harriet (d. 21 July, 1851) dau. of William Hugh Burgess, and d. 2 Aug. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, 7TH BT., b. 4 Nov. 1835; m. 1875, Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant, of Napier, N.Z., and d. March, 1890. Issue—
   SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. William Jerome Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 29 Nov. 1871, Eliza Katherine (Residence—22, Morton Crescent, Exmouth), dau. of the Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, M.A., and d. 15 Oct. 1899. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Henry Aylmer Burdett, M.C., b. 1881.
   2. Capt. Ernest Wyndham Burdett, Indian Army, b. 5 Sept. 1887.
   1. Beatrice Mary, m. 7 Aug. 1902 Rev. C.R.L., McDowall, and has issue. Residence—Eton College Windsor.
   2. Katherine Hilda.
   3. Marion Edith.
1. Eliza Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1862, Maj. T. F. Garrard, late Madras Army, and has issue.

BURDETT, 8th Bt., of Bramcott (E.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1618.—SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 5 July, 1869; m. 15 Sept., 1908, Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thomson Boyd, of Edinburgh; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. res. of officers; late 17th Lancers; served in S. African war (wounded); A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon (Sir J. W. Ridgeway) 1901–4; J.P., Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909); is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; the 5th Bt. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, etc. Residences—Foremarke Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Wellington; Cavalry; Naval and Military.

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 4TH BT., b. 28 May, 1716 m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth (d. 24 Aug. 1747), dau of Sir Charles Sedley, Bt.; m. 2nd, 17 July, 1753, Lady Caroline (d. 10 Nov. 1769), dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Richmond, and widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and d. 15 Feb. 1797. Issue—

1. The late Francis Burdett, b. 19 May, 1743; m. 30 Dec. 1766, Eleanor (d. 30 May, 1783), dau. and co-heiress of William Jones, and d. 3 Feb. 1794. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 5TH BT., b. 25 Jan. 1770; M.P. for Boroughbridge, Westminster and North Wilts successively; m. 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia (d. 23 Jan. 1844), dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Coutts, banker, and d. 31 Jan. 1844. Issue—
      1. COL. SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 6TH BT., b. 16 April, 1796; d. 7 June, 1880.
   2. The late William Jones Burdett, b. 23 Aug. 1772, m. 24 Oct. 1911, Sarah Holmes (d. 31 Jan. 1871), dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and d. 2 Oct. 1840. Issue—
      1. LT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 7TH BT., b. 23 March 1813, late 17th Lancers; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia Eliza (d. 14 April, 1866), dau. of Maj. J. Sharpe; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary Dorothy (d. 1 April, 1908), dau. of John Smyth, of Chatham, Durham, and d. 31 May, 1892. Issue by 1st m.—
         1. Clara Constance, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Robert Alexander Houston, who d. 3 Oct. 1879; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1894, Maj.-Gen. George Hatchell, King's Roy. Rifles.
      Issue by 2nd m.—
         1. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, pres. Bt.
         2. Georgiana Maie, m. 22 Aug. 1891, George Anson Byron.
         3. Maud Clara Frances.
      2. The late William Jones Burdett, b. 13 June, 1814; m. 30 Sept. 1852, Caroline (d. 1884), dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, and d. 17 Dec. 1858. Issue—
         WILLIAM JONES BURDETT, HEIR PRES., b. 21 July, 1853.

BURDETT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1908.—SIR HENRY CHARLES BURDETT, s. of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M.A. (Cantab), of Gilmorton, Leicester, and Alsina, dau. of T. Brailsford, D.L., of Barkwith and Toft Grange, Lincs. B. 18 March, 1847; m. 1875, Helen (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S.; was clerk in a bank at Birmingham, and subsequently secretary of the Queen's Hospital there, and of the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; sec. of the London Stock Exchange Share and Loan Department 1880–98; in 1881 prepared and for 17 years edited "Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities" (annual); is founder and editor of the "Hospital" (weekly), and founder, chairman, and chief proprietor of the Scientific Press, Southampton St., Strand; has been largely concerned in the promotion of schemes connected with the London Hospitals and the training of nurses; founded the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, the Home Hospitals Association for paying patients, and the first English paying hospital; is hon. treasurer of the League of Mercy; organized King Edward VII Hospital Fund in 1897, and for his services in connection with it received the K.C.B.; contested North Paddington 1906. Residence—The Lodge, 13 Porchester Square, W. 2. Clubs—Marlborough; Ranelagh; Rochampton. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Halford Gay Burdett, Westminster Dragoons, b. 1878; m. 1902, Lena, dau. of the late

H. W. Jewesbury; served in France 1915, and d. 6 March, 1916.
2. Francis Heathcote Burdett, b. 1881.
3. Osbert Henry Burdett, b. 1885.
1. Alsina Helen, m. 1906, Maurice Linford Gwyer, Barr.-at-law. Residence—25 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. S.
2. Olive, m. 1905, Col. George Tidwall Kinlesley Maurice, C.M.G., R.A.M.C. Residence—The Elms, Burbage, Wilts.

BURDWAN, Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909; I.O.M. 1900; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S. B. 19 Oct. 1881; a memb. of Third Class in Civil Division of Indian Order of Merit for conspicuous courage displayed by him in the Overtoun Hall, Calcutta, on 7 Nov. 1908, when he helped to save the life of Sir Andrew Fraser (the then Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal), by interposing his sword between Sir Andrew and the would-be assassin's revolver; adopted by the late Maharajadhiraja and suc. in 1887 m. 1897, Radharani (Lady Mahtab), of Lahore; a memb. of Imperial Legislative Council 1909-12; Bengal Legislative Council since 1907; trustee of the Indian Museum 1908; pres. Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta, 1911 and 1912; pres. of the British Indian Assocn., Calcutta, since 1911; trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, since 1914. Residences—The Palace, Burdwan; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta; Tej-Vilas-h Palace, Kalna; The Retreat, Kurseong, Rose Bank, Darjeeling, Bengal; Mesandar Manzil, Agra, etc. Clubs—Aftab (Burdwan); Calcutta (Calcutta); Gymkhana, Darjeeling; Agra, Agra. Issue—

1. Maharajadhiraja-Kumar Uday Chand Mahtab of Burdwan, b. 14 July, 1905.
2. Maharaj-Kumar Abhay Chand Mahtab, b. 26 Sept. 1915.
1. Maharaj-Kumari Sudharani Mahtab of Burdwan, b. 16 Sept. 1907.
2. Maharaj-Kumari Lalitarani Mahtab of Burdwan, b. 2 Nov. 1911.

BURFORD, Earl of. *See* St. Albans, Duke of.

BURGH, 7th Baron. Creat. (by writ) 1487 and 1529.—ALEXANDER HENRY LEITH, s. of Gen. R. W. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, and Westhall, Aberdeenshire, and Mary, dau. of Sir Percy Gordon, Bt., of Northcourt. B. 27 July, 1866; m. 1st, 3 July, 1893, Mildred Katherine (d. 1894), dau. of Gen. Stuart Nicholson, R.A.; m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1902, Phyllis, dau. of Col. Mark Goldie; is lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs.; late Welsh Regt.; served in Egypt 1888-89; D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire and Isle of Wight. The Committee of Privileges in 1912 found that the present Baron was senior co-heir to the Barony, and to the Baronies of Cobham and Strabolgi, and it was called out of abeyance 18 March, 1916. The pres. Baron is descended through the female line from Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh; he and Lord Cobham and Lord Strabolgi have a common ancestress in Mary Boothby, who was a descendant in the fifth generation of Elizabeth Burgh. Residences—Glenkindie and Freefield, Aberdeenshire; Northcourt, Isle of Wight. Club—Army and Navy; Roy. Northern; Roy. Victoria Yacht, Ryde. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Mildred Katherine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Alexander Henry Lee Leith, b. 15 May, 1903.
2. Hon. John Disney Leith, b. 19 Aug. 1906.
2. Hon. Everleigh Julia.

Mary Boothby, b. 1716; m. 20 May, 1736, Jervase Disney, and d. 1789. Issue—

1. Martha, b. 1737; m. Robert Thorpe. Issue—
   Robert Disney Thorpe, m. Anne Catherine Grant. Issue—
   Maria, m. Sir Alexander Leith, K.C.B. Issue—
   Robert William Disney Leith, m. Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon. Issue—
   ALEXANDER HENRY LEITH, pres. Baron.
2. Harriot, ancestress of Lord Cobham, d. 1787.
3. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1754, ancestress of Lord Strabolgi.

BURGHCLERE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1895; Privy Counsellor 1892.—HERBERT COLSTOUN GARDNER, B. 9 June, 1847; m. 4 March, 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, dau. of 4th Earl Carnarvon and widow of the Hon. Alfred John George Byng; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1872; M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden div.) from 1885 until he was raised to the peerage; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1892-95; an ecclesiastical commissioner since 1903; memb. of Roy. commn. on food supply in war time 1903; chairman of Roy. commn. on ancient historical monuments 1908; D.L., Middlesex. Residences—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.; Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks', Hurlingham.

Issue—

1. Hon. Margaret Mary Evelyn Stanhope, m. 12 June, 1913, Capt. Alexander Cumming Russell, Ky. Transvaal.
2. Hon. Althea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, m. 30 June, 1915, Geoffrey Fry, s. of F. J. Fry, of Cricket St. Thomas Somerset, and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Stanley Katherine Albina, m. 19 Dec. 1914, Hon. Godfrey Hope Morley (see HOLLENDEN, B.).
4. Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred.

BURGHERSH, Baron. *See* WESTMORLAND, EARL OF.

BURGHLEY, Baron. *See* EXETER, MARQ. OF.

BURGOYNE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 15 July, 1641.—SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 23 Oct. 1832; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1856, Amy (d. 12 Oct. 1895), dau. of Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E.; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1903, Katherine Louisa, dau. of late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; suc. his father 1858; ed. at Eton; ent. the army 1850; Cap. and lieut.-col. Gren. Gds., 1860, ret. 1861; severely wounded at the Alma; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (M.); resigned 1908; hon. col. unattached list. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the co. of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; R.Y.S.

HEIR, none.

COL. SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, 9TH BT., b. 27 Oct. 1796; Gren. Gds.; m. 20 Dec. 1831, Mary Harriet (d. 1 April, 1890), dau. of William Gore Langton, M.P. Issue—

SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, pres. Bt.

BURGOYNE, Baronetcy (ext. 7 Oct. 1871). Creat. 18 April, 1856.—The late FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN FOX BURGOYNE, Bt., G.C.B., b. 24 July, 1782; m. 31 Jan. 1821, Charlotte, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Holme Nairn, N.B. Issue—

Elizabeth Montagu, m. 27 July, 1858, Edward Woodhouse, who d. 1897.

BURKE, 7th Bt., of Marble Hill (I.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1797.—SIR GERALD HOWE BURKE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1893; suc. his father 1913; capt. Irish Gds.; m. 23 Dec. 1914, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Pattrick Mathews, of Mount Hanover, Drogheda. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Galway from April, 1847, till July, 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. Issue—

THOMAS STANLEY BURKE, b. 20 July, 1916.

CAPT. SIR THOMAS JOHN BURKE, 3RD BT., b. 7 June, 1813, 1st Dragoons, M.P. for Galway 1847-65, D.L., J.P.; m. 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary Frances Nugent (d. 1 Sept. 1892), dau. of 8th Earl of Westmeath, and d. 9 Dec. 1875. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CHARLES BURKE, 4TH BT., b. 7 Feb. 1858; lieut. 20th Hussars; d. 16 Dec. 1882.
2. SIR HENRY GEORGE BURKE, 5TH BT., b. 30 Nov. 1859; d. 19 Jan. 1890.
3. SIR THOMAS MALACHY BURKE, 6TH BT., b. 8 Jan. 1864; m. 9 Feb. 1893, Catherine, Mary Caroline, dau. of Maj. Gen. James Henry Burke, and d. 19 Dec. 1913. Issue—
   SIR GERALD HOWE BURKE, pres. Bt.
4. William Anthony Burke, b. 2 April, 1866, Barr.-at-law; m. 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie Evelyn (d. 9 Feb. 1910),

dau. of the late Power Lawlor, of Longorchard, Co. Tipperary. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
Wilfrid Maurice Burke, b. 14 Jan. 1900.
Julia Catherine Anne, b. 16 Aug. 1883. William Daly, who d. 27 Dec. 1910, and has issue.

BURKITT, The Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, dau. of G. W. Gill, of London; m. 1888, the Hon. Sir William Robert Burkitt, puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature for N.W. Provinces of India, who d. 1908. Residence—8, Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W. 16.

BURLEIGH, Master of. *See* BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON.

BURLINGTON, Earl of. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

GRANT-BURLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.S.I 1902.—SIR EDWIN GRANT-BURLS, s. of the late Charles Burls, of Peckham Rye Common, accountant, and Mary Grant, dau. of the Rev. James Sherman, of Reading, Berks. B. 25 April, 1844; m. 4 Aug. 1875, Edith, dau. of the late James Williams, of Montague Street, London; ed. privately; entd. India Office 1863: junior clerk, store dept., 1865: senior clerk, 1875: assist. to director-general of stores, 1891: director-general of Stores (India Office) 1896–1909 (retired); deputed by Sec. of State to visit India (1903–4) to report on supply of stores for Government Departments; memb. of Ordnance Council at War Office, 1896–1909; formerly major 1st Surrey Art. Vols.; is director of Bengal Iron and Steel Co., of John Thorneycroft & Co. and of Vulcan Foundry, Ltd. Residence—Shortlands, Bromley, Kent. Clubs—E. I. United Service; St. Stephen's; British Empire. Issue—
Harold Edwin Grant Burls, b. 7 July, 1876; m. 19 July, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph William Miles.
Edith Mabel Grant.

BURN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GEORGE BURN, Gen. Man. of the Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada.

BURNAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSINA, widow of Paysan Jones. M. as his 2nd wife 1874, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY BURNAND, who was b. 29 Nov. 1836; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; dramatist and author; editor of Punch 1880–1906; and d. 21 April, 1917: Sir Francis m. 1st, 1860, Cecilia Victoria (d. 1870), dau. of James Ranoe. Residence—18, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. Charles Hubert Burnand, b. 1861.
2. Harry Cecil Burnand, b. 1862.
3. Frank Gilbert Burnand, b. 7 Jan. 1867.
4. John Arthur Burnand, b. 6 Dec. 1867.
5. Philip Victor Burnand, b. 1869.
1. Rose Marie Antoinette.
2. Constance Agnes.
Issue by 2nd m.—
6. Cuthbert Cowley Burnand, b. 1878.
7. Wilfrid Joseph Burnand, b. 1885.
3. Zita Burnand.
4. Mary Margaret.
5. Etheldreda Clare.
6. Winifred Edith.

BURNET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JOHN JAMES BURNET, s. of John Burnet, Architect, Glasgow. B. 1857; m. 1886, Jean Watt, dau. of Sir James D. Marwick; ed. at L'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1874–7; travelled in Italy 1895, in America 1896; LL.D., R.S.A., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.S.A., Vic. Pres. R.I.B.A.; architect; corres. memb. of l'Inst. de France, of Soc. Central des Architectes Français, and of American Institute of Architects. Residence—23a, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow: Montague Place, Bedford Square, W.C.1. Clubs—Arts: Western and Arts (Glasgow).

BURNET, K.C.V.O. Creat. Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1908. — SIR ROBERT WILLIAM BURNET, s. of Rev. William Burnet, of Huntly, Aberdeenshire, and Forbes, dau. of Rev. R. Shepherd, of Daviot, Aberdeenshire. B. in Lanarkshire, 1851; m. 1887, Bessie Horsman, dau. of W. Morley, of Streatham, and Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. Aberdeen Univ., M.B. (honours) 1876, M.D. 1878; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894; is a consulting physician; physcn. to His Majesty's Household; physcn. to the London Life Assocn.; cons. physcn. Royal Caledonian Asylum, Royal Naval Victoria fund, and Gt. Northern Cent. hosp.; J.P. Hants. Residence—54, Upper Brook Street, W. 1. Issue—
1. John Robert Burnet, b. 1891.
1. Elizabeth Forbes.
2. Molly, m. 5 Dec. 1914, Hon. John Henniker-Major (*see* HENNIKER, B.).

BURNETT, 1st Bt., of Croydon (U.K.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR DAVID BURNETT, s. of the late David Burnett, of Dalston. B. 22 Aug. 1851; m. 28 Aug. 1875, Emily Rebecca (d. 19 May 1917), dau. of Thomas Sleap, of Dalston; J.P. and one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London 1902, sheriff 1907–8, Lord Mayor 1912–13; acquired the Crystal Palace for the People; officer of the Legion of Honour, commdr. of the order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—Selborne House, Croydon. City Address—12, Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4. Club—City; Carlton. Issue—
1. Lt. Col. Leslie Trew Burnett, b. 22 Sept. 1884; D.L.; m. 1917, Joan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir John Humphrey.
1. Ethel Emily, m. 31 July, 1900, Bernard Beresford Baddeley (*see* BADDELEY, Knt.).
2. Gertrude Alice.
3. Maude Agnes, m. 6 June, 1907, Emil Stanley Franklin.
4. Marguerite Ida, m., 9 April, 1910 Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. Residence—Addiscombe Road, Croydon.
5. Dorothy Gladys.

BURNETT, 12th Bt., of Leys (Scot.). Creat. 21 April, 1626.—COL. SIR THOMAS BURNETT, s. of 10th Bt., and his 2nd wife Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bt., and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount. B. 27 Nov. 1840; m. 2 June, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Cumine, of Rattray, co. Aberdeen; suc. his half-bro. 1894; lieut.-col. R.H.A. 1885; col. 1890; D.L., J.P., Kincardine and Aberdeen; D.L. City of Aberdeen; chairman Kincardine Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd s. of 6th Bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a Baronetcy (*see* RAMSAY, Bt.). Residence—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
1. LT.-COL. JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT BURNETT, D.S.O. Gordon Highlanders, b. 1 April, 1880; m. 10 July 1913, Sybil Aird, dau. of late W. Crozier-Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswells, N.B.
2. Maj. Alexander Edwin Burnett, K.O.S.B., b. 26 April, 1881.
1. Ethel.

BURNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1913; K.C.M.G. 1913. — ADM. SIR CECIL BURNEY, s. of Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N. B. 15 May, 1858; m. 1884, Lucinda Marion, dau. of George R. Burnett; ed. at R.N. Academy, Gosport; lieut. of Carysfort during Egyptian War 1882; in charge of Gatling gun at Mabuta and Kassassin during naval and military operations near Suakin, 1884; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906–7; rear-admiral of Plymouth sub-divn. of Home Fleet 1909–10, rear-admiral comdg. 5th Cruiser Squadron 1911; vice-admiral comdg. Atlantic Fleet and 3rd Battle Squadron 1911–13; in command of International Squadron blockading Coast of Albania, and of International Force occupying Scutari, April to Oct. 1913; vice-adm. commdg.

2nd and 3rd Fleets Dec. 1913; adm. 2nd in comd. of Grand Fleet 1915; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916–17; C. in C. East Coast of Scotland, since 1917, is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cross of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, Japan. Residence—Dean Holme, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lieut. Charles Burney, R.N., b. 1888.

1. Sybil, m. 1st 2 Dec. 1906, Lieut. A. S. Gotto, R.N., who d. 1908; m. 2nd, 24 March, 1917, Lt.-Comr. Clive Neville-Rolfe, R.N. Residence—20, Holland Street, W. 8.

2. Violet Hazel, m. July, 1913, Comr. Charles Ballard, R.N., who was lost in H.M.S. "Formidable," 1 Jan. 1915.

BURNHAM 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 31 June, 1903; Bt. 13 Oct. 1892; C.H. 1917.—HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER LEVY LAWSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 18 Dec. 1862; suc. his father 1916; m. 2 Jan. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (1st class) 1884, M.A. 1888; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1891; M.P. West St. Pancras 1885–92, East Gloucestershire 1893–95; Mile End Div. of Tower Hamlets 1905–6 and 1910–16; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Bucks; C.C. London 1889–92, 1893–1904; late col. comdg. Roy. Bucks Hussars (T.D.); Mayor of Stepney 1907–9; pres. Inst. of Journalists 1910; pres. Empire Press Union; chrmn. of Newspaper Proprietors Assoc.; mil. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn.; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916; mentioned in Gazette for valuable services rendered in the war, 1917. The 1st Baron was principal proprietor of the "Daily Telegraph"; he assumed by Roy. Licence the name of Lawson in addition to Levy. in 1876. Residences—37, Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield; Orkney Cottage, Taplow. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick. Issue—

Hon. Dorothy Olive, m. 15 Jan. 1907, Capt. Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Gds. (*see* LEICESTER, E.).

EDWARD LEVY-LAWSON, 1ST BARON BURNHAM, K.C.V.O., b. 28 Dec. 1833; m. 20 Feb. 1862, Harriette Georgiana (d. 25 May, 1897), dau. of Benjamin N. Webster of Pen-y-craig, N. Wales, and d. 9 Jan. 1916. Issue—

1. HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER LAWSON, PRES. BARON.
2. LIEUT.-COL. HON. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER LAWSON, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., Scots Gds., staff officer 1914 and R.-col. commdg. 2nd, Bucks Yeo., b. 19 March, 1864; served S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice); m. 1887, Sybil Mary (m. diss. 1912), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. Residence—Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray. Clubs—Guards; Bachelors'; Turf; Arthur's. Issue (living)—

1. Edward Frederick Lawson, b. 16 June, 1890; B.A. Oxford; Capt. Roy. Bucks. Hussars.
1. Margery Olive Edith, m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. John Harrison, Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Olive Emily, m. 6 Sept. 1910, Capt. Jack Murray Smith, Roy. Horse Gds.

1. Hon. Edith Maude Webster, m. 1 Nov. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt.

BURNLEY, (3rd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—RIGHT REV. HENRY HENN, D.D., s. of Thomas Rice Henn, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, K.C., D.L., County Ct. Judge and Recorder of Galway, by Jane Isabella, dau. of Francis Blackburne, of Rathfarnham Castle, Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. B. at Greystones, co. Wicklow, 8 Oct. 1858; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Frances Helen, dau. of Baron Collins, of Kensington; ed. at Sherborne School and Camb. (1st. cl. classics, M.A.); ord. 1886; cur. Preston 1886; Fell. of Trinity Hall, Camb. 1881, dean 1888, bursar 1890, lecturer 1894, vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1895–1902; vicar and rural dean of Bolton 1902–9; rector of Burnley since 1909; hon. canon of Manchester 1903; cons. Bishop 1909, as suffragan for Manchester. Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS. *See* INVERCLYDE, BARON.

BURNS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—RT. HON. JOHN BURNS, M.P., s. of Alexander Burns, an engineer. B. 1858; m. 1882, Martha Charlotte, dau. of John Gale, shipwright; ed. at Christ Church parochial school; late C.C. (Lond.), Battersea div.; chrmn. of parl. committee of Trade Union Congress; pres. of Local Govt. Board (with seat in the Cabinet) 1905–14; Pres. Board of Trade 1914; M.P. for Battersea since 1892; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1910; hon. LL.D. Birm. 1911. Residence—110, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

BURNS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917.—COL. THE HON. SIR JAMES BURNS, s. of David Burns. B. 10 Feb. 1846; ed. at High School, Edinburgh; m. 1st, 1875, Mary (d. 1876), dau. of F. Ledingham, of Kinkardie; m. 2nd, 1880, Mary (d. 1904), dau. of G. Morris; went. to Australia 1862; managing director of Burns, Philp & Co., Sydney; director of many Australian Companies; pres. of Highland Socy. of N.S.W. for 16 years; comd. N.S.W. Lancer Regt. for 14 years and 1st Australian Mounted Brig. for 4 years; M.L.C. New South Wales since 1908. Residence—Gowan Brae, Paramatta, N.S.W. Clubs—Union and Australian (Sydney). Issue living—

1. James Burns.
2. John Burns.

1. Mary, Mrs. Brooks.
2. Frances Muriel, Mrs. Williams.
3. Caroline Amy.

BURRARD, 6th Bt. (E.). Creat. 3 April, 1769.—SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, s. of the 5th Bt. B. 5 Sept. 1846; m. 1st, 28 March, 1872, Margaret (d. 22 April, 1885), dau. of J. Anderson, of St. John's, New Brunswick. m. 2nd, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, of Farningham, Kent; suc. his father 1871; ensign 60th foot 1866; ret. as lieut. 1871; hereditary bow bearer and riding forester to the King. The 2nd Bt., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. (who assumed the name of Neale on his marriage), was an admiral of the white, a Lord of the Admiralty, and groom of the bedchamber to George III. For five generations (1679–1835) the head of the family sat in the House of Commons for Lymington, the family seat and estates of Walhampton being situate in the neighbourhood.

REV. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, 3RD BT., b. 6, April, 1769; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth Anne (d. 11 April, 1815 dau. and heiress of William Coppell; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1816, Emma (d. 2 June, 1879), dau. of Adm. Joseph Bingham, and d. 17 May, 1856. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, 4TH BT., b. 13 Oct. 1805; M.P. for Lymington 1828–32; m. 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (d. 7 Dec. 1876), dau. of Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bt., and d. 7 Sept. 1870.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR HARRY BURRARD, 5TH BT., b. 13 Oct. 1818; m. 5 Aug. 1845, Mary Standley (d. 25 Nov. 1875), dau. of J. Allen, and d. 15 April, 1871. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY PAUL BURRARD, prcs. Bt.

3. The late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Gren. Gds., b. 4 Nov. 1826; served in Crimea; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine Augusta (d. 28 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Richardson, of Wanstead, Essex, and d. 7 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. COL. SIR SIDNEY GERALD BURRARD, K.C.S.I., HEIR PRES.
2. Col. William Dutton Burrard, R.F.A.(T.), b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Mabel Elizabeth, widow of C. Tatham. Residence—6, Grand-Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy; Authors'.
3. Maj. Charles Burrard, late Indian Army; b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. 14 Nov. 1903, Heather Lucy, dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal, Derbyshire.
4. Lt. Col. Harry George Burrard, D.S.O., A.S.C., b. 18 April 1871; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.S.C.

1. May, m. 13 Jan. 1890, Cap. H. Pakenham-Mahon, late Scots Gds. Residences—Strokestown Park, Longford; 33, Pont street, S.W. 1. Issue—

Olive, m. 4 July, 1914, Edward Stafford King Harman, Irish Gds. (*see* STAFFORD Bt.).

BURRARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—COL. SIR SIDNEY GERALD BURRARD, s. of late Lt.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Gren. Gds., and cousin and heir pres. to Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 25 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Haig, R.E.; col. R.E., F.R.S.; supt. trigonometrical survey, India, from 1899; Surveyor-Gen. of India from 1910. Residence—Dehra Dun, India. Issue—

Capt. Gerald Burrard, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 17 Jan. 1888. Joan.

BURRELL, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 May, 1774.—SIR MERRIK RAYMOND BURRELL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 May, 1877; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1902, Wilhelmina Louisa (marr. diss. 1907), dau. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent; m. 2nd, Aug. 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of J. Porter Porter, of Belle Isle, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh; suc. his father 1899; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; lieut. late Res. Cav., Sussex Militia; assist. inspector of Remounts with rank of maj. since 1915; served in S. African war; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; J.P. Sussex. This Baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present Bt.'s ancestor. Residences—Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex. Club—Cavalry. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WALTER RAYMOND BURRELL, b. 11 Dec. 1903.
2. Peter Eustace Burrell, b. 9 May, 1905.
1. Joan Louise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Etheldreda Josephine.

SIR WALTER WYNDHAM BURRELL, 5TH BT., b. 26 Oct. 1814; Barr.-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham 1876–85; m. 10 June, 1847, Dorothea (d. 5 Feb. 1901), dau. of Rev. John Jones, and d. 24 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES RAYMOND BURRELL, 6TH BT., b. 29 March 1848; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 22 July, 1872, ETHELDREDA MARY (Residence—23, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR MERRIK RAYMOND, pres. Bt.
   2. Sybil Dorothy.
   2. Mary Emma, m. 2 Mar. 1905, Capt. Alan Cecil Lupton, and has issue. Residence—Ainderby Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

BURROWS, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1874.—Extinct at the death of SIR ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, 3RD BT., who was s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 July, 1851; and d. 4 Aug. 1917.

SIR GEORGE BURROWS, 1ST BT. b. 28 Nov., 1801; m. 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor (d. 4 March, 1882), dau. of John Abernethy, and d. 12 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK ABERNETHY BURROWS, 2ND BT., b. 30 Dec. 1846; m. 10 April 1883, CONSTANCE FANNY (Residence—Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent), dau. of Rev. Henry Micholson Burrows, of Shirly House, Hants, and d. 9 Nov. 1904. Issue—
   Fanny Beatrice.
2. SIR ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, 3rd Bt.
1. Rose Ellen, m. 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, F.R.C.S., who d. 30 June, 1913, and has issue. Residence—Wyndham Croft, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

BURT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, s. of Peter Burt, coal miner. B. 12 Nov. 1837; m. 1860, Mary, dau. of Thomas Weatherburn, of Seghill; ed. at various dame and village schools and by self-culture, meanwhile working as a miner; sec. of temperance society and school committee at Choppington; represented Choppington miners at conference of Northumberland and Durham Miners' Assoc. 1864; was during strike elected gen. sec. of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confidential Assoc. 1865, and sec. thereof since 1865; a British rep. at Labour Congress at Berlin 1890; M.P. for Morpeth since 1874; parl. sec. of Board of Trade 1892–95; memb. of the Labour Panel for the Court of Arbitration; a workmen's representative Industrial Council since 1911; hon. D.C.L. Durham Univ. 1911; pres. Trades Union Congress 1891. Residence—20, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

BURT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—SIR HENRY PARSALL BURT, s. of late Henry Potter Burt, of Littlecot, Streatham, S.W., A.M.I.C.E., and Frances, dau. of J. Tayler, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. at Tulse Hill, 15 April, 1857; m. 1878, Blanche, dau. of John Curtis, Harrop, of Liverpool; ed. at Clifton and Roy, Ind. Engineering Coll., Civil Engineer, A.M.I.C.E.; Govt. Director of Indian Rys. at India Office late addnl. memb. of the Council of the Gov.-General of India; president of Railway Board of India 1913–15; previously manager of East Bengal Oudh and Rohilkhand State Railways and N.W. Ry. of India; V.D. 1909; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Woodfield, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W. Clubs—E. India United Service; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde); Bengal and Turf (Calcutta). Issue—

1. Harry Vere Burt, b. 1888; capt. 37th Lancers, Indian Army.
1. Muriel Blanche, m. 1904, Maj. Frederick Francis Innes-Lillingston, Indian Army.
2. Violet Mary, m. 1904, Maj. Leslie Carden Thuillier (*see* THUILLIER, K.C.I.E.).

BURT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN MOWLEM BURT, s. of George Burt, of Swanage, Sheriff City of London. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1869, Marion (d. 1903), dau. of R. K. Aitchison; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1904, Grace Emma, dau. of late Joseph Blackstone, M.R.C.S.; ed. at private schools and Marischal Coll. Aberdeen; contractor for Government and public works; lieut. City of London; J.P. Dorset. Residence—Carthion, Swanage, Dorset. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; County (Dorchester).

BURTON, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 13 Aug. 1886, and 29 Nov. 1897.—NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, o. c. of 1st Baron Burton. B. 27 Dec. 1873; m. 31 Jan. 1894, James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O. (J.P. and late M.P. for co. Inverness; hon. col. Inverness-shire R.H.A., and vice-chrmn. Terr. Force. Assocn. for that county), s. of the late Evan Baillie; suc. (under special remainder to herself and her heirs male, by letters patent 1897), 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—71, South Audley Street, W. 1; Dochfour, Inverness; Redcastle, Killearnan, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. HON. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL BAILLIE, b. 19 Dec. 1894, capt. R.H.A.
2. Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus Baillie, b. 4 July, 1906, lieut. R.H.A.
1. Hon. Victoria Frances Maud.

SIR MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS, 1ST BARON BURTON, K.C.V.O., b. 12 Nov. 1837; M.A. Camb., D.L., J.P., Staffordshire, M.P. for Stafford 1865–68, E. Staffordshire 1868–85, Burton div. of Staffordshire 1885–86; chairman of Messrs. Bass & Co., Burton-on-Trent. Creat. Bt. 17 March, 1882, with remainder to his bro. (*see* BASS, Bt., and elevated to the Peerage with remainder to his dau.; m. 29 Oct. 1869, HARRIET GEORGINA (Residence—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent), dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, and d. 1 Feb. 1909. Issue—

NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, pres. Baroness.

BURTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of late John Bankes Friend, of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W. M. 1862, General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., who served at siege of Sebastopol and in Indian Mutiny campaign, and d. 2 April, 1904. Residence—Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

DENYS-BURTON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Nov. 1813.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 March, 1849; m. 16 Sept. 1890, Grace Ellen, dau. of lieut-col. Adolphus Burton, C.B.; suc. his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow; ent. diplomatic service 1871, became 3rd sec. 1873, 2nd sec. 1878, 1st sec. 1887; has been sec. of legation at Athens,

Brussels, Washington, Berlin, Rome, Mexico, and Copenhagen; ret. 1896; J.P., N.R. Yorks, and Carlow; assumed by roy. licence in 1905 additional surname and arms of Burton. Residences—Draycott Hall, Frenington, Richmond, Yorks; Pellaston, co. Carlow. Issue—

1. CHARLES PETER DENYS-BURTON, b. 27 May, 1899.
1. Margaret Sophia.
2. Georgina Eliza.
3. Grace Galloway Frances.
4. Sophia Horatia Fermor.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS-BURTON, 2ND BT., b. 11 Dec. 1811; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; late 68th Regt.; m. 20 May, 1837, Catherine Eliza, (d. 2 Mar. b, 1898), dau. of Michael Henry Perceval, and d. 23 Feb. 1881. Issue living—

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, pres. Bt.
Adelaide Eliza, m. 10 March, 1868, Sir James Lamont 1st Bt.

BURY, Visc. *See* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.

BURY, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GEORGE BURY, Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Rly.

BUSH, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—ADM. SIR PAUL WARNER BUSH, s. of Rev. Canon Paul Bush, of Dulloe, Cornwall, and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, o. c. of A. Cromwell Russell, of Cheshunt Park, Herts. B. 21 Sept. 1855; m. 18 Sept. 1900, Rachel Adela, dau. of the late Nathaniel Bond, of Cranch Grange, Dorset; ent. R.N. 1869; lieut. 1877, commr. 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1912, adm. 1915, ret. 1916; served at battle of Takar (4th cl. Order of Osmanieh); commded. H.M.S. "St. George" during colonial tour of Prince and Princess of Wales 1901; Rear Adm. Portsmouth Div. of Home Fleet 1908–9; C.-in-C. Cape Station 1910–12; J.P. Dorset; Commander of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club—United Service. Issue—

3 sons. 1 dau.

BUSHMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS BUSHMAN, s. of George Bushman, and Margaret, dau. of John Riordan. B. at Sheffield, 1841; m. 1899, Laura, dau. of Robert Lewis, of 62, Green Street, W.; ent. Army 1858; lt.-col. 1880, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; apptd. col. 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers 1900, ret. 1900; served in N.W. frontier campaign 1863; in S. Africa 1879 (despatches); Afghan War 1879 (despatches); A.A.G. India 1886–90; A.A.G. Southern Dist. 1892–5. Residences—11, South Audley Street, W. 1; The Oke Field, Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—United Service; Naval and Military.

BUSK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—SIR EDWARD HENRY BUSK, s. of Henry William Busk, barrister, and Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Philip Le Breton, M.A. B. 10 Feb. 1844; m. 15 Dec. 1880, Merian, dau. of Lewis Balfour; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. Lond., and Manchester New Coll.; B.A. (1st class) 1863, M.A. 1864, LL.B. (1st class), university law scholar and Fellow of Univ. Coll. 1866; admitted a solicitor 1868, ret. 1899; reader in elementary law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879–92; chrmn. of Convocation and member of Senate London Univ. since 1892; vice-chancellor 1905–7; commissioner under London Univ. Act 1898, under University Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1905, and under King's Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1908; contested London University (L.U.) 1900; maj. (ret.) Artists' R.V.; gov. Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, Dulwich Coll.; chrmn. Central Foundation Schools of London, and Gresham Sch., Holt, Norfolk; vice-pres. and treas. City and Guilds of London Institute, and memb. of the governing body of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; member of Court Fishmongers' Co.; vice-pres. Nat. Sea Fisheries Protection Assoc.; pres. and treas. Oyster Merchants and Planters Assoc.; chrmn. London Bd. of Directors London and Lancs. Fire Ins. Co. Residences—11, Sussex Place, N.W. 1; Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum; Albemarle.

BUTE, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 27 Feb. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 3 April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.); Earl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Earl of Bute, 14 April, 1703; Visc. of Ayr, 2 Feb. 1622; Visc. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 29 Jan. 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bt. 28 March, 1627 (Scot.).—JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 20 June, 1881; m. 6 July, 1905, Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.; suc. his father 1900; patron of 10 livings; Lord-Lieut Co. of Bute; lt.-col. 4th Highland Brig. 1914. The founder of this family was a natural s. of King Robert II. The 3rd Earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd Marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Residences—Mountstuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Old Cumnock, N.B.; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtonshire; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Issue—

1. JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, EARL OF DUMFRIES, b. 4 Aug. 1907.
2. Lord Robert Crichton-Stuart, b. 12 Dec. 1909.
3. Lord David Crichton-Stuart, b. 8 Feb. 1911.
4. Lord Patrick Crichton-Stuart, b. 1 Feb. 1913.
5. Lord Rhidian Crichton-Stuart, b. 4 June, 1917.
1. Lady Mary.
2. Lady Joan.

JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART, 3RD MARQ. OF BUTE, K.T., b. 12 Sept. 1847; m. 16 April, 1872, HON. GWENDOLEN MARY ANNE FITZALAN-HOWARD (Residences—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; Garrison, Millport, Bute-shire), dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, and d. 9 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, Welsh Regt., b. 15 May, 1883; M.P. for Cardiff 1910–15; m. 16 June, 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston (m. 2nd, 30 April, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Coldst. Gds.), dau. of Jenico, 14th Visc. Gormanston, and was killed in action 2 Oct. 1915. Issue—
   1. Michael Duncan David Crichton-Stuart, b. 14 March, 1915.
   1. Ismay Catherine.
   2. Claudia Miriam.
3. Lord Colum Edmund Crichton-Stuart, b. 3 April, 1886; 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service from 1913; B.A. Oxford.
1. Lady Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E., m. 26 Oct. 1909, Capt. Colin William MacRae, late 42nd Highlanders, Exon of King's Body Gd. of Yeo. of the Gd., and memb. of King's Body Gd for Scotland. [Issue living—1. John Donald Christopher Stuart, b. 2. March, 1912. 1. Gwendolen Margaret Mary Grace, 2. Margaret Anne Mary.] Residences—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. 1; Ascog, Isle of Bute; Poolfinn Coldstream, Argyll. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'; M.C.C.; R.Y.S.; New (Edin.).

BUTLER. *See* DORMANT TITLES.

BUTLER. *See* CARRICK, EARL OF.

BUTLER. *See* DUNBOYNE, BARON.

BUTLER. *See* LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

BUTLER. *See* MOUNTGARRETT, VISC.

BUTLER. *See* ORMOND, MARQ.

BUTLER, Baron. *See* CARRICK, EARL OF.

BUTLER, 11th Bt. (Il.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1628.—SIR RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, s. of 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 28 Sept. 1872; m. 2 June, 1906, Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. J. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford; ed. at Harrow and Downton Agricultural Coll.; D.L., J.P., co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1905); temp. maj. in the Army; superintendent Remount Squadron, B.E.F.; late K.R.R.C. (M.);

served in S. African war 1901–2 (medal, 5 clasps). The 1st Bt. sat for Carlow in Parliament in 1639, which county was represented by this family from 1692–1890. Seats—Ballin Temple, Tullow; Garryhundon, co. Carlow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Kildare St. (Dub.). Issue—

1. THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, b. 18 Sept. 1910.
1. Joan.
2. Doreen Frances.

SIR RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, 9TH Bt., b. 4 March, 1813; m. 28 May, 1835, Matilda (d. 18 Sept. 1893), dau. of Thomas Cookson, of Hermitage, Durham, and d. 22 Nov. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER, 10TH Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1836; m. 8 Sept. 1864, Hester Elizabeth (d. 5 Aug. 1904), dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and d. 8 March, 1909. Issue—
   1. SIR RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, pres. Bt.
   2. Thomas Edmund Butler, b. 6 April, 1875.
   1. Edith Alice.
   2. Maude Isabel.
   3. Dorothea Hester, m. 7 June, 1904, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John Plunket, D.D., Bishop of Tuam (*see* PLUNKET, B.).
   4. Eleanor Frances. Residence — Garryhundon, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow.
2. The late Richard Pierce Butler, b. 30 April, 1839; lieut. 78th Highlanders; m. 15 Nov. 1864, Florence Isabel, dau. of late Hans Henry Hamilton, Q.C., and d. 21 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. Hans Pierce Butler, b. March, 1889; m. 30 Dec. 1908, Agnes Lenore, dau. of Percy Moulson. Residence—Poplar Grove, Solsgirth, Winnipeg, Canada. Issue—
      Richard Pierce Butler, b. 1911.
   1. Violet, m. 1891, John Francis, C.E., of Winnipeg.
   2. Eva, m. 1893, Charles Hall.
   3. Kathleen, m. 1908, Charles Hadland. Residence—Solsgirth, Manitoba.
3. Walter Sidney Butler, b. 14 Oct. 1845; lt.-col. late 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; m. 6 May, 1885, Alice Lucy, dau. of Edmund Fowler, of Allesley, Eddington, Warwick. Residence—Green Mount, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Club—Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—
   Edmund Pierce Butler, b. 20 May, 1886; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A.; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo.
   Vivien Tilla, m. 29 Nov. 1913, Kenneth Cookson.
   1. Matilda Constance. Residence—Hollyville Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

BUTLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR RICHARD BUTLER, s. of Richard Butler. B. 3 Dec. 1850; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide; m. 1st, 1878, Helena Kate (d.), dau. of Edward Wills Layton, of Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 2nd, 1894, Ethel Pauline, dau. of the late Thomas Dixon Tiney; M.L.A., S. Australia, since 1899; Minister of Education and Agriculture 1908–9; treasurer 1901; treas. and commr. of Crown lands and immigration 1902; Premier 1905. Residence—Park House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue, with others—

Guy Theodore Butler, lieut. A.I.F.; m. 11 Jan. 1917, Gladys, dau. of the late Seymour Keay, of Minchinhampton.
Nolly Averes, m. 1915, Herbert Ramsden Cavalier, sub-Warden of St. Barnabas Coll., Adelaide.

BUTLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, s. of Spencer Perceval Butler, of Linc. Inn, Barr.-at-law, and Mary, dau. and heiress of Rev. Nicholas Kendall, of Bodmin, Cornwall. B. 1 Aug. 1869; m. 14 July, 1894, Florence, dau. of late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S.; ed. at Eltree, Harrow, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1888; served successively as settlement officer, director of land records and agriculture, sec. to Govt. United Provinces, deputy commr. Lucknow; foreign sec. to Govt. of India; an ordinary memb. of the Viceroy's Council; was apptd. lt.-Gov. of Burma, Jan. 1915. Residence—Government House, Rangoon.

Victor Spencer Butler, b. 15 Aug. 1900.

BUTLER, Lady (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOUTHERDEN, dau. of F. J. Thompson; is a well-known artist; painter of the "Roll Call," and other celebrated pictures M. 1877, Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B., who d. 1910. This distinguished officer rendered service in Canada, and with the Red River exped. 1870, in Ashanti 1874, in the Zulu war 1878–9, in Egypt against Arabi 1882, on the Nile in the Gordon Relief expedition 1884–5, and on Nile frontier 1885–6; commanded the troops at Alexandria 1890–3, a brigade at Aldershot 1893–6, the South-Eastern District 1896–8, and the troops in South Africa 1898–9, when he was recalled on the eve of the S. African war and given the command of the Western District; was chrmn. of War Office Dep. Committee to inquire into the purchase and sale of stores in S. Africa, and author of several well-known works on travel and military history and biography. Residence—Bansha Castle, co. Tipperary.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Baron. *See* LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

BUTLIN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1911.—SIR HENRY GUY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Jan. 1893; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; suc. his father 1912; capt. Cambridgeshire Regt. (T.). Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.

SIR HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, 1ST Bt., b. 24 Oct. 1845; F.R.C.S., Pres. R.C.S.E. 1909–11, D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Birmingham; m. 27 Sept. 1873, ANNIE (Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.), dau. of late Henry Balderson, and d. 24 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY GUY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, pres. Bt.
1. Olive Mary, m. 23 April, 1898, Percy Furnivall, F.R.C.S., surgeon to the London Hospital, and has issue. Residence—28, Weymouth Street, W. 1.
2. Maried Violet Trentham, m. 23 April, 1902, Norman Morice, and has issue. Residence—Oak Tree Cottage, Forest Row, Sussex.

BUTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA GEORGINA, dau. of late C. Ferdinand Rodewald. M. 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, Privy Counsellor, late President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, and sometime M.P. for Southampton, who d. 1892.

BUTTERWORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR ALEXANDER KAYE BUTTERWORTH, s. of Rev. George Butterworth, and Frances Maria, dau. of John Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln. B. 4 Dec. 1854; m. 16 July, 1884, Julia (d. 20 Jan., 1911), dau. of George Wigan, M.D., of Portishead, Somt.; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1916, Dorothea Mayor, dau. of L. A. Ironides; ed. at Marlborough and London Univ., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878; solicitor's dept. of G.W. Ry. 1883–90; clerk to Beds C.C. 1890–1; solicitor to N.E. Ry. 1891–1906, and gen.-manager thereof since 1906. Residence—17, Neville Court, Abbey Road, N.W.

BUXTON, 1st Visc (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1914; P.C. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1914.—SYDNEY CHARLES BUXTON, 2nd s. of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Cobham, by Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Knutsford. B. 25 Oct. 1853; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1882, Constance Mary (d. 3 Nov. 1892), dau. of 1st Baron Avebury; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1896, Mildred Anne, dau. of late Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, gov. of Bank of England; ed. at Clifton and Camb., B.A.; memb. of London School Board 1876–82; hon. sec. Mr. Tuke's fund 1882–5; Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1892–5; Postmr.-Gen. (with seat in Cabinet) 1905–10; Pres. of Board of Trade 1910–14; Gov.-Gen. and High Commr. of South Africa since 1914; M.P. for Peterborough 1883–5, and for Poplar div. of Tower Hamlets 1886–1914; J.P. Norfolk; author of "Handbook to the Death Duties," "Handbook to Political Questions," "Fishing and Shooting," etc. Residences—Government

House, Cape Town; Newtimber, Hassocks, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's. Issue living—

1. Hon. Phyllis Sydney.
2. Hon. Doreen.
3. Hon. Alethea Constance Dorothy.

BUXTON, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1840.—SIR THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR BUXTON, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 8 April, 1865; suc. his father 1915; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of Rev. Henry O'Rorke, Rector of Feltwell, Norfolk; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894; J.P. Essex; High Sheriff 1905. The 1st Bt. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who d. 1625. Residence—Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, Essex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, b. 8 Nov. 1889; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; 2nd lieut. Essex Yeo.
2. Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton, M.C., R.N., b. 17 Dec. 1890.
3. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton, b. 14 Jan. 1892; lieut. R.F.A.; S.R.
4. Maurice Victor Buxton, b. 22 Oct. 1898; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.
5. Rupert Errol Victor Buxton, b. 10 May, 1900.
1. Lucy Victoria.

SIR EDWARD NORTH BUXTON, 2ND BT., b. 16 Sept. 1842; m. 12 April, 1836, Catherine (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Upton, Essex, and d. 11 June, 1858. Issue—

SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, 3RD BT., G.C.M.G.; K.C.M.G.; b. 26 Jan. 1837; m. 12 June, 1862, LADY VICTORIA (d. 8 Aug. 1910), dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; Gov. of South Australia 1895–8; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865–8; and d. 28 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR BUXTON, pres. Bt.
2. Noel Edward Buxton, b. 9 Jan. 1869; M.P. for Whitby 1905–6, for Cromer div. of Norfolk from 1910; m. 30 April, 1914, Lucy Edith, dau. of Maj. Pelham Burn, of Cliff House, Cromer. Residences—12, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7; Cadoc Cottage, Cromer. Clubs—Reform National Liberal. Issue—
   Noel Alexander Buxton, b. 13 Jan. 1917.
3. Charles Roden Buxton, b. 27 Nov. 1875; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1910; m. 11 Aug. 1904, Dorothy Frances, dau. of Arthur Trevor Jebb. Residence—6, Erskine Hill, Golders Green, N.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
   David Roden Buxton, b. 26 Feb. 1910.
   Eglantyne Roden Buxton, b. 4 Aug. 1906.
4. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton, b. 29 June, 1880; M.A. Camb., vicar of Horley and Hornton, Oxfordshire. Club—Brooks's.
5. Leland William Wilberforce Buxton, b. 3 July, 1884; Egyptian C.S., prov. sec. to Governor of British Guiana 1909; m. 9 April, 1912, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes, B.D. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   Julian Wilberforce Buxton, b. 20 Aug. 1913.
   Diana.
1. Edith Frances, m. 23 Nov. 1888, Hon. Walter Hepburn-Scott, Master of Polwarth (*see* POLWARTH, B.).
2. Mary Catherine, m. 27 Nov. 1889, Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, prebendary of Exeter, and has issue. Residence—Stoke Damerel Rectory, Devonport.
3. Constance Victoria, m. 23 July, 1896, Bertram Robert Hawker, and has issue. Residence—Runton Old Hall, Cromer.
4. Victoria Alexandrina, m. 25 June, 1904, Lothar de Bunsen, and has issue. Residence—12, Wilton Street, S.W. 1.
5. Mabel Frances Evelyn.

2. The late Samuel Gurney Buxton, b. 1 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa Caroline (d. 1 March, 1879), dau. of the late John Gurney Hoare; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1886, Mary Anne (Residence—Polyarde, Swaffham), dau. of Henry Brancock, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, and d. 12 Feb. 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Edward Gurney Buxton, b. 4 Aug. 1865; B.A. Camb., J.P. Norwich and Norfolk; m. 24 Oct. 1895, Laura, dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Residence—Catton Hall, Norwich. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Desmond Gurney Buxton, b. 3 Jan. 1898.
   2. Eric Buxton, b. 30 June, 1899.
   3. Hubert Edward Buxton, b. 15 Aug. 1901.
   4. Mervyn Buxton, b. 5 May, 1905.
   5. Mark Buxton, b. 24 Nov. 1909.
   1. Valerie Isabel.
   2. Daphne.
   3. Phyllis.
   4. Enid Laura.
   5. Monica.
2. Harry Gurney Buxton, b. 23 June, 1871; B.A. Camb., m. 30 April, 1910, Evelyn Musgrave, dau. of the late Richard Musgrave Harvey.
3. Lionel Gurney Buxton, M.V.O., b. 6 Sept. 1876; late capt. R.F.A., served in S. African War, 1901–02. Club—Bachelors.
1. Margaret Caroline, m. 13 Dec. 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare.
2. Anna Mildred, m. 4 Sept. 1889, Lt.-Col. William Douglas Whatman, late 20th Hussars.
3. Isobel Louisa, m. 28 Aug. 1894, Edward Hay Gurney. Residence—Stone Lodge, Ipswich.
4. Victoria Catherine Audrey.
5. Carolyn Gurney.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Richard Gurney Buxton, b. 1887; lieut. Norfolk Yeo., m. 16 June, 1914, Mary Primrose, dau. of the late Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli, 12th Lancers.
6. Minna Alice, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Capt. Arthur Thomas McMorrough Kavanagh, 7th Hussars.

3. Edward North Buxton, b. 1 Sept. 1840; M.P. Walthamstow, 1885–86; Chrmn. London School Board 1884–85; Chrmn. Essex Quarter Sessions; D.L., C.A., J.P. and High Sheriff Essex, 1889; m. 23 Jan. 1862, Emily, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Kendal Henry Digby. Residence—Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Gerald Buxton, b. 30 Oct. 1862; B.A. Camb.; J.P. Essex; m. 3 Dec. 1890, Lucy Ethel, dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st Bt. Residence—Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—
   1. Edward North Buxton, b. 8 Feb. 1894; lieut. Essex. R.H.A.
   1. Blanche Emily.
   2. Rebecca Mary.
2. Anthony Buxton, D.S.O., b. 2 Sept. 1881; maj. Essex Yeo.
1. Geraldine, m. 21 Sept. 1888, Francis Dent, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Ella.
3. Hannah Maud, m. 25 Jan. 1900, Francis Hubert Barclay, and has issue. Residence—The Warren, Cromer.
4. Clare Emily.
5. Theresa.

4. The late Henry Edmund Buxton, b. 22 Jan. 1844; m. 16 Oct. 1867, Mary Rosalind (Residence—Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth), dau. of the Rev. Abbot Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and d. 2 Nov. 1905. Issue living—

1. Abbot Redmond Buxton, b. 31 Aug. 1868; maj. Norfolk Yeo. Served in S. African War, 1900–01.
2. Edward Hugh Buxton, b. 27 Sept. 1880, lieut. Suffolk Yeo. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Winifred, m. 28 Nov. 1901, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield, M.V.O. Indian Army, and has issue.
2. Violet.
3. Rosalind Upcher, m. 30 Sept. 1911, Brig.-Gen. Philip Howell, C.M.G., who was killed in action in France Oct. 1916.

5. The late Charles Louis Buxton, b. 1 Feb. 1846; m. 3 July, 1873, Maria (Residence—Bolwick Hall, Aylsham), dau. of the Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner, of Thorpeland Hall, Norfolk, and d. 23 April, 1906. Issue living—

1. Walter Louis Buxton, b. 6 May, 1875; late capt. Norfolk Yeo; B.A. Camb. Club—Brooks's.
1. Amy Louis.
2. Melicent Louis, m. 16 Nov. 1909, Gerard Anstruther Wathen, M.A., and has issue.

6. The late Francis William Buxton, b. 5 Aug. 1847; M.P., Andover, 1880–85; M.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; m. 27 Feb. 1872, Hon. Mary Lawrence (Residence—43, Hans Place, S.W. 1), dau. of John, 1st Baron Laurence, and d. 14 Nov. 1911. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. John Lawrence Buxton, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 1 Dec. 1877; served in S. African War, 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches, 2 medals, 6 clasps); m. 5 Feb. 1911, Hilda Evelyn Ryan. Club—Brooks's.
2. Maj. Robert Vere Buxton, W. Kent Yeo., b. 1883; M.A. Oxford; m. 31 Aug. 1916, Irene Marguerite, dau. of the late J. H. C. Pix, of Frimemall, York, and widow of Sir Richard Levinge, 10th Bt. Residence—32, Hans Road, S.W. 1.
1. Ruth, m. 17 May, 1898, Jocelyn, 6th Earl of Chichester.
2. Madeline, m. 26 March, 1901, Lt.-Col. George Sidney Clive, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., and has issue.
3. Hilda.
4. Frances Mary.
5. Cecil, m. 12 July, 1906, Lt.-Col. Guy Payan Dawnay

D.S.O., M.V.O. Coldst. Gds (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).
1. Laura Priscilla, m. 30 July, 1873, Rev. Henry Francis Pelham, who d. 12 Feb. 1907, and has issue. Residence—29, Bradmore Road, Oxford.
2. Sarah Evelyn, m. 25 Aug. 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, who d. 6 Mar. 1899, and has issue. Residence—Northrepps, Norfolk.

BUXTON of Shadwell, Baronetcy (ext. 20 Jan 1888). Creat. 25 Nov. 1800.—The late SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, 3RD BT., b. 13 March, 1829; M.P. for S. Norfolk; High Sheriff 1870; m. 4 Dec. 1865, Mary Augusta (d. 9 Aug. 1913), o. c. of Lt.-Col. John Johnstone, and d. 20 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. Maud Isabel, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Gerard James Barnes, who assumed by Roy. licence the name of Buxton, J.P., capt. Wilts. Yeo. (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry). Residence—Tokenham Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
2. Sybil Mary. Residence—32, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

BYERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM BYERS, s. of late Rev. John Byers, M.A., missionary to China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D. Univ. of Dublin, dau. of Andrew Morrow, of Windsor Hill, Rathfriland; m. 10 Sept. 1892, Fanny, dau. of Mrs. Reid, of Netherleigh, Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Inst. and at Queen's Coll. Belfast, Dublin, and London (senior scholar in nat. science and scholar in medicine, midwifery, and medical jurisprudence, of Queen's College, Belfast, gold medallist and 1st of 1st class honours, B.A. and M.A. degrees, Queen's Univ. of Ireland, honours at M.D. and hon. M.A.O. Royal Univ. of Ireland); apptd. to Children's Hospital, Belfast, 1879; hon. pres. Internat. Congress Obstetrics and Gynæcology 1896; vice-pres. Obstetrical Soc. of London 1899–1901; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1893–4; pres. N. of Ireland branch British Med. Assoc. 1900–1, and of Belfast Literary Society 1885–6, and 1915–16; pres. Section of Physical Educ. and Training in Personal Hygiene Nat. Congress on School Hygiene, London, 1907; gov. of Campbell Coll. Belfast; pres. Belfast Natural History and Philosoph. Soc. 1908–10; pres. Conference on Hygiene of Children, Belfast, 1911; fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; prof. of midwifery and of diseases of women and children Queen's Univ. Belfast; physician to Belfast Maternity Hosp. and for diseases of women to Roy. Victoria Hosp. Belfast and Chairmn of Medical Staff; Consulting Physician to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, and to the Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Belfast; author of many works on public health, obstetrics, the diseases of women, and folklore. Residence—Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast. Issue—

1. John Stafford Reid Byers, b. 1903.
2. Rowland Morrow Byers, b. 1905.
3. Frank May Reid Byers, b. 1907.

BYLES, LADY Knt's. Widow SARAH ANNE, dau. of Stephen Unwin, of Colchester; m. 1865, SIR WILLIAM POLLARD BYLES, who was b. 13 Feb. 1839; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks 1892–5, for N. Salford since 1906; formerly one of the proprietors of the "Bradford Observer;" and d. 17 Oct. 1917. Residence—8, Chalcot Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

BYNG. *See* STRAFFORD, EARL OF.

BYNG. *See* TORRINGTON, VISC.

BYNG, Baron. *See* TORRINGTON, VISC.

BYNG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.B. 1906; M.V.O. 1902. — LT.-GEN. HON. SIR JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE BYNG, s. of George, 3rd Earl of Strafford. B. 11 Sept. 1862; m. 30 April, 1902, Marie Evelyn, dau. of the Hon. Sir Richard Moreton, K.C.V.O.; joined 10th Roy. Hussars 1883 maj., 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1909; lt.-gen. 1916; served with Soudan exped. 1884 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); S. African war 1899–02 (despatches, 2 medals, 5 clasps); comand. 10th Roy. Hussars 1902–4; commd. Cavalry School, Netheravon, 1904–5; 2nd Cavalry Brig. 1905–7; 1st Cavalry Brig. 1907–9; East Anglian Terr. Div. 1910–12; commdg. Troops in Egypt 1912–14; 3rd Cavalry Div. British Exped. Force in France 1914 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); 9th Army Corps, Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); 17th Army Corps France; Canadian Army Corps 1916–17 (despatches); comdg. 3rd Army since 1917; Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne; Commandant de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier of St. Vladimir with Crossed Swords. Residence—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. Club—Travellers'.

BYRNE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR WILLIAM PATRICK BYRNE, s. of late John Byrne, of Withington, Lancs. B. 12 Feb. 1859; m. 1910, Maria (d. 6 March, 1915), widow of W. Wybrow Robertson, late C.S.I.; ed. at St. Cuthbert's Coll. Ushaw, St. Bede's Coll. Manch., and privately; B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1886; Bencher 1908; Treas. 1915 and 1916; was clerk G.P.O.; ent. Home Office 1884, pte. sec. to Perm. Und.-Sec. of State 1891, to Sec. of State 1895; princ. clerk in the Home Office 1896; assist. Und.-Sec. Home Office since 1908; British delegate to Conference on Aerial Navigation Paris 1910; chairmn. and member of many committees; registrar of the Baronetage 1910–14; chrmn. of Board of Control since 1913; treas. of Hon. Soc. of Grays Inn 1917; Under-Secretary for Ireland since 1916. Residences—3, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 66, Victoria Street, S.W. 1; Under-Secretary's Lodge, Dublin.

BYRON, 10th Baron (E.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1643.—FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON, grandson of 7th Baron. B. 26 March, 1861; suc. his brother 1917; ed. at Oxford. B.A. 1887; ord. 1888; late cur. of Royston, Herts; This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby in 1065, and were feudal Barons of Horestan. The 1st Peer was M.P. for Nottingham during the reign of James I. and supported the Royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he distinguished himself at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. The 6th Baron was the poet. Residence — Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex. Club—Wellington.

ADM. GEORGE ANSON BYRON, 7TH BARON BYRON, b. 8 March, 1789; m. 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth Mary (d. 20 Aug. 1873), dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, and d. 1 March, 1868. Issue, with others—

1. GEORGE ANSON BYRON, 8TH BARON BYRON, b. 30 June, 1818; m. 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy (d. 28 May, 1912), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts, and d. 28 Nov. 1870.
2. The late Hon. Frederick Byron, b. 3 Feb. 1822; m. 19 Aug. 1851, Mary Jane (d. 1 Sept. 1899), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb, and d. 4 April, 1861. Issue—
   1. GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM BYRON, 9TH BARON BYRON, b. 27 Dec. 1855; m. 1 March, 1901, FANNY LUCY, D.B.E. (Residence—Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath, N.W.), dau. of Thomas Radnall; and d. 30 March, 1917.
   2. THE REV. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON, pres. Baron.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Augustus Byron, b. 8 June, 1828; m. 8 July, 1852, Frederica (d. 20 March, 1903), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., and d. 17 July, 1907. Issue—
   1. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM BYRON, HER PRES., b. 23 Feb. 1855; m. 5 Aug. 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough Taylor, of Firby, Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Nora Hermione Wentworth.
      2. Ada Constance Frederica.
   1. Mabel Charlotte, m. 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles Thomas Knox, and has issue. Residence—Appleby Rectory, Atherstone, Warwickshire.
   2. Ethel Maud, m. 9 Jan. 1889, Lt.-Col. Horace

George Cleeve Taylor (Club—Junior Carlton).
4. The late Rev. the Hon. William Byron, b. 11 Oct. 1831; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 April. 1877), dau. of Sir Richard Kindersley; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary (d. 2 Oct. 1888), dau. of Rev. John Burnside, and d. 17 May, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
1. George Anson Byron, Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, b. 3 March, 1858; m. 22 Aug. 1891, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bt. Residence—55, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.2. Clubs—Wyndham; United University. Issue—
1. Margaret Dorothy.
2. Rhona Mary.
2. Wilfrid Byron, b. 31 Jan. 1871; m. 25 Sept. 1901, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Rev. C. T. Moore. Issue—
1. Rupert Frederick George Byron, b. 13 Aug. 1902.
2. Maurice Augustus William Byron, b. 12 March, 1907.
1. Daphne Mary.
1. Eleanor Mary, m. 21 Jan. 1885, Henry Seymour Hoare, and has issue.
2. Edith Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1888, Maj. Gerard Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I.
3. Katherine Mary, m. 5 July, 1894, William Robert Campion, M.P., and has issue. Residences—Rowlands, Rotley, Horsham; 6, Bryanston Square, W.1.

CABLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR ERNEST CABLE, s. of late George Hibbard Cable, of Calcutta, and Emily Maria, dau. of Richard Pickersgill. B. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Dawlish; ed. at private school; Sheriff of Calcutta 1905; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King to India, when Prince of Wales, 1906; High Sheriff of Devon 1916. Residences—29, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1; Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. Clubs—Wellington; Brooks's; Ranelagh, and Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—
1. George Pickersgill Cable, b. 1892.
2. Noorooz Western, m. 15 Dec. 1905, Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, 6th Bt.
2. Ruth McCarthy.

CADOGAN, 6th Earl. Creat. 27 Dec. 1800; Visc. Chelsea, 8 May, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 10 Sept. 1718 (G.B.); Baron Oakley, 1831 (U.K.).—GERALD OAKLEY CADOGAN, s. of 5th Earl. B. 28 May, 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt., sometime A.D.C. to Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan, and Earl of Dudley); late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served in S. African war in S.A. Constabulary; m. 7 June, 1911, Lilian Eleanor Marie, dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleigh, Cheltenham; is an hereditary trustee of the British Museum; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residence—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Issue living—

HON. WILLIAM GERALD CHARLES CADOGAN, VISCOUNT CHELSEA, b. 13 Feb. 1914.
Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel.

HENRY CHARLES CADOGAN, 4TH EARL CADOGAN, P.C., b. 15 Feb. 1812; m. 19 July, 1838, Mary Sarah (d. 11 Feb. 1873), dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and d. 8 June, 1873. Issue—
1. GEORGE HENRY CADOGAN, 5th Earl Cadogan, P.C., K.G., b. 12 May, 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane (d. 1907), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1911, his 2nd cousin, COUNTESS ADELE PALAVI (Residences—Chesley Lodge, Belgrave Square, S.W.1), dau. of Count Nicolas Palavi, Countess Palavi; was M.P. for Bath for a few months previous to his succession to the title; parliamentary under-sec. for War, 1875; under-sec. for the Colonies, 1878–80; Lord Privy Seal 1880–82, with a seat in the Cabinet 1882–92; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1895–1902, when he retired; and d. 6 March, 1915.
Issue, with others, by 1st m.—
1. THE LATE HENRY ARTHUR CADOGAN, VISCOUNT CHELSEA; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1892–1900; m. 30 April, 1892, Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Start (m. 2nd, 18 April, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet, Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., Hon. of 1st Baron Allington; and d. 2 July, 1916). Issue living—
1. Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife sponsor), extraordinary lady in waiting to the Queen 1914–17; m. 17 July, 1917, Edward, Lord Stanley, M.P. (*see* DERBY, Earl).
2. Hon. Laura Mary Winifred, m. 8 Aug. 1916, Hon. Arthur Mills (*see* HILLINGDON, Bd.).
3. Hon. Cynthia, m. 2 Oct. 1917, Capt. Humphrey de Trafford, M.C., Colds. Gds. (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bt.).
4. Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda (Queen Alexandra sponsor).
5. Hon. Victoria Laura.
2. GERALD OAKLEY CADOGAN, PRES. EARL.
3. Hon. Edward Cecil George Cadogan, b. 5 Nov. 1880; ed. at Oxford; B.A.; Barr.-at-law; capt. Suffolk Y.; priv. sec. to the Speaker of the House of Commons (Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther) 1911–15.
4. Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, b. 25 Nov. 1884; m. 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 3rd sec. diplomatic service, since 1910. Issue—
Patricia.
1. Lady Emily Julia, m. 7 Feb. 1893, 3rd Baron Burgan; who d. 12 Dec. 1909.
2. Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, C.B.E., m. 29 June, 1896, Sir Samuel Scott, 6th Bt.
2. Hon. Arthur Charles Cadogan, b. 23 June, 1841; m. 1st, 9 April, 1870, Alice Charlotte (d. 16 Sept. 1877), dau. of late Richard Arabin; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1888, Mary (d. 6 Jan. 1904, dau. of Rev. George Livingston Lenton, and widow of G. W. Schofield, late capt. 3rd Middlesex Mil., formerly Heut. R.N. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W.1. Club—Carlton.
3. Comr. the Hon. Cecil George James Cadogan R.N. (ret.), b. 27 March, 1846. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military.
Daughters living of Hon. Frederick William Cadogan, 4th s. of George, 3rd Earl Cadogan—
1. Charlotte Louisa Emily, m. 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, M.A., who d. 9 Sept. 1908, Prebend. of St. Paul's Cathedral, and has issue. Residence—7, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2.
2. Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary, V.A., maid of honour and afterwards Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Residence—47, Brompton Square, S.W.
3. Margaret Jane Caroline, m. 6 Feb. 1892, Maj. the Hon Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O. (*see* BAGOT, Baron).

CAILLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER CAILLARD, s. of His Honour Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, Wilts, Judge of County Courts, and D.L., J.P. Wilts, and J.P. Somerset, and Emma Louisa, dau. of Vincent Stuckey Reynolds, J.P., of Canonsgrove, Somerset, and kinswoman of the Earl of Beaconsfield. B. 23 Oct. 1856; m. 16 June, 1881, Eliza Frances, d. of Capt. John Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and sister of Sir John Hanham, Bt.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (Pollock gold medallist); lieut. Roy. Engineers 1875–83; assist. comm. Montenegrin Delimitation Commn. 1879; on special service in connection with Berlin Congress and at Dulcigno Naval Demonstration 1880; served on the staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, star and Medjidieh); pres. of the Council of the "Dette Publique Ottomane" at Constantinople 1883–98; a director of Vickers, Ltd., and of the S.E. and C. Railway Co., etc.; chrmn. of Mr. Chamberlain's commn. on Tariff Reform; a frequent contributor to the Reviews; author of "Imperial Fiscal Reform"; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, the Osmanieh, the Imtiaz and Liakat; J.P. Wilts; contested Bradford East 1900; alderman L.C.C. 1907. Residences—Wingfield House, Wilts; 42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Junior Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
Bernard Langton Penalver Caillard, b. 1882; m. 1913, Hilda Blagrove, dau. of Lt.-Col. Blagrove Paton. Emma Esmah Magdalen.

CAIN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM CAIN, s. of Robert Cain, of Liverpool. B. 7 May, 1864; ed. at Winwick Priory; m. 8 April, 1886, Florence, dau. of Joseph Oakes Roberts, of Manchester; is a director of several public Companies; Gov. of Liverpool Univ. Residences—Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks; 12, Princes Avenue, Liverpool. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Automobile; Liverpool Conservative. Issue—
Ernest Cain, b. 25 Sept. 1893; B.A. Camb.
Dorothy Mary.

CAIRNS, 4th Earl. Creat. 27 Sept. 1878; Visc. Garmoyle, co. Antrim, 1878; Baron Cairns, 27 Feb., 1867 (U.K.); C.M.G. 1916.—WILFRID DALLAS CAIRNS s. of 1st Earl. B. 28 Nov. 1865; m. 12 July, 1894, Olive, dau. of J. P. Cobbold, late M.P., of the Cliff, Ipswich; suc. his brother 1905; ed. at Wellington; late lieut.-col. commdg. London Rifle Brig.; late capt. Rifle Brig.; served in S. African war. Residence—Farleigh House, Farleigh, Hants. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. HUGH WILFRID JOHN CAIRNS, VISC. GARMOYLE, b. 9 June, 1897.
2. Hon. David Charles Cairns, b. 3 July, 1909.
1. Lady Hester Margaret, m. 7 June, 1917, Robert Croft Bourne, lieut. Hertfordshire Regt. Residence—Cowarne Court, Hereford-shire.
2. Lady Ursula Helen.
3. Lady Sheila Mary.
4. Lady Katherine Olive.

Sir HUGH MCCALMONT CAIRNS, 1ST EARL CAIRNS, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, b. 27 Dec. 1819, m. 9 May, 1856, MARY HARRIET (Residence—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth), dau. of John MacNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and d. 2 April, 1885. Issue—

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM CAIRNS, 2ND EARL CAIRNS, b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. 19 Dec. 1887, OLIVIA ELIZABETH (m. 2nd, 1 June, 1899, Roger Cyril Sloane Stanley; Residence—Paulhous, Romsey, Hants), dau. of Alexander A. Berens, and d. 14 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   Lady Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, m. 20 April, 1909, Lt.-Col. Wyndham R. Portal (see PORTAL, Bt.).
2. HERBERT JOHN CAIRNS, 3RD EARL CAIRNS, b. 17 July, 1883; d. unm. 14 Jan. 1905.
3. WILFRID DALLAS pres. Earl.
4. Hon. Douglas Halyburton, b. 5 Sept. 1867; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch: ed. at Oxford, B.A.; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Carnack, Nairn, N.B. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   Hugh William Cairns, b. 27 Jan. 1911.
   Helen Christina.
1. Lady Katharine Mary, m. 30 July, 1896 Rev. Edward Francis Wilsonby Eliot, M.A. Residence—St. Richards Parsonage, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

CAITHNESS, 18th Earl of. Creat. 28 Aug. 1455; Baron Berriedale 1455; Bt. 17 June, 1631 (S.).—NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, s. of 16th Earl. B. 4 April, 1862; suc. his bro. 1914; m. 21 Dec. 1893, Lilian, dau. of late Higford Higford, of Hartsfield, Betchworth; ed. at Uppingham, and Camb.; B.A. 1884; fac. his mother, Louisa Buchan of Auchmacoy, 18 April, 1916, and assumed the name and arms of Buchan, in lieu of Sinclair, 1911. The 16th Earl established his claim to the Earldom before the Sheriff in Chancery, Scotland, 1890, deriving his descent from Robert Sinclair of Darran (d. 1709), s. of Sir James Sinclair of Mey, Bart., and an ancestor of the 15th Earl. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III, by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Residence—Auchmacoy House, Aberdeen. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

1. Lady Olivia.
2. Lady Diana.
3. Lady Lucy.
4. Lady Augusta Lilian.

JAMES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, 16TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, b. 31 May, 1827; m. 26 April, 1855, Janet (d. 5 Feb. 1906), dau. of R. Macleod, M.D., of London, and d. 20 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. JOHN SUTHERLAND SINCLAIR, 17TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, b. 17 Sept. 1857; d. 30 May, 1914.
2. NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, 18TH Earl.
3. REV. THE HON. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, HEIR PRES., b. 11 May, 1858; m. 25 Oct. 1899, Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Edward Hartman, Rector of Packington, Leicestershire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Oxford; M.A. 1892; ord. 1890; curr. of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890–2, and of Hornsey 1892–3; Rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1895. Issue—
   1. James Roderick, b. 29 Sept. 1906.
   1. Janet.
   2. Neola Marianne.
   3. Margaret Alison.
   4. Euphemia Meredith.
4. Hon. George Arthur Sinclair, b. 28 April, 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; is in Legal Dept. Board of Trade. Residence—52, Oxford Terrace, W.2. Club—Caledonian.
1. Lady Margaret Helen.
2. Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina.
3. Lady Meredith Isabel.
4. Lady Mary Jessie.

CALCUTTA, (11th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1899. METROPOLITAN OF INDIA AND CEYLON—MOST REV. GEORGE ALFRED LEFROY, D.D., s. of Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, and Helena, dau. of Rev. Frederick Trench, of Athy, co. Kildare. B. 1854; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (1st class theol.); M.A. 1882, D.D. 1889, D.D. Oxford 1908, D.O.L. Punjab 1913; ord. 1879; Cambridge Univ. Missionary at Delhi 1879–99, Bishop of Lahore 1899–1913, when he was translated to this see. The diocese extends over the presidency of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa; stipend Rs. 3,831 per month. Residence—The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDWELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; —RT. HON. JAMES CALDWELL, s. of Findley Caldwell, of Glasgow. B. 1839; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; called to the Scotch Bar 1864; M.P. St. Rollox div. Glasgow, 1886–92, for Mid-Lanarkshire 1894–1910; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means and dep. Speaker 1906–10; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—107, Holland Road, Kensington, W.; 12, Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Liberal (Glasgow).

CALEDON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1801; Visc. Caledon, 23 Nov. 1797; Baron Caledon, 6 June, 1790 (I.).—ERIC JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, s. of 4th Earl. B. 9 Aug. 1885; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; temp. capt. 1st Life Gds. 1908, lieut. 1911. The 1st Earl filled important offices in India. Residences—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.

JAMES DU PRE ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF CALEDON, capt. Colds. Gds.; col. of the Tyrone Militia, a rep. peer, b. 27 July, 1812; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Mary Grimston (d. 30 March, 1888), V.A., extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 30 June, 1855. Issue—

1. JAMES ALEXANDER, 4TH EARL OF CALEDON, K.P., D.L., capt. 1st Life Gds.; maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisskilling Fus.; served in Egypt 1882; b. 11 July, 1849; m. 9 Oct. 1884, LADY ELIZABETH GRAHAM TOLER (Residences—Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury, and d. 27 April, 1898. Issue—
   1. ERIC J. D. ALEXANDER, pres. Earl.
   2. MAJ. HON. HERBRAND CHARLES ALEXANDER, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., 5th Lancers, b. 28 Nov. 1888; (despatches, France, 1914).
   3. Maj. Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander, D.S.O., M.C. Irish Gds., b. 10 Dec. 1891; has Croix de Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur; served in France 1914–15 (despatches).
   4. Capt. Hon. William Sigismund Patrick Alexander, D.S.O., Irish Gds; b. 16 Nov. 1895.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, b. 9 Feb. 1849; m. 13 April, 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston; ed. at Harrow; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Scots Greys; has the Order of St. Anne (Russia). Residence—Sutton Veny, Warminster. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—
   Philip Sylvester Alexander, b. 6 Feb. 1888.
   Mary.
3. The late Hon. Charles Alexander, b. 26 Jan. 1851; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Innisskilling Fus. (Mil.); served in Egypt 1882; m., 1880, Kate (Residence—Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 27 Oct. 1909. Issue—
   1. Conn Alexander, late lieut. Green Gds., late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisskilling Fus.; b. 2 Jan. 1883; m. 26 March, 1906, Gladys Constance, dau. of late Thomas W. Grimshaw, C.B., M.D. Residence—Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone. Issue—
      James Conn Alexander, b. 11 June, 1907.
      Mona.
   1. Sheelagh.
   2. Cethlenn.

1. Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, m. 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., who d. 27 March, 1905. Residence—Batchelor, Aston, Herts.

CALEDONIA (B.C.), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1904.—Most Rev. Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, B.D., D.D. B. 1859; ed. at K.C.W., Nova Scotia, and Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1886; ord. 1883; cur. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1883–4; Diocesan Missioner, Montreal, 1884–5; prof. of Practical Theol. in Wycliffe Coll. and cur. of St. Paul's, Toronto, 1885–95; Rector of St. John, West Toronto, 1895–1904, when he was cons. Bishop. Pres. Anglican Theological Coll. B.C.; Metropolitan of B.C. 1915. Residence—Prince Rupert, British Columbia. Issue—

Horace Du Vernet, b. 1886; m. 29 April, 1911, Beatrice Irene, dau. of H. Brandt. Residence—Gitwangak, Skeena River, B.C. Issue—

Frederick Horace Du Vernet, b. 18 Feb. 1914.

Alice Faing.

CALGARY (Alberta, Canada), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1887.—Rt. Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D. B. 1844; m. 1865, Jean A., dau. of William Drever, of Orkney and Winnipeg; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; B.D. Lambeth 1880; D.D. University of Manitoba, D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto, and Alberta; formerly Archdeacon of Manitoba, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; Bishop of Saskatchewan 1887–1903. The extent of the diocese which was carved out and annexed temporarily to Saskatchewan 1888–1903 is over 66,000 square miles in 1913, the northern part of what was previously this diocese was made into a new bishopric of Edmonton. Residence—Bishop's Court, Calgary, Canada.

CALLAGHAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 13 Feb. 1915.—Sir Alfred Callaghan, s. of the late James Walker Callaghan (Civil Service), and Anna Louisa, dau. of late John O'Dowd. B. 29 Oct. 1865; m. 27 Jan. 1914, Irene, dau. of Charles Knighton-Warren; ed. High School, Dublin and Trin. Coll. LL.D.; Barr.-at-law (Ireland) and Inner Temple; J.P. for Dublin City. Residences—Cregg Park, Tubber, Co. Galway; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. 1.

CALLAGHAN, G.C.B. Creat. 1916; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Astley Callaghan, s. of Capt. Frederick M. Callaghan, of Cork, J.P. co. Cork, and Georgina Frances, dau. of James Hodgson, of H.E.I.C.S. B. in London 21 Dec. 1852; m. 2 Feb. 1876, Edith Saumarez, dau. of the Rev. F. Grosvenor, rector of Dunkerton, Bath; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1866; capt. 1 Jan. 1894; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1894–7; capt. of "Endymion" in China 1900, and commanded naval brigade with the allied forces for relief of Legations in Peking (C.B.); A.D.C. to King Edward 1904–5; principal naval A.D.C. 1914; rear-adm. in Channel Fleet 1936–7, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; adm. of the Fleet 1917; commanded Fifth Cruiser Squadron 1907–8; second in command Medit. Fleet 1908–10; in command of the 2nd div. of the Home Fleet 1910–11; apptd. to Admiralty for special service on War Staff Aug. 1914; c.-in-c. of the Home Fleet with the acting rank of adm. Nov. 1914–14; c.-in-c. at the nore 1915–17; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy and of Legion of Honeur. Residence—Avonstone House, Bathampton, Somerset. Clubs—United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth). Issue—

1. Lieut. Cyril Callaghan, R.N., b. 16 June, 1881; m. 11 April, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Gothes Mann, of Sydney, N.S.W.

1. Dorothy, m. 11 Sept. 1897, Frederic la Trobe Bateman. Residence—36, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.

2. Noel, m. 29 Aug. 1904, Capt. Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, R.N.

3. Stella.

CALLAN, Visc. *See* Denbigh, Earl of.

CALLWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Edward Callwell, s. of the late Henry Callwell, of Dalriada, Ballycastle, and Maud, dau. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway. B. 2 April, 1859; ed. at Haileybury and R.M.A. Woolwich; *P.S.C.*; joined R.A. 1878; col. 1904; ret. 1909; recalled 1914; hon. maj.-gen. 1916; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal); Boer war 1881; S. African war 1899–1902 (2 medals, 8 clasps, brev. lt.-col.); Director of Military Operations 1914–16; on special service with Allies since 1916 (K.C.B.); Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; has order of St. Stanislaus, 1st class. Residence—26, Campden House Chambers, Campden Hill, W.8. Club—United Service.

CALNE, Visc. *See* Lansdowne, Marq.

CALTHORPE, 8th Baron. Creat. 15 June, 1796; Bt. 6 April, 1728 (G.B.).—Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe, s. of 7th Baron. B. 23 Dec. 1862; m. 22 July, 1891, Mary, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1912; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. and capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. The 1st Peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774–1790. Residence—Perry Hall, Birmingham. Issue—

Hon. Frederick Somerset Gough-Calthorpe, b. 27 May, 1892; 2nd lieut. Stafford-shire Yeo. 1914.

Frederick Gough, 4th Baron Calthorpe, M.P. for Bramber 1824–30, b. 14 June, 1799; m. 12 Aug. 1823, Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort and d. 2 May, 1862. Issue—

Frederick Henry William Gough-Calthorpe, 5th Baron Calthorpe, b. 24 July, 1826; d., unm., 26 June, 1893.

Augustus Cholmondeley Gough-Calthorpe, 6th Baron Calthorpe, D.L., J.P. for Warwick, Stafford, and Hants, b. 8 Nov. 1829; m. 22 July, 1869, Maud Augusta Louisa (Residence—38, Grosvenor Square, W.1), dau. of Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, and d. 22 July, 1913. Issue living—

1. Hon. Rachel, m. 11 Oct. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, o. s. of Col. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, who assumed by Royal licence the name of Anstruther only, Sept. 1900, and by further Royal licence, Nov. 1910, the additional surnames and arms of Gough-Calthorpe. Residence—Hintlesham Hall, Winchfld, Hants.

2. Hon. Constance, m. 8 Oct. 1897, Sir Eustace W. W. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.

3. Hon. Hilda, m. 29 Oct. 1903, Lord Walter J. Hervey (see Marlboro., Marq. of).

4. Hon. Dorothy, Order of Mercy, m. 27 April, 1905, James, 5th Earl of Malmesbury.

Somerset John Gough-Calthorpe, 7th Baron Calthorpe, K.C.B., b. 23 Jan. 1841; lt.-gen., col. 5th Dragoon Gds., col. 5th Lancers; served in Crimea; J.P. for Warwick, Stafford, and Hants; m. 25 Jan. 1862, Eliza Maria (Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of W.), o. c. of late Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Fred Crewe, and d. 12 Nov. 1912. Issue—

1. Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe, pres. Baron.

2. Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.; M.V.O.

1. Leila Maud.

2. Hon. Leila Evelyn, m. 14 Feb. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson. [Issue—John Grosvenor, b. 13 July, 1900.] Residence—Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex.

GOUGH-CALTHORPE. *See* Calthorpe, Baron.

GOUGH-CALTHORPE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1912; C.V.O. 1910; M.V.O. 1906.—Vice-Adm. Sir Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, s. of Somerset, 7th Baron Calthorpe. B. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 27 Feb. 1900, Effie, dau. of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia; joined R.N. 1878; lieut. 1886, commdr. 1896, capt. 1902, capt. of the fleet and commodore (1st cl.) 1909, rear-adm. 1911, vice-adm. 1916; naval A.D.C. to the King 1910–11; naval attaché to

Russia and Norway and Sweden 1902–5; comdr. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1914; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916; adm. comdr. Coast Guard Res. since Dec. 1916. Residences—9, Stratton Street, W.; Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Naval and Military; Beefsteak; Roy. Victoria Yacht.

CAMBRIDGE. 1st Marq. (U.K.). Creat. June, 1917: EARL OF ELTHAM (U.K.) 1917 Visc. NORTHALLERTON (U.K.) 1917; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.M.G. 1909.—ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER ALBERT EDWARD GEORGE PHILIP LOUIS LADISLAUS CAMBRIDGE, s. of Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who m. 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (b. 27 Nov. 1833, d. 27 Oct. 1897), dau. and "in her issue" co-heir of 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 13 Aug. 1868; m. 12 Dec. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, dau. of Hugo Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster; personal A.D.C. 1910; col. late 1st Life Guards; assist. mil. sec. at W.O. 1915; served in the S. African war 1899–1900, in France 1914 comdg. 1st Life Gds.; mil. sec. G.H.Q. 1916; mil. attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.) 1904–9; Gov. of Windsor Castle since 1914; granted the style and dignity of "His Highness," 1914. In 1917 he relinquished his foreign name and title at the request of H.M. the King, assumed by roy. licence the surname of Cambridge in lieu of his patronymic, and was creat. Marquess of Cambridge, Earl of Eltham and Visc. Northallerton; has Grand Cordon de Fordre de Leopold (Belgium). Residence—4, Devonshire Place, W.1. Issue—

1. GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF ELTHAM, b. 11 Oct. 1895; 2nd Bent. 1st Life Gds.
2. Lord Friedrich Charles Edward Cambridge, b. 23 Sept. 1907.
1. Lady Victoria Constance Mary.
2. Lady Helena Frances Augusta.

CAMBRIDGE. *See* ATHLONE, EARL OF.

CAMBRIDGE. *See* CAMBRIDGE, MARQ. OF.

CAMDEN, 4th Marq. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Earl of Brecknock, 1812 (U.K.); Earl Camden, 13 May, 1786; Visc. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 17 July, 1765 (G.B.).—JOHN CHARLES PRATT, s. of 3rd Marq., B. 9 Feb. 1872; m. 2 June, 1898, Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill, and grand-dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; sue. his father 1872; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Lord-Lieut. for Kent; late maj. West Kent Y.; hon. col. 4th Home Counties (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A. (T.D.); late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (M.); J.P. Sussex and Kent; has T.D. and Order of League of Mercy; Pres. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of one living. The 1st Earl was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1761, Lord Chancellor 1766, and Lord President of the Council 1784. Residence—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES HENRY PRATT, EARL OF BRECKNOCK, b. 12 April, 1899.
2. Lord Roderick Arthur Nevill Pratt, b. 13 Feb. 1915.
1. Lady Irene Helen.
2. Lady Fiona.

GEORGE CHARLES PRATT, 2ND MARQ. CAMDEN, K.G., b. 2 May, 1799; summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Camden in 1835; sue. his father 8 Oct. 1840; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bp. of Rochester, and d. 6 Aug. 1866. Issue, with others—

1. JOHN CHARLES PRATT, 3RD MARQ. CAMDEN, b. 30 June, 1840; D.L., M.P. for Brecknock; maj. West Kent Yeo.; m. 12 July, 1866, Clementine Augusta (m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, 9th Lancers who d. 18 Nov. 1884, and d. 27 March, 1888), dau. of 8th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 4 May, 1872. Issue living—
   JOHN CHARLES PRATT, pres. Marq.
   Lady Clementine Frances Anne, m. 26 July 1890, Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh (see CRAMPTWAITE, B.).
2. Lord George Murray Pratt, b. 14 Jan. 1843; m. 2 July, 1879, Hon. Charlotte Harbord, dau. of Henry 1st Baron Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1862–9, lt.-col. (ret.) 3rd Berkshire Regt. (M.). Residence—Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor. Club—Brooks's.
3. Lord Charles Robert Pratt, b. 31 July, 1847; lt.-col. Oxfordshire L.I.; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Florence Maria (Residence—Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge), dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson, 7th Dragoon Gds., and d. 8 Aug. 1905. Issue—
   1. Rev. Cecil John Charles Pratt, B.A. Camb., b. 27 Aug. 1886; cur. of St. Mary, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
   2. Rev. Ronald Arthur Frederick Pratt, M.A. Camb.; cur. of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, E., twin with above.
   1. Sybil Madeline Georgina Pratt.
1. Lady Caroline Elizabeth.
2. Lady Eleanor Margaret, m. 1 Dec. 1911, Lt.-Col. William Hill James, J.P. (Clubs—Army and Navy; United Services). Residence—7, Lowndes Street, S.W.
3. Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth.
4. Lady Elizabeth Louisa.
5. Lady Clara Isabella.
6. Lady Teresa Sarah.

CAMERON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1893.—SIR CHARLES CAMERON, s. of John Cameron (d. 22 Oct. 1873), newspaper proprietor, of Glasgow and Dublin, by Ellen (d. 31 May, 1846), dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh. B. 18 Dec. 1841; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1869, Frances Caroline, (d. 25 Jan. 1899), dau. of James William Macauley, M.D.; 2nd, 14 July, 1900, Blanche, dau. of Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, ed. at Madras College, St. Andrews, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and the Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin and Vienna; first senior medical prizeman, Dublin, 1860; first sen. med. exhibitioner 1861; prize essayist and gold medallist, Dublin Pathological Soc.; first senior moderator and gold medallist, B.A. and first in Exam. for M.B. and Master in Surgery 1862; M.D. and M.A. 1865; LL.B. and LL.D. 1871; edited the "North British Daily Mail" 1864–74; M.P. (G.) Glasgow 1874–85; for College Div. of Glasgow 1885–95, and Bridgeton Div. 1897–1900; author of numerous papers on medical and scientific subjects; brought forward the Resolution in the House of Commons which led to the introduction of the sixpenny telegram, and initiated the Inebriates Acts and many important pieces of legislation affecting Scotland; memb. Roy. Commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1895; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; D.L., J.P. co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Braeside, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Issue by 1st m.—

Frances Eleanor, m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1900, Comr. Clifton Sclater, R.N. who was lost in sea in H.M.S. "Condor" 3 Dec. 1901; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1904, Otto Rodhield, I.C.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—

JOHN CAMERON, b. 26 Nov 1903.
Margaret Lilian.

CAMERON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER CAMERON, Ph.D., Hon. R.H.A., s. of late Capt. Ewen Cameron. B. 16 July, 1830; m. 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie (d. 1883), dau. of late John Macnamara, of Dublin; L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. Camb. 1877, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880, M.D.R.U.I. 1897; F.R.C.P.I. 1898; Harben gold medallist; prof. chemistry and hygiene to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; med. officer of health and city analyst of Dublin; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1885–6; pres. Roy. Institute of Public Health 1888–93; vice-pres. Roy. Coll. Vet. Surgeons, Irel.; vice-pres. of the Roy. Dub. Socy.; memb. Army Med. Advisory Board; late pres. Public Analysts' Society; late vice-pres. of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain; deputy grand master of the Freemasons in Ireland since 1911: author of various works on sanitation, chemistry, etc.; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) in recognition of his services in the cause of sanitation and public health in Ireland, made an hon. freeman of the City of Dublin 1911. Residence—

27, Ragland Road, Dublin. Clubs—Savage; Friendly Brothers' (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Ernest Stuart Cameron, b. 1872.
1. Lucie, m. 1911, John Denison Gerard, B.A. R.M.
2. Helena, m. 1905, Prof. Rupert Stanley, temp. capt. R.E.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat 1914.—THE HON. SIR DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, s. of Colin Cameron, of Hawkesbury, Ontario, and Annie, dau. of D. McLaurin. B. at Hawkesbury, 8 June, 1854; m. 1880, Margaret, dau. of William Ferguson; pres. Kat Portage Lumber Co., Maple Leaf Milling Co.; memb. for Rainy River in Ontario Legislature 1902–3; Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1911. Residence—Government House, Winnipeg. Club—Manitoba, Toronto.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR EDWARD JOHN CAMERON, s. of the late John Charles Cameron, M.D., Dep. Surg.-Gen. in H.M. Army, and Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Mooyaart, Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon. B. 14 May, 1858; ed. at Shrewsbury, Clifton, and Merton Coll. Oxford; m. 12 April, 1887, Eva Selwyn, dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D. of Sydney, N.S.W.; ent. Colonial Service, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Bahamas, 1882; accompanied him in the same capacity to the Leeward Islands 1884; assist. Colonial Sec. 1885–86 Seirra Leone; Resident Virgin Islands with seat in the Leeward Islands Execu. and Legis. Councils 1887–93; commnr. of the Turks and Caicos Islands 1893–1901; administrator of St. Vincent 1901–09; adminstrator of St. Lucia 1909–13; representative of St. Lucia and chrmn. of West Indian delegates at the Trade Reciprocity Conference, Ottawa, 1912; acted as Gov. of the Windward Islands on several occasions; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Gambia since 1913. Residence—Government House, Bathurst, Gambia, West Africa. Clubs—Isthmian; West Indian. Issue living—

1. Guy Fremantle Cameron, b. 5 Nov. 1894; 2nd Lieut. 6th Cameron Highrs.
1. Leila Virginie.
2. Eileen Julia.

CAMERON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR HECTOR CLARE CAMERON, s. of Donald Cameron, sugar planter, of Demerara. B. in Demerara, 30 Sept. 1843; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Frances Stoddard (d. 1879), dau. of William Hamilton Macdonald, of Greenknowe, Bothwell, N.B.; ed. at St. Andrews, Edin., and Glasgow Univs.; M.D., C.M.; emeritus prof. of clinical surgery, Glasgow Univ.; late pres. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911, and Glasgow 1912. Residence—18, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Donald Cunningham Cameron, b. 24 May, 1875; m. 1905, Camilla Leonora, dau. of late Robert Peel Lamond, of 8, Marchmont Terrace, Glasgow.
2. Hector Charles Cameron, M.D., b. 17 July, 1878; m. 1909, Dorothy, dau. of late William Edward Hill, Blackheath. Residence—7, Devonshire Place, W. 1.
1. Hester, m. 1908, Anthony Stoddard Murray.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1900.—MAJ. SIR MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, s. of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Highlrs., and Caroline Laura, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., K.T.S. B. at Stirling 30 Nov. 1855; m. 1894, Ethel Georgiana (d. 1903), dau. of late William Rutherford Ancrum, of St. Leonard's Court, Glos; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut. Roy. Engineers 1874, maj. 1894, ret. 1897; Dep. Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen. of Straits Settlements 1883–92; a Crown agent for the Colonies since 1895. Residence—81, Bedford Gardens, W. 8. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Cruising; United Service. Issue living—

1. Alexander Maurice Cameron, b. 30 May, 1898.
2. John Ancrum Cameron, b. 27 Aug. 1903.

CAMERON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOSEPHINE, dau. of John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk, M. 1878, Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., who d. 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

CAMOYS, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 20 Aug. 1383.—RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, s. of 4th Baron. B. 28 Jan. 1884; m. 25 Nov. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of Newport, New York; suc. his father 1897; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. and R.F.C. Seat—Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. Issue—

HON. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN STONOR, b. 5 July, 1913.
Hon. Pamela Nadine.

THOMAS STONOR, b. 22 Oct. 1797, was summoned to Parliament by writ in 1839 as 3rd Baron Camoys, as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, being the eldest of the co-heirs of Hugh, 2nd Lord Camoys (who d. without issue 12 Aug. 1426, since when the barony had been in abeyance); m. 25 July, 1821, Frances, d. 5 April, 1880, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs., and d. 18 Jan. 1881. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Francis Stonor, D.L., J.P., b. 5 Jan. 1829; clerk in the House of Lords; m. 25 Sept. 1855, Elise (d. April, 1885), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, and d. 10 Jan. 1881. Issue—
   1. FRANCIS ROBERT STONOR, 4TH BARON CAMOYS, b. 9 Dec. 1856; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 14 Sept. 1881, JESSIE PHILIPPA (m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1914, Sir Evelyn Ruggles Brise, K.C.B. Residences—Barton Lodge, Windsor Forest; 37, Curzon Street, W. 1), dau. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Watford, and d. 14 July, 1897. Issue—
      1. RALPH F. J. STONOR, pres. Baron.
      2. Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, b. 2 May, 1885; Capt. 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. Clubs—New; Isthmian.
      3. Hon. Hugo Robert William Stonor, b. 5 Oct. 1887; 2nd lieut. A.S.C.
   2. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor (pat. of precedence 1881), C.V.O. (1909), b. 17 Nov. 1859; groom-in-waiting and gentleman usher to the King, formerly to King Edward VII and Queen Victoria; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905. Address—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.
   3. Hon. Edward Alexander Stonor (pat. of precedence 1881), b. 15 Oct. 1867; capt. Roy. Flying Corps; m. 16 Jan. 1899, Christine, dau. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; is clerk in the Parliament office, House of Lords. Residence—27, Montagu Square, W. 1. Club—Turf. Issue—
      Francis Edward Stonor, b. 4 Aug. 1900; late page of Honour to H.M.
   1. Hon. Julia Caroline, m. 18 July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul.

CAMPBELL. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

CAMPBELL. *See* BLYTHSWOOD, BARON.

CAMPBELL. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ.

CAMPBELL. *See* CAWDOR, EARL OF.

CAMPBELL. *See* SKERRINGTON, LORD OF SESSION.

CAMPBELL. *See* STRATHEDEN BARON.

CAMPBELL, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

CAMPBELL, Baron. *See* STRATHEDEN, BARON.

CAMPBELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat 21 Dec. 1916; P.C. (I.). Apptd. 1905.—RT. HON. SIR JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, s. of William Mussen Campbell, of Dublin. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 1884, Emily, dau. of James MacCullach, R.M.; ed. at Kingstown School (I.) and Trinity Coll., Dublin, where he achieved high honours; called to the Irish Bar 1878; Q.C. (I.) 1890; K.C. (E.) 1906; bencher of King's Inns, 1894; bencher of Gray's Inn 1901; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green, City of Dublin, 1898–1900, for Dublin Univ. 1903–16; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1901–5; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland for a few days Dec. 1905, and 1916; Lord Chief Justice since Dec. 1916. Residence—30, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University (Dub.); Ulster (Belfast).

CAMPBELL, 7th Bt., of Aberuchill (S.). Creat. 1667 or 1668.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 27 June, 1877; ed. at Newton Coll. Devon; capt. Scottish Horse; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt., a lord of justiciary in Scotland, was M.P. for Perthshire 1690 to 1702.

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, 5TH BT., b. 5 May, 1818; m. 28 July, 1840, Caroline (d. 9 Dec. 1899) dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bt., and d. 27 March, 1903. Issue—

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 6TH BT., b. 10 Aug. 1841; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella (d. 29 Jan. 1884), dau. of Alexander S. Bromley; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1888, ANNIE AUGUSTA, dau. of Robert Henry Mitford, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne, and d. 23 May, 1914. Issue living by 1st m.—

SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.

1. Caroline Sophia, m. 7 July, 1898, Rev. Alexander Winnie Blanch, Rector of Coley, Aylsham, Norfolk.
2. Edith Maud.
3. Helen May, m. 7 June, 1899, Henry Kenyon Daniel, s. of Owen Fisher Daniel, of Lancaster.
4. Evelyn, m. 8 July, 1899, Francis John Cleverly Lake. Residence—Russettings, Westfield Park, Pinner.

CAMPBELL, 5th Bt., of New Brunswick (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA CAMPBELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Dec. 1880; suc. his brother 1916; capt. Fife and Forfar Yeo. The 1st Bt. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was creat. a Bt. Residence—Malika, Likatong, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 14 April, 1807; m. 21 July, 1841 Helen Margaret (d. 9 May, 1888) o.c. of Col. John Crew, R.H.A.; served in Crimea before Sebastopol in command of a division 15 June, 1855. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, 3RD BT., b. 27 Jan. 1844; J.P. Fife; lieut. 50th Regt.; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson (d. 15 Aug. 1911), dau. of Rev. Eustace Andrewes Uthwatt, Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham, and d. 30 March, 1913. Issue—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD A. A. CAMPBELL, 4TH BT., b. 3 Dec. 1879; lieut. Cameron Highlrs.; and was killed in action in France, 19 May, 1916.
   2. SIR WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
   1. Mary Ava Margaret Campbell, m. 7 Dec. 1910, Gurth Edelsten. Residence—Vanbrand, Lopani, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.
   2. AUGUSTUS ALMA, m. AVA CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES.
   b. 19 June, 1846. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
   3. Blenheim Ava Campbell, b. 30 March 1848. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
   1. Elizabeth Margaret. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
   2. Maria Georgina.

CAMPBELL, 5th Bt., of Succoth (U.K.). Creat. 17 Sept. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, grandson of 2nd Bt., B. 27 June, 1852; suc. his cousin 1874; m. 18 Jan. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., late of Avisford, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1876; advocate Scottish Bar 1880; D.L., J.P., Dumbarton; J.P. Argyll and city of Glasgow. The 1st Bt. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the Baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd Bt. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—Garscube, Glasgow; Cnarae Lodge, Minard, Loch Fyne; 23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; National; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow). Issue—

GEORGE ILAY CAMPBELL, b. 20 Jan. 1894; lieut. A. & S. Highlrs.
Lucy Katherine Grace Campbell.

SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 1 Aug. 1769; m. 7 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth (d. 9 June, 1844) dau. of John Leslie, of Balfarine, and d. 29 July, 1846. Issue—

1. The late Jean Campbell, b. 28 Dec. 1795; M.P. for Dumbartonshire; m. 12 July, 1824, Anna Jane (d. 3 June, 1869), dau. of Francis Sitwell, and d. 1860. Issue—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY, 3RD BT., b. 15 May, 1825; m. 1 June, 1856, Lady Agnes (m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, M.D., and d. 22 Jan. 1903), dau. of Richard, Marquess of Westminster, and d. 11 Sept. 1860.
   2. SIR GEORGE CAMPBELL, 4TH BT., b. 27 April, 1829, Capt. 1st Dragoons; m. 5 June, 1858, Margaret Anne Maria (d. 3 March, 1904), dau. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd Bt., and d. 17 Feb. 1874.
   2. The late George Ramsay Campbell, E.I.C.C.S., b. 25 March, 1809; m. 26 June, 1851, Lucy (d. 24 Nov. 1860), dau. of Thomas Spencer Lindsay, of Holly Mount, co. Mayo, and d. 24 Nov. 1861. Issue—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
   2. James Ramsay Campbell, b. 28 April, 1855; Forest, Shropshire, L.I.; m. 28 Sept. 1893, Alice Mildred (d. 11 Nov. 1919), dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, 4th Bt. Residence—Armadale, Fort Augustus, N.B. Club—Naval and Military.
   1. Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary Campbell. Residence—Carrsleigh, Southborough, Kent.
   3. The late Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, b. 2 Aug. 1818; m. 2 March, 1855, Mary (d. 1876), dau. of John Alexander Thomson, of Charleton; and d. 4 Nov. 1874. Issue—
   Clementina Elizabeth Campbell. Residence—47, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

CAMPBELL, 11th Bt., of Auchinbreck (S.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1628.—SIR CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, s. of 8th Bt., B. 24 Sept. 1850; m. 12 June, 1878, Sara, dau. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, N.Z.; suc. his bro. 1902; ed. at Edin. Acad., and was engaged in the Geological Survey of Scotland. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Cheviot Hills, N.Z. Clubs—Conservative Bath. Issue—

1. The late Maj. William Robinson Campbell, D.S.O., 14th Hussars; b. 8 Nov. 1879; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Maud Kathleen, dau. of the late Capt. S. Y. H. Davenport, Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. Africa war 1899-1902, and in France and Belgium 1914-15, and was killed in action 13 May, 1915.
2. Capt. Charles Ralph Campbell, 2nd Life Gds., b. 14 Dec. 1881; m. 6 Oct. 1915, Nancy Sarah, dau. of the late Edward Chapman, of Canterbury, N.Z.
3. NORMAN DUGALD FERRIER CAMPBELL, b. 1888.
4. Louis Hamilton Campbell, b. 1889.

SIR JOHN EYTON CAMPBELL, 8TH BT., b. 22 May, 1809; was served nearest and lawful heir male in general to Sir Dugald Campbell, 1st Bt., by the Provost and Magistrate of Edinburgh, who ordained that this service be retoured to Chancery; he accordingly assumed title of Bt. 20 Sept. 1847; m. 29 April, 1841, Charlotte (m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1855, James Gardiner, and d. 17 Sept. 1903), dau. of Louis Henry Ferrier, of Belsyde, Linlithgow, and d. Dec 1858. Issue—

1. SIR LOUIS HENRY DUGALD CAMPBELL, 9TH BT., R.N., b. 2 March, 1844; d. 15 June, 1875.
2. SIR NORMAN MONTGOMERY ABERCROMBIE CAMPBELL, 10TH BT., b. 2 March, 1846; m. 19 May, 1886, ISABELLA SARA (Residence—Napier, N.Z.), dau. of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano, and widow of George Cotterell; and d. 25 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   1. Constance Maria.
   2. Ida Celia.
3. SIR CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, pres Bt.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt., of Barcaldine (U.K.) Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; C.V.O. 1909.—SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, s. of 2nd Bt., b. 4 Dec. 1856; suc. his father 1880; capt. 3rd Batt. the Black Watch 1881-87; hon. maj. (ret.) Highland L.I. (M.); memb. of Royal Company of Archers, the Sovereign's Bodyguard for Scotland; gentleman usher of the Green Rod 1884-95; F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot.; J.P. and commnr. of supply Argyllshire; Sec. to the Order of the Thistle from 1895; Carrick Pursuivant in the Court of the Lord Lyon since Dec. 1909. This family is descended from a s. of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bt., of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Residences—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon S.W. 19; Barcaldine Castle, Argyllshire; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers; Gifford, Essex. Clubs—Junior United Services; Roy. Highland Yacht.

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, 1ST BT., b. 3 July, 1786; m. 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Dundas, dau. of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, and d. 2 April, 1842. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 2ND Bt., J.P., b. 15 June, 1819; m. 29 Aug. 1855, Harriette Augusta Royer (d. 11 Sept. 1909), dau. of Adm. Henry Collier, R.N., sec.-at-arms in Queen Victoria's Household, Capt. Argyll and Bute Mil. and d. 11 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Eric Reginald Duncan Campbell, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 28 Nov. 1857; inspector Ladies constabulary; m. 11 Nov. 1899, Rose (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of J. E. Scott, J.P., of Oatlands, Devonport, and d. 21 July, 1900. Issue—
   Erica Rose, b. 29 Nov. 1900.

2. The late Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell, b. 18 March 1824, m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1847, Frances Charlotte (d. 1 Jan. 1874), dau. of Alfred William Bagot, I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa (d. 25 April, 1887), dau. of Alexander Campbell, and widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and d. 30 Oct. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., late Indian Staff Corps, and 16th Lancers and 15th Hussars; m. 8 Sept. 1843; served in Afghan war 1878-80; late cantonment magistrate, N.W.P., India. Residence—Bognor. Club—E.I. United Service.
2. Duncan John Alfred Campbell, B.C.S. (ret.), b. 5 Aug. 1854; Judge Central India; formerly commissr. in Burma; served in Upper Burma campaign 1886-9; m. 12 July, 1890, Mary Snell, dau. of Septimus Gibbon, M.D. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
   Jean Linda Dennistoun.
3. Lieut.-Col. Francis James Brooke Campbell, Ind. Army; b. 7 Feb. 1861; m. 7 May, 1889, Ethel May dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. C. E. Radcliffe. Issue—
   Francis Eric Dennistoun Campbell, b. 17 Aug. 1892; lieut. South Lancs. Regt.
   May Lilian, m. 6 Sept. 1916, J. Wedderburn.
4. The Late Gerald Edward Lyon Campbell, Madras C.S., b. 8 Oct. 1863; m. 12 Oct. 1886, Sybil (m. 2nd, 27 March, 1911, Comr. Wentwith Vernon Cole, R.N.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E., and d. Feb. 1902. Issue—
   Mary Hamilton.
5. Richard Hamilton Campbell, C.I.E. (1912), Madras C.S., b. 26 Nov. 1865; Priv. Sec. to H. H. Maharajah of Mysore; m. 29 May, 1889, Ellen, dau. of H. J. C. Gompertz. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
   1. Ion Vincent Hamilton Campbell, b. 1895; 2nd lieut. R.G.A. 1914.
   2. Richard Henry Dennistoun Campbell, b. 8 Sept. 1901.
   3. Christine May.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Ferozepore, India, 16 Oct. 1854; m. 30 April, 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann; suc. his father 1882; late maj. K.R.R. Corps; ret. 1893; late lt.-col. res. of officers; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80; late A.D.C. to lieut.-Gov. of Bengal. Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

1. GUY COLIN CAMPBELL, b. 31 Jan. 1885; capt. 8th Batt. K.R.R. Corps; m. 21 April, 1909, Mary, dau. of the late H. M. Kemeys-Tynte (see WHARTON, B.). Issue—
2. Guy Theophilus Halswell Campbell, } twins,
2. Edward FitzGerald David Campbell, } b. 18 Jan. 1910.
3. Ronald Ian Campbell, b. 7 June, 1891.
4. Edward FitzGerald Campbell, lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, b. 7 Oct. 1893.
4. John Archibald Campbell, b. 16 Feb. 1898.
1. Sylvia Nina, m. 12 Jan., 1916, Capt. Rhys Mansel, Rifle Brig.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GUY CAMPBELL, 1ST BT., C.B., b. about 1786; col. of the 3rd West Ind. Regt.; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1829, Pamela (d. 25 Nov. 1866), dau. of Lord Edward FitzGerald, and d. 26 Jan. 1849. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD F. CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., see below.
2. Capt. Frederick Augustus Campbell, b. 15 March, 1839; late 60th Rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; m. 3 Aug. 1862, Emma Mary (d. 5 July, 1914), dau. of Major Hugh Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo. Issue—
   1. John St. Clair Campbell, b. 24 May, 1865.
   2. Guy Edward Spencer Campbell, b. 1875.
   1. Florence Emma Augusta, m. 1 July, 1903, William Henry Dudley Ryder. (Club—Naval and Military), late R.N. and has issue.
   2. Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, m. 2 June, 1891, Lord Ernest William Hamilton (see Abercorn, Duke of).
   1. Emily, m. 17 Nov. 1859, Major Charles D. C. Ellis who d. 5 Dec. 1906, 60th Rifles of Brankscome Chine House, Bournemouth. Residence—Pebbles, Holyport, Maidenhead.
   2. Madeline Caroline Frances Ellen, m. 16 Oct. 1860, Hon. Percy Seawen Wyndham, who d. 13 March, 1911, s. of 1st Baron Leconfield.

SIR EDWARD F. CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 25 Oct. 1822; lt.-col. 60th Rifles, A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Napier, when commander-in-chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Georgina Charlotte Theophila (d. 17 Oct. 1872), dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th Bt., and d. 23 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. Charles James Napier Campbell, b. 5 Feb. 1856, m. 18 Feb. 1889, Geraldine Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles Stanford, D.D. Residence—Weston Grange, Thames Ditton. Issue—
   Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 15 Sept. 1890.
3. Gerald Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 25 April, 1862.
4. The late Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 June, 1865; m. 1889, Isabel (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1907, Robert Cecil Dudgeon), dau. of R. Ballard, and d. 2 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. Ion Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 1 Nov. 1890.
   2. Gerald Arthur Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 5 May, 1893.
   1. Madeline Georgiana Annie.
   2. Joan.
5. The late Ion Douglas Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 March, 1868; sup. Terai and Bhaber Estates, India; m. 8 May, 1891, Mabel, dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P., and d. Dec. 1915. Residence—Rosemount, Naini Tal, N.W. Prov. Issue living—
   1. Ion Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 March, 1897.
   1. Nina Mary Mabel.
   2. Pamela Geraldine Theophila.
6. George Theophilus Campbell, b. 17 Oct. 1872.
1. Annie Charlotte, m. 3 Dec. 1896, Stratford H. H. Keightley.
2. Finetta Madelina Julia, m. 12 Sept. 1894, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O., Indian Army (see ABERDARE, B.).
3. Griselda Mary Theophila, m. 7 June, 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., who d. 1 June, 1911. Residence—Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

CAMPBELL, 4th Bt., of Ardnamurchan (S.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1913 (with precedence from 1804; C.B. (mil.) 1866; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1877; suc. his father 1915; maj. Roy. Fus.; served with West Australian forces in S. African war; m. 7 July, 1902, Jessie Nicholson, dau. of John Hillier, of Parkside, S. Australia. Sir John Campbell, lt.-col. of the Argyll and Bute Militia, having in 1804 been served heir male to Sir Donald Campbell, of Ardnamurchan (who was creat. a Bt. 15 Jan. 1628), assumed the baronetcy which was confirmed to his descendant, Sir John William Campbell, in 1913. Issue—

BRUCE COLIN PATRICK CAMPBELL, b. 2 July, 1904.

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 27 Nov. 1807; Lt. Gov. of St. Vincent 1845-53; m. 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah Elizabeth (d. 4 Nov. 1873), dau. of James Macleod, of Rasay, and d. 18 Jan. 1853. Issue—

1. MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN W. CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt., b. 3 March, 1836; m. 1st, 1 July, 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia (d. 17 May, 1910), dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, of Harwood House, Tamerton Folliot, Plymouth; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1911, MARY, dau. of the late Thomas Mellor and widow of Henry John Lias, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Sardinia and Turkish medals); China war 1860; Afghan war 1878-80; and Zhob Valley exped. 1884, and d. 24 Jan. 1915.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
1. Lya Ethelle.
2. Agnese Eleanor Mina, m. 22 June, 1899, Frederick Theobald, of Sumatra.
3. Mary Eva Beryl.

2. Col. Frederick Campbell, C.B. (1902) V.D., b. 15 June, 1843; col. 1st Argyll and Bute R.G.A., late lieut. R.A., served in New Zealand; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, of Lochbuie, Argyllshire. Residence—Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Ian Maxwell Campbell, b. 3 Oct. 1870; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Hilda Mary, dau. of the Claude Fitzroy

Wade. Residence—The Nook, Kingswood Road, Norwood, S.E. 19. Issue—

1. Lorne Maclaine Campbell, b. 22 July, 1902.
2. Alan Fitzroy Campbell, b. 4 Nov. 1903.
3. John Hunter McNeill Campbell, b. 29 June, 1905.

2. Charles Stewart Campbell, I.C.S., b. 14 March, 1875. Residence—Poona, Bombay.

3. Edward Taswell Campbell, b. 9 April, 1879; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Edith Jane, dau. of Arthur John Warren. Issue—

1. Charles Duncan Macnair Campbell, b. 12 Sept. 1906.
1. Frances Henriette.
2. Rosemary Jean.

4. James Douglas Campbell, lieut. R.N., b. 2 Sept. 1882; m. 11 Feb. 1911, Lilian Alice, dau. of Joseph Outerbridge, of St. John's, Newfoundland. Issue—

Helen Douglas.

5. Gordon Campbell, lieut. R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1886; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Mary Jeanne, dau. of H. V. S. Davids, of Guildford.

6. Colin Mackail Campbell, b. 12 March, 1890; m. 29 May, 1913, Kathleen Lorna, dau. of W. T. Carter, of Sycamata.

1. Elaine Mackaine.
2. Rose Mary.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1910; D.S.O. 1898. — Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, s. of the late Capt. Leveson Granville Alexander Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire. B. 25 Feb. 1860; m. 10 June, 1886, Eleanor Martha, dau. of J. Cannon; lieut. Ayr and Wigton Mil. 1877–78; 90th Foot 1879–82; Q.O. Corps of Guides 1882–99; lt.-gen. 1917; served with Hazara exped. 1888 (medal, clasp); with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches twice, medal, clasp, brev.-maj.); on N.W. Indian Frontier 1897–98, with Malakhand operations in Bajaur and Mamund Country, and Buner (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Tibet 1903–4, operations at and around Gyantse, march to Lhassa (medal, clasp, despatches, brev.-col.); A.A.G. India 1908–8; comdg. 1st (Peshawar) div. 1916. Residence—Peshawar, India. Issue—

Capt. Frederick Charles Glendinning Campbell, M.C., 40th Pathans, I.A., b. 11 Aug. 1887.
Eleanor May Alexandra, m. 10 Oct. 1916, Capt. G. E. D. Learoyd, I.A.

CAMPBELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 3 June, 1916. —Hon. Sir Marshall Campbell, a senator of the Union of S. Africa. Residence—Muckle Neuk, Marriott Road, Berea, Durban, Natal.

CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1912; C.I.E. 1909.—Col. Sir Neil Campbell, s. of the late Robert Campbell and Eliza Hamilton, dau. of the late Rev. Adam Forman. B. 24 Sept. 1854; ed. at Edinburgh Inst. and Edinburgh Univ., M.B., C.M.; m. 3 Aug. 1881, Ethel, dau. of the late Benjamin Bensley; joined I.M.S. 1877; retired 1911; K.C.H.St.J.J.E.; has Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal for Public Service in India. Residence—29, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex. Club—East India United Service.

CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, s. of the late John Campbell, of Rathfern, Co. Antrim. B. 30 July, 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; m. 20 July, 1904, Gladys Isabella, dau. of Maj. Lutley Jorden. Joined Gordon Highlrs. 1887; capt. 1897; major 1906; lt.-col. 1907; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1916; served with Waziristan exped. 1894–5 (medal, clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal, clasp); with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches twice, 2 clasps, brev.-maj.); S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15; Dardanelles exped. 1915; France 1916 (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt (since 1916); has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; and Order of White Eagle of Serbia (2nd class, with swords). Residence—1, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Eileen Isabella.
2. Nancy.

CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—Sir Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell, s. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1841; m. 26 April, 1881, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild; copt. late 79th Regt.; Groom-in-waiting to the King 1910–16, and extra Groom-in-waiting since 1916; Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; dep.-ranger of Windsor Great Park 1883–1916. Residence—64, Belgrave Road, S.W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Walter Henry Edward Campbell, b. 24 April, 1897, Page of Honour to King Edward 1908–10, and to King George 1910–13; lieut. R.N.
Victoria Alexandrina Helena Christian, m. 17 March, 1917, R. H. Johnson; lieut. R.F.A.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—Gen. Sir William Campbell. B. 7 Feb. 1847; m. 18 Oct. 1887, Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. Butler Fellowes, of 3rd Madras Cavalry; ent. R.M.A. 1864, capt. 1877, brev.-maj. 1882, maj. 1886, brev. lt.-col. 1892, lt.-col. and col. 1893, col. commdt. 1902, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1905, gen. 1908; ret. 1912; served during Ashanti War 1873–4 (medal), with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893–1901, and to King Edward VII, 1901–4; J.P. Worcestershire; is Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Worcestershire. Residence—Marchwood, Malvern. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Edward Archibald Fellowes Campbell, b. 1892.
2. John William Rogabl Campbell, b. 1893.

1. Lilias Frances Effreta.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1906.—Lt.-Gen. Sir William Pitcairn Campbell, s. of James Pitcairn Campbell, of Beomands, Chertsey. B. 29 June, 1856; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1883, Edith, dau. of the late Charles Prothero, of Llangibley Castle; joined K.R.R. 1875; capt. 1885, maj. 1893, col. 1900, brig.-gen. 1904, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1913; served in the Soudan 1884–5 (medal, two clasps, bronze star); S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches 3 times, medal, 6 clasps, brev. col.); A.D.C. to H.M.; comd. 3rd Brig. Aldershot 1904–8; 5th Div. Ireland 1909–13; G.O. C.-in-C. Southern Command 1914–16; G.O. C.-in-C. Western Command since 1916; col. H.L.I. Residence—Government House, Chester. Clubs—Naval and Military; Almacks; M.C.C.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland Fusiliers. M. 13 Jan. 1877, as his second wife, Adm. Sir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who represented British Govt. on Newfoundland arbitration tribunal 1905, and d. 8 Feb. 1911. Residence—8, Foulis Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Gertrude, dau. of Andrew Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., late inspector-gen. of prisons and police in Ceylon, who d. 10 Jan. 1905. Sir George m. 1st, Georgina Mary, dau. of Dr. John Moyle, Bombay Medical Service. Residence—35, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Ella Louise Mary, m. Hon. F.H.M. Corbet, Advocate-Gen. of Madras.
2. Eva Viola Alice, m. Alfred Harvey.
3. Mary Florence.
4. Maud Frances, m. Simon Lloyd Jones.
5. Alice.
6. Evelyn Catherine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Guy Campbell, b. 17 Oct. 1887; assistant paymaster R.N.; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Elsie Murad, dau. of Reginald Hope Stens, of Astolowa, Walton-on-Thames.
2. Arthur Hamilton Gordon Campbell, b. 22 Feb. 1889.
7. Victoria Mary.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Col. W. E. Faulkner, of S. Acton, Massachusetts, U.S.A. M. 18 Feb. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Joseph Campbell, who was knighted 1909, was resid. supt. and musical dir. Perkins Inst., Boston, U.S.A., 1858–69; principal Roy. Normal Coll. and Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood, 1872–1912, and d. 30 June, 1914.

Sir Francis had issue by his 1st m.—
1. Guy M. Campbell, b. 23 Sept. 1882; m. 1892, Louisa Bradley. Issue living—
Sidney G. Campbell, b. 5 Feb. 1895.

Sir Francis had issue by 2nd m.—
2. Charles F. F. Campbell, b. 19 Feb., 1876; m. 1st, 5 April, 1900, Willielmina Dranga (d. 11 Nov. 1911); m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1912, Mary Dranga. Issue—
1. Francis F. Campbell.
1. Lenabel.
2. Gertrude.
3. Harry A. F. Campbell, b. 26 Feb. 1877; m. 24 May, 1907, Sarah A. Tyer. Issue—
Harry Faulkner Campbell.
4. Ralph E. A. Campbell, b. 18 Oct. 1887; m. 1911, Gwendolen Denton.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, s. of 4th Bt. B. in Western Australia, 8 Aug. 1872; suc. his father 1892; is clerk to the police court at Wyndham, W. Australia. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a Knight of the Bath; he was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd Bt., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic, Cockburn. Residence—Wyndham, Western Australia.

SIR THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 4TH BT., b. at Exeter 1845; president of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; m. at Albany, W.A., 1870, LUCY ANNE (Residence—Brookdale, Ballajura, W.A.), dau. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia, and Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., K.H., C.B., and d. 27 Sept. 1892. Issue living—
1. SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN STOTHART COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., b. 31 Oct. 1873.
1. Grace Lucy.
2. Rachel Mary Ann, m. 20 April, 1903, Cecil Hedley Salmon, of Ringwood, Tasmania.
3. Lalla.

DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL. *See* BLYTHSWOOD, B.

HUME-CAMPBELL, 8th Bt. (S.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—SIR JOHN HOME PURVES HUME-CAMPBELL, s. of Charles Hyde Home Purves (d. 19 Feb. 1887), and Frances Mabel (Residence—Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.), dau. of Clement Archer. B. 9 Aug. 1879; m. 1 Oct. 1901, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Digby Ram, R.D., vicar of Hampton, Middlesex; suc., 1894, his kinsman, Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, whose father had assumed the names of Hume-Campbell on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont; sub. lieut. R.N.V.B. 1914; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; served in S. African war; has assumed the name of Home-Campbell. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B. Issue—
1. Mabel Jane.
2. Elsie Barbara.

Sister living—
Alice, m. 6 July, 1904, Lt.-Col. St. John Louis Hyde du Plat Taylor, D.S.O., F.F.A. (Club—United Service.) (Issue—Frederica Mabel Jean.) Residence—Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.

CAMPDEN, Visc. *See* GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

CAMPERDOWN, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 12 Sept. 1831 (U.K.); Visc. and Baron Duncan, 13 Oct. 1797 (G.B.).—ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, s. of 2nd Earl. B. in Hill Street, 28 May, 1841; suc. his father 1867; ed. at Oxford, 1st class classics 1861; LL.D. St. Andrews 1902; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–70, a lord of the Admiralty 1870–74; D.L. Dundee. The 1st Visc. was the celebrated Adm. Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of £3,000 per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1; Camperdown, Forfarshire; Gleneagles, Perthshire; Weston House, Warwickshire.

ADAM HALDANE-DUNCAN, 2ND EARL OF CAMPERDOWN, b. 25 March, 1812; m. 28 March, 1839, Juliana Cavendish (d. 6 Feb. 1900), dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Pochard Philips, Bt.; M.P. for Southampton, Bath, and Forfarshire; d. 30 Jan. 1867. Issue living—
1. ROBERT A. P. HALDANE-DUNCAN, pres. Earl.
2. HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE-DUNCAN, HEIR PRES., b. 9 May, 1845; m. 4 Feb. 1888, Laura (d. 17 Aug. 1910), dau. of late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., and widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A.; late partner in the engineering firm of Maudslay, Sons, & Field. Club—Athenæum.

CANDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE MARY, dau. of late C. M. Harrison, of Bom. C.S. M. 2 June, 1874, Sir Edward Townshend Candy, C.S.I.; I.C.S. puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1889–1903, who d. 13 April, 1913. Residence—Pinelands, Farnham. Issue living—

1. Hugh Edward Candy, b. 19 June, 1875.
2. Kenneth Edgeby Candy, b. 29 Dec. 1880; 2nd lieut. Lancs. Fus.; m. 26 June, 1917, Rhoda Mary, dau. of James Darling.
1. Mary Constance Bernetta.
2. Elinor Maud, m. 12 Nov. 1912, Rev. Edgar Williamson Harraden. Residence—The Rectory, Owslebury, Winchester.

CANNING. *See* GARVAGH, BARON.

CANTELUPE, Visc. *See* DE LA WARR, EARL OF.

CANTERBURY, 5th Visc. Creat. 10 March, 1835; Baron Bottesford 1835 (U.K.).—HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE MANNERS-SUTTON, s. of 4th Visc. B. 8 April, 1879; suc. his father 19 Feb. 1914; D.L. for Norfolk. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger s. of the 3rd Duke. His 4th s. was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eld. s. having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty. Residences—Brook House and Seething Hall, Norwich. Club—St. James's.

JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, 3RD VISC. CANTERBURY, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b. 27 May, 1814; under-sec. of the Home Department 1841–6; lt.-gov. of New Brunswick, gov. of Trinidad, gov. of Victoria; m. 5 July, 1838, Georgiana (d. 14 Sept. 1899), dau. of Charles Tompson, of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 23 June, 1877. Issue—
1. HENRY CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, 4TH VISC. CANTERBURY, b. 12 July, 1850; m. 16 April, 1872, Amye Rachel Adam, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, and d. 19 Feb. 1914. Issue—
HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE MANNERS-SUTTON, pres. Visc.
2. The late Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, b. 7 Feb. 1843; R.N., Marlborough, m. 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte Laura (d. 18 Nov. 1905), dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and d. 30 May, 1899. Issue living—
CHARLES GRAHAM MANNERS-SUTTON, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Jan. 1872; capt. Midway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; m. 1st, 1903, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Hardley—Residence—Raymond House, Hardley, Hants. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
Charlotte Elizabeth.

1. Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, m. 25 June, 1868, Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., agent-gen. for Victoria, who d. 17 July, 1915. Residence—Manor House, Hitchin, Herts.
2. Hon. Mabel Georgiana. Residence—Lowestoft, Suffolk.

CANTERBURY, (94th) Lord Archbishop of. Apptd. 1903. (Foun. 597); P.C. 1903; Roy. Victorian Chain 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1902.—MOST REV. AND RT. HON. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of Henry Davidson, and Henrietta, dau. of John Swinton, of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire. B. at Edinburgh 7 April, 1848; m. 12 Nov. 1878, Edith Murdoch Tait, dau. of the Archbishop; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1884, Aberdeen 1906, and Durham 1913; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. Fellow Trin. Coll., Oxford 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1904; hon. LL.D. Columbia (New York) 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1910; 3rd. 1874; curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874–7; chaplain and priv. sec. to Archb. Tait 1877–82, and to Archb. Benson 1882–3; extra. chap. to the Bishop of Durham 1881–3; Dean of Windsor, registrar of the Order of the Garter, and resident chaplain to Queen Victoria 1883–91; Bishop of Rochester, 1891–5, when he was translated to the See of Winchester and thus became prelate of the Order of the Garter; clerk of the closet in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward 1901–3; translated to Canterbury 1903; is primate of all England and metropolitan; memb. Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904; Trustee of the British Museum; gov. of Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and Harrow School; patron of 178 livings. The diocese includes the eastern part of the county of Kent, together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value £15,000. The province of Canterbury includes 29 sees, viz. those of Canterbury, London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Birmingham, Chelmsford, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, and Worcester. Residences—Lambeth Palace, S.E. 1; Old Palace, Canterbury. Clubs—Athenæum; New Edin.).

CAPE TOWN, (3rd) Lord Archbishop of. Apptd. 1909. (Foun. 1847).—MOST REV. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH CARTER D.D., s. of Rev. Wm. Adolphus Carter, Fell. of Eton Coll., and Gertrude, dau. of Lorance Rogers, Barr.-at-law. B. 8 July, 1850; m. 1904, Hester Marion, dau. of the late James Rose, of Inverness; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1877; D.D. 1895; ord. 1874; cur. of West Bromwich 1874–78; Bakewell 1878–80; in charge of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1880–91, Bishop of Zululand 1891–1902, of Pretoria 1902–9; translated to Cape Town 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Province of S. Africa. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts, with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses, Graham's Town and Natal, were cut off; furthermore in 1859 St. Helena was made a separate diocese, and in 1911 the archdeaconry of George was constituted into a new see. Income from Colonial Bishoprics' Fund, and sums raised in S. Africa, £1,400. Residence — Bishopscourt, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.

CAPELL. *See* ESSEX, EARL OF.

CAPELL, Baron. *See* ESSEX, EARL OF.

CAPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC CAPPEL, s. of J. Leppoc Cappel. B. 1836; m. 1873, Fanny (d. 28 March, 1907), dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., R.A.; served in the Crimea with Turkish contingent 1855–6 (medal); cont. Indian telegraph service 1857; director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1885–9; has on several occasions received the thanks of Government for his successful administration of the telegraph department, and for his services in connexion with military operations. Residence—27, Kensington Court Gardens, W. 8. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

Mary Elizabeth, m. 30 April, 1915, Maj. H. C. D. Jarrett, 19th Punjabis I.A.

CAPPER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN EDWARD CAPPER, s. of the late William Copeland Capper, Bengal C.S. B. 7 Dec. 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 10 Oct. 1895, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Beausire, of Liverpool; joined R.E. 1880; capt. 1889; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1914; comd. Balloon School 1906–10; School of Mil. Engineering 1910–14; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Communications 1914; C.E. 1915; comdg. a div. since 1916; served in Tirah exped. 1898 (medal, clasp); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); in France since 1914 (despatches, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); dir.-gen. of the Tank Corps since 1917. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

A dau.

CAPPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—WINEFRIDE MARY, dau. of Hon. Robert Gerard, of Wrightington Hall, Lancashire; m. 15 Oct. 1908, MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMPSON CAPPER, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who was b. 20 Oct. 1863; creat K.C.M.G. Feb. 1915; formerly E. Lancashire Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal, clasp); Soudan exped. 1898 (despatches, brev.-maj., British and Khedive's medal, 3 clasps); S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, D.S.O., brev. lt.-col., 2 medals, 8 clasps); comnd. Indian Staff Coll. 1906–11; 13th Infantry Brig. 1911–14; 7th Div. British Exped. Force in France 1914–15, and d. of wounds received in action 27 Sept. 1915. Residence—67, Portland Court, W.

CARBERY, 10th Baron. Creat. 9 May, 1715, Bt., 15 July, 1768 (I.).—JOHN EVANS-FREKE, s. of 9th Baron. B. 20 May, 1892; m. 7 July, 1913, José, dau. of E. Metcalfe, of 5, Chester Place, W.; suc. his father 1898; late a mids. R.N.V.R. (Clyde div.). The 1st Baron was s. of a strenuous supporter of William III. Residence—Castle Freke, co. Cork. Issue—

Hon. Fabienne José.

GEORGE PATRICK PERCY EVANS-FREKE, 7TH BARON CARBERY, b. 17 March, 1816; m. 5 Aug 1852, Harriett Maria Catherine (d. 19 Aug. 1884), dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and d. 25 Nov. 1889. Issue—

Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, m. 22 June, 1876, 4th Earl of Bandon.

WILLIAM CHARLES EVANS-FREKE, 8TH BARON CARBERY, b. 24 May, 1812; a representative peer, D.L.; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1856, LADY VICTORIA CECIL (Victoria, Lady Carbery) (Residence—Glaston House, Uppingham), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Exeter, K.G., and d. 7 Nov. 1894. Issue, with others—

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE EVANS-FREKE, 9TH BARON CARBERY, b. 9 Sept. 1868; D.L. Cork; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.; m. 26 Nov. 1890, Mary (m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D. Residence—Avening Court, Avening, Gloucestershire), dau. of Henry J. Dobson, D.L., J.P., of The Pre, St. Albans, and d. 12 June, 1898. Issue—
   1. JOHN EVANS-FREKE, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. RALPH EVANS-FREKE, HEIR PRES., b. 23 July, 1897.
2. The late Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Freke, b. 19 May, 1871; m. 24 July, 1895, Eva, dau. of Charles Kitwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo; lt.-col. commdg. Leicester Yeo.; served in S. African war, and in Belgium, and was killed in action 13 May, 1915. Residence—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham. Issue—
   Mal Cecil.

CARBONE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—TERESA, dau. of G. Portelli, M.D. M. 1872, Sir Guiseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; Chief Justice and pres. Maltese Court of Appeal; vice-pres. Council of Government; for many years memb. of executive and legislative councils; and d. 14 Nov. 1913; Residence—108, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARDEN, 3rd Bt. of Molesey (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1887.—SIR FREDERICK HENRY WALTER CARDEN, s. of 2nd Bt., B. 1873; suc. his father 1909, m. 1901, Winifred Mary, dau. of late Philip Wroughton, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Woolley Park, Berks; capt. 1st Life Gds., 1899, maj. 1910, ret. 1911; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was a well-known alderman of the City of London. Residence—Stargroves, Newbury, Berks. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

HENRY CHRISTOPHER CARDEN, b. 16 Oct. 1908.
Enid Evelyn.

SIR ROBERT WALTER CARDEN, 1ST BT., b. 7 Oct. 1801; Lord Mayor of London 1857–8; M.P. for Gloucester and Barnstaple; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Pamela Elizabeth Edith d. 13 Nov. 1874), dau. of William S. Andrews, M.D., and d. 19 Jan. 1888. Issue, with others—

1. SIR FREDERICK WALTER CARDEN, 2ND BT., b. 6 Nov. 1833; J.P., Hants; lt.-col. 5th Lancers; m. 23 Sept. 1870, Rowena Laura (d. 28 Aug. 1910), dau. of Rowland Ronald, of Manchester Square, and widow of Capt. Alexander Copland, and d. 4 Dec. 1909. Issue living—

SIR FREDERICK H. W. CARDEN, pres. Bt.
Lilian Edith Laura, m. 29 July, 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and has issue.

2. The late Alexander James Carden, b. 28 Aug. 1839; m. 12 April, 1865, Ann Rule (Residence—29, Sinclair Gardens, W. 14), dau. of J. T. Clements, and d. 23 July, 1897. Issue—

1. Rev. James Carden, b. 13 Dec. 1865; m. 19 June, 1894, Cornelia Charlotte, dau. of Cornelius Turner. Residence—53, Richmond Gardens, shepherd's Bush, W. Issue—
Cornelia.
2. George Frederick Carden, b. 2 March, 1868; m. 1895, Katherine Judith, dau. of C. Mannix. Residence—Florida, U.S.A.
3. Henry Carden, b. 19 Oct. 1872; m. 1894, and has issue.
4. Robert Walter Carden, b. 1 July, 1875; m. 4 June, 1901, Ethel May, dau. of Lemuel Johns, of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—76, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6. Issue—
1. Derick Walter Carden, b. 30 April, 1902.
2. Ronald Tracy Carden, b. 29 Sept. 1903.
1. Pamela, m. 2 June, 1894, Percy William Bullock, of Hendon.
2. Rowena.
1. Edith Georgiana.
2. Clara Fanny, m. 14 Sept. 1861, Septimus William Sibley, F.R.C.S., who d. 5 March, 1893, and has issue.

CARDEN, 5th Bt., of Templemore (I.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1787.—SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil (d. 1 July, 1911), dau. of Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha; suc. his father 1879; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882); desc. from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary. Issue—

JOHN VALENTINE CARDEN, b. 6 Feb. 1892; m. 18 Sept. 1915, Vera Madeleine, dau. of Hervet d'Elzville.

SIR HENRY ROBERT CARDEN, 3RD BT., b. 5 Feb. 1799; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 10 March, 1818, Louisa, o. c. of Frederick Flamgan, of Westville, Queen's Co., and d. 25 March, 1847. Issue—

SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, 4TH BT., b. 1 Dec. 1819; D.L. Tipperary; m. 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Mary (d. 9 Nov. 1866), dau. of Sir William M. Milner, Bt.; m. 2nd, 21 June, 1852, Julia Isabella (d. 12 Oct. 1915), dau. of Adm. Charles Joseph Robinson, and d. March, 1879. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, pres. Bt.
2. The late Major Henry Charles Carden, D.S.O., Devon Regt., b. 30 Jan. 1855; m. 1881, Blanche Katherine Ricketts, dau. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry, of Hafod Hall, Cheshire; served in S. African war 1899–2, and in France 1914–15, where he was killed in action 26 Sept. 1915. Issue—
1. Henry Craven Carden, b. 23 Dec. 1882.
2. Humphry John Carden, b. 1886.
3. Frederick Richard Carden, b. 19 June, 1856; m. 1885, Minnie, dau. of A. Beale. Issue—
1. Frederick Craven Carden, b. 1890.
2. Richard Craven Carden, b. 1893.
3. Selwyn Carden.
4. Rodney Carden.
5. Geoffrey Carden.
1. Helen Mary, m. March, 1912, Herbert Roger.
2. Pattie.
4. Capt. Coldstream James Carden, Connaught Rangers, b. 18 Aug. 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1891, Rose Margaret Ponton, dau. of David Johnstone, of Croy, Dumbartonshire. Issue—
1. Eileen Margaret.
2. Veronica Syall.
1. Julia Ellen Beatrice, m. 8 Aug. 1889, George de V. Kennedy, and has issue (see KENNEDY, Bt.).
2. Nora Jerne, m. 21 Jan. 1903, Major Henry Sargeaunt, late Cheshire Regt., and has issue.
1. Frances Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1867, Rev. Telford Macdonough, M.A., and has issue.

CARDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916.—ADM. SIR SACKVILLE HAMILTON CARDEN, s. of Capt. Andrew Carden, of Barnane, Co. Tipperary, and Anne, dau. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley. B. 3 May, 1857; m. 8 March, 1879, Maria Louisa, dau. of Capt. Loftus J. Nunn; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1909, Henrietta, dau. of W. English Harrison, K.C., of Gosmore, Hitchin; entd. R.N. 1870; commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1914; rear-adm. Atlantic Fleet, 1911; adm. supt. Malta Dockyard, 1912–14; vice-adm. commdg. E. Mediterranean Squadron 1914–15; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, Khedive Star); Suakin 1884 (clasp); Benin 1897 (medal and clasp); comnd. combined British and French Squadrons during Blockade and Bombardment of Dardanelles 1914–15, including destruction of all forts at entrance of Dardanelles. Residence—National Factory, Chilwell, Notts. Club—United Service. Issue—

Florence Anne Henrietta.

CARDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE ELIZA, dau. of John Letterts, of Flatbush, New York. M. 15 Feb. 1881, SIR LIONEL EDWARD GRESLEY CARDEN, who was b. 15 Sept. 1851; creat. K.C.M.G. 1912; vice-consul at Havana 1877; actg. consul-gen. on several occasions from 1878–83; consul Mexico 1885; British commr. on Mexican Mixed Claims Commn. 1885–9; consul-gen. in Cuba 1898; minister resident there 1902; transferred to Central America 1905; envoy extraord. and minister plenip. in Central America 1911–13; transferred to Mexico Sept. 1913; designated for Brazil 1914; and d. 16 Oct. 1915. Residence—12, Basil Mansions, S.W. 1.

CARDEW, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR ALEXANDER GORDON CARDEW, s. of the late James Walter Cardew, M.A., Vicar of West Knoyle, Wilts, and Margaret, dau. of Michael Francis Gordon, of Abergeldie Castle, Aberdeenshire. B. 14 March, 1861; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, and Queen's Coll. Oxford (schol.), B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886; m. 2 Nov. 1886, Evelyn Roberta, dau. of the late Edward John Firth; ent. I.C.S. at open competition 1879; served as under sec. to the Govt. of Madras 1885–90; pres. of the Madras Harbour Board 1901; sec. to the Govt. of Madras 1903–12; chief sec. 1912–14; memb. of Exec. Council of the Gov. of Madras since 1914; has edited several volumes of the Records of Fort St. George; pres. of the Philatelic Socy. of India. Residences—Somerford, Madras; St. Margaret's, Ootacamund, India. Issue—

1. Alexander Evelyn Cardew, b. 19 Nov. 1888; ed. at Repton and Balliol; Inspector, Financial Dept. I.C.S. Residence—Cairo.
2. Francis Mackay Cardew, b. 10 June, 1904.
1. Margaret Isabel.
2. Jane Mary.

CARDEW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—COL. SIR FREDERIC CARDEW, s. of Frederic

Cardew, H.E.I.C.S. B. 27 Sept. 1839; m. 1st, 1865, Clara (d. 1881), dau. of John Duncan Newton, of West Hoe, Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1887, Katharine, dau. of Joseph Savill, of East Hill, Colchester, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 27th Regt.; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Bengal Army 1858, exchanged into 82nd Regt. (Prince of Wales' Vols.), capt. 1867, maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1887, ret. 1890; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (despatches, medal and clasp), in Zulu war 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet majority); A.A. and Q.M.G. during Boer war 1880–1; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1873–8, and in S. Africa 1879–80; assist. mil. sec. China 1882–3; A.A.G. South Africa 1890; sub-commr. Zululand 1884–6, resident commr. 1890; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone 1894–1900. Residence—Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Frederic Anstruther Cardew, b. 6 March, 1866; m. 18 Sept. 1894, Norah, dau. of Col. Kington.
2. Cyril Duncan Cardew, b. 8 Sept. 1867.
3. Claude Ambrose Cardew, b. 9 Aug. 1870.

CARDIFF, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CARDIGAN, Earl of. *See* AILESBURY, MARQ. OF.

CARDROSS, Baron. *See* BUCHAN, EARL OF.

CAREW, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1838; Baron Carew, 13 June, 1834 (I.).—ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN CAREW, s. of 2nd Baron. B. in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 15 June, 1860; m. 27 June, 1888, Julia, dau. of Albert Lethbridge, and grandniece of Sir John Lethbridge, Bt.; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1882. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the Bt. of that name. Residences—Castle-Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford; 28, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.

ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, 1ST BARON CAREW, K.P., b. 9 March, 1787; Lord-Lieut. co. Wexford; m. 16 Nov. 1816, Jane Catherine (d. 12 Nov. 1901), dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, and d. 2 June, 1856. Issue—

1. ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, 2ND BARON CAREW, K.P., b. 28 Jan. 1818; col. of the Wexford Mil.; Lord-Lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Wexford; m. 16 July, 1844, Emily Anne (d. 24 Nov. 1890), dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt., and d. 9 Sept. 1881. Issue—
   1. ROBERT S. G. J. CAREW, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN CAREW, HEIR PRES., b. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 5 Oct. 1888, Maud Beatrice, dau. of John Ramsay; ed. at Eton and Camb. Residence—Mount Lodge, 5, Upper Avenue, Eastbourne. Club—Brooks's.
2. The late Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, b. 19 Feb. 1827; lieut. 8th Hussars, lt.-col. Wexford Mil.; resident magistrate at Clonmel; m. 21 April, 1904, Lady Hester Georgiana Browne (Residence—13, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Sligo, and d. 6 June, 1892. Issue—
   Gerald Shapland Carew, b. 26 April, 1860; m. 21 April, 1904, Catherine, o. dau. of late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown. Residence—19, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3. Issue—
   1. William Francis Carew, b. 23 April, 1905.
   2. Gavin George Carew, b. 21 Sept. 1906.
   3. Peter Cuthbert Carew, b. 31 Dec. 1908.

   Nesta Elizabeth.

CAREW, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1661.—SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, s. of Henry Carew. B. 26 Feb. 1870; m. 9 Dec. 1889, Frances Gertrude, dau. of Robert Lock-Roe, of Lynmouth, N. Devon; suc. his uncle 1874. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Residence—High View, Kintbury, nr. Hungerford, Berks. Issue—

THOMAS PALK CAREW, b. 1 March 1890; m. 10 Nov. 1913, Ivy Madeline Laura, dau. of Major John Arthur Breakey, late R.A. Issue—
1. Zia.
2. Dora Gertrude.

SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, 8TH BT., b. 9 July, 1807; m. 25 Jan. 1837, Anne Frances (d. 8 June, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, and d. 27 Jan. 1874. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Walter Palk Carew, Roy. Horse Gds., b. 12 April, 1838; m. 4 April, 1872, Ellen Augusta, dau. of T. D. Daniel, of Stockeridge, Tiverton, and d. 14 June, 1873.
2. Elizabeth Anne } Residences — Haccombe, Newton
3. Beatrix. } Abbot: Marley House, S. Devon; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

The late Henry Carew, bro. 8th Bt., b. 24 Oct. 1808; m. July, 1858, Susan, dau. of John Symes, and d. 24 Oct. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, pres. Bt.
1. Edith Elizabeth, m. 15 Aug. 1885, Richard Bagett. Residence—Cobble Hill, Vancouver.
2. Florence Palk, m. 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, and has issue.
3. Laura Susan Augusta, m. 22 Sept. 1887, Major Arthur John Breakey, late R.A., and has issue.

POLE-CAREW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887; C.V.O. 1901.—LT.-GEN. SIR REGINALD POLE-CAREW, s. of William Henry Pole-Carew, and Frances Anne, dau. of John Buller, M.P., of Morval, Cornwall, heir pres. to the Baronetcy of Pole of Shute. B. 1 May, 1849; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, dau. of James, 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1869, capt. 1872, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1899, lt.-gen. (ret.) 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80 as A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star), in Egyptian campaign as A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh), in Burma 1886–7 as mil. sec. to Sir Frederick Roberts (medal, C.B.), and in S. African war in command of 9th Brig., Gds.' Brig., and subsequently of 11th Div. (despatches); commanded 8th Div. of 3rd Army Corps 1903–5; was priv. sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; D.L., J.P. Cornwall, J.P. Tipperary; memb. Cornwall Territorial Force Association; col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. since 1915; inspector of Territorial Force, 1914; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906, Bodmin division of Cornwall Jan. 1910; M.P. for Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1910–16; deputy warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911. Seat—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. John Gawen Pole-Carew, b. 4 March, 1902.
2. Patrick William Butler Pole-Carew, b. 25 Aug. 1913.
1. Marge Frances.
2. Victoria Geraldine.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA DE SAUSMAREZ, dau. of Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 22 Jan. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Godfrey Carey, Bailiff and President of the States of Guernsey 1895–1902, who d. 6 Nov. 1906. Residence—La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES CATHERINE, dau. of Carey Brock de Jersey, of Grange Lodge, Guernsey. M. 1 Aug. 1882, SIR WILLIAM CAREY, who was b. 1 Feb. 1853; creat. knt. 1915; bailiff of Guernsey; and d. 27 July, 1915. Residence—Beechwood, Queen's Road, Guernsey. Issue—

1. Alan de Jersey Carey, b. 1 April, 1887.
1. Bessie Phyllis.
2. Mabel Colebrook.

CARISBROOKE, 1st Marq. (U.K.). Creat. June, 1917; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1910.—ALEXANDER ALBERT MOUNTBATTEN, s. of H.R.H. Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, dau. of H.M. Queen Victoria. B. 23 Nov. 1886; late R.N.; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 19 July, 1917, Lady Irene Denison, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Londesborough; relinquished his foreign name and title at the request

of H.M. the King; assumed by roy. licence the surname of Mountbatten in lieu of his patronymic, and was cret. Marq. of Carisbrooke 1917; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—17, Norfolk Street, W. 1. Club—Guards.

CARKEEK, Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—SIR ARTHUR CARKEEK, s. of Morgan James Carkeek, of Redruth. B. 9 April, 1861; m. 26 Aug. 1884, Hannah, dau. of Jackson Gaskill; J.P. Cornwall; Alderman, Cornwall County Council. Residence—Penventon, Redruth, Cornwall. Issue—

1. Arthur Leslie Carkeek, b. 9 Aug. 1888.
2. Bernard Morgan Carkeek, b. 8 Nov. 1889.
3. Frederick Gaskill Carkeek, b. 13 July, 1897.
1. Ethel Gladys.
2. Phyllis Maxfield.

CARLETON, Baron. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

CARLETON. *See* DORCHESTER, BARON.

CARLILE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June 1917; KNT. BACH., 1911. — SIR (EDWARD) HILDRED CARLILE, M.P., s. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey. B. 10 July, 1852; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Cornelius Hanbury, of Little Berkhampstead, Herts; ed. privately; hon. col. 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt. since 1906 (late lt.-col. comndg.), formerly capt. 2nd W. Yorks Yeo.; M.P. Mid. div. of Hertfordshire since 1906; J.P., W.R. Yorks and Herts; D.L., Herts. Residence—Ponsbourne Park, Hertford. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. EDWARD HILDRED HANBURY CARLILE, b. 28 Jan. 1881; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Herts Yeo.; m. 8 Aug. 1917, Ruth Millicent, dau. of W. H. Dawson, late Inniskilling Dragoons, of Ravendale Park, Tunbridge Wells.
1. Beatrice Gundrada, m. 20 June, 1904, Thomas Brooke, J.P., maj. York Dragoons. Residence—Heaby House, Huddersfield.
2. Janet Mary Muriel.
3. Eleanor Cicely.

CARLILE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD CARLILE, s. of John Carlile, of Houston, N.B., and Anne, dau. of John Williams, of Cornhill, London. B. in London, 26 April, 1845; m. 27 April, 1878, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Robert Hunter Young, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. privately and at Melbourne Univ. (law gold medallist 1868); Barr.-at-law 1871, Q.C. 1900; ent. public service Victoria 1861; promoted to 4th cl. 1868, 3rd cl. 1874; 2nd cl. 1877, 1st cl. 1879; Crown law offices 1865, where he was parly. and professional assist. 1873; is ex-parliamentary draftsman State of Victoria; ret. 1910; J.P., trustee and treasurer of the National Gallery, Museums, and Public Library of Victoria; Govt. representative on the Faculty of Veterinary Science of the Univ. of Melbourne; late councillor of Working Men's Coll. Residence—South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. Issue living—

1. Capt. Hildred Irving Carlile, b. 29 March, 1887; M.B., B.S.
1. Helen Gwendolen, m. 1903, Maj. Herbert Augustine Crosswell, A.M.I.C.E., and has issue. Residence—Narrogin, W. Australia.
2. Isabella Maud.
3. Dorothy Anne.

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of. Creat. 30 April, 1661; Visc. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (E.).—GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE HOWARD, s. of 10th Earl. B. 6 Jan. 1895; lieut. R.N.; suc. his father 1912; is nearest to the baronies of Clifford and Greystock, and patron of one living. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st Earl was cel. of Cromwell's Life Gds., ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently Gov. of Jamaica; the 3rd Earl was 1st Lord of the Treasury; the 5th Earl Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th Earl Lord Privy Seal; the 7th Earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 105, Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

GEORGE JAMES HOWARD, 9TH EARL OF CARLISLE, b. 12 Aug. 1843; J.P., Cumberland; M.P. for E. Cumberland 1870–80, and 1881–5; m. 4 Oct. 1864, ROSALIND PHARAMOND (Residences—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W. 8; Boothby House, Brampton, Cumberland; Castle Howard, York), dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, and d. 16 April, 1911. Issue—

1. CHARLES JAMES STANLEY, 10TH EARL, see below.
2. The late Hon. Oliver Howard, F.S.A., b. 14 March, 1875; lieut. Bedfordshire Yeo.; resident of Bauchi, N. Nigeria; m. 17 March, 1909, Muriel (m. 2nd, Arthur, 5th Earl of Clanwilliam), dau. of Russell Stephenson, and d. 29 Sept. 1908. Issue—
   HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE HOWARD, HEIR PRES., b. 29 Aug. 1901.
   Gwendolen Georgiana.
3. Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon Howard, b. 12 Feb. 1877; M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Eskdale div. 1906–10; for W. Wilts. and vice-chamberlain of the Household 1911–15; Junior Lord of the Treasury; parl. sec. to the Prime Minister 1916; m. 15 May, 1915, Hon. Ethel Christian Methuen, dau. of Paul, 3rd Baron Methuen; capt. R.M. Residence 32, Chester Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Reform; Brooks'. Issue—
   Rosemary Christian.
4. Hon. Michael Francis Stanford Howard, b. 23 Jan. 1880; m. 20 Nov. 1911, Norah, dau. of late Col. William Henderson, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Camb.; lieut. res. of officers, formerly roy. Anglesea Mil., Eng.; late lieut. 5th Hussars, and lieut. 4th V.B. Suffolk Regt.; served in S. African war. Issue—
   1. Howard, b. 26 Feb. 1917.
   1. Twin.
1. Lady Mary Henrietta, m. 30 Nov. 1889, Gilbert Murray, M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A., and late prof. of Greek at Glasgow Univ.; regius professor of Greek at Oxford. Residence—82, Woodstock Road, Oxford.
2. Lady Cecilia Maude, m. 7 April, 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P. Lincoln 1906; under sec. for India 1914–15; comptroller of H.M. Household. Issue—1. Wilfrid Hubert Wace, b. 1906. 1. Rosa Winifred. 2. Christine Henrietta. Residence—10, Holland Park, W. 1.
3. Lady Dorothy Georgiana, m. 14 Oct. 1913, Hon. Francis R. Heaby (see Heaby, Baron).
4. Lady Aurea Frederewide.

CHARLES JAMES STANLEY HOWARD, 10TH EARL OF CARLISLE, b. 8 March, 1867; B.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A., and Cumberland; M.P. for S. Birmingham 1891–11; cap. 3rd Border Regt., 5th Batt. Rifle Brig.; served in S. Afr. war 1902; m. 17 April, 1894, RHODA ANKARET. (Residence—Naworth Castle, Carlisle), dau. of Col. Pazet W. L'Estrange, late R.A., and d. 20 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE HOWARD, PRES. EARL.
1. Lady Constance Ankaret.
2. Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline.
3. Lady Elizabeth Henrietta.

CARLISLE. (61st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905.—RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAM DIGGLE, D.D., s. of W. Diggle. B. 2 March, 1847; m. 1st, 7 July, 1874, Cicely Jane, d. 14 Jan. 1880; dau. of John Butterfield, of Broughton, Lancs; m. 2nd, 23 April, 1884, Edith, dau. of Gilbert Winter Moss, of Aigburth, Liverpool; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Oxford (took first class honours); ord. 1871, was successively cur. of Whalley Range, Lancashire, 1871–2, All Saints', Liverpool, 1872–4, Walton-on-the-hill, Liverpool, 1874–5, vic. of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 1875–96; was pres. of Liverpool Council of Education; hon. canon Liverpool 1889–96; rural dean of Childwall 1882–96; archdeacon of Westmorland, canon of Carlisle, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle 1896–1902; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester 1902–5; rural dean 1902, and archdeacon of Birmingham 1903–5; rector of Birmingham 1902–5, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmorland, and part of Lancashire; annual value £4,500. Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Theodore Diggle, b. 21 July, 1875.
1. Cicely Jane Dorothea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Philip Gilbert William Diggle, b. 5 June, 1886.
3. Percy Robert Diggle, b. 27 Nov. 1887.
4. Reginald Fraser Diggle, b. 18 June, 1889.

CARLISLE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd.

1907.—Rt. Hon. Alexander Montgomery Carlisle, eld. s. of the late John Carlisle, M.A., ed. master of Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast, by Catherine, dau. of Alex. Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Ballymena, 8 July, 1854; m. 9 April, 1884, Edith, dau. of late John B. Wooster, of San Francisco; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Inst.; D.L. for City of Belfast; is a shipbuilder and engineer, having joined Harland & Wolff, where apprenticeship was served, in 1870, and gradually rose to be General Manager and Chairman of Managing Directors, from which positions he ret. in 1910; and a director of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., Sheffield; contested West Belfast in Liberal interest 1906; apptd. (1908) by Lord Gladstone on departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories; gave evidence at the Admiralty before committee appointed to report on the organization of the Roy. Corps of Constructors and other cognate questions. Residence—12, Hyde Park Place, W. 2. Club—Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. Ralph Moor Montgomery Carlisle, b. 4 May, 1896.
1. Edith Wooster.
2. Margaret Montgomery Pirrie.

CARLOW, Visc. *See* Portarlington, Earl of.

CARLTON, Visc. *See* Wharncliffe, Earl of.

CARLYLE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1898.—Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, s. of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle. B. 11 July, 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1903, Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton, of Farndreg, co. Louth; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal as assist. magistrate and collr.; under-sec. to Govt. 1888; magistrate and collr. 1894; insp.-gen. of police 1902; chief sec. to Bengal Govt. 1905; sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1907; an ord. memb. of council of Govr.-Gen. of India 1910–15; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residence—51, South Street, W. 1.

CARMARTHEN, Marq. of. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

CARMICHAEL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7. Feb. 1912; Bt. (Scot.) 31 Dec. 1702; G.C.S.I. 1917; G.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1905.—Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, s. of 13th Bt. B. 18 March, 1859; m. 1 July, 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth (L.G.H.St.J.J.L., has Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, dau. of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent; suc. his father as 14th Bt. 1891; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1884; chairman of the Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1894–7; trustee and commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900; Memb. of Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act, 1905; trustee National Gallery 1906–8; M.P. Midlothian (G.) 1895–1900; Gov. of Victoria 1908–11; of Madras 1911–12, and of Bengal 1912–17; D.L., J.P., Peebles, and Midlothian. The 1st Bt. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI, and lord-pres. of the Court of Session; his s., the 2nd Bt., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th Bt. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Residence—Skirling House, Biggar, N.B. Club—Brooks's.

Rev. Sir William Henry Gibson-Carmichael, 10th Bt., M.A., D.L., b. 9 Oct. 1827; m. 12 May, 1858, Eleanora Anne (d. 6 Jan. 1869), dau. of David Anderson, of St. Germains, and d. 19 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas David Gibson Carmichael, Pres. Bt. and 1st Baron.
2. John Murray Gibson-Carmichael, Heir Pres. to Baronetcy only, b. 27 Dec. 1869; m. 27 April, 1892, Amy (d. 9 March, 1899), dau. of Frederick Archdale, of Ballock, Horn. Residence—Blatgowrie, Fleet, Hants. Issue living—
   1. Eleanora Fitzroy, m. 9 April, 1917, Charles Roddick.
   2. Violet Penelope.

CARMICHAEL, Kt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Duncan Carmichael. British India S. N. Co.

RIVETT-CARNAC, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 March, 1866.—Sir Claude James Rivett-Carnac, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father in 1909. B. 21 Dec. 1877; served in the S. African War and subsequently in the Cape Mounted Rifles. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and Gov. of Bombay from 1835–41; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was desc. from Thomas Rivett, Mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, d. in 1272. Residence—The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

Sir James Rivett-Carnac, 1st Bt., b. 11 Nov. 1784; m. 3 June, 1815, Anna Maria (d. 2 Jan. 1859), dau. of William Richards, of Penglais, Cardiganshire; M.P. for Sandwich; Governor of Bombay, and d. 25 Jan. 1846. Issue—

1. Sir John Rivett-Carnac, 2nd Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1818; D.L., J.P.; capt. 73rd Regt.; M.P. for Lymington 1857–59; m. 19 Dec. 1849, Anne Jane (d. 2 Sept. 1876), o. c. of Samuel Sproule, and d. 4 Aug. 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir James Henry Sproule Rivett-Carnac 3rd Bt., b. 27 June, 1849; lieut. 73rd Regt.; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Mary Jeannie (Residence—94, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, Cornwall, and d. 4 June, 1909. Issue—
      1. Sir Claud James Rivett-Carnac, Pres. Bt.
      1. Beatrice Hilda Sproule, m. 24 April, 1900, Harry Percival Foulerton, M.D., H.M. Prisons Service, and has issue.
      2. Muriel Edith Frances, m. 25 April, 1908, Francis Charles Montague van Cortlandt.
   1. Frances Henrietta, m. 18 Jan. 1866, Col. Henry Stratton Bates (Club—United Service), late Yorks Regt., formerly capt. 8th Hussars. Residence—Langtons, Alresford, Hants.
   2. Caroline Anne Emma, m. 21 Jan. 1875, Major-Gen. John Pennack Campbell, East Lancs. Regts., who d. 25 Dec. 1905, and has issue.
2. The late William John Rivett-Carnac, b. 19 April, 1822; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Mary Anstruther (d. 17 Feb. 1911), dau. of the Rev. Percival Wilkinson, and d. 9 July, 1874. Issue—
   1. William Percival Rivett-Carnac, Heir Pres., b. 1847; m. 28 April, 1885, Frances Maria, dau. of the late Francis Charles Forbes. Residence—Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon; 82, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1. Issue—
      1. Mary Frances.
      2. Eleanor Maude, m. 18 May, 1912, Claud Robert Nightingale.
   2. Rev. George Clennell Rivett-Carnac, b. 1850; m. 1st, 20 May, 1885, Emily Louisa (d. 22 March, 1894), dau. of the Rev. George Crabbe, Rector of Merton, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1901, Eva Mary Bernard, dau. of the late James Orr. Residence—The Rectory, Woldingham, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Henry George Crabbe Rivett-Carnac, b. 18 Jan. 1889.
      2. James William Rivett-Carnac, lieut. R.N., b. 1891.
      1. Evelyn Anna.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      3. John Temple Rivett-Carnac, b. 21 April, 1906.
      2. Aileen Mary.
   3. Lieut.-Col. Percy Temple Rivett-Carnac, b. 12 Jan. 1852; late West Riding Regt.; served in Mashonaland, 1898; S. African War, 1899–1902 (despatches, 2 medals); m. 1 Jan. 1898, Alice dau. of Major Sidney Herbert. Issue—
      Percival Sydney Rivett-Carnac, b. 4 Nov. 1904.
      Alice Mary.
   4. The late Lewis Wilfrid Guy Rivett-Carnac, b. 1854; m. 22 Oct. 1885, Mabel dau. of Lt.-Col. William Southey, and d. 7 May, 1904. Issue—
      1. Marguerite Mabel.
      2. Sybil Mary, m. 8 Nov. 1912, Guy Neville Buckland, R.A.
      3. Inthie, m. 19 June, 1912, Norman Kershaw, and has issue.
      4. Alison Maud Georgina.
   5. Col. Ernest Henry Rivett-Carnac I.A., b. 30 June, 1857.
   6. Wilfrid Theodore Rivett-Carnac, b. 1864.

CARNARVON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 July, 1793; Baron Porchester, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.).—George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, s. of 4th Earl. B. 26 June, 1866; m. 26

June, 1895, Alnina Victoria, dau. of Frederick Charles Wombwell, suc. his father 1850; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Hants.; Lord High Steward of Newbury. This is a branch of the House of Herbert Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, 5th s. of 8th Earl of that family. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, W. 1; Highclere Castle, Newbury, Berks; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS, HERBERT, LORD PORCHESTER, b. 7 Nov. 1898.
Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina.

HENRY JOHN GEORGE HERBERT, 3RD EARL OF CARNARVON, b. 8 June, 1866; m. 4 Aug. 1889, Henrietta Anna (d. 26 May, 1876), dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Howard, and d. 10 Dec. 1849. Issue—

1. HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT, 4TH EARL OF CARNARVON, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 24 June, 1891; Lord Lieut. co. Southampton; High Steward of Oxford University; Constable of Carnarvon Castle; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1866–67 and 1874–78; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1885–86; D.L. Notts; hon. col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; President of the Society of Antiquaries; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn (d. 25 Jan. 1875), dau. of 6th Earl of Chesterfield; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1878, ELIZABETH CATHARINE (Residences—Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset; Teversal Manor, Mansfield, Notts, dau. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and d. 28 June, 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. GEORGE E. S. M. HERBERT, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred George Byng, who d. 8 Nov. 1887; m. 2nd, 4 March, 1890, 1st Baron Burghclere.
   2. Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, m. 10 Sept. 1904, George Herbert Duckworth. Residence—35, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.
   3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil (Queen Victoria, sponsor). Residence—5, Stratford Place, W. 1.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Capt. Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, Irish Gds., b. 3 April, 1880; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Hon. Mary Gertrude, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci; ed. at Oxford; hon. attaché diplo. service; M.P. for S. Somerset since 1911; parl. priv. sec. to Chief Secretary for Ireland since 1917. Residence—Pixton Park, Dulverton. Clubs—Travellers'; Bath. Issue—
      1. Gabriel Mary Hermione.
      2. Anne Bridget Domenica.
      3. Laura Lucretia Gwendolen Evelyn.
   3. Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux Herbert, b. 27 Dec. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 3rd sec. in the diplomatic service 1910. Residence—Cairo.

CARNDUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, dau. of Col. Kenneth MacLeod, M.D., LL.D., of Westend, Hants, m. 22 Nov. 1888, Sir Herbert William Cameron Carnduff, who was b. 17 July 1862; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; C.I.E. 1903; Barr.-at-law; regr. High Court, Calcutta, 1891; dep. sec. and offg. sec. Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept. 1895–1904; offg. priv. sec. to Viceroy 1902; sec. to Govt. of Bengal and M.L.C. 1905; District and Sessions Judge 1906–9; puisne Judge High Court, Calcutta, and d. 22 Jan. 1915. Residence—5, Hungerford Street, Calcutta. Issue living—

Lieut. Herbert Julian Carnduff, R.N., b. 1892.

CARNEGIE. *See* NORTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNEGIE. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNEGIE, Baron. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNEGIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; M.V.O. 1901.—THE HON. SIR LANCELOT DOUGLAS CARNEGIE, s. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. B. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 2 Jan. 1889, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex; entd. Diplomatic Service 1886; counsellor of Embassy in Vienna 1907–8; in Paris 1908–11; and Min. Plen. to the French Republic 1911–13; British delegate on the International Commission for the settlement of financial questions arising out of the Balkan War 1912; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. Lisbon since 1913. Residence—British Legation, Lisbon. Clubs—St. James'; Travellers. Issue—

1. James Murray Carnegie, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
1. Marira Susan, m. 3 July, 1911, Hugh Gurney, M.V.O., and has issue.
2. Dorothea Helena.

CARNOCK, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1916; Bt. (S.) 16 Jan. 1637; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1886; P.C. 1905.—ARTHUR NICOLSON, s. of Adm. Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, 10th Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1849; m. 20 April, 1882, Mary Catherine, dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; suc. his father 1899; ent. Foreign Office 1870; assist. priv. sec. to Earl Granville 1872–4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of Legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of Legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, Consul-Gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892–4; diplomatic agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1894–5; minister at Tangier 1895–1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1905–10; permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910–16; British representative at International Conference at Algeciras; hon. fell. of Brazenose Coll. Oxford; has Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain (1905); Order of St. Alex. Nevsky (1908); Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur (1916); and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Carnock, of Carnock in the co. of Stirling. Residence—53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Capt. HON. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD NICOLSON, M.C., Hdqrs. 15th Hussars, b. 9 Jan. 1883; late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Cavalry.
2. Lieut.-Comr. Hon. Erskine Arthur Nicolson, R.N., b. 26 March, 1884; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—United Service.
3. Hon. Harold George Nicolson, b. 21 Nov. 1886; 3rd Sec. Dipl. Serv.; m. 1 Oct. 1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, dau. of Lionel, 3rd Baron Sackville. Issue—
   1. Lionel Benedict Nicolson b. 3 Aug. 1914.
   2. Nigel Nicolson, b. 1917.
1. Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine; m. 6 Oct. 1916, Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, Lieut. Gren. Gds. Residence—27, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3.

ADM. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICOLSON, 10th Bt., R.N., C.B., b. 22 April, 1845; m. 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary Clementina Marian (d. 17 July, 1851), dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw; m. 2nd, 1855, Augusta Sarah (d. 19 April, 1861), dau. of Robert Cullington, of Old Lakenham; m. 3rd, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne (d. 8 Jan. 1906), dau. of R. Crosse, and d. 29 Dec. 1899. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, 11th Bt. and 1st Baron.
1. Clementina Ann Eleanor, m. 26 Nov. 1885, Herr Ministerial Rat Wilhelm Beemelmans, of Strassbourg, who d. 1906.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Frances.
3. Amy.

CARNWATH, 16th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1639; Baron Dalzell, and Libberton, 18 Sept. 1628; Bt. 11 April, 1666 (S.).—RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, s. of 15th Earl. B. 3 June, 1883; m. 23 July, 1910, Maude Maitland, dau. of John Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford; suc. his father 1910; lieut. Welsh Horse. This family, one of the most ancient in Scotland, traces its descent from the reign of Kenneth II.; the 6th Earl being taken, in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored, however, by act of Parliament, to the 10th Earl. Residence—34, Clanricarde Gardens, W. 2. Club—Carlton.

ROBERT ALEXANDER DALZELL, 9TH EARL OF CARNWATH, to whom the honours were restored 26 May, 1826, b. 13 Feb. 1763; lieut.-gen.; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia (d. 1833), dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Browne,

4 Knockduffe House, Kinsale, and d. 1 Jan. 1839. Issue—

The late Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, b. 19 Aug. 1846; col. Gren. Gds., C.B., Kut. of the Order of Medjidie; m. 27 Aug. 1885, Sarah Bushow (d. 29 May, 1910), dau. of Capt. John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada, and d. 19 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL, 15TH EARL OF CARNWATH, who succ. his uncle, b. 1 July, 1847; rep. peer; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Emily Sullivan (d. 7 May, 1889), dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and Cote House, Oxford, and d. 8 March, 1910. Issue—

1. RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Ida Elizabeth, m. 8 June, 1907, Frederick Ramon de Bertodano, s. of R. E. de Bertodano, and has issue. Residence—Holms Hill House, Barnet, Herts.

2. Lady Violet Charlotte, m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lt.-col. Hon. Harold G. Henderson, M.P. (*see* FARINGDON, B.).

2. HON. ARTHUR EDWARD DALZELL, C.B., HEIR PRES., b. 25 Dec. 1851 (Precedence 1880); joined 52nd L.I. 1872; commd. 1st Batt. Ox. L.I. 1899–1903; on staff Govt. of India 1882–6; served in Burma war (medal and clasp) and in S. African war 1899–1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); commd. No. 6 Dist. Northern Commd.; ret. 1908; commd. 12th (S) Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1914–15; brig.-gen. comnds. 207th Brig. since 1915; is commander of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz; m. 4 June, 1862, Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull. Residence—Coglan House, Lonshope, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy. Issue—

Muriel Marjorie.

1. Lady Mary Isabella, m. 30 July, 1874, Maj. Thomas Leith, D.L., J.P. (Club—Wellington.) Residence—27, Eccleston square, S.W.1; Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire. Issue—

1. Capt. Alexander Robert Leith, 60th Rifles, b. 1878; served in S. African war; present at Siege of Ladysmith; m. 1905, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Swansea. Club—Wellington. Issue—

Patrick Thomas Vivian Leith, b. 1910.

Alba Gladys Ivy.

2. Thomas Geoffrey Leith, b. 1883; m. 1913, Olga, dau. of the late Edward Schwarz. Residence—40, Warwick Square, S.W. 1. Issue—

Philip Edward Merle Leith, b. 1914.

Thelma.

1. Evelyn Mary Amelia, m. 27 Nov. 1909, Percy Robert Bruce (*see* BRUCE, Bt., of Downhill).

2. Marjory Edith, m. 1906, Maj. Charles Legge Eustace Robertson-Eustace, D.S.O., 60th Rifles, who d. 1908.

2. Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, m. 25 Feb. 1882, Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B.

CARON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of late Hon. François Baby, member of Legislative Council of Canada. M. 1867, Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G., late Postmaster-General of Canada, and formerly min. of militia and defence, who d. 20 April, 1908. Residence—Roxborough Apts., Ottawa, Canada.

CARPENTARIA (Northern Australia), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915; (Foun. 1900).—THE RT. REV. HENRY NEWTON, s. of William Wilkinson Newton. B. 5 Jan. 1866; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Sydney, N.S.W. and Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. Sara Ann Elizabeth, dau. of John Alfred Sully; ord. 1891; priest 1892; curate of Hackney 1891–3; of St. Agnes, Eske, Queensland, 1893–8; locum tenens St. Mary's, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, 1898; St. Paul's, Maryborough, 1898–9; missionary at Dogura, Bartle Bay, New Guinea, 1899–1904; vicar-gen. 1908–10; principal of Clergy Training Coll. N. Guinea 1904–15, when he was apptd. to the see. The diocese extends over 600,000 sq. miles, and comprises the Northern Territory of South Australia, the Northern part of Queensland, and the adjacent islands. Residence—Thursday Island, Australia.

BOYD-CARPENTER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; cons. Bishop 1884.—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, M.A., D.D., s. of the late Henry Carpenter, M.A., and Hester, dau. of the late Archibald Boyd, of Londonderry. B. 26 March, 1841; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1864, Harriet Charlotte (b. 17 Jan. 1877), dau. of the late John Witherington Peers, of Chislehampton, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 17 April, 1883 (d. 1 Sept. 1915), Annie Maude, dau. of William Wells Gardiner; ed. at St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. (hon. fell. 1887); M.A., D.D. Camb.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. D.D. Glasg. and Aberdeen; F.R.S.; hon. D.Litt. Leeds; hon. LL.D. McGill Univ.; ord. 1864; priest 1865; curate of All Saints', Maidstone, 1864–66; of St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866–67; of Holy Trinity, Lee, 1867–70; vicar of St. James', Holloway, 1870–79; of Ch. Ch. Paddington, 1879–84; select Preacher Camb. Univ. 1875–77; chaplain in ord. to Queen Victoria, and chaplain to the Bishop of London 1879–84; select Preacher Oxford Univ. and Canon of Windsor 1882–4; clerk of the Closet to King Edward VII 1903–10, and to King George V since 1910; Bishop of Ripon 1884–1911, when he retired; Canon of Westminster since 1911, and sub-Dean since 1913; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces since 1914. Residences—6, Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1; Riversea, Kingswear, Devon. Club—Athenaeum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry John Boyd-Carpenter, M.A., b. 1865; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; dir.-gen. to Min. of Educ. Egypt; m. 1902, Ethel, dau. of Sir Frances Ley, 1st Bt. Residences—Kasr-el-Nil, Cairo; Dean's Lodge, Dartmouth.

2. William Boyd-Carpenter, M.A., b. 1868; m. 1894, Jean Frederica Marie, dau. of the late F. W. Hayden. Residence—St. Brelade's, Jersey.

3. Capt. John Peers Boyd-Carpenter, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 1871; m. 1908, Lucy, dau. of the late James Stables, J.P., of Horsforth, Leeds. Residence—35, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

4. Capt. Archibald Boyd-Carpenter, M.A., b. 1873; m. 1907, Annie, dau. of late Thomas Dugdale, of Cross Hill, Blackburn. Residence—Ashbourne, Victoria Avenue, Harrogate.

1. Jessie Peers, m. 1901, Dr. W. J. Edwin Davies.

2. Minnie, m. 1894, the Rev. Richard Bertram Tollinton, D.D. Residence—The Rectory, Tendring, Weeley, Essex.

3. Mary, m. 1906, Francis Ernest Wentworth-Shields, M.Inst.C.E. Residence—28, London Road, Southampton.

4. Annie, m. 1902, Rt. Rev. Wentworth Francis Wentworth-Shields, D.D., Bishop of Armidale.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. The late Victor Charles Douglas Boyd Carpenter, b. 1887, lieut. R.E.; m. 9 Dec. 1915, Eileen, dau. of late Arthur Gardner, Woolloton, and was killed in action in France 29 Aug. 1916.

5. Beatrice Victoria Margaret Boyd, m. 1909, Roy. Lt.-Col. Frederic Stanley Peers Lynn Girdlestone, D.S.O., M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Moreton Saye, Market Drayton.

6. Hester McNeil Boyd.

CARR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM ST. JOHN CARR, s. of Capt. John Carr, of Clonmell. B. 21 Feb. 1848; m. 10 Oct. 1878, Sarah (d. 1901), dau. of Edward Slater, of Port Elizabeth; served in S. African war 1899–1901; J.P. Johannesburg dist. Address—P.O., Box 130, Johannesburg, South Africa. Club—Rand (Johannesburg). Issue—

Raymond St. John Carr, b. 1881; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.

Jean St. John, m. Comm. Geoffrey Blake, R.N. Residence—Northwood House, Fareham, Hants.

CARRICK, Earl of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

CARRICK, 7th Earl of. Creat. 10 June, 1748; Visc. Ikerrin, 12 May, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (I.); Baron Butler (U.K.), 8 July, 1912.—CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET BUTLER, s. of 6th Earl; suc. his father 1909. B. 15 Nov. 1873; m. 16 Nov. 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay; ed. at Repton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly lieut. Yorks. L.I.; Comptroller of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1913; D.L. for Kilkenny; is inspector in Agricultural and Technical Instruction Department, Ireland. This family is desc. from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visc.

Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created, in 1315 Earl of Carrickfergus for his services against the Scots. The 5th Visc. Ikerrin obtained the earldom when his descendant enjoys. Residence—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. Club—Kildare Street, Dublin; Reg. St. George Yacht; Hurlingham. Issue.

1. THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET HENRY BUTLER, LORD IKERRIN, b. 23 May, 1903.
2. Hon. Horace Somerset Edmund Butler, twin with his bro., b. 23 May, 1903. Cadet R.N.
3. Hon. Guy Somerset Ernest Butler, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
4. Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce Butler, b. 22 Nov. 1907.
5. Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David Butler, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
1. Lady Rosamund Kathleen Margaret, b. 31 Aug. 1899.
2. Lady Irene Joan Butler, b. 11 June, 1901.

CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET BUTLER, 5th EARL OF CARRICK, b. 3 Jan. 1871; succ. his bro. 19 Jan. 1879; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1902; m. 1st, 1893, Lady Gertrude Mary Ethel Butler, 2nd da. of 1st Earl Cadogan; m. 2nd, 1903, EMILY COLLINGTON, m. dau. of late Mark Jones, and d. 6 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

CHARLES ERNEST A. F. S. BUTLER, gent. Eton.
Lady Kathleen, m. 24 March, 1907, Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Ballylinch House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Aunt living.—

Lady Mary Emily (price less, 1910), sister of 6th Earl; m. 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George Platt Dew, B.A., and has issue.

Cousin living.—

Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of 3rd Earl, m. 19 March, 1868, 6th Lord Massy.

CARRINGTON, Earl and Baron. *See* LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

CARRINGTON. *See* LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

CARRINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN CATHERINE, dau. of William Walsh, of Northam, Oxford. M. 2 Oct. 1872, Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G., Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1896–1902, who d. 11 Feb. 1913. Residence—Avenue House, Reading.

CARROLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JAMES CARROLL, s. of J. Carroll. B. in N. Zealand 20 Aug. 1857; ed. at Napier, N.Z.; was interpreter in the House of Repres.; has been Native Minister and Minister of Stamp Duties, New Zealand, since 1900. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

CARROLL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Timothy Coleman, merchant, of Queenstown. M. 4 Oct. 1880, Sir James Carrol, who d. 24 May, 1905. Residence—21 and 22, East Beach, Queenstown.

CARRUTHERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR JOSEPH HECTOR MCNEIL CARRUTHERS, s. of John Carruthers, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Charlotte, dau. of John Prince. B. at Kiama 21 Dec. 1857; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1879, Louisa Marion, dau. of William Roberts, of Sydney. m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1897, Alice, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at High School, Goulburn, and Sydney Univ. (science honours, B.A.); LL.D. St. Andrews, Scotland; is a solicitor; minr. education 1899–1901; for land 1901–9; premier 1904–7; member federal convention framing present constitution 1906–7; M.L.C. of N.S.W. Residence—Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W. Club—Australian (Sydney).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Ida Mary.
Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Joseph Burnett Carruthers, b. 1898.
2. Douglas Carruthers, b. 1900.
3. William Carruthers, b. 1901.
2. Alice.
3. Evelyn.
4. Thelma.

CARSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. (Eng.) 1900. (Irel.) 1892. Knt. Bach. 1890.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD HENRY CARSON, K.C., M.P., s. of E. H. Carson, C.E., vice-pres. Roy. Institute of Irish Architects. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Sarah (d. 6 April, 1913), dau. of H. P. Kirwan; m. 2nd, 17 Sept. 1914, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen, late 16th Lancers; ed. at Dublin Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Ireland) 1877, and at the Middle Temple 1893; K.C. (Irel. 1889, Eng. 1894); Solicitor-Gen. Ireland 1892; Solicitor Gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Dublin Univ. (C.) since 1892; hon. LL.D. Dub.; bencher King's Inns, and Middle Temple; Attorney-Gen. in Nat. Govt. 25 May–Oct. 1915; 1st Lord of the Admiralty Dec. 1916–July 1917; memb. of War Cabinet without Portfolio since July, 1917. Residences—5, Eaton Place, S.W. 1; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Brooks's; Dublin Univ.; Ulster (Belfast). Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Henry Lambert Carson, b. 1891.
2. Hugh Walter Seymour Carson, R.N., b. 1892; m. 27 June, 1916, Violet, dau. of Charles Taswell Richardson, of Castleton House, Oxfordshire.
1. Aileen Seymour, m. 1905, Gerald William Chesterman.
2. Gladys Isabel.

CARSON, Knt. Creat. May, 1917; C.B. (c.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN WALLACE CARSON, Canadian Forces.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR GILBERT THOMAS CARTER, s. of Thomas Gilbert Carter, commander R.N. B. 14 Jan. 1848; m. 1st, 29 May, 1874, Susan Laura (d. 12 Jan. 1895), dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B.; m. 2nd, 25 Aug. 1903, Gertrude Codman, dau. of late F. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Greenwich; ent. R.N. 1864; ret. 1875; served in the Govt. yacht "Sherbro" on the West African Coast 1870, and during the Ashanti war; priv. sec. to the Gov. of the Leeward Islands (Sir George Berkeley) 1875–9; treasurer, etc., Gold Coast and Gambia 1879–88; Administrator of the Gambia 1888–91; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Lagos 1891–7, when he res.; in 1892 conducted a mission to the Yorubas, which was completely successful and resulted in a large accession to the trade of the colony; Gov., Com.-in-Ch., Vice-Adm. and Ordinary of the Bahamas 1898–1904; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Island of Barbados 1904–10; administd. Govt. of Trinidad 1907; ret. 1910; creat. K.C.M.G. for "valuable and important services as Gov. of Lagos"; F.Z.S., F.Ent.S., Fellow Colonial Institute; F.S.A. Addresses—43, Charing Cross, S.W. 1; Haro, Barbados, West Indies.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Otho Gilbert Carter, b. 26 Oct. 1882; assistant colonial sec. S. Nigeria.
2. Humphrey Gilbert Carter, b. 19 Oct. 1884; Indian Dept. Calcutta.
1. Lily Barbara, m. 1914, Eric Tayleur, Esq.
2. Eileen Laura, m. 1906, Lt.-Col. William Nicholas Wise, D.S.O., A.S.C.
Issue by 2nd m.—
3. John Codman Carter, b. 23 Dec. 1910.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR JOHN THOMAS CARTER, A. P. Dept.

CARTER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GEORGE JOHN CARTER, s. of G. Dean Carter. B. 24 May, 1860; ed. privately; m. 1894, Edith Harriet, dau. of the late J. S. Vaux, J.P., M.I.C.E. M.I.M.A., M.I.M.E., managing dir. of Cammell Laird & Co. Ltd. Birkenhead; dir. of Coventry Ordnance Works Ltd., etc.; pres. of the Shipbuilding Employers Federation; chrmn. of the Merchant Shipbuilding Advis. Com. to the Controller of Shipping; memb. of Council, Federation of British Industries; memb. of Com. Lloyd's Register; memb. of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; and of Liverpool Munitions

Com. Residences—Brookhurst, Bromborough, Cheshire; Dinbran Hall, Llangollen, N. Wales. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Societies; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. George Mordey Carter, b. 27 April, 1905.
2. Philip Watts Carter, b. 19 April, 1908.

BONHAM-CARTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Dec. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1917.—SIR MAURICE BONHAM-CARTER, s. of Henry Bonham-Carter and Sibella, dau. of George Warde Norman, of Broadley Common, Kent. B. 11 Oct. 1880; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford 1899–1903; B.A. 1902; m. 30 Nov. 1915, Helen Violet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Asquith, M.P.; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister 1908–16. Residence—1, Dorset Street, W. 1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Helen Laura.

CARTIER, Baronetcy (ext. 21 May, 1873). Creat. 24 Aug. 1868.—THE LATE SIR GEORGE ETIENNE CARTIER, Bt., b. 6 Sept. 1814; m. 16 June, 1846, Hortense (d. 1898), dau. of Edward Rayn and Fabre, of Montreal, Canada, and d. 21 May, 1873. Issue living—

Marie Hortense. Residence—Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes.

CARTWRIGHT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1908; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1903.—RT. HON. SIR FAIRFAX LEIGHTON CARTWRIGHT, s. of William Cornwallis Cartwright, D.L., of Aynhoe, Northants. B. 29 July, 1857; m. 1898, Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi Zondadari, Senator of Italy; ent. Diplomatic Service 1881; 3rd sec. 1883; 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation, Mexico, 1899; Chargé d'Affaires, Mexico, 1900–1; sec. of Legation, Lisbon, 1902–5; counsellor to Embassy, Madrid, 1905–6; minister res. at Munich and Stuttgart 1906–8; ambassador to Vienna 1908–13; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—Aynhoe Park, Banbury. Issue—

Richard Fairfax William Cartwright, b. 29 July, 1903.

CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1882.—SIR CHAUNCY CARTWRIGHT, s. of late Richard Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Banbury, and the Hon. Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. in London 25 Sept. 1853; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1875; actg. 3rd sec. to Embassy at Constantinople 1878; sec. to Sir H. E. Drummond Wolff, H.M. Commr. for E. Roumelia 1878; sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the reconstitution of the E. Roumelian Commn. 1880; in Egypt 1882, with rank of actg. 2nd sec.; in charge of Agency and Consulate-Gen. (Egypt) 1882 and 1883, in Persia 1888–9; sec. to Anglo-American Commn. at Quebec and Washington 1898–9; chief clerk Financial Dept. Foreign Office 1900–13; has Egyptian medal, clasp, and bronze star (1882). Clubs—Travellers'; National; St. James's.

CARY. *See* FALKLAND, VISC.

CARY, E., Baron. *See* FALKLAND, VISC.

CARYSFORT, Earldom. Ext. 4 Sept. 1909. Creat. 20 Aug. 1789. Baron Carysfort, 23 Jan. 1752 (I.). Baron Carysfort, 21 Jan. 1801 (U.K.).

THE LATE WILLIAM PROBY, 5TH EARL OF CARYSFORT, R.P., b. 18 Jan. 1834; Lord Lieut. of Wicklow; D.L., J.P. Hunts; M.A. Camb.; m. 11 April, 1860, CHARLOTTE MARY (Residence—10, Hereford Gardens, W. 1; Glenart, Arklow, Ireland), dau. of Rev. Robert Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford, and d. 4 Sept. 1909.

CASAULT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELMIRE JANE, dau. of Hon. John Panguan, Seignior of Lachenaye. M. 1870, the Hon. Sir Louis Napoleon Casault, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1870, Chief Justice over half the province 1890, Chief Justice of the Court 1894–1905, who d. 18 May, 1908. Residence—Longésir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASHEL, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Lord Bishop of.—Cons. 1909; 52nd Bishop of Cashel, foun. 901; 8th Bishop of Emly, foun. 448; 5th Bishop of Waterford, foun. 1096; 64th Bishop of Lismore, foun. 631.—RT. REV. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, s. of Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, Antrim, and The Castle, Portstewart, sometime Rector of Coleraine, by Caroline Dowell, dau. of William Alves, of Eaham Place, Hants. B. 6 Sept. 1843; m. 13 Feb. 1872, Hutton Thomasina, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Willsboro, Londonderry, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Collegiate Sch. Leicester and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1868, D.D. 1900; ord. 1867; rector of Coleraine 1869–94; vic. of Belfast 1894–1900, when he was apptd. to this see; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; Dean of Belfast 1899. The diocese includes the County of Waterford with part of Tipperary and Limerick. Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASSEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.V.O. 1901.—RT. HON. SIR ERNEST JOSEPH CASSEL, s. of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne, banker, and Amalia, dau. of J. S. Rosenheim. B. at Cologne 1852; m. 1878, Annette (d. 1881), dau. of R. T. Maxwell; ed. at Cologne; has 1st cl. of the Roy. Order of Wasa of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Polar Star of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; 1st cl. Order of Rising Sun of Japan; is comm. of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Brook House, Park Lane, W.; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket. Issue—

Maude, m. 4 Jan. 1901, Wilfrid William Ashley, M.P., of Broadlands (see SHAFTESBURY, E. cl.), and d. 5 Feb. 1911.

CASSELS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—THE HON. SIR WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE CASSELS, s. of Robert Cassels, Gen. Manager of Bank of Upper Canada. B. 14 Aug. 1845; ed. at High Sch. Quebec and Toronto Univ., B.A.; m. Susan, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec; Barr.-at-law, Ontario, 1873; Q.C. 1883; Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada since 1908. Residence—21, Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa. Clubs—Toronto; Rideau; Halifax. Issue—

CASSILLIS, Earl of. *See* AILSA, MARQ. OF.

CASTLE-CUFF, Visc. *See* DESART, EARL OF.

CASTLE-DURROW, Baron. *See* ASHBROOK, VISC.

CASTLEHAVEN, Baron. *See* CROMARTIE, EARL OF.

CASTLEMAINE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1812.—ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, s. of 4th Baron. B. 26 March, 1863; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col Barrington, of Old Charlton, Kent, and co. Limerick; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885; late lieut. 4th Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; rep. peer for Ireland since 1898; Lord Lieut. co. Westmeath; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer's uncle was creat. Baron and Visc., the Barony being in remainder to his bro. Upon his death without male issue the viscounty expired. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residences—Moydrum Castle, Athlone; Hare Island, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; Kildare Street; St. George's Yacht. Issue—

Hon. Evelyn Constance.

RICHARD HANDCOCK, 3RD BARON CASTLEMAINE, b. 17 Nov. 1791; a rep. peer; m. 17 April, 1822, Margaret (d. 27 Jan. 1867), dau. of Michael Harris, of Dublin, and d. 4 July, 1869. Issue—

1. RICHARD HANDCOCK, 4TH BARON CASTLEMAINE, b. 25 July, 1826; a rep. peer; Lord Lieut. for Westmeath; m. 10 Feb. 1857, Louisa Matilda (d. 31 Jan.

1929), dau. of 2nd Baron Harris, and d. 26 April, 1892. Issue living—

1. ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, pres. Baron.
2. HON. ROBERT ARTHUR HANDCOCK, Hereditary Pres., b. 19 April, 1893; m. 16 Jan. 1926, Ethel Violet, o. dau. of Col. Sir Edward Bainbridge, K.C.B., R.A., ed. at Harrow; D.L., J.P. for Westbeath. Col. Transport Section. Residence—Garnafallagh, Athlone. Clubs—Sackville Street; Roy. St. George's Yacht. Issue—
   Violet Louisa.
1. Hon. Florence Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley.
2. Hon. Edith Louisa, m. 10 Oct. 1891, 2nd Baron Rosmead.
3. Hon. Margaret, m. 30 June, 1891, David Enox Ruthledge. Residences—Barbersfort, co. Galway; Calurzai House, Inann.
4. Hon. Alice, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Col. Meade James Crosbie Dennis, R.A., J.P. Residence—Fort Granite, Ballinrobe, co. Wicklow.

2. The late Hon. Robert John Handcock, B.A. Dub., b. 19 Sept. 1866; m. at St. Regis, m. 10 Jan. 1896, Caroline Emily Louisa (Rosmead)—Auburn, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham, dau. of Gen. Henry Foster, R.H.A., and d. 9 April, 1902. Issue—

1. The late Richard Henry Handcock, Bent. Roy. Munster Fus., b. 9 July, 1898; m. 9 Feb. 1886, Katherine Eleanora (Rosmead)—14, Chaucer Road, Bedford, dau. of Ven. Arthur Palmer, Archdeacon of Toronto, and d. 1 Nov. 1891. Issue—
   1. Kathleen Margaret Victoria, m. 4 Jan. 1912, Edward Otto Reis, Commissioner Chinese Maritime Service, s. of Adolph Reis, of Shanghai.
   2. Dorothy Madeline.
   3. Iris Eleanora Caroline.
   4. Eugene Guy.
2. Robert John Handcock, b. 19 Sept. 1869; B.A. Camb. 1889; m. 1993, Eleanor Annie Esther, dau. of James Holder Staveley. Residence—Dargle Vale, Bray, co. Wicklow. Issue—
   John Michael Schomberg Staveley, b. 10 March, 1904.
   Leonie Caroline Esther.
3. Henry Handcock, b. 28 June, 1869.
1. Margaret Georgina.
2. Caroline Florinda Evelyn.
3. Emily Annette, m. 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright.
4. Alexandra Louisa, m. 15 Dec. 1892, John Minchin Carden, A.P.D., who d. Jan. 1912.
5. Sophia.

CASTLEMARTYR, Baron. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

CASTLEREAGH, Visc. *See* LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

CASTLEROSSE, Visc. and Baron. *See* KENMARE, EARL OF.

CASTLE STEWART, 6th Earl. Creat. 30 Dec. 1800; Visc. Stuart 20 Dec. 1793; Baron Castle Stuart, 7 Nov. 1619 (I.); Bt., 2 Oct. 1637 (S.)—ANDREW JOHN STUART, son of the Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (son of 2nd Earl), b. 21 Dec. 1841; late Madras Civil Service; m. 23 Sept. 1876, Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras, N.I., suc. his cousin 1914. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the Baronyand title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Tolmiers, Egham, Surrey. Issue living—

1. ROBERT SHEFFIELD STUART, VISC. STUART, b. 1 May, 1888, late Roy. Scots Fus.; m. 9 Dec. 1909, Constance Evelyn Nugent, dau. of late Capt. Edward W. D. Cooper, 93rd Highlanders.
2. Hon. Arthur Stuart, b. 8 Aug. 1889; ed. at Camb., lieut. 7th Roy. Bucks Regt.
3. Hon. Charles Patrick Stuart, b. 21 Sept. 1892, ed. at Camb.
1. Lady Katherine Frances.

ROBERT STUART, 2ND EARL CASTLE STEWART, b. 19 Aug. 1784; m. April, 1806, Jemima (d. 27 April, 1850), o. dau. of Col. Robson, R.A., and d. 10 June, 1854. Issue—

1. EDWARD STUART, 3RD EARL CASTLE STEWART.
2. CHARLES KNOX STUART, 4TH EARL CASTLE STEWART, b. 23 April, 1810; m. 24 March 1835, Charlotte Raffles Dewey (d. 1 Feb. 1906), o. dau. of Quintin Thompson, and d. 12 Sept. 1874. Issue—
   1. HENRY JAMES STUART-RICHARDSON, 5th Earl of Castle Stewart, b. 21 March, 1837; m. 1 Nov. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson (d. 3 Dec. 1905), dau. and heir of late Maj. Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and widow of Maj. Hugh Massy, late Hon. Tyrone Militia; assumed 1867 the additional name of Richardson, and d. 5 June, 1914. Issue—
      1. Lady Muriel Albany, m. 2 June, 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, D.L. Residences—Drum Manor, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, co. Armagh.
      2. Lady Mary m. 21 Dec 1898, Lt.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor. Issue—1. Leonard Stuart, b. 13 Aug. 1901. 2. Walter Stuart, b. 12 Oct. 1905.] Residence—Firby Hall, York.
      1. Lady Alice Maud, m. 16 Jan. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper. Residence—Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.
      2. Lady Margaret Louisa, m. 1st, 28 Dec. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, who d. 9 Feb. 1901; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, vicar of Wendover, who d. 20 Aug. 1914.
      3. Lady Selina Octavia. Residence—Villa Garda, Torquay.
   3. The late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, M.A., b. 24 Sept. 1812; hon. canon of Peterborough, rector of Cottesmore, Oakham; m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Hon. Catherine Anne (d. 25 Dec. 1845), dau. of 5th Visc. Powerscourt; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1849, Mary Penelope (d. 24 Jan. 1859), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Leland Noel Noel, and d. 19 Sept. 1889. Issue living by 1st m.—
      1. ANDREW JOHN STUART, PRES., EARL.
      2. The late Richard Wingfield Stuart, b. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie Miriam (d. 1889), dau. of John Macdermot, of Sydney; m. 2nd, 1891, Isabel Clare, dau. of Charles Lee, of N.S.W., and d. 1914. Residence—Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S.W. Issue—
         1. John William Wingfield Stuart, b. 17 Dec. 1901.
         2. Richard Stuart, b. 1904.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      3. The late Horace Noel Stuart, b. 30 Dec. 1850; m. 30 April, 1881, Madeline Frances, dau. of Walter Heming, of Spring Grove, Bewdley, and d. 3 Aug. 1900.
      1. Mary Beatrice.

CASTLETOWN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1869; C.M.G. 1902; K.P. 1907; P.C. (I.) 1908.—BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZPATRICK, s. of 1st Baron, and Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas. B. in London 29 July, 1849; m. 23 April, 1874, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A., 2nd class law and history 1870; served with 1st Life Gds. in Egyptian campaign 1882, having prevously 1871–74 been an officer in that Regt.; M.P. Portarlington 1880–3; late lt.-col. comdg, 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (M.); served in the S.A. war; memb. of Roy. Commn. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Chancellor Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1906 (hon. LL.D. 1909); late maj. Roy. East Kent Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Queen's Co.; a Lord Justice for the Government of Ireland during the vacancy in the office of Lord-Lieutenant July–Aug. 1916. The 1st Peer was testamentary heir of the 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and was Lord-Lieut. and M.P. for Queen's Co. for many years. Residences—Doneraile Court, co. Cork; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; 52, Green Street, Park Lane, W. 1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

Sister living—

Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, m. 16 June, 1868, Hon. Lewis Wingfield, who d. 12 Nov. 1891. Residence—Vine Lodge, Wimbledon.

CATHCART, 5th Earl. Creat. 16 July, 1814; Visc. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 9 Nov. 1807 (U.K.); Baron Cathcart, 8 Oct. 1447 (S.).—GEORGE CATHCART, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 26 June, 1862; suc. his bro. 1911; ed. at Charterhouse; lieut. 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (M.) 1880–2. The 1st Baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th Baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st Earl was commander-in-chief of the military

forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, etc. Residences—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire; 9, West Halkin Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.

CHARLES MURRAY CATHCART, 2ND EARL CATHCART G.C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1783; gen. in the Army; col. 1st D.G.; Gov.-Gen. of British North America; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta (d. 24 June, 1872), dau. of Thomas Mather, and d. 16 July, 1859. Issue—

1. ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART, 3RD EARL CATHCART, V.D., b. 14 Nov. 1828; D.L., North Riding; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; m. 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth Mary (d. 13 April, 1902), dau. of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt., and d. 30 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. ALAN CATHCART, 4TH EARL CATHCART, b. 18 March, 1856; d. 2 Sept. 1911.
   2. GEORGE CATHCART, pres. Earl.
   3. HON. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON CATHCART, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Jan. 1873; ed. at Eton, in Germany, and at Roy. Agric. Coll.
   1. Lady Cecilia, m. 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th Hussars (*see* ROSE, Bt.).
   2. Lady Ida, m. 24 July, 1886, Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, Bt.
   3. Lady Marion.
   4. Lady Emily.
   5. Lady Eva.
2. The late Col. Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, Gren. Gds., b. 18 Aug. 1830; served in Crimean war; m. 28 Nov. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary Orde-Powlett (Residence—Mowbray House, Ripon), o. dau. of William, 3rd Baron Bolton, and d. 14 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Maj. Frederick Adrian Cathcart, late 3rd Batt. York and Lancs. Regt., b. 26 June, 1873; served in S. African war; m. 15 Nov. 1904, Margaret Cecil Anne, dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot. Residence—Carsphairn, Galloway. Clubs—Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
      1. Alan Reginald Cathcart, b. 6 June, 1908.
      2. Charles Frederick Cathcart, b. 29 March, 1912.
      1. Mary Leta.
   2. The late Capt. Augustus Ernest Cathcart, K.R.R. Corps, b. 4 March, 1875; m. 10 June, 1912, Hilda Renée, dau. of W. F. Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium, where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914.
   1. Mildred Mary.
   2. Constance, m. 1 June, 1897, William H. Ferrand. Issue—
      Geoffrey William, b. 6 Nov. 1899. Residence—Bilton Dene, Harrogate.
   3. Leta Adine.
   4. Vera, m. 10 Aug. 1914, A. P. Slingsby.

CATHCART, Baronetcy (S.) (extinct 14 May, 1916). Creat. 20 Jan. 1703.—The late SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, 6TH BT., s. of 5th Bt. B. 19 Dec. 1838; m. 5 Dec. 1880, EMILY ELIZA STEELE, dau. of John Pringle, and widow of John Gordon, of Cluny (Lady Gordon Cathcart), and d. 14 May, 1916. Residences—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; Titness Park, Sunning Hill, Berks; Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire; South Uist, Inverness-shire.

CAULFEILD, Baron. *See* CHARLEMONT, EARL OF.

CAULFEILD. *See* CHARLEMONT, EARL OF.

CAVAGNARI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MERCY EMMA, dau. of Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co Tyrone. M. 23 Nov. 1871, Maj. Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., who was murdered in Cabul, 3 Sept. 1879. Has been granted a special pension of £500 per annum in consideration of the brilliant services rendered to the State by her late husband. Residence—White Lodge, 36, Porchester Road, Bournemouth.

CAVAN, 10th Earl of. Creat. 15 April, 1647; Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647; Baron Lambart, 1618; Baron Cavan, 17 Feb. 1647 (I.); K.P. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1915; M.V.O. 1910.—FREDERICK RUDOLPH LAMBART, s. of 9th Earl. B. 16 Oct. 1865; m. 1 Aug. 1893, Inez, dau. of George Baden Crawley; suc. his father 1900; late Lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; col. 1912; brig.-gen. 1914; major-gen. 1915; lieut.-gen. 1917; served in the S. African war; and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches twice); has Croix de Commr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne; A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1892; a repres. peer of Ireland since 1915. The 1st Baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residence—Wheathampstead House, Herts. Clubs—Guards'; Turf.

FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM LAMBART, 8TH EARL OF CAVAN, b. 30 Dec. 1815; m. 24 July, 1838, Hon. Caroline Augusta Littleton (d. 18 Jan. 1892), dau. of 1st Baron Hatherton, and d. 16 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD LAMBART, 9TH EARL OF CAVAN, K.P., K.C., b. 21 Oct. 1839; m. 22 July, 1863, Mary Sneade (d. 2 Aug. 1905), o. c. of Rev. John Olive, M.A., and d. 14 July, 1900. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK R. LAMBART, pres. Earl.
   2. CAPT. HON. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE LAMBART, D.S.O., R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 16 July, 1873; J.P. Dorset; m. 8 May, 1906, Adelaide Douglas, dau. of late Capt. Arthur Randolph Randolph, of East Court, Wilts; served in Dardanelles Expd. (despatches). Residence—Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset. Club—United Service.
   3. Ven. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade Lambart, b. 25 Aug. 1878; m. 9 July, 1907, Audrey Kathleen, o. dau. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts.; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904; served with the C.I.V. in S. African war; late cur. of St. Faith's, Stepney, and vic. of Leaton, Salop; chap. Shropshire Yeo. Egypt 1916; Archdeacon of Salop 1917. Residence—The Vicarage, Market Drayton. Issue—
      1. Michael Edward Oliver Lambart, b. 29 Oct. 1911.
      1. Mary Veronica.
      2. Daphne Olive.
   1. Lady Ellen Olive. Residence—Money Hill House, Rickmansworth.
   2. Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, m. 25 June, 1895, Henry J. Barrett, who d. 1901. Residences—Finches, Rustington, Sussex; 1, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Hon. Octavius Henry Lambart, b. 10 Jan. 1855; m. 15 Oct. 1878, Hannah Sarah (d. 10 March, 1911), dau. of late Hiram E. Howard, of Buffalo, New York. Residence—Vine Lynn, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—
   Howard Frederick John Lambart, Dominion Obs. Staff, B.Sc. 1904, McGill Univ. Canada; b. 30 Dec. 1880; memb. Canada-Alaska Boundary Survey; m. 10 March, 1908, Helen Marianne, o. dau. of late Samuel Shelly Wallbridge, LL.B., of Belleville, Canada. Residence—Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—
   1. Frederick Arthur Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1910.
   1. Helen Hyacinthe.
   3. Evelyn Mary.
   Caroline Augusta.
3. Maj. Hon. Arthur Lambart, b. 11 Aug. 1858; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton; lieut. R.A. 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1889–92, maj. (ret.) 1897; assist. inspector of small arms 1894–7. Residence—42, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
   1. Lady Mary Hyacinthe, m. 6 May, 1875, the Baron Hans H. Von Essen, who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Stockholm, Sweden.

CAVE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June 1915; **Knt.** Creat. Oct. 1915.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE CAVE, K.C. s. of late Thomas Cave of Richmond, Surrey, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jasper Shallcrass. B. 23 Feb. 1856; m. 6 Jan. 1885, Estella, dau. of the late William Withey Mathews, of Crewkerne, Somerset; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and Oxford (1st class Mods. and Final Classical School), Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1880; K.C. 1901; recorder of Guildford 1904; attorney general to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales 1914–15; standing counsel to the Univ. of Oxford 1913–15; memb. of Council of Legal Education; bencher of Inner Temple. M.P. (U.) for Kingston Division of Surrey since 1906; D.L., J.P. Surrey; chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions 1893–1911. Solicitor-Gen. 1915–16; Home Secretary since December 1916. Residences—4, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1. Wardrobe Court, Richmond, Surrey; Chambers, 4, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton.

CAVE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1896. —SIR CHARLES DANIEL CAVE, s. of Daniel Cave, J.P., of Sidbury Manor, Devon, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, and Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, of Northampton. B. 17 Sept. 1832; m. 1 Sept. 1859, Edith Harriet, d. 5 Aug. 1912), dau. of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D.; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1857; is a director of Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., of London, Bristol, and elsewhere; D.L., J.P., Glouc. and Devon; High Sheriff, Bristol, 1862; Devon 1898. Residences—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol; Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. CHARLES HENRY CAVE, b. 17 March, 1861; m. 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice Julia, dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1883; D.L., J.P., Glouc. Residence—Redway End House, Mangotsfield, Bristol. Club—Arthur's. Issue living—
   1. Edward Charles Cave, b. 2 Jan. 1893.
   2. Victor Charles Cave, b. 29 June, 1897.
2. Walter Frederick Cave, b. 17 Sept. 1863; m. 21 June, 1892, Jessie Maria, dau. of the late Hugh Cockrane, of Montreal, Canada. Residence—15, West Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Richard Walter Dundonald Cave, b. 15 Sept. 1901.
3. Major Arthur Stephen Cave, b. 24 June, 1865; Princess Charlotte of Wales' Roy. Berks. Regt.; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Ina Graham, dau. of Robert L. N. Michell, C.M.G., of Limassol, Cyprus. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Ronald Arthur Cave, b. 20 June, 1910.
1. Edith Frances.

CAVE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909; V.D. 1892.—COL. SIR THOMAS STURMY CAVE, s. of William Cave, of Yateley, Hants, and Julia, dau. of Thomas Perkins, of Salisbury. B. at Hartley Wintney, Hants, 23 Sept. 1846; m. 18 Oct. 1878, Beatrice Maria, dau. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey; ed. at Queenswood Coll.; com. 1st Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt. 1888–1906; concurrently assist. Director of Aux. Forces, War Office, 1904–6; col. in Army 1906; comdg. South Midland Infantry Brig. 1906–11, and cond. Brig. Terr. Force at Coronation of King George V; hon. col. 4th Batt. Hamps. Regt. since 1909, and in Nat. Res. since 1911. Residence — Kilworth, Woking, Surrey. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. William Sturmy Cave, b. 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; Lieut. 4th Batt. Hants Regt.
1. Julia Mary Sturmy, Math. Tripos Camb.; M.A. Dublin.
2. Ann Barbara Carlile.
3. Joan Katherine Somerville, Matr. London.

CAVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, dau. of the Rev. C. F. Watkins, vic. of Brixworth, Northants. M. 1856, Hon. Sir Lewis William Cave, who was for sixteen years judge of the High Court of Justice, and who d. on the eve of his retirement from the Bench, 7 Sept. 1897. Residence—Corsindæ, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 30 June, 1641.—SIR GENILLE CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, s. of 11th Bt. B. 3 Sept. 1860; suc. his father 1907; ed. at St. Helen's Coll. Southsea, and Repton; served in Boxer Expd. in China, and American-Spanish war; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was desc. from Wymarus de Cave, who held lands at North and South Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Residence—221, Johnson Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island, New York.

SIR JOHN ROBERT CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 10TH BT., b. 4 March, 1756; m. 22 Nov. 1787, Catharine Pole Pole (d. 13 March, 1871), dau. and co-heir of William Mair, of Barlaston Hall, and d. 11 Nov. 1835. Issue—

1. SIR MYLLES CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 11TH BT., b. 1 Aug. 1802; Lieut. 11th Hussars; resj. Leicestershire Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Derby, Leicester, and Warwick; m. 15 May, 1836, Isabella, dau. of—Wright, M. Stratford-on-Avon, and co-heir of late Jesse Taylor, of Newarke, Leicestershire, and d. 22 Jan. 1907. Issue living—
   1. SIR GENILLE CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, pres. Bt.
   1. Mabel.
   2. Maud.
2. The late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 31 Aug. 1804; B.A. Oxford; Rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, Derbyshire; m. 9 Sept. 1852, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 16 April, 1902), dau. of the Ven. James Severn, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and d. 22 July, 1895. Issue, with others—
   1. CAPT. REGINALD AMBROSE CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 21 Oct. 1860; m. 1 Oct. 1889, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Oakley. Club—United Service.
   2. Wilmot Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 11 April, 1862.
   3. Rowland Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 14 April, 1865; m. 1 June, 1895, Honora Gertrude Phoebe, dau. of Benjamin Bridge, of Colwall, and widow of Edward Seymour Fowler.
   4. The late Capt. Bernard Cave-Browne-Cave, Wilts Regt., b. 2 Feb. 1866; m. 21 Jan. 1906, Katharine Elizabeth Frere, dau. of late Gen. Sir John William Cox, K.C.B., and widow of Francis Haden Cope, and d. 5 April, 1917.
   5. Edward Lambert Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 5 Jan. 1870; m. 6 June, 1895, Rosalie Marion, dau. of Rev. A. L. Fortin, of Brighton, N.Y. Issue—
      Clement Charles Cave Browne Cave, b. 28 Nov. 1896.
   6. Clement Andrew Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 7 Aug. 1871.
   7. Anthony Stanhope Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 4 Jan. 1879.
   1. Mary Geneviève, m. 17 July, 1894, George Arthur Chenery.
   2. Catharine Penelope, m. 1st, 15 Sept. 1887, William Crewdson Howard (marr. dis. 1905); m. 2nd, 24 July, 1905, John William Salisbury-Trelawny, and has issue.
   3. Rosamond Harriette, m. 29 April, 1899, Edward Mason Munby, s. of Edward C. Munby, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SIR THOMAS CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, s. of late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, of Cliff Hall, Warwick, and Anne, dau. of John Walker, of Levenshulme, Manchester. B. at Bloomsbury, Charlton-upon-Medlock, Lancs. 11 April, 1835; m. 30 Apr. 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Ann, dau. of late Sir John Milton, C.B.; ed. at Repton; ent. War Office 1853; apptd. asst. accountant-gen. of the Army 1882, dep. acct.-gen. 1897, ret. April, 1900; a special Commnr. of the Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, since Aug. 1899. Residence — Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W. 2. Issue—

1. Wing-Comr. Thomas Reginald Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N., C.S., b. 11 Jan. 1855.
2. Wing-Comr. Henry Meyrick Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N., b. 1 Feb. 1857.
1. Jeannette Gertrude.
2. Beatrice Maud.
3. Frances Evelyn, M.A.

VERNEY-CAVE. *See* BRAYE, BARON.

CAVENDISH. *See* CHESHAM, BARON.

CAVENDISH. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

CAVENDISH. *See* WATERPARK, BARON.

CAVENDISH, Baron. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

CAVENDISH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912. —RT. HON. LORD RICHARD FREDERICK CAVENDISH, C.M.G., 2nd s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish and bro. of 9th Duke of Devonshire. B. 31 Jan. 1871; m. 31 July, 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of William, 10th Duke of St. Albans; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. for W. Lonsdale div. of Lancs 1895–1906; D.L., Lancs; Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt.; sometime sec. to Lord George Hamilton when Sec. of State for India; chairman of Development Comm. Residence—Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancs. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth Vere, m. 8 Dec. 1915, Visc. Cranborne (*see* SALISBURY, M.).
2. Alix.
3. Mary Katharine.
4. Diana.
5. Sybil Moyra.

CAWDOR, 5th Earl. Creat. 5 Oct. 1827; Visc. Emlyn, 1827 (U.K.); Baron Cawdor, 21 June, 1796 (G.B.).—JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, s. of 4th Earl. B. 17 May, 1900; suc. his father 1914. Residences—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

JOHN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, 2ND BARON AND 1ST EARL CAWDOR, b. 8 Nov. 1790; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthen; m. 5 Sept. 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne (d. 16 Feb. 1866), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 7 Nov. 1860. Issue—

1. JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 2ND EARL CAWDOR, b. 11 June, 1817; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthen; m. 28 June, 1842, Sarah Mary (d. 21 April, 1881), dau. of Hon. Henry H. Compton-Cavendish, and d. 29 March, 1898. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 3RD EARL CAWDOR, P.C., b. 13 Nov. 1847; Lord-Lieut. for Pembroke; M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1874–85; First Lord of the Admiralty 1905; m. 18 Sept. 1873, EDITH GEORGIANA (Residence—Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire), dau. of Christopher Turner, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs, and d. 5 Feb. 1911. Issue—
      1. HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 4TH EARL CAWDOR, b. 21 June, 1876; m. 11 June, 1898, JOAN EMILY MARY (Residence—Stackpole Court, Pembroke), dau. of John Charles Thynne, formerly Rector of Bemerton and Chapter of Westminster; and d. 7 Jan. 1914. Issue—
         1. JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, pres. Earl.
         2. HON. ANDREW CHARLES CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES. b. 26 Oct. 1907.
         1. Lady Janet Helena.
         2. Lady Mary Agatha.
      2. Rev. the Hon. Nigel Campbell, b. 18 Nov. 1873; m. 30 April, 1902, Violet, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1896; ord. 1901; assist. cur. of All Souls', Leeds, 1901, Witney 1903, Mirfield 1905, and of All Hallows, North st. Pancras, 1908–10; rector of Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell, 1910–12; rector of Stanford Grays, Essex, 1912–16; assist. chaplain, Salonika Fields Expd. Force. Residence—12, St. George's Square, S.W.1. Issue—
         1. Frederick Charles Campbell, b. 28 April, 1908.
         1. Olivia.
         2. Jean Edith.
      3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Ralph Alexander Campbell, b. 18 Feb. 1877; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1906, Marjorie Theophila (d. 30 Nov. 1913), dau. of the late Sir Arthur Towler, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1914, Majorie Edith, dau. of Horace George Devas, of Hartfield, Hayes, Kent; late Cameron Highlanders, and Carmarthen Artillery (Militia); served in S. African war; D.A.A.G. in S.O. Issue—
         David Archibald Campbell, b. 13 Feb. 1915.
         Myrtle Alice.
      4. Hon. Eldor Ronald Campbell, b. 7 May, 1881; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Vivien, dau. of Bulwer Marsh, of Parkdale, Newport, Mon.; ed. Eton; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Residence—Drynachan, Kamloops, British Columbia. Issue—
         Eldor Diarmid Colour Campbell, b. 14 Feb. 1916.
      5. Hon. Ian Malcolm Campbell, b. 17 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton; maj. Lovat's Scouts. Residence—Golden Grove, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.
      6. Lt.-Col. Hon. Eric Octavius Campbell, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.; b. 3 Dec. 1885; served in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).
      1. Lady Edith Alice Caroline, m. 21 Nov. 1908, Charles Ferguson, of Pitfirrane, and has issue.
      2. Lady Mabel Marjorie, m. 7 July, 1904, Major Henry B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O. (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bt.).
      3. Lady Lilian Katherine, m. 21 July, 1910, Rev. Richard de la P. Beresford-Peirse (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bt.)
      4. Lady Muriel Dorothy.
   2. The late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Eldor Campbell, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Dec. 1848; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine Susanna (Residence—St. Briavels Castle, Gloucs.), dau. of late Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and was killed in Zulu war 28 March, 1879. Issue—
      1. Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, M.A. Oxford, b. 2 Dec. 1874; Rector of Wrington, Salisbury; m. 23 July, 1901, Hon. Vere Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. Issue—
         1. Colin Arthur Ronald Campbell, b. 2 June, 1910.
         1. Hester Maud Vere.
         2. Margaret Helen.
      2. Lt.-Col. John Vaughan Campbell, V.C., D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 31 Oct. 1876; served in S. African war 1899–1902; m. 18 July, 1904, Amy Dorothy, dau. of late John Penn, M.P. Residence—Broom Hall, Gloucstr. Issue—
         John Ronald Campbell, b. 18 Sept. 1905.
         Diana Marion.
      5. Lt.-Col. Robert Campbell, D.S.O., Cameron Highlanders, b. 23 June, 1878.
   3. Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell, b. 3 Sept. 1855; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, dau. of Philip Playdell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a rail in the hunting-field 24 Jan. 1887); m. 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of E. Bolton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire; lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers 1875–8; lieut. Scots Gds. 1878–83; capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886–9; served in Bechuanaland expedn. 1884–5, and with remount depart. during S. African war; J.P. Carmarthenshire. Club—Cavalry. Issue living by 1st m.—
      1. Duncan Eldor Campbell, b. 10 Oct. 1880; capt. Northumb. Yeo.
      2. Capt. Neil Alister Henry Campbell, Somersetshire L.I., b. 23 Oct. 1881. Club—Bath.
      1. Lady Muriel Sarah, m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K.C.B.
   2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, Colds. Gds.; b. 23 March, 1835; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; J.P. for Carmarthen; m. 29 June, 1859, Fanny Georgina (d. 11 Nov. 1919, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.1), dau. of Col. George Campbell, and d. 17 Dec. 1910. Issue—
      1. Alice Mary, m. 28 April, 1886, Seymour Playdell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset, and has issue.
      2. Edith Caroline, m. 2 Sept. 1886, Horace George Devas. Residence—Hartfield, Hayes, Beckenham.

CAWLEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1906; P.C. appointed 1916.—SIR FREDERICK CAWLEY, s. of late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire, and Harriett (d. 11 Oct. 1886), dau. of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Bunbury, Cheshire. B. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 24 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlem; is a calico printer in Lancs and landowner in Cheshire and Herefordshire; J.P. Lancs and Herefordshire; M.P. Prestwich div. S.E. Lancs since 1895; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since Dec. 1916. Residences—Prestwich, Lancs; Berrington Hall, Herefordshire. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Union (Manchester). Issue living—

1. ROBERT HUGH CAWLEY, b. 16 May, 1877; J.P. Lancs; m. 26 Sept. 1912, Vivienne, dau. of Harold Lee, Broughton Park, Manchester. Residence—Holly House, Bury Old Road, Manchester. Issue—
   Frederick Lee Cawley, b. 27 July, 1913.
2. Oswald Cawley, b. 7 Oct. 1882; B.A. Oxford; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.
1. Hilda Mary, m. 27 July, 1904, Capt. Charles Edwin Percival Long, 3rd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I. Residence—Southwick, Fareham.

CAYLEY, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 26 April, 1661.—SIR GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR CAYLEY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 8 July, 1861; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Lady Mary Susan, o. dau. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1900); suc. his father 1895, late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; gen. Res. of Officers 1914; J.P. Yorks, N.R., Flint and Denbigh; High Sheriff Denbighshire 1898. The 1st Bt. received his title for services in the civil war. Residence—Brompton Hall, R.S.O., Yorkshire. Issue living—

1. KENELM HENRY ERNEST CAYLEY, b. 24 Sept. 1896; lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.
1. Dorothy Frances.
2. Margaret Renee, m. 4 June, 1915, Comr. Ernest Henry Rideout, R.N. Issue—Mary Renee. Residence—23, Fourin Avenue, Hove, Sussex.
3. Anne Bertha Mary.

SIR HENRY CAYLEY, 7TH BT., b. 13 March, 1807; m. 8 July, 1830, Dorothy (d. April, 1881), dau. of Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Oswaldkirk, Yorks, and d. 21 Dec. 1883. Issue, with others—

1. SIR GEORGE ALLANSON CAYLEY, 8TH BT., b. 31 Dec. 1841; D.D., Dublin; m. 5 July, 1859, Catherine Louisa (d. 19 Jan. 1907), dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st bt., and d. 10 Oct. 1896. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE E. A. CAYLEY, pres. Bt.
   2. Digby William Cayley, b. 15 Sept. 1862.
   1. Ethel Barbara.
2. Rev. Reginald Arthur Cayley, M.A., b. 15 Aug.

1837; rector of Stowell, Somerset; m. 3 May, 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall-Estcourt, of Estcourt, Gloucs. Issue—

1. Cecil Reginald Cayley, b. 5 Feb. 1865; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Ida Rutherford, dau. of George Rutherford Gibbs. Issue—
   Philip Estcourt Cayley, b. 17 Dec. 1894.
2. Lionel Richard Cayley, b. 15 March, 1867.
3. Edmund Henry George Cayley, b. 4 Aug. 1870; m. 3 Aug. 1898, Maria Olga (d. 3 May, 1910), dau. of Otto Martin, consul at Valparaiso. Residence—402, Abbotts Street, Vancouver. Issue—
   1. Digby Edgar Cayley, b. 7 Aug. 1904.
   2. Damyon Edmund Martin, b. May, 1909.
   1. Evelyn Olga Vivienne.

1. Dora.
2. Isabel Mary.
3. Hester Charlotte.

1. Dora, m. 22 Sept. 1879, George Arthur Thompson, late 12th Lancers.

CAYLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ CAYLEY, s. of the late Henry Cayley, C.M.G. B. 8 Aug. 1863; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 8 Dec. 1896 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D. Joined W. Yorks Regt. 1883; capt. 1890; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 191 ; col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Ashanti war 1895–6; S. African war 1900–2; of N.W. Frontier 1908; in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); in Dardanelles Exped. 1915; in Mesopotamia since 1915 (despatches, K.C.M.G.). Residence—Kenilworth, Heatherley Road, Camberley. Club—Junior United Service.

CAYLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA MARGARET, dau. of the Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., of Colombo. M. 17 April, 1866, Sir Richard Cayley, Chief Justice of Ceylon 1879–83, who d. April 5, 1908. Residence—Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Hugh Charles Cayley, B.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1899, Annie Beatrice, dau. of Alfred Wilkins. Residence — Monomeeth, Claygate, Surrey. Issue living—
   Richard Wilkins Cayley, b. 5 April, 1902.
1. Frances Sophia Henrietta, m. 25 May, 1898, Francis du Pré Oldfield, I.C.S., and has issue.
2. Gertrude Stephanie, m. 16 Nov. 1896, Nowell Paul Cayley, and has issue. Residence—9, Marlborough Road, Richmond, Surrey.
3. Adeline Matilda, m. 30 Aug. 1902, William Sidney Hargreaves, and has issue. Residence—Oceanside, Cal. U.S.A.
4. Dorothy Mary. } Residence—Fairlands, Fairmile,
5. Gwladys Eva. } Cobham.

CAYZER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1904.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CAYZER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1896; suc. his father 1917. The 1st Bt. founded the firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Ltd., steamship owners, of Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, and London, owners of the Clan Line. Residences—Newtyle, Kinpurnie Castle, Newtyle and Forfarshire; 22, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

SIR CHARLES CAYZER, 1ST BT., Knt. Bach., b. 15 July, 1843; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness; m. 16 May, 1868, AGNES ELIZABETH (Residence—St. Lawrence Hall, Isle of Wight; Gartmore, Perthshire), dau. of William Trickey, of Clifton, Bristol; and d. 28 Sept. 1916. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM CAYZER, 2ND BT., b. 19 July, 1869; m. 7 June, 1893, MARY, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Fredmore Lodge, St. Albans; and d. 20 July, 1917. Issue living—
   1. CHARLES WILLIAM CAYZER, 3RD BT.
   1. Winifred Mary, m. 13 April, 1917, Comr. Neil O'Neil, R.N.
   2. Estelle Agnes.
   3. Iris Cecilia.
   4. Berenice Amice.
2. The late Major John Sanders Cayzer, 7th D.G., b. 24 Oct. 1871; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 2 June, 1894, Sibyl (m. 2nd, 14 July, 1908, Capt. J. C. Hartley, late Roy. Fus.), dau. of Herbert Hall, C.E., of Bombay, and d. 14 Jan. 1908.
3. AUGUST BERNARD PHILLIPSON CAYZER, HEIR PRES., lieut.-comr. R.N., b. 24 Jan. 1876; m. 28 April, 1904, Ina Frances, dau. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Wilts. Residence—Auchendrane, Ayrshire. Issue—
   1. William Nicholas Cayzer, b. 21 Jan. 1910.
   2. Bernard Gilbert Stancomb Cayzer, b. 14 March, 1914.
   1. Ina Heather.
4. The late Arthur Edward Bryant Cayzer, b. 1 Oct. 1878; m. 3 Aug. 1905, Louise Margaret (Residence—Heaselands, Haywards Heath, Sussex), dau. of John Bigwood, of Kendal, and d. 22 June, 1909. Issue—
   Nancy Avis Louise.
5. Herbert Robin Cayzer, maj. Lanarkshire Yeo., b. 23 July, 1881; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Freda Penelope, dau. of late Col. Rathborne, R.E., of Cheltenham. Residence—Laaduie, Newmilns, Ayrshire. Issue—
   1. Herbert Robin Cayzer, b. 5 Dec. 1912.
   1. Pamela Penelope.
   2. Molly Ann R.
6. Capt. Harold Stanley Cayzer, 11th Hussars, b. 8 Aug. 1882; m. 5 Dec. 1908, Mary Kate, dau. of Joseph Hume Dudgeon, of Mayville, co. Dublin. Residence—Balfleckrain, Stirlingshire. Issue—
   Harold Stanley Cayzer, b. 1 Feb. 1910.
   Mary.
1. Mary Agnes, m. 15 Nov. 1892, Maj. John Medlicott Vereker, 4th D.G. (ia. diss. Dec. 1913). Residence—Cove, Dumbartonshire.
2. Florence Gwendoline, m. 1 July, 1902, Adm. Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, O.M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
3. Constance Winifred, m. 28 June, 1905, Adm. Sir Charles Edward Madden, K.C.B.

CECIL. *See* AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON.

CECIL. *See* EXETER, MARQ. OF.

CECIL. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CECIL, Baron. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CECIL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1915.—THE RT. HON. LORD EDGAR ALGERNON ROBERT GASCOYNE CECIL, M.P., s. of Robert, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 14 Sept. 1864; m. 22 Jan. 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1900; M.P. (U.) for E. Marylebone 1906–10, and for Hitchin Div. of Herts. since 1912; chrmn. Herts Quarter Sessions since 1911; Parl. Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1915–16; raised to Cabinet rank 1916; Minister of Blockade since Dec. 1916. Residences—25, Grove End Road, N.W.8; Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's.

CECIL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; D.S.O. 1898.—LORD EDWARD HERBERT GASCOYNE CECIL, 4th s. of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury, and Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Sir Edw. Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 12 July, 1867; m. 18 June 1894, Violet Georgina, dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse; ed. at Eton; ent. Gren. Gds. 1887; maj. 1898; brevet col. 1906; served with Dongola Expdn. 1896; accompanied special mission to Abyssinia 1897; served in Egyptian campaign 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1901; agent-gen. Sudan Govt. and Director of Intelligence, Cairo, and since 1905 under sec. of State for Finance, Egyptian Gov. 1906; Financial Adviser 1912. Residence—Cairo, Egypt. Issue living—

Helen Mary.

CECIL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1917. — THE RT. HON. EVELYN GASCOYNE CECIL, M.P. B. 30 May, 1865; s. of Lt.-Col. Lord Eustace Gascoyne Cecil, and grandson of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; m. 16 Feb. 1898, Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen Amherst, dau. of Baron Amherst of Hackney; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., and secretary general of the Order; assist. priv. sec. to Prime Minister 1891–2, and 1895–1902; M.P. for East Herts 1898–1900, for Aston Manor, Warwickshire, since 1900. Residence—2, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Robert William Evelyn Gascoyne Cecil, b. 28 Feb. 1901.
1. Margaret Gertrude.
2. Maud Katharine Alicia.

GASCOYNE-CECIL. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CESSFORD, Marq. of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

CHALMERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED JOHN GEORGE CHALMERS, s. of James M. Chalmers, of Sunderland, and Jane, dau. of George Harrison, of Sunderland, solicitor. B. at Sunderland, 5 Nov. 1845; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Mary Henrietta, dau. of F. H. Johnson, of Sunderland, physician; ed. privately; F.R.G.S.; is a master mariner; late prof. memb. of the marine dept. of the Board of Trade since 1896. Issue—

Alfred Arthur Albert Chalmers, b. 1877; is m.
Evelyn Maud Mary.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL CHALMERS, s. of late Rev. F. S. C. Chalmers, D.D., vic. of Nonington, Kent. B. 7 Feb. 1847; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Oxford; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1869; was for two years in Bengal C.S., and was counsel to Board of Trade and Revising Barr.; judge of County Courts 1884–96; commnr. of Assize 1895; acted as Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; legal memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1896–9; assistant parliamentary counsel to Treasury 1899–1902, and parliamentary counsel 1902–5; permanent Under-Sec. of State Home Dept. 1903–8; chrmn. S. Nigeria Liquor Inquiry; British delegate to International Conferences on Bills of Exchange, held at the Hague, 1910 and 1912; one of the commnrs. to inquire into the finances, etc., of Malta 1911; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Vivisection, and Committee on Sleeping Sickness; War Risks Insurance Comm. 1914; is memb. of Statute Law Committee; memb. of Commn. of Enquiry into the causes of outbreak of Rebellion in Ireland 1916; author of several legal works; J.P. Warwickshire, K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Ardgowan, Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Wellington; Ranelagh.

CHALMERS, Privy Counsellor(I.). Apptd. 1916; G.C.B. (civ.) 1916; K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR ROBERT CHALMERS, s. of late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, and Julia (d. 1914), dau. of Robert Mackay, of Stoke Newington. B. 18 Aug. 1858; m. 2 July, 1888, Maud Mary, dau. of late John George Pigott, of Stoke Newington; ed. at City of London Sch. and Oriel Coll. Oxford (first cl. classics); ent. Civil Service (Treasury) by open competition (first) 1882; asst.-sec. of H.M. Treasury 1903–7; chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1907–11; perm. sec. of the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List, 1911–13; gov. and commr.-in-chief of Ceylon; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1913; was sec. to Indian Currency Comm. 1898–9; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; joint sec. to the Treasury since 1915; under sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1916. Residence—Under Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin. Club—United University. Issue living—

Mabel, m. 8 Sept. 1914, Malcolm Stevenson, Ceylon C.S.

CHALMERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANET ALICE, dau. of James Lorimer, Prof. of Public Laws Univ. of Edinburgh. M. 27 Dec. 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, late chief justice of British Guiana, who d. 5 Aug. 1899, of disease contracted on the West Coast of Africa when acting as Royal Commr. to inquire into the native insurrection in Sierra Leone in 1898. Residence—Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

CHALONER. *See* GISBOROUGH, BARON.

CHAMBA, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—H.H. RAJA SIR BHURE SINGH. B. 17 Dec. 1869; suc. 23 Jan. 1904; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Chamba, Punjab.

CHAMBERLAIN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902.—RT. HON. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN, s. of Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., and Harriet, dau. of Archibald Kenrick, of Perrow Court, Edgbaston. B. 1863; m. 21 July, 1906, Ivy Muriel, dau. of Col. H. L. Dundas, of Datchet; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; studied at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; M.P. Worcs., East div. (L.U.), 1892–1914; for Birmingham W. since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty 1895–1900; financial sec. to the Treasury 1900–2; Post-Master-Gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, 1902–3, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903–5; Sec. of State for India 1915–17; chrmn. comtee. on nat. insurance of shipping during war 1906; chairman Roy. Commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913. Residence—9, Egerton Place, S.W.3. Clubs—United University; Carlton. Issue—

1. Joseph Chamberlain, b. 1907.
2. Chamberlain, b. 12 Jan. 1917.
1. Beatrice Diane.

CHAMBERLAIN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1828.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1857; m. 3 Aug. 1887, Gwendolen, dau. of John Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lieut. 1st Stafford. Mil. 1878–80. The 1st Bt. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil. Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelor's. Issue—

HENRY WILMOT CHAMBERLAIN, b. 17 May. 1899.
Ursula Elizabeth.

SIR HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, 3RD BT., b. 15 Dec. 1828; m. 3 Feb. 1857, Marion (d. 13 July, 1871), dau. of John Wilson, of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and d. 30 Dec. 1870. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN, pres. Bt.
2. Neville Colin Bowie Chamberlain, capt. 3rd Batt. Staffords. Regt., b. 29 May, 1863; m. 13 April, 1893, Jessie Maud, o. c. of the late Frederick Kearsley Hargreaves, of Bolton. Issue—
   1. Neville Henry Hargreaves Chamberlain, b. Aug. 1894.
   2. Robert Derrick Orlando Chamberlain, b. 1896.
   1. Margaret Ursula May.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—COL. SIR NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD CHAMBERLAIN, o. s. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, C.B., Bo.S.C. (s. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bt.), and Marian Ormsby, dau. of George H. Drury, M.C.S. B. 13 Jan. 1856; m. 1 Sept. 1886, Mary Henrietta, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, M.S.C.; ed. abroad and at Brentwood; ent. 11th Regt. 1873, capt. Central India Horse 1885, brevet-maj. 1885, brevet-lt.-col. 1887, brevet-col. 1894, col. I.S.C. 1899, ret. 1901; has been insp.-gen. Roy. Irish Constab. 1900–16; served in Afghan War 1878–80; present in march from Cabul to Candahar (wounded, three times despatches, medal, four clasps, bronze star), during Burma Campaign 1886–7 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as private sec. to Lord Roberts (despatches, medal, five clasps, C.B.); mil. sec. to Kashmir Govt. 1890–97; reorganized Kashmir Army; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—

Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Nora Mary, m. 5 Dec. 1912, Lt.-Col. Clive Wigram, C.V.O., C.S.I., Ind. Army (Club—Naval and Military), assist. priv. sec. and equiry to the King. Residence—The Wilderness, Ascot, Berks. Issue—

George Neville Clive, b. 2 Aug. 1915.
Mary Anne.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA MARGARET, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B. M. 1 Aug. 1896, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I. (s.

of Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 1st Bt.); who served in Afghanistan, Punjab, N.W. Frontier of India, and Indian Mutiny, and d. 13 Dec. 1902. Residence—Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR NEWMAN CHAMBERS, s. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and Mary Anna, dau. of Capt. R. Newman, late 56th Regt. M. 6 April, 1880, Inez Alexa (d. 11 Jan. 1914), dau. of Alexander T. Young, of Coolkurragh House, co. Londonderry; ed. at Foyle Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. in recognition of his long and valuable services in Londonderry during his official career. Residence—Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional; Northern Counties. Issue—

Thomas Brooke Winsley Chambers, b. 1882; m. 14 Feb. 1917, Marie, dau. of W. Perronod, of Doubley, Neufchatel.
Inez Mary Muriel, m. 1904, Charles Arthur Munro.

CHAMIER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR EDWARD MAYNARD DES CHAMPS CHAMIER, s. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Chamier, C.B., C.I.E., and Annie Maria Caroline, dau. of Dr. J. Johnstone, East India Company's Service. B. 4 June, 1866; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; m. 2 Oct. 1894, Alice Mary, dau. of W. H. Cobb, of Clifton, York; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Govt. Advocate of the United Provinces, 1896; Judicial Commnr. Oudh, 1901; Puisne Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1911; Chief Justice Patna High Court, 1916. Residence—Patna, Bengal. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Stephen Henry des Champs Chamier, b. 9 Jan. 1897; lieut. W. Yorks Regt.
2. George des Champs Chamier, b. 6 Dec. 1906.
1. Alice Mary.

CHAMPNEYS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1910.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY CHAMPNEYS, s. of the Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield, and Mary Anne, dau. of Paul Storr, of Beckenham. B. 25 March, 1848; m. 12 Sept. 1876, Virginia Julian, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, 7th Bt.; ed. at Winchester (schol.), Vienna, Leipzig, Dresden, and Oxford (1st cl. Nat. Sci. Schools, and Radcliffe fell.), B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1888; F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Phys. Accouch. St. Bart.'s Hosp.; pres. General Lying-in-Hospital, Lambeth; chrmn. Central Midwives Board; past pres. Roy. Soc. Med.; late Examnr. Obstet. Univ. Oxford, and Univ. London; memb. of the gen. council of Medical Educn. and Registration of the U.K. 1911–16; memb. of council Roy. Coll. Mus.; author of various works on medical and musical subjects. Residence—Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

WELDON CHAMPNEYS, b. 7 May, 1892; lieut. Gren. Gds.
Margaret de l'Etang, m. 3 July, 1915, Rev. Eric George Southam. Residence—St. Paul's Vicarage, Haggerston, N.E.

CHANCE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1900.—SIR WILLIAM CHANCE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 July, 1853; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Julia Charlotte, dau. of Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal Army; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1879; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., Surrey (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt. was head of the firm of Chance Bros. & Co., and devoted himself mainly to the establishment and improvement of the manufacture in this country of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses. Residence—Orchards, near Godalming, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; New University.

SIR JAMES TIMMINS CHANCE, 1ST BT., b. 22 March, 1814; D.L., J.P., Worcester and Stafford, student of Lincoln's Inn; m. 26 June, 1845, Elizabeth (d. 27 Aug. 1887), dau. of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, carlisle, and d. 6 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM CHANCE, pres. Bt.
2. GEORGE FERGUSON CHANCE, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Sept. 1854; High Sheriff for Worcester 1911; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1881; m. 21 April, 1891, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Henry Stewart, rector of Warkton, Northants. Residence — Linden, Malvern, Worcs. Issue—
   1. Roger James Ferguson Chance, M.C., b. 26 Jan. 1895; capt. 4th Dragoon Gds.
   2. William Hugh Stewart Chance, M.C., b. 31 Dec. 1896; lieut. 8th Worc. Regt. R.F.C.
   3. Eustace George St. Clair Chance, b. 11 March, 1899.
   1. Katharine Dorothea.
3. James Frederick Chance, M.A. Camb., b. 9 April, 1856. Residence—30, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Club—New University.
1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Edith Mary, m. 4 May, 1875, Archibald Edward Dobbs, barrister-at-law, M.A. Oxford, who d. 9 Aug. 1916. Issue—1. Maj. Arthur Frederick, R.G.A., b. 31 March, 1876; m. 21 July, 1915, Hylda, dau. of Capt. C. Higginson, R.A. Residence—Castle Dobbs, Co. Antrim. 2. Francis Wellesley, b. 31 March, 1876. 3. Archibald Edward, b. 22 Aug. 1882.]
3. Margaret Anne.
4. Eleanor Phœbe, m. 5 Dec. 1877, Rev. William Canon Richard Bedford, Hon. Canon of Birmingham. Issue—William James Ryland, b. 16 April, 1878; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1. Eleanora Campbell, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Lt.-Col. R. J. Armes, N. Staffs Regt. 2. Edith Esme. 3. Phœbe Stella.] Residence—Cotswold, Leamington.
5. Marian Georgiana.

CHANCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR ARTHUR CHANCE, s. of late Albert Chance. B. 15 June, 1859; m. 1st, 26 April, 1886, Martha, dau. of D. Rooney, of Belfast; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1900, Eileen, dau. of William Murphy, of Dartry, co. Dublin; F.R.C.S.I. 1891; L.R.C.P.I., L.M. 1881; hon. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905; hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1914; pres. R.C.S.I. 1904–6; Fellow (pres. surgical sect. 1904–6) Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; senior surgeon Mater Miser. Hosp., Dublin, and consult. surg. Orthop. Hosp. Ireland; consult. surg. Dental Hosp. of Ireland, and St. Michael's Hosp.; consult. surg. Doctor Steevens Hospital; memb. of Genl. Medical Council; surg.-in-ord. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892–95 and 1906–15; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery, Ireland; formerly surg. Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; examiner in clin. surg. Dublin University; exam. in surgery R.C.S.I., and assist. exam. in surgery (apptd. by Gen. Med. Council) Apoth. Hall, Irel.; pres. Dublin Div. and vice-pres. Leinster Branch B.M.A.; Memb. of First Senate Nat. Union of Ireland; temp. lt.-col. R.A.M.C. since 1917. Residence—90, Merrion Square West, Dublin. Issue—

1. Norman Albert Chance, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. R.E.
2. Percival Vincent Chance, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. Suppes.
3. Arthur Chance, b. 1889; lieut. R.A.M.C.
4. Oliver Plunkett Chance, b. 1903.
5. George Quintin Chance, b. 1904.
6. Leslie Gerald Chance, b. 1907.
7. Donald Boswell Chance, b. 1908.
8. Neville Francis Chance, b. 1917.
1. Alice Bury.
2. Ethel Margaret.
3. Dorothy Ann.
4. Elizabeth Mary.
5. Marjorie Beatrix.

CHANCELLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1909; D.S.O. 1898.—MAJ. SIR JOHN ROBERT CHANCELLOR, s. of the late Edward Chancellor, of Woodhall, Midlothian. B. 20 Oct. 1870, at Edinburgh; m. 6 June, 1903, Elsie, dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, J.P., D.L., of Lynwood, Ascot; ed. privately and at R.M. Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1890; served in Dongola Expedn. 1895–6 (medals); Tirah Expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); p.s.c. 1902; staff capt., Intelligence Dept., War Office, 1903; assistant military sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904; sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1906; gov. and c.-in-c, Mauritius, 1911–16; gov. and c.-in-c. Trinidad and Tobago since 1916; is maj. R.E. Residence—Government House, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Club—Army and Navy.

CHAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.S.I.—H. H. Raja Sir Bije Chand. Residence—Jalalpur, Punjab.

CHANDAVARKAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, s. of late Ganesh N. Chandavarkar, of Kenara, Bombay Presidency, pleader. B. at Honawar, Kenara, 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1875, Lakshmibai Chandavarkar, dau. of Annappa Serur; ed. at St. Mary's Instn., Elphinstone School, Coll., and Univ. of Bombay (B.A., B.L.); Judge of the High Court, Bombay, Jan. 1901, to March, 1913; acted as Chief Justice during June and part of July, 1909 and 1912; was a pleader of the High Court before appointment as Judge; Chief Minister to H.H. the Maharajah Holkar of Indore, April, 1913, to 9 Oct. 1914; pres. of the Indian National Congress of 1900; vice-chanc. of the Univ. of Bombay, Jan. 1909 to Aug. 1912; vice-pres. Bombay branch of Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1908–13; pres. of the Prarthana Sec. (Theistic Church), Bombay; sec. National Social Conference. Residence—Pedder Road, Bombay.

CHANDLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir William Kellman Chandler, LL.D., s. of Andrew Boyce Chandler, of Barbados. B. 19 Feb. 1857; m. 10 June, 1882, Ella Delisle, dau. of Hon. J. Thomas Jones, M.L.C., of Bradfield, Barbados; ed. at Camb., B.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); master in Chancery 1882; senior judge of Court of Appeal, Barbados, since 1883; pres. of Legislative Council; pres. of Quarantine Authority for West Indies, of Board of Health, and of Central Poor Law Board. Residences—Alleyne-dale Plantation; Portland Plantation; Welbeck, Barbados. Issue—

1. Capt. William Kellman Chandler, C.E.F., b. 1885, Barr.-at-law.
2. John Delisle Chandler, b. 1889.
1. Annie Hilda.
2. Sybil Robinson.
3. Winifred, m. 1914, John Forster Lealy.
4. Myra Lubbock.
5. Ella Delisle.
6. Agnes Brenda.

CHANNELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, s. of Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 13 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1865, Beatrice Ernestine (d. 17 Dec. 1871), dau. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Dorset, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo; m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1877, Constance Helena, dau. of Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, Barr.-at-law, bencher of the Middle Temple; ed. at Harrow (Lyon scholar) and Camb., where he won the Colquhoun sculls and University pairs; B.A. (scholar, wrangler, 2nd class classics) 1861; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1863, and joined the south-eastern circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his inn 1890, treasurer 1910; Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. 1897; late recorder of Rochester and vice-chrmn. General Council of the Bar and vice-chrmn. of Council of Legal Education; Res. Judgeship 1914. Residence—Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Wyndham Channell, b. 29 Sept. 1871; m. 1st, 1 June, 1897, Julia (d. 1898), dau. of Alfred Wyndham; m. 2nd, Feb. 1914, Beatrice Martartine.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur Wyndham Channell, b. 4 June, 1898.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. William Channell, b. 4 June, 1902.
3. George Patrick Channell, b. 10 Jan. 1903.

1. Mabel Emma Wyndham, m. April, 1903, Lt.-Col. Herbert Randolph, R.E.

2. Beatrice Eleanor Wyndham, m. 20 June, 1900, John Scott Barker, and has issue. Residence—Upton Cheyney, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Arthur Willoughby Trevelyan Channell, b. 14 July, 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); clerk of Assize Western Circuit; m. 31 March, 1910, Beatrix Maryon, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hancock, vicar of Dunster, Somerset, and prebend. and treas. of Wells. Address—4, Pump Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. Issue—

1. Calverley Trevelyan Channell, b. 29 June, 1911.
2. Willoughby Froude Trevelyan Channell, b. 23 July, 1917.

2. Walter Thornton Trevelyan Channell, b. 21 Oct. 1880; m. Margaret, dau. of the late Dr. Essex Bowen. Residence—Dorton, Walton-on-Thames. Issue—

1. Joan Essex.
2. Essex Trevelyan.

3. Herbert Milford Trevelyan Channell, b. 3 Sept. 1886. Address—1, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4.

4. Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell, b. 5 Dec. 1893; m. 17 Dec. 1914, Naomi Bassett, dau. of J. Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth.

1. Agnes Helena Trevelyan, m. 1912, Comr. Hugh Hext-Rogers, R.N.

CHANNING of Wellingborough, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1912; Bt., 3 D. 1906.—Francis Allston Channing, s. of Rev. W. H. Channing. B. 21 March 1841; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bryant, of Boston; ed. at Oxford; sometime fellow, and lecturer in philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for E. Northants 1885–Dec. 1910; memb. roy. commission on agricultural depression 1893–6; chairman central and assoc. chambers of agriculture 1894; has published many works on agricultural, educational, and labour questions and other subjects; J.P. Northants. Residence—40, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Cleveland, m. 29 June, 1898, Charles Hagwood Kennard. [Issue—Cyril George Henry, Violet Elizabeth Grace.] Residence—23, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2.
2. Hon. Julia Allen.

CHAPELLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ludgarda, dau. of — Mifsud. M. 1865, Sir Alessandro Chapelle, Baron of San Giovanni, one of H.M. Judges for the Island of Malta, who d. March, 1909. Residence—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valetta, Malta.

CHAPLEAU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke, Quebec, brigade-maj. Canadian Militia. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Q.C., privy counsellor (Canada), who filled many high positions in the Canadian Government, and shortly before his death, 12 June, 1898, was apptd. agent in Paris for the Dominion, and commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1900. Residence—Montreal, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

CHAPLIN, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1916; P.C. apptd. 1885.—Henry Chaplin, s. of late Rev. Henry Chaplin and Caroline Horatia, dau. of William Ellice. B. 22 Dec. 1841; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower (d. 10 Oct. 1881), dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Sutherland; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Lincs; M.P. for Mid Lincoln, afterwards called the Sleaford div. of Lincolnshire, 1868–1906, and for Wimbledon div. (Surrey) 1907–16; Chan. of Duchy of Lancaster 1885–6; 1st Pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1889–92; Pres. Local Government Board 1895–1900; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; memb. of roy. commns. on agricultural depression 1879 and 1893; on gold and silver 1889; on food supply in war-time 1903, and on horse-breeding, 1887, etc.; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform comm. and chairman of its agricultural committee 1904; was raised to the Peerage as Viscount Chaplin of Sand Oswald's, Blankney, in the County of Lincoln. Residences—Hall Farm, Braxworth, Norfolk; 6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Barbaricos'; Hurlingham; Orleans. Issue—

1. Hon. Eric Chaplin, b. 27 Sept., 1877; capt. Staffordshire Yeo.; m. 3 Aug. 1909, Hon. Gwladys Alice

Gertrude, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Northbourne. Residence—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street W. 1. Issue—

1. Antony Freskyn Charles Hamby Chaplin, b. 14 Dec. 1906.
2. Nadia Evelyn Chaplin, b. 2 Aug. 1908.

1. Hon. Laura Helen, m. 28 Nov. 1909, Charles, 7th Marquis of Londonderry.
2. Hon. Florence.

CHAPLIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR FRANCIS DRUMMOND TERCY CHAPLIN, s. of the late Maj. Percy Chaplin, 60th Rifles. B. 10 Aug. 1866; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A. (1st class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.); m. 8 Aug. 1895, Margaret Seton, dau. of the late William Smith; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Pres. Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1904–6; M.L.A. Transvaal 1907–10; M.H.A. for Germiston, Union of S. Africa, 1910–14; Administrator of S. Rhodesia since 1914. Residence—Government House, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's; United University.

CHAPMAN, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 11 March, 1782.—SIR THOMAS ROBERT TISHE CHAPMAN, s. of the late William Chapman. B. 6 Nov., 1845; suc. his cousin 1914; m. 21 July, 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of Geo. Augustus Rochfort Boyd, of Middleton Park, Westmeath. Residence—South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath. Issue—

1. Eva Jane Louise.
2. Ross Isabel.
3. Florence Lina.
4. Maud Cecile.

SIR THOMAS CHAPMAN, 2ND BT., b. 29 Oct. 1756; m. 1805, Margaret, d. 21 Jan. 1871, dau. of James Fetherston, of Braganstown Castle, co. Westmeath, and d. 23 Dec. 1837. Issue—

1. SIR MONTAGU LOWTHER CHAPMAN, 3RD BT., b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. unm. 17 May, 1842.
2. SIR BENJAMIN JAMES CHAPMAN, 4TH BT., b. 9 Feb. 1810; ed. at Dublin; Barr.-at-law, Lord-Lieut. and M.P. for Westmeath; m. 22 July, 1849, Maria (d. 9 Oct. 1898), dau. of Richard S. Fetherstonhaugh, and d. 3 Nov. 1888. Issue—
   1. SIR MONTAGU RICHARD CHAPMAN, 5TH BT., b. 22 Feb. 1853; m. 9 Jan. 1894, CAROLINE MARGARET (Residence—Killiba Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath), sister of Pres. Brand, d. 22 Jan. 1907.
   2. SIR BENJAMIN RUPERT CHAPMAN, 6th Bt., b. 7 Dec. 1856; and d. unm. 22 March 1914.
   1. Dora Margaretta.
3. The late William Chapman, b. 4 Nov. 1811; D.L., J.P. for Westmeath; m. 14 July, 1841, Louisa (d. 1877), dau. of Col. Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, and d. 25 Jan. 1889. Issue living—
   SIR THOMAS ROBERT TISHE CHAPMAN, pres. Bt.
   Caroline Margaret, m. 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt.

CHAPMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR ARTHUR CHAPMAN, s. of late William Greenwood Chapman, of St. Paul's, Cray Hill, Kent, and Elizabeth Catherine Hay, dau. of late Capt. Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay. B. in London 26 Aug. 1851; m. 26 April, 1881, Ellen Laura, dau. of Robert Still, of Lincoln's Inn; vice-consul Valparaiso 1875, acting consul 1878–9; vice-consul Bogota 1881; acting consul Savanilla 1882; consul-gen. Bogota 1883–4; consul Guatemala 1885–91; Vera Cruz 1891–1901; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro 1901, retired 1908. Residence (*pro tem.*)—6, Hilltop Road, West Hampstead, N.W. Issue—

1. Bernard Greenwood Chapman, b. 27 May, 1884.
2. John Robert Still Chapman, b. 7 July, 1898.

1. Nancy Elizabeth Laura, m. 3 June, 1914, Frederick Charles Marshall.
2. Barbara Frances Hay.

CHAPMAN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR ARTHUR WAKEFIELD CHAPMAN, s. of late Henry Chapman, of Walthamstow. B. 8 Aug. 1849; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Agnes (d. 28 May, 1906), dau. of Capt. Charles Mangles, of Foyle Park, Longhata, D.L., J.P.; chrmn. Surrey C.C. 1911–17; formerly memb. of Surrey Educ. Comm. Residence—3, Palmer Street, S.W. 1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Capt. Paul Chapman, D.S.O., Roy. Fus., b. 18 Oct. 1877.
2. Michael Chapman, b. 12 March, 1879.

CHAPMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—GEN. SIR EDWARD FRANCIS CHAPMAN, s. of Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex, and Priscilla, dau. of Edward Wakefield. B. 14 Nov. 1849; m. 3 Dec. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Addiscombe; ent. Roy. (late Bengal) Artill. 1868, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1893, gen. 1896; col. commdt. R.A. 1904; served in Abyssinian Expedition 1868, Afghan war 1878–80, Burma 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881–9; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India 1881–5; Q.M.G. India 1885–9; director of military intelligence War Office 1891–6; commanding Scottish district 1896–1901; E.H.St.J.J.E.; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA SARA (COUNTESS DE MOREL), dau. of Benjamin Wood, of Long Newton, Wilts; widow of John Rapp, late consul-general in London for Switzerland. M. 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, R.E., G.C.B., who served with distinction throughout the Crimean war, and was subsequently Gov. and Com.-in-Chief at Bermuda and insp.-gen. of fortifications; and director of works in England; he d. 1893; m. 3rd, 1895, the Count de Morel, who d. 4 Aug. 1899. Residence—20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. 3.

CHARKHARI, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIPAHDAR-UL-MULK GANGA SINGH JU DEO BAHADUR. B. 2 Nov. 1851; suc. 3 Sept. 1914; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns, and a return visit with H.E. the Viceroy. Residence—Charkhari, Central India.

CHARLEMONT, 8th Visc. Creat. 1665; Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont 1620 (I.).—JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD. B. in London, 12 May, 1880; ed. at Winchester; suc. his uncle; m. 26 Nov. 1914, Evelyn, dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Surrey. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander, who served under Sir Martin Frobisher against the Spanish Armada, and in 1616 assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st Earl commanded the Irish Volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd Earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony. On the death of the 3rd Earl, the Earldom and U.K. Barony became extinct. Residences—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Roxboro Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone. Club—Bachelors'; Fly Fishers.

HEIR PRES., his cousin CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, s. of late HANS ST. GEORGE Caulfeild, and Emily Bertha, dau. of Edward James, M.D., J.P.; b. 12 July, 1887; lieut. R.F.C.; m. 2 Sept. 1911, Mabel, dau. of James Frederick William Hawthorn. Residence—12, Lindfield Road, Castlebar, Ballina. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Shelah St. George.

JAMES MOLYNEUX CAULFEILD, 3RD and last EARL OF CHARLEMONT, K.P., b. 6 Oct. 1820; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1868, ANNA LEGY (Residence—Hookley, Weston, Bath), dau. of Rev. Charles James Lambart, and d. 12 Jan. 1892, and was suc. in Irish Viscountcy and barony only by his cousin, James Alfred Caulfeild, 7th Visc. (see below).

The late Edward Houston Caulfeild, D.L., J.P., great-great-grandson of William, 2nd Visc. Charlemont, b. 28 Feb. 1807; m. 29 April, 1828, Charlotte (d. 11 Nov. 1846), dau. of Piers Geale, and d. 7 Mar. 1883. Issue—

1. JAMES ALFRED CAULFEILD, 7TH VISC. CHARLEMONT, C.B., b. 20 March 1830; capt. Colds. Gds.; served in the Crimea; m. 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock

(d. 10 Nov. 1888), dau. of Richard, 3rd Baron Castlemaine, and d. 4 July, 1913. Issue—

Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter, 5th Earl of Ranfurly.

2. The late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1840; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Louisa Gwyn (d. 14 Nov. 1916), dau. of Robert Griffith Williams and d. 15 April, 1895. Issue—

1. JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD, pres. Visc.

1. Hon. Dorothy (precedence 1914), m. 2 Jan. 1906, Rear-Adm. Philip Nelson Ward, M.V.O., director of navigation at the Admiralty, 1913–16. Residence—51, High Street, Portsmouth.

2. Hon. Rachel (precedence 1914).

CHARLES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1887.—RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR CHARLES, s. of Robert Charles, of London and Carisbrooke, and Jane, dau. of Andrew Paton, of London. B. 1839; m. 1866, Rachel Christian, dau. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1862; bencher 1880; Q.C. 1877; recorder of Bath 1878; chief election commr. at Canterbury 1880; memb. Royal Comm. on Ecclesiastical Courts 1881; Chanc. of Dioc. of Southwell and Commissary of Westmr. 1884–7; Judge of the Q.B. Division 1887–97, when he retired; Judge of Arches Court 1899–1903; unsuccessfully contested Univ. of London (C.) 1880; for many years memb. of Council of Univ. Coll., and of Council of Legal Education; examiner in common law at Univ. of London 1877–82; hon. M.A. Cantuar. and D.C.L. Durham 1884. Residence—The Woodlands, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Edward Eber Charles, b. 25 June, 1869.
2. Ernest Bruce Charles, b. 15 June, 1871.
3. Farrer Charles, b. 12 June, 1876.
1. Violet Rachel.
2. Alice Constance.

CHARLES, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1906. — Surg.-Gen. SIR RICHARD HAVELOCK CHARLES. B. 10 March, 1858; m. 1886, Gertrude Seton, dau. of late Adam Annand Gordon; ed. at Queen's College, Cork, Dublin, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland, 1st class honours and gold medal), M.Ch. and L.M. (1881), F.R.C.S.I. 1891; hon. gold medallist R.C.S. Eng.; Arnott gold medal Irish Medical School and Grads. Association; Herbert scholar, Parkes medal, and Montefiore prize, Netley, 1882; F.Z.S.; late fellow Punjab and Calcutta Universities; prof. of surgery and descriptive anatomy Med. College, Calcutta; formerly prof. of anatomy Lahore Med. Coll.; surg. Mayo Hosp. Lahore; surg. to the King when Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905–6; physician-in-ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales 1906–10; and serjeant-surgeon to the King since his accession; accompanied their Majesties on Indian tour 1910–11; pres. Medical Board, India Office; med. adviser to Sec. of State for India; Dean of London Sch. of Tropical Medicine; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—9, Manchester Square, W. 1. Issue—

1. Capt. Allen Aitchison Havelock Charles, Roy. Fus. b. 1887.
2. Capt. Noel Hughes Havelock Charles, Roy. Fus., b. 1891; m. 18 Nov. 1916, Grace Edith, dau. of the late J. L. Bevir.

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of (extinct 26 June, 1875). Creat. 16 Feb. 1806.

The late CHARLES WILLIAM BURY, 2ND EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 29 April, 1809; m. 26 Feb. 1821, Harriet Charlotte Beaujolois (d. 1 Feb. 1848), dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and d. 14 July, 1851. Issue—

1. The late CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE BURY, 3RD EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 8 March, 1822; lieut. 43rd Foot; m. 7 March, 1850, Arabella Louisa (d. 8 July, 1870), dau. of late Henry Case, of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford, and d. 19 Jan. 1875. Issue—

1. The late CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS BURY, 4TH EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 16 May, 1852; d. unm. 3 Nov. 1874.

2. Lady Emily Alfreda Julia (Howard Bury); m. 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard; he assumed, by royal licence, 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of Bury, and d. 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue. Residence—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

2. The late Hon. John James Bury, capt. R.E., b. 22 Oct. 1827; m. 24 June, 1852, Charlotte Theresa (m. 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara, and d. 21 Aug. 1910), dau. of Thomas Austin, and d. 18 Jan. 1864. Issue—

1. Georgina Florence, m. 24 June, 1879, Lt.-Col. Edward Guy Salley Smyth, Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 30 July, 1904. Residence—42, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

2. Ada Piercy Tighe, m. 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver de Montmorency, late Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 1894. Residence—Beaujolois, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.

3. The late ALFRED BURY, 5TH and last EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 26 June, 1875.

CHARLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA, dau. of F. G. Harbord, of Kirby Park, Cheshire. M. 11 Feb. 1890, Sir William Thomas Charley, K.C., M.P., for 15 years common serjeant of the City of London, who d. 8 July, 1904. Issue—

1. Clara Noel.
2. Estelle Dunnegne.

CHARNWOOD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1911.—GODFREY RATHBONE BENSON, s. of late William Benson (d. 31 Jan. 1887), M.A., J.P., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, and Elizabeth Soulsby, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Colebrooke Park, Tonbridge. B. 6 Nov. 1864; m. 11 May, 1897, Dorothea, Mary Roby, dau. of late Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (M.A.); sometime lecturer at Balliol; M.P. Woodstock div. of Oxfordshire 1892–5, contested same div. 1895; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. Herbert Gardner) 1892–5; Mayor of Lichfield 1909–11; J.P. Staffs. Residences—Stowe House, Lichfield; 108, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN ROBY BENSON, b. 31 Aug. 1901.
2. Hon. Christopher Godfrey Asquith Benson, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
1. Hon. Antonia Mary Roby.
2. Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby.

CHARWORTH, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

CHATER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR CATCHICK PAUL CHATER, s. of Chater Paul Chater, merchant, of Calcutta, and Marion, dau. of J. Speriore. B. at Calcutta 1846; ed. at La Martinière College, Calcutta (prizeman); memb. of Legislative and Executive Councils since 1886, having been re-elected by the Justices of the Peace for four consecutive periods; senior unofficial member since 1889; presented bronze statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony 1887; J.P. Hong Kong since 1867; managing director and director of several companies and local enterprises in Hong Kong; has the Legion of Honour. Residence—Marble Hall, Hong Kong. Clubs—Constitutional; Thatched House; Royal Thames Yacht; Hong Kong.

CHAUBAL, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.S.I., 1911.—SIR MAHADEV BASKAR CHAUBAL, s. of Bhaskarrav Krishna. B. 5 Sept. 1857; ed. at Govt. High School, Poona, and Deccan Coll. Poona, B.A., LL.B.; m. 1870, Anandibai, dau. of P. S. Gupte; Vakil of Bombay High Court 1883–1906; Acting Puisne Judge Bombay High Court 1908; memb. of Executive Council of Gov. of Bombay 1910; memb. of Executive Com. of Gov. of Bombay; memb. of Roy. Comm. of Enquiry into Public Services in India since 1912. Residence—Girgaum, Bombay. Clubs—National Liberal; Orient, Bombay.

CHAUVEL, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1916; C.M.G. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY GEORGE CHAUVEL, s. of the late C. H. F. Chauvel, of Canning Downs, South Queensland.

B. 16 April, 1865; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch.; m. 16 June, 1906, Sibyl, dau. of Keith Jopp, of Karaba, Brisbane; joined N.S.W. Cavalry 1886; Queensland M.I. 1900; in Queensland mounted Police 1894–5; joined Queensland Permanent Staff 1886; hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1899–1901; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1904–11; Adj.-Gen. to Australian Mil. Forces 1911–14; Aus. Rep. at W.O. 1914; served in S. African war 1899–1902 with Aust. Queensland M.I. and Commonwealth Horse (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal, 4 clasps, Brev. Lt.-Col.); in Dardanelles and Egypt since 1914 (despatches, K.C.M.G. for distinguished services in the field). Club—Melbourne. Issue—

1. Ian Harry Keith Chauvel, b. 23 April, 1907.
2. Clarence Edward Piercy Chauvel, b. 9 Feb., 1909.
1. Sybil Elyne Keith.

CHAVASSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, dau. of Arthur Ryland, of Linthurst Hill. M. 9 Jan. 1885, Sir Thomas Frederick Chavasse, M.D., F.R.C.S., who d. 17 Feb. 1913. Residence—Linthurst Hill, Barnt Green, Worcs.

CHAYTOR, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR EDMUND HUGH CHAYTOR, s. of 3rd. Bt. B. 11 Nov. 1876; suc. his bro. 1913; m. 19 Feb. 1912, Isobel, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Darlington. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp* Elizabeth. Residences—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire; Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, Durham; Shepleigh Court, Dartmouth. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, b. 4 May, 1914.
1. Lilian Mary.
2. Isobel Claire.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR, 2ND BT., b. 7 Feb. 1805; M.P. for Durham 1831–34; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1836, Annie Lacy (d. 11 Sept. 1837), of Easingwold; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1852, Mary (d. 21 May, 1904), dau. of John Whitney Smith, of Northallerton, and d. 9 Feb. 1871. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR WILLIAM CHAYTOR, 3RD BT., b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. 25 Aug. 1866, Mary d. 13 Oct. 1917, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Yorks, and d. 8 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, 4TH BT., b. 14 June, 1867; d. unm., 25 April, 1905.
2. SIR WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, 5TH BT., R.N., b. 27 Feb. 1874; J.P., Durham and N.R. Yorks; m. 7 Jan. 1909, ALEXANDRA LEHA (m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1914, George Pym Cobb), o. c. of the late Canon Frederick A. J. Hervey, C.V.O., and d. 9 July, 1913.
3. SIR EDMUND HUGH CHAYTOR, pres. Bt.
1. Lilian Emma.
2. Marion Henrietta.
3. Annie Julia, m. 26 May, 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan (*see* HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Bt.).

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. ALBERT WHITNEY CHAYTOR b. 25 Nov. 1854; late lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt.
2. Reginald Clervaux Chaytor, b. 6 Oct. 1857.

CHEETHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.M.G. 1912.—SIR MILNE CHEETHAM, s. of late J. M. Cheetham, of Eyford Park, Gloucestershire. B. 9 July, 1869; m. 1907, Anastasia, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of M. N. Mouravieff, Russian Ambassador at Rome; ent. Diplomatic S. 1894; attaché Madrid 1894, Paris 1895; 2nd sec. Berlin 1901; 1st sec. Rome 1905; Charge d'Affaires, Rio de Janeiro, 1908–9; Chancellor of Embassy, Cairo, since 1911. Residence—9, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1. Club—St. James'.

CHEKIANG, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908 (Foun. 1872).—THE RT. REV. HERBERT JAMES MOLONY, D.D. (Camb.), s. of the late Frederick Beresford Molony, Madras, C.S.; m. 1908, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. S. D. Stubbs, and widow of Rev. J. W. Goodwin; ord. 1888; priest 1889; curate of St. Stephen's, Low Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1888–90; C.M.S. missionary at Mandla, 1890–98, and 1900–4; sec. C.M.S. Nagpur diocese 1904–7; C.M.S. missionary at Jubbulpore 1905–7; exam.-chaplain to Bp. of Nagpur 1905–7; Bishop of Mid China 1908. The Diocese was renamed Chekiang 1909. The Diocese consists of the Province of Chekiang, and carries jurisdiction over the English congregations in the provinces of Kaing-Su, Anhwe, Hupeh, and parts of Kiang-Su and Hunan. The Bishopric was formerly entitled North China, then Mid-China Residence—Ningpo, China.

CHELMSFORD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 March, 1858; P.C., apptd. 1916; G.C.S.I. 1916; G.C.M.G. 1912; G.C.I.E. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1906.—FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 27 July, 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte, C.I., dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (1st class law) 1891; M.A. 1894; fellow of All Souls 1892; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893; memb. London School Board 1901–4; memb. of L.C.C. 1904–5; alderman 1913; capt. 4th Batt. Dorset Reg.; Gov. of Queensland 1905–9, and of New South Wales 1909–13; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India since 1916; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Vice Regal Lodge, Delhi; Vice Regal Lodge, Simla. Issue living—

1. Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald Thesiger, b. 25 July, 1903.
1. Hon. Joan Frances Vere.
2. Hon. Anne Molyneux.
3. Hon. Bridget Mary.
4. Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney.

SIR FREDERIC THESIGER, 1ST BARON CHELMSFORD, b. 15 July, 1794; called to the Bar 1818, K.C. 1834, Solicitor-Gen. 1844, Attorney-Gen. 1845, Lord High Chancellor, 1858–59, 1866–1868; m. 9 March, 1822, Anna Maria (d. 9 April, 1875), dau. of William Tinling, and d. 5 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS THESIGER, 2ND BARON CHELMSFORD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 31 May, 1827; Gen. in the Army, commander in the Kaffir and Zulu wars; served in Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinia; Col. 2nd Life Guards, Col. Sherwood Foresters, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, lieut. of the Tower of London 1884–9; m. 1 Jan. 1867, ADRIA FANNY (Residence—34, Onslow Square, S.W. 7), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Heath, and d. 9 April, 1905. Issue living—

1. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Percy Mansfield Thesiger, b. 7 Nov. 1869; m. 6 Nov. 1890, Katharine Frances, dau. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester; 2nd lieut. L. Kent Yeo. Residence—25, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. Donald Adrian Wallace Thesiger, b. 28 Oct. 1901.
2. Alec Peirson Thesiger, b. 26 Oct. 1904.
3. Anhony Frederic Lewis Thesiger, b. 30 June, 1906.

3. Capt., Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O. (1901), b. 25 March, 1871; m. 21 Aug. 1909, Kathleen, dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897–1900, at Belgrade 1901–6; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa 1907; British Consul St. Petersburg 1907; H.M. Consul for the Congo (residing at Boma), 1907–9; consul-gen. at Addis Ababa with local rank of Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plenipo. since 1909; served in S.A. war in Imperial Yeo., and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches). Residences—The Old Vicarage, Beachley, Chepstow; British Legation, Addis Ababa, Abyssinia. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Wilfred Patrick Thesiger, b. 3 June, 1910.
2. Brian Peirson Thesiger, b. 4 Oct. 1911.
3. Dermot Vigors Thesiger, b. 24 March, 1914.
4. Roderic Miles Doughty Thesiger, b. 8 Nov. 1915.

4. Maj., Hon. Eric Richard Thesiger, b. 17 Feb. 1874; m. 29 Oct. 1904, Pearl, o. dau. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884–90; maj. Surrey Y.; served in S. African war and in France 1914–17. Residence—16, Prince of Wales' Terrace, N.W. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Oeric Wilfred Thesiger, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
2. Cedric Paul Thesiger, b. 21 March, 1915.
1. Deirdre.

2. The late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger, b. 12 Oct. 1831; Col. 14 Hussars; served in China, comm. Curragh Brig., Inspector-gen. of Cav. in Ireland 1885–90; A.D.C. to Earl of Carlisle, Lord-Lt. of Ireland; m. 23 April, 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. 29 Oct. 1880), dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and d. 29 July, 1903. Issue—

1. The late Col. temp. Maj.-Gen. George Handcock Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., Rifle Brigade, b. 6 Oct. 1868; inspector-gen. King's African Rifles 1909–13; served in S. African war 1899–1900, siege of Ladysmith; and in France 1914–15, comdg. 9th division (despatches); m. 9 Jan. 1902, Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy W. Freemantle, C.B.: and was killed in action 26–27 Sept. 1915. Residences—Boyne Holme, Maidenhead; 1, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue—

Gerald Alfred Thesiger, b. 25 Dec. 1902.

Oonah, Pamela.

2. Gerald Edward Peirson Thesiger, b. 24 May, 1872; maj. Surrey Yeo.; served in S.African war; late asst. resident in N. Nigeria; m. 9 April, 1908, Ruby Lé Nora Marguerite, dau. of John McCulloch. Residence—Wellesbourne, Warwicks.

1. Ethel Mary. Residence—The Old House, Stoke Albany, Market Harboro'.

3. The late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, P.C., Q.C., b. 15 July, 1838; a Lord Justice, Attorney-Gen. to the Prince of Wales; m. 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta. Residence—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7), dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and d. 20 Oct. 1885.

4. THE HON. SIR EDWARD PEIRSON THESIGER, K.C.B.

CHELMSFORD, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914. (Foun. 1914).—RT. REV. JOHN EDWIN WATTS-DITCHFIELD, M.A., D.D. B. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 1892, Jennie, dau. of late Thomas Lax Wardell; ord. 1891; cur. of St. Peter's, Holloway, 1891–7; lecturer at St. Mary, Aldermary, E.C., 1905–14; vic. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, 1897–1914; C.E.M.S. Missioner to Australia and New Zealand, 1912; memb. of Bethnal Green Board of Guardians 1899–1914; select preacher Camb Univ. 1909 and 1913; president of St John's Hall, Durham; lecturer in pastoral theology at Cambridge, 1912–13. Residence—Bishop's Court, Chelmsford. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Dorothy Mary, m. 12 Sept. 1917, Rev. Ellis Norman Gowing. Residence—The Vicarage, Prittlewell, Southend-on-Sea.

CHELSEA, Visc. *See* CADOGAN, EARL.

CHERMSIDE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—LT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT CHARLES CHERMSIDE. B. 31 July, 1850; m. 27 Dec. 1899, Geraldine (d. 21 June, 1910), dau. of the late William Frederick Webb, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, and Emila Jane; ed. at Eton; ent. R.E. 1870; capt. and maj. 1882; lt.-col. 1885; col. 1887; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1878–9, and in that capacity served in Russo-Turkish campaign in Europe 1877–8; assist.-commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878; vice-consul in Anatolia 1879–82; served as mil. attaché to H.M. agent and consul-gen. in Egyptian campaign 1882; M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1835; m. 1887, Beatrice attached to Egyptian Army 1883–8 (Osmanieh and Medjidie); consul for Kurdistan 1888–9; again mil. attaché at Constantinople 1889–96; British mil. commnr. in Crete 1896–9; commanded British troops in Crete during the international occupation 1897–8 and 1899; promoted maj.-gen. 1898 in recognition of his services in this capacity; commanded at the Curragh 1899 and 1900–1; commanded a division in the S. African war; ret. 1907, as hon. lt.-gen.; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; Governor of Queensland 1901–5; memb. L.C.C.; col. commandant R.E. since 1916. Residence—Blidworth Dale, Nottingham. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'.

CHERRY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1905.—RT. HON. RICHARD ROBERT CHERRY, s. of the late Robert William Cherry, of Waterford. B. 19 March, 1859; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Robert Cooper, of Leixlip; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist); called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1881; Q.C. 1896; a Bencher 1906; was prof. of Crim. Law, Dublin Univ. 1889–94; contested Kirkdale div., Liverpool, 1900, and sat for the Exchange div. (L.) 1906–09; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1905–09; Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland 1909–14; Lord Chief Justice 1914–16; a Lord Justice for the government of Ireland during the vacancy of the office of Lord-Lieutenant 1916. Residences—92, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Killincarrig House, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Club—University (Dublin).

CHESHAM, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1858.—JOHN COMPTON CAVENDISH, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 13 June, 1894; capt. 10th Hussars; suc. his father 1907; m. 17 Aug. 1915, Margot, dau. of J. Layton Mills, of Tansor Court, Oundle. The 1st Peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to 7th Duke of Devonshire. Residence—Latimer, Chesham, Bucks. Issue—

HON. JOHN CHARLES COMPTON CAVENDISH, b. 18 June, 1916.

WILLIAM GEORGE CAVENDISH, 2ND BARON CHESHAM, b. 29 Oct. 1815; m. 24 July, 1849, Henrietta Frances (d. 21 May, 1884), dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, and d. 26 June, 1882. Issue—

1. CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM, 3RD BARON CHESHAM, P.C., K.C.B., b. 13 Dec. 1850; hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, lieut. Coldstream Guards, capt. 10th Hussars and 16th Lancers, Inspector-gen. of the Imp. Yeo., hon. col. Bucks Yeo., served in S.African war: Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; m. 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, R.R.C. (m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1910, John Alexander Moncreiffe, and d. 12 Jan. 1911), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and d. 9 Nov. 1907. Issue living—

JOHN COMPTON CAVENDISH, pres. Baron.

Hon. Lilah Constance, m. 8 July, 1903, Sir Mervyn E. Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bt.

2. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. William Edwin Cavendish, M.V.O., late Gren. Guards, b. 18 May, 1862; m. 25 March, 1885, Elizabeth Janet, dau. of Thomas Baillie of Polkemmet; commandant on lines of communication, 1914. Residence—Sawtry, Huntingdon. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Evan George Charles Cavendish, b. 23 Feb. 1891; lieut. R.N.

Elizabeth Compton, m. 25 April, 1917, Comnr. Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, R.N. Residence—The Cottage, New Galloway, Scotland.

1. Hon. Georgiana Caroline, m. 26 Aug. 1875, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester.

2. Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, m. 19 Oct. 1878, George, 8th Visc. Cobham.

3. Hon. Katherine Caroline, m. 29 July, 1882, Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster.

CHESNEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE LOUISA, dau. of George Palmer, of Purneah, Bengal. M. 1855, Gen. Sir George Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who rendered distinguished service to the Govt. of India as military sec. and military memb. of the Viceroy's council, and was well known in England as the author of "The Battle of Dorking"; he d. 1895. Residence—Ardrossan, Prior Road, Camberley, Surrey.

CHESTER, Earl of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

CHESTER, (33rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1889. Foun. 1541).—RT. REV. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, s. of John Jayne, J.P., of Breconshire, and Elizabeth Haines. B. 1845; m. 1872, Emily Sarah, dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (scholarship Hody Greek exhib., 1st class mods., Greats, and law and hist.); fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868; Senior Hall, Houghton Greek Test. prizeman 1870; D.D. 1888; ord. 1870; cur. St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870–1; tutor Keble Coll. 1871–9; principal St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879–86; vic. of Leeds 1886, until his consecration as Bishop 1889; Whitehall preacher 1875–7; select preacher at Oxford 1884. The diocese includes all Cheshire. Residence—The Palace, Chester. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Ronald Garland Jayne, b. 1877; m. 31 July, 1901,

Mary Salkeld, dau. of James Salkeld Robinson, of Rochdale.
2. Kingsley Garland Jayne, b. 1879, m. 1907, Elvira Mary, dau. of A. Ashley, of California.
3. Arthur Ivor Garland Jayne, b. 1882; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Frederikke, dau. of Prof. von Munthe, of Morgenstierne.
1. Edith Mary Garland.
2. Grace Emily Garland.
3. Alice Laidley Garland.

CHESTERFIELD, 10th Earl of. Creat. 4 Aug. 1628; Baron Stanhope 7 Nov. 1616 (Eng.); Bt. (U.K.) 13 Nov. 1807; P.C. 1894; K.G. 1915, G.C.V.O. 1911.—EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE STANHOPE, s. of 9th Earl. B. 15 March, 1854; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Hon. Enid, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Oxford, B.A. 1877; Treasurer to the Royal Household 1892–4; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1894–5; Lord Steward 1910–15; Master of the Horse since June, 1915; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; capt. late 4th Batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.); has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st cl.), and the Danish Order of Daneborg. The 1st Peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who d. without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—Scudamore House, Regent's Park, N.W. 1; Kilforge House, Ballingham, Herefordshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS STANHOPE, 9TH EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, b. 8 April, 1821; D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 6 Aug. 1851, DOROTHEA (Residence—26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. (she has Order of Mercy, 1905), and d. 12 Jan. 1887. Issue—
1. EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, pres. Earl.
2. CAPT. THE HON. HENRY ATHOLE SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, R.N. (ret.), HEIR PRES., b. 20 May, 1855. Club—Naval and Military.
3. Hon. Claude Dormer Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 7 April, 1857.
4. Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Jan. 1862; m. 21 April, 1888, Julia Basha, dau. of Gerald Potter, of Barnsdale, Darwen; capt. reserve of officers; late capt. A.S.C.; late lieut. K.R.R. Corps; D.L., Chief Constable of Herefordshire, ret. 1895. Residence—Rockfield House, Hereford. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Edward Henry Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Feb. 1889. Enid Doreen Grace.
5. Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 24 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1900, dau. Adele, dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt.; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1888; member of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers. Residence—64, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Club—Bachelor's. Issue—
Chandos Robert Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 26 June, 1905.
Dorothea.

CHETWODE, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 6 April, 1700; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR PHILIP WALHOUSE CHETWODE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1869; m. 1 June, 1899, Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton; suc. his father 1905; late lt.-col. commdg. 19th Hussars; assist. mil. sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French, commndg. Aldershot army corps; served in Chin Hill expedition 1893–4, and in S. African war 1899–1902; col. comdg. London Mounted Brig. Terr. Force 1912–14; brig. gen. 5th Cavalry Div. (despatches twice, France, 1914; C.B.); maj.-gen. 2nd Cav. Div. 1915; lt.-gen. 1916. Residences—Oakley, Market Drayton, Salop; Chetwode, Bucks. Issue—

ROGER CHETWODE, b. 18 April, 1906.
Penelope Valentine Hester.

SIR GEORGE CHETWODE, 6TH BT., b. 20 July, 1823; lt.-col. 8th Hussars; m. 21 Oct. 1868, ALICE JANE (Residence—51, South Street, W. 1), dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs., and sister of Michael, 1st Baron Burton. Issue—
1. SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, pres. Bt.
2. Comm. George Knightley Chetwode, R.N., b. 10 Dec. 1877; m. 4 Feb. 1908, Alice Clara, dau. of Maj. V. H. Vaughan-Lee, of Dillington, Somerset. Issue—
1. John Chetwode. 28 May, 1909.
2. George David Chetwode, b. 24 Aug. 1914.
1. Evelyn Hawar, m. 19 March, 1882, Percy A. L. Laming, of Alresford Place, Alresford, Hants.
2. Laura Grey, m. 3 July, 1897, Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot (see ST. GERMANS, E.).
3. Florence Hyacinthe, m. 21 Oct. 1903, Brig.-Gen. J. F. Noel Birch, A.D.C., and has issue.

CHETWYND, 8th Visc. Creat. 29 June, 1717; Baron Rathdowne, 1717 (I.); C.H. 1917.—GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, s. of Hon. Henry Chetwynd. B. 3 Oct. 1863; m. 1st, 12 April, 1893; Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben (from whom he obtained a divorce), dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1904, Hon. Mary Eden, dau. of William, 4th Baron Auckland; suc. his uncle 1911. The 1st Peer was ambassador in Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Adam de Chetwynd (mentioned in a Forest Roll 1180), father of Sir John Chetwynd, who d. about 1240. Residence—Wyndthorpe, Doncaster. Club—White's. Issue—

1. HON. ADAM DUNCAN CHETWYND, b. 14 Nov. 1904.
2. Hon. John Julian Chetwynd, b. 10 Aug. 1906.
1. Hon. Mary Diana Eve.

RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 6TH VISC. CHETWYND, b. 13 Dec. 1800; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary (d. 5 Dec. 1857), dau. of Robert Moss; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary (d. 7 June, 1904), dau. of John Hussey, and d. 6 Dec. 1879. Issue by 1st m.—
1. RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 7TH VISC. CHETWYND, b. 26 July, 1823; 14th Dragoons; m. 16 March, 1858, Harriet Johanna (d. 12 Jan. 1898), dau. of Walter Campbell, of Sanderland, and d. 23 Jan. 1911. Issue—
1. The late Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd, b. 27 Nov. 1859; m. 8 Jan. 1889, Florence, o. dau. of Col. Tom Naylor-Leyland, and d. 6 March, 1908. Issue—
1. Mary Eleanora, m. 6 Oct. 1917, R. C. Otter. Residence—Roys on Manor, Retford.
2. Amelia Mary, m. 17 Sept. 1912, Capt. Claude Edward Reynard, 12th Lancers.
1. Hon. Eleanora, m. 29 June, 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther.
2. Hon. Catherine Frances, m. 6 June, 1889, George Blezard (Residence—Wicksted Hall, Whitchurch, Salop), and has issue.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., b. 8 Oct. 1829; m. 8 Feb. 1858, Julia Beville (d. 17 Oct. 1901), dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, and d. 27 Nov. 1903. Issue—
1. The late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, b. 12 Dec. 1858; A.M.I.C.E.; m. 7 Nov. 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (Residence—Manor Site, Harpenden, Herts), dau. of the late Augustus Berney, of Bracon Hall Norwich, and d. 1 July, 1909. Issue—
1. Dorothy Constance.
2. Sylvia Evelyn.
3. Enid Elizabeth.
2. GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, pres. Visc.
3. Rev. the Hon. Walter James Boyville Chetwynd, (precedence 1911), b. 30 April, 1865; m. 5 March, 1890, Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. Residence—The Rectory, Clifton, Nottingham.
4. The late Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd (precedence 1911), R.N. (ret.), b. 16 Dec. 1866; m. 17 Jan. 1903, Augusta Frances Beverley, dau. of E. R. Robinson, of New York, and d. 18 April, 1914. Issue—
1. Wentworth Randolph Chetwynd, b. 16 Dec. 1903.
2. Philip Henry Chetwynd, b. 29 Jan. 1906.
1. Elizabeth Julia.
2. Victoria Edith Jean.
1. Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie (precedence 1911), m. 14 Nov. 1890, Archibald W. Merry, R.H.G., of Belladrum.
2. Hon. Catherine Adelaide (precedence 1911), m. 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, and has issue.
3. Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun (precedence 1911), m. 2 June, 1894, Thomas, s. Birkin (see BIRKIN, Bt.).
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, 10th Regt. b. 17 Sept. 1834; m. 30 Oct. 1860, Emily Hannah (Residence—Cissbury, Ascot), o. dau. of W. H. Barlow, of Beechland, Sussex, and d. 31 March, 1884. Issue—
1. Emily Mary Frances.
2. Margaret Adelaide, m., 5 June, 1890, Frank

Bousfield Hudson, of Oakwood, Roundhay, Leeds, and has issue. He d. 1 May, 1912.
3. Louisa Charlotte.
4. Julia Alice.
5. Katharine Philippa, m. 1 Sept. 1908, Rev. Knoulton Harold Hampshire, who d. March, 1914, and has issue. Residence—Fernside, New Road, Windsor.

CHETWYND, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 1 May, 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1874; suc. his father 1917; m. 2 Jan. 1902, Rosalind, dau. of the late W. H. Secor, of New York. She obtained a divorce 1909; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was many years clerk to the Privy Council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visc. Chetwynd. Residence—68, South Audley Street, W.1. Issue—

1. VICTOR JAMES GUY CHETWYND, b. 14 Nov. 1902.
1. Lilian Florence Maud, m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1898, Henry Cyril, 5th Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, and has issue. Residence—4, Gloucester Square, W.2.
2. Olive Nina Mary.

SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 3RD BT., b. 6 Sept. 1809; m. 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta Hill (d. 24 Nov. 1861), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and d. 24 March, 1869. Issue living—

1. SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 4TH BT., b. 31 May, 1849; m. 6 June, 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia (d. 3 Feb. 1907), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and widow of the last Marq. of Hastings; and d. 10 March, 1917. Issue—
GEORGE GUY CHETWYND, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, 16th Lancers, b. 13 Jan. 1856; m. 14 June, 1890, Hon. Edomé Eliza Theodosia Monson, dau. of John, 8th Baron Monson; and d. 23 Feb. 1916. Residence—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—
Phyllis Marion.
1. Isabel Marian, m. 1st, 24 May, 1870, C. H. Poole, of Marbury Hall, Salop; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1880, Robert, 4th Visc. Combermere.
2. Georgiana, m. 4 May, 1874, Dudley Francis, 7th Earl of Guilford.

CHEWTON, Visc. *See* WALDEGRAVE, EARL OF.

CHEYLESMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1887; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1848; m. 14 July, 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Francis Ormond French, of New York, and Newport, R.I.; suc. his bro. 1902; is maj.-gen. (ret.) late Col. commdg. Gren. Gds.; chrmn. Nat. Rifle Assoc.; contested Coventry (C.) 1887; mayor of Westminster 1904–5 and 1905–6; memb. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers since 1905; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem and Knight of the Redeemer of Greece; D.L., Mdsex., J.P. Bucks.; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; hon. col. 9th Batt. Co. of London Regt.; chrmn. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocn.; lay canon St. Michael's, Coventry. This title is derived from the estate and manor of Cheylesmore, formerly part of the inheritance of the Princes of Wales, and famous for its many historical associations. Residences—16, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7; Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY EATON, D.S.O., Gren. Gds.; b. 19 June, 1893; m. 18 March, 1916, Norah Mary, dau. of Erskine Parker, of Tasmania.
2. Hon. Herbert Edward Eaton, b. 12 June, 1895; lieut. Gren. Gds.

HENRY WILLIAM EATON, 1ST BARON CHEYLESMORE, b. 13 March, 1816; D.L., Suffolk, M.P. for Coventry, 1865–1887; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Gorham (d. 27 Feb. 1877), o. dau of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans, and d. 2 Oct. 1891. Issue—

1. The late Henry Enderby Eaton, b. 11 May, 1841; m. 30 April, 1872, Hon. Anna, o. dau. of Edward, 1st Baron de Ramsay.
2. WILLIAM MERITON EATON, 2ND BARON CHEYLESMORE, b. 15 Jan. 1843; d. unm., 10 July, 1902.
3. HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Charlotte Harman, m. 2 July, 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt (*see* CAMDEN, MARQ.
2. Hon. Frances Louise. Residence—5, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

CHEYNE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1908; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR WILLIAM WATSON CHEYNE, M.P., s. of Andrew Cheyne, and Eliza, dau. of Rev. William Watson, of Fetlar. B. 14 Dec. 1852; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1887, Mary Emma (d. 6 Feb. 1894), dau. of Rev. Wm. Servanté; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1894, Margaret, dau. of Geo. Smith, S.S.C., of Lerwick, Shetland; ed. at New Gram. Sch., Aberdeen, and Edin. Univ., Vienna, and Strasburg; grad. M.B., C.M. (1st class honours) Edin. Aug. 1875, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, hon. D.Sc. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Edin., F.R.S.; hon. surg.-in-ordinary to the King since 1910; has been Hunterian professor R.C.S. Eng.; demonst. anat. in Univ. Edin.; surg. King's Coll. hosp.; vice-pres. R.C.S. Eng. since 1907; prof. surg. King's Coll. London since 1890; temporary surgeon-general since 1915; consultg. surg. S. African forces 1900; consultg. surg. Paddington Green children's hosp., Mount Vernon hosp. for consump., Dr. Barnardo's homes, etc.; pres. R.C.S. 1914–17; M.P. for Univ. of Edinburgh and St. Andrew's since 1917. Residences—75, Harley Street, W. 1; Leagarth, Fetlar, Shetland.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. JOSEPH LISTER CHEYNE, M.C., 16th lancers, b. 12 Jan. 1888; ed. at Uppingham; (despatches France, 1914); m. 19 June, 1912, Nelita Manfield, dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Borgue, Kircudbright.
2. William Hunter Watson Cheyne, b. 26 June, 1889; surgeon R.N. 1914.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. George Basil Watson Cheyne, b. 12 Oct. 1898.
1. Grace Ella Margaret Watson.

CHEYNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ISABELLA, dau. of James Edward, of Balruddery, co. Forfar. M. 10 June, 1875, Sir John Cheyne, an eminent Barrister at the Scottish Bar, who d. 15 Jan. 1907. Residence—13, Chester Street, Edinburgh. Issue—

Margaret Fanny.

CHICHESTER. *See* DONEGAL, MARQ. OF.

CHICHESTER. *See* TEMPLEMORE, BARON.

CHICHESTER, Visc. *See* DONEGAL, MARQ. OF.

CHICHESTER, 6th Earl of. Creat. 23 June, 1801 (U.K.); Baron Pelham, 4 May, 1762 (G.B.); Bt., 22 May, 1611 (Eng.). — JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, s. of 5th Earl. B. 21 May, 1871; m. 1898, Ruth, dau. of Francis William Buxton; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1894; maj. Royal Sussex Regt.; D.A.A.G. at W.O. since 1915; memb. Sussex T.F. Assocn.; a public works loan comnr; D.L., J.P. Sussex. The 1st Baron Pelham (4th Bt.), who was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II and James II, and of the convention parliament, had two sons; the elder was created Duke of Newcastle and K.G., and the 2nd, Henry, was repeatedly prime minister and chancellor of the exchequer. They both d. without surviving male issue, and the barony and baronetcy devolved upon Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, afterwards 1st Earl. Seat.—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. Clubs—Bath; Brooks's. Issue—

1. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN HENRY, LORD PELHAM, b. 23, March, 1905.
2. Hon. John Buxton Pelham, b. 12 June, 1912.
1. Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn.
2. Lady Prudence Mary.

HENRY THOMAS PELHAM, 3RD EARL OF CHICHESTER, b. 25 Aug. 1804; lord-lieut. of Sussex; m. 18 Aug. 1828, Lady Mary (d. 22 May, 1867), dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and d. 15 March, 1886. Issue—

1. WALTER JOHN PELHAM, 4TH EARL OF CHICHESTER, b. 22 Sept. 1838; d. 28 May, 1902.
2. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN PELHAM, 5TH EARL OF CHICHESTER, b. 18 Oct. 1844; vic. of Gt. Yarmouth, M.A., Camb.; m. 4 Aug. 1870, Hon. ALICE CARR GLYN. Residence—Oldland, Keymer, Sussex), dau. of George, 1st Baron Wolverton, and d. 21 April, 1905. Issue living—
1. JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, pres. Earl.

2. Hon. Henry George Golphin Pelham, b. 5 March, 1875; Soudan C.S., has Order of Osmanieh; m. 19 April, 1906, Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Oliverhead, of Mount Ard. Residences—Khartoum, Soudan; Holme, Ringmer, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—
1. Anthony George Pelham, b. 4 Sept. 1911.
1. Joan Ursula.
2. Beryl Northup.
3. Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo Pelham, b. 23 Oct. 1879; 2nd lieut. R.E.; Soudan C.S., has Order of Medjidie; m. 5 Aug. 1908, Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, R.N.R. Club—Bath.
1. Lady Ruth Mary.
3. The late Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1847; assist. sec. of the Board of Trade, 1895—1903; m. 26 July, 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Brase, of Kennet, N.B., and d. 23 Dec., 1916. Residence—Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Issue—
1. Rev. Walter Henry Pelham, b. 22 July, 1886; M.A. Camb.; m. 26 Aug. 1914, Ruth Mary, dau. of the late Claude Lowthian, of Wordsborough, Yorkshire; Chaplain to the Forces. Residence—Durham Cottage, Cumberley. Issue—
Thomas Pertram Pelham, b. 28 Sept. 1915.
Patricia Mary.
1. Mary Louisa, m. 14 April, 1915, William Piercy, of 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4.
2. Maud Katherine.
4. Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, b. 28 Dec. 1850; m. 30 April, 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Reginald Cust; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A. 1875. Residence—Moorcroft, Monmouth.

CHICHESTER. (73rd) **Lord Bishop of.** Cons. 1908 (Foun. 1075).—RT. REV. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D., s. of the Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vic. of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells. B. 14 July, 1841; m. 1st, 15 April, 1868, Susan Jane (d. 29 June, 1895), dau. of Rev. Gerald FitzGerald; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1899, Katherine Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Johnston, rector of North Cray; ed. at St. Paul's School, and Camb. (Perry Exhibitioner B.A. 1863; 2nd class Theol. trip. 1865); cur. of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1866; vic. of North Malvern, 1868; rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875; incumbent of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1880; vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884; dean of Carlisle, 1905; formerly prebendary of St. Paul's; patron of 82 livings, 3 archdeaconries, 29 prebends; precentor, chancellor and treasurer of the Cathedral. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex; net annual value, £4,200. Residences—The Palace, Chichester; Drumsell, Limpsfield. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's. Issue by 1st m.—

Rev. Charles Spencer Churchill FitzGerald Ridgeway, M.A., Oxford; b. 4 July, 1872; hon. curate of St. Peter's, Thanet, 1898—1900; m. 4 Jan. 1909, Joan Bland, dau. of the late James Duncan Campbell, C.M.G. Residence—St. Peters' Court, Broadstairs. Issue—
Charles Campbell Ridgeway, b. 14 Feb. 1904.
Una Geraldine, m. 29 Dec. 1892, Ronald Montagu Burrows, D. Litt., principal of King's College, London. Residence—King's College, Strand, W.C.2.

CHICHESTER, 10th Bt., of Raleigh, (Eng.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1641.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, s. of 9th Bt. B. 22 Jan. 1883; suc. his father 1906; m. 5 Jan. 1915, Phyllis, dau. of Henry F. Compton, of Minstead Manor House, Lyndhurst; lieut.-comdr. R.N.; served in the naval brigade under the command of Adm. Sir Hedworth Lambton throughout the siege of Ladysmith, 1899-1900; specially promoted to lieut., medal, clasp. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. The 9th Bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residence—29, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Sports; Marlborough. Issue—

EDWARD JOHN CHICHESTER, b. 14 April, 1916.
SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 8TH BT., b. 4 Oct. 1822; m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1847, Mary (d. 28 June, 1879), dau. of John Nicholetts, of South Petherton; m. 2nd, 23 June, 1883, Rosalie Amelia (d. 22 Aug. 1908), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Southampton, and widow of Sir Alexander P. B. Chichester, 2nd and last Bt. of Arlington, and d. 13 July, 1895. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD CHICHESTER, 9TH BT., C.B., C.M.G., b. 20 Nov. 1849; Adm. Superit. of the Naval Establishment at Gibraltar 1904—6, served in S.A. 1881 and 1900—1, in Egypt 1882 and 1884—5; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward; m. 12 Oct. 1880, CATHARINA EMMA (Residence—The Bungalow, Instow, N. Devon), dau. of Comm. R. C. Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon, and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Issue living—
1. SIR EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Whyte Chichester, b. 17 Jan. 1885; capt. A.S.C.
3. Marcus Beresford Chichester, b. 10 April, 1896; lieut. N. Devon Hussars.
1. Catharina Edina, m. 27 June, 1905, Capt. Charles Venables Beresford, Worcs. Regt., and has issue.
2. Janet, m. 3 Feb. 1904, Edward Hornby Beckwith, and has issue.
3. Victoria May, m. 3 Dec. 1914, Sir Gilbert Wills, 2nd Bt.
4. Edith Mary, m. 26 Jan. 1911, Stephen Charles B. Renshaw (*see* RENSHAW, Bt.).
5. Fanny.
6. Joanna.
2. Henry Chichester, b. 26 Nov. 1851; m. 13 May, 1876, Adah Georgina, dau. of Horatio F. K. Holloway, of Marchwood Park, Hants. Residence—Verbeer, Cullompton, Devon. Issue living—
1. Arthur Raleigh Chichester, b. 30 May, 1879; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Isabel Edith Thomasine, dau. of Sir George S. M. Thomas, 6th Bt.
1. Thomasine, m. 29 Nov. 1905, Walter Grenfell White, Residence—25, Lowndes Street, S.W.1.
2. Vera, m. 17 Dec. 1910, Lieut. George Harley Pownall, R.N., who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 25 April, 1915.
3. The late Capt. Gerard Chichester, 98th Regt., b. 31 Oct. 1859; hon. col. 4th Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt.; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Alice (Residence—Marpool Hall, Exmouth), dau. of George Pinckney, of Feniton Court, Devon, and d. 15 Dec. 1906. Issue—
1. Ronald Gerard Chichester, b. 28 May, 1896; sub-lieut. R.N.
1. Alice Mary.
2. Geraldine Maud.
3. Christine Margaret.
4. George Chichester, b. 7 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1900, Frances Caroline (d. 9 Feb. 1904), dau. of late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus., of Birtles Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1908, Essex Mary, dau. of Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Patrick George Chichester, b. 1901.
2. Adrian Francis Chichester, b. 1903.
5. Rev. Charles Chichester, b. 19 Aug. 1868; rector of Shirwell, Barnstaple, M.A. Oxford; m. 24 June, 1896, Emily Anne, dau. of late Samuel Page, of Chitts Hill. Issue—
1. James John Chichester, b. 19 Nov. 1897; 2nd lieut. Wilts Regt.
2. Francis Charles Chichester, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
1. Barbara.
2. Cicely.
6. Orlando Chichester, b. 6 Nov. 1873; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Devon Regt. 1914; m. 8 April, 1899, Isabel Clare, dau. of Egerton Parks Smith R.A., of Clifton, Bristol. Residence—The Warren, Shirwell, Barnstaple. Issue—
Angela Clare Rosalind.
1. Beatrice, m. 2 Aug. 1870, Charles Chichester, of Hall, Barnstaple, D.L., J.P., who d. 5 Nov. 1912, and has issue.
2. Norah, m. 1899, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, L.R.C.P., of Barnstaple.
3. Evelyn, m. 3 April, 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, of Oxton, Devon, and has issue.
4. Geraldine, m. 29 Sept. 1888, Percy Williamson, Barons Northeste, who d. 9 Dec. 1899.
Daughter living of 7th Bt.—
Blanche, m. 30 Aug. 1855, John Toller Nicholetts, w.o.d. 19 Nov. 1910. Residence—Hole Head, Dawlish, Devon.

CHICHESTER, Baronetcy. (U.K.). Ext. 1881. Creat. 7 Sept. 1849. The late Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd Bt., of Arlington Court, Devon, J.P. B. 24 Dec. 1842; m. 9 Feb. 1865, Rosalie Amelia (d. 22 Aug. 1908), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne (*see* CHICHESTER OF RALEIGH, Bt.), and d. 1881. Issue—

Rosalie Caroline. Residences—Arlington Court, nr. Barnstaple; Parade House, Woolacombe, N. Devon.

CHILD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1868; M.V.O. 1902; D.S.O. 1916.—SIR SMITH HILL CHILD, s. of John George Child. B. 19 Sept. 1880; suc. his grandfather 1896; ed. at Eton and

Oxford; col. comdg. 2nd North Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.) since 1911; late lieut. Irish Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Lothian regiment (M.); served in S.African war; lieut. Reserve of Officers since 1910; J.P. Staffs; mil. memb. Stafford Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was for upwards of twenty years M.P. for North and West Staffs. Residence—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Turf.

HEIR, none.

The late John George Child, D.L., J.P., 2nd s. of Sir Smith Child, 1st Bt., and Sarah Hill, b. 25 Aug. 1847; m. 8 May, 1877, Helen (Residence—Daventry Lodge, Northants), dau. of Rev. George Marker, of Huntley Hall, Staffs, Prebendary of Lichfield, and d. 1895. Issue—

1. SIR SMITH HILL CHILD, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Sarah, m. 3 April, 1902, Maj. Charles George Du Cane, R.E. [Issue—Marjorie Clare.] Residence—Light Oaks, Ingatestone, Essex.
2. Cicely Helen, m. 26 July, 1906, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Wykeham Jelf, D.S.O., R.H.A., and has issue. Residence—Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

CHILSTON, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1911; Baron Douglas 1911; P.C. 1891.—ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, s. of Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent, by Frances, dau. of F. H. Brandram, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 21 Oct. 1851; m. 10 June, 1875, Adeline, dau. of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent; ed. at Eton and Oxford: assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1875; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Bar.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; M.P. East Kent 1880–1911; Parl. Sec. to the Treasury 1885–92; chief Conserv. Whip 1885–95; first Commnr. of Works 1895–1902; Sec. of State for the Home Department 1902 to Dec. 1905; Eccles. Commnr. since 1902; memb. of Scottish Education Committee since 1902; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Dumfriesshire; J.P. Midlothian. Residences—Chilston Park, Maidstone, Kent; Bands, West Calder, Edinburgh; Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, b. 17 Feb. 1876; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Amy, dau. of late J. R. Jennings Bramly, R.H.A.; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd Roy. Scots; entd. Diplom. Service 1898, attaché at Cairo 1899, 3rd sec. 1900, 2nd sec. 1905, 1st sec. 1912; has served at Athens, Constantinople, Madrid, Rome, and Vienna; was acting-agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1907; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1911–12, and in Roumania 1912–15. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. Aretas Akers-Douglas, b. 7 Nov. 1905.
2. Eric Alexander Akers-Douglas, b. 17 Dec. 1910.
2. Temp.Maj. the Hon. George Alexander Akers-Douglas, Roy. Fus.; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, b. 7 June, 1878; served in S. African war, wounded at Paardeburg; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1904; m. Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson, of Bramley, Surrey. Residence—25, Tite Street, S.W.3. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—
1. Ian Stanley Akers Douglas, b. 16 Nov. 1909.
2. Anthony George Akers-Douglas, b. 21 Dec. 1914.
1. Hon. Adeline Frances, m. 30 Sept. 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Judge of Appeal in Cairo, who d. 23 Oct. 1909. Residence—Dolfrog, Penrhyn-Deudraeth, Merionethshire.
2. Hon. Ethel Margaret.
3. Hon. Bertha Marion, m. 2 June, 1905, Maj.-gen. Sir Arthur Lynden-Lynden-Bell, K.C.M.G.
5. Hon. Cara Mary, m. 3 May, 1916, Lt.-Col. J. E. Lonquet-Higgins, London Regt. Residence—39, Bedford Gardens, W. 8.

NORTH CHINA, Lord Bishop in. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1880).—THE RT. REV. FRANCIS LUSHINGTON NORRIS, D.D., s. of late Very Rev. J. P. Norris, D.D., Archdeacon of Bristol, and Edith, dau. of The Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, Judge of the Admiralty Court. B. 1 Sept. 1864; ed. at Winchester Coll., Trin. Coll. Camb., and Wells Theological Coll.; ord. 1887; priest 1888; curate at Tewkesbury 1887–9; chaplain to Bishop in North China 1889–1913; S.P.G. missionary in the diocese of N. China 1889–1913, when he was appd. to this see. The diocese consists of the four Northern Provinces of China, Chihli, Shansi, Shensi, and Kansu, to which was added in 1903 the Province of Shengking in Manchuria. Residence—Peking, N. China.

WESTERN CHINA, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1895 (Foun. 1895).—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM WHARTON CASSELS, D.D., s. of late John Cassels. B. 11 March, 1858; ed. at Repton Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882); m. 1887 dau. of ; ord. 1882; priest 1883; curate at All Saints', S. Lambeth, 1882–5; missionary in China 1885–95, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese consists of the provinces of Szechuan and Kweichow. Residence—Paoming, Szechwan, China. Issue—

1. William Cecil Cassels, b. 14 Oct. 1894.
2. Harold Kenedy Cassels, b. 4 Nov., 1898.
1. Jessie Ida, m. 21 July, 1915, P. A. Bruce.
2. Grace.
3. Dorothy.
4. Ethelinda.

CHIROL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR VALENTINE CHIROL, s. of late Rev. Alexander Chirol, and Harriet, dau. of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, rector of Catsfield, Sussex. B. 23 May, 1852; ed. chiefly in France and Germany; B.-ès-L. Univ. of Paris; clerk in Foreign Office 1872–6; has been director of the foreign dep. of the "Times" 1899 to 1912; is memb. of roy. commn. to inquire into Indian public services. Address—34, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Clubs—Athenæum: St. James's.

CHISHOLM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1902.—SIR SAMUEL CHISHOLM, s. of John Chisholm, of Dalkeith, Midlothian, by Isabella, dau. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith. B. 23 Sept. 1836; m. 1st, 13 June, 1866, Charlotte (d. 4 Nov. 1900), dau. of Rev. J. B. Thompson, of Holywell, Cumberland; m. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1903, Agnes Gibson Carnduff, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, widow of Thomas Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Dalkeith; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.: Lord Provost of Glasgow 1899–1902; contested a division of Glasgow 1895; was chrmn. of executive of Glasgow International Exhib. 1901; Lord-Lieut. county of City of Glasgow 1899–1902; D.L., J.P., Lanarkshire, Glasgow; memb. Royal Commission on Registration of Titles in Scotland 1906; is a prominent exponent of municipal socialism and temperance; chrmn. Glasgow and W. of Scotland Coll. of Domestic Science. Residence — Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal; Art; Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); Liberal (Edin.).

CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—SIR GANGADHAR MADHO CHITNAVIS, s. of Rao Saheb Madho Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur. B. at Nagpur Dec. 1863; ed. at Nagpur and at Elphinstone Coll.; is a landowner; hon. magistrate, 1st class; leader of the Prabhu community; chairman Distr. Council, Nagpur, 1889–1913; presid. Nagpur Municipal Committee 1896–1913; presid. of Central Provinces and Berar Provincial Conference 1906; an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. 1894–5, 1898–9, 1907–8, 1910–13, and 1915–16. Residence—Nagpur, C.P., India.

CHITTY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1908.—SIR ARTHUR CHITTY, s. of the late Capt. A. W. Chitty, C.I.E. B. at Blackheath July, 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll.; ent. service of Egyptian Govt. Jan. 1883; Comptroller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1892–1900; direc.-gen. of Customs 1900–6; direc.-gen. Revenue, Ministry of Finance, 1906–8; was appd. adviser to the Ministry of the Interior Dec. 1908, retired 1910; has the Order of the Osmanieh (1st. cl.), and of the Medjidie (3rd cl.), rank of Bey (Mootamaiez).

CHITTY, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CHITTY, s. of the late Gen. Walter Theodore Chitty, Bombay Staff Corps, and

Helen Alves, dau. of Gen. Sir George Jameson, K.C.S.I. B. 8 Aug. 1859; ed. at Eton (K.S.) and King's Coll. Camb.; scholar 2nd class Cls. Tripos 1882; 3rd class Law Tripos 1883; m. 4 Oct. 1893, Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Law Latham, of Gad's Hill Place, Kent; Barr.-at-law 1884; practised at Bombay; chief judge Bombay Small Cause Court 1891; officiating judge Chief Court of Lower Burmah 1903; addl. judge Chief Court of Punjab 1905; puisne judge High Court of Calcutta since 1907. Residence—18, Loudon Street, Calcutta. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

John Walter Chitty, b. 6 Aug., 1894.
Helen Margaret.

CHITTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA JESSIE, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. M. 7 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, late Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 15 Feb. 1899. Residence—72, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

CHOLMELEY, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 March, 1806.—SIR HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIBTHORP CHOLMELEY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1906; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in Parliament in 1823. Residences—Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Place, Lincoln.

SIR HUGH ARTHUR HENRY CHOLMELEY, 3RD BT., b. 18 Oct. 1839; D.L., J.P., C.A., Lines. M.P. for Grantham 1868–80; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 12 Aug. 1874, Edith Sophia (d. 26 Dec. 1910), dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and d. 14 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. SIR MONTAGU AUBREY ROWLEY CHOLMELEY, 4th Bt., b. 12 June, 1879; m. 18 April, 1905, Mary Janetta, dau. of Montagu Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; capt. Gren. Gds., and was killed in action in France, 24 Dec. 1914. Issue—
   HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIBTHORP CHOLMELEY, pres. Bt.
   Rosamond Mary Edith.
2. Margaret Georgina Louisa, m. 5 Oct. 1898, John Roberts, s. of A. J. Roberts.
3. Mary Selina, b. 17 July, 1877.
3. Winifred Susan, m. 17 Aug. 1906, Capt. Charles Archibald Calvert, Roy. Dragoons.
4. Aline Marie Janetta.

CHOLMONDELEY. *See* DELAMERE, BARON.

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 22 Nov. 1815; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815 (U.K.); Earl of Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 27 Dec. 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 10 April, 1689 (Eng.); Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716 (G.B.); Visc. Cholmondeley, 29 March, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 12 April, 1714 (Irel.); P.C. 1901.—GEORGE HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, grandson of 3rd Marq. B. 3 July, 1858; m. 16 July, 1879, Winifred Ida, dau. of late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of Kingscote; suc. his grandfather 1884; lieut. Cheshire Yeo. 1879–81; joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and Marq. of Lincolnshire and apptd. to exercise the office during the reign of King Edward VII.; D.L., Norfolk. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the Horse Gren. Gds. of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residence—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE, b. 19 May, 1883; m. 8 Aug. 1913, Sybil, dau. of Sir Edward Sassoon, 2nd Bt.; late lieut. 9th Lancers, formerly 3rd Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African war; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Residence—Houghton Hall, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Issue—
   Lady Aline Cholmondeley.
2. Lord George Hugo Cholmondeley, M.C., b. 17 Oct. 1887; lieut. Notts R.H.A.; m. 7 March, 1911, Clare Elizabeth Stirling, dau. of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A. Club—Turf. Issue—
   Irene.
1. Lady Lettice Joan, m. 20 April, 1911, Cecil Pryce Harrison, and has issue.

WILLIAM HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, 3RD MARQ. OF CHOLMONDELEY, b. 31 Aug. 1800; m. 28 Feb. 1827, Marcia Emma Georgina (d. 3 Nov. 1878), dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and d. 16 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. The late Charles George Cholmondeley, b. 9 July, 1829; m. 31 Oct. 1854, Susan Caroline (d. [illegible]), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt., and d. 7 Dec. 1890, before his father suc. Issue living—
   1. GEORGE HENRY CHOLMONDELEY, pres. Marq.
   1. Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia (precedence 1885), m. 21 May, 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, M.V.O., s. of Baron Paravicini. Residence—Riverside, Datchet.
   2. Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana (precedence 1885). Residence—Leigh House, Datchet.
   3. Lady Eva Harriett (precedence 1885), m. 27 Nov. 1913, Harry F. de Paravicini. Residence—Innisirone, Datchet.
1. Lady Marcia Susan Harriet. Residence—Malpas Lodge, Bournemouth.

CHOTA NAGPUR, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons 1905, RT. REV. FOSS WESTCOTT, M.A., s. of late Rt. Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Durham. B. 1863; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1887; ord. 1886; cur. of St. Peter's, Bishopwearmouth, 1886–9; S.P.G. missionary at Cawnpore, diocese of Lucknow, 1889–1905. The diocese includes the division of Chota Nagpur in Bihar, and contains 44,000 sq. miles. Residence—Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, Bihar, India.

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1890, (Foun. 1856.)—RT. REV. CHURCHILL JULIUS, D.D., s. of Frederic Gilder Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, and Ellen Hannah, dau. of William Smith, of Nottingham. B. 1847; m. Alice Frances, dau. of Col. Rowlandson, of Bournemouth; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Oxford; M.A. 1873; hon. D.D. 1893; ord. 1871; cur. of St. Giles', Norwich, 1871–3, S. Brent, 1873–75; vic. of Shapwick-with-Ashcott 1875–8, Holy Trinity, Islington, 1878–84; vic. of Christ Church pro-cathedral, and archd. of Ballarat, 1884–90. Residence—Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

CHRISTIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY CHRISTIE, s. of the late Prof. Samuel Hunter Christie, F.R.S., of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. B. 1 Oct. 1845; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Violette Mary (d. 13 Dec. 1888), dau. of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (4th wrangler) 1868; M.A. 1871; hon. D.Sc. Oxford; F.R.S.; chief assist. in Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1870–81, Astronomer Roy. 1881–1910; is a past master of the Clockmakers' Livery Company. Residence—The Tower House, Downe, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

Harold Alfred Hunter Christie, b. 1884.

CHRISTISON, 2nd Bt. (U. K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1871.—SIR ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Aug. 1828; m. 1st, 22 June, 1854, Jemima Anne (d. 21 Sept. 1876), dau. of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1892, Florence, dau. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University; M.D. 1850; is surgeon-gen. I.M.S. retired; served in 2nd Burmese war, and in Indian mutiny. Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.) Issue living by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, b. 23 Feb. 1870; m. 7 Aug. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean; hon. maj. (ret.) Edin. R.G.A. (M.). Residence—Lima, Peru.
   1. Harriette Archer.
   2. Edith Campbell, m. 30 April, 1895, Benjamin D. C. Bell, L.R.C.P., who d. 21 March, 1915. Residence—Tankerness House, Kirkwall, Orkney.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Alexander Frank Philip Christison, b. 17 Nov. 1893; lieut. 6th Cameron Highrs.; m. 29 Feb. 1916, Betty, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Anthony Mitchell, D.D., Lord Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney.

3. Dorothea Mary.
4. Irene Victoria Elworthy.
5. Alison Florence Alexandra.

Sir ROBERT CHRISTISON, 1st Bt., b. 18 July, 1797; s. Roy. Coll. of Phys. Edinburgh; m. 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta Sophia (d. 9 Jan. 1849), dau. of David Brown, of Greenknowe, Linlithgow, and d. 27 Jan. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, pres. Bt.
2. The late David Christison, M.D., L.R.C.P., LL.D. Edin.; vice-pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; b. 25 Jan. 1830; m. 11 April, 1888, Susanna Hodgson (Residences—29, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh; Daldrishaig, Aberfoyle), dau. of Andrew Cassels Brown, of Formby, Lancs, and d. 21 Jan. 1912. Issue living—
   1. Maude Cassels.
   2. Roberta.
   3. Nora Henrietta.

CHUBB, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1900; Knt. Bach. 1885.—SIR GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, s. of late John Chubb, and Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, of Romsey, Hants. B. 29 Aug. 1848; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Sarah Vanner, o. dau. of Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxford; chrmn. Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.; J.P. Kent; commnr. Roy. Patriotic Fund; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; hon. freeman of Wolverhampton; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has order of Leopold of Belgium; chev. Legion of Honour. Residences—Newlands, Chislehurst; Riverside, Witney, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. CHARLES ARCHIBALD CHUBB, b. 11 Nov. 1871; m. 8 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of J. F. Haworth, J.P., of Lethbridge, Hale, Cheshire; ed. at the Leys Sch. Camb.; is a managing director of Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co. Residence—Longforgan, Wimbledon. Issue—
   George Charles Hayter Chubb, b. 25 April, 1911.
2. Capt. George Herbert Chubb, res. of others, late Hon. Artillery Co. R.H.A., b. 27 May, 1873.
3. Ethelwyn Early.
4. Helen Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1909, Harold Gabriel Morrish. Residence—Leonard House, Sutton, Surrey.
5. Priscilla Frances Vanner, m. 3 June, 1900, Alexander Woodward Hill, and has issue. Residence—Hensby, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

CHURCH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR WILLIAM SELBY CHURCH, s. of John Church, D.L., J.P., and Isabella, dau. of George Selby, J.P., of Twizell, Northumberland. B. 4 Dec. 1837; m. 14 July, 1875, Sybil Constance (d. 4 Feb. 1913), dau. of Charles J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; s. at Harrow and Oxford (1st class Nat. Sci.); senior student and Lee's reader in anatomy at Ch. Oxford; M.D., D.Sc. Oxford; pres. R.C.P. (London) 1899–1905; pres. Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late representative for Oxford in the General Medical Council; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; D.C.L. Durham; J.P., Co. Herts. Residences—Woodside, Hatfield; Cashill, Belford, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM CHURCH, b. 29 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Sept. 1908, Brenda, dau. of late Hugh Lee Pattinson; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1900. Issue—
   1. Margaret Sybil.
   2. Barbara Brenda.
   3. Lesbia Mary.
2. Geoffrey Selby Church, b. 11 Jan. 1887; m. 24 Oct. 1913, Doris Louise Cleghorn (d. 28 June, 1917), dau. of Dr. William Somerville.
3. Priscilla Nina.

CHURCH, Lady (Knts. Widow).—JEMIMA, d. of the late John Buckingham Pope; m. May, 1879, Prof. Sir Arthur Herbert Church, F.R.C.S., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.I.C., was b. 2 June, 1834; prof. of chemistry in Agricultural Coll. Cirencester 1863–79, and in the Roy. Academy of Arts 1879–1911; King's Coll. London; author of many chemical researches and treatises, and d. 31 Dec. 1915. Residence—Shelsley, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

CHURCHILL, 1st Visc. Creat. 14 July, 1902; Baron Churchill 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.); G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1900.—VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER, s. of 2nd Baron, and Lady Jane, V.A., (d. 25 Dec. 1900), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham. B. 23 Oct. 1864 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1 Jan. 1887, Lady Verena Maud, V.A., dau. of 3rd Earl Lonsdale; suc. his father, 1886; Page of Honour 1876–81; col. Oxfordshire Yeo.; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–92, and 1895–1901, and to King Edward 1901–5; acting lord chamberlain (coronation) 1901; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1900–1; Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; chrmn. of the G.W.R. Co. since 1908; has the Grand Cross in brilliants of Crown of Prussia, Grand Cross of Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Redeemer of Greece, Orange of Nassau, and Portuguese Order of Christ, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire. The 1st Peer was youngest s. of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Rolleston, Leicester. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. CAPT. HON. VICTOR ALEXANDER SPENCER, K.O.S.B., b. 1 Aug. 1890 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); page of honour to King Edward 1901–10; served in France 1914–15 (despatches); m. 15 July, 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Hon. Robert Beavan, late Premier of Victoria, B.C., and widow of Capt. Stanley Venn-Ellis, R.N.
2. Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise (Queen Victoria and Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, sponsors).
2. Hon. Ursula.

CHURCHILL, Baron. *See* MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

CHURCHILL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—RT. HON. WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL, s. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., and Jennie (C.I., R.R.C.), dau. of late Leonard Jerome, of New York (she m. 2nd, 28 July, 1900, George F. M. Cornwallis-West, late lieut. Scots Gds.; marr. diss. April, 1914). B. 30 Nov. 1874; m. 12 Sept. 1908, Clementine, dau. of late Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., sec. of Lloyd's; ed. at Harrow, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. Oxfordshire Yeo.; formerly lieut. 4th Hussars; accompanied Spanish forces during operations in Cuba 1895; served with Malakand field force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); with Tirah expedition 1898; with Nile expedition 1898, attached to 21st Lancers; and in South Africa 1899–1900, as capt. South African Light Horse; also acted as war correspondent to the "Morning Post"; lt.-col. commdg. a batt. of Roy. Scots Fus. in France 1916; M.P. Oldham 1900–6, for Manchester (N.W. Div.) 1906–8, and for Dundee since May, 1908; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1905–8; Pres. of Board of Trade April, 1908–Feb. 1910; Sec. of State for the Home Office and an Ecclesiastical Commnr. Feb. 1910–Oct. 1911; First Lord of the Admiralty 1911–15; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in Nat. Govt. May to Nov. 1915; Minister of Munitions since July, 1917. Residence—33, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Turf; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer Churchill, b. 28 May, 1911.
1. Diana.
2. Sarah Millicent Hermione.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL. *See* MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

CHURCHMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917.—SIR ARTHUR CHARLES CHURCHMAN, s. of the late Henry Charles Churchman, of Ipswich, and Mary, dau. of Charles Eade, of Ipswich. B. 7 Sept. 1867; ed. at Ipswich School and privately; m. 23 July, 1891, Edith, dau. of Julius Harvey; is a director of Public Companies; late lt.-col. comdg. 2/6th Batt. The Suffolk Regt.;

Mayor of Ipswich 1901–2; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Ipswich. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; 1900; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Charles Harvey Churchman, b. 19 Feb., 1895; capt. Suffolk Regt.
1. Mary Helen, m. 30 Dec. 1916, Capt. Charles Erskine Stuart, Suffolk Regt., who died of wounds received in action 15 March, 1917.
2. Vera Kate.

CHURSTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1858; Bt. 13 Jan. 1799; M.V.O., 1903.—JOHN REGINALD LOPES YARDE-BULLER, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 9 Nov. 1873; m. 24 April, 1907, Jessie, dau. of A. Smither; capt. Reserve of Officers, late Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal, 4 clasps); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1902–3; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904–6; suc. his father 1910; patron of 5 livings. The 1st Bt. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, Brixham, Devon; 25, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER YARDE-BULLER, b. 12 Feb. 1910.
2. Hon. John Reginald Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 13 June, 1915.
1. Hon. Joan Barbara.
2. Hon. Denise Margaret.
3. Dau. b. 1917.

JOHN YARDE-BULLER, 1ST BARON CHURSTON, b. 12 April, 1799; M.P. for S. Devon 1835–58; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth (d. 20 Feb. 1857), dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, of Bank Hall, Lancs.; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1861, Caroline (d. 27 Nov. 1866), dau. of Sir Robert W. Newman, Bt., and d. 4 Sept. 1871. Issue by 1st m.—

The Late Col. Hon. John Yarde-Buller, b. 28 Dec. 1823; m. 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte (d. 15 March, 1895), dau. of E. S. Chandos-Pole, and d. 6 May, 1867. Issue—

1. JOHN YARDE-BULLER, 2ND BARON CHURSTON, b. 26 Oct. 1846; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; maj. Devon Artillery; J.P. for Devon; m. 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton (Residence—Churston Court, Churston, S. Devon), o. dau. of late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by her 2nd m. with Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., and d. 30 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   JOHN REGINALD LOPES YARDE-BULLER, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Barbara Lois.
2. Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller (precedence 1873), b. 21 Jan. 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Leilah (d. 1905), dau. of Gen. R. W. Kikham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair; m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1913, Altanore, Lady Lethbridge, dau. of Edward Sachverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; was lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1881–83; served in B.S.A. Police during S. African war. Residence—Marchington Hall, Staffs.
3. Hon. Geoffry Yarde-Buller (precedence 1873), b. 24 Oct. 1861; m. 19 May, 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America; ed. at Radley. Issue—
   1. John Yarde-Buller, b. 21 March, 1893.
   2. Geoffrey Yarde-Buller, b. 1894.
   3. Edmond Yarde-Buller, b. 1897.
   4. Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 1899.
   5. Manuel Yarde-Buller, b. 1901.
   6. Albert Yarde-Buller, b 6 March, 1908.
   7. Reginald Yarde-Buller, b. 15 Feb. 1911.
   1. Olga.
   2. Agnes.
   3. Charlotte.
4. Brig.-gen. the Hon. Henry Yarde-Buller, C.B.(C.), M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 2 Nov. 1862; m. 11 Dec. 1902, Adelaide, dau. of Lt.-Col. C. Meeking, J.P., of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks.; lt.-col. Ride Brigade; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896–8; served in Waziristan Expd. 1894–5, Soudan (including battle of Khartoum) 1898; Gov. of a Province in Crete 1898; S. African war 1899–1902; military attaché at Northern European Courts 1905–10; assist. mil. sec. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., commdg.-in-chief the forces in Ireland 1910–11; mil. attaché Paris 1912–14; commr. of the Orders of the Danebrog, Epée, St. Olav, and Leopold; Ia-Crowns Comr. of the Legion of Honour. Residence—5, Wilton Place, S.W.1; Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'.
5. Rev. the Hon. Reginald John Yarde-Buller, b. 12 July, 1864; (precedence 1873); ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch. Oxford; ord. 1889; sometime cur. of St. Mark's Swindon; acting chaplain R.N. 1906–7; formerly rector of Thurlestone, Devon; vic. of Horsefield, Glos., and late warden of Navy House, Chatham; rector of Peasemore, Newbury, since 1911. Residence—The Rectory, Peasemore, Newbury.
   1. Hon. Charlotte Mildred, m. 1st, 11 July, 1872, Lt.-Col. John Malone (marr. diss. 1892); m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1892, Comte Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp, and has issue; raised to rank of Baron's dau. 1873.
   2. Hon. Bertha, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, late 4th Hussars (precedence 1873). Residence—Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

CIRENCESTER, Baron. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

CLANCARTY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1803; Visc. Dunlo, 3 Jan. 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 5 Nov. 1797 (I.); Visc. Clancarty, 8 Dec. 1823; Baron Trench, 4 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; also Marq. of Heusden in the kingdom of Netherlands 1818.—WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, s. of 4th Earl. B. 29 Dec. 1808; m. 1st, 19 July, 1889, Isabel Maude (d. 31 Dec. 1906) dau. of J. G. Bilton; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1908, Mary Gwatkin, o. c. of late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barr.-at-law, of Fullford Field House, and Kiddall, Yorks; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Galway; late lieut. 4th Batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.). This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenche, came to England in 1575. The 1st Earl was M.P. for co. Galway in the Irish Parliament for 30 years; the 2nd was ambassador to The Hague, and received the English honours. Residences—Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, co. Galway; 21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH LE POER TRENCH, LORD KILCONNEL, b. 27 Dec. 1891; m. 28 Oct., 1915, Edith, dau. of Maj. A. A. Rawlinson. Residence—Milford-on-Sea, Hants.
2. Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley Le Poer Trench, b. 19 Oct. 1895; 2nd lieut. Lincs. Yeo.
3. Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort Le Poer Trench, b. 10 Dec. 1902.
1. Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Blanca Le Poer, m. 1st, 13 May, 1914, Hon. Richard Stanhope; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1917, Lieut. Walter Raleigh Gilbert, R.N. Residence—Revesby Abby, Boston, Lincs.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. William Francis Brinsley Le Poer Trench, b. 18 Sept. 1911.
5. Hon. Le Poer Trench, b. 24 Jan. 1917.

WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH, 3RD EARL OF CLANCARTY, b. 21 Sept. 1803; m. 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler (d. 28 April, 1905), dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and d. 26 April, 1872. Issue—

1. RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER TRENCH, 4TH EARL OF CLANCARTY, b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. 29 April, 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgina Hervey (d. 7 Nov. 1911), dau. of Frederick, 2nd Marq. of Bristol, and d. 29 May, 1891. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Richard John Le Poer Trench, b. 25 Dec. 1877.
   1. Lady Katharine Anne Le Poer.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, b. 10 Feb 1835; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench (d. 16 July, 1884) dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; m. 2nd, 1891, Catherine (Residence—Elymead, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare), dau. of George Simpson; lieut. 52nd foot 1858; ret. 1872; served in the Indian mutiny and New Zealand war 1864–6 (medals), and d. 17 Dec. 1913. Issue living—
   Dorothy Marion Le Poer.
3. Col. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, b. 17 June, 1837; m. 21 April, 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina (d. 24 Feb. 1909), o. c. of Sir William Martins; ent. R.E. 1854; capt. 1861, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1879; served in Chinese war 1857–8; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when Chief Sec. for Ireland 1874–8; M.P. Galway 1872–4; contested Whitehaven 1886 and 1892; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comn. Ireland 1878–9; C.V.O. 1912; J.P., London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks. Residence—St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; United Service. Issue—
   1. The late William Martins Le Poer Trench, b. 26 Sept. 1866; m. 17 April, 1891, Ellnor Mary (m.

3rd, 7 Jan. 1908, Capt. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, Rifle Brigade), dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, and d. 13 Sept. 1904.
2. Power Mash Le Poer Trench, b. 19 July, 1869; B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Gladys, dau. of George Carew Gibson, of Sandgate, Sussex. Residence—Woolley Grange, Maidenhead. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
Gladys Marjorie Le Poer.
1. Hon. Anne Le Poer, m. 30 April, 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, BARON.

CLAN CONAL, Baron. *See* DUNSANDLE, BARON.

CLANDEBOYE, Visc. and Baron. *See* DUFFERIN, MARQ. OF.

CLANEHUGH, Baron of. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

CLANMAURICE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

CLANMORRIS, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800.—ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, s. of 5th Baron. B. 22 June, 1879; suc. his father 1916; m. 5 June, 1907, Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, J.P. of Cape Town; ed. at Eton; late capt. 5th Lancers; served in S. African war 1899; late page of honour to the Viceroy of Ireland, and extra A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Residences—2, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. 1; Bangor Castle, Bangor, co. Down. Clubs—Cavalry; Devonshire. Issue—

HON. JOHN MICHAEL WARD BINGHAM, b. 3 Nov. 1908.
DENIS ARTHUR BINGHAM, 3RD BARON CLANMORRIS, b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1 May, 1825, Maria Helena (d. 27 Aug. 1899), dau. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, and d. 24 Feb. 1847. Issue—
1. JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, 4TH BARON CLANMORRIS, b. 28 Nov. 1826; m. 24 May, 1849, Sarah Selina (d. 28 Nov. 1907), dau. of Burton Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and d. 5 April, 1876. Issue, with others—
1. JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, 5TH BARON, b. 27 Aug. 1852; m. 27 June, 1878, MATILDA CATHERINE [DOWAGER LADY CLANMORRIS], dau. of late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down; and d. 4 Nov. 1916. Issue living—
1. ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, pr. s. Baron.
2. Capt. Hon. John Denis Yelverton Bingham, 15th Hussars, b. 11 Aug. 1880.
3. Comr. Hon. Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, V.C., R.N., b. 26 July, 1881; m. 18 May, 1915, Vera, dau. of Edward Temple Patterson.
4. Hon. Hugh Terence de Burgh Bingham, b. 31 Dec. 1885; Public Works Dept. India; m. 2 Nov. 1912, Dorothea Sinclair. Issue—
John Peter Derrick, b. 14 Sept. 1913.
5. Hon. George Roderick Bentinck Bingham, b. 10 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
6. Hon. Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b. 8 March, 1896.
1. Hon. Emily Ina Florence, m. 25 Nov. 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons (*see* DIXON, Bt.).
2. Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Capt. H. Fleming, 1st Dragoon Gds.
2. The late Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, b. 11 Sept. 1853; m. 3 Jan. 1895, Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and d. 10 Dec. 1898.
1. Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, m. 12 Jan. 1871, Albert Brassey, late 14th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Heythrop House, Oxfordshire.
2. Hon. Florence Madeline, m. 1st, 17 April, 1873, John Pollok, of Lismany, co. Galway, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1896, Maj. J. D. Barry, attchd. 5th Lancers, late R.H.A. Residence — Willsbrook, Lucan, co. Dublin.
3. Hon. Rose Elizabeth, m. 20 Sept. 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
2. The late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, b. 11 Feb. 1840; D.L. Mayo; m. 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline (d. 1879), dau. of James Begbie; m. 2nd, 20 March, 1883, Jean Crawford, o. c. of Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanark, and d. 31 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Bentinck Yelverton Warburton Bingham, b. 18 Jan. 1862; m. 11 April, 1907, Letitia Charlotte May, dau. of William H. Madill, of N.Z., and d. 29 Sept. 1911.
1. Elizabeth Caroline, m. 1st, 1 March, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis (from whom she obtained divorce 1906); m. 2nd, 27 July, 1906, William John Wallace, who d. 1 April, 1908, and has issue; m. 3rd, 8 Aug. 1914, Capt. A. R. S. Sale Hill.
2. Helen Augusta Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin. Residence—
1. The Hon. Anna Maria, m. 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. F. C. Spiller, who d. 17 Dec. 1857. Residence—The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
2. The Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, m. 23 July, 1856, St. John Leigh Clowes, who d. 1915. Residence—Westholme, Cheltenham.
3. The Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah. Residence—Reveshy Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th Earl of. Creat. 20 July 1776; Visc. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford 17 Nov. 1766; Bt., 29 May, 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 28 Jan. 1828 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.C. 1917.—ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 14 Jan. 1873; m. 27 April, 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, dau. of Russell Stephenson, and widow of the Hon. Oliver Howard (*see* CARLISLE, Earl); suc. his father 1907; D.L. co. Down; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in South Africa 1900–2 (wounded, despatches); maj. Roy. Irish Rifles, 13th Service Batt., 1914. Residences—Gill Hall, Dromore; and Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES EDMUND MEADE, LORD GILFORD b. 6 June, 1914.
1. Lady Mary Katharine Selina.
2. Lady Elizabeth Louisa Margaret.
RICHARD MEADE, 3RD EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, G.C.H., b. 15 Aug. 1795; sometime Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Ambassador at Berlin 1823–8; m. 3 July, 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert (d. 20 Sept. 1858), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 7 Oct. 1879. Issue—
1. RICHARD JAMES MEADE, 4TH EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, R.N., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., b. 3 Oct. 1832; Adm. of the Fleet 1895; served in the Baltic 1854, and at Canton 1857; Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1874–8; comm. Detached Squadron 1880–1; comm.-in-chief on N. American station 1885–6, and at Portsmouth 1891–4; m. 17 June, 1867, ELIZABETH HENRIETTA (Residence—22, Belgrave Square, S.W.1), dau. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B., late Gov. of Queensland, and d. 4 Aug. 1907. Issue, with others—
1. The late Richard Charles Meade, Lord Gilford, b. 10 June, 1868; lieut. R.N.; capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. the Border Regt.; m. 5 Sept. 1895, LADY MARY DOUGLAS HOME (Residence—Pettril Bank, Carlisle), dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home, and d. 14 Oct. 1905. Issue—
Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary.
2. ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, pres. Earl.
3. Capt. the Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O., R.N., b. 3 Nov. 1875; m. 6 July, 1911, Margaret Isabel Frances, dau. of Rt. Rev. the Hon. E. Carr-Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON B.); present in naval action off Heligoland 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). Residence—9, Halkin Street, S.W. 1. Issue—
1. Richard James Meade, b. 14 Dec. 1913.
1. Anne Margaret.
2. Jean Mary.
4. Capt. Hon. Edward Brabazon Meade, late 10th Hussars, b. 10 Sept. 1878; Res. of Officers; served in S.A.; m. 1st, Dec. 1907, Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley Gully (d. 26 Feb. 1908), dau. of William, 1st Visc. Selby; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1910, Angela, dau. of Thurz von Thurzbrugg.
1. Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, m. 27 April, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N. (*see* DARTREY, Earl).
2. Lady Katharine, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
3. Lady Beatrice.
4. Lady Adelaide Jane, m. 6 Dec. 1902, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, K.C.B.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Sidney Meade, b. 29 Oct. 1839; canon of Salisbury; m. 9 Dec. 1865, Lucy Emma, dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, of the Close, Salisbury; and d. 11 Feb. 1917. Residence—Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon. Issue—
Francis Henry Meade, b. 6 Dec. 1870; Barr.-at-law; m. 6 March, 1900, Beatrice Mary, dau. of late

Lord Esmé Stuart Gordon. Residence—3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. Issue—

Robert Sidney Stuart Meade, b. 16 Feb. 1901. Elizabeth Cecilia, m. 9 Aug. 1904, Capt. John Somerled Thorpe, M.C., scots. Gds., and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916. Issue—1. James Ian Sidney, b. 22 Aug. 1905. 2. Michael Alexander, b. 30 Dec. 1906. 1. Constance Cecily. Residences—Coddington Hall, Notts; Ardbreckrish, Argyll, N.B.

CLARE, Earldom (ext. 10 Jan. 1864). Creat. 12 June, 1795.

The late RICHARD HOBART FITZGIBBON, 3RD EARL OF CLARE, b. 2 Oct. 1793; m. 11 July, 1825, Diana (d. 29 Sept. 1865), dau. of Charles Bridges Woodcock, of Brentford, Butts, Middlesex, and d. 10 Jan. 1864. Issue living—

Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, m. 1st, 24 April, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish (m. diss. 1866); m. 2nd, 1872, Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

CLARENDON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 14 June, 1776; Baron Hyde, 3 June, 1756 (G.B.).—GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, s. of 5th Earl, B. 7 June, 1877; m. 5th Aug. 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel, dau. of late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of Arthur, 6th Baron Somers; ed. at Eton; extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902; D.L., J.P. Herts; Deputy Vice-Chanc. Primrose League 1910–12; suc. his father 1914. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers m. the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was creat. Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residence—The Grove, Watford, Herts. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. GEORGE HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, LORD HYDE, b. 6 May, 1906 (King George V, sponsor).
2. Hon. William Nicholas Somers Laurence Hyde Villiers, b. 17 July, 1909.
1. Lady Nina Joan Faith Virginia.

GEORGE WILLIAM VILLIERS, 4TH EARL OF CLARENDON, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., b. 26 Jan. 1800; Lord Privy Seal 1839–41; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1840–1, 1864–5; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1847–52; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1853–8, 1865–6, 1868–70; m. 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine Grimston (d. 4 July, 1874), dau. of James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Foster Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants, and d. 27 June, 1870. Issue—

1. EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, 5TH EARL OF CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 11 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline Elisabeth, d. 9 May, 1878, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1880, EMMA MARY AUGUSTA (Dowager Countess of Clarendon), b. 1854, Cambridge Square, W. 2, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of Maj. the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke; M.P. Brecon 1868–70; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900; Lord Chamberlain 1900–5, and Chancellor Royal Victorian Order 1900–5; Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; hon. col.; late col. comdg. Herts Y.; Lord-Lieut. Herts; A.D.C. to the King, and d. 2 Oct. 1914. Issue—

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, pres. Earl.
Lady Edith, m. 15 May, 1911, Piers, 5th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

2. The late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., Gren. Gds., b. 27 Sept. 1847; m. 9 Oct. 1884, Louisa Maria (m. 2nd, 28 June, 1894, Maj. the Hon. Gilbert Leigh (see NEWTON, Baron)) dau. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and d. 10 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. George John Theodore Hyde Villiers, b. 1 Oct. 1891.
1. Hon. Katharine Alice, maid of honour to the Queen.
2. Constance Barbara.

3. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.
1. Lady Constance, m. 31 May, 1864, Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby.
2. Lady Alice, m. 16 Aug. 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom.
3. Lady Emily Theresa, m. 5 May, 1868, Odo, 1st Baron Ampthill.

CLARINA, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1800.—LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, s. of 3rd Baron, B. 20 April, 1837; m. 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 13 Jan. 1883), dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, of Woodsdown, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1887, Sophia Mary (d. 29 Aug. 1912), dau. of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare; suc. his bro. 1897; lieut. 4th West York Mil. 1854; ensign 82nd Regt. 1855, exch. to the Scots Fus. Gds. same year; lieut. 1859; capt. and lt.-col. 1886; ret. 1870; D.L. Limerick. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seats—Elm Park and Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. HON. EYRE NATHANIEL MASSEY, Scots. Gds., b. 8 Feb. 1880; m. 11 July, 1906, Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Althusen, of Pinley, Lyme Regis; served w. in S. Wales Borders, (Maj. in S. African war 1900–02 (2 medals, 5 clasps). Club—Guards'. Issue—

Erin Moira.

1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth; m. 6 July, 1914, Dudley Perceval.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Sophia Isabel Zoe, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Hon. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson (see FARINGDON, B.).
3. Hon. Susan Agnes, m. 3 Oct. 1916, Maj. Arthur G. Robiston, R.F.A.
4. Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, m. 22 April, 1913, Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell (see Blythswood, B.)
5. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

EYRE MASSEY, 3RD BARON CLARINA, b. 6 May, 1798; rep. peer; m. 9 Sept. 1828, Susan Elizabeth (d. 14 Nov. 1860), dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and d. 18 Nov. 1872. Issue with others—

1. EYRE CHALLONER HENRY MASSEY, 4TH BARON CLARINA, b. 29 April, 1830; d. unm. 16 Dec. 1897.
2. LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, pres. Baron.
3. Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill Massey, b. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 8 July, 1873, dau. of J. Iguulden; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints', Bromsgrove, 1875–94; of Codicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894–6; and of Wye, Kent, 1896–8; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, since 1905.

CLARK, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917.—SIR GEORGE SMITH CLARK, s. of James Clark, of Paisley, and Jane, dau. of the late George Smith, of Glasgow. B. 8 Nov. 1861; ed. at Murchiston and abroad; m. 28 Sept. 1881, Frances, dau. of Henry Matier, of Dunlambert, Belfast; D.L. for County and City of Belfast; managing director of Workman, Clark & Co., Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, of Belfast; director of Henry Matier & Co., Ltd., linen manufacturers, of Belfast, of G.N. Rly. Ireland, of G. Heyn & Sons (Ulster S.S. Co.), of Irish Shipowners Co.; M.P. for N. Belfast 1907–10. Residence—Dunlambert, Belfast. Clubs—Carlton; Ulster Belfast. Issue—

1. GEORGE ERNEST CLARK, b. 25 July, 1882; M.A. Camb., M.I.N.A.; m. 10 July, 1910. Residence—Ardsallagh, Holywood, Co. Down.
2. Henry Douglas Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1889; M.A. Camb.; lieut. A. and S. Highrs.

CLARK, 2nd Bt., of Cavendish Square (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1883; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1916.—SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, of Braywick, Berks, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Aug. 1852; m. 20 April, 1893, Lilian Margaret (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Robert Hopkins, of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll.; M.R.C.S. 1878, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1888; lt.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. R.A.M.C. (M.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army, and hon. col. unattached list Terr. Force; served in the S. African war; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Chief Commnr. of the St. John Ambulance Brigade since 1911; has the 1911 Coronation medal; in comd. of Edinburgh and E. of Scotland Hosp.; and of St. John Amb. Brig. Hospital, France, 1915–16. Residences—Braywick House, Bray, Berks; Culverton House, Sandown, I. of W. Clubs—Constitutional; Berks County (Reading). Issue—

ANDREW EDMUND JAMES CLARK, b. 18 July, 1898; 2nd lieut. R.H.A.

SIR ANDREW CLARK, 1ST BT., M.D., b. 28 Oct. 1826; LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Phys.; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy (d. 1858), dau. of

Capt. John Forster, R.N., of Alnwick; m. 2nd, 1862, HELEN ANNETTE (Residences—5, Spanish Place, W. 1; Binfield Lodge, Berks), dau. of Alphonso Doxat, of Leytonstone, and d. 8 Nov. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, pres. Bt.
1. Mary Kane, m. 14 Oct. 1890, Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S.
2. Margaret Alexandrina, m. 29 July, 1880, Rev. William Lee, M.A., rector of Marnhead, Exeter, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Andrew Gladstone Clark, b. 18 Dec. 1870.
3. Louisa Doxat, m. 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, vicar of Kingsteignton, Newton Abbot, and has issue.
4. Helen Annette.

CLARK, 2nd Bt., of Edinburgh (U.K.). Creat. 28 Sept. 1886.—SIR JOHN MAURICE CLARK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 March, 1859; m. 3 June, 1885, Helen Marder, dau. of Rev. H. M. Douglas; suc. his father 1900; ed. at the Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; V.D.; col. (ret.) comdg. 7th Roy. Scots 1905–10; mil. memb. and vice-chairman Midlothian Terr. Force Assocn.; sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh; past master of the Edinburgh Merchant Company; J.P. Edinburgh. Residence—17, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. THOMAS CLARK, b. 30 March, 1886; maj. 7th Batt. Roy. Scots; m. 13 June, 1914, Ellen Mercy, dau. of the late Francis Drake. Issue—
   Laura Moubray.
2. Henry James Douglas Clark, b. 7 June, 1888; capt. 2nd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; m. 30 Nov. 1915, Isobel Wentworth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. G. Wentworth Forbes. Issue—
   Wentworth Douglas, b. 1916.
3. John Maurice Clark, b. 7 Nov. 1903.

1. Isabella Douglas.

SIR THOMAS CLARK, 1ST BT., b. 5 Sept. 1823; D.L., J.P. for Edinburgh; Lord Provost 1885–8; creat. a Bt. on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to the Edinburgh Exhibition, during his tenure of office as Lord Provost; m. 13 June, 1851, Eliza Maule (d. 15 Dec. 1906), dau. of Rev. George Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and d. 24 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN MAURICE CLARK, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Thomas George Ramsay Davidson Clark, 9th Batt. the Roy. scots; b. 10 Nov. 1868; m. 13 June, 1894, Eliza, dau. of late James Reburn. Residence—Ormidale, East Suffolk Road, Edinburgh. Club—Northern. Issue—
   1. Thomas George Clark, b. 1895, 2nd lieut. 7th Roy. Scots.
   2. Cecil Edward Clark, b. 1890.
   1. Eliza Lilian.
   2. Kathleen Muriel.
1. Margaret Helen Lothian. Residence—16, Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.
2. Eliza Lilian, m. 13 July, 1909, Rev. William Ross, B.D., of Kilmarnock.

CLARK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—VICE-ADM. SIR BOUVERIE FRANCIS CLARK, s. of Rear-Adm. William Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, and Janet, dau. of Maj. James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 19 March, 1842; m. 2 Jan. 1868, Katherine Colburn (d. 9 June, 1902), dau. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne, late 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; ent. R.N. 1854, lieut. 1862, commander 1875, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904 (ret.); director of transports 1896–1901. Residence—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

CLARK, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, s. of the late John Willis Clark, of Scroope House, Cambridge. B. 1 Jan. 1876; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A.); m. 21 Dec. 1909, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. J. Monsell, and widow of W. B. Pike; ent. Civil Service 1899; sec. to Special Mission to Shanghai for Negotiation of Commercial Treaty with China 1901; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1902; sec. to Roy. Comm. on Food Supply in Time of War 1903–5; priv. sec. at Board of Trade 1906–8; and to Chancellor of Exchequer 1908–10; memb. of the Council of the Viceroy of India 1910–16; Comptroller-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence Dept. Board of Trade since 1916; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. Residence—31, Onslow Square, S.W. 7. Clubs—Brooks's; Union. Issue—

1. Charles Eustace Clark, b. 1912.
1. Frances Elinor.
2. Elizabeth Diana.

CLARK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM MORTIMER CLARK, s. of John Clark, manager Aberdeen Insurance Co., and Jane Mortimer his wife. B. 24 May, 1836; m. 22 Nov. 1866, Helen (d. 16 July, 1914), dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Caithness; ed. at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ. (life memb. of gen. council); for 15 years Senator of Toronto Univ.; LL.D., Toronto 1902; Queen's Univ. 1903; admitted W.S. 1859; settled in Toronto same year; Barr.-at-law, Ontario, 1869; Q.C. 1899; chrman. Knox College since 1880; is pres. Toronto Mortgage Co., and director Toronto Gas Co., General Trusts Co., Canadian Genl. Elec. Co., and Norwich Union Insurance Company; formerly president St. Andrew's Society, and Canadian Inst.; chrmn. Board of Trustees of Pres. Church in Canada; Governor of Ontario 1903–8. Residence—28, Avenue Road, Toronto. Issue—

1. J. Mortimer Clark.
2. E. Gordon Clark.

CLARK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM OVENS CLARK, s. of late James Johnston, Clark of Largantogher, Londonderry, D.L.-J.P., dau. of late Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary. B. 14 Jan. 1849; m. 16 Feb. 1885, Florence Emily, dau. of Robert A. Lawrie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; Barr-at-law I.C.S.; judge of Chief Court of the Punjab 1896, chief judge 1898–1909; served in Punjab as asst. commnr., doing special famine duty in Bengal 1874. Residence—2, Barkstone Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. 5. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Alexander James Clark, b. 1885, I.C.S.; m. 19 Sept. 1912, Ena Litton dau. of Ernest Clarke, M.D.
2. Capt. Witham Hartly Clark, 5th Indian Cav., b. 1887; m. 1910, Alice Piercy, dau. of E. P. Henderson, I.C.S.
1. Florence Lilian, m. 1909, Evelyn R. Abbott, I.C.S.

CLARKE. *See* SYDENHAM, BARON.

CLARKE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD GEORGE CLARKE, s. of J. G. Clarke. B. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 1st 29 Dec. 1866, Annie (d. 4 March, 1881), dau. of G. Mitchell, of Lincoln's Inn Fields; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of Augustus Bryant; ed. at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard St.; was made an Associate in Arts of Oxford, 1858, also Associate of the City of London College, and Associate and hon. Fellow of King's Coll. London; was Tancred student in common law 1861–7; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. (1880); bencher 1882; treasurer 1906; Solicitor-Gen. 1886–92; was offered and refused the Mastership of the Rolls 1897; M.P. Southwark 1880, Plymouth 1880–1900, and City of London Jan.–June, 1906 (res. through ill-health); memb. House of Laymen of the Province of Canterbury; memb. of Roy. Commission on Church Discipline 1904; Master of the Shipwrights' Company 1913. Residence—Peterhouse, Staines. Chambers—2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick.

CLARKE, 3rd Bt., of Dunham (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; G.C.B. (mil.) 1901; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. 1896; C.B. 1879.—SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Dec. 1839; m. 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma Cecilia, dau. of

W. Pitt Adams; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; ent. 57th Regt. 1856; capt. 1867, maj. 1876, lt.-col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1888, lt.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; ret. 1907; served in New Zealand wars 1861–6 (medal, four times mentioned in despatches), in Zulu war 1879 (medal, clasp, C.B., mentioned in despatches), in Basutoland 1880–1; comdt.-gen. of Colonial forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880–2; A.A.G. at headquarters 1884–6; D.A.G. in Ireland 1886–8; commanded 3rd Infantry Brig. Aldershot 1889–92; D.A.G. at headquarters 1892–3; Comd. the Forces in Madras 1893–8; Q.M.G. 1899–1903; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Malta 1903–7. The 1st Bt. was physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide. Residences—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1; Villa Almanarre, Hyères, France. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. MAJ. CHARLES HENRY GEOFFREY MANSFIELD CLARKE, M.V.O., HEIR, 9th (R.) Batt. Indie Brig., b. 26 March, 1873; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 27 March, 1915, Hon. Lydia Blanche Douglas-Pennant, dau. of Edward, 3rd Baron Penrhyn; served in Soudan expd. 1898 (medal), and S. African war (medals); A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1903–7. Clubs—Marlborough; Army and Navy.
1. Aethel Rosa, m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1894, Capt. Ernest G. Campbell, Rifle Brig., who d. of wounds in S. Africa 29 Aug. 1900; m. 2nd, Hon. Charles Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* FORTESCUE, Earl).
2. Kathleen, m. 19 June, 1906, Col. the Hon. F. R. Bingham (*see* LUCAN, Earl of).

REV. SIR CHARLES CLARKE, 2ND BT., b. 15 June, 1842; rector of Hanwell, Middlesex; m. 24 April, 1875, Rosa Mary (d. 29 Aug. 1885), dau. of Henry Alexander, and d. 25 April, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, pres. Bt.
2. Frederick Clarke, b. 17 March, 1846; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; late assist.-sec. Fr. council, and officiating administrator-gen. of Indo-China; sec. of the Siamese Legation, Paris; m. 22 Nov. 1877, Adelaide Catharine, dau. of Roger Allday Kerrison, of Queensborough Terrace. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
Ormie Bigland Clarke, b. 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); B.A. Oxford; m. 19 June, 1907, Eirikla, dau. of late Alfred Roosevelt, of New York. Club—Oxford and Camb. Issue—
1. Humphrey Ormie Clarke, b. 6 July, 1908.
2. Charles Frederick Ormie Clarke, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
3. William Alexander Clarke, b. 19 Nov. 1848; solicitor; B.A. Oxford; m. 10 Aug. 1886, Helen (d. 28 Nov. 1911), dau. of G. R. Woodward, of Kingswear, Devon. Residence—Ash Corner, Whitchurch, Salop. Club—New University. Issue—
1. William Peter Dunham Clarke, b. 1888.
2. Paul Humphrey Clarke, b. 17 June, 1891.
1. Rhoda Margaret.
1. Emily Augusta. Residence—20, Campden Grove, W. 8.
2. Alice Fanny.

CLARKE, 4th Bt., of Crosses Green House (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1804; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 17 April, 1857; m. 24 April, 1884, Susan Douglas (d. 15 Feb. 1913), dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool; suc. his cousin Sir Guy Clarke-Travers 1905; lt.-col. commdg. W. Yorkshire Regt., late Worcestershire Regt.; supt. insp. of the Bd. of Agriculture. Residence—19, Bathwick Hill, Bath. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

Evelyn Margaret, m. 26 Jan. 1916, Brig.-Gen. Burleigh Francis Brownlow Stuart, C.B., Worcs. Regt. [Issue—John William Brownlow, b. 30 May, 1917.]

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CLARKE, 1ST BT., b. 1 Sept. 1762; comm. of the British forces at Goa in 1799; later comm. in Mysore till 1805; m. 14 Sept. 1799, Margaret (d. 3 July, 1845), dau. of Thomas Prendergast of Dublin, and d. at Seringapatam as Gov. 7 Feb. 1808. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE-TRAVERS, 2ND BT., b. 3 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Barbara (d. 5 Jan. 1888), dau. of John Moore Travers, of Clifton, co. Cork, and assumed her name 1853, and d. 31 Aug. 1877. Issue—
LT.-COL. SIR GUY FRANCIS-TRAVERS-CLARKE-TRAVERS, 3RD BT.—Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 22 Oct. 1842; m. 30 Dec. 1897, ANNIE (Residence—43, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1), dau. of G. Dent Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Mellis, and d. 2 July, 1905.
Agnes Isabella. Residence—25, Brechin Place, S.W.
2. The late Rev. John William Clarke, b. 22 May, 1808; rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts; m. 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Macclesfield, and d. 10 May, 1878. Issue—
SIR EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, pres. Bt.
Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—19, Bathwick Hill, Bath.

CLARKE, 2nd Bt., of Rupertswood (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1882.—HON. SIR RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK CLARKE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 March, 1865; m. 22 Dec. 1886, Aimee May (who obtained a divorce 1909, and m. 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt.), dau. of the Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C.; suc. his father 1897; ed. in Melbourne and at Oxford. Residence—Kismet, Sunbury, Bourke, Victoria. Issue—

1. Mary Phyllis, m. 22 May, 1909, Reginald Power.
2. Aimée Gwendolyn, m. 10 Oct., 1915, Charles Gerard (*see* GERARD, Baron).

SIR WILLIAM JOHN CLARKE, 1ST BT., b. 1831; M.L.C. Victoria; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1860, Mary (d. 1871), dau. of Hon. John Walker, M.L.C., M.E.C. Tasmania; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet Marian (d. 9 April, 1909), dau. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, M.L.C., Victoria, and d. 15 May, 1897. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK CLARKE, pres. Bt.
2. LIEUT. ERNEST EDWARD DOWLING CLARKE, late R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 19 May, 1869.
1. Alice Blanche, m. 8 Dec. 1887, Chesborough F. John Macdonald, of Wantabadgery, N.S.W., and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. William Lionel Russell Clarke, b. 31 March, 1876; M.L.C., S. Victoria; m. 23 Sept. 1908, Florence Douglas, dau. of Col. Henry Douglas Mackenzie, of Hobart, Tasmania. Residence—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke co., Victoria. Issue—
1. John Russell Clarke, b. 15 Dec. 1909.
2. Alister Michael Clarke, b. 1916.
1. Marjory.
4. Hon. Francis Grenville Clarke, b. 14 March, 1879; M.L.C., N. Victoria; m. 1901, Nina, dau. of Thomas Cotton. Residence—Thule Station, Eshnea, and Salisbury, S. Yarra, Melbourne. Issue—
1. John Hollywell Clarke, b. 1902.
2. William Anthony Francis Clarke, b. 1908.
3. Colin Granville Clarke, b. 1915
1. Margaret Mary.
2. Patricia Kathleen.
5. The late Lt.-Col. Reginald Hastings Clarke, b. 26 Oct. 1850; m. 1904, Ernestine Maud, dau. of Edmund Gorett, and d. 17 March 1914. Residence—Woomargama, Albury, N.S.W. Issue—
1. Reginald Clare Nevil Clarke, b. 29 Sept. 1910.
1. Joan Rosemary.
2. Ernestine Elizabeth Hastings.
2. Mary Janet, m. 23 April, 1903, Maj. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who d. 8 Dec. 1911, Scots Greys, and has issue.
3. Lily Vera Montague Douglas, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. George Landale, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.
4. Ivy Victoria; m. 1914, Robert Watson Knox. Residence—St. George's Road, Toorah, Melbourne.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR ERNEST CLARKE, s. of James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, and Georgiana Ellen, dau. of Peter Palmer, of Southwold, Suffolk. B. 21 Feb. 1856; m. 5 Aug. 1880, Marguerite, dau. of James Prevost, of Leghorn; ed. at Guildhall Sch., Bury St. Edmunds; hon. M.A. Camb. 1894; clerk in the medical depart. Local Govt. Board. 1872–81; asst. sec. Share and Loan Depart. Stock Exchange 1881–7; sec. to Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1887–1905; lecturer on Agricultural History, Camb. Univ., 1896–9; hon. memb. Nat. Agric. Socs. of England, Scotland, France, Italy, and Argentina; pres. of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1910–11; F.S.A., F.L.S., F.S.S., F.C.I.S., etc.; Chevalier Ordre du Merite Agricole 1889; K.G.H.St.J.E.E. Residence—31, Tavistock Square, W.C.1. Club—Junior Carlton.

CLARKE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR ERNEST MICHAEL CLARKE, s. of the late Thomas Wilson Clarke, of Hessle, and Eliza, dau. of William Foster. B. 7 Jan. 1868; ed. at Kensington

School; m. 9 June, 1898, Madeline Sidonia, dau. of Edward Bennett Gardiner, of Carse Grange, Kent; Director of Motor Ambulance Dept. British Red Cross Socy., and of the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; K.G.H.S.t.J.J.E. Residence—West Point, Frinton, Essex. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Dudley Wrangel Clarke, b. 27 April, 1899.
2. Gerald Ernest Bennett Clarke, b. 7 June, 1907.
1. Dorothy Madeline.
2. Sylvia Sidonia.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—Hon. Sir Fielding Clarke, s. of Henry Booth Clarke. B. 23 Feb. 1851; m. 10 April, 1888, Mary Milward, dau. of J. Fimbrell Pierce, D.L.; ed. at King's Coll. London; LL.B. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1881; chief justice and chief judicial commissioner for the Western Pacific 1884; puisne judge of Hong Kong 1888; chief justice 1892–5; chief justice of Jamaica 1895–1901. Residence—Coppid Hall, Stifford Grays, Essex. Clubs—Oriental; Travellers'.

CLARKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1907.—Hon. Sir Frederick James Clarke, s. of late James Samuel Clarke, of Barbados, and Anne Isabel, dau. of John Pitcher, of Barbados. B. in Barbados, 27 July, 1856; m. 29 Aug. 1882, Sarah Senhouse, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Waterman Greenidge; ed. at Christ Ch. Middle School, and Camb. (B.A. 1879); elected one of the repres. of Christ Church in the House of Assembly 1887; memb. of the exec. council, 1896, and Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, since 1898; O.C. Barbados Volunteers since 1908. Residence—Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Frederick William Alfred Clarke, s. of the late Frederick William Clarke, C.S., and Serenia, dau. of Col. S. L. Nicoll, of Court Lodge, Sussex. B. 12 May, 1857; ed. privately; m. 12 April, 1893, Josephine Fitzgerald, dau. of the late J. F. Moylan; ent. C.S. Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1874; Accountant and Controller-Gen. of Customs and Excise since 1909. Residence—Jutland House, Marloes Road, W. 8. Issue living—

1. Reginald Frederick Aubrey Clarke, b. 3 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. 1st W. Lancs. Cyclists, attached 23rd Welsh Div. Cyclists.
2. Gerald Wilfred Francis Clarke, b. 9 Oct. 1899.
3. Philip Edward Joseph Clarke, b. 23 Dec. 1907.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry Clarke, s. of William Clarke, of Chatteris. B. 27 May 1847; m. 14 Sept. 1871, Helen Florence, dau. of John Smith, of Chatteris; D.L. Cambs.; J.P., Isle of Ely. Residence—Thorneycroft House, Chatteris, Cambs. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Clarke, b. 2 July, 1876; M.D.
2. Cecil Carrington Clarke, b. 18 March, 1882; m. 1907, Lucy, dau. of George Cooke. Residence—St. Ives, Hunts.
3. Kenneth Beckly Clarke, b. 15 Feb. 1889; M.R.C.S.; m. 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. E. Hardwick. Residence—Chatteris, Cambridgeshire.
1. Edith Mary.
2. Winifred.

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Stacy, dau. of late Major-Gen. Barnabas Lloyd, B.C.S. M. 1889, Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal James Clarke, K.C.M.G., Resident Commnr. Basutoland 1884–93, administrator in Zululand 1893–8, and Res. Commnr. S. Rhodesia 1898–1905, who d. 1 April, 1909. Residence—7, Cedars Road, Beckenham, Kent.

CHATFIELD-CLARKE, Knt. Bach.—Creat. 1913.—Sir Edgar Chatfield-Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., J.P., of Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight, and London, dau. of J. S. Scholfield, of Birmingham. B. in London, 17 Feb. 1863; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., and in Dresden; is J.P. Hants and C.C. Isle of Wight; memb. of Isle of Wight Educ. Standing Jnt. Com. and Advisory Com. re Appointment of Magistrates. Residence—Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight. Club—Reform.

CLAUGHTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4, July, 1912.—Sir Gilbert Henry Claughton, s. of late Bishop of St. Albans, and Julia Susannah, sister of 1st Earl of Dudley. B. at Kidderminster 21 Feb. 1856; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., London; chairman of L. & N.W. Ry., and director of many industrial companies; was for 20 yrs. chief mineral agent to Earl of Dudley; is J.P. Staffs and Worcs. and alderman of Staffs C.C.; memb. of Science Committee of Educ. Commn. 1916. Residences—The Priory, Dudley; 237, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Windham.

CLAUSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Maj. Sir John Eugene Clauson, s. of late Charles Clauson, and Julia, dau. of late Rev. J. W. Buckley, and sister of Henry, 1st Baron Wrenbury. B. 13 Nov. 1866; m. 23 July, 1890, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Thomas Makins, 1st Bt.; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; B.A. (hons.) London; ent. R.E. 1885; p.s.c. 1893; capt. 1894; major 1903; on Army Headqrs. Staff 1895–1900; admitted Inner Temple 1897; sec. Army Railway Council 1897; sec. Mobilization Committee 1898; sec. Colonial Defence Committee and assist. sec. Committee of Imperial Defence 1900–6; chief sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1906–11; lt.-gov. of Malta 1911–14; high commr. and C.-in-C. of Cyprus since 1914. Residence—Nicosia, Cyprus. Clubs—Army and Navy; Athenæum; Savage. Issue—

1. Gerard Leslie Makins Clauson, b. 28 April, 1891.
2. Philip Anthony Clauson, b. 4 May, 1896.
3. Miles John Clauson, b. 29 March, 1902.

CLAVERING, Baronetcy (ext. 9 Nov. 1893). Creat. 5 June, 1661.—The late Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, 10th Bt., b. 30 Dec. 1824; capt. R.N.; m. 12 Jan. 1853, Christina (d. 17 Nov. 1898), dau. of Andrew Alexander, and d. 9 Nov. 1893. Issue living—

Augusta Maria Valentine.

CLAY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1841.—Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1842; m. 1 July, 1869, Margaret (d. 25 Dec. 1915), dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey; suc. his bro. 1878; ed. at Cambridge; B.A. 1865; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867; is an artist; J.P. Surrey and London. Residence—10, Elm Park Gdns., S.W. 7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

George Felix Nevill Clay, 1st Bt., b. 1791; M.P. for Lower Hamlets 1832–37; sec. to the Board of Control 1839–41; m. 1822, Harriet (d. 19 Dec. 1867), dau. of Thomas Dickson, of Fulwell Park, Middlesex, and d. 13 March, 1845. Issue—

1. Sir William Clay, 2nd Bt., b. 29 Dec. 1828; m. 19 April, 1853, Marianna Emily (m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1877, Arthur L., 1st and last Baron Halkerton), dau. of Leo Schuster, and d. 14 June, 1876.
2. Lt.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1831; served in Crimea; m. 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 1878), o. dau. of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bt.; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1876, Mary Caroline (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1881, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Pollock, who d. 6 March, 1901, R.E.R. Corps. Residence—Farnborough Grange, Banbury), dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt., see Walrond, Baron, and d. 30 June, 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lillian Caroline Georgiana.
2. Rosalie Violet Marion.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Sybil Mary, m. 18 July, 1905, Samuel Horace Law, M.D. [Issue—1. Lionel William, b. 1907. 2. Horace Rochfort, b. 1911. 3. Ronald Pakenham. 1. Rachel.] Residence—46, Merrion Square, Dublin.

3. SIR ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX CLAY, pres. Bt.

CLAYTON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.B. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK THOMAS CLAYTON, s. of George Clayton, of St. Heliers. B. 7 Oct. 1855; m. 11 Oct. 1890, Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Eyrie; gazetted lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1876; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884–5 (despatches); Ashanti War, 1895 (despatches, star, brev.-col.); S. African War, 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); with British Exped. Force in France 1914–16 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); inspector-gen. of Communications; Comdr. de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants. Club—United Service.

CLAYTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINE ELIZABETH SYKES, dau. and heiress of late Sykes Clayton, of the Manor House, Rufforth, York. M. 1864, MAJ. SIR EDWARD GILBERT CLAYTON, C.B., who was b. 16 July, 1841; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908; gov. Lewes Prison 1894–5; sec. to Prison Comm. and inspector of prisons 1895–1908; and d. 5 March, 1917. Residence—Kingswood, Woking. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Edward Gilbert Clayton, R.E., b. 1867; m. 1900, Haberta, dau. of Capt. H. H. Grenfell, R.N. Issue—
   1. Henry Hubert Clayton, b. 1906.
   2. George Edward Clayton, b. 1907.
   1. Petronella.
   2. Blanche Petite.
   3. Grace Cynthia Maude.
2. Capt. Gerald Fancourt Clayton, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 1886; m. 29 Aug. 1916, Anabel, dau. of Col. H. Maxwell Robertson, late R.A.
1. Blanche Georgine, m. 1893, Rev. W. F. Sorsbie, Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue.
2. Grace Louisa, m. 1897, Lt.-Col. Ernest Duglon Swinton, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue. (Residence—3, Charlton Park Terrace, Charlton, S.E. 7.
3. Frances Jean.
4. Eva, m. 1904, S. B. Brereton, and has issue.

CLEEVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of William Twining, Bengal Medical Establishment. M. 1848, Sir Frederick Cleeve, K.C.B., R.N., sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons throughout the Crimean War, who d. 28 Sept. 1905. Residence—Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEEVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—PHOEBE AGNES, dau. of Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork. M. 14 Feb. 1874, Sir Thomas Henry Cleeve, who d. 19 Dec. 1908. Residence—Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1917.—HON. SIR ROBERT BAILEY CLEGG. B. 28 Jan. 1865; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 13 Dec. 1893, Lilian Mary, dau. of J. Ollerenshaw, of Eccles; ent. I.C.S. 1882; Assist. Collector and District Magistrate Madras; memb. of Board of Revenue and Comnr. of Land Revenue, Madras; additional memb of Legislative Council of Gov. of Madras. Residence—Jarrett's Gardens, Egmore, Madras. Club—Madras. Issue—

1. Robert Charles Clegg, b. 7 Aug. 1899.
1. Olive Florence, m. 3 March, 1916, Samuel Wadsworth, I.C.S.
2. Lilian Mabel.

CLEGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM EDWIN CLEGG, s. of William Johnson Clegg, solicitor, of Cliff Tower, Sheffield, and Mary, dau. of Charles Sykes, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield, 21 April, 1852; m. 5 Aug. 1873, Viola (d. 8 Aug. 1910), dau. of Henry Gilles Carr, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield and Gainford schools; admitted solicitor 1874; was Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1908–9; is chairman of the Sheffield Educ. and Licensing Committees, of the Lancastrian scholarships, and of the Sheffield Corporation Tramways Committee; memb. of the Sheffield Town Trust, and treas. of the Derwent Valley Water Board; alderman of the Sheffield City Council; vice-pres. of the United Kingdom Alliance, of the Sheffield Band of Hope Union, and of the British Temperance League; J.P. City of Sheffield and W.R. Yorks; hon. LL.D. Sheffield, 1912. Residence — Anston, Sheffield. Clubs — National Liberal; Sheffield Reform and Sheffield. Issue—

Ernest William Clegg, b. 26 March, 1875; m. Mary Hibbirth, dau. of the late Swainston Adamson, of Gainford. Residence—Anston House, Sheffield.
Maud Violet, m. Maj. Ernest John Walthew, R.E.

CLELAND, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917; M.V.O. 1907.—SIR CHARLES CLELAND, s. of Charles Cleland, of Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Jean Connell, dau. of William McKendrick. B. 15 April, 1867; ed. privately, and at Glasgow Academy; m. 14 June, 1888, Janet Houston, dau. of William Burrell, of Elmbank, Bowling; D.L. County of the City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire and Glasgow; Income Tax Comnr. for City of Glasgow; vice-chrmn. Sch. Bd. of Glasgow; director Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; vice-consul in Glasgow for Panama; chrmn. of the Glasgow Unionist Assoc.; act. chrmn. of Glasgow Local Pensions Com.; mem. of the Corp. of the City of Glasgow 1891–1907, of the Clyde Navigation Trust 1903–7; senior magistrate of Glasgow 1900–1. Residence—Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow. Clubs—Conservative, Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow; Scottish Unionist, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Isabel Guthrie.
2. Jean.
3. Jessie Muriel.

ASHBURNHAM - CLEMENT, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 15 May, 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, s. of 8th Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1861; m. 4 Dec. 1895, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of late Capt. George Bolton Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and d. 2 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, pres. Bt.
2. REGINALD ASHBURNHAM, HEIR PRES, b. 26 Aug. 1865; Residence—Place Farm, Icklesham, Rye.
3. Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 2 March, 1869; m. 30 July, 1908, Elfrida, dau. of James Kirkley, of Cleadon Park, Durham. Residence—Guestling House, Hastings. Issue—
   1. Anchitel Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 26 May, 1911.
   2. Denny Reginald Ashburnham, b. 22 March, 1916.
4. Lawrence Ashburnham, b. 21 May, 1870; m. 26 April, 1904, Rosalie Winifred, dau. of Talbot Barnard of the Hoo, Hempston, Bedford. Issue—
   Doreen Winifred.
5. Piers Ashburnham, b. 1 June, 1871. Residence—The Schedules, Wrotham, Norfolk.
1. Isabella, m. 12 Jan. 1895, Herbert Curtois. [Issue living—1. Herbert Charles, b. 21 May, 1895; m. 24 April, 1913, Dorothy Noel, dau. of Rev. H. S. Rowley.
2. Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 17 June, 1887. 1. Isabella, m. 1 July 1908, John Bernard Garman.
2. Dorothy Muriel. Residence—Windmill Hill Place, Hailsham, Sussex.
2. Maud.
3. Bridget.

CLEMENTS, Baron. *See* LEITRIM, EARL OF.

CLEMENTS. *See* LEITRIM, EARL OF.

CLERK, 9th Bt., of Penicuick (S.). Creat. 24 March, 1679.—SIR GEORGE JAMES ROBERT CLERK, s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 Oct. 1876; m. 19 Aug. 1903, Honor, dau. of Hon. Charles Dutton; late capt. 3rd Roy. Scots: Res. of Officers: D.L., J.P. Midlothian; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Penicuik House, Midlothian. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN DUTTON CLERK, b. 30 Jan. 1917.
1. Susan Rosemary Dacre.
2. Aymée Lavender.

RT. HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, 6TH BT., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 1787; M.P. for Midlothian 1811–20, Stamford 1838–47, and Dover 1847–52; a lord of the Admiralty; sec. to the Treasury, and master of the Mint; m. 13 Aug. 1810, Maria (d. 7 Sept. 1866), dau. of Ewan Law, of Horsted Place, Sussex, and d. 23 Dec. 1867. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES CLERK, 7TH BT., b. 17 July, 1812; m. 20 June, 1851, Jane Calvert (d. 29 Sept. 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, and d. 17 Nov. 1870. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS CLERK, 8TH BT., b. 17 May, 1852; served in S.A.; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; m. 4 Jan. 1876, AYMÉE ELIZABETH GEORGIANA MILLIKEN (Residence—Lasswade Cottage, Midlothian), dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 6th Bt., and d. 30 Nov. 1911. Issue—
      SIR GEORGE JAMES ROBERT CLERK, pres. Bt.
   The late Maj. Edward Clerk, 4th Madras Light Cav., b. 24 June, 1824; m. 28 April, 1864, Alice, dau. of T. W. Bramston, M.P., and d. 1 May, 1917. Issue—
   1. William Henry Clerk, b. 19 Sept. 1867.
   2. Herbert Edward Clerk, b. 15 April, 1871; m 15 Aug. 1908, Helen, dau. of the late Julius Heuer. Issue—
      Margery.
   1. Florence Eliza.
   2. Maud Alice.

CLERK, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR DUGALD CLERK, s. of Donald Clerk, of Glasgow. B. 31 March, 1854; ed. privately at Tech. Colls. Glasgow and Leeds, and Andersonian Coll., F.R.S.; m. 25 Jan. 1883, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Hannay, of Helensburgh; memb. Inst. C.E.; memb. Inst. Mech. Eng.; memb. Roy. Inst.; pres. Incorp. Inst. Automobile Engineers 1908–9; of Eng. Sect. British Assoc. Dublin 1908; of Soc. of British Gas Industries 1906–8; chrmn. of Council R.S.A.; dir. Nat. Gas Engin. Co., Ltd.; inventor of Clerk Cycle Gas Engine; at Bd. Inventions and Research since 1915. Residence—Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Royal Automobile.

CLERK, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1915; C.M.G. 1908.—SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, s. of the late Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., and Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. E. Frere, C.M.G., of Bitton, Gloucestershire. B. 29 Nov. 1874; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Muriel, dau. of E. R. Whitwell, D.L., J.P., of Yarm, Yorks.; ent. Foreign Office 1898; sec. to the Duke of Abercorn's Special Embassy to announce the Accession of King Edward VII to the Throne to the Courts at Copenhagen, Stockholm, Petrograd, Berlin, and Dresden 1901; served at Adis Ababa 1903–4, and 1905–7; at Constantinople 1910–12; Acting Counsellor in Diplomatic Service since 1916; Comr. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Residence—7, Stanhope Place, W. 2. Clubs—Travellers'; Beefsteak.

CLERK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARY, dau. of late W. E. Frere, C.M.G. M. 30 July, 1907, General Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., col. commdt. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig., late lieut. of the Tower of London, groom-in-waiting to King Edward, and extra Equerry to H.M., who d. 18 Nov. 1908.

CLERKE, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 13 July, 1660.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1856; m. 21 June, 1884, Beatrice, dau. of Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the Bar 1881. The 1st Bt. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. The late Francis William Talbot Clerke, b. 6 March, 1886; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Albinia Mary, dau. of Edward H. Evans-Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk; and was killed in action in France 26 Sept. 1916. Residence—3, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—
   1. JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE CLERKE, b. 29 Oct. 1913.
   2. Rupert Francis Henry Clerke, b. 13 April, 1916.
2. David Herbert Hamund Clerke, b. 14 March, 1897.
3. Charles Nigel Clerke, b. 11 Jan. 1899.
1. Beatrice Janet Elsie, m. 19 Sept. 1916, Robert Evelyn Henderson, lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., late Lovat Scouts. Residences—Sedgwick Park, Horsham, Sussex; 34, Bryanston Square, W. 1.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, 9TH BT., b. 13 Sept. 1793; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 2 May, 1829, Mary Elizabeth (d. 12 June, 1873), dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, of Mertyn Hall, Flintshire, and d. 16 Feb. 1861. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, 10TH BT., b. 17 Nov. 1822; m. 28 Nov. 1849, Georgina (d. 12 April, 1899), dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botley Park, Surrey, and d. 8 Feb. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Clerke, b. 8 Sept. 1857; m. 28 July, 1892, Augusta Laura, dau. of Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of Stockland Manor, Bridgwater. Residence—Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Nicholas John Clerke, b. 9 March, 1912.
   1. Mary Georgina, m. 19 April, 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, and has issue. Residence—Holywell, Bratton Fleming, Devon.

Mary Dora, m. 26 May, 1863, Rev. Theodore Beale, who d. 1887. Issue—1. Aubrey Basil, b. 1868. 2. Evelyn Gascoyne, b. 1903. 1. Rachel Georgina. 2. Vere.] Residence—Seedley, Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

CLERY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1884.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS CLERY. B. 13 Feb. 1838; ent. Army and became major 32nd Foot; lt.-col. 1879, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895, ret. 1901; instructor Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871–2; professor of tactics 1872–5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland, 1875–7, and at Aldershot 1877–8; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. with Army in Egypt 1882–5; as chief of staff in Suakin Exped. 1884 (C.B., two clasps); D.A.G. with Nile Exped. 1885; chief of staff in Egypt 1886–8; comdt. Staff Coll. 1888–93; commanded Infantry Brig. at Aldershot 1895–6; D.A.G. to the Forces since 1896; commanded a division in S. African War 1899. Residence—4, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1. Club—United Service.

CLEVELAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—SIR CHARLES RAITT CLEVELAND, s. of Henry Cleveland, of Bombay. B. 2 Nov. 1866; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr.; assist. settlt. offr. 1890; settlt. offr. 1891; commr. of exise 1894; dep. commr. 1897; inspector-genl. of police and prisons 1901; dir. of criminal intelligence since 1910. Addresses—Simla; Calcutta. Clubs—E. India United Service; United Service (Simla); Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

Peter Cyrano Cleveland, b. 13 Aug., 1908.
Helen Mary.

CLIFDEN, 6th Visc. Creat. 12 Jan. 1781; Baron Clifden, 27 July, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Robartes 13 Jan. 1869 (U.K.).—THOMAS CHARLES AGAR-ROBARTES, s. of Thomas James, 1st Baron Robartes, and Juliana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew of East Antony, Cornwall. B.

1 Jan. 1844; m. 24 April, 1878, Mary, dau. of Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset; suc. his father in the Barony of Robartes 1882, and his kinsman in the Viscounty 1899; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1869; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire; 1907–15; D.L., J.P., C.C., Cornwall; M.P. East Cornwall 1880–2; pres. Camb. and Isle of Ely Terr. Force Assocn. The eld. s. of 2nd Visc. was creat. Baron Dover, but the barony became ext. on the death of the 5th Visc. and 3rd Baron. Both the 1st and 5th Viscs. represented the county of Kilkenny in Parliament for many years. The 1st Baron Robartes was the grandson of the 1st Visc. Clifden, and M.P. for East Cornwall 1847–68. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. 1; Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambs. Issue living—

1. Hon. Francis Gerald Agar-Robartes, M.V.O., b. 14 April, 1883; 2nd sec. Dipl. Serv. Clubs—St. James's; Marlborough.
2. Hon. Arthur Victor Agar-Robartes, b. 9 June, 1887; lieut. Gren. Gds.
3. Hon. Cecil Edward Agar-Robartes, b. 24 April, 1892.
1. Hon. Mary Vere.
2. Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda.
3. Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen.
4. Hon. Constance Margaret.

Leopold George Frederick Agar, 5th Visc. Clifden, bro. of 3rd Visc.; b. 13 May, 1829; D.L., J.P., Kilkenny; A.D.C. to Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; M.P. for Kilkenny 1857–74; suc. his nephew 28 March, 1895; m. 8 Feb. 1864, Hon. Harriett (d. 17 May, 1914), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Camoys, and d. 10 Sept. 1899, when the Barony of Dover became extinct. He was suc. in his other honours by his cousin, Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, 6th and pres. Visc. Issue living—

1. Hon. Harriet, m. 24 Feb. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox. Issue—Constance Georgina. Residence—23, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who d. 29 April, 1903 (*see* Derwent, Baron).

CLIFFORD, of Chudleigh, 10th Baron (E.). Creat. 22 April, 1672.—William Hugh Clifford, s. of 8th Baron. B. 17 Dec. 1858; suc. his brother 1916; m. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of W. Bassett. The 1st Peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residence—Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford, b. 24 April, 1887; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914.
2. Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh Clifford, b. 1889; m. 1914, Amy, dau. of J. A. Webster, M.D. Issue—Lewis Hugh Clifford, b. 1916.
3. Hon. Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford, b. 1890; capt. Roy. Fus.

Charles Hugh Clifford, 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, b. 27 July, 1849; m. 30 Sept. 1845, Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa Petre (d. 25 May, 1891), dau. of William, 11th Baron Petre, and d. 5 Aug. 1890. Issue—

1. Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford, 9th Baron, Clifford of Chudleigh, b. 24 Aug. 1851; A.D.C. to T.M. King Edward VII and King George V.; col. in the Army; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Mabel (Mabel, Lady Clifford of Cudleigh] Residence—Ugbrooke Park, Cudleigh, Devon), dau. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs; and d. 19 July, 1916.
2. William Hugh Clifford, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius Clifford, b. 14 Oct. 1862.
1. Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, m. 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz. Residence—21, Devonshire Place, W.
2. Hon. Edith Mary, a nun.
3. Hon. Cecilia Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1884, Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh.
4. Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, m. 28 Nov. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding.

CLIFFORD, 2nd Bt., of Flaxbourne (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1887.—Sir George Hugh Clifford, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Wellington, N.Z. 10 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 7 April, 1880, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1880), dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bt.; m. 2nd. 24 Aug. 1884, Janet (d. 3 Aug. 1885), dau. of James Burnett, of Nelson, N.Z.; m. 3rd, 27 Dec. 1891, Helen Frances, dau. of the Rev. G. Dennis; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870. Residence — Stonyhurst, Ashley, N.Z.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Lewis Clifford, b. 17 July, 1885.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Beatrice Mary.
2. Mary Edith.
3. Helen Mary.

Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1813; first speaker of the House of Representatives, N.Z.; m. 13 Jan. 1847, Mary Anne (d. 6 Oct. 1890), dau. of John Hervey, D.L., J.P., of Crachfield House, Hawthorn Hill, Berks, and d. 27 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Lovelace Clifford, b. 20 May, 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Edward Bath, of Bryn-y-Mor, Glam. Issue—
   1. Catherine Mary, m. 21 May, 1907, Roland Richards, and has issue.
   2. Bertha Mary, m. 14 Nov. 1912, Lieut. Ian C. Shiroff Hilton, R.N.
   3. Mary Lucy.
3. Charles William Clifford, J.P., b. 31 Aug. 1854; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Mary Eliza (d. 7 Dec. 1881), dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, co. Roscommon; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1892, Sicelle Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. Residence—The Red House, Market Drayton. Club—Wellington. Issue living by 2nd m.—
   1. George Gilbert Joseph Clifford, b. 13 April, 1893, lieut. 8th Hussars.
   2. The Rev. Lewis Arthur Joseph Clifford, b. 9 April, 1896.
   3. Roger Joseph Gerard Clifford, b. 28 May, 1910.
   1. Agnes Mary Annette.
   2. Rosamond Mary Clare.
4. Francis Charles Clifford, b. 15 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1896, Fanny Dora (d. 6 June, 1906), dau. of Thomas Broughton Charlton, of Chilwell Hall, Notts; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1911, Geraldine dau. of late William George Coventry. Residence—Hacketty Way, Borlock, Somerset. Club—Wellington.
1. Mary Lucy, m. 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur John Moore M.P., who d. 5 Jan. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary.

CLIFFORD, Baronetcy, of Westfield (ext. 1895). Creat. 4 Aug. 1838.—The late Adm. Sir Augustus William James Clifford, 1st Bt., C.B. B. 26 May, 1788; m. 20 Oct. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances Townshend (d. 10 April, 1862), sister of John, 4th Marq. Townshend, and d. 8 Feb. 1877. Issue—

1. Sir William John Cavendish Clifford, 2nd Bt., b. 12 Oct. 1814; d. unm. 11 April, 1882.
2. Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1815; Gren. Gds.; m. 4 Oct. 1859, Emmeline, o. c. of R. Atwell Lowe, and d. 4 Jan. 1892. Issue living—
   1. Rosalie.
   2. Caroline May, m. 17 Feb. 1903, Comr. the Hon. C. J. T. Dormer (*see* Dormer, B.)
1. Augusta Caroline. Residences—Westfield, Ryde, I. of W.; 18, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, s. of late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B. (s. of Hugh, 7th Baron Clifford), and Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Anstice. B. 5 March, 1866; m. 1st, 15 April, 1896, Minna (d. 7 Jan. 1907), dau. of Gilbert à Beckett; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1910, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, dau. of late Edward Bonham, H.M. Consul at Calais, and widow of Henry de la Pasture, of Llandogo, Chepstow; joined Malay States Civil Service 1883; Acting Resident at Pahang 1890–91 and 1893–95; British Res. 1896–99; Gov. Labuan and North Borneo 1899–1900; Colonial Sec., Trinidad and Tobago, 1903–7; Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1907–12; Gov. and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, since 1912. Residence—Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum; Wellington. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Mary Agnes Philippa.
2. Monica Elizabeth Mary.

CLIFTON of Leighton Bromswold, Baroness (E.). Creat. 9 July, 1608.—Elizabeth Mary Adeline Bligh, dau. of the 7th Earl of Darnley, and Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Francis

J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent (*see* DARNLEY). B. 22 Jan. 1900; suc. her father as 17th in succession to the Barony 1900. Theodosia, Baroness Clifton, 10th in succession to the barony, m. John Bligh, of Rathmore, creat. Earl of Darnley in the Peerage of Ireland 1725. Residences—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2.; Bridgelands Midhurst.

HEIR PRES., her uncle, the EARL OF DARNLEY.

CLIFTON of Rathmore, Baron. *See* DARNLEY, EARL OF.

CLINTON, 21st Baron (E.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1299.—CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS s. of 20th Baron. B. 18 Jan. 1863; m. 1 June, 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; lt. col. commdg. Devon Hussars; memb. of the Council of the Prince of Wales since 1911; D.L. Kincardine; High Steward of Barnstaple; contested Kincardineshire (U.) 1895; is eldest co-heir of the ancient Barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I; the 9th Baron was creat. Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th Earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been creat. by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd Earl. The 14th Baron was 3rd Earl of Orford a title which became extinct at his death. Residences—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Kincardine; Bicton, East Budleigh Devonshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Harriet, m. 28 April, 1910, Capt. Henry Neville Fane, Colds. Gds., o. s. of late Sir Edmund Douglas Fane, K.C.M.G. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Charles Neville Fane, b. 7 Feb. 1911.
   2. Edmund John Fane, b. April 16, 1914.
   3. Fane, b. 28 July, 1917.
1. Idonea Elizabeth.
2. Rosemary Jean.
3.

2. Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, m. 29 Sept. 1914, Hon. John Bowes Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, E.). Failing further issue, the barony, at the death of the present Peer, will fall into abeyance between his daughters.

CHARLES RODOLPH TREFUSIS, 19TH BARON CLINTON, b. 9 Nov. 1791; m. 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr (d. 19 March, 1871), dau. of William, 6th Marq. of Lothian, and d. 10 April, 1866. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY ROLLE TREFUSIS, 20TH BARON CLINTON, b. 2 March, 1834; M.P. for N. Devon, 1857–68; Under-Sec. of State for India 1867–8; assumed by roy. licence the additional surnames and arms of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, 1867; m. 1st, 29 July, 1858, Harriet Williamina (d. 4 July, 1869), dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bt.; m. 2nd, 30 March, 1875, MARGARET (Residence—31, Courtfield Road, S.W. 7), dau. of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bt. (*see* WALERAN, Baron), and d. 29 March, 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. CHARLES J. R. H.-S.-F.-TREFUSIS, pres. Baron.
   2. Maj. the Hon. Henry Walter H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 8 Dec. 1864; Dep. Warden of the Stanneries; lt.-col. comdg. 9th Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; late Scots Gds.; late A.D.C. to Gen. Comm. in Hong Kong; J.P. Cornwall; m. 6 May, 1905, Lady Mary Lygon (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp. Residences—Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall; Trefusis, Falmouth. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—
      Henry Trefusis, b. 4 June, 1908 (Queen Mary sponsor).
   1. Hon. Ada Harriet. Residence—40A, Connaught Street, W. 2.
   2. Hon. Mary Elizabeth.
   3. Hon. Margaret Adela, m. 18 Jan. 1897, Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson, Vicar of Croydon, hon.-canon of Canterbury.

   Issue living by 2nd m.—
   3. Maj. Hon. Walter Alexander H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, R.N.D., late Scots Gds., b. 1 July, 1879; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S. African war; m. 27 June, 1911, Marjorie, dau. of Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.
   4. Hon. Schomberg Charles H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 22 March, 1882; m. 11 Sept. 1916, Beatrice Morwenna, dau. of Col. the Hon. J. S. Trefusis. Residence—31, Courtfield Road, S.W. 7.
   5. Hon. Robert Henry H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 1 July, 1888; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Col. Edward Herbert, late 60th Rifles; of Orleton, Wellington, Salop. Issue—
      Dau., b. 1917.
   4. Hon. Edith.
   5. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 Feb. 1911, Capt. Harry S. Ravenhill, and has issue.
   6. Hon. Harriet Margaret, m. 4 Aug. 1914, Capt. Eustace Morrison Bell (*see* MORRISON-BELL, Bt.).
2. The Late Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle, b. 13 Nov. 1835; assumed surname and arms of Rolle 1852; m. 6 Oct. 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane (Residence—Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon), dau. of Shelto, 12th Earl of Morton, and d. 14 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. Gertrude Emily, m. 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bt.).
   2. Mary Frances Rolle, m. 7 June, 1894, Arthur Scott Browne. Residence—Buckland Filleigh, N. Devon.
3. Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, b. 24 June, 1852; m. 19 July, 1883, Eva Louisa, dau. of James Bonsfin, H.M. gentleman usher and clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col., late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902. Residence—Huish, Chagford, Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Schomberg Kerr Trefusis, b. 2 Oct. 1888. Club—Marlborough.
   2. Denys Robert Trefusis, b. 30 March, 1890. Club—Marlborough.
   1. Beatrice Morwenna (H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, sponsor), m. 11 Sept. 1916, Hon. Schomberg Trefusis.
   2. Elizabeth Katharine Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1907, Capt. Garth Neville Walford, V.C., R.A., who was killed in action, France, 26 April, 1915.
1. Hon. Helen Georgina.
2. Hon. Alice Morwennar.

CLINTON, Baron. *See* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

PELHAM-CLINTON. *See* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

CLIVE, Visc. and Baron. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

WINDSOR-CLIVE. *See* PLYMOUTH, EARL OF.

CLOGHER, (90th) Lord Bishop of.—Cons. 1907. RT. REV. MAURICE DAY, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, M.A., dean of Ardfert, co. Kerry, and Ellen, dau. of Sir John Godfrey, Bt., of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry. B. at Valencia Island, co. Kerry, 2 Sept. 1843; m. 29 April, 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, dau. of Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28, York Terrace, Regent's Park; ed. at Queen's Coll., Cork (scholar), and at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1872, 1st honours in mathem., junior mod. T.C.D.); ord. 1866; vic. of Greystones 1873–6; inc. of Killiney, 1876–94; of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894–1905; dean of Ossory, 1905–8; rector of St. Mary, Kilkenny, 1905–8; sometime canon of Christ Church Cath. Dublin; chaplain to Lord-Lieut., diocesan nominator Dublin, and special preach. Trin. Coll.; apptd. commnr. National Educn. in Ireland 1911. Residence—Bishopscourt, Clones, Ireland. Clubs—University and Automobile (Dublin). Issue—

1. Rev. John Godfrey Fitzmaurice Day, b. 12 May, 1874; ed. at Camb.; M.A.; rector of St. Ann, and canon of Ch. Ch., Dublin; chaplain to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Archbishop of Dublin.
2. Herbert Taylor Ottley Day, b. 27 May, 1875; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. C.E.
3. Maj. Maurice Fitzmaurice Day, M.C., King's Own Yorks L.I.; b. 27 Aug. 1878.
1. Kathleen Mary Agnes.

CLONBROCK, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 5 June, 1790.—ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, s. of 4th Baron. B. 21 May, 1869; suc. his father 1917; D.L., J.P. Co. Galway. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clon-

brock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

ROBERT DILLON, 3RD BARON CLONBROCK, b. 29 March, 1807; repres. peer.; Lord-Lieut. of Galway; m. 15 June, 1830, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth (d. 17 Dec. 1909), dau. of Francis, 1st Baron Churchill; and d. 4 Dec. 1893. Issue living—

1. LUKE GERALD DILLON, 4TH BARON CLONBROCK, K.P., b. 10 March, 1832; a repres. peer; m. 18 July, 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Crofton; and d. 12 May, 1917. Issue—
   1. ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, pres. baron.
   1. Hon. Georgina Caroline.
   2. Hon. Edith Augusta, m. 26 Jan. 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt.
   3. Hon. Ethel Louisa.
2. COL. HON. ROBERT VILLIERS DILLON, late R.A., HEIR PRES., b. 10 Dec. 1838; m. 3 June, 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Stewart Gladstone. Residence—Wootton House, Bedford. Club—United Service. Issue living—
   1. Hilda May, m. 12 Nov. 1901, Roger Estcourt Buckmall. Residence—Biddenham Manor, Bedford.
   2. Stella Margaret.

1. Hon. Helen Isabella. } Residence—Brooklands, Leamington.
2. Hon. Louisa Emma. }
3. Hon. Katherine Charlotte. }
4. Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, m. 13 Jan. 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt.

CLONCURRY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 14 Sept. 1831 (U.K.); Bt. 6 Aug. 1776.—VALENTINE LAWLESS, s. of 3rd Baron. B. in Ireland 2 Nov. 1840; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Winn (d. 29 Oct. 1891), dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1861; formerly maj. Kildare Mil.; D.L., J.P., co. Kildare. The 1st peer sat in the Irish parliament. Residence—1 Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.1. Seat—Lyons, Hazelhatch, Kildare. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Heraldone.
2. Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie.

EDWARD LAWLESS, 3RD BARON CLONCURRY, b. 13 Sept. 1816; m. 17 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth (d. 8 May, 1895), o. dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and d. 4 April, 1869. Issue—

1. VALENTINE LAWLESS, pres. Baron.
2. COL. THE HON. EDWARD LAWLESS, HEIR PRES., late Rifle Brigade, b. 13 Sept. 1841; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; m. 16 June, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. Residence—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare. Club—Kildare Street.
3. Hon. Frederick Lawless, b. 29 April, 1847; gentlemen-in-waiting to the Duke of Marlborough, and Earl of Dudley, when Lords-Lieut. of Ireland.

1. Hon. Elizabeth. Residence—9, Burton Court, S.W.3.

CLONMELL, 7th Earl of (I.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1793; Visc. Clonmell, 18 Aug. 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 20 May, 1784 (I.).—RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, s. of 6th Earl. B. 10 Nov. 1877; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau. of Samuel Berridge; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A. since 1911; contested Rugby div. of Warwickshire 1910. The 1st Earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Residences—Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; 20, Hertford Street, W.1. Clubs—National Liberal; White's; Garrick; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances.
2. Lady Sheila Mary.

THOMAS SCOTT, 2ND EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 15 Aug. 1783; m. 9 Feb. 1815, Lady Henrietta Louisa (d. 8 Nov. 1855), dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and d. 18 Jan. 1838. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY SCOTT, 3RD EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 4 Jan. 1817; m. 27 April, 1838, Hon. Anne de Burgh (d. 22 Nov. 1872), dau. of Clysses, 2nd Baron Downes, and d. 7 Feb. 1866. Issue—
   1. JOHN HENRY REGINALD SCOTT, 4TH EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 2 March, 1839; d. unm. 2 June, 1891.
   2. THOMAS CHARLES SCOTT, 5TH EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 18 Aug. 1840; d. 18 June, 1896.
   1. Lady Annette Louisa, m. 9 Feb. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche. Residence—Harristown, co. Kildare.
   2. Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, m. 23 July, 1874, Henry, 5th Visc. Monck.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 9 March, 1843, Frances Maria (d. 10 March, 1912), dau. of Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland, and d. 5 Jan. 1885. Issue—
   1. BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN SCOTT, 6TH EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 28 Dec. 1847; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 31 March, 1875, Lucy Maria (d. 7 July, 1909), dau. of Anthony Willson, M.P., of Rancelby Hall, Grantham, and d. 2 Feb. 1898. Issue—
      1. RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, pres. Earl.
   2. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES SCOTT, HEIR PRES., b. 26 May, 1853; m. 7 Aug. 1909, Rose Clare, dau. of George Cutting, of New York. Residence—51, Chester Square, S.W.1. Club—Jun. Carlton.

1. Evelyn Mary. } Residence—51, Chester Square, S.W.
2. Jessie Louisa. }
3. Annie Henrietta, m. 30 Oct. 1880, Frederick William Fane.

CLONMORE, Baron. *See* WICKLOW, EARL OF.

CLOUGH. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JOHN CLOUGH, J.P. Yorks (W.R.). B. 10 July, 1836; m. 29 July, 1862, Frances, dau. of Prince Smith, of Holly House, Keighley. Residences—Hainclifle, Keighley; 25, Royal Crescent, Bath. Issue—

3 sons, 6 daus.

CLOUSTON, Baronetcy (ext. 23 Nov. 1912). Creat. 3 Dec. 1908.—The late SIR EDWARD SEABORNE CLOUSTON, B. 9 May, 1849; m. 16 Nov. 1878, ANNIE (Residences—362, Peel Street, Montreal; Boisbriant, Ste Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., Canada), dau. of George Easton, of Brockville, Ontario, Canada; govr. McGill Univ.; pres. Royal Victoria Hospital; govr. Montreal Gen. Hosp., and Western Hosp., Montreal; pres. Canadian Bankers' Assocn.; director Art Assocn., Montreal; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; d. 23 Nov. 1912. Issue—

Marjorie Meredith, m. 20 Dec. 1911, Dr. John Todd, of McGill University, Montreal. Maj. R.A.M.C. Residence—Montbriand, St. Anne de Bellevue, Canada.

CLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL MARY LOUISE, dau. of L. F. Edwards, of Mitcham. M. 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, the well-known naval writer, who d. 19 Aug. 1905.

CLUN, Baron. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

CLYDE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916.—RT. HON. JAMES AVON CLYDE, K.C., M.P., s. of James Clyde, M.D., LL.D., and Elizabeth, dau. of H. Rigg. B. 14 Nov. 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., M.A., LL.B.; m. 1895, Anna Margaret M'Diarmid, dau. of P. W. Latham, M.D.; Barr.-at-law (Scotland); Advocate 1887; K.C. 1901; Solicitor Gen. for Scotland 1905–6; D.L., J.P. Kinross-shire; M.P. W. Edinburgh since 1909. Residences—59, Pall Mall, S.W. 1; 27, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-shire. Club—Carlton.

CLYDESDALE, Marq. of.—*See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

COATES, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1911.—SIR EDWARD FEETHAM COATES, eld. s. of the late James Coates, D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth, o. dau. of William Sayer, of Yarm, Yorks. B. 28 Feb. 1853; m. 30 April, 1878, Edith, dau. and co-heir of Capt. P. Woolley, of Gravenhurt, Bolney, Sussex; ed. at Marlborough; is a stockbroker; late maj. 3rd Batt. W. Riding Regt.; C.C. rep. memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Lewisham since 1903, contested Elland div. of Yorks 1900; D.L., J.P., C.A. Surrey; and chmn. of Co. Council 1905–9 (on roll for High Sheriff 1906), D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; one of H.M. Lieuts. of the City of London; a trustee of the Crystal Palace; patron of 1 living. Residences—Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey; Helperby Hall, Yorks; Queen

Anne's Lodge, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1. Clubs Carlton; Junior United Service; Yorkshire; R.Y.S. Issue—

CAPT. EDWARD CLIVE COATES, b. 21 May, 1879; m. 5 Oct. 1906, Lady Celia Hermione, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe, K.G.; ed. at Chartreuse and Oxford; capt. Reserve of Officers, late 15th Hussars; sometime mil. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence—15, Cambridge Square, W.2. Issue—

1. Robert Edward James Clive Coates, b. 27 Sept. 1907.
1. Bridget Sibyl.
2. Elizabeth Hermione.

Dorothy Anne.

COATS. *See* GLENTANAR, BARON.

COATS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1905.—SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS COATS, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. at Paisley 20 March, 1868; m. 8 Sept. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, J.P., of Paisley; priv. chamberlain of sword and cape to Pope Benedict XV, formerly to Pope Pius X; Knt. Commr. of St. Gregory the Great; M.P. for Wimbledon div. of Surrey since 1916. Residences—Ballathie, Stanley, co. Perth; 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—St. James's Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CAPT. JAMES STUART COATS, Colds. Gds., b. 13 April, 1894; ed. at Downside and Oxford. Clubs—Bachelors'; Marlborough; Guards'.
2. Muir Dudley Coats, b. 15 Sept. 1897; lieut. Scots Gds. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Bath.
1. Margaret Mary Josephine.

SIR JAMES COATS, 1ST BT., b. 12 April, 1834; capt. 2nd Batt. Renfrewshire Rifle Vols.; J.P., Ayr and Renfrew; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Sarah Ann (d. 3 June, 1887), dau. of John Auchincloss, of New York; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1889, MARIE JEANNE AUGUSTINE, dau. of late Charles Henri Adam, of Montmorency, Arcueil (she has the Grand Star of Honour and Merit of the Spanish Royal Red Cross Order), and d. 29 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS COATS, pres. Bt.
2. Alfred Mainwaring Coats, b. 12 April, 1860; m. 5 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of Morris Barnewall, of Flushing, Long Island, U.S.A. Residence—1, East 81st Street, N.Y. Issue—
   1. Archibald Coats, b. 20 Aug. 1896.
   1. Mabel.
   2. Elizabeth Barnewall.
3. James Monro Coats, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m. 27 April, 1899, Anne Baldwin, dau. of Edward Thompson Caswell, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Residence—26, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelors'.
1. Elizabeth Winthrop, m. 26 Sept. 1888, Thomas Glen Arthur, who d. 2 Feb. 1897. [Issue—Alice.] Residence—Djenan el Mufti, Mustapha Superieur, Algeria.
2. Annie McKenzie, m. 16 June, 1891, George Gordon King. [Issue—1. Edward. 1. Dorothy Gordon. 2. Violet Gordon.] Residence—Newport, Rhode Island U.S.A.

GLEN-COATS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1894; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—SIR THOMAS GLEN GLEN-COATS, s. of Thomas Coats, J.P., of Ferguslie and Maxwelton, co. Rentrew, by Margaret, dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill House, co. Renfrew. B. 19 Feb. 1846; m. 20 April, 1876, Elsie Agnes (d. 12 March, 1910), dau. of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada; ed. at Queenwood Coll., Hants; is chrmn. of J. and P. Coats, Limited; M.P. for W. Renfrewshire 1906–10; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; hon.-col. 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (V.D.); hon. col. Lanarkshire Yeo.; president Renfrew Terr. Force Assocn.; chrmn. Paisley School Board 1885–94; J.P. co. Renfrew; Lord-Lieut. co. Renfrew since July 1908; assumed the additional surname of Glen 1894. Residences—Achnamara, Lochgilphead; Ferguslie Park, Paisley, N.B.; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. THOMAS COATS GLEN GLEN-COATS, b. 5 May, 1878; B.A. Oxford.
2. Alexander Harold Glen Glen-Coats, b. 26 July, 1883; B.A. Oxford; maj. R.G. Yeo.
1. Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen, m. 10 Sept. 1913, Major Edward Howard Thornborough Parsons, late R.A., Chief Constable Met. Police. Residence—5, Princes Gardens, S.W. 7; The Cedars, Denham, Bucks. Issue—
   Thomas Edward Harold Parsons, b. 30 July, 1915.

V.C. COBBE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900; V.C. 1903.—TEMP. LT.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER STANHOPE COBBE, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe, K.C.B. B. 5 June, 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1 Oct. 1910, Winifred, dau. of A. E. Bowen, of Colworth, Bedfordshire; joined S.W. Bord. 1889; Capt. I.A. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Temp. Lt-Gen. 1916; served with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches, medal, clasp); in British Central Africa 1898–9 (despatches, medal, clasp); in Ashanti 1900–1 (despatches twice, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); in Somaliland 1902–3 (despatches twice, V.C., two clasps, Brev. Lt.-Col.); in France 1914–15 (despatches 4 times, C.B.); in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.); A.D.C. since 1912; comr. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Clubs—Naval and Military; E. India United Service. Issue—

Winifred Alice.

COBBETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM COBBETT, s. of Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett, of Oversley, Cheshire, and of Manchester, solicitor, and Jane, dau. of William Palmer, of Bollitree Castle, Herefordshire. B. at Salford, Lancs, 20 May, 1846; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Fanny Constantia, dau. of George Fox, late of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, D.L., J.P., and High Sheriff Staffs 1887–8; ed. at Hawthorn Hall Sch. Wilmslow; admitted a solicitor 1868; Under-Sheriff Staffs 1887–8 and 1890–1; pres. Manchr. Incorpd. Law Assocn. 1891 and 1906; memb. of the Lord Chancellor's Judicat. Committee 1907 and 1908; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904. Residence—Woodlands, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Club—Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. Walter Palmer Cobbett, b. 1871; m. 1898, Lucy Hervey, dau. of Neville Clegg. Residence—Little Mosse, Warford, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
2. Richard Cobbett, b. 1879; capt. A.P.M. Cheshire; m. 9 June, 1914, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. G. Rees Grenow.
3. George Paul Cobbett, b. 1884; m. 1910, Beatrice Light.
4. William Oliver Cobbett, b. 1892; lieut. 4th D.G.
1. Eleanor Gertrude, m. 1896, Rev. Herbert Gardner, vicar of Bagnawton, Cheshire.
2. Katharine Fanny, m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Henry Oscar Lathbury, R.E. Residence—Greywell, Hants.
3. Annie Wingrave, m. 1st, 1896, Maurice Geoffrey Bellhouse, who d. 1900; m. 2nd, 1903, Lt.-Col. Charles Finlayson Hunter, D.S.O., 4th D.G.
4. Edith, m. 1905, Robert Charlton. Residence—Erfdeel, Winburg, O.R.S., S. Africa.

COBHAM, 8th Visc. Creat. 23 May, 1718; Baron Cobham, 1718; Baron Lyttelton, 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Westcote, 29 April, 1776 (Irel.); Bt., 25 July, 1618 (Eng.).—CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, s. of 4th Baron Lyttelton. B. 27 Oct. 1842; m. 19 Oct. 1878, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; suc. his father as Baron Lyttelton 1876, and the Duke of Buckingham in the viscounty 1889; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is hon. col. 7th Batt. Worcestershire Regt. and hon. colonel Worcestershire Yeo.; M.P. for East Worcs. 1868–74; fellow of Eton Coll.; land commnr. 1881–9; railway commnr. 1891–1905; late deputy-chrmn. G.W. Rly., and late a director National Provincial Bank of England; roy. commnr. on Agricultural depression 1893–6 (chrmn. 1895–6), and London traffic 1903; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; C.C. Worcestershire 1889–1910; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Lyttelton was in 1755 Chancellor of the Exchequer; his

title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and envoy extraordinary to Portugal. The Viscounty and Barony of Cobham were limited in remainder, failing issue male of Richard Temple, on whom they were conferred, and of his sister, Hester Grenville, to his sister, Dame Christian Lyttelton, and her issue male. Residence—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. HON. JOHN CAVENDISH LYTTELTON, Worcs. Hussars (Yeo.); b. 23 Oct., 1881; m. 30 June, 1908, Violet, dau. of Charles Leonard, of Gloria, Cape Colony; late Rifle Brig.; served in S. African war; A.D.C. to Earl of Selborne, 1905–8; M. Droitwich div. of Worcs. 1910–18. Residences—70, South Audley Street, W. 1.; Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. Clubs—Brooks's; Sports; M.C.C. Issue—
   1. Charles John Lyttelton, b. 8 Aug. 1909.
   1. Meriel Catharine.
   2. Viola Maud.
2. Hon. George William Lyttelton, b. 6 Jan. 1883; B.A. Camb., assist. master at Eton.
3. The Rev. Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton, b. 25 Jan. 1887; B.A. Camb.
4. Hon. Richard Glynne Lyttelton, b. 16 Oct. 1893; capt. R.F.A.
1. Hon. Maud Mary, m. 25 Feb. 1908, Hon. Hugh A. Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, Baron).
2. Hon. Frances Henrietta, m. 12 July, 1911, Hon. C. Henry C. Guest, M.P. (*see* WIMBORNE, Baron).
3. Hon. Rachel Beatrice.

WILLIAM HENRY LYTTELTON, 3RD BARON LYTTELTON, b. 3 April, 1782; m. 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer (d. 13 April, 1870, dau. of George, 2nd Earl Spencer, and d. 30 April, 1837. Issue, with others—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4TH BARON (see below).
2. The late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, M.A., b. 3 April, 1820; canon of Gloucester; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1859, Constance Emen (Residence—7 Polstead Road, Oxford), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Granthnam Yorke, Dean of Worcester, and d. 24 July, 1884.

GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4TH BARON LYTTELTON, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 31 March, 1817; m. 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary (d. 17 Aug. 1857), dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1859, Sybella Harriet (d. 9 Dec. 1900), dau. of George Clive, M.P., and widow of Humphrey F. Middmay, M.P.; and d. 19 April, 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, pres. Baron and Visc.
2. Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor Lyttelton, b. 29 June, 1844; priest-in-charge of St. John, Hawarden, Flints; M.A. Camb.
3. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
4. Hon. Robert Henry Lyttelton, b. 18 Jan. 1854; solicitor, M.A., Camb.; m. 14 July, 1884, Edith, dau. of Sir Charles Santley. Residence—17, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. Club—Brooks's.
5. Rev. the Hon. Edward Lyttelton, b. 23 July, 1855; D.D. Camb.; hon. Canon of St. Albans 1895–1905; headmaster of Eton Coll. 1905–16, formerly headmaster of Haileybury Coll.; m. 21 Dec. 1885, Caroline Amy, dau. of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's. Residence—Grangegorman, Overstrand Cromer. Issue—
   1. Nora Joan.
   2. Delia.
6. The late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., b. 7 Feb. 1857; M.A. Camb., hon. M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), Q.C. 1899, Recorder of Oxford 1894–1903; dep. High Steward of Camb. Univ.; M.P. for Warwick 1895–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906–13; Chancellor of the diocese of Rochester, 1903; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1903–05; m. 1st, 21 May, 1885, Octavia Laura (d. 24 April, 1886), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1892, EDITH SOPHY (DAME LYTTELTON, D.B.E.) (Residence—Wittersham House, Kent; 16, Great College Street, S.W.1), dau. of Archibald Balfour, and d. 5 July, 1913. Issue living—
   Capt. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 15 March, 1893.
   Mary Frances.
1. Hon. Meriel Sarah, m. 19 July, 1860, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P., who d. 1 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Falconhurst, Edenbridge.
2. Hon. Lucy Caroline, m. 7 June, 1864, Lord Frederick C. Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, Duke of).
3. Hon. Lavinia, m. 29 June, 1870, Rt. Rev. Edward Talbot, Bishop of Winchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Sarah Kathleen, m. 26 April, 1900, John C. Bailey, and has issue. Residence—34, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.
5. Hon. Sybil, m. 16 July, 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, C.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Datchet House, Datchet.
7. Hon. Hester Margaret, m. 5 April, 1904, Rev. Cyril Argentine Alington, D.D., Head Master of Eton Coll. since 1916, and has issue. Residence—The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor.

COBHAM, Baron (E.), by writ. Creat. 8 Jan. 1312–13.—GERVASE DISNEY ALEXANDER, s. of Reginald Gervase Alexander, M.D. B. 6 May, 1880; ed. at Camb. B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London. The pres. Baron is descended through the female line from George Brooke, brother of Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, whose wife was a sister of Robert, 6th Lord Burgh; he and Lord Burgh and Lord Strabolgi have a common ancestress in Mary Boothby, who was a descendant in the 5th generation from this marriage. An Act of Attainder was passed in 1603 which was removed by Act of Parliament, and the Barony called out of abeyance, by writ of summons 8 Sept. 1916. Residence—Blackwall Lodge, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Mary Boothby, b. 1716; m. 20 May, 1736, Gervase Disney; and d. 1789. Issue—
1. Martha, b. 1737; ancestress of Lord Burgh.
2. Harriot, m. 24 Feb. 1784, Robert Alexander, and d. 1787. Issue—
   Gervase Alexander, m. 25 Aug. 1800, Ellen Hudson; and d. 31 Dec. 1856. Issue—
      William Alexander, b. 1806; m. 4 Oct. 1837, Emily Kirkby; and d. 13 April, 1888. Issue—
         Reginald Gervase Alexander, b. 20 Feb. 1847; m. Alicia, dau. of John Greenwood, of Castle Hall, Mythmroyd, Yorkshire; and d. 18 Feb. 1916. Issue—
            1. GERVASE DISNEY ALEXANDER, PRES. BARON.
            2. Hon. Robert Disney Leith Alexander, b. 23 April, 1885 (precedence 1917).
            1. Hon. Mary Isabel (precedence 1917); m. 27 April, 1916, John Leslie Morton Shaw. Residence—Brooklands, Halifax, Yorkshire.
            2. Hon. Muriel Helen (precedence 1917); m. 18 March, 1916, John Edmund Burnet Thorneley; lieut. Suffolk Regt. Residence—Merton Hall, Cambridge.
            3. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1754; ancestress of Lord Strabolgi.

COCHIN, Raja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. RAJA SRI SIR RAMA VARMA. B. 27 Dec. 1852; suc. 23 Oct. 1895; entitled to salute of 17 guns.

COCHRANE, Baron. *See* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

COCHRANE. *See* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

COCHRANE, 2nd Bt. of Woodbrook (U.K.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1903.—SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1873; m. 1st, 8 June, 1898, Ethel Amy (marr. diss. 1910), dau. of the late John Henry Davis, of Cressingham House, Carshalton, Surrey; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher, of 55, Porchester Terr., W.; suc. his father 1904; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), and chrmn. of Messrs. Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers, Dublin and Belfast; J.P. co. Cavan; gentleman in waiting to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908–9. Residences—The Castle, Baillieborough, co. Cavan; St. Michael's, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; Mesmil Warren, Newmarket. Club—United Service Dublin).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Beatrice Dorothea.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. ERNEST HENRY COCHRANE, b. 3 Feb. 1913.
2. Elizabeth Margaret.

SIR HENRY COCHRANE, 1st Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1836; alderman of the Dublin Corporation for nearly 30 years, chrmn. of the Bray Township Commissrs., J.P. Dublin, Wicklow and Cavan; m. 10 May, 1865, Margaret (d. 7

Dec. 1901), o. dau. of the late Richard Gilchrist, and d. 11 Sept. 1904. Issue—

1. SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, pres. Bt.
2. Sir Stanley Herbert Cochrane. Creat. a Bt.
1. Sarah Elizabeth Graham, m. 27 Dec. 1883, Joseph M. Day, Barr-at-law.

COCHRANE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1915.—SIR STANLEY HERBERT COCHRANE, s. of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st. Bt. of Woodbrook. B. 19 Sept. 1877; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, J.P. co. Wicklow, High Sheriff, co. Dublin, 1912, co. Wicklow, 1911; Gov. Director of Cantrell and Cochrane, Ltd., Dublin; lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. 1914. Residences—Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow; 45, Kildare Street, Dublin.

COCKBURN, 9th Bt., of Cockburn (N.S.). Creat. 24 May, 1671.—SIR ROBERT COCKBURN, s. of 8th Bt. B. 7 Dec. 1861; suc. his father 1903; maj. Shropshire L.I.; J.P. Herefordshire. Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath.

SIR WILLIAM SARSFIELD ROSSITER COCKBURN, 7TH BT., b. 11 June, 1726; m. 15 Oct. 1823, Ann (d. 12 April, 1879), dau. of Rev. Francis Coke, Prebendary of Hereford, and d. 12 April, 1858. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR EDWARD CLUDDE COCKBURN, 8TH BT., 11th Hussars, b. 10 June, 1834; served in the Crimea, D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 13 Oct. 1859, MARY ANNE FRANCES (Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath), dau. of Robert K. Elliot, of Harwood, and Clitton, Roxburghshire, and d. 21 Dec. 1903. Issue—
   1. SIR ROBERT COCKBURN, pres. Bt.
   2. JAMES STANHOPE COCKBURN, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Nov. 1867; served in S. African war 1900; capt. Embarkation Staff. Residence—Pennoxstone, Hereford.
   3. Bt. Col. John Brydges Cockburn, Cammeronians, late Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 23 Dec. 1870; served in W. Africa 1897–98, 1906; in N. Nigeria 1900, in S. African War 1901–2.
   1. Florence.
   2. Annie, m. 30 June, 1893, Francis George Sherlock, and has issue.
   3. Eleanor, m. 28 Aug. 1902, James Tudor Hereford, and has issue. Residence—Sufton, Hereford.
   4. Mary.
2. Capt. George William Cockburn, late Black Watch, b. 14 Jan. 1838; served in Indian Mutiny, commanded Native Forces, Hyderabad; m. 5 June, 1861, Emily Sarah, o. dau. of Ven. John Cleugh, Archdeacon of Malta. Issue—
   1. Major William Alexander Crawford Cockburn, late Queen's Bays, b. 7 May, 1863; served in Benin Exp. 1897, in W. Africa 1898, 1902, in S. African war 1899–1900; District Comdr. S. Nigeria.
   2. Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, b. 27 Oct. 1867; J.P., C.A., Derbyshire; m. 8 Aug. 1894, Lilian, dau. of Sir Morton E. Manningham Buller, 2nd Bt. Residences—Sutton Rock, Chesterfield; Godshill Park, I. of W.; 105, Lancaster Gate, W. 2. Clubs—Arthur's; Beefsteak; St. James's; White's. Issue—
      1. Sylvia.
      2. Rosalind.
   3. Capt. Ronald Abercromby Cockburn, Suffolk Regt., b. 1 April, 1872; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Gladys Huxtable, dau. of the late William Pearce, of Ryde, I. of W. Issue—
      Rona Abercromby.
   4. Donald Graham Cockburn, b. 1 April, 1872.
   1. Constance Anne Cleugh.
   2. Violet Selina Margaret, m. 20 Sept. 1911, Capt. Edward Montgomery Phillpotts, R.N., and has issue.
   3. Kathleen Beatrice Melita, m. 2 Aug. 1913, Robert Smith Barry. Residence—Stowell Park, Pewsey, Wilts.
   4. Muriel Evelyn Kathleen, m. 29 April, 1902, John Houston Sinclair, C.M.G., Chief Sec., Zanzibar, and has issue.

COCKBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE JACK COCKBURN, s. of late John Cockburn, of Stirlingshire, engineer, and Margaret, dau. of George Jack, of Aberdeenshire, contractor. B. in Glasgow 2 Sept. 1848; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1871, Emily (d. 5 Dec. 1883), dau. of D. I. Roebuck, of Leeds; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1886, Clara, dau. of William Nield, of Huddersfield and Leeds, merchant; ed. privately; is a ret. East India merchant, and director of F. Spite & Co., Ltd.; for over 20 years leader of the Liberal party and chrmn. of the Leeds School Board, and one of the pioneers of the Higher Grade Board School system; vice-pres. School Board Association during the whole of its existence; ex-comm. Leeds Poor Law Board, and founder of the Yorkshire Poor Law Conferences; ex-memb. of the exec. of the National Liberal Federation; memb. roy. commn. on Secondary Educn. in Eng. and Wales 1894–5; one of the Mosely Educn. Commnrs. in Canada and the United States 1903; memb. Court and Council Univ. of Leeds; memb. W. Riding Educn. Committee; pres. N. Leeds Liberal Assocn.; J.P. Leeds. Residence—North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds. Club—Leeds and County Liberal (Leeds).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Ernest Cockburn, b. 1873; m. 1904, Mary, dau. of James Davie. Residence—Chellowdean, Woodside, S.E.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Edward Colin Cockburn, b. 1889.
3. Maurice James Cockburn, b. 1891.
1. Marjorie Dennison.
2. Emily Gertrude.
3. Ethel Margaret.
4. Mary Nield.

COCKBURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COCKBURN, s. of Thomas Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire, and Isabella, dau. of James Wright. B. 23 Aug. 1850; m. 13 May, 1875, Sarah Holdway, dau. of Hon. Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate, King's Coll. London, and London Univ.; 1st class honours M.B. 1873, gold medal M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871; M.L.A. South Australia 1884–98, minister of Education 1885–7, chief sec. and Premier 1889–90, chief sec. 1892, minister of Agriculture 1893–8; agent-gen. for the colony in London 1898–1901; unsuccessfully contested West Monmouth (England) 1904; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; J.P. South Australia and Queensland. Residences—12, Pelham Place, S.W. 7; Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent. Issue—

Piers Alexander Cockburn, b. 1876. Residence—Corsbie, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.
Margaret Stuart, m. 1904, Lt.-Col. Lennox Bird, Lancs. Fus.

SOMERS-COCKS. *See* SOMERS, BARON.

CODDINGTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM CODDINGTON, s. of William Dudley Coddington, of Wycollar, Blackburn, and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hopwood, of Blackburn. B. 12 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah Katherine (d. 31 Dec. 1911), dau. of William Thomas Hall, of Milnthorpe, Wakefield; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1913, Josephine Barber-Starkey; is senior partner in W. D. Coddington & Sons, cotton spinners, of Blackburn; M.P. Blackburn (C.) 1880–1906; director Midland Rly.; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residences—Wycollar, Blackburn; 143, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

Issue by 1st m.—

Beatrice, m. 18 April, 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Regt. [Issue—1. Digby Coddington Cayley, b. 15 July, 1895; lieut. K.O.S.B. 2. William Arthur Seton Cayley, sub-lieut. R.N., b. 11 Sept. 1896. 3. Cuthbert John Cayley, b. 9 June, 1907.] Residence—Riversleigh, Lytham, Lancashire.

CODRINGTON, 1st Bt., of Dodington (U.K.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1876.—SIR GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON, eldest s. of the late Christopher William Codrington, M.P. (who claimed and assumed the title of an older Baronetcy, see Codrington, Bt., Creat. 1721), and Lady Georgiana, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort. B. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 3 Feb. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison, dau. of 1st Earl of Londes-

borough; ed. at Eton; high sheriff of Glouc. 1880; hon. major (ret.) Gloucestershire I.Y. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham. Clubs — Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY CODRINGTON, b. 6 Oct. 1894, lt. gr. 19th Hussars.
1. Edith Georgiana Veronica, m. 10 July, 1916, Capt. Frank Gillilat.
2. Cecilia Grace Adelaide Sybil.

CODRINGTON, 6th Bt., of Dodington (G.B.). Creat. 21 April, 1721.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 18 April, 1867; m. 25 April, 1903, Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers; suc. his father 1904; Capt. Res. of Officers, late Brev.-Maj. 11th Hussars; served N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (medal, clasp), and in South African War 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). The 2nd Bt. disinherited his son, William, the 3rd Bt., and left his estates to his nephew, Bethel-Codrington, whose grandson was created a Bt. in 1876. Issue—

1. WILLIAM RICHARD CODRINGTON, b. 22 April, 1904.
2. Frank Christopher, b. 8 May, 1908.

SIR WILLIAM MARY JOSEPH CODRINGTON, 5TH BT., b. 12 March, 1829; m. 12 April 1866, Mary (d. 1 Sept. 1915), dau. of Robert Roskell, of Park House, Fulham, and d. 1 March, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. George Raimond Codrington, b. 14 Aug. 1868; B.A., Oxford.
3. Alexander Joseph Codrington, b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. 24 July, 1905, Mary, dau. of Nicholas R. Roskell.

CODRINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ALFRED EDWARD CODRINGTON, s. of Gen. Sir William J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P., and Mary, dau. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Hertford. B. at 110, Eaton Square, S.W., 4 May, 1854; m. 1885, Adela Harriet, dau. of late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Hants; and Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto; ed. at Harrow; joined Army 1873, capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1913; gen. officer commdg. London District 1909–13; formerly in Colds. Gds.; col. commdg. Colds. Gds. and Regimental Dist. 1903–7; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, 5th cl. Medjidie, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. of col.); selected for the distinguished service reward; mil. sec. to Sec. of State of War 1914; comd. an army Home Defence Force 1914–16. Residences—110, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Preston Hall, Uxpingham. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Ronald Codrington, b. 13 May, 1888.
2. William Melville Codrington, b. 16 Dec. 1892.
3. John Alfred Codrington, b. 28 Oct. 1898.
1. Mary Adela.

COGHILL, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 Aug 1778.—SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1853; m. 11 July, 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Drishane, co. Cork; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Haileybury. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II and Henry IV; the patronymic name was Cassey, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free citizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. Club—Cork County. Issue—

1. MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE COGHILL, b. 17 March, 1896; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
2. Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer Coghill, b. 19 April, 1900.
3. Joselyn Ambrose Cramer Coghill, b. 30 Sept. 1902.
1. Katherine Adelaide Hildegarde.

VICE-ADM. SIR JOSIAH COGHILL COGHILL, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 1773; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria (d. 8 March, 1848), dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, L.C.J. Ireld., and d. 20 June, 1850. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, 4TH BT., 59th Rect., b. 11 Feb. 1826; ed. at Rugby, D.L., J.P., Dublin; m. 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine Frances (d. 25 Aug. 1881), dau. of John, 3rd Baron Plunket, and d. 29 Nov. 1905. Issue—
1. SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, pres. Bt.
2. Claude Plunket Coghill, b. 13 Nov. 1859; J.P. co. Meath; m. 25 June, 1885, Maude E. Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, of Drewstown, co. Meath. Residence—Frankville, Athboy, co. Meath. Issue—
1. Joscelyn Kendal Bushe Coghill, b. 7 Dec. 1893; 2nd lieut. 3rd S.W. Bord.
1. Hester Elfrida Brooke, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence—Wheelays Road, Birmingham.
2. Ethel Maude Wynch.
1. Ethel Charlotte, m. 30 Dec. 1880, James Edward Penrose, M.V.O. Issue—1. Joscelyn Denis, m. Edith Preston. 2. Neville, m. Helen Osler. 1. Katherine St. Aubyn. 2. Ethel Mary Judith Yorke. 3. Evelyn. 4. Honor Ashley Pettitot, m. 1915, Rupert Smith.] Residence—Lismore Castle, Lismore, co. Waterford.
2. Violet Alice Penrose, M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1900. Residence—65, Wallwood Road, Leytonstone, Essex.
2. Col. Kendal Josiah William Coghill, C.B., 19th Hussars, b. 21 Aug. 1832; J.P., Cork. Residence—Cosheen, Castletownsend. Club—Cavalry.

COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR CHARLES PATRICK JOHN COGHLAN, s. of late James Coghlan, of Clocolan, Orange Free State, and Isabella, dau. of T. McLaren, of Glasgow, Scotland. B. at King William's Town, Cape Colony, 24 June, 1863; m. 10 Jan. 1899, Gertrude, dau. of late Col. the Hon. F. Schermbrucker, M.L.A., of Wynberg, Capetown; ed. at St. Aidan's Coll. Grahamstown, and S. African Coll. Capetown; admitted a solicitor of the Supreme Court of the Cape Colony 1886, and of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia 1900; pres. of Incorporated Law Society of Rhodesia 1911–12; M.L.C. S. Rhodesia since 1908; memb. Kimberley Town Council 1898–1900; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (capt. Kimberley Town Guard, Queen's medal and clasp for defence of Kimberley); selected by his colleagues in the Legis. Council of S. Rhodesia, Sept. 1908, as a delegate for Rhodesia to the S. Africa National Convention, and attended the Sessions of the Conventions at Durban, Capetown, and Bloemfontein; awarded by the King the Union medal of S. Africa for his services at the Convention; knighthood conferred whilst H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was in Rhodesia Nov. 1910. Residence—Bulawayo, Matabeleland, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs—Civil Service (Capetown); Kimberley (Kimberley); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE COGHLAN, s. of Thomas Coghlan. B. 9 June, 1857; m. 1897, Helen, dau. of D. C. Donnelly, M.L.C., N.S.Wales; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch.; agent-gen. in London for N.S. Wales 1905–17. Residence—80, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Issue—

1. Austin Francis Coghlan, b. 1908.
1. Eileen.
2. Marjorie Mary.

COHEN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Dec. 1905.—SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN COHEN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 April, 1874; m. 26 March, 1907, Nina, dau. of Henry Behrens, of 34, Gloucester Square, W.; Bar-at-law (Inner Temple); maj. 4th Roy. West Kent Regt.; suc. his father 1909. Residences — 15, Gloucester Square, W. 2; Sandy Hatch, Hythe, Kent; 6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. NIGEL BENJAMIN COHEN, b. 18 Jan. 1908.
2. Stephen Behrens, b. 27 Feb. 1911.

SIR BENJAMIN LOUIS COHEN, 1ST BT., b. 18 Nov. 1844; D.L., J.P., London; gov. St. Bartholomew's, Bridewell, and Bethlem Hospitals, pres. of the London

Orphan Asylum; M.P. for East Islington 1892–1906; m. 27 April, 1870, LOUISA EMILY (Residences—30, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Highwold, Storrington, Sevenoaks), dau. of Benjamin Moses Merton, of Westbourne Terrace, W., and d. 8 Nov. 1909. Issue—
1. SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN COHEN, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Merton Cohen, b. 16 June, 1876.
3. Ernest Merton Cohen, b. 26 July, 1877.
1. Hannah Floretta.

COKAYNE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR BRIEN IBRICAN COKAYNE, s. of George Edward Cokayne, of Exeter House, Roehampton, M.A., F.S.A., late Clarenceaux King of Arms, and Mary Dorothea, dau. of the late George Henry Gibbs, of Aldenham House, Herts. B. 12 July, 1864; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 29 Sept. 1904, Grace Margaret, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. John Marsham; merchant banker; Director and Dep. Governor of Bank of England; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London. Residence—Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W.15. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Charles Borlase Marsham Cokayne, b. 6 Oct. 1912.
2. Edmund Willoughby Marsham Cokayne, b. 18 May, 1916.
1. Barbara Mary.
2. Dorothy Grace.
3. Ruth Margaret.

COKE. *See* LEICESTER, EARL OF.

COKE, Visc. *See* LEICESTER, EARL OF.

COKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—ADM. SIR CHARLES HENRY COKE, s. of Rev. J. H. Coke, rector of Ropsley, Lincs, and grandson of D'Ewes Coke, D.L., J.P., of Brookhill Hall, Derby. B. 2 Oct. 1854; m. 16 July, 1883, A. Marie Madeleine, o. c. of T. Tierney Fergusson, of Chefoo, China; joined "Britannia" 1868; rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1917; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal), promoted lieut. from Royal yacht 1877; divisional transport officer in charge of Thames district 1899–1900, during the embarkation of troops for S. African war, and served in S. Africa during the second phase of war (medal); senior naval officer Kismayu during latter part of Ogaden Somali war (medal, clasp); commanded Sheerness Gunnery Sch. 1907–9; senr. naval officer Coast of Ireland station 1911–14; vice-adm. commdg. on Coast of Ireland 1914–15; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907–8. Residence—Clystlands, Heavitree, Exeter. Club—United Service. Issue—

Thomas Fergusson Coke, b. 14 May, 1887; m. April, 1913, Noel Constantia, dau. of Edward Brace Turville Hall, and has issue—
Winifred Anna Coke.

COLBORNE. *See* SEATON, BARON.

ELIOTT-DRAKE-COLBORNE. *See* SEATON, BARON.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 June, 1817.—REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD ABBOT, s. of Charles, 2nd Baron, and the Hon. Susan Law, dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. B. 13 Feb. 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869 Lady Isabella Grace, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt; suc. his father 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls 1864, and graduated M.A. 1835; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; priv. sec. to Sir Stafford Northcote when Pres. of Board of Trade 1867, and afterwards to the Earl of Derby; apptd. one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869, a charity commnr. 1880–3; memb. L. S. B. 1891–4; D.L., J.P., Sussex; J.P. Berkshire. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. The 2nd Peer was an admiral, and held the Offices of Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. Residence—Forest Row, East Grinstead. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton Constitutional.
HEIR, none.

COLCHESTER, (5th) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—THE RT. REV. ROBERT HENRY WHITCOMBE, D.D. B. 18 July, 1862; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Annie M. Vernon, dau. of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton Coll. Windsor; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ord. 1888; science master Wellington College 1886–9, and at Eton 1889–99; rector of Hardwicke, nr. Aylesbury, 1899–1903; dio. insp. of schools for the deanery of Mursley 1902–3; vic. of Romford 1903–9; examg. chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1905; Rural Dean of Romford 1907; consecrated Bishop, as Suffragan for Chelmsford, 1909; Archdeacon of Colchester since 1909; chap. Terr. Force 1909. Residence—Derby House, Colchester. Issue—
1. Philip Sidney Whitcombe, b. 3 Oct. 1893.
2. Arthur Cyril Whitcombe, b. 12 Oct. 1897.
3. Henry Maurice Whitcombe, b. 15 Aug. 1900.
4. Edgar Vernon Whitcombe, b. 2 June, 1906.
5. Guy Rowland Whitcombe, b. 30 July, 1909.
6. Christopher John Whitcombe, b. 15 Jan. 1913.
1. Elizabeth Maud.
2. Katherine Mary.

COLE. *See* ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

COLE, Visc. *See* ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

COLEBROOKE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1906; Bt. (G.B.) 12 Oct. 1759; P.C. 1914; C.V.O. 1906.—EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1861; m. 17 June, 1889, Alexandria Harriet dau. of Lord Alfred Paget, (sponsor, Queen Alexandra); suc. his father 1890; lord-in-waiting in ordinary 1906–11; Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1911; lord high commnr. to Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1906; late lieut. Lanarks. Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Lanark. Residence—Abington House, Abington, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—
1. HON. GUY EDWARD COLEBROOKE, b. 17 Sept. 1893; lieut. R.N.V.R.
1. Hon. Mary Sydney, m. 11 Dec. 1909, Edward Hussey Packe, D.L. [Issue—1. Penelope Mary.
2. Ursula Sybil.] Residence—Prestwold Hall, Leics.
2. Hon. Bridget.
SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, 4TH BT., b. 19 Aug. 1813; Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire 1869–90; M.P. for Taunton 1842–52, for Lanarkshire 1857–68, for North Lanark 1868–85; m. 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 26 Oct. 1896), dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, Roxburgh, and d. 11 Jan. 1890. [Issue living—
1. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE, pres. Bt. and Baron.
1. Margaret Ginevra, m. 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese di Camugliano-Nicolini, who d. 30 Jan. 1912.
2. Mary Elizabeth, m. 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund Visc. Enfield (*see* STRAFFORD, Earl of).

COLERIDGE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1873.—BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 Aug. 1851; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Mary Alethea, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; ed. at Eton and Oxford (hon. Fellow Trin. Coll. 1909); M.A. 1877; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; Q.C. (1892); Bencher 1894; Judge of the High Court 1907; M.P. Sheffield (Attercliffe) 1885–94; pres. Trin. Coll. London 1897; J.P. Devon; and chrmn. Quarter Sessions; commnr. Midland circuit 1906; Chrmn. Conciliation Board for Coal trade of the Federated Districts since 1912. Residences—17, Gledhow Gardens, S.W. 7; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; National Liberal. Issue—
1. HON. GEOFFREY DUKE COLERIDGE, b. 23 July, 1877; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Jessie Alethea, dau. of late G. Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1900; lieut. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. Issue—
1. Richard Duke Coleridge, b. 24 Sept. 1905.
2. John Seymour Coleridge, b. 1 Oct. 1908.

3. Ronald James Duke Coleridge, b. 12 June, 1911.
1. Hon. Audrey Jane.
2. Hon. Phyllis Mary.

JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, 1st BARON COLERIDGE, P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 3 Dec. 1820; O.C. and Barrister Mid. Temple 1861; M.P. for Exeter 1865–73; Solicitor-Gen. 1868–71, Attorney-Gen. 1871–3, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1873–80; LCJ. of England 1880–94; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane Fortescue d. 6 Feb. 1878, dau. of Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford, I. of W.; m. 2nd, AMY ACHSAH JACKSON (Residence—26, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7, dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, B.C.S., and d. 14 June, 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Stephen William Buchanan Coleridge, b. 1854; M.A. Camb.; barr.-at-law, acts as Assize for S. Wales circuit; m. 1st, 5 April, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice (d. 19 May, 1910), dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1911, Susan, dau. of late Allan Duncan Stewart, of Inverthadden, and Ben Rannoch, N.B. Residence—The Ford, Chobham, Surrey; 7, Buckingham Street, W.C. 2. Clubs—Devonshire; M.C.C. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Duke Coleridge, b. 19 Nov. 1879; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 11 June, 1904, Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Kilbracken. Residence—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W. 2; Darby Green House, Blackwater. Club—Union. Issue—
      1. Peter Duke Coleridge, b. 27 April, 1905.
      2. Arthur Nicholas Coleridge, b. 19 Nov. 1915.
      1. Nancy Katherine.
   2. Comr. Guy Lushington Coleridge, R.N., F.R.G.S., b. 15 April, 1884; m. 22 Jan. 1910, Hon. Christabel Margaret, dau. of Rev. Richard Henry Dickson; has Russian Order of St. Anne, with Swords, 3rd Class. Residence—Chanters Cottage, Minster in Sheppey. Issue—
      Geraldine Margaret Joan.
   3. Paul Hungerford Coleridge, M.C., b. 17 Feb. 1888; capt. 10th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; m. 17 June, 1914, Margaret Frances, dau. of George Cumming Outland, of Bulldog House, Englefield Green. Residence—21, Cathcart Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Union; M.C.C. Issue—
      Antony Duke Coleridge, b. 18 June, 1915.
3. Hon. Gilbert James Duke Coleridge, b. 1859; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; assist. master in Crown Office Dept. of Supreme Court; m. 24 Oct. 1895, Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock, and Torridon, N.B. Residence—11, Roland Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Wilfrid Duke Coleridge, b. 6 Oct. 1896; capt. 7th Batt. City of London Regt.; Barr.-at-law.
1. Hon. Mildred Mary, m. 24 June, 1885, Charles Warren Adams, who d. 31 July, 1903. Residence—Harewood House, Keyhaven, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

COLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN HENRIETTA, dau. of Henry Brigg, of Adelaide. M. 1866, the Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G., for many years Speaker of the S. Australian House of Assembly, who d. 6 Dec. 1911. Residence—Davaar, South Terrace, Adelaide.

COLINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA ANN, dau. of late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D. M. 1863, Sir Arthur John Hammond Colins, K.C., who was b. 1834; creat. Knt. Bach. 1885; Recorder of Poole 1873–9; Recorder of Exeter 1879–85; Chief Justice of Madras 1885–99; and d. 12 Sept. 1915. Residence—33, Madrid Road, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. 13. Issue—

1. Arthur Graden Capel Colins, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1909, Evelyn, dau. of the late Percival Hawes-Dyball, of Hereford. Address—1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.
1. Barbara Mary, m. 1899, Capt. William Blakeney Norwood, who d. 1900.
2. Ethel Frances.

COLL, Knt. Creat. 1912.—SIR ANTHONY MICHAEL COLL, s. of the late Michael Coll. B. 1861; ed. at Hadleybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.A. and B.C.L. 1885; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1902; Attorney-Gen., Gibraltar, 1901; Chief Justice, Jamaica, since 1911. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR GEORGE COLLARD, s. of George Plomer Collard, of Canterbury, late H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth, dau. of George Ash, of Canterbury. B. 3 July, 1840; m. 24 Sept. 1874, Ann (d. 10 Dec. 1905), dau. of Thomas Ash, of Canterbury; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury; has been ten times Mayor of Canterbury; J.P. for Canterbury and Kent. Residence—The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, M. F., dau. of late Charles Rigby, of Anglesey, D.L., J.P. M. 1873, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B., mil. sec. Gov. of India 1887–96, and mil. memb. Viceroy's Council 1896–1901, who d. 10 July, 1911. Residence—The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex. Issue—

1. Maj. E. H. E. Collen, D.S.O., R.A.
2. A. G. P. Collen.
3. Capt. P. E. Collen, Indian Army.
1. Lucia Blanche Marie, m. 1904, Capt. John Norwood, late 5th Dragoon Gds.

COLLET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR WILFRED COLLET, s. of Collet Dobson Collet, and Jane, dau. of the late John Sloane, of Dumfermline. B. 23 Nov. 1856; m. 21 April, 1884, Mary (d. 14 Dec. 1910), dau. of William Ewing, of Fiji; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. London (LL.B., 1st class honours in Common Law and Equity, 1903); ent. Fiji C.S. 1881; assist. Native Commnr. and Inspector of Immigrants, 1882; sec. to High Commnr. Western Pacific, 1884; District Commnr. of Cyprus, 1897–1905; actng Receiver Gen. 1900–1 and 1902–4; Colonial Sec. British Honduras, 1905–13; Governor and C.-in-C. of British Honduras 1913–17; of British Guiana since 1917. Residence—Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana. Issue living—

1. Howard Barker Collet, b. 13 April, 1885; B.V.Sc. (Toronto); Canadian C.S.; capt. A.V.C.
2. Wilfred Robert Collet, b. 29 Oct. 1905.

COLLET, 2nd Bt. Creat. 12 June, 1888.—SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1864; m. 5 June, 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, rural dean and canon of Winchester; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1885; High Sheriff Kent 1913. J.P. Residence—St. Clere, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France. Club—Oxford and Camb.

HEIR, zone.

SIR MARK WILKS COLLET, 1st BT., b. 17 Sept. 1816; director and gov. of the Bank of England; D.L., J.P., London and Kent; m. 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan Gertrude (d. 22 July, 1851), dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1862, ANTONIA FREDERICA (Residence—2, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.2), dau. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent, and d. 25 April, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

Lina Susan Penelope, m. 1879, Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.

Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, pres. Bt.

COLLETON, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1660; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, s. of 8th Bt., and Mary, dau. of William Comins, of Witheridge, Devon. B. at the Cape, 31 Aug. 1854; m. 7 Aug. 1880, Edith, dau. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversleigh, Croydon; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Christ's Coll. Finchley; lieut. 96th Foot 1874; transferred to Roy. Welsh Fus. 1875; capt. 1885; maj. 1892; transferred to Lancashire Fus. 1899; lieut.-col. comdg. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1900; col. 1904; retired 1911 as hon. brig.-gen.; D.A.A.G. for musketry, Calcutta, 1887–91, officer in charge of records Welsh Border district 1906; officer commanding No. 4 district Western command 1908–9; temp. brigadier-general commanding a district in South Africa 1909–11; served in Hazara expedition 1891 (despatches), Tirah 1897, and S.A. war (despatches 3 times). The 1st

Bt. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—8, Portland Terrace, Southsea, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lorna Colleton, m. 7 Aug. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Hautayne Bowring, R.F.A.
2. Enid, m. 5 May, 1916, Montague Hamar Ravenhill, lieut. 26th Punjabis.
3. Gwynnydd Colleton, m. 28 April, 1914, lt.-col. Hon. Hugh Thellusson, D.S.O., R.F.A. (*see* RENDLESHAM, B.).
4. Beryl Hawise Colleton.

COLLIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN COLLIE, s. of late James Collie, of Pitfodels, Aberdeen, advocate, and Christina, dau. of Robert Gorham, of Edinburgh. B. at Aberdeen, 15 Aug. 1860; m. 1886, Jessie, dau. of late John Edgar, of Locharwoods, Dumfries; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1882; M.D. 1885; medl. examr. to L.C.C. from 1902; chief medical officer to Met. War Board since 1904; medical examr. (accidents and claims), Sun Insurance, Shipping Federation, and other accident offices; col. A.M.S.; memb. of Roy. Com. on Venereal Diseases 1913–14; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P. London; late memb. Travelling Medical Board, London Command; pres. of Special Medical Board for Neurasthenia and Shell-shock 1916; memb. of disablement sub-committee of London War Pensions Committee; hon. phys. of five London War Hospitals; author of "Malingering," and many medical and medico-legal works. Residence—22, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh; (New) Brighton). Issue—

Arnold Edgar Collie, b. 22 May, 1887; M.A. Camb. Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple).

COLLIER. *See* MONKSWELL, BARON.

COLLINGS. Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1892.—RT. HON. JESSE COLLINGS, s. of Thomas Collings, of Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. B. 1831; m. 1858, dau. of Edward Oxenbould; was head of the firm of Collings & Wallis, merchants, of Birmingham, retired 1879; M.P. Ipswich 1880–6; and for Birmingham, Bordesley div., since 1886; parl. sec. Local Government Board 1886–1892; Under Sec. Home Office 1895–1902; J.P. and alderman of Birmingham, Mayor 1878–9; pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; was chrmn. Free Libraries Committee, founder and hon. sec. of the National Education League, gov. King Edward's Grammar Sch., memb. of Council Midland Institute, late pres. National Federation of Liberal Associations; is pres. Rural Labourers' League; interested in welfare of agricultural labourers, from whose ranks he has sprung. Residence—Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Constitutional.

COLLINGWOOD, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, s. of the late George Collingwood, Hon. E.I.C. B. 18 Aug. 1855; ed. at Dedham Grammar Sch.; m. 23 June, 1887, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. G. T. Lermit, LL.D., Mem. Inst. C.E.; District Loc. Supt. E. Indian Rly. 1880–92; manag. director Vulcan Foundry, Ltd. since 1892; J.P., C.C. (1911–13) Lancashire; memb. Engineering Standards Com.; pres. Manchester Engineering Employers Fed. 1913; chrmn. Manchester and District Armament Output Com. since 1914. Residences—Mere House, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Dedham Grove, Colchester, Essex. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Constitutional; Argentine. Issue—

1. Capt. Carlton Collingwood, s. Lancs Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1889; m. 31 July, 1913, Mary Campbell Carnegie, dau. of the late Alexander Carnegie Cavendish, of Madras; and was killed in action in France 3 Aug. 1916.
2. Maj. Sydney Collingwood, R.G.A., b. 10 July, 1892; m. 23 Oct. 1915, Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Col. James Charles Oughterson, Roy. Irish.
3. Gerald Collingwood, b. 27 Aug. 1902.

COLLINS, Life Peerage (ext. 3 Jan. 1911). Creat. 6 March, 1907.—The late SIR RICHARD HENN COLLINS, BARON COLLINS, P.C., b. 1842; M.A. Camb., Fellow of Downing Coll. 1865; Litt.D. Camb. and Dub., D.C.L. Oxford; Lord Justice of Appeal 1897–1901, Master of the Rolls 1901–7, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1907–10; m. 1868, JANE OGLE (Residence—48, South Eaton Place, S.W. 1), dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and d. 3 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Henn Collins, C.M.G., D.S.O., Roy. Berks. Regt., b. 2 April, 1875; served in S. African war 1900–2; and in France 1914–16 (despatches, lt.-col.); m. 17 June, 1909, Mary Eveline, dau. of late Herbert Glendinning Balstridge, of Solihull, Warwicks., and has issue. Club—Army and Navy.
2. Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn Collins, b. 1875; Barr.-at-law; m. 14 Dec. 1899, Agnes Julia, dau. of late Frederick Lambert, of Garratt's Hall, Banstead. Residence—28, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue.—
   1. John Stephen Henn Collins, b. 21 May, 1903.
   1. Mary Pamela.
   2. Agnes Patience.
   3. Barbara Margaret.
1. Hon. Francis Helen, m. 1 Nov. 1905, Rt. Rev. Henry Henn, Bishop of Burnley.
2. Hon. Hilda Jane, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Rev. John Arthur Garton, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Mill Hill, N.W., and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, m. 7 Dec. 1905, Capt. William Claude Frederick Vendrey-Barker-Mill, Rifle Brig., who was killed in action in France 16 Sept. 1916, and has issue. Residence—Mottisont Abbey, Hants.

COLLINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR STEPHEN COLLINS, M.P., s. of William Collins, of Swanage, Dorset, and Anne Walpole, of Rothwell, Northants. B. at Swanage, 9 Oct. 1848; m. 1st, 1872, Frances Anne (d. 5 March, 1900), dau. of Henry Webber, of Swanage; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1901, Jane, dau. of William Russell, of Marsworth, Herts; is J.P., London; M.P. (L.) for Kennington since 1906. Residence—Elm House, Tring, Herts. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

3 s.; 3 daus.

COLLINS, Knt. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—SIR THOMAS COLLINS, Board of Inland Revenue.

COLLINS, K.C.V.O., 1914, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, M.P., s. of W. J. Collins, M.D., of Oxford, and Mary Anne Francisca, dau. of Edward Treacher. B. 9 May, 1859; m. 2 Aug. 1898, Jean Stevenson, dau. of late John Wilson, M.P., D.L., of Hillhead House, Glasgow; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.D., M.S., B.Sc. Lond., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. Eng.; vice-chanc. London Univ. 1907–9, and again 1911–12; Fellow and Senator London Univ.; gold medallist in public health and obstetric medicine, honours in physiology, forensic medicine and surgery; M.P. (L.) for W. St. Pancras 1906–10, and for Derby since Dec. 1916; D.L., J.P. London; chrmn. L.C.C. 1897–8; 1st chrmn. London Educ. Com. 1903–4; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy; is a surgeon and oculist; senior surg. to Roy. Eye Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon to King George V Hosp., to Hampstead and N.W. London Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Western Ophthalmic Hosp.; Hulbert and Chadwick Trustee; a plenipotentiary for G.B. at the Inter. Opium Conferences at The Hague 1911–12–13 and 1914; indep. chrmn. under Coal Mines Minimum Wage Act 1912, for Cumberland; chrmn. of Select Com. on Hop Industry 1908; memb. of Court of Arbitration (chrmn. Panel); chrmn. of Dept. Com. on Accidents to Railway Servants 1914; received freedom of Turners' Company (*honoris causa*) 1909; memb. of Council and Com. King Edward's Hospital Fund; chrmn. Central Council for District Nursing, London;

county med. commandant V.T.C. 1916; Roy. Commr. on Vaccination 1889–97, and on Vivisection 1906–12; memb. of Univ. Colleges Grants Treasury Com. 1906–11; life gov. of Univ. Coll.; author of "Life and Work of Sir Samuel Romilly," "Physic and Metaphysic," "The Man v. the Microbe," "The Crystalline Lens in Health and in Cataract," and other works, and of papers on diseases of the eye, and on municipal, educational, surgical, and public health questions. Residences—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.; Meads End, Eastbourne. Club—Reform. Issue, none.

COLLINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wightwick, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts. M. 8 July, 1876, Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, who d. 2 Nov. 1908. Residence—Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1907.—SIR JEREMIAH COLMAN, s. of Jeremiah Colman, one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London, of Carshalton Park, Surrey, and Isabella Cocksedge, dau. of James Button, of Hopton, Norfolk. B. at Clapton, 24 April, 1859; m. 25 Feb. 1885, Mary, dau. of James Short McMaster, of Toronto, Canada; ed. at King's Coll. School, and Camb. (M.A.); chairman of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., vice-chrmn. of the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; chrmn. Reigate County Petty Sessional Court; Master Worshipful Company of Skinners 1899–1900; lord of manor, Gatton; D.L., J.P., Surrey (high sheriff 1893–4); one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London. Residence—Gatton Park, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal. Issue—

JEREMIAH COLMAN, b. 1 Jan. 1886; ed. at Winchester and Camb., B.A.; J.P. Surrey. Clubs—Reform; United Universities; Public Schools.

COLNAGHI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOANNA SOPHIA, dau. of Henry Beaven. M. 1862, Sir Dominic Ellis Colnaghi, of H.M. Consular Service, who d. 28 Feb. 1908. Residence—54, Ashburnham Mansions, Ashburnham Road, Chelsea, S.W.1.

COLOMBO, 5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1893. Foun. 1845.—RT. REV. ERNEST ARTHUR COPLESTON, D.D., s. of late Rev. Reginald Edward Copleston, M.A., formerly fellow Exeter Coll. B. 1854; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1884; ord. 1878; cur. of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1879; and of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1880–4; incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa, with St. Peter's, Korolawela, Ceylon, 1884–9; acting bishop's chaplain 1887; incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1889–1903, when he was apptd. Bishop of Colombo. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; stipend R.18,000 from endowment. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 7th Bt. of Luss (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786; 13th Bt. (Nova Scotia) 1625; D.S.O. 1916.—SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 20 June, 1887; suc. his father 1910; m. 10 Feb. 1915, Geraldine Bryde, dau. of Francis Tennant (*see* Glen-Coats, Bt.); capt. Scots Gds.; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); chief of the clan Colquhoun, and hereditary coroner of Dumbartonshire. The 4th Bt. (N.S.) surrendered his title, and obtained a regrant with remainder to his son-in-law. Disputes having arisen with regard to the title, the 7th Bt. was creat. a Bt. of G.B. Residence—Rossdhu, Luss. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—

IVAR IAIN COLQUHOUN, LAIRD OF LUSS, b. 4 Jan. 1916.

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, 5TH BT., b. 30 March, 1844; Lord-Lieut. of Dumbarton; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte Mary Douglas (d. 9 Jan. 1902), dau. of Maj. William Munro; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1904, Ivie Muriel Ellen (in. 2nd, Capt. H. D. Harington, W. Yorks Regt.), dau. of the late Maj. Ives M. Troubart, Roy. Inniskilling Fus., and d. 13 March, 1907, and was suc. by his cousin. Issue—

1. Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercromby, m. 7 Nov. 1898, Frederick Charles Lockhart Robertson. [Issue—1. Margaret Colquhoun. 2. Frederick Colquhoun.] Residence—200, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland, m. 29 Feb. 1908, Evelyn George Massey Carmichael, Barr.-at-law.

SIR ALAN JOHN COLQUHOUN, 6TH BT., K.C.B., grandson of 3rd Bt., b. 19 Sept. 1838; lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Brigade Scottish Div. R.A., formerly Black Watch, and 16th Lancers; m. 1st, 17 April, 1884, Justine Henrietta (d. 24 June, 1905), dau. of John Kennedy, of Underwood; m. 2nd, 3 July, 1906, ANNA HELENA, (Residences—13, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Glenloin House, Arrochar, Dunbartons), dau. of late Duncan McRae of Kinneo Castle, and d. 14 March, 1910. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, pres. Bt.
2. Alan Roderick Colquhoun, b. 21 Jan. 1891 Lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
1. Mary.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Justina Rose.

COLSTON. *See* ROUNDWAY, BARON.

COLT, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 2 March, 1694.—REV. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1850; m. 4 Sept. 1889, Alice, dau. of W. J. Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford, M.A. 1881; late rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon. The 1st Bt. was adjutant to Prince Rupert and ensign of the Yeo. of the Gd.; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter. Issue—

1. Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan.
2. Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan.

SIR THOMAS ARCHER COLT, 7TH BT., M.D., b. 5 Oct. 1815; m. 15 Sept. 1849, Frances (d. 31 March, 1892), dau. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, Lancs, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, pres. Bt.
2. THOMAS ARCHER COLT, HEIR PRES., b. 29 Dec. 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. Hosp.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 1st, 27 June, 1881, Mabel Marion Albert (m. diss. 1895), dau. of the late Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicolson, D.D.; m. 2nd, 1897, Annie Mercy, dau. of late William Kennett, of Oldham, Sussex. Residence—Trawscoed, St. Edward's Road, Southsea. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Maj. Henry Archer Colt, M.C., Gloucestershire Regt., b. 16 Sept. 1882; late Lt. Comr. R.N.
   1. Mabel Emily, m. 7 June, 1915, H. T. Meredith.
   2. Helen Enid.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. John Rochfort Colt, b. 6 June, 1900.
1. Francis Alice. Residence—Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay.
2. Maud.
3. Lucy Sophia.

COLTHURST, 6th Bt. (I.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1744.—SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, s. of 5th Bt. B. 29 June, 1850; m. 27 Aug. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of late Capt. Jonas Morris, of Dunkettle, co. Cork; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 43rd L.I.; C.C. Cork 1899. Residences—Ballyvourney, Macroom; Blarney Castle, co. Cork; Ardrum, Inniscarra. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. GEORGE OLIVER COLTHURST, b. 24 Aug. 1882; 2nd lieut. S. Irish Horse. Club—Bath.
2. Richard St. John Jefferyes Colthurst, b. 18 July, 1887; lieut. 5th Batt. Glos. R. Location Regt.; m. 2 Aug. 1911, Cicely Charlotte, o. c. of Col. H. C. Cholmondeley, C.B. Residence—56, Hans Place, S.W.1. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Mary Penelope. 2. Shournagh Dorothy.

SIR GEORGE CONWAY COLTHURST, 5TH BT., b. 1824; M.P. for Kinsale 1863–74; m. 16 Jan. 1846, Louisa Jane (d. 30 March, 1915), o. dau. and heir of St. John Jefferyes, of Blarney Castle, and d. 24 Sept. 1878. Issue—

1. Sir George St. John Colthurst, pres. Bt.
1. Anne Cane.
2. Louisa Julia, m. 17 June, 1878, Samuel Bruce, D.D., and has issue. Residence—Newton Hall, Campden, Gloucestershire.
3. Alice Conway, m. 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, late 1st Life Gds. Residence—Hasell Hall, Beds.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, (5th) Lord Bishop o cons. 1916; (Foun. 1859).—The Rt. Rev. Charles de Verber Schofield, M.A., D.D. Ed. at Leeds; ord. 1896; priest 1898; curate of Portsea 1896–9; Rector of Hampton, New Brunswick. 1899–1904; of Ch. Ch. Sydney, Nova Scotia. 1904–7; Dean of Columbia and Rural Dean of Ch. Ch. Cath. Columbia 1915–16, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Elinor, dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B. M. 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir James William Colvile, Chief Justice of Bengal, who d. 1880. Residence—Park Cottage, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Zelie Isabelle, dau. of P. Richaud de Préville, of Chateau des Mondrans Orthez, Basses Pyrenees, France. M. 30 Dec. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., who d. 25 Nov. 1907. Residences—Lightwater, Bagshot; Grangewood House, Leicestershire.

COLVILLE of Culross, 2nd Visc. Creat. 12 July, 1902; Baron Colville, 31 Dec. 1885 (U.K.); 12th Baron Colville (Scot.), 10 March, 1609.—Charles Robert William Colville, s. of 1st Visc. B. 26 April, 1854; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ruby, dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfield, of Chiddingstone, Kent: suc. his father 1903; ed. at Harrow; Maj. (ret.) Gren. Gds., served in the Zulu war 1879; late mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The 1st Peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th Baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Alexander Colville, Master of Colville, b. 26 May, 1888; lieut. R.N.
2. Hon. John Gilbert Colville, b. 24 Dec. 1892.
1. Hon Margaret.
2. Hon. Sybil Marion, m. 25 May, 1916, Rupert Victor John Carrington (see LINCOLNSHIRE, M.).

Charles John Colville, 10th Baron and 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., b. 23 Nov. 1818; capt. 11th Hussars; Equerry and Clerk Marshal to Queen Victoria; Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, 1873–1903; repres. peer 1852–85; J.P. Hants and Middlesex; m. 6 June, 1853, Hon. Cecil Katherine Mary Carrington (d. 2 Aug. 1907), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 1 July, 1903. Issue—

1. Charles Robert William Colville, pres. Visc.
2. Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
3. Hon. George Charles Colville, b. 22 Feb. 1867; Barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb.; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Lady Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe. Residence—53, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—
   1. David Richard Colville, b. 11 May, 1909.
   2. Philip Robert Colville, b. 7 Nov. 1910.
   3. John Rupert Colville, b. 28 Jan. 1915.
4. Hon. Blanche Cecile, m. 26 July, 1890, Rear-Adm. Richard Frederick Britten, who d. 3 Feb. 1910. Issue—1. Forester Cecil Robin, b. 1893; m. 1915, Dorothy, dau. of T. Toler, of Taxal. 2. Capt. Charles Richard, Gren. Gds., b. 1894; m. 9 Nov. 1915, Dorothy, dau. of Hon. A. P. Allsopp. 1. Violet Emma.] Residence—Keneswick' Worcestershire.

COLVILLE, G.C.V.O., Creat. 1915; K.C.B. (mil.). 1912; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896.—Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, s. of Charles, 1st Visc. Colville, of Culross, and Cecile Katherine Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington. B. 21 Feb. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; served in Zulu war 1879; Egypt 1882; Nile expedn. 1884–5; Dongola expedn. 1896; rear-adm. 1906; vice-adm. 1911; adm. 1914; comdg. first battle squadron Home Fleets 1912–4; on special service, and with Grand Fleet 1914–16; C.-in-C. Portsmouth since 1916; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1905–6. Residence—Admiralty House, Portsmouth. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service. Issue—

1. George Cecil Colville, b. 9 Sept. 1903 (sponsor, H.M. King George).
2. Edward Charles Colville, b. 1 Sept. 1905.
3. Richard Colville, b. 26 Sept. 1907.
4. Frederick James Colville, b. 30 May, 1913.

COLVILLE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and Lady Georgiana Montagu. M. 20 Jan. 1857, Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B., comptroller and treas. to H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh 1871–93; s. of Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and bro. of Charles, 11th Baron and 1st Visc. Colville, of Culross, master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who d. 16 Oct. 1903. Residence—3, Eaton Place, S.W. 1 Issue—

Brig.-Gen. Arthur Edward William Colville, C.B., late Rifle Brig., b. 20 Nov. 1857; served in Afghanistan and Frontier campaigns, and in S. Africa 1899–1900 and 1902 (despatches); m. 6 Nov. 1883, Olivia, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill. Residence—Shelsley, Beauchamp, Worcester. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Robert Alfred Colville, b. 15 Feb. 1888; capt. Cameron Highlrs.; served in Dardanelles Expedn. and Egypt (despatches); late Coldst. Gds.

Mary Catherine, m. 19 April, 1899, the Rt. Hon. Sir Winfield-Bonser, who d. 9 Dec. 1914.

COLVIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, s. of late Bazett W. Colvin, I.C.S., of Lexden Manor, Essex, and Mary, dau. of Gen. Graham, of Cheltenham. B. at Almôra, India, 18 July, 1861; m. 6 Dec. 1888, Ethel, dau. of Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Bengal: ed. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll. Camb.; ent. I.C.S. 1882; settlt. officer and collector Behar 1892–6; political agent E. Rajputana 1897; revenue and judl. commr. Baluchistan 1897–1901; resident in Kashmir 1903–5; agent to Gov.-Gen. of India in Rajputana and chief commr. Ajmeer-Merwara 1905–12. Residence—The Residency, Ajmer, Rajputana, India. Clubs—Athenæum; E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Hugh Elliot Colvin, b. 6 March, 1900.
1. Helen Bertha Mary.
2. Brenda Gwyneth Steuart.

COLVIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Sidney Colvin, s. of Bazett David Colvin, of The Grove, Little Bealings, Suffolk, and Mary Steuart, dau. of late William Butterworth Bayley. B. at Norwood 18 June, 1845; m. 7 July, 1903, Frances, dau. of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, and widow of the Rev. A. H. Sitwell; ed. priv. and at Camb. (schol., M.A., fell. 1868); D.Litt. Oxford; keeper of prints and drawings at the British Museum 1884–1912; Slade prof. at Cambridge; 1873–5, and dir. of the Fitzwilliam Museum 1876–84; memb. of several foreign artistic and archæological societies; is on the councils of the Hellenic Soc., of the School of Athens, of the National Trust for Places of National Beauty and Historical Interest, and of the National Art Collections Fund; vice-pres. Library Assoc.; hon. fell. Water Colour Socy. Residence—35, Palace Gardens Terrace, W. 8. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; Burlington Fine Arts.

COLVIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, dau. of Wigram Money. M. 23 Dec. 1873, Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, LL.B., late M.L.C. of the United Provinces, India, who d. 16 Dec. 1908. Residence—Langley House, Liss, Hampshire.

COLWYN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1917; Bt. (U.K.), 9 July, 1912.—FREDERICK HENRY SMITH, s. of Joshua Smith, of Eccles, Lancs. B. 24 Jan. 1859; m. 3 April, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Henry Walley, of Trawden, Lancashire; is a manufacturer and colliery owner; J.P., Cheshire, Carmarvonshire, Denbighshire, and borough of Salford; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Colwyn, of Colwyn Bay in the County of Denbigh. Residences—Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay; The Chalet, Llandudno. Clubs—Reform; Clarendon; Devonshire; Manchester. Issue—

1. HON. FREDERICK HAMILTON HENRY SMITH, B.A., LL.B. Camb., b. 5 June, 1887; m. 14 Oct. 1916, Hilda, dau. of John Ross, of Alexandria. Residence—Greenbank House, Ashton, Lancashire. Issue—
   Frederick John Vivian Smith, b. 28 Nov. 1914.
2. Hon. Hubert Constantine Smith, b. 11 Oct. 1891; m. 6 Oct. 1917, Marjorie Methwold, dau. of Arthur Birkett.
1. Hon. Winifred, m. 24 Oct. 1917, Capt. Roy. Irons, R.F.C., of Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 20 July, 1910, Alan George Boumphrey. Residence—Heald Green, Cheshire.
3. Hon. Kathleen Whalley.

COMBERMERE, 4th Visc. Creat. 8 Feb. 1826, Baron Combermere, 17 May, 1814 (U.K.); Bt. 29 March, 1677.—FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 29 June, 1887; m. 30 Oct. 1913, Hazel Louisa, dau. of late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P.; suc. his father 1898; pat. of 1 living. The 1st Visc. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of Parliament together with an allowance of £2,000 per annum for two lives, for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. Residence—8, Pont Street, S.W.1.

WELLINGTON HENRY STAPLETON-COTTON, 2ND VISC. COMBERMERE, b. 24 Nov. 1818; col. 1st Life Gds., D.L., M.P. for Carrickfergus 1847–59; m. 29 July, 1844, Susan Alice (d. 12 Aug. 1869), dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. ROBERT WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 3RD VISC. COMBERMERE, J.P., b. 18 June, 1845; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte Ann, o. dau. of Jacob Fletcher, of Peel Hall, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1880, ISABEL MARIAN (Residence—The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Feb. 1898. Issue—
   FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, pres. Visc.
2. COL. THE HON. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE STAPLETON-COTTON, HEIR PRES., Scots Gds. (ret.), b. 9 Oct. 1849; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1868, capt. 1871, lt.-col. 1881; Inspector-Gen. of Police, British Guiana, 1889–91; served in Zulu war 1879, in Bechuanaland 1885; J.P. Salop and Cheshire; late col. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; m. 18 Oct. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen. Residence—Plas Llwynon, Anglesey. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, R.N., M.V.O., b. 7 Nov. 1873; m. 9 Aug. 1910, Olive Harriett, dau. of Col. Sir Edward T. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
   2. Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton, b. 15 Feb. 1876; served in Matabeleland 1896–7, and in S. Africa, 1899–1900; m. 22 July, 1905, Violet Maude, dau. of Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, 4th Bt.
   1. Alice Hester Camilla, m. 1 June, 1899, Col. Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, 7th Bt.
   2. Pauline Edith.
   3. Jane Primrose, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Arthur, 5th Visc. Hood.
1. Hon. Hester Alice, m. 26 Aug. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, Marq.).

COMMERELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA MARIA, dau. of Joseph Bushby, of 3, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. M. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., a Lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Southampton 1885–8, and groom-in-waiting to King Edward, who d. 21 May, 1901. Residence—45, Rutland Gate, S.W.1

COMPTON. *See* NORTHAMPTON, MARQ. OF.

COMPTON, Earl. *See* NORTHAMPTON, MARQ. OF.

CONGLETON, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1841; Bt. (I.), 3 Nov. 1766.—JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH PARNELL, s. of 4th Baron. B. 16 May, 1892; lieut. R.N.; suc. his brother 1914; has medal for saving life at sea. The 1st Baron was secretary at war and paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy and ordnance. Residence—28, Green Street, W.1.

HENRY WILLIAM PARNELL, 3RD BARON CONGLETON, R.N., b. 23 March, 1869; m. 1st, 28 May, 1835, Sophia (d. 5 April, 1846), o. dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh; m. 2nd, 10 March, 1851, Hon. Caroline Margaret Dawson (d. 17 Jan. 1912), maid of honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Hon. Lionel C. Dawson, and d. 10 Oct. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HENRY PARNELL, 4TH BARON CONGLETON, C.B., b. 10 July, 1839; maj.-gen., served in the Crimea; comm. 2nd Batt., the Buffs, in Zulu camp., and inf.-brig. at Malta; commandant Straits Settlement 1880–2; m. 17 June, 1885, ELIZABETH PETER (Residence—28, Green Street, W.1), dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrewshire, and d. 12 Nov. 1906. Issue, with other—
   1. HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE PARNELL, 5TH BARON CONGLETON, b. 6 Sept. 1890; lieut. Gren. Gds.; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 10 Nov. 1914.
   2. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH PARNELL, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, m. 19 Dec. 1912, Comr. William Gilbert Howard, R.N., and has issue.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Arthur Parnell, R.E. b. 4 Jan. 1841; m. 15 Oct. 1868, Mary Anne, dau. of Alfred R. Dunn, of Hillgrove House, Gloucs., and d. 28 July, 1914. Residence—11, St. Leo Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue living—
   1. Arthur Reginald Bligh Parnell, b. 27 Nov. 1871.
   2. Bertram Damer Parnell, b. 29 March, 1876; m. 1899, Madeline, dau. of late James Byrne. Issue—
      1. Desmond Damer Parnell, b. 4 Jan. 1900.
      2. Myles Bligh Damer Parnell, b. 1903.
      1. Nancy Stewart.
      2. Mary Margaret.
   3. Harold Stewart Parnell, b. 7 April, 1880.
   1. Winifred Mary.
   2. Edith Caroline, m. 7 April, 1891, Rev. William Thomas Egerton, M.A. Residence—Abbey House, Bury St. Edmunds.
   3. Gwendolen Muriel.
   4. Yvonne Geraldine.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson Parnell, b. 25 Aug. 1852; Barr.-at-law. Club—United University.
4. Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent Parnell, b. 17 Aug. 1864; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar. Issue—
   1. Harold Charles Stewart Parnell, b. 1900.
   2. Hugh Francis Parnell, b. 1903.
   1. Evelyn Molly.
   2. Louisa Catharine.
1. Hon. Madeline Catherine, m. 10 Jan. 1895, Charles Augustus Lane Wells, and has issue. Residence—Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.
2. Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, m. 30 July, 1884, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry Lancelot Errington, C.B., Barr.-at-law. [Issue living—Launcelot Ralph Gawen, b. 1886. Barbara Elizabeth, m. 30 Dec. 1915, Capt. E C. Wingfield Stratford, Roy. W. Kent Regt.] Residence—5, York Terrace, N.W.1.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, m. 30 Nov. 1881, Col. Willoughby Cole Verner, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue. Residence—Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants.
4. Hon. Mabel Frances Laetitia, m. 13 Dec. 1898, Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, C.M.G., Egyptian Service, late Seaforth Highlrs., and has issue.

V.C. CONGREVE, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. Jan. 1917; V.C. 1899; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1903.—TEMP. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WALTER NORRIS CONGREVE, s. of the late William Congreve, of Congreve, Staffordshire, and Fanny, dau. of Lee Porcher Townshend, of Wincham Hall, Chester. B. 20 Nov. 1862; ed. at Harrow; m. 3 June, 1890, Cecilia Henrietta Dolores, dau. of the late C. B. La Touche; joined Rifle Brig. 1885; Capt.

1903; Maj. 1901; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1900–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches. K.C.B.); private Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904; has order of St. Anne of Russia, 1st class; Croix de Commandan de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Chartly Castle, Stafford. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

1. Geoffrey Cecil Congreve, b. 19 July, 1897; lieut. R.N.
2. Arthur Christopher John Congreve, b. 22 May, 1903.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, Duke of. *See* THE ROYAL FAMILY.

CONWAY, Baron. *See* HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

CONWAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY, s. of Rev. William Conway, canon of Westminster Abbey and rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Martin, M.D., of Lochabie, and Rochester, Kent. B. 12 April, 1856; m. 1884, Katrina, dau. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; ed. at Repton and Camb.; is a well-known mountaineer, whose work in the Alps, Andes, and Himalayas has placed him in the front rank of climbers; author of "History of Flemish Art," "Dürer's Literary Remains," "The Crowd in Peace and War," and other works; conducted a mountaineering and exploring expedition for the Roy. Geog. Society to the Himalayas 1892; explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed it for the first time 1896–7; explored Bolivian Andes and Terra del Fuego 1898–9; is joint editor of "Climbers' Guides"; formerly pres. Alpine Club; chairman com. of management of the Authors' Society; Slade prof. of fine art Camb.; prof. of art Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1885–8; F.S.A., F.R.G.S. Residence—Allington Castle, Maidstone. Clubs—Athenæum; Alpine; Burlington Fine Arts; Automobile, Kent. Issue—

Agnes Ethel.

CONYERS, Baroness. *See* FAUCONBERG and CONYERS.

CONYERS, Baroness, *See* BARONESS DARCY DE KNAYTH.

CONYNGHAM, 5th Marq. Creat. 5 Jan. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 5 Nov. 1797; Earl of Mount Charles, 5 Jan. 1816; Visc. Mount Charles, 5 Nov. 1797; Visc. Conyngham, 6 Dec. 1789; Visc. Slane, 5 Jan. 1816; Baron Conyngham, 4 Jan. 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.); by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers.—VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS CONYNGHAM, s. of 4th Marq. B. 30 Jan. 1883; suc. his father 1897; late page of honour; 2nd lieut. S. Irish Horse, Spec. Res. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was grandson of the Earl of Glencairn and Bishop of Argyll 1539. Henry, s. of Sir Albert Conyngham, obtained an Earldom, and other titles, together with a Barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the pres. Peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. The 2nd Marq. was a Gen. in the Army; Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs; a Lord of the Treasury, Postmaster-General, and for some years M.P. for Donegal. Residences—The Hall, Mount Charles co. Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

GEORGE HENRY CONYNGHAM, 3RD MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 3 Feb. 1825; lieut.-gen.; 1st Life Gds.; extra Equerry to Queen Victoria; m. 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope (d. 28 Nov. 1907), dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and d. 2 June, 1882. Issue—

1. HENRY FRANCIS CONYNGHAM, 4TH MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 1 Oct. 1857; Scots Gds.; D.L., Vice-Adm. of Ulster; m. 21 March, 1882, Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah Evelyn de Molevns (m. 2nd, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron. Residence—Slane Castle, co. Meath; dau. of Dayrolles, 4th Baron Ventry, and d. 28 Aug. 1897. Issue—
   1. VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, pres. Marq.
   2. LORD FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 24 June, 1890; lieut. Scots Greys since 1911; m. 28 Nov. 1914, Bessie, dau. of the late W. A. Tobin.
   1. Lady Blanche Frances, m. 29 July, 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds. Issue—John Edward, b. 15 Oct. 1915. Verena Mary. Residence—Broomhill, Esher.
   2. Lady Mildred Martha.
   3. Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, m. 28 Jan. 1908, William Arthur Baird (*see* SIR DAVID BAIRD, Bt.).
   4. Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, m. 9 Feb. 1911, Thomas Ainsworth (*see* AINSWORTH, Bt.).
   5. Lady Barbara Helen
2. Lord Charles Arthur Conyngham, late Rifle Brigade, b. 1 Feb. 1871; m. 1st, 1899, Lena Barbara (d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of Lewis Richard Morgan, of Morden, Rhyl; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1910, Mrs. Andrew Wilson Hunter. Residence—The Retreat, Newquay, Cornwall.
   1. Lady Blanche. Residence—62, Green Street, W.
   2. Lady Constance Augusta, m. 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe. Issue—Marjorie, m. 14 Dec. 1910, Maj. Allen Aldwin Soames, 60th Rifles. Residence—Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.
   3. Lady Jane Seymour, m. 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue. Residence—45, Belgrave Square, S.W.
   4. Lady Elizabeth Maud, m. 30 July, 1887, Frederick W. Ramsden, late Coldst. Gds., and has issue. Residence—5, Upper Brook Street, W.1.
   5. Lady Florence, m. 1st, 20 April, 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland Russell-Astley, who d. 11 Feb. 1904; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1905, Maj. Hon. Claud H. D. Willoughby, M.P. (*see* ANCASTER, Earl).

COOK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—RT. HON. JOSEPH COOK. B. 1860; postmr.-gen. N.S. Wales 1894–8; minister for mines and agriculture 1898–9; member of House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1901; minister of defence 1909; Prime Minister of Australia and leader of the Lib. Party. Residence—Parramatta, N.S. Wales.

COOK, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 March, 1886.—SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1844; m. 7 Jan. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 9 Aug. 1913), dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D.; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Harrow; M.P. Kennington (C.) 1895–1906; head of the firm of Cook, Son, & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard; is Visc. Monserrate in the kingdom of Portugal; F.R.G.S.; D.L. London. Residences—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. Clubs—Carlton; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Coaching; Prince's. Issue—

1. HERBERT FREDERICK COOK, b. 18 Nov. 1868; m. 21 April, 1898, Hon. Mary, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Visc. Bridport, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1894; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1895; partner in his father's firm of Cook, Son, & Co.; F.S.A.; hon. memb. Roy. Academy, Milan; trustee of Nat. Portrait Gallery. Residences—Coombe, Esher; Hillelose, Studland, Dorset. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts; Hurlingham. Issue—
   1. Frances Ferdinand Maurice Cook, b. 21 Dec. 1897.
   1. Vera Mary.
   2. Rachel Margaret.
1. Edith Laura, m. 1893, Rev. Alfred Percival Pott, Issue—1. Kathleen Olive. 2. Joan Cicely. Residence—Buckland House, Buckland St Mary, Chard.
2. Mabel Emily, m. 6 July, 1897, Sir William McCormick, LL.D.

SIR FRANCIS COOK, 1ST BT., b. 23 Jan. 1817; m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily Martha (d. 12 Aug. 1884), dau. of Robert Lucas, of Lisbon, Portugal; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1886, TENNESSEE (Residence—156, West 121st Street, New York), dau. of Reuben Housman Cladin, of New York, and d. 17 Feb. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, pres. Bt.
2. The late Wyndham Francis Cook, b. 21 Aug. 1863; m. 22 Nov. 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stanwell (Residence—3, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of late F. J. Freeland, of Chichester, and d. 17 May, 1905. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Wyndham Cook, b. 16 March, 1893; ed. at Harrow and Oxford.
   1. Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham.
   2. Cecilia Maud Wyndham.
1. Emily Jane, m. 22 Dec. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C., C.B., who d. 1914, and has issue. Residence—17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

COOK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1911.—Sir Charles Archer Cook, s. of late Silas Kemball Cook. B. 16 July, 1849; m. 20 April, 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham and Vaux (whom see); ed. at Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; assist. Charity commnr. 1888, commnr. 1903, chief commnr. 1906–10. Residence—Sallingsteed, Hascombe, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum.

COOK, K.B.E. Creat. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1912.—Sir Edward Tyas Cook, s. of late Silas Kemball Cook, of Brighton, and Emily, dau. of William Archer. B. at Brighton 12 May, 1857; m. 19 Jan. 1884, Emily Constance (d. 19 June, 1893), dau. of late John Foster Baird, of Lowmont Hall, Northld. ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; editor of "Pall Mall Gazette" 1890–2, of "Westminster Gazette" 1893–6; of "Daily News" 1896–1901; fellow of Winchester Coll. 1903; edited Ruskin's works 1903–11; joint director of Official Press Bureau. Residence—South Stoke, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal.

COOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Henry Cook, s. of John Cook, W.S., of Edinburgh, and Margaret Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H. B. 28 July, 1848; m. 17 June, 1874, Margaret (d. 28 Sept. 1905), dau. of John Patton, W.S.; is sec. to the Roy. Company of Archers, the King's bodyguard in Scotland; D.L., J.P. Residence—22, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Cook, b. 26 May, 1880; m. Dec. 1911, Frances, dau. of Thomas Skene Lesson, of Edinburgh.
2. Walter Ramsay Cook, b. 12 Feb. 1884.
3. Adrian Henry Cook, b. 2 Jan. 1889.
1. Jean Maxwell Campbell.

COOK, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir Theodore Andrea Cook, s. of Henry Cook, of Westcage, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Jean Robins. B. 28 March, 1867; ed. at Radley (scholar) and Oxford (second class honours Mods. and Greats) Wadham scholar; rowed in Oxford Eight 1889; editor of "The Field." Residence—54, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Savile.

COOK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rose Ellen, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs, of Castle Bromwich. M. 1895, the late Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook, Mayor of Birmingham 1883, M.P. East Birmingham 1885–6, who d. 26 Jan. 1908.

COOKE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 10 May, 1661.—Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, s. of 9th Bt. B. 24 June, 1872; m. 15 July, 1902, Lady Mildred Alexandra Cecilia Denison, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Londesborough; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. R. Rifle Regt.; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); master of Foxhounds; patron of Living. The 1st Bt. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was Mayor of Doncaster from 1504–9. Residences—Wykd Court, Hampstead Norris, Newbury; Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster. Clubs—Boodle's; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. William Francis Henry Cooke, b. 29 Sept. 1903.
2. Charles Arthur John Cooke, b. 12 Nov. 1905.

Capt. Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bt., 7th Hussars, b. 5 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 17 April, 1855, Harriet Louise (m. diss., 1868), dau. of Rev. Jonathan Tisdock; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1871, Blanche Harriet Juanita Georgina, dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 Sept. 1894. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Gordon Wyatt Cooke, b. 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1905, Blanche Ella Catherine, dau. of Charles Eldon Clarke. Residence—Newtown House, Thurles, co. Tipperary. Issue—
   William Bryan Cooke, b. 15 July, 1909.
   Blanche Ella Ruby.
1. Ruby Blanche Juanita.

KINLOCH-COOKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Dec. 1905.—Sir Clement Kinloch-Cooke, s. of Robert Whali Cooke, of Sunnyside, Brighton. B. 1854; m. 1888, Florence, dau. of the late Rev. John Launcelot Errington; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Camb.; B.A., LL.M.; mathematical tripos, law tripos; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; travelled extensively in the Dominions and in Europe; joined Oxford Circuit; apptd. legal adviser to the House of Lords Sweating Commn. 1886–8; priv. sec. to the Earl of Dunraven; late Under-Sec. of State for Colonies; examiner under Civil Service Commn. for H.M. factory inspectorships, 1890; edited "The Observer," "Pall Mall Gazette"; joined staff of "Morning Post" as leader writer on foreign and colonial affairs; founder and editor of the "Empire Review"; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Universities Conference 1903; M.P. for Devonport since 1910; memb. L.C.C. (Clapham) 1907–10; memb. of education and parl. committees; governor Imperial College of Science and Technology; chairman Central Emigration Board; member Central (Unemployed) Body for London, and of London County Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—3, Mount Street, W. 1; 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Royal Western Yacht; United; Beefsteak; St. Stephen's; M.C.C.

PAGET-COOKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Paget-Cooke, s. of the late William Major Cooke, Metropolitan Police magistrate, of Belleroft, Newport, I. of Wight, and 123, Westbourne Terrace, W., and Maria Bartlett, dau. of the late Samuel Ashwell, physician, of Crafton Street, W. B. 16 May, 1861; m. 1890, Grace Bernard, dau. of Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S., of Madras Presidency; ed. at Cheltenham; admitted a solicitor 1886; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg as Governor of the I. of Wight, and to the Liberal Central Assoc.; senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke & Co., who have acted in most of the parliamentary and municipal election petitions since 1892; rec. Coronation medal 1911. Residence—25, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. Clubs—Reform; Eighty. Issue—

Oliver Darrell Paget Paget-Cooke, b. 26 Jan. 1891, lieut. A.S.C.; m. 30 Aug. 1917, Barbara Ponsonby, dau. of the late C. C. Hutchinson, K.C.

COOMARASWAMY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Clay, dau. of William John Beeby. M. 18 March, 1875, Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, of Ceylon, who d. 5 May, 1879. Residence—3, Eaglesden, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.

COOPER. *See* Lucas, Baroness.

COOPER, Baron. *See* Shaftesbury, Earl of.

COOPER, 1st Bt., of Hursley (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1905.—Sir George Alexander Cooper, s. of Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, by Anne Phebe, dau. of William Jenkins, of Stream Grove. B. 20 Feb. 1856; m. 2 April, 1887, Mary Emma, dau. of George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois; late hon. lt.-col. 6th (Morayshire) Batt. Seaforth

Hants. (Terr. Force); D.L., J.P. Merionethshire and Hants (High Sheriff 1908); M.F.H. Hursley Hants. Residences—Hursley Park, Winchester; 20, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON COOPER, Scots Guards; b. 22 July, 1890.
2. Alastair Robertson Cooper, b. 17 April, 1897; 2nd Lt. 1st Roy. Dragoons.
1. May Phebe, m. 2 Feb. 1915, Capt. Archibald H. Wilkie, 60th Rifles. Residence—Ormiston, Midlothian.

COOPER, 2nd Bt., of Shenstone (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1905—SIR RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1874; m. 18 April, 1900, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Priestland, of Spondon, co. Derby; suc. his father 1913; J.P., C.C. Herts; M.P. for Walsall since Jan. 1910. Residences—21, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Shenstone Court, Lichfield. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HERBERT COOPER, b. 7 March, 1901.
2. Richard Philip Cooper, b. 26 July, 1902.
3. Francis Ashmole Cooper, b. 9 Aug. 1905.

SIR RICHARD POWELL COOPER, 1ST BT., b. 21 Sept. 1847; D.L., J.P., Staffs.; Vice-Pres. of the Council of the Roy. Agricultural Society, M.R.C.V.S.; m. 30 April, 1872, Elizabeth Anne (d. 30 Jan. 1915), dau. of Elias Ashmole Ashmall, of Hammerwich, Staffs, and d. 30 July, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, pres. Bt.
2. William Francis Cooper, b. 4 Jan. 1878; m. 29 April, 1914, Christine Maud, dau. of A. Jones. Residence—Rickmansworth Road, Watford, Herts.
1. Lucy Anne, m. 30 March, 1902, Lt.-Col. Richard Midway Foot, late Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—White Hill, Berkhamsted, Herts.
2. Mary Mabel, m. 19 May, 1903, Reginald Stuart Barker, and has issue. Residence—Watchbury, Barford, Warwickshire.
3. Edith Maud, m. 20 July, 1910, Robert Essington Nevill, capt. N. Staffs. Regt.

COOPER, 3rd Bt., of Woollahra (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1905—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1851; m. 18 Nov. 1876, Alice Helen, dau. of George Hill, of Sydney; suc. his bro. 1909; J.P. Hants. Clubs—Bath; Union (Sydney). Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL COOPER, b. 14 Dec. 1877; m. 18 April, 1904, Lettice Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P.; capt. A.S.C., late Hussars. Residence—Lois Weedon, Towcester, Northants. Clubs—Bachelors'; Orleans. Issue—
1. Charles Eric Daniel Cooper, b. 5 Oct. 1906.
2. Sydney Michael Cooper, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
1. Joyce Mabel.
2. Arthur Hamilton Cooper, b. 18 Jan. 1881; capt. Middlesex Regt.; late Middlesex Regt.; m. 25 Jan. 1910, Mabel Alice, dau. of Sir W. H. M. Smith Marriott, 5th Bt. Residence—38, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. Issue—
1. Arthur William Douglas Cooper, b. 29 Feb. 1911.
2. Geoffrey Mervyn Cooper, b. 19 Jan. 1916.
3. Gerald Melbourne Cooper, b. 13 Sept. 1892.
3. Alice Nellie, m. 18 April, 1905, Maj. Frank Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, Baron).

SIR DANIEL COOPER, 1ST BT., G.C.M.G., b. 1 July, 1821; first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W.; b. 1846, Elizabeth (d. 1 April, 1900), dau. of Jos. Hill, and d. 5 June, 1902. Issue—

SIR DANIEL COOPER, 2ND BT., b. 15 Nov. 1848; M.L., J.P., Cambs.; m. 12 July, 1886, Harriet Lawrence—24, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1, dau. of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., and d. 6 June, 1909. Issue—
1. Dorothy, m. 22 July, 1908, Lt.-Col. Henry Sidney Sitwell Streatfeild (*see* STREATFEILD, K.C.V.O.).
2. Hilda Susan Ellen, m. 12 June, 1912, 1st Earl Northland; m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1917, Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Mills, R.N.V.R. (*see* HILLINGDON, B.) who d. 14 Aug. 1917.

SIR WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, pres. Bt.

Sophia.

Joyce, m. 9 July, 1888, Sir Frederick Green.

Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1886, William Palfrey Lake, H.M. Consul at Port Said, and has issue.

Edith Edith, m. 25 April, 1882, Henry Valentine Macnamara, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Cloghan House, co. Clare.

COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ERNEST COOPER, s. of Walter Bevan Cooper, of Old Windsor. B. at Old Windsor 5 Feb. 1848; m. 7 Sept. 1876, Leonora, dau. of Thomas Crampton, of Grove Park, Middlesex; ed. privately; is memb. of Lloyds; D.L. London; alderman of Cornhill ward since 1909; Sheriff of London 1912–13; past-master of the Musicians' Co.; chrmn. of Roy. Acad. of Music; officer of the Legion of Honour 1913, order of the Couronne, Belgium, 1914. Residences—Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.1. Clubs—Garrick; Junior Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht; Oriental. Issue, none.

COOPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1904.—HON. SIR POPE ALEXANDER COOPER, s. of Francis Cooper, of Wileroo, N.S.W. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice Frener (d. 1900), dau. of the late James Cooper, of Bayswater, W.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1872; was Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1880–3, and a puisne Judge 1883–1903; is now Chief Justice of Queensland. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland. Issue—

1. Reginald Francis Cooper, b. 1878; m. 1899, Mary, dau. of J. Macdonald Bowen.
1. Marie Elaine, m. 1895, Staff Surg. F. Culdland, R.N.
2. Cecilia Phyllis.

COOPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LADY AGNES CECIL EMMELINE, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Fife. M. 1st, 4 Oct. 1871 (m. diss. 1876), Visc. Dupplin; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who d. 30 Dec. 1880; m. 3rd, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, the eminent surg.-general, who d. 3 March, 1908. Residence—41, Portland Court, Great Portland Street, W.1.

COOPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Cooper, who was b. 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1901; chrmn. Ridgways, Limited; and d. 21 Dec. 1915. Residence—Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

ASHLEY-COOPER. *See* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

EARNSHAW-COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM EARNSHAW-COOPER, s. of James Cooper; b. 1843; m. 2 Nov. 1911, Gleadhowe, widow of Walter de Castro; is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, India; hon. col. Cawnpore Vol. Rifle Corps; was pres. of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1889–1900; was memb. legis. council N.W. Prov. and Oudh 1893–1900; author of "The Murder of Agriculture," "Socialism and its Perils," "Britain for the Briton," "England's Need," etc., etc. Residences—Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

PASTON-COOPER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1821.—SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1867; m. 25 Jan. 1899, Princess Tatiana Dolgorouki, of Russia; suc. his father 1904. The 1st Bt. was the celebrated surgeon; the 2nd Bt. (who was a younger s. of Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, and Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton), suc. his uncle under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue; the 3rd Bt. took the surname of Paston before Cooper 1884. Residence—56 Brompton Square, S.W.3.

SIR ASTLEY PASTON-COOPER, 2ND BT., b. 13 Jan. 1798; m. 29 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth Harriet (d. 16 Sept. 1878), o. c. of William Rickford, and d. 6 Jan. 1860. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR ASTLEY PASTON-COOPER, 3RD BT., Rifle Brigade, b. 23 Feb. 1824; served in the Crimea; D.L., J.P., Herts; m. 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Ethelfreda Julia (d. 17 July, 1888), dau. of George Newton, of Croxton Park; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1891, Sophia (Residence—92, Eaton Square, S.W.1), dau. of John Holford, of Rushbine Hall, Lancs., and widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd Life Gds., and d. 19 Oct. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, pres. Bt.

1. Margaret Paston.

2. Mary Ethel Paston, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Lt.-Col. Lionel Henry Hickhurst, Rifle Brigade, who assumed by Roy. License, 7 Oct. 1896, the surnames of Paston-Cooper in place of those of Hervey-Bathurst, and d. 4 May, 1898, having issue.

2. The late Rev. William Rickford Astley Cooper, b. 21 Feb. 1829; vic. of Floyle, Sl.A., Oxford; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. J. R. Burgess, and d. 26 June, 1876. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ASTLEY COOPER, HEIR PRES., b. 3 May, 1874.

2. Henry Lovick Cooper, b. 2 May, 1875.

1. Mary Elizabeth.

3. The late Rev. Samuel Lovick Astley Cooper, b. 16 Oct. 1827; m. 5 Dec. 1855, Margaretta Sarah (d. 21 July, 1900), dau. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, of the Grange, Guernsey, and d. 1895. Issue—

1. Ernest Henry Astley Cooper, b. 22 Aug. 1858; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Mary, o. dau. of Maj. Beverley Randolph, of Malvern, Virginia, and widow of Percy W. Cheshire, m. Residence—Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts.

2. Francis William Astley Cooper, b. 16 Nov. 1859; m. 4 May, 1897, Lyonesse Matilda Dora, dau. of late Rev. Ralph William Lyonel Tollemache. Residence — Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts. Issue—

Theodora Mary Astley.

3. Arthur Rickford Astley Cooper, b. 8 May, 1861; m. 15 Feb. 1899, Charlotte Emma, dau. of the late Richard Rikards, of Llantrissant, Glamorganshire. Issue—

Dorothy Knox Lukis Astley, m. Anthony Lawrence.

1. Edith Mary Astley, m. 10 Oct. 1899, Sydney H. Williams. Residence—Hemingford Park, Hunts.

4. Maj. Loftus Lewis Astley Cooper, late 60th Rifles, b. 29 Jan. 1828; m. 29 Aug. 1874, Florence Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados. Residence—61, Thornhill Road, Plymouth. Club—Roy. Western Yacht. Issue—

1. Lieut. Percy Beauchamp Astley Cooper, R.N., b. 17 Jan. 1876.

2. Lewis Vernon Astley Cooper, b. 1878.

3. Capt. Clifton Graham Astley Cooper, R.F.A., b. 13 July, 1881.

1. Florence Winifred Astley, m. 6 Sept. 1905, William Arthur Travell Bowly, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and has issue.

2. Gladys Astley, m. 10 April, 1907, Capt. Colin Burton, A.S.C., and has issue.

5. Capt. Albert Beauchamp Astley Cooper, late R.A., b. 14 Aug. 1841; J.P., Devon; m. 16 April, 1879, Eva Cornelia, dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Bahrasna, co. Meath. Residence—Southerlitze House, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—

1. Capt. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, Ind. Army, b. 5 Feb. 1884; m. 22 Dec. 1911, Gertrude Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1912), dau. of Lt.-Col. Orde, R. Bury Guards, of Nowton Court, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1914, Louisa Maud, dau. of the late T. W. H. Waite, of West Lea, Meanwood, Leeds. Issue—

Gerald Nigel Astley Cooper, b. 8 June, 1916.

1. Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.

2. Rosalind Beauchamp.

6. Capt. Clement Paston Astley Cooper, late 29th Foot, b. 30 May, 1845; J.P. Herts; m. 10 July, 1877, Evangeline Julia, dau. of George Marshall, of Portland Place. Residence—Hamilton Hall, Oakham. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Stephen Clement Paston Cooper, b. 12 June, 1885.

1. Phyllis Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Maj. Leonard Temple Ashworth, R.F.A.

2. Elizabeth Monica Astley, m. 23 July, 1906, Humphrey Charles Walrond, and has issue.

COOTE, 12th Bt., of Ballyfin (I.). Creat. 2 April, 1621.—SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, s. of 11th Bt. b. 14 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean (d. 15 April, 1880), dau. of Capt. John Trotter, Dyrham Park, Herts; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1882, Ellen Monsstan, dau. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, sur. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A.; H.M. lieut. Queen's Co.; PREMIER Bt. of Ireland. The 1st Bt., provost marshal and vice-pres. of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Ross in 1642. Seat —Ballyfin, Queen's County. Clubs—National; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. RALPH ALGERNON COOTE, late 17th Lancers, b. 22 Sept. 1874; m. 12 April, 1904, Alice, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Webber, of Kenyville, Athy, Queen's Co. Residence—The Deer Park, Mountrath, Queen's Co. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. John Ralph Coote, b. 10 Jan. 1905.

2. Thomas Charles Coote, b. 24 Aug. 1907.

2. Maj. John Methuen Coote, b. 13 March, 1878; m. 24 Sept. 1912, Leonora Wray, dau. of late John Townsend Trench, Political Officer B.E.A. Exped. Force. Issue—

1. Joanna Frances.

2. Diana Jean.

3. Comr. Bernard Trotter Coote, R.N., b. 9 April, 1880; m. 3 April, 1907, Grace Harriet, dau. of the late Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, D.D., Dean of Belfast. Issue—

1. Denis Ivor Coote, b. 19 Feb. 1908.

2. Patrick Bernard Coote, b. 7 Jan. 1910.

3. Michael Henry Coote, b. 31 May, 1913.

4. Roderick Norman Coote, b. 13 April, 1915.

1. Ethel Jean, m. 14 July, 1886, Ivor Bevan. Residence—126, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Charles Chenevix Coote, b. 11 Sept. 1884; m. 16 June, 1908, Alice Maud, o. dau. of Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. Residence —Acorn House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. Mervyn Charles Coote, b. 12 Sept. 1913.

2. Dermot Chenevix Coote, b. 30 April, 1915.

1. Cecilia Maud.

5. Arthur Philip Coote, b. 24 Jan. 1887; Sudanese C.S.

6. Maxwell Henry Coote, b. 1 June, 1895; lieut. R.F.A.

1. Ethel Jean.

2. Mary Molesina, m. 9 May, 1917, John Henry Goldsmith, Soudan C.S.

THE REV. SIR ALGERNON COOTE, 11TH BT., b. 29 Sept. 1817; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda (d. 24 May, 1878), dau. of John P. Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1879, CONSTANCE (Residence—Waverton, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of T. D. Headlam, and d. 29 Nov. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, pres. Bt.

2. Comr. John Pemberton Plumptre Coote, late R.N., b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1880, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of late Lt. John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court. Residence—The Links House, Ashstead, Surrey. Issue—

1. Mervyn Childley Coote, capt. Ind. Army, b. 5 June, 1885; m. 10 July, 1915, Cecil Maud Vera, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Park, C.B.

1. Emily Cecilia, m. 18 Nov. 1909, Albert Leslie Wright, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Butterley Hall, Derbyshire.

2. Joyce Margaret a.

3. Orlando Robert Coote, b. 14 March, 1855; J.P. Roscommon; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Alderman William Hume, of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Umbria, Rochampton. Issue—

Nina Edith.

4. Cecil Henry Coote, b. 2 Oct. 1856; m. 1888, Blanche, dau. of John Oldham, of N.Z. Issue—

1. John Cecil Coote, b. 1889.

2. Frederick Stanley Coote, b. 1896.

3. Eric Royds Methuen Coote, b. 1902.

1. Ivy Maud.

2. Myrtle Cecilia.

5. Rev. Herbert Childley Coote, b. 8 July, 1861; late rector of Trowbridge, Wilts; M.A., Camb.; m. 1 June, 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Brenton Halliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Kent.

1. Catherine Cecilia, m. 1896, Rev. A. de Vlieger, who d. 1 Dec. 1908, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Cecilia Constance, m. 6 June, 1900, Henry Western Plumptre. Issue—John Huntingdon, b. 25 Jan. 1910.] Residence—Fredville, Dover, Kent.

3. Dora Maud.

COOTE, 4th Bt., of Donnybrook (G.B.). Creat. 18 May, 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, s. of 3rd Bt., and Helena Alderton Smith; is great-grandson of 1st Earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland, who obtained the baronetcy with remainder to his natural s., who suc. as 2nd Bt. B. 1817; suc. his father 1861; L.R.C.S. (Ired.) 1853.

COOTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR EYRE COOTE, s. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Damerham, Wilts, and Jessie Mary, dau. of Gen.

1. SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, pres. Bt.

1. Margaret Paston.

2. Mary Ethel Paston, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Lt.-Col. Lionel Henry y-Bathurst, Rifle Brigade, who assumed by Roy. Licence, 7 Oct. 1905, the surnames of Paston-Cooper in place of those of Hervey-Bathurst, and d. 4 May, 1908, leaving issue.

2. The late Rev. William Rickford Astley Cooper, b. 21 Feb. 1826; vic. of Frome, M.A., Oxford; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. J. R. Burgess, and d. 26 June, 1876. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ASTLEY COOPER, HEIR PRES., b. 3 May, 1874.

2. Henry Lovick Cooper, b. 2 May, 1875.

1. Mary Elizabeth.

3. The late Rev. Samuel Lovick Astley Cooper, b. 16 Oct. 1827; m. 5 Dec. 1855, Margaret Sarah (d. 21 July, 1909), dau. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, of the Grange, Guernsey, and d. 1895. Issue—

1. Ernest Henry Astley Cooper, b. 22 Aug. 1858; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Mary, o. dau. of Maj. Beverley Randolph, of Millwood, Virginia, and widow of Percy W. Charrington. Residence—Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts.

2. Francis William Astley Cooper, b. 16 Nov. 1859; m. 4 May, 1897, Lyonessa Matilda Dora, dau. of late Rev. Ralph William Lyonel Tollemache. Residence — Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts. Issue—

Theodora Mary Astley.

3. Arthur Rickford Astley Cooper, b. 8 May, 1861; m. 15 Feb. 1890, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the late Richard Rikards, of Llantrissant, Glamorganshire. Issue—

Dorothy Knox Lukis Astley, m. Anthony Lawrence.

1. Edith Mary Astley, m. 10 Oct. 1899, Sydney H. Williams. Residence—Hemingford Park, Hunts.

4. Maj. Loftus Lewis Astley Cooper, late 55th Foot, b. 29 Jan. 1828; m. 29 Aug. 1874, Florence Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados. Residence—24, Thornhill Road, Plymouth. Club—Roy. Western Yacht. Issue—

1. Lieut. Percy Beauchamp Astley Cooper, R.N., b. 17 Jan. 1876.

2. Lewis Vernon Astley Cooper, b. 1878.

3. Capt. Clifton Graham Astley Cooper, R.F.A., b. 13 July, 1881.

1. Florence Winifred Astley, m. 6 Sept. 1905, William Arthur Travell Bowly, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and has issue.

2. Gladys Astley, m. 10 April, 1907, Capt. Colin Burton, A.S.C., and has issue.

5. Capt. Albert Beauchamp Astley Cooper, late R.A., b. 14 Aug. 1841; J.P., Devon; m. 16 April, 1879, Eva Cornelia, dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, co. Meath. Residence—Southbridge House, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—

1. Capt. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, Ind. Army, b. 5 Feb. 1881; m. 22 Dec. 1911, Doris Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1912), dau. of Lt.-Col. Oliver Henry Oakes, of Newton Court, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1914, Louisa Maud, dau. of the late T. W. H. White, of West Lea, Meanwood, Leeds. Issue—

Gerald Nigel Astley Cooper, b. 8 June, 1916.

1. Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.

2. Rosalind Beauchamp.

6. Capt. Clement Paston Astley Cooper, late 29th Foot, b. 30 May, 1845; J.P. Herts; m. 10 July, 1877, Evangeline Julia, dau. of George Marshall, of Portland Place. Residence—Hambleton Hall, Oakham. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Stephen Clement Paston Cooper, b. 12 June, 1885.

1. Phyllis Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Maj. Leonard Temple Ashworth, R.F.A.

2. Elizabeth Monica Astley, m. 23 July, 1906, Humphrey Charles Walrond, and has issue.

COOTE, 12th Bt., of Ballyfin (I.). Creat. 2 April, 1621.—SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, s. of 11th Bt., b. 14 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean (d. 15 April, 1889), dau. of Capt. John Trotter, Dyrham Park, Herts; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1892, Ellen Mercedes, dau. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A.; H.M. lieut. Queen's Co.; PREMIER Bt. of Ireland. The 1st Bt., provost marshal and vice-pres. of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the rebellion of 1641. Seat—Ballyfin, Queen's County. Clubs—National; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. RALPH ALGERNON COOTE, late 17th Lancers, b. 22 Sept. 1874; m. 12 April, 1904, Alice, dau. of the late Thomas Webber, of Kenilworth, Athy, Queen's Co. Residence—The Deer Park, Mountrath, Queen's Co. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. John Ralph Coote, b. 10 Jan. 1905.

2. Thomas Charles Coote, b. 24 Aug. 1907.

2. Maj. John Methuen Coote, b. 13 March, 1878; m. 24 Sept. 1912, Leonora Wray, dau. of late John Townsend Trench, Political Officer B.E.A. Exped. Force. Issue—

1. Joanna Frances.

2. Diana Jean.

3. Comr. Bernard Trotter Coote, R.N., b. 9 April, 1880; m. 3 April, 1907, Grace Harriet, dau. of the late Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, D.D., Dean of Belfast. Issue—

1. Denis Ivor Coote, b. 19 Feb. 1908.

2. Patrick Bernard Coote, b. 7 Jan. 1910.

3. Michael Henry Coote, b. 31 May, 1913.

4. Roderick Norman Coote, b. 13 April, 1915.

1. Ethel Jean, m. 14 July, 1896, Ivor Bevan. Residence—126, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Charles Chenevix Coote, b. 11 Sept. 1884; m. 16 June, 1908, Alice Maud, o. dau. of Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. Residence—Acorn House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. Mervyn Charles Coote, b. 12 Sept. 1913.

2. Dermiot Chenevix Coote, b. 30 April, 1915.

1. Cecilia Maud.

5. Arthur Philip Coote, b. 24 Jan. 1887; Sudanese C.S.

6. Maxwell Henry Coote, b. 1 June, 1895; lieut. R.F.A. attach'd R.F.C.

2. Mary Melesina, m. 9 May, 1917, John Henry Goldsmith, Soudan C.S.

THE REV. SIR ALGERNON COOTE, 11TH BT., b. 29 Sept. 1817; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda (d. 24 May, 1878), dau. of John P. Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1879, CONSTANCE (Residence—Waverley, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of T. D. Headlam, and d. 24 Nov. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, pres. Bt.

2. Comr. John Pemberton Plumptre Coote, late R.N., b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1880, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the late John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court. Residence—The Links House, Ashstead, Surrey. Issue—

1. Mervyn Chidley Coote, capt. Ind. Army, b. 5 June, 1885; m. 10 July, 1915, Cecil Maud Vera, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Park, C.B.

1. Emily Cecilia, m. 18 Nov. 1909, Albert Leslie Wright, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Butterley Hall, Derbyshire.

2. Joyce Margaret a.

3. Orlando Robert Coote, b. 14 March, 1855; J.P. Rosscommon; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Colonel William Hume, of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Umbria, Roehampton. Issue—

Nina Edith.

4. Cecil Henry Coote, b. 2 Oct. 1856; m. 1888, Blanche, dau. of John Oldham, of N.Z. Issue—

1. John Cecil Coote, b. 1889.

2. Frederick Stanley Coote, b. 1896.

3. Eric Royds Methuen Coote, b. 1902.

1. Ivy Cecilia.

2. Myrtle Cecilia.

5. Rev. Herbert Chidley Coote, b. 8 July, 1861; late rector of Trowbridge, Wilts; M.A., Camb.; m. 1 June, 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Brenton Haliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Kent.

1. Catherine Cecilia, m. 1896, Rev. A. de Vlieger, who d. 1 Dec. 1908, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Cecilia Constance, m. 6 June, 1900, Henry Western Plumptre. [Issue—John Huntingdon, b. 25 Jan. 1910.] Residence—Fredville, Dover, Kent.

3. Dora Maud.

COOTE, 4th Bt., of Donnybrook (G.B.). Creat. 18 May, 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, s. of 3rd Bt., and Helena Melefont Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Ballamont, in the peerage of Ireland, who obtained the baronetcy with remainder to his natural s., who suc. as 2nd Bt. B. 1847; suc. his father 1861; L.R.C.S. (Irel.) 1883.

COOTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR EYRE COOTE, s. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Damerham, Wilts, and Jessie Mary, dau. of Gen.

... Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C. B. 31 Dec. ... ; m. 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of ... Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, North-... ; ed. at Eton ; J.P. cos. Wilts and Hants ; ... for Queen's co. ; Sheriff Queen's co. 1886, ... co. Dublin 1903. Residence—West Park ... Cranborne, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton ; Wind-... ; Bath ; Kildare Street (Dublin).

COPE, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611. ... SIR ANTHONY COPE, s. of 12th Bt. B. 9 ... ch, 1842 ; m. 13 Oct. 1870, Mary Leekonby ... 14 April, 1912), dau. of John Lewis Phipps, ... Dilton, Wilts, and widow of Rev. Henry Tud-... ; suc. his father 1892 ; Col. (ret.) Rifle ... ; served in the Ashantee war (medal and ...). The 1st Bt. was twice High Sheriff ... Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in Parliament. Residence ... 51, Sussex Gardens, W. 2. Club—Brooks's.

Issue—

1. PENZIL COPE, b. 18 Sept. 1872. Capt. Rifle Brigade. Residence—Lamshill, Winchfield, Hants.
2. The late Walter Galen Cope, b. 27 Dec. 1874 ; Egyptian Coastguards ; m. 5 Sept. 1904, Maria Ignacia, dau. of late Ramon M. de Estevez, of New York and Cuba, and d. 18 April, 1913. Issue—
   1. Arabella Thelma Maria.
   2. Inez Sol Catherine.
3. Anthony William Edmund Cope, b. 14 May, 1876.
4. Capt. Stephen Lewis Cope, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. b. 12 Feb. 1878, formerly in the Egyptian Coastguard Service ; m. 17 July, 1917, Frances Muriel, dau. of Alfred E. W. Darby, of Adcote, Salop.
   1. Ada Beatrice, m. 16 July, 1903, Robert Cecil Stephenson, separated 1912, and has issue.

REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, 12TH BT., b. 27 Feb. 1841 ; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1864, Marianne, d. 21 Dec. 1902, dau. of Henry Gurnett, of Green Park, co. Kent ; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1865, HARRIETTE MARGARET (Residence—Hyde Park Mansions, W. 2), dau. of Robert Murray Hepburn, of Vessy Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and d. 7 Jan. 1892. Issue living by 1st m.—

SIR ANTHONY COPE, pres. Bt.

1. Alice, m. 21 Nov. 1878, William Will, who d. 1886. } Residence—Newbold Comyn, Leamington.
2. Susanna Mary.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. John Hautenville Cope, b. 19 Sept. 1867 ; Assoc. Brit. Archæological Soc. ; m. 11 Dec. 1899, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. W. R. M. Thoyts. Residence—Finchampstead Place, Wokingham, Berks.

COPE, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ARTHUR STOCKDALE COPE, R.A., s. of Charles West Cope, R.A., and Ellen, dau. of Charles Benning, of Bernard Castle. B. 2 Nov. 1857 ; ed. at Norwich School and Wiesbaden : m. 1st, 1882, Beatrix (d. 1905), dau. of George Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G. ; m. 2nd, 1906, Goda Isobel, dau. of the Rev. E. King ; is an artist ; A.R.A. 1899 ; R.A. 1910 ; Membre Correspondent de l'Institute de France. Residences—Little Campden House, Kensington, W.8 ; The Towers, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Athenæum : London Fencing ; Solent Yacht. Issue—

1. Capt. Gordon Stockdale Cope, Fife and Forfar Yeo., b. 20 July, 1885 ; m. 19 Jan. 1911, Monica, dau. of C. C. S. Benning, of Dunstable.
2. Capt. Arthur Hawtayne Cope, Devonshire Regt., b. 7 Oct. 1892.
3. Marjorie, m. 22 Dec. 1906, Arthur R. Pilkington. Residence—Windle Hall, St. Helens, Lancashire.

WATSON-COPLEY. Baronetcy extinct 30 ... 1904, at the death of 4th Bt. Creat. ... March, 1776.—The late SIR CHARLES WATSON-COPLEY, 3RD BT., b. 6 April, 1828 ; m. ... 1854, Georgina (d. 27 Jan. 1892), dau. of Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and d. 6 April, ... , and was suc. by his brother SIR W. J. Watson-Copley, 4th Bt., who was b. 27 June, ... and d. unm. 30 Sept. 1904. Issue—

1. ... Frances, m. 2 Feb. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Robert ... Almeron Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, Bt., late King's Row, Rye, and has issue. Residence—Spretbrough Hall, Doncaster.
2. ... Jemima, m. 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward ... Sutton Cocks, late 52nd Regt. Residence—... St. Germans, Cornwall.

CORBET. *See* ROWALLAN, BARON.

CORBET, 6th Bt. (U.K). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—SIR GERALD VINCENT CORBET, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Oct. 1868 ; suc. his nephew 1915 ; m. 7 April, 1904, Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of the late Col. J. H. Prendergast, I.A. ; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Residence—Preston Brocas House, Wem, Salop. Seat.—Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

SIR ANDREW VINCENT CORBET, 2nd Bt. b. 15 June, 1809 ; m. 10 Sept. 1828, Rachel Stephens (d. 4 April, 1879), dau. of Colt John Hill, and d. 5 Sept. 1855. Issue—

1. SIR VINCENT ROWLAND CORBET, 3RD BT., b. 11 Aug. 1821 ; D.L. Salop ; Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. ; m. 9 May, 1854, Caroline Agnes (d. 8 Aug. 1914), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knowsley Hall, Salop, and d. 22 Nov. 1908. Issue—
   1. CAPT. SIR WALTER GERALD CORBET, 4TH BT., Colds. Gds., b. 11 July, 1859 ; served in Egypt 1882, hon. lt.-col. Shropshire Yeo. ; D.L., J.P., Salop ; m. 25 July, 1888, CAROLINE DOROTHEA (m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1913, Reginald Basil Astley (Club—Arthur's) Residences—Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham ; St. Fort, Fife, N.B.), d. c. of late Capt. James Archibald Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife, and d. 20 Dec. 1910. Issue—

   SIR ROLAND JAMES CORBET, 5th Bt. b. 19 Aug. 1892 ; lieut. Colds. Gds. ; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 15 April, 1915.

   Lesbia.
   2. SIR GERALD VINCENT CORBET, PRES. Bt.
   1. Alice Nina, m. 30 Sept. 1884, George Eydell Rowley, and has issue. Residence—Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hunts.
   2. Sybell Rachel, m. 7 April, 1886, Col. Edward Umfreville Blackett, R.A., who d. 25 June, 1917. [Issue—1. Christopher John Walter, b. 9 Sept. 1900. 2. Francis Rachel Florence. 2. Sybell Mercy.] Residences—Wylam, Northumberland ; Broughton Craggs, Cockermouth.
   3. Isabel Agnes, m. 24 Sept. 1895, Francis Edward Adams. Residence—Shiel, Sandy Lane Road, Cheltenham.
   4. Beatrice Augusta.
   5. Judith Elizabeth, m. 5 Oct. 1886, Rev. H. V. Hubert Percy, Rector of Leasingham, Lincs, and has issue.
   6. Mabel Hermione.
   7. Constance Edith, m. 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Richard Sutton, 5th Bt. ; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1895, Hubert Delavel Astley [Issue—Philip Reginald, b. 1896 ; lieut. 12th Lancers. Ruth Constance.] Residence—Brinsop Court, Hereford.
   8. Gertrude Ursula.
2. The late Reginald John Corbet, b. 14 Oct. 1825 ; m. 29 Jan. 1856 Sophia Louise Otthia Wilhelmina (d. 12 June, 1889), dau. of Baron Batsee, and widow of Baron Malzan-Wartenberg-Penzlin, and d. 22 Dec. 1877. Issue—
   1. The late Reginald George Corbet, b. 8 Jan. 1857 ; m. 24 May, 1894, Cleofe, dau. of Giovanni Carnaghi, of Milan, and d. 5 Dec. 1913. Issue—

   JOHN HUGH CORBET, HEIR PRES., b. 17 April, 1895.
   2. The late Hon. Frederick Hugh Mackenzie Corbet, b. 17 July, 1862 ; advocate-gen. for Madras ; m. 8 May, 1893, Ella Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Sir George Campbell, K.C.M.G., and d. 1 Dec. 1916. Issue living—

   Constance Ella.

CORBETT, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR JULIAN STAFFORD CORBETT, s. of the late Charles Joseph Corbett, F.R.A.S., of Imber Court, Thames Ditton. B. 12 Nov. 1854 ; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb., 1st class Tripos 1876 ; m. 8 March, 1899, Edith, dau. of George Alexander ; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1877 ; Ford Lecturer in English History Oxford 1903 ; Lecturer in History to Naval War Coll. ; Chesney Gold Medal 1914 ; Director of Historical Section of Com. of Imperial Defence 1914. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum ; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Richard Julian, b. 27 May 1899.
2. Elizabeth Gillian.

CORBETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905.—SIR VINCENT EDWIN HENRY CORBETT, s. of the late

Edwin Corbett, formerly H.M. envoy extraordinary to the King of Sweden and Norway. B. 22 May, 1861; m. 26 June, 1895, Hon. Mabel Beatrice (d. 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of the 1st Baron Alington; ent. Diplomatic Service, attaché 1884, Berlin 1885, and 3rd sec. there 1886, at The Hague and at Rome, 2nd sec. there 1891, and at Constantinople, Copenhagen, and Athens, where he acted as chargé d'affaires, sec. of Legation 1900; British representative on Internat. Financial Committee for the control of Greek Finance 1899; British commnr. on the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903; counsellor of Embassy 1904; financial adviser to the Gov. of the Khedive of Egypt 1904–7; Brit. minister at Caracas 1907–10; Brit. minister to Bavaria and Würtemberg 1910–14; capt. Beds. Regt. 1917; has Grand Cordons of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh 1904, and Medjidie 1907. Residence—115, Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.

CORBETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Grace, dau. of George John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk. M. 1864, Adm. Sir John Corbett, K.C.B., J.P., C.-in-C. in the East Indies, and at the Nore, who d. 1893. Residence—The Old Granary, Cambridge.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 51 Aug. 1821.—Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Feb. 1859; m. 5 June, 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Yarborough; suc. his father 1894; lieut. Scots Gds. 1879–88; served in Suakim Exped. 1885; assumed the name of Corbett 1890; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder s. of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger s. the family of Lord Hastings descends. Residences—45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3; Elsham Hall, Grimsby, Lincolnshire. Club—Guards'; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Capt. John Dugdale Pelham Astley-Corbett, Scots Gds., b. 25 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Marcia, dau. of Alexander Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's. Residence—58, Draycott Place, S.W. Issue—
   Francis Henry Rivers Astley-Corbett, b. 29 Dec. 1915.
1. Marjorie Gertrude Marcia, m. 6 April, 1907, Cuthbert Leigh Blundell-Holinshead-Blundell. Issue—
1. Bridget. 2. Elizabeth. Residence—Hatsall House, Ormskirk, Lancs.
2. Norah Sybil.

Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1805; m. 26 Nov. 1826, Emma Dorothea (d. 9 Dec. 1872), dau. of Sir Thomas B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bt., and d. 23 July, 1873. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Sir John Dugdale Astley, 3rd Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 19 Feb. 1828; J.P. Wilts and Lincs; M.P. N. Lincs 1874–80; m. 22 May, 1858, Eleanor Blanche Mary (d. 7 June, 1897), o. c. of Thomas E. Corbett, of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and d. 10 Oct. 1894. Issue living—
   1. Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, pres. Bt.
   2. John Gerald Astley, b. 1871.
   1. Mary Beatrice. Residence—Cowrie Haven, Poundstock, Bude.
   2. Eleanor Corisande, m. 15 April, 1899, Edward Roland Soames, and has issue.
   3. Elise Sybil. Residence—Gorse Cottage, Tilford, Farnham.
   4. Adeline Hilda, m. 11 Oct. 1902, Gerard Chapman. Residence—65, Gloucester Terrace, W.
2. The late Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley, b. 1831; maj. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; J.P. Wilts; m. 1st, 12 May, 1853, Augusta Ellen (d. 1875), dau. of James Cockburn; m. 2nd, 1898, Jessie, dau. of Alfred Aves, and d. 24 June, 1910. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Ida Mabel, m. 21 Oct. 1880, Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th Lancers.
   2. Ada Mary.
   3. Ruth Ethel, m. 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Fuller Acland Hood.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Joan.
3. Dorothy.
3. Thorlow Augustus Astley, b. 23 March, 1836; B.A. Oxford; m. 5 Aug. 1861, Henrietta Susannah, dau. of Rev. Henry Hanbury Tracy. Residence—Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey. Club—Arthur's.
4. The late Maj. Spencer Byng Astley, late Devon Regt., b. 4 Oct. 1844; m. 1878, Rose, dau. of John Halle and d. 13 Feb. 1915. Residence—Cleveland, Yarmouth, I. of W. Issue living—
   1. Spencer Beauchamp Astley, lieut. R.N.R., b. 1880; m. 15 May, 1907, Margaret Louisa, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. J. A. S. Colquhoun, late R.A., and d. in Uganda Dec. 1911.
   1. Mary Ethel.
5. The late Rev. Anthony Aylmer Astley, b. 10 Oct. 1850; rector of Everley, M.A.; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Sarah Lucy Amelia (d. 3 Jan. 1902), dau. of John Lane, of Leyton Grange, Essex, and widow of George Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wilts; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1902, Margaret Lily, dau. of Rev. Francis Harcourt Gooch, of Dye House, Godalming, and d. 9 March, 1917. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Margaret Violet Dorothea.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Francis Jacob Dugdale Astley, b. 26 Oct. 1908.
   2. Dorothea Elizabeth.
1. Cecile Maria, m. 27 May, 1868, Edmond Robert Henry Gray, who d. 1912. [Issue—1. John. 2. Francis. 1. Kathleen Mary.]

COREA, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1889).—Rt. Rev. Mark Napier Trollope, s. of C. B. Trollope, of Westminster, and Elizabeth, dau. of David Napier, of Glenshellish, Argyleshire. B. in London, 28 March, 1862; ed. at Lancing and Oxford (2nd cl. mods., 3rd greats, M.A. 1888, D.D. hon.-causa 1911); cur. of Gt. Yarmouth 1887–90; Bp.'s Chap. and sen. S.P.G. Miss. Dio. Corea 1890–1902; V. St. Saviour, Poplar, 1902–10, of St. Alban, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1910–11; Corea, formerly an independent Kingdom, is now annexed as a province to the Empire of Japan. Population about 15 millions. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Seoul, Corea (via Siberia).

CORK, 10th Earl of. Creat. 26 Oct. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660; Visc. Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 6 Sept. 1616; Baron Broghill, Visc. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 28 Feb. 1628 (I.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 5 Sept. 1711 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, s. of 9th Earl. B. 24 Nov. 1861; suc. his father 1904; late lieut. and hon. col. North Somerset Yeo., and hon. maj. in the Army; served in S. African war; D.L. Somerset. The 1st Earl was Lord Treasurer of Ireland; his 5th s. was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd Earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residence—2, Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W. 1. Clubs—White's; Marlborough; Garrick R.Y.S.

Richard Edmund St. Laurence Boyle, 9th Earl of Cork, K.P., P.C., b. 19 April, 1829; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1858–99, hon. col. N. Somerset Yeo.; Lord-Lieut. of Somerset; M.P. for Frome 1854–56; Master of the Buckhounds 1866, 1868–74, 1880–5; Master of the Horse 1886, 1894–5; m. 20 July, 1853, Emily Charlotte (d. 10 Oct. 1912), dau. of Ulick, 1st Marq. of Clanricarde, and d. 22 June, 1904. Issue—

1. Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Robert John Lascelles Boyle, Heir Pres., b. 8 Nov. 1864; m. 30 April, 1890, Josephine Catherine, o. c. of Joseph P. Hale, of San Francisco.
1. Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, m. 27 Jan. 1885, James Dallison Alexander, who d. 24 Oct. 1904, and has issue.
2. Lady Grace Elizabeth, m. 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis Henry Baring (*see* Northbrook, Earl of).
3. Lady Honora Jane, m. 3 July, 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, D.L., of Sevington, Kent. Residence—77, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.
4. Lady Dorothy Harriet, m. 1 Aug. 1878, Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long (*see* Long, Privy Counsellor).

CORK, Cloyne, and Ross, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912.—71st Bishop of Cork, Foun. 639; 64th Bishop of Cloyne, Foun. 604; 52nd Bishop of Ross, Foun. about 600.—Rt. Rev. Charles Ben,

JAMIN DOWSE, D.D., s. of Very Rev. John Robert Dowse, dean of Ferns, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Boyce. B. 21 Sept. 1862; m. 3 Dec. 1894, Mary Emily, dau. of James Horsidge Finnemor, of Ballyward, co. Wicklow; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; D.D., 1912; cur. of St. Catherine, Dublin, 1885–7; of Christ Church, Gorey, co. Wexford, 1887–9–1902; incumbent 1902–4; cur. of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894–9; chaplain of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900–12; canon in St. Patrick's Cathedral, and rural dean of St. Peter's, 1909–12; chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1900–12; prof. of pastoral theology 1907–12; Bishop of Killaloe 1912; translated to this see 1913. The diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value £1,703. Residence—The Palace, Cork. Clubs—Cork County; University (Dublin). Issue—

1. John Dudley Finnemor Dowse, b. 21 Jan. 1897.
2. Maurice Brian Dowse, b. 10 Sept. 1899.

CORKE, Knt. Creat. June. 1916.—SIR JOHN HENRY CORKE, Mayor of Portsmouth.

CORNEWALL, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1764.—SIR GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, s. of 5th Bt. B. 7 May, 1869; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1890; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hereford (High Sheriff 1913); suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. (s. of the surgeon-in-ordinary to George II) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residences—Moccas Court, Hereford. Club—Junior Carlton.

THE REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, 5TH BT., b. 13 Aug. 1833; rector of Moccas, M.A. Camb.; J.P., D.L. Hereford; m. 4 June, 1867, Louisa Frances (d. 2 Feb. 1900), o. dau. of Francis Bayley, judge of the Westminster County Court, and d. 25 Sept. 1908. Issue living—

1. SIR GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM FRANCIS CORNEWALL, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Nov. 1871, B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
1. Mary Louisa.

CORNWALL, Duke of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

CORNWALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDWIN CORNWALL, M.P., s. of Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, co. Devon, and Laura, dau. of Richard Delve, of Lapford. B. 1863; m. 1883, Ellen Mary, dau. of John Day, of Oxford; memb. L.C.C. (Bethnal Green, N.E.) 1892–1910, vice-chrmn. 1903–5, chrmn. 1905–6; memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1909; M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green since 1906; officer of the Legion of Honour; D.L. and J.P. co. of London; vice-chrmn. London Terr. Force Assocn.; took prominent part in securing approval of council to Kingsway and Aldwych scheme, and received King Edward VII when His Majesty opened those thoroughfares 1905; as chairman of council received, on behalf of London, from the Gladstone memorial committee, the Gladstone statue in the Strand; first Mayor of Fulham 1901; is strong supporter of entente between France and England, aims at promoting international goodwill, and, as chairman of the L.C.C., brought about the interchange of visits between the municipal council of Paris and the London County Council 1905 and 1906; min. of Nat. Health Insurance and Controller of the Household since Dec. 1916. Residences—155, Fenchurch Street, E.C.; Heath Royal, Putney Heath, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Municipal and County.

CORRY, Visc. *See* BELMORE, EARL OF.

CORRY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Sept. 1885.—SIR WILLIAM CORRY, s. of Sir James, 1st Bt., and Margaret (d. 25 Jan. 1869), dau. of William Service, of Glasgow, shipowner. B. 29 March, 1859; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catharine (d. 23 Oct. 1896), dau. of late J. Collins; suc. his father 28 Nov. 1891; is a shipowner. The 1st Bt. was a shipowner and merchant at Belfast, and member of the House of Commons for eighteen years. Residences—Pollard's Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; Norbury Park, Dorking; 6, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. 5. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. JAMES PEROWNE IVO MYLES CORRY, b. 10 June, 1892; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A., A.R., R.N.
2. William Myles Fenton Corry, b. 3 Oct. 1893; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; lieut. R.F.A.
1. Myleta Fenton, m. 30 July, 1912, John Benjamin Lindenbaum, Barr.-at-law, who adopted the surname of Lindon by Roy. warrant 7 Nov. 1914; has issue, Bryan William, b. 1916. Ruth Curoton. Residence—23, Bryanston Square, W.1.

LOWRY-CORRY. BELMORE, EARL OF.

CORY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1907.—SIR CLIFFORD JOHN CORY, s. of late John Cory, D.L., J.P., of Duffryn, near Cardiff, by Anna Maria, dau. of John Bevnon, of Newport, Monmouthshire. B. at Cardiff, 10 April, 1859; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of Albert Arthur Lethbridge, late capt. 13th Light Dragoons; ed. privately; chrmn. of Cory Bros. & Co., Ltd., colliery owners; late capt. 3rd Welsh Regt.; Gov. Univ. Coll. S. Wales and Monmouthshire; pres. Cardiff Incorp. Chamber of Commerce 1908 and 1909; chairman Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assocn. 1906; chrmn. S. Wales and Monmouthshire School of Mines, and memb. of Joint District Board; M.P. St. Ives, Cornwall, since 1906; contested S. Monmouthshire 1895; and Tunbridge div. of Kent 1900; D.L., J.P. (C.C., 1892–1910) Glamorganshire; J.P. and High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1905. Residences—Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire; 98, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal; Roy. Automobile; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Roehampton.

RUSSELL-COTES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR MERTON RUSSELL-COTES. B. 8 May, 1835; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Annie Nelson, dau. of John King Clark, of Glasgow, W.S.; ed. at Old College, Glasgow; Mayor of Bournemouth 1894–5; has taken an active part in the development and improvement of Bournemouth; gov. of the Royal Victoria Hospital; J.P., F.R.G.S., M.J.S. Residence — East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth Club—United Empire. Issue—

Herbert Victor Merton Cotes, b. 23 Sept. 1870; solicitor since 1896; m. 1 March, 1899, Edith Maud, dau. of P. Quarry, of Highgate, N. Residence—Meyrick Park House, Meyrick Park Crescent, Bournemouth.

COTTENHAM, 4th Earl of. Creat. 11 June. 1850; Visc. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham 20 Jan 1836 (U.K.); Bt. 22 Jan. 1784, and 23 June, 1801.—KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 18 May, 1874; suc. his father 1881; m. 1st, 29 Nov. 1899, Lady Rose Nevile (d. 2 May, 1913), dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1916, Patricia dau. of the late John Burke, of California; ed. at Eton; patron of 1 living. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century, and one of its representatives was the author of the "Diary"; another was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1654–8; the latter's great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III and physician-general to the Army, who received a Baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in Chancery, who received a Baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. Residences—Elvendon Priory, Gor-

ng, Reading; 94, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS PEPYS, VISC. CROWHURST, b. 13 May, 19[illegible].
2. Hon. Mark Everard Pepys, b. 29 May, 1903.
3. Hon. John Digby Thomas Pepys, b. 11 June, 1907.

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, 1ST EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 29 April, 1771; Queen's Sol.-Gen. 1827; Solicitor, 1833; Master of the Rolls 1834; Lord High Chancellor 1836, 1846; suc. to 2 baronetcies; m. 30 June, 1821, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 7 April, 1868), dau. of William Wingfield Baker, and d. 29 April, 1851. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, 2ND EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 30 April, 1824; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1873.
2. WILLIAM JOHN PEPYS, 3RD EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 15 Aug. 1825; m. 11 Oct. 1870, THEODOSIA SELINA (Residence—34, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7), dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt., and d. 20 Jan. 1881. Issue—
   1. KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Everard Digby Pepys, b. 21 June, 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, dau. of Charles Dibdin, of Metz. Residence—Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross, Herts. Issue living—
      1. Honor Mary Evelyn.
      2. Yolande Katherine Rosabelle.
      3. Audrey Marion Caroline.
   3. Lady Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1910, Elias Mary Benedict Corbally. [Issue—1. Matthew Charles Mary Pepys, b. 8 Nov. 1911. 2. Everard William Lilbe Mary Pepys, b. 20 Feb. 1916. 1. Frederick William Gwendoline Mary. 2. Lavinia Mary. 3. Mary Clare J[illegible].] Residence—Rathbeale Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.
3. The late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, b. 28 Nov. 1850; m. 17 Nov. 1888, Ada (Residence—Bel Air, Dinard, France), dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles James Coote, 18th Regt., and d. 18 March, 1891. Issue—
   1. Maj. Arthur Guy Leslie Pepys, Essex Regt., b. 24 Aug. 1875; m. 6 March, 1915, Olive Grace, dau. of J. F. Starkey, of Bodfeotte House, Lunbury. Club—Windham. Issue—
      Samuel Guy Leslie Pepys, b. 13 Dec. 1915.
   2. Capt. Gerald Leslie Pepys, 57th Wilde's Rifles, I.A., b. 30 Jan. 1879; m. 29 June, 1907, Charlotte Helen, dau. of Charles William Lanine Forbes. Issue—
      1. Charles Donald Leslie Pepys, b. 25 Sept. 1909.
      2. John Evelyn Leslie Pepys, b. 15 Aug. 1911.
      3. Pepys, b. 25 June, 1914.
      1. Geraldine Mary Leslie.
   1. Evelyn, m. 3 June, 1902, Col. John Monteith, late I.A., C.B.

COTTER, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1763.—SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, grandson of 4th Bt. B. 11 July, 1887; suc. his grandfather 1902; m. 6 Aug. 1908, Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler, late 9th Lancers. The 1st Bt. represented Ardfert in the Irish Parliament. Residence—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. Issue—

1. DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED COTTER, HEIR, b. 29 April, 1911.
2. Laurence Stopford Cotter, b. 22 Aug. 1912.
1. Violet Rosa Sonia.

SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, 4TH BT., b. 4 April, 1828; m. 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia Emily (d. 5 Feb. 1869), dau. of Frederick Albert Lodnsworth, M.D.; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1874, Jane Vearsitt (d. 21 March, 1902), dau. of W. K. Maughan, of Sedgwick House, Middlesex, and d. 10 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

The late James Lombard Cotter, b. 1 Sept. 1859; m. 8 May, 1884, Claire Mary (m. 2nd, 1897, John Francis O'Connor), dau. of Capt. Thomas Segrave, R.M. and d. 12 April, 1893. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES LAWRENCE COTTER, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Lombard Cotter, b. 7 Nov. 1888.

COTTERELL, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1805.—SIR JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 July, 1849; m. 4 Jan. 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy, dau. of Charles, 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; sometime capt. 1st Life Gds.; H.M.'s Lieut. and custos rotulorum for co. of Hereford since 1904, J.P., and Ald. C.C. for that co., High Sheriff 1897; hon. col. Welsh div. Transport Column (T.F.); pres. Hereford Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt., a col. in the Army, was M.P. for co. Hereford 1801–31. Residences—Garnons, Hereford-shire; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. RICHARD CHARLES GEERS COTTERELL, b. 1 June, 1907.
1. Sylvia Evelyn, m. 16 Nov. 1916, Christopher Digby Leyland, lieut. Household Cavalry.
2. Cecily Violet.
3. Mildred Katharine.

SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3RD BT., b. 22 Aug. 1834; M.P. for Hereford 1857–9; m. 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine Margaret (d. 22 May, 1896), dau. of 1st and last Baron Airey, and d. 17 March, 1900. Issue

1. SIR JOHN R. G. COTTERELL, pres. Bt.
1. Alice.
2. Louisa.

COTTESLOE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 March, 1874; Bt. 14 Aug. 1821.—THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Jan. 1830; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta (d. 4 Nov. 1906); dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1st class classics 1852, M.A. 1854; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1855; D.L., J.P., formerly chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and C.C. Bucks; M.P. Bucks 1876–85; chairman, Brighton & South Coast Railway 1896–1908. His grandfather, Adm. Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., was particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar, and was creat. by the Emperor Francis I, in 1816, a Baron of the Austrian empire. Residences — Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks; 43, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, b. 5 Feb. 1862; m. 16 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885; D.L., J.P., Bucks, J.P., Leics.; alderman Bucks C.C.; hon. col. late lt.-col. comdg. Bucks Batt. Oxford L.I.; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Lord Wolseley) 1895–1901; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1901–3; memb. Small Arms committee; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906; maj. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn.; contested N. Bucks 1906 and Jan. 1910. Residences—The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks; Wistow, Leicester. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue living—
   1. JOHN WALGRAVE HALFORD FREMANTLE, b. 2 March, 1900.
   2. Christopher Evelyn Fremantle, b. 17 Dec. 1906.
   1. Florence Mary.
   2. Margaret Augusta.
   3. Bride Faith Louisa.
2. Hon. Richard Scott Fremantle, b. 11 Feb. 1863; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1888; m. 26 July, 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau. of late E. M. Barry, R.A. Residence—106, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Gerald Barry Fremantle, b. 8 Jan. 1906.
   1. Rosamund Beatrice.
   2. Joan Lucy.
3. Hon. Cecil Fremantle, b. 12 Dec. 1865; J.P. Bucks; ed. at Eton. Residence—Swanbourne House, Winslow. Club—Wellington.
4. Hon. Walter Fremantle, b. 13 March, 1869; B.A. Cantab. Residence—2, Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Notting Hill, W. 11. Club—Savile.
1. Hon. Mary Louisa.

THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, 1ST BARON COTTESLOE, b. 11 March, 1798; M.P. for Buckingham 1827–46; successively sec. to the Treasury, Sec. at War, Chief Sec. for Ireland, chairman of the Board of Customs; m. 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa Elizabeth (d. 17 Aug. 1875), dau. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, 1st Bt., and d. 3 Dec. 1890. Issue living—

1. THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, pres. Baron.
2. The late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, D.D., b. 12 Dec. 1831; Dean of Ripon, m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella Maria (d. 13 July, 1901), dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1903, Sophia Frances, dau. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd D.G.; and d. 25 Dec. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Rev. William Archibald Culling Fremantle, b. 26 July, 1866; Church Miss. Soc. N.W.P. India; M.A. Oxford; m. 21 June, 1892, Grace Eleanor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and d. 2 Nov. 1894. Issue—
      1. Mary Isabel.
      2. Winifred Grace Culling.
   2. Lt.-Col. Francis Edward Fremantle, R.A.M.C., T., b. 29 May, 1872; served in S. Africa war; M.A. M.B., M.Ch. Oxford; F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; sanitary officer E. Anglia div.; med. officer of health, Herts;

late Plague Medical Officer, Punjab; spec. correspondent for the "Lancet" in the Russo-Japanese war; m. 22 July, 1908, Dorothy Marion Travers, dau. of H. J. Chinery, of Fringford Manor, Bicester. Residence—17, Queensberry Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Cavendish; Union. Issue—

Francis David Eardley Fremantle, b. 27 May, 1906.

Henry Eardley Stephen Fremantle, b. 6 Aug. 1874; M.A. Oxford; Professor of English and Philosophy S.A. Coll., Cape Town, 1903–1904; "Times" "A News" 1903–8, 1910–11; chrm. of the C.C. Educ. Comm. 1910; M.L.A. in Cape Parl. 1906–10, and the Union Parl. since 1910; m. 1st, 20 April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth (d. 17 June, 1906), dau. of Alexander Macdonald, keeper of the Univ. Galleries, Oxford; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1910, Helen, dau. of Jacobus Johannes Ekstein, of Doze Hoek, nr. Piketberg, S.A. Residences—Bodwell Cottage, Rosebank, Cape Town; Cottesloe, P.O. Selborne District, Vryburg. Issue by 1st m.—

Isabella Margaret Eleanor.

4. John Morton Fremantle, b. 31 March, 1876; M.A. Oxford; served in s. African war 1900–2; capt 3rd London Yeo.; priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for War 1903; comptroller of the Household of the Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1910–11; resident in N. Nigeria 1904–10 and since 1911; m. 4 Dec. 1905, Vivian, dau. of Admiral Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon. Club—Union.

1. Isabella Louisa, m. 30 Oct. 1894, Cecil Hamilton Aitken, and has issue. Residence—Vernon Grange, Canterbury.

2. Anna Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C.B., deputy chairman of Customs, and has issue. Residence—64, The Park, Putney, S.W. 10.

3. Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.

1. Hon. Emily Caroline, m. 26 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, who d. 1888. Residence—Linville, Great Malvern.

2. Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, m. 3 Sept. 1887, Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile, hon. canon of Liverpool, who d. 4 Jan. 1906. Residence—17, Sandringham Drive, Liverpool.

STAPLETON-COTTON. *See* COMBERMERE, VISC.

QUILLER-COUCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER-COUCH, s. of late Thomas Quiller-Couch, of Polperro and Bodmin, Cornwall, surgeon and author, and Mary, dau. of Elias Ford, of Abbotsford, Abbotskerswell, S. Devon. B. 21 Nov. 1863; m. 22 Aug. 1889, Louisa Amelia, dau. of John Hicks, of Fowey, Cornwall; ed. at Newton Abbot Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1911); King Edward VII professor of English literature at Camb. Univ. since 1912; hon. M.A. Camb. 1912; D.Litt. Bristol 1912; fell. of Jesus Coll. Camb.; F.R.S. Lit.; memb. of Academic Committee; is an author; alderman of the Cornwall County Council; J.P. Cornwall. Residence—The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall. Club—Royal Fowey Yacht (Commodore). Issue—

Bevil Brian Quiller-Couch, M.C., b. 1890; maj. Spec. Res. R.F.A.

Foy Felicia.

COUPER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1841.—SIR RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY COUPER, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 1 Nov. 1855; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Nora, dau. of Horatio Willson Scott, of Buccleuch House, Adelaide Road, Hampstead; ed. at Uppingham; late lieut. Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Afghan war medal, two clasps, bronze star). Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. GUY COUPER, b. 12 March, 1889.

2. Sybil.

2. Evelyn.

Col. SIR GEORGE COUPER, 1ST BT., K.H., C.B., b. 1788; served in the Peninsular war, and as mil. sec. to Lord Durham in Canada; for many years principal treasury and comptroller of the Household to the Duchess of Kent; m. 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth, d. 14 March, 1880, dau. of Justice Sir John Willson, of The Rowe, Westmorland, and d. 28 Feb. 1861. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE LIEUTENANT WILSON COUPER, 2ND BT., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., b. 20 Aug. 1824; gov. of the N.W. Provinces 1876–85; A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence at the siege of Lucknow; a distinguished Indian civil servant; m. 29 April, 1852, Caroline Penelope (d. 28 Nov. 1910), dau. of Henry Every, and d. 5 March 1908. Issue—

1. SIR RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY COUPER, pres. Bt.

2. Col. Victor Arthur Couper, late Rifle Brigade, b. 4 April, 1859; inspector of Gymnasia, Aldershot. Club—Naval and Military.

3. Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone Couper, late 4th Goorkha Rifles, b. 15 Dec. 1859; m. 28 June 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, dau. of H. E. Rose, of Bourton-on-the-Water. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

John Victor Hay Couper, b. 1902.

4. The Rev. James Robert Couper, b. 24 June, 1863; m. 1897, Jessie, dau. of John Kissock, of Drumnore, Lochruston, and d. 7 June, 1 15. Residence—The Firs, Bideford, N. Devon. Issue—

1. George Robert Cecil Couper, b. 1898.

2. John Every Couper, b. 1900.

3. Jem Ramsay Couper, b. 1904.

1. Doris Helen.

1. Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, m. 6 Sept. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. Benson, K.C.B.

2. Ada Lucy, b. 2 Nov. 1866. Residence—Muskoday, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne.

3. Maude Madeline.

2. The late Gen. James Kempt Couper, Indian Staff Corps, b. 2 Nov. 1827; m. 1854, Emily Jane (Residence—1, Porchester Square, W.), dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal Army, and d. 11 May, 1901. Issue living—

1. Capt. Arthur Edward Couper, late East Surrey Regt., b. 6 Aug. 1857.

2. Charles James Couper, b. 6 Oct. 1866.

3. William Lempriere Couper, b. 17 Feb. 1874.

1. Cara Georgie.

2. Emily Margaret.

3. Harriet Clara, m. 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, late 10th Hussars, and has issue.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Mary Emmeline Bertha, m. 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Podington, and has issue. Residence—Horsington, Templecombe.

COURCY, Baron. *See* KINGSALE, BARON.

COURTENAY. *See* DEVON, EARL OF.

COURTIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN WESLEY COURTIS, s. of late John Courtis, of Williamstown, Victoria, and Jane Agnes, dau. of William Burall. B. at Williamstown 19 Feb. 1859; m. 20 Sept. 1886, Marian, dau. of John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff; ed. privately at Cardiff and Manchester; is a stockbroker and manufacturer; J.P. Cardiff and Glamorgan; High Sheriff 1916; memb. of Cardiff Corporation 1897; alderman of the city 1911; Lord Mayor 1911–12. Residence—Fairwater Croft, Llandaff. Clubs—Constitutional; Cardiff and County. Issue living—

1. Alan Osborn Courtis, b. 1890.

2. Walter Stuart Courtis, b. 1892.

1. Hilda Marian.

2. Elsie Agnes.

COURTNEY of Penwith, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1906; P.C. 1889.—LEONARD HENRY COURTNEY, s. of John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance, and Sarah, dau. of John Mortimer. B. at Penzance 6 July, 1832; m. 15 March, 1883, Catherine, dau. of R. Potter, of Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was fellow 1855, and hon. fellow by election 1889; B.A. 1855 (2nd wrangler, and 1st Smith's prizeman); M.A. 1858; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; bencher 1889; professor of political economy, Univ. Coll. London 1872–5; examiner 1873–5; M.P. Liskeard (L.) 1876–85, and for Cornwall, Bodmin div. (L.U.) 1885–1900; Under-Sec. for Home Depart. 1880–1, for the Colonies 1881–2; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1882–4; chrm. of committee of Ways and Means and Deputy-Speaker of the House of Commons 1886–92; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1898; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908. Residence—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Club—Athenæum; Reform.

COURTOWN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 April, 1762; Visc. Stortford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 19 Sept. 1758 (I.); Baron Saltersford, 7 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the

House of Lords.—JAMES WALTER MILLES STOPFORD, s. of 5th Earl. B. 3 March, 1853; m. 1st, 27 April, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth (d. 12 Aug. 1884), dau. of Richard, 4th Baron Braybrooke; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Chas. Mills; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P. co. Wexford (Sheriff 1877); Sheriff co. Carlow 1878; late lt.-col. commanding 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.); Lord-Lieut. co. Wexford; contested N. Wexford 1885; suc. his father 1914. The ancestor of this family, James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, served with the Parliamentary Army in Ireland previous to the Restoration in 1660. Residence—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue by 1st m.—

1. JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE STOPFORD, VISC. STOPFORD, b. 16 Sept. 1877; m. 26 April, 1905, Cicely, dau. of late John Arden Birch; ed. at Eton; D.L. co. Wexford; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Inst. capt. gen. list, served in France since 1914 (despatches). Residence—Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. Clubs—Cavendish; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Hon. James Montagu Burgoyne Stopford, b. 24 Nov. 1908.
   2. Hon. Edward Richard Barrington Stopford, b. 5 Feb. 1914.
   1. Hon. Patricia Mary.
   2. Hon. Rosemary Katharine.
   3. Hon. Moyra Charlotte.
   4. Hon. Cecilia Norah
2. Comr. Hon. Arthur Stopford, R.N., b. 29 April, 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey Chester Master, of Ranscombe Park, Glouc.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Club—United Service. Issue—
   Godfrey Vyvyan Stopford, b. 22 Oct. 1909.
3. Lieut. Comr. Hon. Guy Stopford, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1884. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
1. Lady Sybil.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Charles William Stopford, b. 1 Aug. 1892.
2. Lady Eileen.
3. Lady Alma.
4. Lady Edith Mary.
5. Lady Marjorie Gertrude.

JAMES THOMAS STOPFORD, 4TH EARL OF COURTOWN, b. 27 March, 1794; m. 1st, 4 July, 1822, Lady Charlotte Albinia Montagu Scott (d. 20 Feb. 1828), dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1830, Dora (d. 16 Dec. 1859), dau. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, C.J., of the Queen's Bench, Irel., and d. 20 Nov. 1858. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. JAMES GEORGE HENRY STOPFORD, 5th Earl of Courtown, b. 24 April, 1823; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Hon. Elizabeth Frances (d. 12 March, 1894), dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes; suc. his father 1858; ed. at Eton; apptd. lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds. 1845, ret. 1846; D.L., J.P., co. Wexford (sheriff 1848), and d. 28 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. JAMES WALTER MILLES STOPFORD, pres. Earl.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 20 Nov. 1858; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; capt. South of Ireland Imp. Yeo.; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1888, Isabel Alice (d. 6 March, 1890), dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1895, Alice Maud Pashley (Residence—Lane Farm, Maidenhead, Thicket), dau. of late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. F. E. Haviland, and d. 9 June, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Barrington George Dashwood Stopford, b. 1 Sept. 1889; lieut. R.N.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Patricia Eileen, m. 26 Nov. 1916, A. E. Saxton, D.C.L.I.
   2. Violet Elizabeth.
   3. Yolande Valerie.
   4. Dorothy Jacqueline.
3. Hon. George Frederick William Stopford, b. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 31 Jan. 1889, Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kilmanon, co. Wicklow. Residence—Marlfield, Gorey, co. Wexford. Issue—
   1. George Christian Noel Stopford, b. 25 Dec. 1891; capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Mary Georgina, dau. of Canon Edward Newland, of Buncrana, co. Donegal. Issue—
      Edward Montagu Stopford, b. 11 Feb. 1917.
   2. Montagu Henry Aubrey Stopford, b. 25 Nov. 1894; lieut. 5. Irish Horse.
   3. Sydney Vivian James Stopford, b. 19 Oct. 1901.
   1. Cynthia Mardi Mabel.
1. Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
2. Lady Eleanor Margaret.
3. Lady Mary Jane Jemima, m. 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt.
4. Lady Lily Frances, m. 2 Oct. 1884, Rt. Hon. Sir William Conyngham Greene, K.C.B.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Gren. Gds., b. 15 April, 1855; m. 5 May, 1881, Winifred Ellen (m. 2nd, Arthur, 5th Earl of Arran, K.P.), dau. of John Reilly, and d. 22 Oct. 1885. Issue—
   Dora Claire, m. 20 June, 1910, Dougal Orme Malcolm. Residence—94, Gloucester Place, W. 1.
3. Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Stopford, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
4. Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, late R.N., b. 18 Sept. 1855; late A.D.C. to the King; m. 11 Jan. 1893, Florence Mary, dau. of Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Residence—Ashe House, Overton, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Walter John Stopford, b. 25 July, 1897. Lieut. R.F.A.
   2. Frederick Victor Stopford, b. 6 July, 1900; mids. R.N.
   1. Dora Mary Loraine.

BURDETT-MONEY-COUTTS. *See* LATYMER, BARON.

COUZENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EDWIN COUZENS, s. of George Couzens, of Portsmouth, iron merchant. B. 29 Sept. 1851; m. 4 Feb. 1885, Ellen Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1908), dau. of James Flemming, R.N.; ed. at Portsmouth; Mayor of Portsmouth in 1897 (Diamond Jubilee year), in 1904–5 during the visit of the French naval squadron, and 1905–6; officer of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Holy Redeemer of Greece; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. 1908; Order of St. Anne of Russia; J.P. Portsmouth; memb. of Board of Guardians 20 years and past chrmn.; rep. memb. (Portsmouth) Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; vice-pres. Roy. Agricultural Society. Residence—Glenthorne, Kingston Crescent, Portsmouth. Issue—

Edwin Couzens, Capt. R.E.
Daisy Louise.

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 26 April, 1697; Visc. Deerhurst, 1697 (E.); P.C. 1877.—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, s. of George William, Visc. Deerhurst (who d. 5 Nov. 1838, eld. s. of George William, 8th Earl), and Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bt. B. in Wilton Crescent, 9 May, 1838; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven; suc. his grandfather 15 May, 1843; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; chrmn. Quarter Sessions Worcester for 7 years; C.C. co. Worcester; Lord-Lieut. 1891; capt. of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1877–80, and 1885–6; master of the Buckhounds 1886–92, and 1895–1901; hon. col. 4th, 5th and 6th Battns. Worcs. Regt. (M.); pres. Worcs. Terr. Force Assocn.; trustee Roy. Agricultural Society; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Horse-breeding. John Coventry, Lord Mayor of London 1426, and the friend and executor of Dick Whittington, was one of the ancestors of the 1st Baron Coventry, who was Attorney-Gen. in 1621, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal in 1625; he was creat. a Baron in 1628, which title became extinct on the death of the 4th Baron, whilst the other honours passed to an ancestor of the present Earl under the special limitations of the patent. Residences—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, VISC. DEERHURST, b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 10 March, 1894, Virginia, dau. of the late William Daniel; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lt.-col. commdg. Worcestershire Y.R. 1895–1904, Nat. Res. 1914; memb. of Worcestershire T.F. Assoc.; late A.D.C. to the Gov. of Victoria; D.L., J.P., C.C. Worcs. Residences—Pirton Court, Worcester; 42, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. HON. GEORGE WILLIAM REGINALD VICTOR COVENTRY, b. 10 Sept. 1894.
   2. Hon. John Coventry, b. 9 Jan. 1903.
   1. Hon. Helena Blanche.
   2. Hon. Peggy Virginia.
2. Hon. Charles John Coventry, b. 26 Feb. 1867; m.

18 Jan. 1900, Lily, dau. of late Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. Regt. (M.), hon. maj. Queen's Own Worcs. Hus. (Y.), and maj. Bechuanaland Border police; served through the Matabele war 1893–4 (men. in despatches, medal); accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1895; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and ret. from the Militia; had his commission restored, and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898. Residence—Earls Croome Court, Worcester. Club—White's. Issue—

1. Charles William Gerald Coventry, b. 2 Nov. 1900.
2. Francis Henry Coventry, b. 27 Sept. 1912.
1. Pamela Elizabeth.
2. Diana Bruce.

3. Hon. Henry Thomas Coventry, b. 3 May, 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1897, Edith (Mrs. McCreery), dau. of late Col. Lawrence Kip; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—8, Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Tendring Hall, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; White's; Jun. Carlton. Issue living—

Victor Henry Coventry, b. 4 Dec. 1909.

4. Hon. Reginald William Coventry, b. 29 Aug. 1869; m. 27 July, 1911, Gwenllian Pascoe (Mrs. Killery), dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan; ed. at Eton (capt. of the Oppidans 1889) and Oxford; B.A. 1893; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residences—3, Paper Buildings, Temple E.C. 4.; 9, Montpelier Square, S.W. 7. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. Gwenllian Mary.
2. Joan Bettine.

5. Hon. William Francis Coventry, b. 6 Aug. 1875; ed. at Eton. Club—Carlton.

6. Hon. Thomas George Coventry, b. 25 Aug. 1885; late lieut. Wilts Regt.; ed. at Eton; m. 25 July, 1910, Alice, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Haskton, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Residence—Croome Farm, Castor, Alberta, Canada. Issue—

William Thomas Coventry, b. 1 July, 1911.

1. Lady Barbara Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, and has issue. Residences—Strensham Court, Worcestershire; 47, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.
2. Lady Dorothy, m. 30 Aug. 1910, Sir Keith A. Fraser, 5th Bt.
3. Lady Anne Blanche Alice, m. 4 Jan. 1898, Prince Victor Albert Jay Dulcep Singh.

COWAL, Earl of. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

COWAN, Baronetcy (ext. 26 Oct. 1900). Creat. 12 May, 1894.—The late SIR JOHN COWAN, BT., b. 7 May, 1814; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; m. 1st, 7 April, 1847, Jane Menzies (d. 13 Oct. 1854), dau. of Alexander Gillespie, of Sunnyside, Lasswade; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane Falconar (d. 1891), dau. of William Currie, of Linthill, Roxburgh, and d. 26 Oct. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Elizabeth Hall, b. 4 Nov. 1881, Maj. Charles Henry Scott, late Roy. Scots, and has issue. Residence—Cramond, Midlothian.
2. Jean Elizabeth Baillie, m. 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, Barr.-at-law. [Issue—Jane Grace.] Residence—Butterworth House, Middleham.

COWAN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR JOHN COWAN, s. of Rev. John Cowan, B.A., of Carronhall, Jamaica and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Marshall, of Craigend Stow. B. 12 Dec. 1844; ed. at Edinburgh Institution and Univ.; M. 18 Sept. 1872, Marion Dickson, dau. of Andrew Wallace, of Halbeath, Fife; master of Merchant Co., Edinburgh 1901–03; chrmn. Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce 1910–12; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh City and County; chrmn. of Redpath Brown & Co. Ltd., and various other Companies. Residence—6, Salisbury Road, Edinburgh. Clubs—Northern; Scottish Liberal. Has issue—4 sons; 5 daus.

COWAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY COWAN, M.P., s. of William Cowan, B. 1862; ed. at Merchiston Castle; Collegiate Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; m. 1889, Winifrede, dau. of the late Daniel Smith, of Edinburgh; M.P. for Guildford Div. of Surrey 1906–10; for E. Aberdeenshire since 1910; dir. of Parkinson and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd.; chrmn. Rye House Literary Assoc. 1903–5. Residence—The Crow's Nest, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Royal Automobile.

COWANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1902.—Lt.-GEN. SIR JOHN STEVEN COWANS, s. of late John Cowans, of Carlisle, and Harstlands, Cranford, Middlesex, and Jeannie Cowan, dau. of Samuel Steven, of Netherby Hall, Nova Scotia. B. 11 March, 1862, at Carlisle; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Coulson, vic. of Long Preston, Yorks; ent. Rifle Brig. 1881; capt. 1890; *p.s.c.* 1891; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1903; brig.-gen. 1908; maj.-gen. 1910; lt.-gen. 1915; staff-capt. headqrs. 1893–4; brigade-maj. Aldershot 1894–7; D.A.Q.M.G. headqrs. 1898–1903; A.Q.M.G. 2nd div. Aldershot 1903–6; director-gen. of military educn. Indian Army 1906; director of staff duties and training headqrs. India 1907–8; commanded Presidency Brig. Calcutta 1908–10; director-gen. Terr. Forces 1910–12; quarter-master-gen. of the Forces and 3rd mil. memb. of Army Council since 1912; has Order of Crown of Prussia, 3rd class; grand officier de la Legion d'Honneur, and de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; F.Z.S. Residence—72, Curzon Street, W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Beefsteak.

COWDRAY, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1917; BARON (U.K.) 16 July, 1910; Bt. (U.K.) 26 June, 1894; P.C. 1917.—WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, and Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 15 July, 1856; m. 22 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of Sir John Cass; ed. privately; pres. of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., of Westminster, S.W.; M.P. Colchester 1895–1910; maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); High Steward of Colchester; D.L. Aberdeenshire; pres. of the Air Board since 1917. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Dunecht House, Aberdeen; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HON. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER PEARSON, b. 18 April, 1882; m. 14 Nov. 1905, Beryl Spencer, dau. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; maj. Sussex Yeo.; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk, since 1906. Residences—6, Richmond Terrace, S.W. 1. Clubs—Reform; Marlborough. Issue—
   1. Weetman John Churchill Pearson, b. 27 Feb. 1910.
   2. Daisy Consuelo.
   3. Beryl Nancy.
   4. Angela.
   4. Brenda Ruby.
2. Hon. Bernard Clive Pearson, b. 12 Aug. 1887; B.A. Camb.; capt. Sussex Yeo. M. 14 Oct. 1915, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Brabourne. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Mersham Hatch and Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent. Issue—
   Veronica Mary.
3. The late Hon. Francis Geoffrey Pearson, b. 23 Aug. 1891; m. 6 Aug. 1909, Ethel, dau. of J. Lewis, and was killed in action in France, 6 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   Joan Cinetta.
1. Hon. Gertrude Mary, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Thomas, 3rd Baron Denman.

COWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ELIZABETH, dau. of Jas. Pulleine, of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire. M. 5 Feb. 1868, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., who was gov. to T.R.H. the Dukes of Edinburgh and Albany, and was afterwards for 28 years master of Queen Victoria's Household, and d. 29 Aug. 1894; late extra woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria; memb. of Victoria and Albert Order, 3rd class. Residences—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 8, Ovington Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue, with others—

1. The late Maj. Henry Pulleine John Cowell, R.F.A., b. 20 March, 1870; m. 13 Aug. 1914, Elsie Mary, dau. of late James Jump, of The Chantry, Ipswich, and d. of wounds received in action, Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.
1. Alice Anne, m. 25 Feb. 1892, the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., who d. 1 March, 1911.
2. Marie.

COWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR FREDERIC HYMEN COWEN, s. of Frederick Augustus

Cowen, sec. to the 1st Earl of Dudley, and Emily, dau. of Rebecca Davis, of Kingston, Jamaica. B. at Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852; m. 23 June, 1908, Florence, dau. of Frederick Richardson, of London; ed. at London, Leipzig, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (*honoris causa*) Cantb. and Edinburgh; is a music composer and conductor; has contributed largely to all forms of music, including ballads and grand opera, and has conducted the Handel Festivals at the Crystal Palace since 1903. Residence—18, Regents Court, N.W.1.

COWLEY, 3rd Earl. Creat. 11 April, 1857; Visc. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 21 Jan. 1828 (U.K.).—HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON WELLESLEY, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 14 Jan. 1865; m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill (d. 28 March, 1910), dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 1898 Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 [illegible] (Biddulph); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1907, [illegible] Florence Eleanor, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and formerly wife of Sir Charles Cadbury-Hastings, Bt. (she obtained a divorce 1913); m. 3rd, 19 Jan. 1914, Clare Florence Mary (widow of Geoffrey Charles Buxton was dissp., dau. of Sir Francis Stapleton, 8th Bt.); suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; sometime lieut. Royal Gloucs. Hussars (Yeo.), and capt. 3rd Volunteer Regt. (M.); served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war. Residences—33, Lowndes Square, S.W.1; Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts; Cliffe Oversea, Oakham. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; White's.

Issue by 1st m.—

CHRISTIAN ARTHUR WELLESLEY, Visc. DANGAN, b. 25 Dec. 1890; late 2nd Lieut. 5th Lancers and R.M.A.; m. 25 Feb. 1919, Mae Picard. Residence—Oak Grove House, Hersham, Surrey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis, b. 8 Aug. 1907.

Issue by 3rd m.—

Lady Cecilia Katharine.

HENRY RICHARD WELLESLEY, 1st Baron Cowley, K.C.B., G.C.B., P.C., b. 17 June, 1804; ambassador to Napoleon III; m. 23 Oct. 1838, Olivia Cecilia, d. 21 April, 1888, dau. of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and d. 15 July, 1884. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY WELLESLEY, 2ND EARL COWLEY, b. 25 Aug. 1839; lt.-col. Coldst. Gds.; m. 5 Aug. 1868, EMILY GWENDOLIN (Residence—33, Lowndes Square, S.W.1; Boreham, Wootton, I. of W.), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and d. 28 Feb. 1885. Issue—

HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON WELLESLEY, pres. Earl.

Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, m. 23 Nov. 1898, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, N.B., who d. 17 July, 1905.

2. Hon. Charles Cecil Foley Wellesley, late R.N., b. 1842.

3. Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, late Coldst. Gds., b. 24 May, 1844; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1879, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (she obtained a divorce 1882); m. 2nd, 3 June, 1884, Katherine Cadelin (d. 21 Feb. 1903), who was divorced 1907; m. 3rd, 1923, Evelyn, princess of Wellington; military attaché at St. Petersburg 1874; A.D.C. to the Queen (supernumerary with the rank of col. 1878. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—

Victor Alexander Augustus Henry Wellesley, b. 1 March, 1876; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1897–92; head of Commercial and Consular Dept. Foreign Office since 1904; m. 20 July, 1904, Alice Muriel, dau. of O. Leslie Stevenson, of Eaton Terrace. Residence—[illegible], St. Leo Mansions, Chelsea Walk, S.W.3. Issue—

Anne Muriel.

3. Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, m. 11 April, 1874, Francis, 1st Baron Seaton, of Tbame.

2. Lady Sophia Georgiana Rosamund, m. 16 Feb. 1853, Charles, 5th Earl of Harewood.

Sister-in-law living of 1st Earl—

Hon. Magdalen, m. 16 Sept. 1858, Vice Adm. the Hon. Gerald Wellesley, dean of Windsor, who d. 17 Sept. 1882, dau. of 6th Baron Rodney, [illegible] of the Bed chamber to Queen Victoria; and G.C.V.O. Residence—7, Lower Berkeley street, W.1.

COWLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR ALFRED SANDLINGS COWLEY. B. at Fairford, Glos. 24 April, 1848; m. 24 July, 1880, Marie, dau. of William Campbell, of Muckle Neuk, Natal; elected to Queensland Legislative Assembly 1888; apptd. sec. for Public Lands and Agriculture, and a memb. of the Executive Council 1890; speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1893–9, and 1903–8; J.P. Residence—Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensland.

COX, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. MICHAEL FRANCIS COX, s. of Hugh Cox, of Hillsgrove Lodge, Kilmore, co. Roscommon, and Anne, dau. of Richard Kelly, of Ballyglass House, co. Roscommon. B. at Hillsgrove Lodge, 30 Sept. 1852; m. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nolan, of co. Kildare; ed. at St. Mel's Coll., and Cath. Univ. Dublin (B.A.); matric. student London Univ.; M.D., R.U.I. (hon. causa) 1895; F.R.C.P. Ire. 1892, L.R.C.S. Ire. 1875; M.R.I.A., F.R.Acad. Med. Ire., F. and V.-P. R.S.A. Ire.; LL.D (hon causa) N.U.I. 1915; physician St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; cons. physn. Children's Hospital, and Our Lady's Hosp.; memb. senate and chairman of Convocation N.U.I.; gov. of Roy. Vet. College of Ireland. Residence—26, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Leopardstown, Phœnix Park, Roy. Dublin Golf (Dublin). Issue—

1. Vincent Aedan Cox, b. 1 July, 1887.
2. Arthur Conor Joseph Cox, b. 25 July, 1891.

COX, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR CHARLES THOMAS COX, s. of late Charles Cox, of British Guiana Civil Service. B. 1858; m. 1885, Minnie, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, principal of Training Coll. British Guiana; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1899; ent. Govt. service British Guiana 1874; assist. Govt. sec. 1889; sec. to Roy. Comm. 1882; administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis 1899–1904; has administered the Govt. of Leeward Islands and British Guiana on several occasions; Govt. sec. of British Guiana since 1904. Residences—Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Authors'; Royal Societies'.

COX, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1915; C.B. 1912; C.S.I. 1911.—LT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT VAUGHAN COX, s. of the late The Rev. F. Cox. B. 12 July, 1860; m. 11 June, 1894, Violet, dau. of F. O'Bryen Horsford. Served in Afghan War 1879–80; with Burmese Exped. 1885–9; Indian N.W. Frontier and Tirah Exped. 1897–98; China 1901–02; mil. sec. India Office. Club—E. India United Service.

COX, G.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1907; K.C.S.I. 1915; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1902.—LT.-COL. SIR PERCY ZACHARIAH COX, s. of Arthur Zachariah Cox, of Harwood Hall, Essex, and Julienne, dau. of Richard Saunders, of Largay, co. Cavan. B. 20 Nov. 1864; m. 14 Nov. 1889, Belle, dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; joined Cameronians 1884; Ind. Army 1889; capt. 1895; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; vice-consul at Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893; at Berbera 1894–5; consul and political agent at Muscat 1899–1904; pol. resid. and consul-gen. at Bushire 1904–14; Foreign sec. to gov.-gen. of India 1914; Chief political officer Indian Expd. Force in Mesopotamia 1914–15 (despatches thrice; is F.R.G.S. and I.Z.S. [illegible]—Bushire, Persia. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Societies. Issue—

The late Derek Cox, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., m. 4 Oct. 1916, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Ellerington, of Oak Wintervale, Peterborough; and was killed in action in France, Oct. 1917.

COX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LIONEL COX, s. of George E. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius. B. 1864; m. 1st, Lucy (d. 22 Dec. 1900), dau. of S. Pitot, of Mauritius; m. 2nd, 24 March, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of

Hon. Lewis Pughe, of Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius and London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866, and practised in Mauritius; substitute procureur and advocate-gen. Mauritius 1880; puisne judge same year; procureur and advocate-gen. 1886–1890; Chief Justice Straits Settlements 1893–1906. Residence—13, Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey.

SKEWES-COX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE, dau. of late Edmund Warne. M. 1882, Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, J.P., M.P. for Kingston 1895–1906, who d. 15 Nov. 1912. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham. Issue—

1. Capt. T. E. Skewes-Cox, b. 5 Jan. 1883; m. 22 Aug. 1914, Florence Lilian, dau. of Frederick Struben, of Southlewick Manor, Ashburton, S. Devon.
2. Vernon Skewes-Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1885.
3. St. John Skewes-Cox, b. 13 July, 1893; m. Edith, dau. of Benito Page, of Valparaiso.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1905, Capt. Eric Mosley Wood, A.P.D.

CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR REGINALD HENRY CRADDOCK, s. of late Surg.-Maj. William Craddock, 1st Gurkhas. B. 11 March, 1864; m. 6 March, 1888, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B.; ed. at Wellington and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1884; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr., assist. to commr. of settlts. and agriculture, and settlt. offr., commr. of excise 1893; dep. commr. 1893; chief sec. to chief commr. 1900; offg. commr. 1901; commr. 1902–7; chief commr. 1907–12; memb. of Viceroy's Council 1912–17. Club—East India United Service. Issue living—

1. Henry Ernest Frank Craddock, b. 1891.
1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1 June, 1917, Capt. John A. C. May Somerville, Indian Cavalry.
2. Kathleen May.

CRAGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—SIR JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, s. of late James Craggs, of Surrey. B. 1856; m. 1884, Helen Lewins (d. 17 Nov. 1916), dau. of late Andrew Millar, of Linlithgowshire; is a chartered accountant; hon. sec. to King Edward's Hospital Fund from its foundation 1897–1906, and memb. of Council of Fund; has Jubilee medal 1897. Residence — 30, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Club—City Carlton. Issue living—

1. George Somerville Craggs, b. 1885.
1. Jean Isabel.
2. Helen Millar.
3. Norah Mary.
4. Joyce Emily.
5. Katherine Irene.
6. Doris Merle.

GIBSON-CRAIG, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR HENRY THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1885; suc. his bro. 1914; capt. H.L.I. The 1st Bt. (grandson of John Gibson, of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, of Riccarton. Residence — Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, 2ND BT., P.C., b. 2 Aug. 1797; M.P. for Midlothian 1837–41, for Edinburgh 1841–52; a lord of the Treasury 1846–52; Lord Clerk, Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1852–78; m. 29 Aug. 1841, Elizabeth Sarah (d. 15 Feb. 1895), dau. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Glamorgan, and d. 12 March, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, 3RD BT., b. 21 Sept. 1841; D.L., J.P.; Commissioner of Supply, Midlothian; ed. at Harrow and Cambr.; m. 9 June, 1870, JULIA (Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.), dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, Midlothian, and d. 28 Sept. 1908. Issue living—
  1. SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES GIBSON-CRAIG, 4th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1883; lieut. H.L.I.; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914.
  2. HENRY THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, [ICS. Bt.
  1. Henrietta Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1897, Adm. Robert S. D. Cuming, D.S.O. [Issue—Robert Archibald, b. 1902. Hermione Dulce Etta.]
  2. Alice Gertrude, m. 10 Aug. 1904, Percy St. George Kirke. [Issue—1. Mervyn Gervase, b. 1906. 2. Percy Urbland, b. 1912. 3. David Walter, b. 1915.]
  3. Grace Elizabeth, m. 22 June, 1909, Sholto James Douglas. [Issue—1. Archibald Sholto, b. 1910. 2. Hugh Alastair, b. 1916.]
  4. Mary Helen, m. 29 Dec. 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, D.L. Issue—1. Dulcie Helen. 2. Diana Mary. 3. Evelyn Catherine.] Residences — Tetworth, Ascot; Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield.
  5. Dulcie Eleanor.
2. Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, b. 25 Sept. 1847; J.P. Bucks; m. 27 June, 1882, Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea. Residence—Lea Wood, Fleet, Hants. Issue—
  1. Eardley Charles William Gibson-Craig, b. 1887.
  1. Dorothy, m. 8 June, 1905, James Gerald Lamb Searight, late Roy. Scots.
  2. Cecilia.
  3. Marjorie Violet.
1. Anne. Residence—Hermiston House, Currie, Midlothian.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, m. 30 Sept. 1869, Capt. Charles Howe Cuff Knox, late 8th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Creagh, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.
3. Gertrude, m. 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, M.A. Residence—Lynecombe Hill, Sneyrford, nr. Bristol.

CRAIK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—SIR HENRY CRAIK, s. of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's Church, Glasgow, moderator of the Church of Scotland, and Margaret, dau. of Walter Grieve, of Leith, merchant. B. 18 Oct. 1846; m. 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny Esther, dau. of Charles Duffield, of Manchester, merchant; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Oxford (scholar, Snell exhibitioner, honours in classics and law and history); examiner in Education Dept. 1870, senior examiner 1878; sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1885–1904; director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1892; examiner London Univ. 1884–9; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. since 1906; LL.D. Glasgow 1884, St. Andrews 1904; author of the "Life of Swift," "The State and Education," "A Century of Scottish History," "Life of Clarendon," and other works. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Lillie Craik, b. 10 Oct. 1874; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); chief constable Crim. Invest. Dept. Met. Police; Capt. Cameron Highrs., late Lowat Scouts. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
2. Henry Duffield Craik, b. 2 Jan. 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1899; m. Emily Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Baker-Carr. Issue—
  1. Helen.
  2. Elizabeth.

CRAMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM DAWKINS CRAMP, s. of late James Cramp, of Leamington, and Sarah Dawkins. B. at Leamington 29 Dec. 1840; ed. Gram. Sch. Guilsborough and City of London Coll.; clerk in examiner's office H.M. Customs London 1861; H.M. inspector of Factories (Home Office) 1868; suptg. inspector 1891; dep.-chief inspector of Factories 1902–7. Residence—Kirkland, Herham, Walton-on-Thames. Club—Constitutional.

CRANBORNE, Visc. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CRANBROOK, 4th Earl of. Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Visc. Cranbrook (U.K.) 4 May, 1878; Baron Medway, 1892.—JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 15 April, 1900; suc. his father 1915. Residence—Great Glemham House, Saffolk.

SIR GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, 1ST EARL OF CRANBROOK, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., s. of John Hardy, of Dunscar Hall, Staffs, b. 1 Oct. 1814; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1840, Bencher 1868; M.P. for Leominster 1856–9, for Oxford Univ. 1865–76; Under-Sec. (1858–59) and Sec. of State for the Home Dept. 1867–68; Sec. of War 1874–8; Sec. of State for India 1878–80; Lord Pres. of the Council 1885–6, 1886–92; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Gathorne 1878, m. 27 March, 1878, Jane (d. 12 Nov. 1899), dau. of Lieut.-Col. of Hollywood House, co. Down, and d. 30 Oct. 1906. Issue—

late Lewis Puzhe, of Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius and London [illegible]; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890, and practised in Mauritius; substitute procureur and advocate-gen. Mauritius 1890; puisne judge same year; procureur and advocate-gen. 1896–98; Chief Justice Straits Settlements 1893–1906. Residence—13, Midvale Road, St. Helliers, Jersey.

SKEWES-COX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE, o. dau. of late Edmund Warne. M. 1882, Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, J.P., M.P. for Kingston 1895–1906, who d. 15 Nov. 1912. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham. Issue—

1. Capt. T. Easkewes-Cox, b. 5 Jan. 1883; m. 22 Aug. 1914, Florence Lillian, dau. of Frederick Stridon, of Sidelwick Hall, Ashburton, S. Devon.
2. Vernon Skewes-Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1885.
3. St. John Skewes-Cox, b. 13 July, 1892; m. Edith, dau. of Benito Page, of Valparaiso.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1905, Capt. Eric Mosley [illegible], A.P.O.

CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR REGINALD HENRY CRADDOCK, s. of late Surg.-Maj. William Craddock, 1st Gurkhas. B. 11 March, 1864; m. 6 March, 1888, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B.; ed. at Wellington and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1884; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr., assist. to commr. of settlts. and agriculture, and settlt. offr., commr. of excise 1893; dep. commr. 1893; chief sec. to chief commr. 1900; offg. commr. 1901; commr. 1902–7; chief commr. 1907–12; memb. of Viceroy's Council. 1912–17. Club—East India United Service. Issue living—

1. Henry Ernest Frank Craddock, b. 1891.
1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1 June, 1917, Capt. John A. C. May Somerville, Indian Cavalry.
2. Kathleen May.

CRAGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. 4th class) 1902.—SIR JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, s. of late James Craggs, of Surrey. B. 1855; m. 1884, Helen Lewins (d. 17 Nov. 1916), dau. of late Andrew Millar, of Linlithgowshire; is a chartered accountant; hon. sec. to King Edward's Hospital Fund from its foundation 1897–1906, and memb. of Council of Fund; has Jubilee medal 1897. Residence—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Club—City Carlton. Issue living—

1. George Somerville Craggs, b. 1885.
1. Jean Isabel.
2. Helen Millar.
3. Norah Mary.
4. Joyce Emily.
5. Katherine Irene.
6. Doris Merle.

GIBSON-CRAIG, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR HENRY THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1885; suc. his bro. 1914; capt. H.L.I. The 1st Bt. (grandson of John Gibson, of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, of Riccarton. Residence — Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, 2ND BT., P.C., b. 2 Aug. 1797; M.P. for Midlothian 1837–41, for Edinburgh 1841–52; a lord of the Treasury 1846–52; Lord Clerk, Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1852–78; m. 23 Aug. 1824, Elizabeth Sarah (d. 15 Feb. 1885), dau. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Glamorgan, and d. 12 March, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, 3RD BT., b. 21 Sept. 1841; D.L., J.P., Commissioner of Supply, Midlothian; ed. at Harrow and Cambr.; m. 9 June, 1870, JULIA (Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.), dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, Midlothian, and d. 28 Sept. 1905. Issue living—
1. SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES GIBSON-CRAIG, 4th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1888; lieut. R.L.I.; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914.
2. HENRY THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, pres. [illegible]
1. Henrietta Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1897, Adm. Robert S. B. Cuming, D.S.O. Issue—Robert Archibald, b. 1902. Hermione Dulce Lita.]
2. Alice Gertrude, m. 10 Aug. 1901, Percy St. George Kirke. Issue—1. Mervyn Gervase, b. [illegible]; m. Percy Usher, 1 Jan. 1912. 2. David Vivian, b. [illegible]
3. Grace Elizabeth, m. 22 June 1903, Sholto James Douglas. Issue—1. Archibald Sholto, b. 1905. 2. Hugh Alastair, b. 1906.]
4. Mary Helen, m. 20 Dec. 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, D.L. Issue—1. Dulcie Helen. 2. Irene Mary. 3. Evelyn Catherine.] Residences — Tetworth, Ascot; Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield.
5. Dulcie Eleanor.

2. Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, b. 25 Sept. 1847; J.P. Bucks; m. 27 June, 1882, Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montague Willcox, of Norton, Swansea. Residence—Lea Wood, Ilkley, Harris. Issue—

1. Eardley Charles William Gibson-Craig, b. 1887.
1. Dorothy, m. 8 June, 1905, James Gerald Lamb Scanlight, late Roy. Scots.
2. Cecilia.
3. Marjorie Violet.

1. Anne. Residence—Hermiston House, Currie Midlothian.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, m. 30 Sept. 1869, Capt. Charles Howe Cliff Knox, late 8th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Cranch, Dalhousie, co. Mayo.
3. Gertrude, m. 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, M.A. Residence—Lyncombe Hill, Sandford, nr. Bristol.

CRAIK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—SIR HENRY CRAIK, s. of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's Church, Glasgow, moderator of the Church of Scotland, and Margaret, dau. of Walter Grieve, of Leith, merchant. B. 18 Oct. 1846; m. 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny Esther, dau. of Charles Duffield, of Manchester, merchant; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Oxford (scholar, Snell exhibitioner, honours in classics and law and history); examiner in Education Dept. 1870, senior examiner 1878; sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1885–1904; director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1892; examiner London Univ. 1884–8; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. since 1906; LL.D. Glasgow 1884, St. Andrews 1901; author of the "Life of Swift," "The State and Education," "A Century of Scottish History," "Life of Clarendon," and other works. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Hills Craik, b. 10 Dec. 1875; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); [illegible] Constable Crim. Invest. Dept. Met. Police; Capt. Cameron Highrs., late Lovat scouts. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
2. Henry Duffield Craik, b. 2 Jan. 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1899; m. Margaret Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Baker-Carr. Issue—
1. Helen.
2. Elizabeth.

CRAMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM DAWKINS CRAMP, s. of late James Cramp, of Leamington, and Sarah Dawkins. B. at Leamington 29 Dec. 1840; ed. Gram. Sch. Guilsborough and City of London Coll.; clerk in examiner's office H.M. Customs London 1861; H.M. inspector of Factories (Home Office) 1868; suptg. inspector 1891; dep.-chief inspector of Factories 1902–7. Residence—Kirkland, Herham, Walton-on-Thames. Club—Constitutional.

CRANBORNE, Visc. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CRANBROOK, 4th Earl of. Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Visc. Cranbrook (U.K.) 4 May, 1878; Baron Medway, 1892.—JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 15 April, 1900; suc. his father 1915. Residence—Great Glemham House, Suffolk.

SIR GATHORNE GATHORNE HARDY, 1ST EARL OF CRANBROOK, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., s. of John Hardy, of Kirkfield Hall, Staffs, b. 1 Oct. 1814; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1840; member 1856; M.P. for Leominster 1856–[illegible], for Oxford Univ. 1865–78; Under-Sec. [illegible] 1858; Secretary for the Home Dept. 1867–68; [illegible] Council, Sec. of State for India 1874–80; Lord Privy Seal and President of the Council 1885–6, 1886–92; created an earl for services to the Conservative Cause, 1878; m. 20 March, 1858, Jane (d. 13 Nov. 1875), dau. of [illegible], of Hollywood House, co. Down, and d. 26 Oct. 1906. Issue—

1. JOHN STEWART GATHORNE-HARDY, 2ND EARL OF CRANBROOK, b. 22 March, 1839; hon. col. 5th V.B. the Buffs; lieut. Rifle Brigade; D.L., J.P., Kent; M.P. for Rye 1868–80, for Mid-Kent 1884–92; m. 12 June, 1867, CECELY MARGUERITE WILHELMINA (Residence—Playstowe, Capel, Surrey), dau. of Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent, and d. 15 July, 1911. Issue—

1. GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, 3rd Earl, b. 18 Dec. 1870; m. 25 April, 1899, LADY DOROTHY MONTAGU BOYLE, dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and d. 23 Dec. 1915. Issue—

1. JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Ralph Edward Gathorne-Hardy, b. 4 June, 1901.
3. Hon. Robert Gathorne-Hardy, b. 31 July, 1902.
4. Hon. Antony Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, b. 13 July, 1907.
5. Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy.

2. Brig.-Gen. Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 14 Jan. 1874; served in S. African War; and France, 1914–15 (despatches twice); m. 10 Dec. 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary Stanley (woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen since 1914), dau. of Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby. Residence—Weston Lodge, Hayes, Kent. Issue—

Elizabeth Constance Mary.

3. Lt. Col. Hon. Nigel Charles Gathorne-Hardy, Rifle Brigade, b. 31 March, 1880; late Northumberland Fus.; served in S. African War, and in France 1914 (despatches); m. 11 June, 1916, Doris Cecilia Featherston, dau. of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Kairori, N.Z. Club—Jun. United Service. Issue—

Patrick Guy Gathorne-Hardy, b. 21 March, 1941.
Margaret Doris.

1. Lady Selina Marguerite, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Arth, late the Buffs. Gov. of Parkhurst Prison, and has issue. Residence—Parkhurst, Isle of Wight.
2. Lady Jane Ethel.
3. Lady Dorothy Milner, m. 6 June, 1907, Rupert D'Oyley Carte, and has issue. Residence—Eyot House, Weybridge.

2. Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, late Gren. Gds., b. 11 May, 1841; ed. at Eton; formerly in the 60th Rifles; m. 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily Louisa Nevill, dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny. Residence—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. Violet Caroline, m. 23 Jan. 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley.
2. Cecily Muriel, m. 7 July, 1904, Charles C. S. Scott Gatty, who d. 24 Sept. 1906 (see SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O.).

3. Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, b. 27 Feb. 1845; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Q.C., London; M.P. for Canterbury 1878–80, for East Grinstead div. of Sussex 1886–95; a commiss. of Railways and Canals 1885; m. 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella Louisa, o. dau. of late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyll. Residence—Donnington Priory, Newbury. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne-Hardy, M.C., b. 28 Jan. 1878; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; Capt. 4th Batt. Bucks. Regt.; served in France 1915 (despatches); m. 12 March, 1914, Kathleen, con. of Henry Goschen, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey. Isabel Edith, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Lionel Portman. Residence—Swaites, Beechinswell, Newbury.

1. Lady Margaret Evelyn, m. 24 Jan. 1903, George Joachim, 2nd Visc. Goschen.

CRANLEY, Visc. and Baron. *See* ONSLOW, EARL OF.

CRANSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bach. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—SIR ROBERT CRANSTON, s. of Robert Cranston, D.L., J.P., of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Dalgleish, of Edinburgh. B. 2 June, 1843; m. 1 July, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of James Samuel Gilbert, of Edinburgh; ed. at Edin., Wilmslow, and Paris; LL.D.; commdr. Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers and Roy. Patriotic Fund; mil. memb. and vice-chrman. City of Edinburgh Terr. Force Assocn.; late col. commanding Lothian Brig.; Lord Provost of Edin. 1903–6; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway; officer of the Legion of Honour, France; fell. Educ. Inst. of Scotland and of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts; contested Leith District 1910; D.L., J.P. Edin.; chrman. Cranston's Hotels. Residence—Kinnoull Lodge, Craigmillar, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior Constitutional; Conservative (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Robert Elliot Cranston, m. 23 Dec. 1916, Katherine Blair, dau. of W. K. Smellie, and widow of J. McCloy.
2. James Stanley Cranston.
3. Henry Norman Cranston.
1. Elizabeth Gilbert.
2. Mary Dalgleish.

CRANSTOUN, Barony. Extinct with 11th and last Baron, who d. 28 Sept. 1869. Creat. 14 Nov. 1609.—JAMES EDWARD CRANSTOUN, 10TH BARON CRANSTOUN, b. 12 Aug. 1809; m. 1843, Elizabeth (d. 31 Dec. 1899), dau. of Sir John Henry Seale, Bt., and d. 18 June, 1869. Issue—

Hon. Pauline Emily.

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1899.—BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 June, 1877; suc. his father, 1902; m. 18 July, 1902, Vera Emily, dau. of Arthur W. Ridley, of 96, Eaton Place, S.W.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1899; lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1914; late Norfolk R.F.A., and formerly A.D.C. to Col. Earl of Albemarle; served in S.A. war; D.L., J.P., C.C., Norfolk. Residences—Assington Hall, Suffolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk. Clubs—Brooks's Bachelors'. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT BRAMPTON GURDON, b. 21 June, 1904.
1. Hon. Camilla Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Judith Florence.

ROBERT THORNHAGH GURDON, 1ST BARON CRANWORTH, b. 18 June, 1829, M.P. for S. Norfolk 1880–5, for [Mid-Norfolk 1885–92, 1895; D.L., J.P.; chairman of Quarter Sessions 1898–1901, of County Council 1889–1901; col. 4th V.B. Norfolk Regt.; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1862, Harriet Ellin (d. 7 April, 1894), dau. of Sir William Moss, Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1874, EMILY FRANCES (Residence—20a, Great Cumberland Place, W.1), dau. of Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex, and d. 13 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Amy Harriott, m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who d. 5 March, 1891; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, late King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt., who d. 2 March, 1898; m. 3rd, 22 Aug. 1905, Maj. Charles Stirling, R.H.A., who d. 18 Nov. 1914, and has issue. Residence—Worminglord Hall, Colchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Muriel Charlotte.

CRAUFURD, 4th Bt. (G. B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, s. of Rev. Sir George William Craufurd (d. 24 Feb. 1841), 3rd Bt., and Hon. Hester King (d. 18 March, 1848), dau. of Peter, 7th Baron King. B. at Rome, 28 March, 1847; m. 23 Nov. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, dau. of Standish, 4th Visc. Gort; suc. his father 1881; lieut.-commr. R.N. ret. Residence—Annbank House, Ayrshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Ayr); Royal Naval (Portsmouth). Issue—

1. LT.-COL. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE CRAUFURD, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, b. 19 Nov. 1872; ed. at Wellington and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late staff officer W. African Frontier Force; late intelligence officer Jask, Persian Gulf; served in Chitral and Tirah campaigns and S. African war.
2. Comm. Quintin Charles Alexander Craufurd, R.N., b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. 1 Oct. 1899, Annie, dau. of Thomas Blackwell.
3. Alexander John Fortescue Craufurd, b. 22 March, 1876; m. 25 Sept. 1911, Alexa Campbell, dau. of Dr. Little, of Singapore. Issue—

Isolda Vereker.

4. Lieut. Commr. Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd, R.N., b. 17 July, 1885.
1. Hester Jane Laline.
2. Laline Isolda, m. 9 Nov. 1909, Hugh Walton-Wilson. Residence—Shotley Hall, Northumberland. Issue—

Hugh John Craufurd, b. 29 Jan. 1915.

3. Isolda Mabel Cecil, m. 15 Oct. 1912, Geoffrey Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, EARL of).
4. Eleanor Mary Dorothea, m. 22 Sept. 1911, Charles Thackeray Wilbraham.
5. Margaret Elizabeth Maria.

CRAVEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 18 June, 1801; Viscount Uffington, 1801 (U.K.); Baron Craven, 11 Dec. 1665 (E.).—WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 16 Dec. 1868; m. 18 April, 1891, Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York; suc. his father 1883; capt. late Berks Yeo.; capt. of Yeo. of the Gd. since 1911; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Warwick; Lord-Lieut. since 1913. The 1st Earl was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks; 3, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. Issue—

WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY CRAVEN, VISC. UFFINGTON, b. 31 July, 1897; lieut. Heavy Regt. m. Oct. 1916, Mary Williamina, dau. of William George, of Inverlochlonden. Issue—

Hon. William Craven, b. 8 Sept. 1917.

WILLIAM CRAVEN, 2ND EARL OF CRAVEN, b. 18 July, 1866; Lord-Lieut. of Warwick; m. 5 Sept. 1895, Lady Mary Grosvenor (d. 21 May, 1904), dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and d. 25 Aug. 1897. Issue—

1. GEORGE GROSVENOR CRAVEN, 3RD EARL OF CRAVEN, b. 16 March, 1841; capt. Scots. Fus. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Berks; m. 17 Jan. 1867, EVELYN LAURA (Residence—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks), dau. of George, 7th Visc. Barrington, and d. 7 Dec. 1883. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Rupert Cecil Craven, b. 19 April, 1870; formerly midshipman R.N., and lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks Regt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S. African war, 1900; in Flanders, Cameroons and E. Africa since 1914; m. 9 April, 1899, Inez Morton, dau. of George Brown (marriage diss. 1908).
3. The late Hon. Charles Eric Craven, b. 6 Feb. 1879; lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 3 Oct. 1901, Amalia Kolowratek (Residence—113, St. George's Square, S.W. 1.), and d. 19 July, 1910. Issue—

William Anthony Rupert Craven, b. 25 Jan. 1904.

1. Lady Helen Emily, m. 23 April, 1891, Lt.-Col. Ian R. I. Forbes, Roy. Scots Fus.; D.L., J.P., Banff. [Issue—1. Ian George David Alastair, b. 1902. 1. Victoria Mairi Sybil Helen. 2. Katherine Elizabeth Corona. 3. Isobel Evelyn Emily.] Residence—Hatch House, Thornton Park, Brentwood, Essex.
2. Hon. Osbert William Craven, b. 6 Feb. 1848; J.P., C.C., Berks; hon. col. Berks Dup. Yeo. Residences—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; 110, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; St. James's.
1. Lady Elizabeth Charlotte, m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1858, Arthur, 3rd Earl of Wilton; m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur V. Pryor.
2. Lady Evelyn Mary, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, who d. 28 May, 1868 (*see* AILESBURY, Marq. of); m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk, Coventry (divorced her 1877, and d. 29 June, 1885), and has issue; m. 3rd, 30 Aug. 1877, Capt. George William Horton Ritchell, late 10th Lancers, of Muselee, Roxburgh, who d. 9 Feb. 1915. [Issue—1. George, b. 1878. 2. William, b. 1879.] Residence—Bragborough Hall, Rugby.
3. Lady Blanche, V.A., m. 25 Jan. 1865, George, 9th Earl of Coventry.
4. Lady Emily Georgiana, m. 6 Aug. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, who d. 31 Oct. 1915. [Issue—1. Capt. William Bates, M.V.O., Bucks Regt., b. 1870; m. 1908, Hon. Olive Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.). 2. Edward Bates, b. 1874; m. 1910, Lily, dau. of Thomas Weaver. 3. Maj. Bates Grimston, Scots Gds., b. 1876. 4. John Bates, b. 1881. 1. Brenda. 2. Margery. 3. Joan. 4. Elizabeth.] Residence—Hungerford Park, Hungerford, Berks.

CRAWFORD, 27th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 9 Jan. 1651; Baron Lindsay of Crawford, before 1133; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 27 June, 1651; Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 9 Jan. 1651 (S.); Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1916.—DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, s. of 26th Earl. B. 10 Oct. 1871; m. 25 Jan. 1899, Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry Charles Arthurs Pelly, 3rd Bt., M.P.; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.S.A.; F.S.A. (Scot.); A.R.I.B.A.; a trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gallery; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Comm.; M.P. for N. Lanes 1895–1913; a junior lord of the Treasury 1903–5; Pres. of Board of Agriculture in Nat. Govt. 1916; Lord Privy Seal since Dec. 1916; late capt. 1st V.B. Manchester Regt; officer of the Order of Leopold. He is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present peer's great grandfather received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808); from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier Earl on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd Baron Lindsay of Balcarres was made an Earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, sec. of State, and commissioner to the General Assembly. Residences—7, Audley Square, W. 1.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Balcarres, Colinsburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT LINDSAY, LORD BALNIEL, b. 20 Nov. 1900.
2. Hon. James Louis Lindsay, b. 16 Dec. 1906.
1. Lady Margaret Cynthia.
2. Lady Anne.
3. Lady Elizabeth.
4. Lady Mary Lilian.
5. Lady Katharine Constance.
6. Lady Barbara.

ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD LINDSAY, 25th EARL OF CRAWFORD, b. 16 Oct. 1812; m. 23 July, 1846, Margaret (d. 28 Dec. 1909), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, and d. 13 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, 26TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, K.T., F.R.S., F.S.A., b. 28 July, 1847; lieut. Gren. Gds.; J.P. Lancs. and Aberdeenshire; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; M.P. for Wigan 1874–80; pres. Roy. Astronomical Soc.; trustee of the Brit. Museum; hon. col. 5th Batt. Manchester Regt.; m. 22 July, 1869, EMILY FLORENCE (Residence—1, Holland Park, W.11), dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, and d. 31 Jan. 1913. Issue living—

1. DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Walter Patrick Lindsay, C.E., b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. 26 Nov. 1892, Ruth, dau. of Isaac A. Henderson, capt. Middlesex Regt. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Kenneth Andrew Lindsay, b. 3 Nov. 1903.
Elspeth.

3. The late Maj. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, Roy. Scots Greys, b. 30 March, 1874; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; served in S.A.; m. 23 April, 1903, Mary Janet (Residences—7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.; Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth), dau. of Sir William J. Clarke, 1st Bt., and d. 8 Dec. 1911. Issue—

1. Robert William Ludovic Lindsay, b. 18 Aug. 1905.
1. Joyce Emily.
2. Rosemary Jean Aileen.

4. Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald Lindsay, b. 15 March, 1876; M.A. Oxford; R.G.A.
5. Hon. Ronald Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., b. 3 May, 1877; under sec. of finance in Egypt, since 1913, in Diplomatic Service; m. 18 March, 1909, Martha, dau. of J. Donald Cameron, of Pennsylvania. Residences—Ministry of Finance, Cairo; Stepleton House, Blandford, Dorset.
6. Capt. Hon. Lionel Lindsay, M.C., K.R.R.C., b. 20 July, 1879.
1. Lady Evelyn Margaret, m. 9 Feb. 1895, James Francis Mason, M.P. for Windsor. [Issue—1. Michael Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1900. 1. Violet Sybille. 2. Rhona Margaret Alice. 3. Doris Kathleen. 4. Joan Marjorie.] Residences—1, Chesterfield Gardens, W. 1; Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire.
2. Lady Mary Susan Félicie, m. 9 May, 1878, Hon. Frederick George L. Wood, who d. 4 Nov. 1910, assumed the surname of Meynell (*see* HALIFAX, Visc.).
3. Lady Mabel Marian. Residence—Burcote House, Abingdon.
4. Lady Anne Catharine Sybil, m. 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, Earl of).
5. Lady Jane Evelyn. Residence—Burcote House, Abingdon.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR HOMEWOOD CRAWFORD, s. of John Crawford, J.P., of Margate, and Margaret Jane, dau. of Samuel Woodgates, of Honiton, Devon. B. 12 June, 1850; m. 26 March, 1874, Louisa Edith, dau. of Sir Francis Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879–80, and sister of Sir Geo. Wyatt Truscott, 1st Bt., Lord Mayor 1908–9; ed. at Thanet Coll. Kent, and Institution Lebrugue, France; admitted solicitor 1872; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City

of London and Land Tax commnr.; Under-Sheriff London and Middlesex 1875–80 and 1884–5; elected city solicitor 1885; memb. gov. commission Unification 1893; liveryman Vintners' Company 1877–83, past master; past master (3rd time) Fan Makers' and past master (5th time) Glovers' Companies; chrmn. of Tercentenary Exhibition Committee, and past master of the Musicians' Company; first master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; memb. council of the Law Society; pres. Nat. Ass. of Local Govt. Officers; chrmn. British Coll. of Physical Education, and Westminster Orchestral Society; memb. of joint War Exec. comm. of Brit. Red. Cross Socy. and of St. John; hon. solicitor to City Branch and memb. of the professional classes War Relief Council and of the Lord Mayor's Recruiting Bands Comm.; hon. solicitor to King Edward's Memorial Fund. Address—The Guildhall, E.C. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton.

CRAWFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; K.B.E. 1917.—SIR RICHARD FREDERICK CORK KNOX, s. of late Frederick Crawford, of Leytonstone, Essex. B. 18 June, 1863; m. 3 Sept. 1894, Augusta Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Alured Augustus Darby L'Estrange, of Westmeath and Queen's co.; ed. privately; a commnr. of Customs 1904–11, and adviser to the Imperial Ottoman Customs 1909–11; financial and economic adviser to the Ottoman Govt. since 1911; fell. memb. of council Roy. Statistical Soc.; fell. International Statistical Institute; received the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie 1910. Club—National. Address—Customs House, Lower Thames Street, E.C.,3.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM CRAWFORD, s. of late Rev. Alexander Crawford, of Randalstown. B. at Randalstown 1840; m. 1866, Annie Coulson, dau. of late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., of Belfast; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Institution and privately; is senior managing director and chrmn. of York Street Flax Spinning Company, Limited, Belfast; chrmn. of Roy. Victoria Hospital; memb. of senate and hon. treasurer of the Queen's Univ. of Belfast; was memb. of roy. comm. of the Paris Exhibition of 1900; an ex-pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, and of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce; J.P. co. of city of Belfast. Residence—Mount Randal, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster, and Ulster Reform (Belfast). Issue—

1. Rev. Alexander Robert Crawford, M.A., F.R.G.S., b. 1868.
2. James George Crawford, b. 1870; managing director of York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd., Belfast.
3. William M'Crawford, b. 1872; serving in Behar and Orissa.
4. Henry Crawford, b. 1873.
1. Mary, m. Robert Brown. Residence—Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

CRAWSHAW, 2nd Baron. Creat. 25 Aug. 1892. Bt. (U.K.), 9 Feb. 1891.—WILLIAM BROOKS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 Oct. 1853; suc. his father 1908; m. 12 Oct. 1882, Mary Ethel (d. 10 Oct. 1914), dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt.; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); J.P. Lancashire. Residences—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh; Cavendish. Issue—

1. HON. GERALD HENRY BROOKS, b. 1 April, 1884.
2. Hon. Herbert William Brooks, b. 1 March, 1891; attache Diplomatic Service.
1. Hon. Ethel Laura, m. 5 Sept. 1912, Capt. Lawrence Peel, Yorks Regt.
2. Hon. Cicely Kate.

THOMAS BROOKS, 1st Baron CRAWSHAW, b. 15 May, 1825; D.L., J.P. Lancs; m. 7 Aug. 1851, Catherine (d. 2 June, 1917), dau. of John Jones, of Kilvall Hall, Salop, and d. 5 Feb. 1908. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BROOKS, 2nd Baron.
2. Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks, b. 30 May, 1855; J.P. Lancs and Cheshire; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 April, 1899, Florence, dau. of Edward Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex. Residence—Portal, Tarporley, co. Ches. Clubs—Brooks's; New University; Wanderers. Issue—
1. Thomas Marshall Brooks, b. 22 Feb. 1893; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.
2. Noel Bland Brooks, b. 17 Dec. 1896; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.
1. Dorothy, m. 11 Jan. 1911, Capt. Charles Hugh Boyd, and has issue.
2. Marjorie Nell.
2. Hon. Annie Ellen, m. 20 Oct. 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Tomkinson, and has issue. Residence—Calthorpe Hall, Warwick.
3. Hon. Ruth Adamson, m. 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles Hubert Fortescue, late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—St. Anne's Manor, Loughborough.

V.C. CREAGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.S.I. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1902; V.C. 1879.—GEN SIR O'MOORE CREAGH, s. of late Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare, and Grace Emily, dau. of The O'Moore, D.L., J.P., of Clonlara Castle, Kilrush co. B. 2 April, 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Mary Letitia Longfield (d. 1874), dau. of late John Brereton; m. 2nd, 1892, Lilah (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late E. Reade; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. 95th Regt. 1866, I.S.C. 1870, capt. Indian Army 1878; brevet maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1907; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1911–14; served in Afghan war 1878–80, as D.A.Q.M.G. and as A.Q.M.G.; present at operations in Bazar Valley, actions of Kam Daka and Ali Khal (medal, despatches), with Zhob Valley exped. 1890 (despatches), in China 1900–1, comdg. 2nd Brig. (despatches, medal); comd. a 2nd class district in India, and was Political Resident at Aden 1898–1900; comd. a brigade and subsequently the forces in China 1901–3 (received thanks of Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, K.C.B.); comd. 5th div. Western command India 1903–5, and 2nd div. Northern Army from 1905–7; mil. sec. to India Office 1907–9; C.-in-C. India 1909–14; col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; has 2nd class Rising Sun of Japan; Kt. B. St. J.E. Residence—65, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. Club—United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—

May Geraldine, m. 1906, Harold Montague Williams, C.B.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Dermot Noel Ieur Creagh, lieut. 7th Hussars, b. 16 May, 1892.

CREASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of late Dr. John Lindley, professor of botany Univ. Coll. London, and sister of Lord Lindley. M. 1853, Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, who d. 27 Feb. 1905. Residence—Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CREDITON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1897.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, D.D., s. of Capt. the Hon. Geo. Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N., and Margaret, dau. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants. B. 24 Jan. 1843; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1868, D.D. 1897; curate of Buckingham 1866–7; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867–89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888–9; Canon since 1889; cons. Bishop, as Suffragan for Exeter, 1897; this title was revived after 800 years disuse; treasurer of Exeter cathedral 1897; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 1908; Provost of King's College, Taunton, 1902–13; precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1910; m. 7 May, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, of Marlow. Residence—28, Woodland Road, Exeter. Issue, with others—

1. Maj. George Rodolph Trefusis, late N. Lancs Regt., b. 24 Feb. 1875; served in S. African War 1902; m. 1 June, 1911, Eleanor Jane, dau. of the late James S. Harrison, of Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—
Robert John Rodolph Trefusis, b. 17 Oct. 1914.
2. Robert Peel Trefusis, b. 16 June, 1880.

3. The late Capt. Arthur Owen Trefusis, N. Lancs Regt., b. 2 June, 1888; m. 29 Jan. 1916, Alice Marjorie, dau. of the Rev. Angel Speer, Rector of E. Anstey; and was killed in action in France 7 July, 1916.
4. Rev. Francis Mackworth Trefusis, b. 22 July, 1886; ed. at Oxford; Missionary Central Africa 1914; Chaplain to the Forces since 1915.
1. Mary Hyacintha.
2. Hilda.

CREMORNE, Baron. *See* DARTREY, EARL OF.

CRESWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1897.—REAR-ADM., SIR WILLIAM ROOKE CRESWELL, s. of Edmund Creswell, of Gibraltar. B. 20 July, 1852; m. 1882, Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. of late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia; ent. R.N. 1865, lieut. 1873, ret.; is rear-adm. Australian service, and first Naval memb. of the Board of Naval Administration of the Commonwealth of Australia; served against pirates in Laroot river (specially promoted) 1873, on E. coast of Africa in suppression of Slave trade 1875–8, and in China, 1900. Address—Defence Department, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, Lady (Knt's widow). — SIR NATHANIEL CRESWICK, who was b. 31 July 1831; Creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; and d. 20 Oct. 1917. SARAH ANN, dau. of John Walker, of York; m. 18 Sept. 1866. Residence—Norton Green, Sheffield. Issue—

Francis Nathaniel Creswick, b. 23 Dec. 1875; m. 8 Aug. 1903, Rosa Elizabeth, dau. of George Brownell of Birkenhead. Residence—Armoury Road, Selby, Yorkshire. Issue—
1. George Brownell Nathaniel, b. 5 April, 1910.
1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Barbara Ann.
Ethelwyn Sara.

CREWE, 1st Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911; Earl of Madeley, 1911; Earl of Crewe, 19 July, 1895; Baron Houghton, 20 Aug. 1863 (U.K.); K.G. 1908; P.C. 1892; Roy. Victorian Chain 1912.—ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, o. s. of 1st Baron Houghton. B. 12 Jan. 1858; m. 1st, 3 June, 1880, Sibyl Marcia (d. 19 Sept. 1887), dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1899, Lady Margaret Etienne (C.I.), dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Rosebery; suc. his father in the barony 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1885; assumed additional name and arms of Crewe by roy. licence 1894; lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons 1878; private sec. to Earl Granville 1883–4; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892–5; Lord-Pres. of the Council 1905–8; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908–10; Lord Privy Seal 1908–11, and 1912–15; Sec. of State for India 1910–1915; Lord Pres. of the Council 1915–16; Pres. of Board of Education Aug.-Dec. 1916; Chmn. of L.C.C. 1917; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1911; Lord-Lieut. of London; J.P. Cheshire and Yorks, W.R.; honorary LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Leeds 1910, Camb. 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912; F.R.G.S.; Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. 1917. Residences—Crewe Hall, Cheshire; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Turf; Marlborough; Brooks's.

Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Lady Annabel Hungerford, b. 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur E. B. O'Neill, M.P. (*see* O'NEILL, Baron).
2. Lady Celia Hermione, m. 8 Oct. 1906, Captain Edward Clive Coates (*see* COATES, Bt.).
3. Lady Helen Cynthia, twin with Lady Celia, m. 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. George C. Colville (*see* COLVILLE OF CULROSS, Baron).
Issue by 2nd m.—
1. RICHARD GEORGE ARCHIBALD JOHN LUCIAN HUNGERFORD, CREWE-MILNES, EARL OF MADELEY (H.M. King George V sponsor), b. 7 Feb. 1911.
4. Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford.
RICHARD MONCTON MILNES, 1ST BARON HOUGHTON, b. 19 Jan., 1809; D.C.L., M.A., Camb.; trustee of Brit. Mus.; M.P. for Pontefract 1837–63; m. 31 July, 1851, Annoveella Hungerford (d. 24 Feb. 1874), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Crewe (Barony extinct), 3rd Baron, 3 Jan. 1894, and d. 11 Aug. 1885. Issue—
ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, pres. Baron and Marq.
Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford, m. 20 June, 1882 Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker Major C.B., who d. 6 Feb. 1912, Cdds. Gds. Residence—15, Kensington Gore, S.W. 7.

CREWE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1900.—COL. HON. SIR CHARLES PRESTON CREWE, s. of the late Capt. Frederick Crewe, 7th Madras N.I., and Eliza (m. 2nd, Somerset, 7th Baron Calthorpe), dau. of Capt. Frederick Chamier. B. 11 Jan. 1858; ed. at Portsmouth; m. 11 July, 1887, Helen, dau. of Joseph Orpen, M.L.A., Surveyor Gen. of Rhodesia; raised Border Horse; served with Cape Mounted Rifles 1878–81; in Kaffir War 1879, Basuto War 1880–1; S. African War 1900–2 (2 medals and clasp); memb. of Cape Legislature 1899–1903; M.L.A. for E. London in Union Parl. of S. Africa; Colonial Sec. 1904–7; Sec. for Agriculture 1907–8; director of recruiting 1914–15; Brig.-Gen. on staff of G.O.C. in East Africa since 1916; obtained permission to retain title of Hon. in 1910. Residence—Woodleigh, East London, Cape Colony. Issue—

Ranulphe Orpen Crewe, b. 23 May, 1898.

HARPUR-CREWE, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1626.—SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR-CREWE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Oct. 1846; m. 29 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Norton; suc. his father 1886; J.P., Derby; Sheriff Derby, D.L., Staffs; formerly lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. The 7th Bt. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire (post town, Buxton). Issue—

1. RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR-CREWE, b. 5 April, 1880.
1. Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur.
2. Winifred Isabel Harpur, m. 10 Aug. 1914, Capt. Albert Morton, Senior, 91st Punjabis, who d. of wounds recd. in action in Mesopotamia, 22 April, 1916.
3. Alrmyne Catharine Harpur.
4. Frances Caroline Julia Harpur.
SIR GEORGE CREWE, 8TH BT., b. 1 Feb. 1775; m. 9 Sept. 1819, Jane (d. 10 Feb. 1859), dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitaker, and d. 9 Jan. 1844. Issue—
SIR JOHN HARPUR-CREWE, 9TH BT., b. 18 Nov. 1824; m. 29 Nov. 1845, Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza (d. 28 May, 1910), dau. of Vice-Adm. William Stanhope Lovell, K.H., and d. 1 March, 1886. Issue—
SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR-CREWE, pres. Bt.
Alice Georgiana Harpur.
Mary Adeline.

CRICHTON, *See* ERNE, EARL OF.

CRICHTON, Visc. *See* ERNE, EARL OF.

CRICHTON, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CRICHTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—BRIG.-GEN. HON. SIR HARRY GEORGE LOUIS CRICHTON, A.D.C. s. of 3rd Earl of Erne. B. 7 April, 1844; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1869, Letitia Grace (d. 13 Jan. 1888), dau. of Maj. Cole Hamilton; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., dau. of 1st Earl Northbrook; ed. at Radley and Oxford; cornet 10th Hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 1874 (excl. to 21st Hussars); maj. 1881; lt.-col. (ret.) 1884; late lt.-col. commanding Hants Yeo., and brig.-gen. commdg. Hampshire Brig. 1894–1910 (col. in Army); A.A.G.

Imp. Yeo. 1900; A.D.C. to King Edward VII and King George V; hon. col. Hants Carabiniers (Yeo.); hon. col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt.; chrmn. Hants Terr. Force Assocn.; commandant Hants Regt. (V.); D.L., J.P. co. Southampton. Residences — Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Charles William Harry Crichton, D.S.O. b. 7 July, 1872; 10th Hussars; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Dorothy Maud, dau. of Hon. Eustace Dawnay (see Dowsr. Visc.). Issue—
   Ronald Henry Crichton, b. 28 Dec. 1913.
2. Capt. Reginald Louis Crichton, R.N., b. 23 Dec. 1874; m. 21 Oct. 1902, Hester Beatrix, dau. of Rev. R. A. White. Issue—
   1. Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton, b. 17 Aug. 1904.
   2. Francis Michael Crichton, b. 10 Oct. 1909.
   3. John Richard Crichton, b. 22 Feb. 1912.
   1. Elizabeth.
3. Maj. Alfred Edward Crichton, b. 21 June, 1879; King's Roy. Rifles; m. 29 Jan. 1915, Nina, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.
1. Louisa Charlotte, m. 16 Aug. 1910, Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, comr. R.N. Residence—Ryall Lodge, Weymouth.

CRIPPS. *See* PARMOOR, BARON.

CRISP, 1st Bt. Creat. 5 Feb. 1912; Kut. Bach. 1907.—SIR FRANK CRISP, c. c. of James Shadden Crisp, and Harriet, o. dau. of John Childs, the "Bombay Martyr," of Bungay, Suffolk. B. 25 Oct. 1843; m. 27 Aug. 1867, Catherine, o. c. of George Durrant Howes; cit. principally, and at Univ. Coll. School; LL.B., B.A. London Univ.; admitted a solicitor (honours) 1869; is senior partner in Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., solicitors, of Throgmorton Avenue, London; served on Board of Trade committee for Amendment of the Companies act 1862; hon. sec. Roy. Microscopical Society 1879–89; hon. treas. and vice-pres. Linnean Society, London, 1881–1901; interested in horticulture and microscopy; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residences—5, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.11; Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. FRANK MORRIS CRISP, b. 13 March, 1872. Residence—Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames.
2. John Wilson Crisp, b. 20 May, 1873; solicitor.
3. Bernard Woolward Crisp, b. 31 March, 1875; m. 30 March, 1901, Rose Florence, dau. of Robert Selwyn. Residences—The Cottage, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks; 23, Chester Terrace, S.W.1. Issue—
   Joan Veronica.
   Daphne.
4. Charles Oak Crisp, b. 11 April, 1878; B.A. Oxford; solicitor.
1. Catherine Childs, m. 15 Oct. 1891, William Hocken Paterson, and has issue. Residence—24a, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.
2. Eleanor Howes, m. 19 May, 1905, Edward John Bullard. [Issue—Edward Crisp, b. 21 Sept. 1907. Mary Eileen.] Residence—Heigham Grove, Norwich.

CRITCHETT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1908; Kut. Bach. 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR GEORGE ANDERSON CRITCHETT, s. of George Critchett, F.R.C.S., the distinguished oculist, by Amy, dau. of Capt. Brooker, R.N., of Bexham, Sussex. B. 18 Dec. 1845; m. 4 Aug. 1883, Agnes, dau of C. J. Dunphie, of Rathdowney, Queen's co.; ed. at Harrow (English literature prize) and Camb.; M.A. 1873; studied ophthalmic surgery in Germany and France 1868–71; M.R.C.S. 1872, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880; has practised with marked success as an ophthalmic surgeon, and is surgeon oculist to the King; was surgeon oculist to King Edward 1901–10; consult. ophthalmic surgeon, late lecturer on ophthalmic surgery at St. Mary's Hosp.; hon. ophthalmic surg. to King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; sen. ophthalmic surg. to King George's Hosp.; president Ophthalmological Soc. 1899–1901; pres. of Ophthalmic section of International Med. Congress 1913; author of "Dissection in Operations for Cataract," "Nature's Specimen in Cataract Extraction," "Conical Cornea: its Surgical Evolution," and other treatises. Residence—21, Harley Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; Garrick. Issue—

1. CAPT. GEORGE MONTAGUE CRITCHETT, London Regt., b. 7 June 1884; ed. at Harrow and Camb. m. 28 Oct. 1914, Innes, dau. of Col. Wiche, late Durham L.I.
1. Dora Sybil Mary, m. 3 July, 1913, William M. Upjohn, Regt. Welsh Gds., and has issue.
2. Violet Nita, m. 24 June, 1915, Capt. Andrew Sinclair Buchanan, London Regt.

CROFT, 3rd Bt. of Cowling (U.K.). Creat. 17 Dec. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1860; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. a Portuguese commissioner, K.T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., and Baron Sierra da Estrella in Portugal, rendered considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington. Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK CROFT, 2ND BT., b. 31 Aug. 1828; m. 4 June, 1856, EMMA (Residence—35, Courtfield Road, S.W.5), dau. of the late John Graham, and d. 24 May, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Francis Edgar Croft, b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. 1891 Zoe Bromley, dau. of Mrs. A. Stuart Wortley, and d. 18 June, 1910. Issue—
   1. Lilian Mary; m. 28 Jan. 1915, Capt. Nigib Graham, Cldstr. Gds.
   2. Cynthia.
   3. Eleanor.
3. WILLIAM GRAHAM CROFT HEIR PRES., b. 26 Dec. 1862; m. 23 June, 1909, Marjorie, dau. of Rev. T. G. Sandall Hall, vicar of Doddington. Residence—Little Stargrove, Doddington, Sittingbourne. Issue—
   1. John William Graham Croft, b. 30 March, 1910.
   2. William Noke Croft, b. 1915.
4. Percy Hutton Croft, b. 27 Oct. 1872.
5. Tom Radcliffe Croft, b. 1878; m. 15 July, 1909, Louise, dau. of the late Francis Sales, of Charlton, Kent. Residence—35, Courtfield Road, S.W.7 1911—
   John Archibald Radcliffe Croft, b. 27 March, 1910.
   Rosalind.
1. Constance Margaret Graham, m. 14 July, 1887, Gilbert Charles Bourne, D.L., of Cowarna Court, Hereford, and has issue. Residence—Dalnottar House, Old Kirkpatrick, N.B.
2. Hilda Mary, m. 1st, 17 April, 1899, Hubert Hedworth Granville Wells, who d. 17 April, 1904, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1906, Alfred Benjamin.
4. Eliblia, m. 6 March, 1906, Bateman Lancaster Rose, who d. 11 May, 1912 (*see* ROSE, of Rayners).
5. Lucy, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Capt. Donald Hatt Noble Graham, Black Watch, who was killed in action at Loos, 25 Sept. 1915; and has issue.
6. Jessie Graham Mildred.

CROFT, 10th Bt. of Croft (E.). Creat. 19 Nov. 1671.—SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, s. of 9th Bt. B. 5 Sept. 1868; m. 1st, 20 June 1892, Kate (d. 25 Sept. 1893), dau. of John Hare, of Invercargill, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1903, Katherine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr, of Grappenhal Heyes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Herefordshire; suc. his father 1902; Capt. 1st Batt. Herefordshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt., s. of the Bishop of Hereford, was M.P. for Herefordshire in 1671. Residence—Lugwardine Court, Herefordshire.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dorothy Gwladwen.
2. Joyce Helen.
3. Nancy Barbara Kathleen.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. JAMES HERBERT CROFT, b. 24 May, 1907.
4. Elinor.

SIR HERBERT GEORGE DEANAN CROFT, 9TH BT., b. 25 July, 1836; M.P. Hereford 1868–74; m. 10 Jan. 1865, GEORGIANA EMMA LUCY (Residence—Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford), dau. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ravenscliffe House, Hereds, and d. 11 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Hathew Lennox Croft, b. 10 May, 1874; m. 18 April, 1899, Lucy, dau. of Frederick G. Taylor,

of Terrible Vale, N.S.W. Residence—Salisbury Court, Uralla, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Bernard Hugh Denman Croft, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
2. Herbert Frederick Croft, b. 2 July, 1906.
3. Frederick Croft, b. 1909.
4. Richard Marsh Croft, b. 1910.
5. Archer James Croft, b. 31 Aug. 1913.
1. Phyllis.

3. Lt.-Col. William Denman Croft, D.S.O. and bar Roy. Scots, b. 15 March, 1879; m. 23 May, 1912, Esmé, dau. of Arthur E. Sutton. Issue—

1. William Owen Glendower Croft, b. 12 March, 1913.
2. John Armentières Croft, b. 1 Jan. 1915.

4. Owen George Scudamore Croft, b. 14 May, 1880; maj. Shropshire Yeo.; J.P. Hereford; m. 4 Aug. 1909, Stella Isabel, dau. of the late Nicholas Beaver, of Buenos Ayres. Residence—The Burcott Holmer, Hereford.

5. Jasper Brodie Croft, b. 27 April, 1884; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Kate, dau. of Frederick C. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, N.S.W. Residence—Kai-Ora, Walcha, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Kitty Macleod.
2. Ada.
3. Isabel.
4. Marjorie.
5. Enid Barbara.

1. Janet Georgiana, m. 21 Jan. 1891, Edward Archer Greathed. Residence—Stubbins, Waltham Abbey, Essex. Issue—

1. Bernard Wilberforce, b. 1891; lieut. R.N.
2. Archer Jack, b. 1900.

2. Sybil Helen, m. 24 Sept. 1902, John Rumney Nicholson, C.M.G., of Singapore, and has issue.

3. Lucy Barbara, m. 1 June, 1899, Frederick Evelyn Cairnes, and has issue. Residence—Killester, Raheny, Dublin.

CROFT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1884.—SIR ALFRED WOODLEY CROFT, s. of Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth. B. 7 Feb. 1841; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1870; lecturer of Exeter Coll. 1863–65; apptd. to Bengal Educ. Dept. 1866; director of Public Instruction Bengal 1878–97; memb. of Indian Educ. Comm. 1883; pres. Asiatic Society of Bengal 1892–3; vice-chanc. of Calcutta Univ. 1894–6; hon. LL.D. Calcutta Univ. 1897; memb. of Legis. Council of Bengal 1887–92; J.P. for Devon. Residence—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon.

CROFTON, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 March, 1797; Bt., 12 June, 1758 (I.).—ARTHUR EDWARD CROFTON, nephew of 3rd Baron. B. 7 Aug. 1866; uc. his uncle 1912; a Representative Peer of Ireland; m. 14 April, 1893, Jessie Castle, dau. of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon; D.L., J.P. co. Roscommon; lt.-col. Training Res. Batt. Northld. Fus. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd Bt., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd Bt., became on her death the 2nd Baron. Residence—Mote Park, Ballymurry, Roscommon. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD CHARLES CROFTON, b. 18 Jan. 1896; lieut. 14th Northld. Fus.
2. Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther Crofton, b. 7 Sept. 1898.
1. Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther.

EDWARD CROFTON, 2ND BARON CROFTON, and 4th Bt., b. 1 Aug. 1806; a rep. peer for Ireland; lord in waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 19th Oct. 1863 Lady Georgina Paget (d. 9 Nov. 1875), dau. of Henry, 1st Marq. of Anglesey, and d. 27 Dec. 1869. Issue—

1. EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL CROFTON, 3RD BARON CROFTON, b. 21 Oct. 1834; a rep. Peer for Ireland; state steward and gentleman-in-waiting to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and d. 22 Sept. 1912.
2. The late Lieut. Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, R.N., b. 1 Feb. 1836; m. 19 Oct. 1864, Theresa Augusta (d. 14 Aug. 1867), dau. of Daniel Bunbury-Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and d. 2 Feb. 1895. Issue—

1. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER CROFTON, PRES. BARON.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana (precedence, 1913).
Hon. Theresa Diana (precedence, 1913), m. 28 Dec. 1912, Maj. Reginald de Blaquiere Chichester.
1. Hon. Augusta Caroline, m. 18 July, 1866, Luke, 4th Baron Cloncurry.

CROFTON, 3rd Bt., of Longford (U.K.) Creat. 18 Aug. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON s. of the late H. B. Crofton. B. 20 Aug. 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, of Tanrago, co. Sligo; suc. his grandfather 1872; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1879. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo. Issue—

1. MAJ. MALBY RICHARD HENRY CROFTON, D.S.O. and Bar; R.F.A., b. 18 Sept. 1881.
2. Capt. Thomas Horsfall Crofton, M.C., Connaught Rangers, b. 3 Oct. 1889.
1. Louisa Emmeline.
2. Dorothy.

SIR MALBY CROFTON, 2ND BT., b. 21 Dec. 1797; m. 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah Jane (d. 14 April, 1867), dau. of Major Andrew Parke, 8th Regt., and d. 15 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. The late Henry Bliss Crofton, b. 29 July, 1824; capt. Sligo Rifles (M.); m. 24 Oct. 1859, Susanna (d. 23 July, 1901), dau. of Thomas Horsfall, of Barley Hall, Yorks, and d. 1898. Issue—

SIR MALBY CROFTON, pres. Bt.
Emmeline, m. 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, and has issue.

2. The late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, b. 13 Sept. 1837; served with 9th Lancers in the Indian mutiny; m. 19 Sept. 1868, Louisa Maria Susannah, dau. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Fortland, co. Sligo, and d. 5 Dec. 1909. Issue—

Nora Marion.

3. Col. Malby Edward Crofton, King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1847; served in S.A. 1879, 1899–1900 (wounded); m. 12 May, 1880, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. John D. Moore, D.D., vice-provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin. Residence—1, Dunsford Place, Bath. Issue—

1. Maj. Malby Crofton, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 19 March, 1881; served in S.A. 1901–2; m. 27 Sept. 1911, Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, dau. of Col. William Frederick Noel Noel, R.E., of Stardens, Newent, Gloucs.
2. Capt. Roger Crofton, R.G.A., b. 13 March, 1888; m. 28 Nov. 1914, Stella Clifton (d. 11 Feb. 1916), dau. of the late Judge T. G. Carver, K.C.

CROFTON, 6th Bt., of Mohill (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1801.—SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, s. of Capt. E. H. Crofton. B. 27 Nov. 1879; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Frances Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910; she m. 2nd, 1910, James F. Montagu), o. dau. of the late Col. Hugand Irby; suc. his bro. 1902; capt. 2nd Life Gds.; late lieut. Irish Gds.; served in S.A. 1899–1901; J.P. co. Leitrim and Hants. Residences—Woodside, Marchwood, Southampton; 47, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.1. Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Pratt's. Issue—

MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, b. 18 April, 1907. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 21 Dec. 1788; m. 21 May, 1812, Emily (d. 16 Feb. 1876), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsanole, co. Galway, and d. 24 June, 1867. Issue—

1. The late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, b. 7 Jan. 1814; m. 26 May, 1849, Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere, and d. of a wound 15 Sept. 1861. Issue—

1. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 4TH BT., b. 5 April 1850; lieut. N. Somersetshire Yeo.; m. 1897, MABEL EARLE (Residence—11, Rockstone Place, Southampton), dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of Soton, and d. 26 Feb. 1900.
2. The late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brigade, b. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 1877, Isabel Annie Julia (Residence—36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1), dau. of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars, and d. 15 May, 1882. Issue—

1. SIR HUGH DENIS CROFTON, 5TH BT., b. 11 Nov. 1878; d. unm. 4 Feb. 1902.
2. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, pres. Bt.

CROMARTIE, Countess of; Viscountess Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod (U.K.). Creat. 21 Oct. 1861. Abeyance determined by letters patent 1895.—SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, *née* Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Earl. B. 14 Aug. 1878; m. 16 Dec. 1899, Maj. E. W. Blunt, R.A. (who assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie), D.L., J.P., Ross and Cromarty. These titles

were conferred upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, o. dau. of John Hay Mackenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie, and her heirs through female descent of the 3rd Earl of Cromartie (whose honours and estates were forfeited for participation in the rising of 1745, and under the special limitations in the patent devolved upon her second son, the late Earl, and the heirs of his body. It was contended by him that under the limitations of the patent the peerage, should he die without issue male, would devolve upon his eldest dau., the present Countess, but on his death in 1893, the peerage was considered to have fallen into abeyance, which was terminated by letters patent in 1895 in favour of the present Countess. Residence—Castle Lead, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. RODERICK GRANT FRANCIS MACKENZIE, Visc. TARBAT, b. 24 Oct. 1904.
2. Hon. Walter Osra Mackenzie, b. 6 Dec. 1906.
1. Lady Isobel.

FRANCIS LEVESON GOWER, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTIE, b. 3 Aug. 1852; educ. and M.B. Sandhurst Mathematics; D.L. Sutherland; m. 2 Aug. 1876, HON. LILIAS JANET (m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove) Lilian, Countess of Cromartie (who d. 5 Sept. 1895, 4th Dau. Residence—North Lodge, Ascot, dau. of Godfrey, 2nd Baron Macdonald, and d. 24 Nov. 1886. Issue—

1. SIBEIL LILIAS MACKENZIE, pres. Countess.
2. Lady Constance, m. 19 April, 1904, Sir Edward Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt.

CROMER, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 8 Aug. 1901; Visc. 25 Jan. 1885; Visc. Errington 1901; Baron Cromer 26 June, 1892 (U.K.); M.V.O. 4th class 1908.—ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, s. of 1st Earl. B. 29 Nov. 1877; suc. his father 1917; m. 4 April, 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary (L.G.H. St.J.J.E.), dau. of 4th Earl of Minto; 3rd. sec. in Diplomatic Service 1900–2; 2nd sec. 1906; priv. sec. to Permn. Und r-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1910–11; served in Cairo, Teheran and Petrograd; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1914; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India 1915–16; equerry in ord. and assist. priv. sec. to H.M. since 1916; has order of St. Anne of Russia (2nd cl.). Residence—36, Wimpole Street, W.1 Clubs—Brooks's Guards Turf. Issue—

1. Lady Rosemary Ethel.
2. Lady Violet Mary.

EVELYN BARING, 1ST EARL OF CROMER, O.M., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.K., M.G., C.S.I., b. 26 Feb. 1841; m. 1st, 28 June, 1876, Ethel Stanley (d. 16 Oct. 1888), dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 12th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1891, LADY KATHERINE GEORGIANA LOUISA (Residence—4, London Road, N.W.3), dau. of Joseph, 6th Marq. of Bath; and d. 29 Jan. 1917. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Windham Bernard, b. 29 Sept. 1880; managing director Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., Ltd.; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 10 July, 1913, Lady Gwendolen Frida Ponsonby, dau. of Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough. Residence—57, Portland Place, W.1. Issue—
   1. Robin Baring, b. 30 April, 1914.
   2. Mark Baring, b. 9 June, 1916.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Evelyn Baring, b. 29 Sept. 1903.

CROMPTON, Baronetcy (ext. 1848). Creat. 28 June, 1838.—The late SIR SAMUEL CROMPTON, BT., b. 4 July, 1785; m. 3 Nov. 1829, Isabella Sophia (d. 1896), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and d. 1848. Issue living—

1. Isabella Sarah.
2. Alice

CROOKES, Order of Merit. Appted. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1897.—PROFESSOR SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, s. of Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, W., and Mary, dau. of John Scott, of Aynuee Grounds, Northants. B. 17 June, 1832; m. 10 April, 1856, Ellen (d. 9 May, 1916), dau. of W. Humphrey; ed. privately; asst. Rev. Coll. of Chemistry 1848, and since then has been devoted to the study of the science of chemistry and physics; discovered the Selenocyanides 1851; A new metallic Element, Thallium, 1861; Repulsion Resulting from Radiation, 1873; Sodium Amalgam for Gold Extraction, 1885; Disinfectants for Arresting the Cattle Plague, 1866; Mechanical Action of Light, 1875; The Radiometer, 1875; Illumination of Lines of Molecular Pressure and the Trajectory of Molecules, 1878; Radiant Matter, 1879; An Ultra-Gaseous, Fourth State of Matter, 1880; Heat Conduction in highly rarefied Air, 1880; Discontinuous Phosphorescent Spectra, 1881; Radiant Matter Spectroscopy, 1883; New Elements in Gadolinite and Samarskite, 1886; Methods of Chemical Fractionation, 1886; Genesis of the Elements, 1887; Electrical Evaporation, 1891; Some Possibilities of Electricity, Wireless Telegraphy, 1892; Formation of the Diamond, 1896; The Spinthariscope, 1903; Production of Helium from Radium, 1904; Volatility of the Platinum Metals, 1912; Eye-Preserving Glass for Spectacles, 1913; investigated the Measurement of the Luminous Intensity of Light, 1869; The fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1898; Radio-activity of Uranium, 1900; Emanations of Radium, 1903; Spectrum of Radium, 1903; Spectrum of Gadolinium, 1904; Spectrum of Europium 1905; Chemistry and Spectrum of Scandium, 1908; Spectrum of Boron, 1911; Spectrum of Silicon, 1914; founded the "Chemical News" 1859, which he still edits, and since 1864 was editor of the "Quarterly Journal of Science"; President Roy. Soc., hon. LL.D. (Birmingham), hon. Sc.D. (Camb. and Dubl.), hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Sheffield, Durham, and Cape of Good Hope); past pres. Chem. Soc., Brit. Assoc., Inst. Elect. Eng., Soc. Psych. Res.; hon. memb Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Pharm. Soc., Chem. Metall. and Mining Soc. of South Africa, Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Philos. Soc., Roy. Soc. Sci. Upsala, Deutsch. Chem. Gesell. Berlin, Psychol. Soc. Paris, "Antonio Alzate" Sci. Soc. Mexico, Sci. Soc. Bucharest, Reg. Accad. Zelanti, Aci Reale, Academia Romana; Corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.), Corresp. Memb. Bataafsch Genoots. Rotterdam, Soc. d'Encouragement pour l'Indust. Paris, For. Mem. Accad. Lincei, Rome; For. Assoc. National Acad. Sciences, Washington; Hon. Memb. of Swedish Academy of Sciences; publications: "Faraday's Various Forces of Matter," 1860; "Faraday's Chemical History of a Candle," 1861; "Aniline and its Derivatives," 1868; "Kerl's Treatise on Metallurgy," 1868; "Manufacture of Beetroot Sugar in England," 1870; "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis," 1871; "A Solution of the Sewage Problem," 1873; "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing," 1874; "Anthracine and its Derivatives," 1877; "Ville's Artificial Manures," 1879; "Composition and Quality of Daily Samples of Water supplied to London," 1880–96; "A Manual of Practical Assaying," 1881; "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," 1882; "The Perplexed Farmer," 1891; "Wagner's Manual of Chemical Technology," 1892; "Lehmann's Methods of Practical Hygiene," 1893; "The Wheat Problem," 1899; "Modern Views on Matter," 1903; "Diamonds," 1909; medals: International Exhibition, 1862; Royal Society, Royal Medal, 1875; Académie des Sciences, Gold Medal and prize of 3,000 francs, 1880; Exposition Internationale d'Electricité, 1881; Congrès International des Electriciens, Paris, 1881; International Inventions Exhibition, 1885; Society of Arts, Ferguson Medal, 1885; Royal Society, Davy Medal, 1888; Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889; Society of Arts, Albert Medal, 1899; Royal Society, Copley Medal, 1903; Franklin Institute, Elliott Cresson Medal, 1912; Society of Chemical Industry, Gold Medal, 1912; Royal Society, Bakerian Lecturer, 1877, 1878, 1883; Ordnance Board, consulting expert, since 1908. Residence—7, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies; Carlyle. Issue—

1. Joseph Crookes, b. 1861; d. 1892.
2. John William Crookes, b. 1863.
3. Bernard Humphrey Crookes, b. 1865; m. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. Williams.
4. Walter Scott Crookes, b. 1867.

5. Lewis Philip Crookes, b. 1874; m. 1905, Bertha, dau. of E. Backhouse.
1. Elise Mary, b. 1857; m. 1897, John Andrew Cowland.
2. Florence Ellen Jane, b. 1870; d. 1884.

CROOKS, Privy Counsellor. Creat. Jan. 1916.—THE RT. HON. WILLIAM CROOKS. B. 6 April, 1852; m. 1st, 1871, Matilda South (d. 19 May, 1892); m. 2nd, 24 June, 1893, Elizabeth Coulter; memb. L.C.C. 1892–1910; M.P. for W. Woolwich since 1903; mayor of Poplar 1901–2; chrman. Poplar Board of Guardians 1898–1906. Residence—81, Gough Street, Poplar, E. Issue—

1. William Thomas James Crooks, b. 23 July, 1878, m. Grace, dau. of T. Hartley. Residence—177, High Street, Poplar, E.
2. George Crooks, b. 20 Aug. 1889; m. Clara, dau. of Charles Smith. Residence—12, Oban Street, Poplar, E.
1. Minnie Matilda, m. Sidney Smith. Residence—22, Venue Street, Poplar, E.
2. Margaret South, m. Wilfred Byott. Residence—22, Cross Street, Stratford, E.
3. Emily, m. William Jeffard. Residence—10, Disraeli Road, Forest Gate, E.
4. Tilly South, m. Harry Smith. Residence—49 Dee Street, Poplar, E.

CROOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR (JOHN) HALLIDAY CROOM, s. of Rev. David Croom, minister of the United Presbyterian Church, of Edinburgh, and Janet, dau. of John Halliday, merchant, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. B. 15 Jan. 1847; m. 6 April, 1875, Anna Isabella, dau. of Daniel Walker, of Broughty Ferry inspector of Factories for Scotland; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. (gold medal); professor midwifery Edin. Univ.; formerly president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S.; formerly president British Gynæcological Society, London; twice pres. Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.; consulting physician Roy. Infirmary and Roy. Maternity, Edin.; hon. fell. Belgian, Leipzig, and American Obstetrical Socs.; author of various works and articles on gynæcology. Residence—25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. David Halliday Croom, M.D., b. 2 June, 1877; m. 8 July, 1907, Eleanor, dau. of late R. J. Blair Cunynghame, M.D., of Cronan. Residence—17, Alva Street, Edinburgh.
1. Anna Muriel.
2. Marjorie Halliday.

CROSBIE, 8th Bt. (S.). Creat. 24 April, 1630.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1855; m. 21 June, 1893, Georgina Mary, dau. of Thomas E. Milles Marsh, of Bath; suc. his father 1877; late lieut. Beds. Mil. Representatives of this family, which traces descent from John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert *temp.* Elizabeth, have held the extinct titles of Earl of Glandore, Viscount Crosbie, and Baron Brandon. The 2nd Bt. forfeited his estates for loyalty to Charles I. and a pension was conferred on the 3rd Bt. by way of compensation. Issue—

Marjorie Kathleen.
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CROSBIE, 7TH BT., b. 30 Sept. 1820; m. 19 April, 1854, Catherine (d. 5 Dec. 1882), o. dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and d. 6 May, 1877. Issue—
SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, pres. Bt.
Ada Catherine, m. 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, and has issue.

CROSFIELD, 1st Bt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR ARCHER HENRY CROSFIELD, s. of the late John Crosfield, of Walton Lea, Warrington. B. 1865; m. 1907, Lorna, dau. of Elie M. Ghali; M.P. (L.) for Warrington 1906–10. Residence—41, West Hill, Highgate, N. 6

CROSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, dau. of James Wright, of Hampstead. M. 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, who d. 1882, m. 2nd, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of the Ballantyne Press, Edinburgh, who d. 1912. Residence—17, Kensington Court, W. 8.

CROSS, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1886.—RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, s. of the late Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P. B. 28 Jan. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; suc. his grandfather 1914; Knt. C.S. 1905; Treasury 1909. Residences—22, York Street, W. 1; Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton; Both.
RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., 1st Visc. CROSS, b. 30 May, 1823; m. 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (d. 20 Jan. 1907), da lady of the crown of Queen, dau. of the late Thomas Egerton of Atherton Hall, Warrington; Home-Secretary (Home Charge) 1868, and Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874–80, and 1885–6; Secretary of State for India 1886–92; Lord Privy Seal 1895–1900; M.P. Preston 1857–62, Bury, S.W. Lancs 1868–85, and for Newton 1885–6, and d. 6 Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. The late Hon. William Henry Cross, b. 22 Aug. 1853; M.P. for Liverpool; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Mary (d. —Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness, dau. of William Lewthwaite, of Brookgate, Cumberland, and d. 11 Dec. 1892. Issue—
1. RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Dorothy Mary (precedence 1914).
2. Hon. Georgiana Marjorie (precedence 1914).
3. Hon. Katharine (precedence 1914).
4. Hon. Ellinor Frances (precedence 1914).
2. Hon. John Edward Cross, b. 5 Sept. 1856; ed. at Wellington and Camb.; late Lancs Mil.; J.P., C.C., Cheshire; m. 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katharine Ellen (d. 9 Dec. 1894), dau. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, M.A., vicar of N. Malvern; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1896, Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of late Henry R. Sandbach, D.L., of Hatodunos, Denbigh. Residence—West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Katharine Madge.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Elizabeth Sophy.
3. Mary Georgiana.
3. Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis Cross, b. 22 Sept. 1860; vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, prebendary of Prodsham; formerly vicar of Snotwick, Cheshire; M.A. Camb.
1. Hon. Georgiana Harriet, m. 8 Jan. 1895, Lieutenant Wentworth Bowyer, who d. 29 Dec. 1914. [Issue—Richard Wentworth, b. 27 Dec. 1895; 2nd lieut. Sherwood Foresters. Helen Georgiana.] Residence—The Walk Mill House, Eccleshall, Staffs.
2. Hon. Mary Dorothea.
3. Hon. Anne Margaret, m. 3 Jan. 1901, Major Henry Finch Dawson, late R.A. Issue—1. Arthur Henry Finch, b. 10 Oct. 1901. 2. Charles Richard Finch, b. 5 Sept. 1902. 3. John Francis Finch, b. 10 April, 1910.] Residence—Barrow Hill, Rocester, Stafford.

CROSS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1912.—SIR WILLIAM COATS CROSS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 May, 1877; ed. at Rugby, Fettes Coll., and in Germany; maj. Glasgow Yeo.; suc. his father 1914. Residences—44, Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W. 7; Marchbankwood, Beattock, N.B.; 14, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow.
SIR ALEXANDER CROSS, 1ST BT., b. 4 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 20 Aug. 1874, Jessie McKenzie (d. 1900), dau. of late Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1908, AGNES JANE, dau. of late J. G. Lawrie; M.P. (L.) Camlachie div. of Glasgow 1892–1910, and d. 13 Feb. 1914.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR WILLIAM COATS CROSS, pres. Bt.
2. Peter Alexander Munro Cross, b. 10 Feb. 1879.
3. Alexander Cross, b. 4 April, 1880.

CROSSLEY. *See* SOMERLEYTON, BARON.

CROSSLEY, 2nd Bt., of Glenfield (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1909.—SIR KENNETH IRWIN CROSSLEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Feb. 1877; m. 25 June, 1904, Florence Josephine, dau. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago; suc. his father 1911. The family traces its origin to Saxon times, through the Crosslays of Scouthalle Hall, Todmorden. Residence—Mobberley Hall, nr. Knutsford, Cheshire. Club—Union. Issue—
1. ANTHONY CROMBLEIN CROSSLEY, b. 17 Aug. 1905.
1. Fidelia Josephine.

2. Ruth, Irwin
3. Pamela Catherine Ethel.

SIR WILLIAM JOHN CROSSLEY, 1st Bt., b. 22 April 1844; M.P. for Altrincham (C.) Cheshire 1900–10, J.P. Cheshire and Magistrate (retired) of Crossley Bros., of Manchester, and director of the Manchester Ship Canal; m. 29 April, 1876, Maud Gordon Residences—Odenfield, Mobberley; Polkwaves, Ambleside, dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson, and d. 12 Oct. 1911. Issue living—

1. SIR KENNETH IRWIN CROSSLEY, pos. Bt.
2. Eric Crossley, b. 23 May, 1878; J.P. Warwickshire, m. 30 Apr., 1908, Jessie Boyd, dau. of Frank Merriman, of Chapel Bros., Kent Road; Sept. 11th Hussars. Residence—Sun Rising, Banbury. Issue—
   1. Nigel John Crossley, b. 25 May, 1904.
   2. John Richard Irwin Crossley, b. 17 Oct. 1910.
   3. Michael Nicholson Crossley, b. 29 May, 1912.
   1. Barbara Katharine.
   2. Mary Bettine.

CROSSMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM SMITH CROSSMAN, s. of John Crossman, mine captain, of Tavistock, Devon, and Agnes Crocomb, dau. of William Smith, mining engineer, of Mary Tavy, Devon. B. at Tavistock 22 Feb. 1854; m. 29 Dec. 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I. of Man; ed. at Tavistock National School; councillor and chrmn. of watch and parliamentary committees Cardiff City Council; treas. Cardiff Trades Coun.; memb. loc. branch Operative Masons' Society; Lord Mayor of Cardiff 1906–7; J.P. Cardiff. Residence—31, Harriett Street, Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robert Richards, B.S.C. M. 29 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., M.P. for Portsmouth, who d. 19 April, 1901. Residence—5a, Hyde Park Mansions, W. 2.

CROSTHWAITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, SIR ROBERT JOSEPH CROSTHWAITE, who was b. 17 Jan. 1841; creat K.C.S.I. 1897; a distinguished Indian civil servant; m. 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances (d. 1874), dau. of William Tylden Baldwin, J.P., of Stede Hill; and d. 2 July, 1917. Residence—Lakenham, Northam, N. Devon.

Sir Robert had issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. Robert Hervey Baldwin Crosthwaite, b. 23 Dec. 1869; rector of Cattworth; m. 1907, Beatrice Margaret, dau. of C. G. Bolton of Mosley Harwood. Residence—The Rectory, Catthorp, Rugby.
1. Ethel Elizabeth, m. 21 Nov. 1895, Edward Charles Cholmondeley. Residence—Lockington Manor, Pershore, Worcestershire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Charles Gilbert Crosthwaite, I.A., b. 3 June, 1878; m. 1907, Joan, dau. of Gen. Becher, late Norfolk Regt.
3. Hugh Stuart Crosthwaite, I.C.S., b. 20 Oct. 1879; m. 1906, Dorothy Melville, dau. of Col. Joubert de la Ferté, late I.M.S.
4. Capt. John Symons Crosthwaite, I.A., b. 25 May, 1882; m. 1912, Dorothy Muriel, dau. of George Briscoe Eyre.
5. Rev. Guy Bentley Crosthwaite, b. 6 Jan. 1887; curate of Liverpool Parish Church and precentor of Liverpool Cathedral.

CROWE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SIR EYRE CROWE, s. of late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Asta, dau. of G. von Barby, of Lohburg. B. 30 July, 1864; m. 2 Feb. 1903, Clara, dau. of late Professor C. Gerhardt, of Berlin, and widow of Eberhard von Bonin; ent. Foreign Office 1885; counsellor of Embassy 1907; British delegate at the 2nd Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, and at the London Naval Conference 1908–9; British agent in the Savarkar Arbitration at The Hague 1911; Assist. Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1912. Residence—74, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Eric Crowe, b. 1905.
1. Asta.
2. Una.
3. Sybil.

CROWHURST, Visc. *See* COTTENHAM, EARL OF.

CROYDON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1904.—REV. REV. HENRY HORACE PEREIRA, D.D., s. of Dr. Pereira, of Jersey, and Henrietta Webb, dau. of John Lucas. B. 16 Jan. 1845; m. 23 June, 1874, Adelaide Courcy, dau. of Col. Stretton, of Nottingham and Southampton; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st class honours and prizeman in Hebrew and modern languages), B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1904; ord. 1869, cur. of Eston, Yorks, 1869–71, Longstock, Hants, 1871–2, Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1872–4; warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission 1874–6; rector of St. Lawrence and St. John, Southampton, 1876–90; rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1890–4; rural dean of Stockbridge 1892–4; vic. of Croydon 1894–1904; rural dean of Croydon 1895–1904; hon. canon of Canterbury since 1894, and late proctor in convocation; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; cons. Bishop, as Suffragan for Canterbury, 1904; incumbent of All Hallows, Lombard Street, since 1904. Residences—18, Collingham Place, S.W. 5; Sweethaws, Crowborough. Issue—

Horace Alvarez de Courcy Pereira, b. 21 July, 1879; Barr.-at-law; ed. at Oxford; B.A.; Hon. A.O.; m. 24 Nov. 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon, and has issue—
Violet Inez, m. 15 Sept. 1903, Rev. Arthur Reeve, M.A., vic. of St. Peter's, Croydon, and has issue.

CRUICKSHANK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM DICKSON CRUICKSHANK, s. of late John Cruickshank, of Forres, N.B. B. 6 June, 1845; m. 30 April, 1874, Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard; ed. at Rafford School and privately; ent. Bank of Bengal 1866, became inspector of branches thereof 1868; agent at Rangoon 1869, dep. sec. 1876, and sec. and treas. 1887; ret. 1909. Residence—Bank of Bengal House, Calcutta. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Liola Violet, m. 1899, Sir Loraine Goddes Dunbar.
2. Ada Beatrice, m. 1907, Capt. Walter Guy Ayscough, 7th Rajputs (Ind. Army).

CRUMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN CRUMP, s. of late William Alexander Crump, solicitor. B. 1850; m. 1872, Anna Maria, dau. of late Charles Buttery; admitted a solicitor 1876; sen. memb. of the firm of William A. Crump & Son, solicitors, of 17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; J.P. Middlesex; is past master and a memb. of the court of the Worshipful Company of Upholders; past master of the City of London Solicitors' Co.; memb. of Terr. Force Assocn. and of Licensing Comm. of Middlesex; memb. of Council of Imperial Soc. of Knights; has taken a leading part in local municipal life, and especially interested himself in the acquisition of open spaces; was first Mayor of Islington 1900–1, and again 1901–2; presented an address to King Edward on behalf of the Metropolitan Boroughs north of the Thames on the Royal Progress after the Coronation of King Edward VII (has Coronation medal, and was knighted on King Edward's birthday); has also the 1911 Coronation medal of King George V; formerly memb. Hornsey School Board and Urban District Council; chrmn. North Islington Conservative Assocn. since 1884; past chrmn. of Nat. Unionist Assocn. and vice-chrmn. of its exec. com., also vice-chrmn. of its Metropolitan division, and chrmn. of its organization com.; J.P. Middlesex (High Sheriff 1911). Residence—Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Royal Automobile; Canada. Issue living—

1. Dudley James Crump, b. 1878; m. 3 July, 1901

Vere, dau. of late John Sherrard Edmonds. Residence—Kidderpore Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. Issue—
1. Raymond Dudley Crump, b. 1901, and 2 s., 1 dau.
2. Alfred Frank Crump, b. 1886.
3. Marion Sarah, m. 1896, Alexander Von Meien. Residence—Windybraes, Havelock Road, Bognor.
2. Ella Maria, m. 1896, Herbert Bickset, R.E. Residence—Oak House, Kidderpore Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.
3. Gertrude Emily, m. 1901, Ayerst Hooker Battery. Residence—Lamoelles, Templewood Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
4. Irene Anna, m. 1907, Harold Goslett, F.R.I.B.A.. Residence—Royston Lodge, Royston Park, Hatch End.

CRUNDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CRUNDALL, s. of William Crundall, of Lords, Faversham. B. 1847; m. Emily Constance, dau. of Col. George Landmann; ed. privately in Kent; is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall & Co., timber merchants, of London, Dover, Queenborough and Southampton; Board of Trade representative and chrmn. Dover Harbour Board, and Mayor thirteen years; Belgian consul for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Imperial consul for Persia at Dover since 1908; chrmn. of the Dover Con. party and Dover district, St. Augustine's div.; J.P. Dover and Kent; F.R.C.I., Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Croix Civique 1me. Residence—Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht. Issue—

1. William Henry Crundall, b. 22 June, 1882; 2nd lieut. R.F.C.
2. Eric Randolph Crundall, b. 30 Sept. 1883; B.C.L., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. E. Kent Yeo.; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Violet Constance, dau. of Brig.-Gen. William Tylden, R.A., of Brockhill, Hythe.

1. Catherine Victoria.

CRUTCHLEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917 K.C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES CRUTCHLEY, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Crutchley, J.P., of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and Eliza Bayfield, dau. of late Capt. John Harris, R.N. B. 10 Dec. 1856; m. 15 Feb. 1887, Sybil Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry John Coke, of Longford Hall, Derby; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Army 1874; capt. Scots Gds. 1887; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1897; col. 1900; staff capt. for recruiting Home Dist. 1886–9; D.A.A.G. Headqrs. for recruiting 1889–1900, and A.A.G. 1900–8; director of recruiting 1908–9; lt.-gov. and sec. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1909; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th cl. Medjidie, lt.-maj.), and in Sudan 1884–5 (severely wounded, 2 clasps). Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs—Guards'; United Service. Issue—

Gerald Edward Victor Crutchley (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary), b. 19 Nov. 1890; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; lieut. Scots Gds. Club—Travellers'.

CUBITT. *See* ASHCOMBE, BARON.

CUFF. *See* DESART, EARL OF.

CUFFE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY BLANCHE, dau. of the late W. J. Jones, of Jonesville, British Honduras. M. 1883. SURG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES MCDONOUGH CUFFE, who was b. 15 April, 1842; creat, K.C.B. (mil.) 1905; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Medicine; and d. 4 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. James Charles Cuffe, b. 8 Dec. 1884; ed. at St. George's Coll. Weybridge, St. Servan, France, Univ. Coll. London. Residence—2, Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W.3. Club—The Motor.
2. Wyndham Patrick de Lacy Cuffe, b. 21 Dec. 1887; ed. at St. George's Coll. Weybridge, St. Servan, France, Nuremberg Coll. Heidelberg. Club—Junior United Service.

WHEELER-CUFFE, 3rd Bt. (I.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1799.—SIR OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHEELER-CUFFE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1866; M.I.C.E., Superint. Public Works Dept., Burma; hon. lt.-col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles; m. 3 June, 1897, Charlotte Isabel, dau. of William Williams, of Park Side, Wimbledon; suc. his uncle 1915. The father of the 1st Bt. assumed the name of Cuffe in addition to Wheeler. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

SIR JONAH DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, 1ST BT., b. 1776; m. 31 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth (d. 15 Jan. 1870), dau. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow; and d. 9 May, 1853. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES F. D. WHEELER-CUFFE, 2nd Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1822; m. 2 July, 1861, Pauline (d. 5 July, 1895), o. dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies and d. 13 Jan. 1915.
2. The Late Otway Wheeler-Cuffe, b. 1 March, 1836; maj. 6th Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., capt. R.M.A.; m. 4 Sept. 1865, Louisa Frances Florence (d. 24 Dec. 1906), o. dau. of Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; and d. 30 Dec. 1908. Issue—
   SIR OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHEELER-CUFFE, pres. Bt.
   Pauline Florence Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1897, F. R. Cowper Reed, of Gaultier, Cambridge.

CULLEN, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1909.—WILLIAM JAMES CULLEN, s. of Thomas Cullen, of Edinburgh, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Revenue, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Lang, of Glasgow, architect. B. in Edinburgh, 9 Sept. 1859; m. 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, dau. of William John Clark, of Manchester; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch. and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.B.); a Writer to the Signet, 1884; Advocate 1891; K.C. 1905; Advocate-Depute 1905; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906–9; Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland 1907; a Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Cullen 1909, and Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes, 1909. Residence—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.). Issue—

Kenneth Douglas Cullen, b. 26 June, 1889.
Mary Grace.

CULLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1911.—HON. SIR WILLIAM PORTUS CULLEN, M.A., LL.D., K.C.; m. 1891, Lily, dau. of Hon. R. H. D. White; Barr.-at-law; M.L.A. 1891; M.L.C. 1895–1910; Fell. of Senate of Sydney Univ. since 1896; vice-chancellor 1908–10; has been Lt.-Gov. and Chief Justice of New South Wales since 1910; chancellor Sydney Univ. since 1914. Address—Supreme Court, King Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. Howard Clifford Cullen, b. 24 Jan. 1892.
2. William Hartland Cullen, b. 25 Jan. 1897.

1. Ailsa Macquarie.

CULLINAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR THOMAS MAJOR CULLINAN. B. 1862; late memb. Transvaal Legis. Assem.; is chrmn. and mang. dir. Premier Diamond Mining Co., Ltd., and memb. for N. Pretoria in the 1st Parliament of the Union of S. Africa 1910. Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

CULLINAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C. M. 1 June, 1892, Sir Frederick FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B., who d. 27 Dec. 1913. Residences—55, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales.

CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, 3rd Duke of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

GORDON-CUMMING, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 May, 1804.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON-GORDON-CUMMING, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 July, 1848; m. 10 June, 1891, Florence Josephine, dau. of W. Garner, Commodore New York Yacht Club; suc. his father 1866; lieut. Scots Fus. Gds. 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; capt. and lt.-col. 1880; maj. 1888–91; elected chief of Highland Assn. of Illinois 1891. The 1st Bt., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last

Bt. of Gordonstoun. Seats — Altyre, near Forres; Gordonstoun, Elgin. Issue—

1. CAPT. ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, M.C., Cameron Highrs., b. 12 Sept. 1893.
2. Bomalyn Gordon Gordon-Cumming, b. 10 Sept. 1895.
3. Michael Willoughby Gordon-Cumming, b. 24 Jan. 1901.
1. Elma, m. 30 Jan. 1912, Maurice Anthony Crutchley Gibbs, see ALDENHAM, Baron.
2. Cecilia.

SIR ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING, 3RD Bt., b. 17 Aug. 1816; m. 28 Nov. 1845, Anne Pitcairn (d. 18 Aug. 1888), o. dau. of Rev. Augustus Campbell; suc. his father 1854; d. 2 Sept. 1866. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM GORDON GORDON-CUMMING, pres. Bt.
2. The Rt. Hon. Alistair Alexander Penrose, b. 31 July, 1853; m. 20 April, 1877, Frances Campbell, o. dau. of the Hon. Charles Eames, late American Minister at Venezuela, and d. 17 Jan. 1913.
3. Eliza Maria, m. 5 Aug. 1868, Digby, 9th Baron Middleton.

Dau. living of 2nd Bt.—

1. Constance Frederica.

CUMNOCH, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CUMRA, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CUNARD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1859.—SIR BACHE CUNARD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 May, 1851; m. 17 April, 1895, Maude Burke, dau. of G. F. Burke, of New York; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; D.L. Leics. The first Bt. established the Cunard line of steamers between the United States and England. Issue—

Nancy, m. 15 Nov. 1916, Stephen Fairbairn; lieut Gren. Gds.

SIR EDWARD CUNARD, 2ND BT., b. 1 Jan. 1816; m. 17 May, 1849, Mary (d. 25 May, 1866), dau. of Isaac McEvers, of New York; and d. 6 April, 1869. Issue living—

1. SIR BACHE CUNARD, pres. Bt.
2. GORDON CUNARD, HEIR PRES., b. 22 May, 1857; m. 30 Dec. 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Gallins Park, co. Wicklow; Residence—Thorpe, Lubenham, Market Harborough. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Edward Cunard, b. 25 Nov. 1890. 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service.
   2. Anthony Gordon Cunard, b. 19 Oct. 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.
   3. Victor Cunard, b. 8 Feb. 1898.
1. Mary MacEvers, m. 11 Oct. 1887, Lt.-Col. George Gosling, late Scots Guards, and has issue. Residence—Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.
2. Jeanette Eliatsey, m. 1st, 28 July, 1885, Edward Ernest Leatham, who d. 6 Oct. 1890, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1896, D. A. Neilson, who d. 2 Oct. 1902, and has issue.
3. Annie Allen [DAME LAWLEY, D.G.B.E.], m. 15 Oct. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
4. Caroline Margaret, m. 16 Jan. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, and has issue. Residence—Marlefield Roxburgh.

CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN CUNINGHAM, s. of the late Alexander Cuningham, of Edinburgh, sec. to Commnrs. for Northern Lights, and Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Faunce, C.B. B. 30 Nov. 1848; ed. at Edin. Acad. and privately; ent. I.C.S. 1870; was deputy-sec. to the Government of India in the Foreign Depart., and secretary from 1894–1900. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Club—E.I. United Service.

CUNINGHAME, 10th Bt., of Corsehill (S.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1672; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, s. of 9th Bt. B. 30 March, 1877; m. 1 Nov. 1904, Alice Frances Denison, dau. of the late Sir William des Voeux, G.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lt.-col. Rifle Brig.; late staff-captain 5th Division at Curragh; D.A.Q.-M.G. 5th Div. 1909–12; mil. attaché at Vienna and at Cettinje 1912–14, at Athens since 1915; served in S. African war (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and in France 1914–15 (despatches); is one of the claimants to the dormant Earldom of Glencairn. Residence—British Legation, Athens. Issue—

ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES CUNINGHAME b. 28 Oct. 1905.

Family Residence Cuninghame.

SIR WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, 9TH Bt., V.C., b. 20 May, 1834; served in Crimea (V.C., before Sebastopol, lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Scots Fus.); M.P. for Ayr Burghs, 1874–80; m. 22 April, 1869, ELIZABETH, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Leics., and d. 11 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS A. A. M. CUNINGHAME, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edward William Montgomery Cuninghame, R.H.A., b. 30 May, 1873; ad. 5th Batt. Wessex R.F.A.; m. 16 Nov. 1903, Mary, dau. of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse, Ayrshire. Issue—
   1. Olive.
1. Edith Honoria, m. 7 Sept. 1901, J. A. C. Tilley C.B., chief clerk in the Foreign Office, and has issue. Residence—65, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.
2. Margery Eva Charlotte.
3. Violet Jessie.
4. Bridget Anne, m. 27 Jan. 1914, Henry Gilbert Smith Rewse.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 13th Bt., of Robertland (S.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAM, s. of the late Hastings Cuningham, grandson of 2nd s. of 5th Bt. B. 1852; m. 1 June, 1887, Georgina Maud, dau. of Edward Hardman Macartney, of Victoria; suc. his cousin 1910. The 1st Bt. was master of the works to James VI of Scotland; the 5th assumed his maternal surname of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuninghame; the 11th Bt. adopted the surnames of Fairlie-Cuninghame in lieu of Cuningham-Fairlie. Residence—Windermere, Lucerne Flats, Marengo, N.S.W. Issue—

1. HUSSEY BURGH FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, b. 1890; m. 31 March, 1917, Alice Mona, dau. of the late Dr. R. Stewart.
2. William Alan Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1892.
3. John Hastings Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1899.
4. Edward Hardman Macartney Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1904.
1. Georgiana Maud.
2. Agnes Henrietta.
3. Annabel Marguerite.

SIR ARTHUR PERCY CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 10TH Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1845; m. 5 Feb. 1884, Maria Antonia (d. 9 Jan. 1907), dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, of Canada, and d. 21 Sept. 1889. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 11TH Bt., b. 2 Jan. 1846; m. 7 Nov. 1887, Caroline Madeline (d. 27 Nov. 1902), dau. of Capt. William Forbes Blair, of Blair, Ayrshire, and d. 27 Dec. 1897. Issue—
   1. Edith Magdalen, m. 1894, Matthew Charles Edward Portescue, D.L., who d. 24 Aug. 1914. Residence—Shaftesbury, Dunlaoghaire.
   2. Geraldine Mary Georgiana, m. 29 April, 1905, Maj. Gerry Langrishe Cornelian, late the Buffs, and has issue.
   3. Violet Antonia, m. 17 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur Hamilton, late 6th D.G.
2. SIR ALFRED EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 12TH Bt., b. 2 April, 1842; m. 12 Nov. 1885, ARABELLA ANNIE. Residence—3, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon, o. dau. of the late Frederick Church, R.N., and d. 14 Nov. 1910, when he was suc. by his cousin, the pres. Bt.
1. Rosa Matilda, m. 1st, 17 May, 1878, Arthur Bryden who d. 1897, and has issue; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1898, Trevor Eardley Wilmot. Residence—Fairlie, Leatherhead.
2. Margaret Helen Gertrude, m. 12 Aug. 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand.

CUNLIFFE, of Headley, 1st Baron. Creat. 14 Dec. 1914. G.B.E. 1917. — WALTER CUNLIFFE, s. of Roger Cunliffe, of Tyrrels Wood, Leatherhead, banker, and Ann, dau. of John Edge. B. at Kensington, 4 Dec. 1855; m. 10 June, 1890, Mary Agnes (d. 28 Nov. 1893), dau. of Robert Henderson, of Randalls Park, Leatherhead; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1896, Edith, dau. of Col. R. T. Boothby, of St. Andrews, Fife; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A.; director of Bank of England since 1895; Deputy Gov. 1911; Gov. since 1913; member of firm of Cunliffe Brothers; director of N.E. Ry. Co. since 1904; Lieut.

City of London, Sheriff 1913; has order of St. Anne of Russia (1st class) and Kat. Grand Cross Imp. Order of Crown of Italy. Residences—Bradley Court, Epsom. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Hon. Rolf Cunliffe, b. 13 May, 1898; ed. at Eton.
2. Hon. [illegible] Cunliffe, b. 26 Aug. 1908.
1. Hon. Mary Betty.
2. Hon. Ann Madeline.
3. Hon. Ethel Peggy.

CUNLIFFE, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 March, 1759.—Sir Robert Henry Nevill Cunliffe, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 Feb. 1884; suc. his brother 1916. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Liverpool.

Capt. Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bt., seots Guards, b. 1 Jan. 1849; m. 1st, 1 July 1872, Jane Denbigh Boroughs (d. 1 Jan. 1915), dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1901, Hon. Constance Victoria [illegible], 1910. Residence—River House, Fulham, Petersfield, dau. of Col. Hon. W. L. Sackville-West, and d. 18 June 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Foster H. E. Cunliffe, 6th Bt., b. 17 Aug. 1875; univ. lecturer on military history; maj. Rifle Brig.; and was killed in action in France 1 June, 1916.
2. Robert Henry Nevill Cunliffe, pres. Bt.
1. Mary Evelyn.
2. Kathe.

Dau. living of 4th Bt.—

Emily.

CUNLIFFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Robert Ellis Cunliffe, s. of the late Robert Cunliffe, of Inverness Terr., W., solicitor, D.L., and the late Letitia, dau. of the late Ven. John Williams, archdeacon of Cardigan. B. in London 30 Jan. 1858; m. 14 April, 1885, Clementina, dau. of the late Richard Cockerton, of 83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; ed. at Bradfield and Oxford (M.A. 1900); formerly memb. of the firm of Cunliffes and Davenport, of Chancery Lane; admitted a solicitor 1884; solicitor to the Board of Trade since 1900. Residences—34, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10; 7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Flyfishers; United University. Issue—

1. John Robert Ellis Cunliffe, b. March, 1886.
2. Walter Richard Cunliffe, b. Dec. 1893.
1. Clementina Mary Ellis, m. July, 1912, George Henry Wilson. Residence—5, Cadogan Road, S.W.
2. Phyllis Isobel, m. July, 1911, Reginald William Ironside. Residence—5, Gloucester Gardens, S.W.
3. Isabel Joyce, m. 19 Nov. 1914, Douglas Finch Noyes, of Ceylon.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1881.—Hon. Sir (Alexander) Frederick Cunningham, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., and Alicia, dau. of Martin Whish. B. at Gwalior 1852; m. 1883, Ada, dau. of Lestock Reid, B.C.S.; ed. at Kensington; entd. B.C.S. 1871; was under-sec. to Govt. Lahore and commnr. Peshawur Division, Punjab. Residence—Park Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Athenæum.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, s. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and Mary, dau. of Sir Harry Calvert. B. 1832; m. 28 July, 1877, the Hon. Harriet Emily, dau. of the 1st Lord Lawrence; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1859; adv.-gen. Madras 1873; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1877–87, when he retired. Residence—83, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Mary Hermione.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 22 March, 1707; 8th Bt. 21 Sept. 1669.—Sir William Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, s. of 9th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1871; m. 7 Nov. 1903, Evelyn, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of 10, Craven Hill, W.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lt.-col. commdg. 10th Batt. Black Watch 1914; late brig.-maj. Lowland mounted brig. Terr. Force, and maj. Scottish Horse; served in S. African war (despatches); and in France 1915; in the Balkans 1916 (despatches); was asst. private sec. to first military member of Army council; co-opted member of Home Terr. Force Assocn.; combines the two baronetcies of Dick of Prestonfield, and Cunyngham of Lambrughton. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1808; Bart. K.D.G.; b. 17 Feb. 1838, succd. (d. 26 April, 1892), dau. of Maj. James Stewart, of Urrard, Perth, and d. 20 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bt., 93rd Highlrs., b. 21 [illegible], served in the Indian Mutiny; m. 30 March, [illegible] Mary (d. 16 Jan. 1915), dau. of William [illegible], of Lincoln's, and d. 2 May, 1897. Issue—
   1. Sir William Stewart Dick-Cunyngham, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Robert Henry Dick-Cunyngham, 21st Lancers, b. 29 Sept. 1873; [illegible] African war 1901–2; A.D.C. to Gov. of [illegible] Jan. 1905, Beatrice Eleanor, dau. of [illegible] Capt. C. Lonsdale, of Skelbante Hall, Cumberland, and d. 18 Aug. 1913. Issue—
      Colin Keith Dick-Cunyngham, heir pres., b. 3 March, 1908.
      Ailsa Joan Mary.
   3. Lt.-Col. James Keith Dick Cunyngham, D.S.O., Gordon Highlrs., b. 28 March, 1877; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and in France and Belgium 1914–15, (despatches, brev. maj.); m. 28 March, 1905, Alice Daisy, dau. of the late Col. St. Harold Deane, R.C.S.I. Issue—
      Betty.
   1. Georgina Maud Mary, m. 11 Feb. 1897, George Fairholme, C.M.G.
   2. Charlotte Alice, m. 2 Aug. 1893, Herbert Bruce [illegible], M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S., and has issue.
   3. The late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, b. 2 Jan. 1882; m. 24 Nov. 1875, Ellen [illegible], dau. of Maj. George Burrell Cunningham, 4th Hussars, and d. 3 June, 1914. Residence—59, Belgrave Road, S.W.1. Issue—
      1. Maj. George Alastair Dick-Cunyngham, 14th Brigade, b. 11 May, 1881; served in S. African war; m. 18 Aug. 1908, Vera Sybil Ethel, dau. of Edward S. Mostyn Pope, of Gunton, Norfolk—Burke's Cottage, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
      1. Katherine Mary Phillis, m. 23 June, 1902, John Henry Catherine Nevill; 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., who was killed in action France 3 Nov. 1914. Residence—59, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.
      2. Evelyn, m. 20 July, 1907, Reginald Everett Lambert, and has issue. Residence—[illegible] Terrace, S.W.1.; Tilbury Court, Hertfd., S.O.
      3. Mary Isabel Annie, m. 24 July, 1915, Raymond Ernest Fletcher, lieut. Somerset L.I.
   1. Harriet Georgina Montague, m. 29 May, 1867, Maj. James Alston Clerg, late 15th Hussars, and has issue.
   2. Margaret Alice, m. 19 Sept. 1876, Hon. Arthur M. Forbes (*see* Forbes, Baron).

CUNYNGHAME, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1702.—Sir Percy Cunyngham, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 Feb. 1867; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Major Selwyn-Payne, of Badgeworth Court, Gloucs.; suc. his father 1900; capt. Roy. Fus. late Middlesex Regt. and formerly attached to the staff of H.H. Sir Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., Rajah of Sarawak as Resident, 1st Divn.; J.P. Gloucestershire. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence — Badgeworth Court, Gloucester. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn Cunyngham, b. 7 Feb. 1905.
2. Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn Cunyngham, b. 19 March, 1910.

Sir Francis Thurlow Cunyngham, 8th Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1808; suc. his nephew 21 Jan. 1877; m. Aug. 1840, Hannah Caroline, d. 25 June, 1892, dau. of William Robertson, of Kindrochit, Perthshire, and d. 27 Oct. 1877. Issue—

1. Sir Francis George Thurlow Cunyngham, 9th Bt., b. 19 April 1841; maj. and Bart. Middlesex Regt., and 8th Bart. Bdr. Brigade; m. 1st, 15 July, 1868, Jessica (d. 15 April, 1891), dau. of Rev. William

Henry Bloxome; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1909), dau. of William Yeo, of Appledore, Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton, and d. 12 Nov, 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, pres. Bt.
2. Stuart Cunynghame, b. 16 Aug. 1874; commandant Sarawak.
1. Annie Beatrice, m. 31 July, 1889, William James Stuckey.
2. Gertrude Marion.

2. The late James Robertson Thurlow Cuninghame, b. 24 Dec. 1849; m. 1878, Alice (Residence—Melbourne, Australia), dau. of Josiah Carter, of Melbourne, and d. 21 Jan. 1899. Issue—

1. Frances Thurlow Harding Cunynghame, b. 1880.
1. Helene Emily Thurlow.
2. Blanche Thurlow Forster.

1. Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow, m. 12 Aug. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles James Hughes, who d. 1903, Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue.
2. Caroline Georgina Thurlow, m. 8 June, 1871, Capt. Robert Hoare Dwyer, who d. 1881, R.M.L.I., and has issue.

CUNYNGHAME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL CUNYNGHAME, s. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., and the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I., dau. of 1st Visc. Hardinge. B. 8 July, 1848; m. 21 June, 1893, Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Prescott, of Bombay Cavalry; ed. at Wellington Coll., R.M.A., and St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1888); ent. R.M.A. Woolwich 1866; R.E. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; spec. commnr. to Brit. Guiana 1880; asst. commr. under City of London Charities Act 1884; was sec. to the Parnell commn. 1888, to Bering Sea arbitration 1892, to Featherstone riots committee 1894; legal asst.-und.-sec. at Home Office since 1894; M.Inst.E.E.; was a memb. of roy. commns. on Accid. to Railway Servants, Food Supply in Time of War, etc.; chrman. roy. commn. on Mines 1910; author of works on law, electricity, clocks, fine arts, etc. Residence—Kingham Lodge, Kingham, Oxfordshire.

CURRIE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Jan. 1847.—SIR FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 May, 1851; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Rugby. Residence—Seaford, Sussex.

SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, 1ST BT., b. 3 Feb. 1799; Sec. to the Govt. of India, 1842, member of the supreme council, and a director of the E.I.C.; judge of the Court of Sudderadawlut, N. W. Prov.; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1829, Susannah (d. 14 Jan. 1832), dau. of John Pascal Larkins, F.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy Elizabeth (b. 25 July, 1835), dau. of Robert N. Bird; m. 3rd, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine Maria (d. 30 Jan. 1899), dau. of George Downey Thomson, B.C.S., and d. 11 Sept. 1875.

Issue by 1st m.—

REV. SIR FREDERICK LARKINS CURRIE, 2ND BT., b. 18 April, 1823; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza Reeve (d. 14 April, 1861), dau. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe, Norwich; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1866, Mary Helen (d. 24 Oct. 1894), dau. of the late Edgar Currie, of Arlington Manor, Berks, and d. 13 Nov. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, pres. Bt.
2. WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM CURRIE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 March, 1856; m. 28 June, 1892, Bertha, dau. of the late Thomas Anthony Mitford Freeman, of Brighton. Issue—
   Walter Montaunt Cyril Currie, b. 3 June, 1894.
   Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, m. 8 Sept. 1917, Sir Forster Goring, 12th Bt.
3. Percy George Colin Currie, late dep. Postmaster-Gen., Bengal, b. 24 Dec. 1857; m. 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson. Issue—
   1. Frederick Charles Colin Currie, b. 1886.
   1. Muriel Helen. 2. Ethel Lilian Adelaide.
4. Arthur Edward Currie, b. 17 March, 1859.
5. Cecil Edmund Currie, b. 4 April, 1861; B.A. Camb.; solicitor; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Louisa Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Drury.
   1. Susannah Louisa.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. Maj.-Gen. Fendall Currie, Bengal Cav., b. 24 Nov. 1841; Barr.-at-law, late Commiss. in Oudh; m. 1st, 1 March, 1866, Susan Elizabeth (d. 30 June, 1882), dau. of Rev. James R. Pears, of Woodcote House, Windlesham; m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1869, Julia, dau. of Frederick Pole Buller. Residence—Aldeborough, Suffolk. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Fendall James Pears Currie, b. 1 Jan. 1867; m. 2 Sept. 1899, Christian, dau. of David Anderson, of Hamilton, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—
   Fendall Anderson Reid Currie, b. 1904.
   Veda Mary Fendall.
1. Kate Elliott Fendall, m. 30 Oct. 1890, Lt.-Col. William Rowney, R.A.M.C., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Ivor Bertram Fendall Currie, R.A., b. 2 Aug. 1872; m. 30 Oct. 1906, May Constance, dau. of F.M. Sir George White, V.C., O.M., G.C.B. Issue—
   Sylvia Constance.
2. Ethel Mayne Fendall, m. 4 Jan. 1892, Lt.-Col. James John Pratt, Indian Med. Service, Oude, and has issue.
3. Maude Julia Ayerst Fendall, m. 5 Aug. 1905, John Bernard Lethbridge Stilwell; lieut.-col. 4th Hants Regt. Issue — 1. Nancy Maude. 2. Elizabeth Baron.; Residence—Townfield, Dorking.
4. Sybil Beatrice Fendall, m. 3 March, 1900, Walter J. E. Lupton, I.C.S., and has issue.
5. Hilda Katherine Fendall, m. 28 Dec. 1895, Bernard Montagu Champion Hamilton, Ind. Police, and has issue.

3. Rivers Grenfell Currie, b. 8 June, 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Alice Theresa Disney, dau. of the late Arthur D. Dunne. Residence—Shelton House, Shrewsbury. Issue living—

Capt. Disney Rivers Currie, M.C., Roy. Scots, b. 8 April, 1894.
Mabel Rivers.

1. Mabel Thornton. Residence — Up Green, Eversley, Hants.

CURRIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET dau. of the late John Miller, of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute. M. 1851, Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., LL.D., shipowner, and head of the firm of Donald Currie & Co.; M.P. Perthshire 1880–5, and Perthshire (West) 1885–1900, who d. 13 April, 1909. Residences—4, Hyde Park Place, W.2; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

HAY-CURRIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETT ANNA, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, and Maiden Erlegh, Berks. M. 1 Dec. 1877, her cousin, Sir Edmund Hay Currie, who was knighted 1876, and d. 10 May, 1913. Residence—Priory Mansions, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. Issue—

1. Edward Douglas Hay-Currie, b. 12 Sept. 1878.
2. Philip Maynard Hay-Currie, b. 5 June, 1887; m. 11 June, 1913, Katherine Mackay, dau. of late Capt. Peter Sinclair, 71st Highland L.I.

CURRIMBHOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY, s. of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt., and Bai Foolbai, dau. of Asoobhay Gangji, of Bombay. B. at Bombay 11 July, 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1889, Sakinabai, dau. of Datoobhai Ebrahim, of Cutch Mandvi, India; ed. at the Fort High Sch. Bombay; fell. of Bombay Univ.; J.P. city of Bombay; is an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen., representing the Indian Commerce, pres. Bombay Corporation 1914–15; memb. of Board of Technical Institute, Bombay; vice-pres. of the Moslem League; trustee of Alizhar Coll. Residence—Fazul Manzil, Peddar Road, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay). Issue—

1. Ahmedbhoy Currimbhoy, b. 1902.
2. Mahomedali Currimbhoy, b. 1904.
3. Gulamali Currimbhoy, b. 1905.
4. Ebrahimsoon Currimbhoy, b. 1910.
5. Amirali Currimbhoy, b. 1913.

CURTIS, 4th Bt., of Gatcombe (G.B.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1794.—SIR ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX CURTIS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1886; suc. his father, 1898; B.A. Oxford; jun. Inspector, Board of Education. The 1st Bt. was an Adm.; he received his Baronetcy for his conduct as Capt. of the "Queen Charlotte," Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794.

Aug. 1, the Hon. Sir Louis Curtis, 2nd Bt., b. 3 June, 1788; m. 1 June, 1811, Mary Figg, d. 7 July, 1848, dau. of Moses Greenham, of East Cowes, and d. 14 Jan. 1869. Issue—

1. The late Roger William Curtis, b. 15 April, 1817; m. 1 June, E. B. Vicat, and d. 23 Sept. 1859. Issue—
   1. Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., b. 1858; m. 23 Dec. 1886, Sarah Jessie (m. 2nd, 21 June, 1899, Sir Robert Maclure Brady, 3rd Bt., who d. 29 Sept. 1899), dau. of the late Alexander Dalyrmple, and d. 17 June, 1898. Issue—
      Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Curtis, Mem. Pres., b. 3 April, 1823. 1. Mary, m. 1860, John King, who d. 1876, and has issue.

CURTIS, 5th Bt., of Culland's Grove (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1802.—Sir Edgar Francis Egerton Curtis, grandson of 3rd Bt. b. 18 Dec. 1875; succ. his uncle 1916; m. 1903, Madeline, dau. of the late C.W. Alexander, I.C.S., of Lahore, Punjab.

Sir William Curtis, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1804; m. 18 May, 1831, Georgina Maria (d. 29 March, 1892), dau. of Lieut. Stratton, of Kensington Lodge, Northants, and d. 15 Nov. 1876. Issue—

1. The late William Edward Curtis, b. 26 Oct. 1832; Lieut. 10 Hus. Dragoons; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Atholl Phillipps, 2nd, 27 June, 1888, George Gregory Charlton, J.P., of Chapman Cottage, Cardwell, dau. of Col. William Hector Pearson, of Kirkle Park, Gloucs., and d. 1 Sept. 1890. Issue—
   Sir Michael Michael Curtis, 4th Bt., b. 11 Nov. 1860, m. 18 April, 1887, Mabel, d. 3 April, 1888, dau. of Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O., of Norwich Education Hall, King's Lynn; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1896, Georgina Mary (Georgina Lady Curtis). Residence—Caynham Court, Ludlow; dau. of Col. J. S. Heywood of Belle Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Arthur Bernard Meekins, Dragoons; and d. 16 Dec. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Constance Maud, m. 15 April, 1911, Lionel George Kersey Harrison.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Georgina Margaret.
   3. Bertha Adriana.
   4. Mary.
2. The late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 60th Rifles, b. 20 March, 1838; m. 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Charles Canty, and d. 12 July, 1906. Issue living—
   Margaret Kathleen.
3. The late John Egerton Curtis, 45th Foot, b. 6 Dec. 1844; m. 21 Nov. 1871, Mary Ella (d. 1897), dau. of Marshall Wallace, of Halifax, N.S. Issue, b. 4, 29 April, 1878. Issue living—
   Sir Edgar Francis Egerton Curtis, pres. Bt.

CURTIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1916; C.M.G. 1908; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Curtis, s. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Curtis, R.A., and Marianne Emma, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland. B. 21 Nov. 1863; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 28 March, 1894, Hon. Hilda Margaret, dau. of Walter, 9th Viscount Barrington; joined R.E. 1883; capt. 1894; maj. 1906; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Eastern Soudan 1891 (Dervish star, clasp); in Ashanti 1895–6 (clasp, star, brev. maj.); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); Inspector-Gen. S. African Constabulary 1905–8; member of Inter-Colonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1904–8; Commandant Army Signal School 1912–13; A.A.G. at W.O. 1913–17; has order of Medjidie, 4th class. Residence—Woodlands, Dadford, Bucks. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Diane, m. 5 Aug. 1914, Capt. R. A. Boger, R.E.
2. Rodney Hugh.
3. Mary Agnes.

CURZON of Kedleston, 1st Earl (U.K.). Creat 2 Nov. 1911; Viscount Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale (U.K.) 1911; 5th Baron Scarsdale (G.B.) 9 April, 1761; Baron Curzon (G.B.) 11 Nov. 1802; b. 11 Aug. 1641; K.G. 1916; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 1903; P.C. 1895; Roy. Victorian Chain 1903.—George Nathaniel Curzon, s. of Alfred, 4th Baron Scarsdale. B. 11 Jan. 1859; succ. his father as 5th Baron Scarsdale 1916; m. 1st, 22 April, 1895, Mary Victoria (d. 1906), Earl's-in-Hind medal 1903, d. 18 June, 1906, dau. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington; m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1917, Grace Elvina, dau. of the late Pearce Heath, U.S. minister to Brazil, and widow of Alfred Duggan of Buenos Aires; ed. at Eton and Oriel, M.A. 1886; fellow of All Souls', Oxford, 1883; M.P. Southport Div., Lancashire (C.), 1886–98; contested South Derbyshire 1898; Under-Sec. of State for India 1891–2, and for Foreign Affairs 1895–8; Viceroy of India 1898–1904; represented His Majesty at Delhi Durbar to celebrate the Coronation, and received the Royal Victorian Chain 1903; was appd. Viceroy of India for a second term 1904, but resigned 1905; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1904–5; Lord Privy Seal 1915–16; Pres. of Air Board and member of War Committee 1916; Lord Pres. of the Council and member of War Cabinet since Dec. 1916; Chancellor of Oxford Univ. since 1907; Rede lecturer, Camb., 1913; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1908; Romanes lecturer, Oxford 1907; hon. fellow Ball. Coll. Oxford, 1907; representative peer for Ireland since 1908; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1911; bearer of the Standard of the Empire of India at the coronation of King George V, 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, hon. LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, and Manchester; fellow of the British Academy 1908; hon. hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.; D.L., J.P., Derbyshire; author of "Russia in Central Asia," "Persia," "Problems of the Far East," "Land Question in India," "Universities Reform"; "War Poems and other Translations," and "Subjects of the Day," 1915; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1895, and pres. of the Soc. 1911–14; F.R.S. Granted by letters patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, 2 Nov. 1911, the dignities of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, all in the county of Derby, the Viscounty of Ravensdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to his eldest daughter, Lady Mary Irene Curzon (and her heirs male), with the remainder in default of such issue to his other daughters and their heirs male. The Viscounty of Scarsdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to the heirs male of his father, Alfred, 4th Baron Scarsdale. Residences—Kedleston, Derby; Montacute House, Somerset; Packwood, Beaconsfield; 1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Heir (to Earldom), none. Issue—

1. Lady Mary Irene, Heir Pres. to Baroness Ravensdale.
2. Lady Cynthia Blanche.
3. Lady Alexandra Nadejda (H.M. Queen Alexandra, sponsor).

Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon, Heir Apparent to Scarsdale, b. 12 July, 1831; m. 3 [illegible] 1866 (d. 4 April, 1875), dau. of Joseph Pomeroy Severance, of Nebraska, U.S.A., Commerland, and d. [illegible]. Issue—

1. George Nathaniel Curzon, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, Pres. Earl.
2. Col. Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, Heir Pres. to Viscounty and Barony of Scarsdale, late Scots Fusilier Guards, b. 12 March, 1837; m. 4 April, 1861, Harriotte Mary, dau. of Hon. Spencer Cecil Madan, (*see* Rokeby, Baron). Residence—Weston Underwood, nr. Derby. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Richard Nathaniel Curzon, [illegible] 1896.
   1. Magdalen Blanche.
   2. Rosamund Mary.
3. Hon. Francis Nathaniel Curzon, b. 15 Dec. 1865; B.A. Oxford. Residence—11, Grosvenor street, W.1. Club—White's; Arthur's; Roy. Automobile.
4. Hon. Assheton Nathaniel Curzon, b. 19 May, 1867; m. 20 July, 1897, Mercy Lilian, dau. of H. C. Okeover. Residence—[illegible], S.W.7. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Ralph Cecil Nathaniel Curzon, b. 22 [illegible], 1901.

1. Jean Doreen.
2. [illegible] Lillian.
3. [illegible]

2. Hon. [illegible], m. 17 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, who d. 22 Dec. 1905. [Issue—
1. Harold Alfred, B.S.O., b. 1884. 2. Rev. Arthur William, b. 1885. 3. Capt. Hon. Charles Montague, F.R.A., b. 1889. 4. Capt. Humphrey Curzon, London Regt., b. 1890. 1. Hilda Margaret.] Residence—33, Parkside, Cambridge.

2. Hon. [illegible] Julia.

3. Hon. Evelina Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1893, Sir James Percy Miles, 2nd Bt., of Manderston, who d. 22 Jan. 1906.

4. Hon. Elinor Florence.

5. Hon. Georgina Lesley, m. 28 Feb. 1901, William George Thompson, and has issue. Residence—Myross House, Co. Derry, co. Cork.

6. Hon. Margaret Georgina, m. 26 Jan. 1890, Hardress John Waller, and has issue. Residence—[illegible], Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

CURZON. *See* HOWE, EARL.

CURZON. *See* SCARSDALE, BARON.

CURZON, Visc. *See* HOWE, EARL.

CURZON, Baron. *See* CURZON, EARL.

RÓPER-CURZON. *See* TYNHAM.

CUST. *See* BROWNLOW, EARL OF.

CUST, 3rd Bt. Creat. 28 Feb. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Feb. 1864; suc. his father 1878; ent. R.N. 1877, lieut. 1886; commander (ret.) 1891; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp and bronze star); equerry to the King since his accession, and from 1892 to 1910; has orders of the Dannebrog, the Saviour (Greece), and St. Stanislaus (Russia). The 1st Bt. served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with 7 clasps; he represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg (afterwards King of the Belgians), master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—99, Piccadilly, W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Naval and Military; Beefsteak.

SIR LEOPOLD CUST, 2ND BT., b. 22 July, 1831; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; m. 19 May, 1863, Charlotte Sophie Isabel, V.A. (d. 13 June, 1914), woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1895–1901, dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman, and d. 3 March, 1878. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, pres. Bt.
2. LEOPOLD FEREMINE EDWARD CUST, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Aug. 1866.
Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.
1. Alice Isabel.
2. Ursula. Residence—34, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

CUSTANCE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—ADM. SIR REGINALD NEVILLE CUSTANCE, s. of the late Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B., col. 11th Hussars, and Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Meggison, of Walton, Northumberland. B. 29 Sept. 1847; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, comdr. 1878, capt. 1885, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904, adm. 1908; served with Naval Brig. at storming of Kahding 1862, at actions of Kagoshima 1863, and Shimonoseki 1864; was assist. director of naval intelligence 1887–90; naval attache to U.S.A. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; director of naval intelligence at the Admiralty 1899–1902; second in command Mediterranean fleet 1902–4; second in command Channel Fleet 1907–8; [illegible] 1912; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1913. Residence—Mayfair Chambers, 42, Half Moon Street, W.1. Club—Army and Navy.

CUTCH, Maharao of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1917; G.C.I.E. 1887.—HIS HIGHNESS DHIRAJ MIRZA MAHARAO SHRI KHENGARJI TRAWADI BAHADUR, s. of late Rao, G.C.S.I.; is chief of the Jadeja Rajputs. B. 23 Aug. 1866; suc. 1 Jan. 1876; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—The Palace, Bhuj, Cutch, Western India.

CUYLER, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1874.—SIR CHARLES CUYLER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 28 July, 1897, Maud Geraldine, dau. of Arthur Henry Jenney, J.P., of Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks, suc. his father 1885; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordshire L.I. 1887 (adj. 1894–7); capt. 1897; maj. (ret.) 1907; maj. Reserve of Officers; instructor in military engineering R.M.C. 1897; adj. 1st Bucks V.R.C. 1903–7; lt-col. comdg. Depot of Oxford and Buck L.I.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES CUYLER, 2ND BT., 63rd Regt., b. 29 Jan. 1794; m. 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine Frances (d. 18 Feb. 1877), dau. of Rev. Fitzwilliam, Halifax, and d. 23 July, 1842. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHNES CUYLER, 3RD BT., b. 22 Jan. 1826; M.L.C. Trinidad, Treasurer of Honduras; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Emma Amelia (d. 4 June, 1910), dau. of Austin Cox, of Ryde, I. of W., and d. 17 Aug. 1885. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES CUYLER, pres. Bt.
2. GEORGE HALIFAX CUYLER, HEIR PRES., b. 23 April, 1876; m. 28 July, 1913, Amy, dau. of the late Frederick Gordon, of The Derry, Sunderland, and widow of Gordon McKenzie.
1. Constance Emily, m. 1 Nov. 1892, Capt. John William Rolt, Roy. Gloucs. Hussars, who d. 5 April, 1913.
2. Katherine Lilian.
3. Amy Beatrice.
4. Edith Maude.
5. Dorothy, m. 14 June, 1906, Charles Henry Davy, and has issue.
2. Arthur Cornelius Cuyler, b. 7 Jan. 1848.

D'ABERNON, of Esher, 1st Baron. Creat. 2 July, 1914; G.C.M.G. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1887. — EDGAR VINCENT, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1857; m. 24 Sept. 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Feversham; ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldst. Gds. 1877; ret. 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attache to Embassy, Constantinople, 1880; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1883–9; gov. of the Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889–97; M.P. Exeter 1899–1906, when he was defeated; contested Colchester Dec. 1910; chairman of Dominion Trade commn. since 1912; chrmn. Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915; is a trustee of the National Gallery; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Imtiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey. Clubs—Athenaeum; Turf.

DACCA, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1909.—NAWAB BAHADUR SIR KHWAJA SALIMULLA OF DACCA. Residence—Dacca.

DACRE, Baron. *See* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

DACRE, Baron. *See* HAMPDEN, VISC.

DAER, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

D'AGUILAR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., bro. of 5th Duke of Northumberland. M. 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B., gen. in command of the Woolwich district 1874–9; col.-comndt. R.A. 1880, R.H.A. 1894; who d. 2 Nov. 1912. Residence—4, Chilton Crescent, Folkestone.

DALBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. (by patent) 1886.—SIR WILLIAM BARTLETT DALBY, s. of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Sarah, dau. of the late William Bartlett,

of Lymington, Hants. B. 10 Dec. 1840; m. 1873, Hyacinth, dau. of the late Maj. Edward Wellesley, 73rd Regt.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866; F.R.C.S. 1879; is a distinguished aural surgeon, and consulting aural surgeon to St. George's Hospital. Residence—14, Montagu Place, W. 1. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Thomas Gerald Dalby, D.S.O., 60th Rifles, b. 1880.
1. Hyacinth Mary Dulcibella, m. 1900, Capt. John Dully, R.F.A.
2. Rose, m. 1893, Capt. T. C. Worsley, R.N.
3. Violet, m. 1907, Lt.-Col. Harold Mynors Farmar, D.S.O., Lancs Fus.

DALE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1895—SIR JAMES BACKHOUSE DALE, s. of Sir David Dale, 1st Bt., by his first wife, Annie Backhouse (d. 15 Sept. 1886), dau. of Edward Robson, and widow of Henry Whitwell. B. 7 June, 1853; m. 17 April, 1879, Helena, dau. of Henry W. Fenwicke, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; suc. his father, 28 April, 1906; D.L., J.P., Durham; is a colliery owner and ironmaster. The 1st Bt. was pres. Iron and Steel Institute; D.L., J.P., Durham; High Sheriff 1888; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1896. Residences—Park Close, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey; Brancaster House, King's Lynn, 8, Sussex Square, W. 2. Clubs—Boodle's; Ranelagh; Hurlingham.

Sister living—
Anne Marion Stuart, m. 14 April, 1874, Edward Hutchinson. Residence—The Elms, Darlington.

DALE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED WINTERSLOW DALE, s. of the late R. W. Dale, D.D., LL.D. of Birmingham, minister of Carr's Lane Congregational Church, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Dowling, of Over Wallop, Hants. B. in Birmingham 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1882, May, dau. of William Jeeves, of Hitchin, Herts; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birm., and Camb. (1st cl. classical tripos 1879; Chancellor's medal for English verse 1876, 1878; Members' prize, Hulsean prize, Seatonian prize, M.A.); LL.D. Aberdeen and Bristol; fell. Trinity Hall 1881; Lecturer, bursar, and tutor 1879–99; principal of University College Liverpool 1899–1903; vice-chancellor of the University of Liverpool since 1903; chairman of the Council and Educl. Board of Mansfield Coll. Oxford since 1905, and of the Northern Universities' Joint Matriculation Board 1906–17; J.P. Liverpool. Residence—3, Grove Park Liverpool. Clubs—University; Exchange; Athenæum (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Marjorie, m. 1911, Maurice Rackham, of Rochampton.
2. Beatrice Mary.
3. Alice Barbara.

DALGLEISH. Baronetcy (U.K.) (extinct 21 Dec. 1913). Creat. 22 July, 1896.—The late SIR WILLIAM OGILVY-DALGLEISH, eld. s. of Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., D.L., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife, and Isabella, dau. of David Martin, merchant, of Dundee. B. 17 June, 1832; m. 25 April, 1860, ELIZABETH FRANCES, (Residences—Errol Park, Perthshire; Woodburne, Fife; Coulin, Ross-shire), o. c. of Francis Molison, of Errol; ed. at Edin.; D.L., J.P. Fife, Perthshire; J.P., Forfarshire, Dundee; C.C., Perthshire; LL.D. St. Andrews University; and d. 21 Dec. 1913.

DALHOUSIE, 14th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 29 June, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 25 Aug. 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Ramsay (U.K.) 12 June, 1875, by which last title the seat in the House of Lords is held.—ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY, s. of 13th Earl. B. 4 Sept. 1878; m. 14 July, 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, dau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; suc. his father 1887; capt. Scots Gds., served in S. African war 1901–2; D.L., Forfar; and late memb. Forfar Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Viscount Haddington, honours which escaped with the 9th Earl was a military commander, distinguished during the Peninsula war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was heir of the 11th Earl, at whose death the Scots peerage honours reverted to the descendants of the 8th earl, who continued to bear the name of Ramsay. The 10th Earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was Governor-General of India from 1847 to 1856, and emminently distinguished himself in that capacity. The 11th Earl (as the Right Hon. Fox Maule, 2nd Baron Panmure, which title became extinct on his death) held the offices successively of Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Secretary at War, and President of the Board of Control; was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland for 21 years, and M.P. for Perthshire, Elgin, and Perth during 17 years. Seats—Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie. Issue—

1. JOHN GILBERT RAMSAY, LORD RAMSAY, b. 25 July, 1904.
2. Hon. Simon Ramsay, b. 17 Oct. 1914.
1. Lady Ida Mary.
2. Lady Jean Maule.

GEORGE RAMSAY, 12TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, adm. R.N., b. 26 April, 1806; creat. a Baron of the U.K.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah Frances (d. 1 May 1904), o. dau. of William Robertson, of Logan House, N.B., and d. 29 July, 1880. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM RAMSAY, 13TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, K.T., Colonel R.N., b. 29 June, 1847; M.P. for Liverpool, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–85, Sec. of State for Scotland, 1886; m. 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennet (d. 24 Nov. 1887), dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, and d. 25 Nov. 1887. Issue living—
1. ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Patrick William Maule Ramsay, b. 29 Sept. 1879; 2nd sec. in the diplomatic service; m. 17 Oct. 1917, Cynthia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Coll, of Nairn-forth Hall, Durham, and widow of Christopher Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex.
3. Comr. Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N., b. 29 May, 1881; served in Dardanelles Exped. (despatches).
4. Hon. Charles Fox Maule Ramsay, b. 5 March, 1885.
2. Hon. Charles Maule Ramsay, b. 29 Jan. 1850; late lieut.-col. commanding Forfar and Kincardine Art., late lieut. R.A.; M.P., D.L., J.P., Vice-Lieut. Forfarshire; m. 28 May, 1885, Martha Estelle, d. 18 July, 1904, dau. of William Garrison, of New York. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. United Service.

DALKEITH, Earl of. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DALKEITH, Baron. *See* MORTON, EARL OF.

DALLAS, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 July, 1798.—SIR GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, s. of 2nd Bt. B. in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 9 Oct. 1842; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Welby, rector of Barrowby, Grantham; suc. his father 1874; late chief clerk of the Foreign Office; ret. 1900. The 1st Bt. much distinguished himself in the civil service of the East India Company. Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Travellers; Wellington.

SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS, 2ND BT., b. 28 Feb. 1804; Barrister-at-law; m. 29 Sept. 1841, Rosa, dau. of Henrietta (d. 2 March, 1864), dau. of Lowther, 1st Baron Ellenborough, and widow of Charles Des Vœux, and d. 1 Aug. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Rupert Charles Francis Dallas, 98th Foot, b. 14 July, 1847; capt. 5th Dragoon Guards Brigade; m. 3 March, 1882, Harriet Ann, dau. of Charles Shannon, and d. 20 Aug. 1903.
1. Theodosia Selina, m. 11 Oct. 1876, William, 3rd Earl of Cottenham.

DALMENY, Baron. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE. *See* STAIR, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE, Visc. *See* STAIR, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE, 2nd Bt., of Newhailes (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1887.—SIR DAVID CHARLES HERBERT DALRYMPLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 March, 1879; suc. his father 1916; m. 3 April, 1906, Margaret Anna, dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart Stewart, Bt.; lieut.-comr. R.N. The 1st Bt., who was s. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson 5th Bt. of Kilkerran, assumed the name of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great-grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, Bt. (Lord Hailes). Residences—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian; Croy, Maybole Ayrshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

CHARLES MARK DALRYMPLE, b. 13 May, 1915.

THE RT. HON. SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE, 1st Bt., b. 15 Oct. 1839; m. 7 April 1871, Alice Mary (d. 2 Sept. 1884), dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Bute and for Ipswich, a lord of the Treasury; and d. 29 June, 1916. Issue—

1. DAVID SIR CHARLES HERBERT DALRYMPLE, PRES. BT.
1. Christian Elizabeth Louise, m. 18 Sept. 1907, Capt. John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., and has issue
2. Alice Mary.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 7th Bt., of Horn and Logie Elphinstone (U.K.). Creat. 16 Jan. 1828.—SIR FRANCIS NAPIER ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 July, 1882; suc. his brother 1913; m. 30 Sept. 1909, Betty, o. dau. of late Lt.-Col. Edward Henery Le Breton, Roy. Irish Regt.; capt. R.A.; served in France 1914 (despatches); in Dardanelles Exped. 1915; in Egypt (despatches). D.A.A.G., G.H.Q. since 1915; has Serbian order of the White Eagle, 5th Class with swords. This family is descended from the 2nd s. of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bt., 3rd s. of 1st Visc. Stair; the name of Elphinstone was assumed by the first Bt.'s father, on his mar. with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, Bt., of Logie Elphinstone. Residence—Loder Court, Bridport, Dorset. Issue—

1. Penelope Eleanor.
2. Daphne Jean.

LT.-COL. SIR ROBERT DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 1st Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 27 Feb. 1766; m. 21 Aug. 1800, Graeme (d. 28 Jan. 1870), dau. of Col. David Hepburn, and d. 11 Oct. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 2ND Bt., b. 20 Nov. 1805; M.P. for Portsmouth, a lord of the Treasury; m. 27 April, 1836, Mary (d. 16 Nov. 1876), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bt., of Springkell, and d. 28 Dec. 1886. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 3RD Bt., 60th Rifles, b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 17 Nov. 1875, Nina (d. 2 Feb. 15 July, 1901), Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B. Edwards, K.C.B., and d. 31 Dec. 1910), dau. of John Balfour, and d. 11 Feb. 1887.
2. SIR GRAEME HEPBURN DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 4TH Bt., b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret Ann Alice (Residence—19a, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1), dau. of James Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coodham, N.B., and d. 22 May, 1900. Issue—
   1. Mary Constance.
   2. Esther Winifred.
2. The late Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 20 July, 1807; m. 6 Nov. 1838, Helena Catherine (d. 2 Nov. 1884), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John S. Heron Maxwell, Bt., of Springkell, and d. 28 April, 1893. Issue—

COL. SIR ROBERT GRAEME ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 5TH Bt., b. 17 Jan. 1844; m. 27 April, 1871, Flora Longmuir (d. 23 Nov. 1909), dau. of James William Pickard, and d. 16 April, 1905. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR EDWARD ALBERT HORN-ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 6TH Bt., b. 20 Nov. 1877, m. 3 Sept. 1908, JANE MERRIS GIBBONS, dau. of John Gibbons, Castle of Dunmanway, Owens, co. Cork, and d. 22 April, 1917.
2. SIR FRANCIS NAPIER ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, PRES. BT.

3. The late Francis Austruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 18 Aug. 1846; Bengal C.S.; m. 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne (d. 9 June, 1904), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Bowen, C.B., and d. 5 July, 1885. Issue living—
   1. HEW DRUMMOND ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Jan. 1857.
   2. Francis Herbert Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 2 June, 1862.
   1. Helen Frances, m. 22 Jan. 1873, Adam Hay Gordon, who d. 12 July, 1894, of Avochie. Residence—Spring Bank, Prestwick, Ayr.
4. The late Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 23 March, 1817; m. 2nd, 24 April 1860, Christian (Residence—Kinellar Lodge, Kinellar), dau. of William Gordon-Cumming-Skene, of Pitburg, and d. 21 July, 1891. Issue living—
   Anne Alexandrina.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 8th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 29 April, 1697.—SIR WALTER HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1854; m. 7 Nov. 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of Maj-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C.; suc. his father 1888; D.L., J.P., Haddingtonshire. The 1st Bt. was 3rd s. of the 1st Visc. Stair. The present Bt. assumed the additional name of Hamilton. Residence—Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, b. 11 Aug. 1888.
1. Agnes Mary.
2. Marjorie.
3. Sybil.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 5TH BT., m. 30 July, 1806, Charlotte (d. 14 April, 1871), o. dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd Bt., and d. 26 May, 1835. Issue—

1. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, 6TH BT., b. 21 Nov. 1814; d. 27 April, 1887.
2. SIR JOHN WARRENDER DALRYMPLE, 7TH BT., B.C.S., b., 23 May, 1824; m. 7 June, 1847, Sophia (d. 16 June, 1911), dau. of James Pattle, B.C.S., and d. 28 Dec. 1888. Issue living—
   SIR WALTER HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, PRES. BT.
   Virginia Julian, m. 12 Sept. 1876, Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 1st Bt.
1. Patricia.

DALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—SIR CORNELIUS NEALE DALTON, s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks. B. at Walthamstow 1842; m. 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea; ed. at Blackheath Prpry. Sch. and Camb. (foundn. scholarship 1862, B.A. and 2nd class classics 1864); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; entd. Civil Service as insp. to Local Govt. Board 1873; asst. sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1882–97; comptroller-general of patents, designs, and trade marks 1897–1909; was a memb. of roy. commns. on Tithe Redemption 1891–2, on Agriculture 1893–7, and on Local Taxation 1895–8; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1901. Residence—57, Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.

DALTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1882.—REV. JOHN NEALE DALTON, s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks, M.A., and Eliza Maria, dau. of William Allies, of Worcester. B. at Margate, Kent, 24 Sept. 1839; m. 16 Jan. 1886, Catharine Alicia, dau. of Charles Evan Thomas, of the Gnoll, Neath, S. Wales; ed. at Blackheath Propy. Sch. and Camb. (B.A. 1863, class. tripos, Scholefield Univ. prize 1864, Crosse Univ. Sch. 1864, M.A. 1866); F.S.A.; tutor to T.R.H. Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales 1871–6, and governor to T.R.H. 1876–85; chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria 1881; canon of Windsor since 1885; hon. chap. to the King (when Duke of York) 1892; dep. clerk of the closet to Queen Victoria 1897, and to King Edward VII 1901; domestic chap. to the King since 1910. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Issue—

Edward Hugh Joan Neale Dalton, b. 26 Aug. 1887; Lieut. R.N.; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 28 May, 1914, Florence Ruth, o. c. of Hamilton Fox, Bengal C.S.—Hurtwood Edge, Surrey.
Alexandra Mary.

DALY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1916; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR HUGH DALY, s. of late gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., and Susan, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick, of Newport, I. of W. B. at Ryde, I. of W., 29 May, 1860; m. 1891, Diana, dau. of Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; entd. Ind. Army 1883, and pol. dept. of Govt. of India 1884; capt. 1892; served in Burmese expedn. 1886–7 (despatches, medal with clasp); supt. of N. Shan States 1888–91; assist. sec. and subsequently dep. sec. foreign dept. 1892–1903; lt.-col. Ind. Army since 1907; agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1904–10; resident in Mysore and chief commr. Coorg 1910–16. Address—C/o Nat. Provincial Bank, Newport, Isle of Wight. Issue—

Lucy, m. 9 Sept. 1914, Capt. W. Paget-Tomlinson, 7th Hussars, and has issue.

DALY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—SIR MALACHY BOWES DALY, s. of Sir Dominick Daly, of Galway, Ireland, was Gov.-Gen. S. Australia, and Caroline Maria, dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Kilkenny. B. at Quebec, 6 Feb. 1836; m. 4 July, 1859, Joanna, dau. of Sir Edw. Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Oscott; B.A. St. Mary's Coll. Halifax, N.S.; Barr.-at-law 1864; private sec. to his father, Sir D. Daly, when Lt.-Gov. Prince Edward's Island, 1854; to Sir R. G. Macdonnell, Lt.-Gov. N.S. 1865; and to Sir W. F. Williams, Lt.-Gov. N.S. 1867; memb. House of Commons, Canada, 1878 and 1882, deputy Speaker and chrmn. of committees 1883–9; Lt.-Gov. Nova Scotia, 1890–1900. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

DALY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE dau. of Jas. Coope. M. 1st, Stirling Dunlop; m. 2nd, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir. Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who was for eleven years agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India, and who d. 1895. Residences—St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 88, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

DALYELL, 9th Bt. of Binns (S.). Creat. 7 Nov., 1685.—SIR JAMES BRUCE WILKIE DALYELL, great-grandson of 4th Bt. B. 1 May, 1867; suc. his cousin 1914; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Mary Majoribanks, dau. of the late Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn; maj. 3rd K.O.S.B.; inherited the Binns estates on the death of his cousin Mrs. Cornwall-Dalyell in 1912. At the death of the 8th Bt., who d. unm. 21 Jan. 1886, the Baronetcy became dormant, and was allowed by the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council 1 July, 1914. The Baronetcy was created with special remainder to heirs male and tailzie. Residences—The Binns, Linlithgowshire; Foulden House, Berwickshire. Clubs—Isthmian; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

Eleanor Isabel.

DALZELL. *See* CARNWATH, EARL OF.

DALZELL, Baron. *See* CARNWATH, EARL OF.

DALZIEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY JAMES DALZIEL, s. of late James Dalziel. B. 1868; ed. at Borgue Acad., and King's Coll. London; M.P. Kirkcaldy Burghs since 1892; newspaper proprietor. Residence—8, Temple Avenue, E.C.4. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

DALZIEL, Knt. Creat. June 1917.—PROF. SIR THOMAS KENNEDY DALZIEL, Glasgow Univ.

DAWSON-DAMER. *See* PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF.

DANBY, Earl of *See* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

DANCER, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1662.—SIR THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, s. of 6th Bt. B. at Kingstown, 3 Jan. 1852; m. 18 April, 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth (d. 23 July, 1886), e. dau. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. 2nd Somerset Mil. The 1st Bt. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford. Issue—

1. Grace Helen.
2. Barbara Jane.

SIR THOMAS BERNARD DANCER, 8TH BT., b. 9 Feb. 1856; m. 8 Aug. 1843, Helen Jane (d. 15 Nov. 1855), e. d. of J. an Johnston, of Ballee, co. Down, and d. 7 May, 1872. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, pres. Ex.
2. Matilda Jemima, m. 7 May, 1872, John Jessop. Residence—Cliff Dene, Bonchurch, I. of W.
2. Helen Jane, m. 22 June, 1871, Charles William Smith, and has issue.
3. Madeline Charlotte, m. 10 Aug. 1878, John Baillie Tonson, and has issue. Residence—Rye Court, Crookstown, co. Cork.
4. Emily Margaret, m. 7 March, 1877, Capt. John George Annesley, who d. 2 Oct. 1902, 11th Hussars.
5. Louisa Constance, m. 1 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. John Chichely Sherston Baker, who d. 1 Oct. 1913, and has issue.
6. Nina Hastings, m. 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittuck, who d. 25 Dec. 1896. Residence—3, Park Street, Bath.

DANE, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR LOUIS WILLIAM DANE, s. of late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B., Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals. B. 21 March, 1856; m. 21 March, 1882, Edith (has Kaisar-i-hind medal, 1st class), dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B.; ed. at Kingstown School; ent. I.C.S. 1876; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1879–82; assist. commnr. 1889–92; dep. commnr. and Settlement collector 1892–6; chief sec. to Gov. in Punjab 1895–1900; resident magistrate in Ireland, 1900–1; Resident in Kashmir, 1901–2, sec. to Gov.-Gen. of India in Foreign Depart. 1902–8; carried out land rev. settlements, Gurdapur district, 1887–92, and at Peshawar, 1892–6; special envoy to Amir of Afghanistan to negotiate renewal of treaty, 1905; Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab 1908–13; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Sirdar-i-Afghanistan 1905. Residence—King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants. Club—British Empire. Issue—

1. Comr. Clement Richard Dane, R.N., b. 14 Sept. 1883, m. 17 Jan. 1917, Bessie Albinia, dau. of Dr. F. Sandey Coombe.
2. Henry Dane, b. 9 Sept. 1893; Lieut. Q.V.O. Corps of Guides.
1. Dorothy Beatrice, m. Capt. E. Sopper, 17th Lancers.
2. Ellen Norman.
3. Denise Montgomery.

DANE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1896.—SIR RICHARD MORRIS DANE, s. of Richard Martin Dane, C.B., M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, and Sophie, dau. of Col. Griffiths, Indian Army. B. at Moulmein, Burma, 21 May, 1854; ed. at Kingstown Sch. (Ire.); entd. I.C.S. 1874 and joined Punjab Commn.; served in the Punjab as asst.-commnr., settlement officer and dep. commnr., and under the Govt. of India as attaché in the Foreign Dept., and boundary settlement officer in Central India 1874–92; officiated as Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1892; on duty with the Royal Opium Commn. 1893–5; dep.-sec. to the Govt. of India Finance Dept. 1895–7; Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1898–1907; Insp.-Gen. of Excise and Salt 1907–9, when he retired; foreign chief insp. Salt Revenue, China, since 22 June 1913; m. 24 June 1880, Emily (marr. diss. 1901), dau. of Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bt. Club—E. India United Service. Residence—Peking.

DANGAN, Visc. *See* COWLEY, EARL.

DANVERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina Lecarry, Westmeath. M. 21 Aug. 1861, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., LL.S., Govt. director of guaranteed Indian Railway Cos. 1880–92, sec. Public Works Dept. of India Office 1880–92, who d. 18 Oct. 1902. Residence—103, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

DARBHANGA, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1915; K.C.I.E. 1902.—SIR RAMESHWARA SINGH, BAHADUR. B. 1866; suc. 1898; Hie pres. Behar Landholders' Association, Maithil Mahasabha, etc.; elected five times a memb. of the Supreme Council; acted as a memb. Indian Police Commission, and pres. Calcutta Comm. to accord reception to their Imperial Majesties on their first visit to India as Prince and Princess of Wales; pres. Bharat Dharma Mahamandal and Benares Hindu University; first Indian Member Executive Council of the Behar and Orissa Govt. Residence—Dharbhanga, Ranch and Bankipore, Behar. Issue—

1. The Maharaj Kumar Kameshwar Singh, b. 28 Nov. 1907.
2. The Mahraj Kumar Vishweshwar Singh, b. 1908.
1. Dau.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 16th Baroness (E.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1332.—VIOLET IDA EVELYN HERBERT, younger dau. and co-heiress of 12th Lord Conyers, who was also (as established in the House of Lords in 1903) *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth. B. 1 June, 1865; m. 21 Aug. 1860, George, 4th Earl of Powis (whom see); suc. as 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, 1903, by the determination of the abeyance in her favour by letters patent. The barony of Darcy was in abeyance from 1418–1641, and overshadowed by the earldom of Holderness from 1682–1778. It was dormant from 1778 until it fell into abeyance in 1888 between the Countess of Yarborough and the present peeress.

SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE FOX, 12TH BARON CONYERS, *de jure* 15TH BARON DARCY DE KNAYTH, b. 14 Sept. 1827; m. 14 Aug. 1860, MARY (Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, Residence—26, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of the late Reginald Corbett, of Wellmill Hill, Sussex, and d. 24 Aug. 1888. Issue living—

1. Marcia Amalia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, m. 5 Aug. 1888, Charles, 4th Earl of Yarborough.
2. Violet Ida Eveline, Baroness Darcy de Knayth.

DARELL, 5th Bt. Creat. 12 May, 1795.—SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 Sept. 1845; m. 26 June, 1870, Helen Frances, dau. of Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C., Gloucs; High Sheriff 1887; formerly capt. Gloucs. Yeo. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Heydon. Residence—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Orleans. Issue—

1. MAJ. LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE DARELL, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., b. 2 April, 1876; m. 21 April, 1903, Eleanor, dau. of J. H. E. Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late adjt. Glos. Yeo.; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cape of Good Hope dist. since 1909. Issue—
   1. Margaret Eleanor Phyllis.
   2. Nancy Brenda.
2. Brig.-Gen. William Harry Verner Darell, D.S.O., late R.Gd. Colds. Gds., b. 23 Jan. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; p. A.D.C. 1914; m. 26 Oct. 1907, Judy, dau. of Emerson Muschamp Bainbridge, late M.P. for Gainsborough, of Auchnashellach, Ross-shire. Issue—
   William Oswald Darell, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
   Elizabeth Joy.
3. Maj. Guy Marsland Darell, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 19 July, 1883; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst.
1. Violet Mary.
2. Evelyn May.
3. Marguerite Helen, m. 16 Dec. 1908, Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Lancelot Carleton.
4. Dorothy Maria, m. 10 Aug. 1910, John Sturges Burrow Hill.

REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, 4TH BT., b. 5 Feb. 1817; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1843, Harriet Mary (d. 27 June, 1879), o. dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, 2nd Bt., and d. 5 June, 1883. Issue—

1. SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, pres. Bt.
2. Tierney Edward Tierney Gilchrist, b. 6 Aug. 1847; lieut. Gloucs. Yeo.; m. 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy (which he divorced 1878), dau. of Leo Schuster, of Rochampton; m. 2nd, 4 June, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, of Holmbush, Sussex, and d. 8 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. Harry Francis Darell, late Rifle Brigade, b. 18 Aug. 1872. Club—White's.
   1. Mary Leonora Amy, m. 11 Jan. 1898, John Burgess Preston Karslake, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
   2. Alice Olivia, m. 20 Jan. 1897, Capt. Roderick William Macleod (Club—Naval and Military), of Geanies, and has issue. Residence—Invergordon Castle, Rossshire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Florence Mary, m. 24 Jan. 1903, Archibald, 12th Earl of Kintoul.

DARLING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN DARLING, s. of Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex, and Sarah Frances, dau. of John Tizard, of Dorchester. B. 1849; m. 16 Sept. 1885, Mary Caroline (d. 5 Nov. 1913), dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Greathed, C.B.; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874, and went the Oxford Circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his Inn 1892; judge of the High Court (Queen's Bench Div.) 1897; M.P. Deptford, 1888, until his elevation to the Bench. Residence—18, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Capt. John Clive Darling, D.S.O., 20th Hussars, b. 1887.
1. Lucia, m. 1906, Kennel Pulteney. Residence—St. Austins, Brockenhurst, Hants.
2. Diana.

DARNLEY, Earl of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

DARNLEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 29 June, 1725; Visc. Darnley 7 March, 1723; Baron Clifton, 14 Sept. 1721 (Irel.).—IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, s. of 6th Earl. B. 13 March, 1859; m. 9 Feb. 1884, Florence Rose, dau. of J. S. Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria; suc. his bro. 1900; elected a rep. peer for Ireland 1905; ed. at Cheam, Eton, and Camb.; B.A. 1881; late hon. col. 4th V.B. Queen's Own (Roy. West Kent Regt.); D.L., C.A., Kent. The first Peer married the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in the peerage of England, and was raised to the Irish peerage by the title of Clifton of Rathmore; the 4th Earl claimed the Dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th Duke, to whom Charles II was served heir of provision; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Residence—Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. ESME IVO BLIGH, LORD CLIFTON, of Rathmore; b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 25 June, 1912, Daphne Rachel, dau. of Hon. Alfred Mulholland, of Worlingham Hall, Beccles.
   Hon. Peter Stuart Bligh, b. 1 Oct. 1915.
   Hon. Marguerite Rose.
2. Hon. Noel Gervase Bligh, b. 14 Nov. 1888; maj. Rifle Brigade; m. 24 July, 1912, Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. George Alfred Frost, R.A. Issue—
   1. Jasmine Lydia.
   2. Dau., b. 12 Aug. 1916.
1. Lady Dorothy Violet, m. 29 Feb. 1916, Dan Spencer Pepoe, lieut. 20th Hussars. [Issue—Diana Felicity June.]

EDWARD BLIGH, 5TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 25 Feb. 1795; M.P. for Canterbury 1818–30; m. 26 July, 1825, Hon. Emma Jane (d. 15 March, 1884), dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Congleton, and d. 12 Feb. 1835. Issue—

1. JOHN STUART BLIGH, 6TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 16 April, 1827; D.L., C.A., Kent; m. 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriett Mary Pelham (d. 4 Sept. 1909), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Chichester, and d. 14 Dec. 1896. Issue—
   1. EDWARD HENRY STUART BLIGH, 7TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 22 Aug. 1851; m. 26 Jan. 1889, JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE (m. 2nd, Capt. Arthur Cavendish Leveson, R.N. Residences, 14, Hyde Park Gardens,

W. 2.; Bridgelands, Midhurst; dau. of Francis J. L. Hardwood, of Norton Court, Kent, and d. 31 Oct. 1905. Issue—

Elizabeth Adeline Mary, Baroness Clifton, of Lindfield, Brighswold.

2. Ivo Francis Walter Bligh, pres. Earl, who succ. to Irish title solely.

3. Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham Bligh, b. 25 April, 1865. Residence—8, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W. 1.

1. Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, m. 1 June, 1904, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B. Residence—Eveley, Bordon, Hants.

2. Lady Alice Isabella Harriet. Residence—29, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W. 1.

3. Lady Constance Violet Mary, m. 28 June, 1894, William S. Chibbe-Pemberton. Issue living—

Roland Ivo Lacon, b. 24 Sept. 1895, 2nd lieut. 18th Hussars.] Residence—12, Portman Street, W. 1.

2. The late Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, b. 10 June, 1834; vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, 1893–1900; m. 1st, Emma (d. 27 Dec. 1888), dau. of Col. H. Armytage; m. 2nd, 3 April, 1888, Anne Elizabeth Bobree. Residence—Kingsland House, Winchester, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. D. Barker, 39th Regt., and d. 4 March, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

Eva, m. 26 June, 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue.

DARTMOUTH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 5 Sept. 1711; Visc. Lewisham, 1711 (G.B.); Baron Dartmouth, 2 Dec. 1682 (Eng.); P.C. 1885; K.C.B. (civ.) 1917.—William Heneage Legge, s. of 5th Earl. B. 6 May, 1851; m. 18 Dec. 1879, Lady Mary Coke (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P., Staffs and Salop; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll. U.S.A.; M.P. for West Kent 1878–85, and for Lewisham from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; for several years Conservative whip in the House of Commons; vice-chamberlain of reg. household 1885–6, and 1886–92; hon. col. 5th Batt. S. Staffs Regt. and the North Midland div. transport and supply column (A.S.C.); memb. of the committee of council on Agriculture; lord-lieut. Staffs 1891; pres. and chrman. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn.; Prov. Grand Master Staffs Freemasons 1893; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A., 1904; patron of 8 livings. The first Peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, col. of a Regt. of foot, and was sent as Adml. of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his s. the 1st Earl, was Sec. of State to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield; 37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue living—

1. William Legge, Visc. Lewisham, b. 22 Feb. 1881; m. 7 Dec. 1905, Lady Ruperta, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; ed. at Eton; lieut. Staffs Y.; hon. col. 7th Batt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt. since 1910; contested W. Bromwich 1906; M.P. for W. Bromwich since 1910; late memb. L.C.C. Residence—37, Charles Street, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Bath. Issue—

1. Hon. William Legge, b. 23 Jan. 1913.
1. Hon. Mary Cecilia.
2. Hon. Elizabeth. 3. Hon. Diana.
4. Hon. Barbara.

2. Lieut. Hon. Humphry Legge, R.N., b. 14 March, 1888. Club—Bath.

1. Lady Dorothy, m. 3 Oct. 1907, Maj. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell, R.F.A. Residence—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

2. Lady Joan Margaret.

William Legge, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, b. 29 Nov. 1784; m. 1st, 5 April, 1821, Lady Frances Charlotte, (d. 4 Oct. 1823), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1828, Hon. Frances (d. 12 Aug. 1849), dau. of George, 5th Visc. Barrington, and d. 22 Nov. 1853. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Walter Legge, 5th Earl of Dartmouth, b. 12 Aug. 1823; M.P. S. Staffs, 1849–53; hon. col. 1st V. Batt. S. Staffs Regt., retired lt., D.L. Staffs; m. 9 June, 1849, Lady Augusta Finch (d. 1 Dec. 1909), dau. of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and d. 4 Aug. 1891. Issue living—

1. William Heneage Legge, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O.
1. Lady Frances Charlotte. Residence—The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea.
2. Lady Augusta Georgiana.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Frances Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1862, Maj.-Gen. George Bruce Mitchell, who d. 11 Feb. 1895, and has issue.
2. Lady Harriet Octavia. Residence—Shillingstone, Dorset.
3. Lady Wilhelmina, m. 30 June, 1874, John Townsend Brooke, of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, who d. 31 Jan. 1899, and has issue.

DARTNELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta. M. 4 July, 1865, Maj.-Sir John George Dartnell, who was b. 1838; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; and d. 1913. Residence—9, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

DARTREY, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1866; Baron Cremorne (Ired.) 29 Nov. 1797; Baron Dartrey (U.K.) 29 Sept. 1847.—Vesey Dawson, s. of 1st Earl, B. 22 April, 1842; m. 29 Aug. 1882, Julia Georgina Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lt.-col. Colds. Gds., ret. 1876; M.P. Monaghan 1865–8; D.L., J.P., co. Monaghan; High Sheriff 1878. Residences—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.; Dartrey, co. Monaghan. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Lady Edith Anne, m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1905, Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant, who was killed in action in France, 29 Oct. 1914; m. 2nd, Charles Ashe Windham, lieut. Norfolk Regt.)

2. Lady Mary Augusta, m. 12 June, 1912, Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, M.V.O. (see Erne, Earl).

Sir Richard Dawson, 3rd Baron Cremorne, and 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P., b. 7 Sept. 1847; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1857–8, lord-lieut. co. Monaghan; m. 12 July, 1847, Augusta (d. 9 Aug. 1887), dau. of Edward Stanley, and d. 12 May, 1897. Issue—

1. Vesey Dawson, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., Hereditary, b. 16 Aug. 1849; m. 27 April, 1886, Lady Elizabeth Meade, dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; J.P. Berks. Residence—Camp, 1001, Maidenhead; 20, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf; Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue—

Kaitlin Elizabeth Anne.

3. The late Capt. the Hon. Richard Maitland Westmorland Dawson, 92nd Highlrs., b. 29 Jan. 1845; D.L., J.P. Devon, J.P., co. Waterford; m. 20 Aug. 1878, Jane Emily (Residence—Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon), dau. of Lt.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, and d. 7 Aug. 1914. Issue living—

Norah Phœbe.

4. Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, b. 12 May, 1855; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; J.P., Berks; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Mary Frances, Baroness de Ros. Club—Travellers'.

1. Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, m. 8 Feb. 1872, Henry 5th Earl of Ilchester.

DARWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Francis Darwin, s. of late Charles Robert Darwin (author of "The Origin of Species"), and Emma, dau. of Josiah Wedgwood, of Maer Hall, Staffs. B. at Down, Kent, 16 Aug. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Amy Richenda (d. 1876), dau. of Lawrence Ruck, of Pantlludw, Merionethshire; m. 2nd, 1883, Ellen Wordsworth (d. 1905), dau. of John Crofts, of Leeds; m. 3rd, 1913, Florence, dau. of the late Herbert Fisher, vice-warden of the Stannaries, and widow of Prof. F. W. Maitland; ed. privately, and at Camb., and St. George's Hosp., London, but did not practise medicine, assisting his father in his researches; Fell. of Christ's Coll., and afterwards (1909) hon. Fellow; reader in botany, Camb., 1888; pres. British Assocn., 1908; Fellow and formerly Foreign Sec. of Roy. Soc.; M.A., M.B., hon. D.Sc. Camb., and has received honorary degrees from the universities of St. Andrews, Dublin, Liverpool,

Sheffield, Upsala, Brussels, and Prague; has published "Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," and numerous papers on vegetable physiology. Residences—10, Madingley Road, Cambridge; Brookthorpe, Gloucester. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

Bernard Richard Melrion Darwin, b. 7 Sept. 1879; m. Elinor, Mary, dau. of late W. T. Monsell, R.M. Residence—92, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. Issue—
1. Robert Vere Darwin, b. 7 May, 1910.
1. Ursula Frances Elinor.
2. Nicola Mary Elizabeth.

Frances Crofts, m. Francis McDonald Cornford, Fell. and Lect. Trin. Coll. Camb., and has issue. Residence—Conduit Head, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

DARWIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD, dau. of Charles Meredith Du Puy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.. M. 22 July, 1884, Sir George Howard Darwin, K.C.B., F.R.S., Copley medallist, pres. British Assocn. 1905; memb. of the Comm. of Meteorological Office; author of a large number of papers and reports on scientific subjects, who d. 7 Dec. 1912. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge. Issue—

1. Charles Galton Darwin, b. 19 Dec. 1887. Residence—Christ's College, Cambridge.
2. William Robert Darwin, b. 22 Aug. 1894. Residence—Trinity College, and Newnham Grange, Cambridge.
1. Gwenmolen Mary, m. 7 June, 1911, Jacques Pierre Raverat. Residence—Darnell's Hall, Weston, Stevenage, Herts.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 12 May, 1917, Capt. G. L. Keynes, M.A., R.A.M.C. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DASENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. and co-heiress of Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Henry J. Codrington, K.C.B. M. 1878, Sir John Roche Dasent, who was b. 1847; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908 for public services; was priv. sec. to Earl Spencer and Lord Carlingford (1880–5), Earls of Kimberley and Rosebery (1893–5) when Lords Pres. of the Council, and to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (1885); asst. sec. to Board of Educn. 1900–8; retired from public service 1908; editor of "Acts of the Privy Council" (new series), and d. 22 Nov. 1914. Residences—26, Elvaston Place, S.W. 7.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Indies. Issue living—

Lieut.-Com. Walter Dasent, R.N., b. 15 Nov. 1880.

DASHWOOD, 6th Bt., of Kirtlington (Eng.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1684.—SIR GEORGE JOHN EGERTON DASHWOOD, s. of 5th Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1851; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, dau. of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Oxfordshire; High Sheriff 1908; late lieut. and capt. Scots Gds.; maj. late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). The 1st Bt. was s. of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Residence—59, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

1. ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR DASHWOOD, b. 19 July, 1876; m. 14 Jan. 1903, Marjorie, o. dau. of General Henry, Q.M.G., of India; capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; late Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles, and lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Residence—Duns Tew, Deddington, Oxfordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—
1. Henry George Massy Dashwood, b. 11 May, 1908.
2. John Arthur Dashwood, b. 17 July, 1910.
1. Barbara Helen.
2. Arthur Paul Dashwood, A.M.I.C.E., b. 17 July, 1882.
3. Henry Godfrey Dashwood, b. 19 Nov. 1889.
4. Edward John Dashwood, b. 6 May, 1892.
1. Emily Sophia, m. 17 July, 1913, Alfred Rendell Street.
2. Dorothy Constance.
3. Margaret Frances, m. 20 July, 1909, Capt. Robert Ronald Henderson, late 3rd Hussars. Issue—1. John Kenneth, b. 10 Dec. 1910. 2. David Lionel, b. 24 Jan. 1917. 1. Mary Helen. 2. Betty Muriel. Residence—Studley Priory, Oxon.
4. Muriel Helen.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM DASHWOOD, 5TH BT., b. 17 Oct. 1816, m. 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia (d. 15 Oct. 1894), dau. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwicks., and d. 25 Jan. 1889. Issue living—
1. SIR GEORGE JOHN EGERTON, pres. Bt.
2. Susan Anne. Residence—37, Norham Road, Oxford.

DASHWOOD, 10th Bt., of West Wycombe (G.B.). Creat. 28 June, 1707.—SIR JOHN LINDSAY DASHWOOD, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 April, 1896; suc. his father 1908; is PREMIER BT. of Great Britain. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Winchilsea; the 2nd Bt., on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmorland, suc. to the Barony of Le Despencer (see Falmouth) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister suc. him in that peerage, while the Baronetcy devolved on his half bro.; he was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1762–3. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

CAPT. SIR EDWIN HARE DASHWOOD, 7TH BT., 10th Bart., b. 7 Sept. 1825; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta Henrietta (d. 11 Nov. 1901) dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt., and d. 8 May, 1882. Issue—
1. SIR EDWIN ABERCROMBY DASHWOOD, 8TH BT., b. 28 Oct. 1854; m. 24 Aug. 1889, FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 2 June, 1894, William Selby Lowndes; Address—Mrs. Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Chase, Bucks), dau. of Frederick Norton, of Mangantare, N.Z., and d. 7 April, 1893. Issue—
Florence Emily, m. 28 April, 1910, Alfred Ronald Gibey.
2. SIR ROBERT JOHN DASHWOOD, 9TH BT., b. 3 June, 1859; D.L., J.P., C.C., Bucks; m. 25 July, 1893, CLARA ADELAIDE IDA CONYERS (m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1915, Alexander Robert Fraser. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks), dau. of Maj. William B. Lindsay, and d. 9 July, 1908. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN LINDSAY DASHWOOD, pres. Bt.
2. ROBERT HENRY LINDSAY DASHWOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Nov. 1897.
1. Ida Helen Lindsay.
3. Francis Dashwood, b. 18 Aug. 1863.
1. Emily Bertha.

DAVEY, Barony (Life Peerage), ext. 20 Feb. 1907. Creat. 13 Aug. 1894.—The late SIR HORACE DAVEY, BARON DAVEY, P.C., D.C.L., of Fernhurst, Sussex, b. 29 Aug. 1833 M.P. for Christchurch 1880–5, for Stockton-on-Tees 1888–92; Solicitor-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; m. 5 Aug. 1862, LOUISA HAWES (Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex), dau. of John Donkin, C.E., and d. 20 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Horace Scott Davey, assist. adj. and Q.M.G., 1914, late 18th Hussars, b. 25 April, 1865; served in S. A.; m. 16 May, 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Cunningham. Residence—Hopton Court, Alfrick, Worcester. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
1. Horace Balfour Davey, b. 13 Feb. 1894, lieut. R.F.C.
2. Charles George Cunningham Davey, b. 18 Aug. 1896, Capt. Gordon Highlrs.
3. Francis Granville Gordon Davey, b. 31 Oct. 1898.
1. Dorothy Ann.
2. Hon. Arthur Jex Davey, b. 26 Oct. 1869; J.P., Surrey; m. 9 June, 1894, Mary Iona, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C. Residences—Abbots Wood, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, I. of W. Clubs—Athenæum; Wellington. Issue—
1. Iona Hildegarde.
2. Julia Christobel.
1. Hon. Hildegarde, m. 8 Aug. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, whod. 18 April, 1908, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—The Orchards, Norton, Worcester.
2. Hon. Mildred Cunningham, m. 28 Jan. 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey. Residence—Ashwick Grove, Somerset.
3. Hon. Beatrix Wickens, m. 10 Nov. 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B.
4. Hon. Margaret Bowen, twin with Hon. Beatrix, m. 1 Oct. 1895, Francis William Pember, Barr.-at-law, warden of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, and has issue.

DAVID, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1905.—SIR SASSOON DAVID, s. of Jacob Isaac David, of Bombay, and Mozelle, dau. of W. Ezekiel, of Bombay and Poona. B. at Bombay, 11 Dec. 1849; m. 30 Jan. 1876, Hannah, dau. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay; ed.

...vately at Bombay; is a merchant and millowner ...tor of the two David Mills, and chrmn. and ...tor of several other public companies; chrmn. ...owners' Association 1904–5; is member of ...bay Municipal Corporation standing com...tee, memb. of Improvement Trust, etc.; ...man. and principal promoter of Bank of India, Ltd.; was sheriff of Bombay 1905; apptd. additional memb. of the Imperial Legislative Council of H.E. the Viceroy of India January, 1910; is the most prominent memb. of the Jewish community in India; placed the sum of eight lhs of rupees (£53,328) at the disposal of the Indian Govt. for the promotion of the welfare of the agricultural classes to commemorate the royal visit of 1911. Residence—Esplanade Road, Bombay. Issue—

DAVID EZEKIEL PERCIVAL VICTOR, b. 21 July 1892; ed. at Haileybury Coll. B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 26 Jan. 1913, Vera Mozelle, dau. of Abraham David. Issue—
Catherine Viola Monica.
Louisa Leah, m. 4 July, 1910, David Sassoon Sassoon, of Bombay, and has issue.

DAVIDSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.V.O. 1901.—COL. SIR ARTHUR DAVIDSON, s. of William Davidson, of Welwyn, Herts, and Louisa Eleanor Barnard, dau. of J. Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead. B. in London, 12 Nov. 1856; ed. privately; ent. K.R.R. 1876, capt. and bt.-maj. 1885, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1902; served in Afghan war, Marri Expedition, first Boer war, Egyptian war, and Bechuanaland Expedition; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Com.-in-chief, 1899–5; extra equerry to the King and equerry to Queen Alexandra since 1910; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1896–6, and equerry 1896–1901; equerry to King Edward 1901–10, and late assist. keeper of the Privy Purse and assist. priv. sec.; has received Orders of Dannebrog, Medjidie, Sacred Treasure, Rising Sun, Redeemer of Greece and Afghan Medal with two clasps, bronze star Cabul-Candahar March, Egyptian medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star. Residence—Red House, Warnham, Sussex. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; United Service; Bachelors'.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON SIR CHARLES PEERS DAVIDSON, s. of Capt. Alexander Davidson. B. 1841; m. 1868, Alice, dau. of William Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario; Barr.-at-law, Province of Quebec, 1865, Q.C. 1878; bencher 1887; chief justice of Supreme Court Quebec, since 1912; D.C.L. McGill Univ.; lt.-col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887; served in Fenian campaign, 1866–7. Address—Superior Court, Quebec. Clubs—St. James's; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JAMES MACKENZIE DAVIDSON, s. of John Davidson, of Buenos Aires. B. 6 Dec. 1856; m. 1886, Georgiana, dau. of William Henderson; studied medicine in Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and London; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen; consulting surgeon to Röntgen Ray Dept., Charing Cross Hospital; cons. radiologist of Mil. Hospitals of London District; cons. surg. in charge of X-ray Dept., Roy. London Ophthalmic Hospital; memb. of Roy. Inst., Roy. Photographic Soc., Röntgen Soc., Fellow of Physical Soc.; author of articles on medical subjects, X-rays, and Radium; inventor of a precise method of localisation by means of X-rays, of bullets, etc., and of shot and foreign bodies in the eye and orbit; also a rotary mercury break and the "Stereoscopic Fluoroscope." Residence—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1 Clubs—Royal Automobile; Empire; Argentine; Savage. Issue—

Marjorie Isobel, m. 26 Sept. 1917, Capt. Bernard Edward Potter, R.A.M.C.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR EDWARD DAVIDSON, s. of late William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree, Essex. B. 17 April, 1853; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877); Barr.-at-law 1879; Q.C. 1892, K.C. 1901; elected a Master of the Bench (Inner Temple) 1901; apptd. one of the standing counsel to Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters 1884, and in shipping matters 1885; priv. sec. and sec. of commissions to the Lord Chancellor (Lord Herschell) 1886; perm. legal adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1886; holds a commn. as Acting Councillor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service. Residence—12, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR WALTER EDWARD DAVIDSON, s. of late James Davidson, of Killyleagh, co. Down. B. 20 April, 1859 (K.G.H.St.J.J.E.); m. 1st, 1882, Lily (d. 9 Dec. 1901), dau. of James Baber, M.D.; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1907, Margaret Agnes (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B.; ent. Ceylon Civ. Ser. 1880; on special duty Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; chrmn. Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, Ceylon, 1896–8; commnr. for Govt. of Ceylon at Paris Exhibition 1900; Col. Sec. Transvaal Administration 1901–4; Gov. of Seychelles Islands 1904–12, of Newfoundland 1912–17; Gov. of New South Wales since 1917. Residence—Government House, Sydney, New South Wales. Clubs—Savile; Sports. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Douglas du Bois Davidson, b. 30 Dec. 1883; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (1st class mods. and 2nd class greats, classics), junior examiner Board of Education, Whitehall.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Diana Kathleen Louisa Feilding.
2. Daphne Margaret Feilding.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1847.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN FERGUSON-DAVIE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 17 June, 1863; m. 2 April, 1891, Phina, dau. of the late Thomas Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire; suc. his father 1915; maj. late Border Regt; served in S. African war 1901; gen. staff officer 1914. The original Baronetcy, creat. in 1641, became extinct in 1846 on the death of the 10th Bt., but the present Baronetcy was immediately conferred on the grandfather of the present Bt., who had m. the sister and heiress of the 9th Bt. Residence—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

GEN. SIR HENRY FERGUSON-DAVIE, 1ST. BT., b. 1797; M.P. for Haddington; m. 20 March, 1823, Frances Juliana (d. April 18 2), sister of Sir John Davie, of Creedy, 9th Bt. (ext.) Issue—

1. SIR JOHN DAVIE FERGUSON-DAVIE, 2ND BT., b. 27 Oct. 1830; m. 17 March, 1857, Edwina Augusta (d. 15 Aug. 1890), dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 2rd Bt., M.P. for Barnstaple; served in Crimean War as capt. Gren. Gds.; and d. 16 June, 1907.
2. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FERGUSON-DAVIE, C.B., 3RD BT., b. 13 April, 1833; m. 4 Sept. 1862, FRANCES HARRIET, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.; and d. 18 Jan. 1915. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM JOHN FERGUSON-DAVIE, pres. Bt.
   2. HENRY AUGUSTUS FERGUSON-DAVIE, Heir Pres., b. 22 Aug. 1865; Principal Clerk Public Bill Office, House of Commons; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Adeline, dau. of Thomas Newman, of Coryton Manor, Lewdown, Devon. Residence—Bittiscombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. Club—Wellington. Issue—
      1. Violet Lilian.
      2. Evelyn Sybil.
   3. The late Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, C.I.E., D.S.O.† b. 11 July, 1867; 53rd Sikhs; served in Waziristan Exp. 1894–5, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897–8, Waziristan 1901–2, N.W. Frontier, India 1902, 1908; m. 2 Aug. 1906, Eleanor Blanche Daphne, dau. of Charles Topham Naylor, of Dean House, Alresford, Hants; and d. of wounds received in action in Mesopotamia 12 April, 1916. Issue—
      1. William Anthony Ferguson-Davie, b. 8 May 1907.

2. Arthur Patrick Ferguson-Davie, b. 17 March, 1909.
4. Edward Cruger Ferguson-Davie, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. 29 June, 1905, Blanche Evelyn, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, of Melbourne. Residence—42, Elm Park Road, S.W.3. Club—Windham. Issue—
John Ferguson-Davie, b. 1 May, 1906.
5. The late Herbert George Ferguson-Davie, b. 27 March, 1873; m. 1st, 4 July, 1902, Gwendolen Persia (d. 17 Dec. 1902), dau. of the late Arthur Lloyd, of Leaton Knolls, Shropshire; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1911, Ethel Marion Lane, dau. of Col. Alfred Luther Lane, of Timsbury, Bath; and was killed in action, Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915. Residence—Garden Cottage, Brockham, Surrey.
1. Eleanor Harriott, m. 27 Dec. 1894, Brig.-Gen. George Northcote Colville, D.S.O., late 43rd Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—The Manor House, Doveridge, Derby.
2. Mary Frances, m. 29 Dec. 1900, William Arthur Knight, M.A., D.Sc., Master at Marlborough Coll. [Issue—1. Arthur Harold John, b. 8 April, 1903. 2. Herbert George, b. 19 Sept. 1906.]
1. Fanny Julia, m. 16 June, 1857, Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.

DAVIES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat 3 June, 1915; K.C.M.G. 1910; C.B. 1907.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis John Davies, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Henry Fanshawe Davies. B. 3 July, 1864; m. 29 Jan. 1896, Madalen Augusta Lavinia, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Scott of Gala, Selkirk; ed. at Eton; joined Gren.Gds. 1884; adj. 1893–7, capt. 1895, maj. 1899, col. 1907, maj.-gen. 1913; lt.-gen. 1917; D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1899; A.Q.M.G. Western district 1907; Gen. Staff 1st Div. Aldershot 1908; comdg. Guards Brig. Aldershot 1909; brig.-gen. Gen. Staff, Aldershot Command, 1910; director of Staff duties, War Office, 1913; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 (medal, clasp, Khedive's Star); Jebu Exped. 1892 (medal, clasp); S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps, brev. lt.-col.); in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches), and Dardanelles 1915–16 Commdg. Army Corps (despatches); mil. sec. to Sec. of State at War since 1916; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Elmley Castle, Perhore, Worcester-shire. Clubs—Guards; Travellers; Beefsteak. Issue—
1. Henry Rodolph Hugh Davies, b. 18 July, 1903.
2. Thomas Francis Davies, b. 9 Dec. 1906.
1. Grizel Madalen Agnes.

DAVIES, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1913; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Henry Davies, s. of the late William Davies, of Greystone, Builth, S. Wales. B. 7 April, 1856; m. 9 Sept. 1884, Hilda, dau. of the late John Gaunt, of Tumby, Lincolnshire; Controller of Post Office Savings Bank 1906; British Delegate Postal Union Congress, Rome, 1906. Residence—30, Linden Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Cavendish; Union.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—Sir Louis Henry Davies, s. of Benjamin Davies, merchant, of Prince Edward Island, Canada, and Kezia Attwood, dau. of James Watts, of New Brunswick. B. 4 May, 1845. M., 1872, Susan, dau. of Rev. A. V. G. Wiggins, D.D.; ed. at Central Acad. and Prince of Wales' Coll., Prince Edward Island; Barr.-at-law 1866; K.C. (1880); Solicitor-Gen. P. E. Island 1869 and 1871–2; Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1876–9; Counsel for Great Britain before International Fishery Arbitration at Halifax 1877; was memb. of the Canadian House of Commons 1882–1901; Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1896–1901; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1901; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences — Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir William Howell Davies, s. of Thomas Davies, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire, and subsequently of Bristol, leather factor. B. at Narberth 13 Dec. 1851; m. 1882, Ada Mary, dau. of Obed Hosegood, of Bristol, J.P.; ed. privately; is a leather factor and tanner; chrmn. Bristol City Council finance committee, and pres. of many societies; was chrmn. Bristol Docks Committee 1899–1908, and carried through the new docks works opened by King Edward 1908; J.P. Bristol (mayor 1895–6); M.P. S. Bristol since 1906. Residences—Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Clubs — Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
1. Thomas Hosegood Davies, b. 21 Feb. 1883.
2. Owen Stanley Davies, b. 30 Aug. 1884.
1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Dorothy Hosegood.
3. Marjorie Howell.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir William Rees Davies, s. of late Sir William Davies, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Scoveston, Pembroke, and Martha Rees, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Haverfordwest. B. 11 May, 1863; m. 1st, 2 Feb., 1898, Florence Beatrice (d. 18 June, 1910), dau. of the late John Birkett, of Kendal, Westmorland; m. 2nd, 1913, Hilda Kathleen, dau. of late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, of Faversham, Kent; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A. 1885); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; Attorney-Gen. Bahamas 1898; King's advocate Cyprus 1902; Attorney-Gen. Hong-Kong 1907; King's counsel 1908; Chief Justice, Hong-Kong since 1912; D.L., J.P. co. Pembroke; J.P. Haverfordwest; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1892–8. Residence—Hong-Kong, China. Club—Reform. Issue—
William Rupert Rees-Davies, b. 19 Nov. 1916.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance, dau. of late William Giblin, of Hobart. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John George Davies, K.C.M.G.; creat. 1909; M.P. Fingal; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1903–1913, who d. 12 Nov. 1913. Residences—Hobart, and Clare Street, New Town, Hobart, Tasmania.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Locke, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne, Presbyterian minister. M. 23 March, 1875, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry Davies, who represented St. Kilda in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1883–8, and Toorak 1889–92; speaker 1887–92; and d. Nov. 1912. Residence—Lockwood, Dandemong Ranges, Victoria.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pauline, Marie, dau. of late Joseph Boniface, and widow of Edward Byford. M. as his 2nd wife, 3 June, 1909, Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G., who was Lord Mayor of London 1897–8; M.P. Chatham (C.) 1895–1906, and d. 18 Sept. 1912. Residence—The Chalet, Salisbury Avenue, Cheam, Surrey.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1868, Sir James Ackworth Davies, who was a senior puisne judge of Madras, and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Residence—85, Anson Road, Cricklewood, N.W.2.

DAVIS, Baronetcy (ext. 1896). Creat. 18 July, 1845.—The late Sir John Francis Davis, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 16 July, 1795; D.C.L. Oxford, F.R.S. Sometime H.M. plenipotentiary in China, and governor and comm.-in-chief in Hong-Kong; m. 1st, 9 April, 1822, Emily (d. 7 Sept. 1866), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Humfrays, Bengal Engineers; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy Ellen (d. 11 Sept. 1904), dau. of Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and d. 13 Nov. 1890.

Issue by 2nd m.—
The late Sir Francis Boileau, 2nd and last Bt., b. 26 Feb. 1871; m. 30 April, 1891, Ella Alice, dau. of Edward Lockwood, of Kingham, Chipping Norton, and d. 1896.

DAVIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Charles Henry Davis, s. of the late Theodore Davis, of Clevedon, Somerset, M.R.C.S., and the late Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Peter Guillebaud,

rector of Nailsea cum Bourton, Somerset. B. at Tickenham 10 Dec. 1847; m. 1878, Mary, dau. of William Davey; ed. privately and at Oxford (B.A. 1870); admitted a solicitor 1873; ent. C.S. 1876; solicitor to the Public Works Loan Commrs. 1900–10 (chief clerk 1876–1900); ret. 31 July, 1910. Residence—17, Cornwall Gardens, Brighton.

DAVIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Mortimer Barnett Davis, Imp. Tobacco Co. of Canada, Montreal.

DAVIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Gertrude, dau. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin. M. 1881, Gen. Sir John Davis, K.C.B., late commanding Southern Dist., who d. 5 Oct. 1901. Residence—20, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W. 1.

DAVSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Charles Simon Davson, s. of George Davson, of British Guiana, and Josephine, dau. of Joseph Charles King. B. 20 May, 1857; ed. at Westminster and Trinity Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B.; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Rosa, dau. of Lynch Norman, M.D., of British Guiana Medical Service; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881; K.C. British Guiana; Solicitor-Gen. British Guiana 1898; Judge of Supreme Court Mauritius 1905; chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Comnr. of Western Pacific since 1914. Residence—Suva, Fiji. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

George Charles Wolseley Davson, b. 1891; A.M.I.C.E.; 2nd lieut. R.E.
Nora Josephine Belfield, m. 8 Jan. 1915, Capt. A. R. McNeill, R.A.M.C.

DAVSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Helen, dau. of Rector Miller, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P., Perthshire. M. 1871, Sir Henry Katz Davson, chairman West India Committee, who d. 21 Feb. 1909. Residence—20, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Harry Miller Davson, R.F.A., b. 4 June, 1872; m. 19 Jan. 1910, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of Charles, 15th Baron Sinclair. Issue—
Evelyn Arthur St. Clair Davson, b. 24 Feb. 1912.

DAVY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmich, of Alton House, Roehampton; m. 1886, Sir James Stewart Davy, who was b. 1848; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; Chief Inspector of the Local Govt. Board; and d. 16 Nov. 1915. Residence—Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.

DAWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Emily, dau. of William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffs. M. 1859, Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., who d. 21 Dec. 1903. Residence—Mingary, Brookwood, Surrey. Issue—

1. William Charles Dawes, J.P., Kent, b. 20 Sept. 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1893, Jean Margaret, dau. of James Simpson, J.P., of Inverboyndie, N.B. Residences—Mount Ephraim, Faversham; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Issue—
   1. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, b. 15 Jan. 1894.
   2. William Lancelot Dawes, b. 16 March, 1904.
   1. Jean Bethel.
2. Maj. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, Scottish Horse, late capt. Black Watch, b. 24 July, 1871; m. 9 July, 1902, Kathleen Ersilie, dau. of Maclaine, of Lochbuie.
3. D'Arcy Mackinnon Dawes, b. 9 May, 1873; m. 21 Jan. 1897, Marie Kathleen, dau. of Rev. George Marie Capell, B.A., rector of Passenham, Northants.
4. Bethel Martyn Dawes, late lieut. 14th Hussars, b. 23 April, 1878; capt. Middlesex Hussars; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Jeannie Montgomerie, dau. of late Edward Martin, of Brackley, Northants. Issue—
   1. Alan Bethel Dawes, b. 15 March, 1908.
   1. Jean Barbara.
5. Maj. Henry Halford Dawes, Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles, b. 25 Sept. 1879; m. 13 Feb. 1908, Dorothy Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage, R.H.A. (*see* Armytage, Bt.). Issue—
   D'Arcy Armytage Dawes, b. 12 Dec. 1908.
1. Emily, m. 18 Feb. 1892, George Leigh King, Residence—28, Brechin Place, S.W., and has issue.
2. Katharine Henrietta, m. 15 Feb. 1887, Rev. William Douglas Springett, D.D. Residence—Pluckley Rectory, Ashford, Kent.
3. Lucy Elizabeth Sherwood, m. 12 April, 1888, Rev. Charles Frederic Woodlock, M.A. Residence—Abington Wigston, Leicester.
4. Marion Sophia, m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Edward Martin, who d. 6 Feb. 1900, and has issue; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1902, Hugh Lang.
5. Mary Henrietta Sherwood, m. 15 March, 1902, Oscar George Plate.

DAWKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louise, dau. of the late Charles Edward Johnston, of Swinley Birches, Ascot. M. 30 April, 1883, Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins, K.C.B., priv. sec. to Lord Cross 1886, and to Lord Goschen at the Treasury 1888, under-sec. of finance Egypt 1895–8, finance minister India 1899–1900, chrmn. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901, who d. Dec. 1905. Residence—24, Chesham Place, S.W. 1. Issue—

Dorothy Marianne.

DAWNAY. *See* Downe Visc.

DAWNAY, Baron. *See* Downe, Visc.

DAWSON. *See* Dartrey, Earl of.

DAWSON, Baron. *See* Portarlington, Earl of.

DAWSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Comr. Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, R.N., s. of Hugh Dawson, of the Inner Temple, Barr.-at-law, and the dau. of Thomas Chaffer, of Burnley. B. at Richmond 1 May, 1866; m. 1892, Louise, dau. of John Miller Grant; ed. at Royal Acad. Gosport, H.M.S. "Britannia," Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, at Portsmouth, R. Art. Sch. Woolwich, and Torpedo Sch. H.M.S. "Vernon"; on ordnance staff H.M.S. "Excellent"; apptd. experimental officer Woolwich Arsenal 1892; supt. of ordnance to Vickers, Ltd. 1896, subsequently a managing director and vice-chairman of the company, and chairman and director of several other allied companies; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; memb. Roy. United Service Institn. and other professional societies; silver medallist Junr. Instn. of Engineers; author of several works, principally on ordnance. Residences—2, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts. Clubs—Marlbourough; United Service; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hugh Trevor Dawson, b. 1893.
1. Iris, m. 17 March, 1917, Lt.-Col. John Micklem, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. Residence—Abbots Mead, Elstree.
2. Eva May, m. 1 Sept. 1917, Capt. Ralph Micklem, R.E.

DAWSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.B. 1916.—Col. Sir Bertrand Dawson, s. of late Henry Dawson, of Purley, Surrey, F.R.I.B.A.; m. 18 Dec. 1900, Ethel, dau. of Sir Alfred Yarrow, Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond. and Lond. Hosp.; M.D. Lond. 1893, M.B. 1890, B.Sc. 1888, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1903, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1890; F.R.S. Med. and other learned societies; physcn.-in-ord. to the King, late physcn. extraord. to King Edward VII; physcn. London Hosp., and cons. physcn. King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; physcn-in-ord. to H.M. the King since 1914; capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) 1908–15; col. R.A.M.C. 1916; served in France 1915 (despatches, C.B.); K.C.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—32, Wimpole Street, W. 1. Issue—

1. Sybil Frances.
2. Ursula Margaret.
3. Rosemary Monica.

DAWSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1898; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, s. of late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thos. Vesey Dawson, M.P., s. of 2nd Baron Cremorne, and Hon. Augusta

Fitz-Patrick, dau. of 1st Baron Castletown. B. 25 April, 1854; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Aimée Evelyn, dau. of Gordon Finlay, of Château de Varennes, and widow of Herbert Oakley; ed. Eton; lieut. Celds. Gds. 1874; capt. 1885; major 1891; lt.-col. 1897 (h.p.); lt.-col. (h.p.) 1901; ret. 1906; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884–5; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890–95; and at Paris 1895–1901; H.M.'s Master of Ceremonies 1903; sec. to the Order of the Garter since 1904; Comptroller in the Ld. Chamberlain's Department since 1907; J.P. Bucks; has the Medjidie (3rd class); Grand Officier of Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Danebrog (Denmark); Knt. Commdr. of Iron Crown of Austria; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), Red Eagle (Prussia), Rising Sun (Japan). Residences—Medmenham Abbey, Marlow; St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards; Marlborough; Turf.

DAWSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of G. Mercer, of Edinburgh. M. 1847, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., late principal and vice-chancellor and professor of geology at McGill Coll. and University, Canada, who was distinguished as a geologist and naturalist and as author of many books and memoirs on these and allied subjects. He d. 19 Nov. 1899. Residences—847, University Street, Montreal; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada.

DAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Edmund Westby. M. 19 May, 1900, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Day, judge of the High Court of Justice (Q.B.D.) 1882–1901, who d. 13 June, 1908. Residence—4, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

DEANE Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—HON. SIR HENRY BARGRAVE FINNISLEY DEANE, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., vicar-gen. of Canterbury. B. 28 April, 1846; m. 9 June, 1875, Edith Mary, dau. of late John Lindsay Scott, of Mollance, Kirkcudbrightshire; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; bencher 1895; Q.C. 1896; sec. Roy. Commn. on Wellington Coll. 1879–80; Recorder of Margate 1885–1905; a judge of the High Court of Judicature (Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div.) 1905–17; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 21st Middlesex R.V.; V.D.; mil. memb. County of London Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—52, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Automobile; Union. Issue—

Capt. James Bargrave Deane, Scots Gds., b. 1876; m. 29 Oct. 1907, Beatrice, dau. of the late Edward Wyld, of Tile House, Denham, Bucks. Issue—
son.

DEANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS MANLY DEANE, B.A., s. of late Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, R.H.A., supt. national monuments in Ireland, and Henrietta, dau. of Joseph Manly, of Ferney, co. Cork; grandson of Sir Thomas Deane, P.R.H.A., of Dundanion Castle, co. Cork. B. at Ferney, 8 June, 1851; m. 17 March, 1888, Florence Mary, dau. of late James Frederick Wright, M.A., of Lansdowne Road, Dublin; ed. at private schools and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (hons. in Math., B.A. 1872), travelling student in architecture, R.A. Lond. 1876; architect of many public and private buildings in England and Ireland. The family of Deane has been associated with either building or architecture in co. Cork and in Dublin previous to and since 1730. Residence—Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin. Issue living—

Mary Primrose.

DEANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, dau. of General John Roberts, B.S.C. M. 7 Nov. 1889, Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I., chief commr. and agent to Gov.-Gen. in N.W. Frontier Prov., who d. 1908. Residence—72, Overstrand Mansions, S.W. 3. Issue living—

1. Henry Harold Rookhurst Deane, Bart. 64th Pioneers, I.A.
1. Gertrude Mary, m. 2 April, 1907, Maj. F. H. Humphreys, I.A.
2. Alice Daisy, m. 28 March, 1905, Lt.-Col. J. K. Dick-Cunyngham, D.S.O., Gordon Highrs. (*see* DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Bt.).

DEASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bt., M.P. M. 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., Chamberlain to the Viceroy of Ireland and a gov. of the Bank of Ireland, who d. 18 Oct. 1903. Residence—Celbridge, co. Kildare.

DE BATHE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1801.—SIR HUGO GERALD DE BATHE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1871; m. 27 July, 1899, Emilie Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Lemprey; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Gloucester Regt. (M.); served in S. Africa, 1900. Residences—Woodend, Chichester; Regal Lodge, Kentford, Cambs.

GEN. SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, 4TH BT., K.C.B., b. 19 June, 1823; D.L., J.P., co. Meath, late Scots Gds. and 88th Regt.; m. 27 Dec. 1879, CHARLOTTE. Residence—55, Eccleston Square, S.W.1., dau. of William Clare, and d. 5 Jan. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR HUGO GERALD DE BATHE, pres. Bt.
2. PATRICK WYNNE DE BATHE, HEIR PRES., b. 29 April, 1875; m. 20 Nov. 1904, Violet Lindsay, dau. of the late Nicholas Wood, D.L., M.P.; is an hon. attaché in diplo. ser.; has 4th class Order of Crown of Prussia. Residences—58, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's; Beefsteak. Issue—
Christopher Albert De Bathe, b. 17 Sept. 1905.

DE BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron. Creat. 31 July, 1800; Bt. 16 July, 1784 (Irel.).—WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, great grandson of 1st baron. B. 5 Sept. 1856; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Lucianne, dau. of George Desberats, of Canada; suc. his cousin 1889. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his s. was chief secretary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland in 1772; great alnager (cloth measurer) of Ireland, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residence—3, The Circus, Bath. Club—White's. Issue living—

Hon. Kathleen, m. 21 Sept. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Massy Carleton (*see* DORCHESTER, Baron).

JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, 1ST BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 15 May, 1732; m. 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor (d. 20 Dec. 1828), dau. of Robert Dobson, of Anne's Grove, co. Cork, and d. 27 Aug. 1812. Issue—

1. JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, 2ND BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 5 Nov. 1776, and d. 7 April, 1844.
2. WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, 3RD BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 27 Jan. 1778; a distinguished general; m. 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend (d. 8 Nov. 1848), dau. of George, 1st Marq. Townshend, and d. 12 Nov. 1851. Issue—
1. JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, 4TH BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna (d. 18 Feb. 1851), dau. of John Christie; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1852, Eleanor Amelia (d. 1894), dau. of William 1st Baron Holton, and d. 2 Jan. 1871.
2. WILLIAM BARNARD DE BLAQUIERE, 5TH BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 16 Dec. 1814; capt. R.N.; m. 25 Sept. 1852, Anna Maria (d. 7 June, 1894), dau. of John Woodward, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, and d. 24 Nov. 1889.
2. The late Peter Neale de Blaquiere, b. 27 April, 1784; m. 1st, 21 Sept. 1804, Eliza (d. 9 June, 1814), dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Newcastle, Co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1818, Harriet (d. 1851), dau. of William Roper, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, and d. 23 Oct. 1866. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. The late Charles de Blaquiere, b. 7 Nov. 1819; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1845, Agnes (d. 1854), widow of W. Lawson; m. 2nd, 18 April 1856, Caroline Dora, dau. of Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and d. 16 July, 1869. Issue by 1st m.—
1. WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, PRES. BARON.
1. Louisa Agnes, m. 25 Dec. 1875, John Mathe-

son, Barr.-at-law, who d. 1878. Residence—Woodstock, Canada.
2. The late George de Blaquiere, b. 13 Aug. 1834; m. Jan. 1862, Eliza, dau. of Charles Judd, of Kaurie Hall, Pukekahone, New Zealand.
1. Augusta Caroline, m. 3 Oct. 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, who d. 13 May, 1864, and has issue. Residence—Church House, Hitchin.
2. Georgiana Lucy, m. 26 May, 1849, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, who d. 15 Sept. 1861.
3. Isabel Elise, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B.

DE BRATH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1905; C.I.E. 1903.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest de Brath, s. of late Felix de Brath, of Hove. B. 22 Dec. 1858; m. 9 March, 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara; served in Afghan war 1880; Mahsood Wuzeeree expedn. 1881; Hazara expedn. 1891; Dongola expedn. 1896; col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers from 1905; joint sec. to Gov. of India, Military Dept., 1902–3; and sec. 1903–6; political resid. and comandr. Aden 1906–11; lt.-gen. Indian Army, April, and retired May, 1911. Residence—Bendochy, Weybridge. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Eric Ernest de Brath, b. 21 May, 1891.
2. Neville Stanley de Brath, b. 15 Dec. 1892.
1. Edith.
2. Vera.

DE BUNSEN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903.—Right Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, s. of late Ernest de Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W., and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, and grandson of late Baron de Bunsen, Prussian Minister to England 1845–56. B. 1852; m. 2 May, 1899, Berta Mary, dau. of late Arthur Henry Lowry-Corry; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, B.A. 1876; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877; 3rd sec. 1879, 2nd sec. 1883, and 1st sec. 1891; was Sec. of Legation at Tokio 1891–4, and chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. in Siam 1894–6; sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris with rank of min. plenipo. 1902–5; Minister at Lisbon 1905; Ambassador to Madrid 1906–13, and to Vienna 1913–Aug. 13, 1914; memb. of Modern Language Committee of Educ. Comm. 1916; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hilda.
2. Cicely.
3. Rosalind.
4. Mary.

DE BURGHO, Baronetcy (ext. 26 Jan. 1873). Creat. 16 June, 1785.—The late Sir John Allen de Burgho, 3rd Bt., of Castle Connell, co. Limerick; m. 1st, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Hall; m. 2nd, 1820, Anna Matilda, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, and d. 1839. Issue by 2nd m.—

Sir Richard Donellan de Burgho, 4th and last Bt., b. 1 April, 1821; m. 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine (d. 1895), dau. of Brooke Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and d. 26 Jan. 1873.
Frances Anne, m. 1854, John Robert Stawell, late 38th Regt., who d. 1874, and has issue.

DE CHAIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1914; M.V.O. 1908.—Vice-Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford de Chair, s. of Dudley Raikes de Chair. B. 30 Aug. 1864; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1878; capt. 1902, rear-adm. 1912; m. 21 April, 1903, Enid, dau. of Harry W. Struben, of South Africa (Transvaal and Cape); served as midshipman in H.M.S. "Alexandra" at the bombardment of Alexandria in 1882; landed with Naval Brigade taken prisoner; naval attaché to the Courts of the Maritime Powers 1902; to the U.S.A. and S. America 1903–5; comd. H.M.S. "Cochrane" 1905–8; A.D.C. in 1912; asst. Controller of the Navy 1908–10; comd. H.M.S. "Colossus" 1910–12; naval sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912–14; comd. 10th Cruiser Squadron in Northern Blockade 1914–16; naval adviser to the Foreign Office 1916; vice-adm. Comdg. 3rd. Battle Squadron 1917; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—56, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.; Lynwood Chase, Bracknell, Berks. Issue—

1. Henry Graham Dudley de Chair, b. 10 Sept. 1905.
2. Edward Somerset de Chair, b. 22 Aug. 1911.
1. Elaine.

DECHMONT, Baron. *See* Orkney, Earl of.

DECIES, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1812; D.S.O. 1904.—John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 5 Dec. 1866; sue. his brother, 1910; m. 7 Feb. 1911, Vivien, dau. of George Jay Gould, of Georgian court, Lakewood, New Jersey; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Hussars 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1912; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras (Lord Connemara) 1891–2; adjt. 7th Hussars 1892–6; served in the operations against the Matabele 1896 (despatches); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1899–1901; served in S. Africa in comnd. of 37th Imp. Yeo. (lt.-col.); and with the Somaliland Field Force 1903–4 (despatches, D.S.O.); lt.-col. comdg. S. Irish Horse 1911. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory, and (1782) Archbishop of Tuam (1794). Residences—Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent; Leixlip Castle, co. Kildare. Clubs—Cavalry; Marlborough; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. Arthur Marcus George Douglas de la Poer Beresford, b. 24 April, 1915.
1. Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer.
2. Hon. Catherine Moya de la Poer.

William Robert John Beresford, 3rd Baron Decies, b. June, 1841; m. 31 July, 1866, Catherine Anne Residence—25, Wilton Place, S.W.1., dau. of William Dent Hunt, R.N., of Shordatt Tower, Northumberland, and d. 3 July, 1893. Issue—

1. William Marcus de la Poer Beresford, 4th Baron Decies, b. 12 Jan. 1865, D.L., J.P., Northumberland, J.P., Cinque Ports; m. 12 March, 1891, Maria Gertrude (Residence—Scotswood, Sunningdale, Berks), dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt., and d. 30 July, 1910.
2. John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer Beresford, b. 1868; m. 1st, 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908, and m. 1909, Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 3rd Bt.), dau. of Daniel O'Sullivan; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1913, Rosemary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Graves Sawle, 4th Bt.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the S. African war. Club—Wellington.
4. Capt. Hon. Henry William Walter Beresford, b. 22 April, 1876; late 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, formerly lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. African war 1901–2; m. 6 Oct. 1904, Constance, widow of the late Michael Levenston. Club—Jun. Carlton.
5. Hon. William Arthur Beresford, b. 9 Aug. 1878; m. 17 June, 1901, Florence, dau. of Gardner L. Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Residence—Oakham House, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Charles William Marcus de la Poer Beresford, b. 30 Nov. 1902.
2. George Graham de la Poer Beresford, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
3. John Duncan de la Poer Beresford, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
1. Audrey Catherine.

1. Hon. Caroline Catherine, m. 14 July, 1886, Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S.O. Residence—Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manor, Yorkshire.
2. Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, m. 16 Sept. 1902, Col. Edward Machell Lamb, late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—4, Hereford Gardens, W.1.
3. Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, m. 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Bell House, Dulwich Village.

DE CLIFFORD, 26th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1299.—Edward Southwell Russell, s.

of 25th Baron. B. at Mount Street, W., 31 Jan. 1907; suc. his father 1909. The Barony of de Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st Baron in 1832, between the issue of his deceased sisters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the dau. of the eldest sister in 1833. The 1st Baron was Earl Marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—128, Sloane Street, S.W.1; Dalzan Park, Shrule, Tuam, Ireland.

SOPHIA, BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, m. 21 Aug. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (d. 27 April, 1835), s. of Lord William Russell, and d. 3 Jan. 1874. Issue living—

1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 23RD BARON DE CLIFFORD, b. 30 July, 1824; m. 31 March, 1853, Harriet Agnes (d. 17 Feb. 1896), dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 3 Aug. 1877. Issue—
   1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 24TH BARON DE CLIFFORD, b. 5 April, 1855; J.P., Leicestershire; m. 16 April, 1879, Hilda (d. 7 Feb. 1895), dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthamstead, Berks, and d. 6 April, 1894. Issue—
      1. JACK SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 25TH BARON DE CLIFFORD, b. 2 July, 1884; m. 16 Feb. 1906, EVELYN VICTORIA ANNE (MRS. ARTHUR STOCK) (m. 2nd, 17 April, 1913, Capt. Arthur Boy Stock who d. 12 Dec. 1915. Residence—128, Sloane Street, S.W.1), dau. of Walter Robert Chandler and was killed in a motor-car accident, 1 Sept. 1909. Issue—
         EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, pres. Baron.
         HON. DIANA KATHARINE, HEIR PRES.
   1. Hon. Maud Clara. Residence—Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley.
   2. Hon. Katherine, m. 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbett, and has issue. Residence—Adderly, Market Drayton.

DE COURCY. *See* KINGSALE, BARON.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, 4th Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 31 Oct. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 April, 1847; m. 19 Sept. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of Robert McKercell; suc. his father 1868; served in the R.N. 1860–5; became ensign 60th Rifles 1866–70; capt. Limerick Art. (M.) 1873–80; capt. Suffolk Yeo. 1880, hon. maj. 1885, ret. 1888; acted as special correspondent in the operations on the Egyptian frontier 1889; served as a vol. in South Africa 1900, and in East Africa 1905; comdg. Maldon and Dengie Nat. Res.; D.L., J.P. Essex. Ancestors of this family fought in the first Crusades and in those under St. Louis, and were Champions to the Dukes of Normandy and Brittany. This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The 1st Bt. entertained George IV at the family seat; he was for more than 50 years receiver-general of the droits of the Admiralty. Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. Clubs—Carlton; Caledonian; Pratt's; Sports. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. CLAUDE RAUL CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1878; m. 24 June, 1893, Vere, dau. of late Charles P. Sykes; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. Africa 1901–2, and in France since 1914 (despatches 4 times); D.L. Essex. Clubs—White's; Guards; Turf; St. James's.
2. Claude Philip Champion-de Crespigny, b. 3 Aug. 1880; comr. R.N. ret. Clubs—White's; Naval and Military.
3. Capt. Claude Vierville Champion-de Crespigny, b. 25 Jan. 1882; capt. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt., late Wiltshire Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1900–2, and with Nandi Field Force, E. Africa, 1905–06; A.D.C. to the late Sir Donald Stewart in E. Africa 1904–5; m. 19 July, 1911, Nora, dau. of James Augustin MacSloy, of St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada.
4. The late Claude Norman Champion-de Crespigny, b. 14 June, 1888; Queen's Prize; m. 8 Sept. 1913, Rose, dau. of the late Capt. Gordon; and was killed in action in France 1 Sept. 1914. Residence—Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W.1.
1. Cicely, m. 19 March, 1896, George Granville Lancaster, who d. 20 March, 1907. [Issue—Claude Greville, b. 30 Aug. 1899. Cicely.] Residence—Kelmarsh Hall, Northants.
2. Cérise, m. 3 Aug. 1899, Capt. the Hon. Roger Francis Boyle, R.N., M.V.O. (*see* SHANNON, E.).
3. Crystal, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Capt. Matthew Fitzch, late N. Staffs Regt. Residence—Hoe Mill House, Maldon, Essex.
4. Valerie, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Sir John Smiley, 2nd Bt.

SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, 3RD Bt., b. 25 June, 1818; m. 22 Aug. 1843, Mary (d. 11 Jan. 1876), dau. of Sir J. Tyssen Tyrrell, Bt., M.P., and d. 11 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Philip Augustus Champion-De Crespigny, R.N., b. 24 July, 1850; m. 1 Oct. 1878, Rose (Residence—Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1), dau. of the late Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and d. 4 Sept. 1912. Issue—
   1. Capt. Henry Champion-de Crespigny, M.C., 56th Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian Army, b. 11 July, 1882.
   2. Lieut.-Comr. Frederick Philip Champion-de Crespigny, R.N., b. 1884; m. 1909, Mabel, dau. of Roland Stacey, of Beaconsmount, Sevenoaks.
   1. Phyllis Rose, m. 8 Nov. 1904, W. W. Finny, Barr.-at-law, of Dublin, and has issue.
3. Col. Tyrell Other William Champion-de Crespigny, b. 6 May, 1859; late 15th Hussars; m. 17 Aug. 1899, Kathleen Alice, dau. of H. J. Wigram, late Golds. Gds., of Northlands, Salisbury. Issue—
   1. Vivian Tyrell Champion-de Crespigny, b. 25 April, 1907.
   1. Rosalie Kathleen.
   2. Eileen Ethel.
1. Eliza Mary, m. 29 July, 1871, Maj.-Gen. Richard Temple Godman, who d. 11 Dec. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Highden, Pulborough, Sussex.
2. Sarah Anna Maria Gore, m. 16 Sept. 1864, Lt.-Col. Edmund Molyneux, who d. 1 June, 1898, and has issue. Residence—Warren Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.
3. Lucy Eugenie Bowyer, m. 1887, William Arthur Macan, who d. 17 Oct. 1898, and has issue.
4. Agnes Catherine Vierville, m. 4 Nov. 1891, Rev. John Prince Fallowes, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Heene, Worthing.

DE FREYNE, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 April, 1851.—FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, s. of 4th Baron. B. 15 Jan. 1884; suc. his bro. 1915; m. 28 Feb. 1916, Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bt.; high sheriff co. Roscommon 1912. The 1st Baron was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new Barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his brothers and their male issue. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

CHARLES FRENCH, 3RD BARON DE FREYNE, b. 22 Oct. 1790; m. 17 May, 1854, Catherine (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Luke Mares, and d. 28 Oct. 1868. Issue—

1. ARTHUR FRENCH, 4TH BARON DE FREYNE, b. 9 July, 1855; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas (d. 19 Jan. 1881), dau. of the Hon. John Charles Dundas, and sister of 1st Marq. of Zetland; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1882, MARIE GEORGIANA (Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon), dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, and d. 22 Sept. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. ARTHUR REGINALD FRENCH, 5TH BARON DE FREYNE, b. 3 July, 1879; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Amabel, dau. of William Angus; capt. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bord.; and was killed in action in Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

   Issue living by 2nd m.—
   2. FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, pres. Baron.
   3. HON. WILLIAM JOSEPH FRENCH, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Aug. 1885; lieut. A.S.C.; lieut. late 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; high sheriff co. Roscommon 1915.
   4. Hon. Edward Fulke French, b. 13 July, 1886; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
   5. Hon. Louis Richard French, b. 6 Sept. 1888; lieut. A.S.C.
   6. Hon. Hubert John French, b. 11 March, 1896.
   7. Hon. Bertram Leo French, b. 15 Feb. 1900.
   1. Hon. Lily Marie.
   2. Hon. Muriel May.
   3. Hon. Eileen Agnes.
2. Hon. Richard Patrick French, b. 30 April 1857; late lieut. Connaught Rangers.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Robert French, Gloucestershire Regt., b. 22 Oct. 1858; m. 29 July, 1885, Mary Cassandra, dau. of Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, Oxfordshire. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Hugh Ronald French, b. 23 May, 1886; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds.; m. 17 June, 1909, Ida Marcella.

dau. of Robert J. Wynne, American Consul-Gen. in London. Issue—

Valerie Marie.

1. Hon. Mary Josephine, m. 1 Sept. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake, who d. 3 Oct. 1912, and has issue.

DE GEX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE EMMA, dau of late Sir John Henry Briggs. M. 1880, Sir John P. De Gex, Q.C., late bencher of Lincoln's Inn, who d. 1887. Residence—Offington, Worthing, Sussex.

DE GREY. Earl. *See* RIPON, MARQ. OF.

DE GREY. *See* WALSINGHAM, BARON.

DE HOGHTON, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611.—SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1851; m. 27 June, 1878, Aimée Jean, dau. of John Grove, of Fern, Wilts; suc. his half-bro. 1892; late maj. Lincolnshire Regt., and D.A.A.G. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe; lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp); has received the silver medal of the Roy. Humane Soc., and also the gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year; D.L., Lancashire. The 10th Bt. reverted in 1862 (together with the other issue of his father) to the ancient patronymic "de Hoghton" instead of Hoghton. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de Hocton in 1147, have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Lancs, and entertained king James I at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617. Residence—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs. Issue—

1. CUTHBERT DE HOGHTON, b. 27 Aug. 1880; lieut R.N.A.S., late Coldst. Gds.; m. 12 Feb. 1917, Helen, dau. of the late Maj. Duncan Macdonell, of Glencoe.
2. The late Capt. Vernon Hoghton, Lancashire Regt., b. 6 March, 1882; m. 9 Nov. 1911, Alice Dorothy Patience, dau. of Sir Frank Holmes, 1st Bt., of Grey Friars, and was killed in action in France 13 Oct. 1915. Issue—
   1. Diana.
3. Capt. Guy de Hoghton, M.C., Yorkshire L.I., b. 21 Nov. 1886; m. 11 Feb., 1915, Violet Caroline, dau. of Capt. Gerald Townley Parker, of Bridge House, Dawlish.
1. Dorothy, m. 24 Nov. 1908, Archibald Moir Park Lyle, and has issue.
2. Cicely, m. 29 Sept. 1908, Piers Cecil Le Gendre Starkie, and has issue.
3. Joan.
4. Barbara, m. 8 Dec. 1914, Robert Myles Heywood, 2nd lieut. the Buffs, who d. 15 Feb. 1915, of wounds received in action in France.

1. SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, 8TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1799; m. 1st, 23 May, 1820, Dorothea (d. 7 Dec. 1840), dau. of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, Lancs; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriett Sarah (d. 25 Oct. 1866), dau. of John Smith, of Norwich, and d. 19 July, 1862. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR HENRY DE HOGHTON, 9TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1821; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa Josephine (m. diss. 1849), dau. of Joseph Sanders; m. 2nd, 1 July, 1851, Alice (d. 29 Dec. 1852), dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, 2nd Bt.; m. 3rd, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen Ann (d. 27 Dec. 1909), dau. of Ralph Harvey, and d. 2 Dec. 1876. Issue by 3rd m.—
   Elinor Isabel.
   2. SIR CHARLES DE HOGHTON, 10TH BT., b. 20 Nov. 1823, and d. 12 April, 1893.
   3. SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, pres. Bt.
   4. Maj. Daniel de Hoghton, late Royal N. Lancashire Regt., b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. Mary, dau. of Henry Parker. Residence—The Haven, Wellington Road, Bournemouth. Issue—
   Sybil.
   1. Frances.

de HORSEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—ADM. SIR ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS DE HORSEY, s. of late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, of Great Glemham, Suffolk, M.P. for Orford, Aldborough, and Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. B. 25 July, 1827; m. 9 April, 1861, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew, of Stantone, Pembury, Kent; ed. at Roy. Academy, Gosport; ent. R.N. 1840, capt. 1857, rear-adm. 1873, vice-adm. 1879, adm. 1885, ret. 1892; served on coast of Syria 1840; senior naval officer during Jamaica insurrection 1865, and during Fenian raids on lakes of Canada 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1871-5; commodore in West Indies 1872-5; C.-in-C. on Pacific station 1876-9; commanded Channel Squadron 1884-5; is J.P. Hants, and D.L., J.P., Isle of Wight. Residence—Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club—R.Y.S.

DELAFAYE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR LOUIS VICTOR DELAFAYE, s. of Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye, of Mauritius. B. 10 March, 1842; m. 23 Feb. 1865, Mary Lucia, dau. of Theodore Cloarec, M.D., of Mauritius; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1863; municipal councillor, St. Louis, Mauritius, 1870; memb. of Prison Board and of Civil Service Inquiry Commn. 1884; memb. Civil Service Commn. 1884-95; acting puisne judge 1884-5 and 1890-2; K.C. (1892), puisne judge 1894-8, chief judge since 1898. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821.—HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 28 April, 1870; m. 11 July, 1899, Lady Florence Cole, dau. of Lowry, 4th Earl of Enniskillen; suc. his father 1887; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.; late capt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); unofficial M.L.C. East African Protectorate since 1907; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire; Elmenteita, Nairobi, B.E.A. Issue—

HON. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON CHOLMONDELEY, b. 19 Aug. 1900.

DE LA POER, Baron. *See* WATERFORD, MARQ. OF.

DE LA POLE, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1628.—SIR FREDERICK ARUNDELL DE LA POLE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1850; suc. his bro. 1912; J.P. Devon; High Sheriff, 1917; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur m. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residence—Shute House, Axminster, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman LT.-GEN. SIR REGINALD POLE-CAREW, K.C.B.

SIR WILLIAM EDMUND POLE, 9TH BT., b. 3 July, 1816; Barr.-at-law, M.A.; m. 26 April, 1841, Margaret Victoriosa (d. 23 Nov. 1886), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, R.N., G.C.B., and d. 21 March, 1895. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE LA POLE, 10TH BT., b. 22 Feb. 1844; resumed the name of De La Pole; d. 26 Aug. 1912.
2. SIR FREDERICK ARUNDELL DE LA POLE, pres. Bt.
3. The late Arthur Lionel De La Pole, b. 10 Jan. 1854; maj. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt.; m. 24 April, 1884, Edith Sara (Residence—Coly Bank, Colyton, Devon), dau. of Thomas Hounsell, of Berbice, Brit. Guiana, and d. 17 Feb. 1904.
   1. Emily Charlotte Augusta, m. 22 May, 1878, Richard Hake Bush, M.D., who d. 14 Feb. 1899. Residence—Wargrave, Victoria Road, Clevedon, Somerset.
   2. Edrica Blanche.
   3. Geraldine Eleanor.

DE LA RUE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1808.—SIR EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Mary Violet, dau. of John Liell Franklin, of Gonalston, Notts; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo.; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. ERIC VINCENT DE LA RUE, b. 5 Aug. 1906.
2. Ian Hector De La Rue, b. 22 July, 1910.
1. Ruby.
2. Mona Ruth.
3. Diana Beryl.

SIR THOMAS ANDROS DE LA RUE, 1ST BT., b. 26 May, 1849; m. 1 Feb. 1876, Emily Maria (d. 11 Oct. 1904), dau. of William Speed, Q.C., and d. 10 April, 1911. Issue—

1. SIR EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, pres. Bt.
2. Ivor Andros De La Rue, b. 2 Dec. 1880; m. 16 Jan. 1912, Lilian Blanche Mary, dau. of Hon. Fitzroy S. K. Stewart. Residence—17, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.
3. Stuart Andros De La Rue, b. 29 May, 1883; m. 9 July, 1912, Margaret Griselda, o. dau. of Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn, K.C., of The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex. Residence—Shenley Hill, Shenley, Herts. Issue—
   1. Thomas Alexander De La Rue, b. 11 May, 1913.
   2. Wedderburn Anthony de la Rue, b. 18 Aug. 1914.
   3. Christopher Arthur de la Rue, b. 24 July, 1916.
1. Sybil, m. 17 July, 1897, William Wilson Grantham, recorder of Deal, and has issue. Residence—Balmath Manor, Lewes.

DE LA WARR, 9th Earl (G.B.). Creat. 18 March, 1761; Visc. Cantelupe, 1761 (G.B.); Baron De La Warr, by writ, 6 Feb. 1299; Baron West, by writ, 25 Feb. 1342; Baron De la Warr, by patent, 5 Feb. 1579 (Eng.); Baron Buckhurst (U.K.), 27 April, 1864.—HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY SACKVILLE, s. of 8th Earl. B. 20 June, 1900; suc. his father 1915. The great-grandmother of the present Peer was raised to the Barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd s. or the s. next younger than the line of the Earls De La Warr. On the 2nd s., then Baron Buckhurst, becoming the 7th Earl De La Warr it was referred to the House of Lords to decide whether the 3rd s. could by this shifting clause claim the Barony of Buckhurst, and that tribunal gave their decision in 1876 in favour of the title remaining with the 2nd s., and thus combined with the title of De La Warr. The 1st Baron De La Warr was distinguished in the wars of Edward III; the 1st Earl was a gen. in the Army. Residence—Eton College, Windsor.

REGINALD WINDSOR SACKVILLE, 7TH EARL DE LA WARR, b. 21 Feb. 1847; D.L., Camb. and Sussex; m. 7 Feb. 1867, CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH (m. 2nd, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul William Wyatt). Residences—Easton, Duddinston, Midlothian; 30a, Sackville Street, W.1), dau. of Alexander, 1st Baron Lamington, and d. 5 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. The late Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Visc. Cantelupe b. 1 Jan. 1868; capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; m. 24 June, 1899, Dorothy (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1905, Brig.-Gen. G. D. Jeffreys, C.M.G.). Residence—51, Ham Place, S.W.15, dau. of John Postle Heseltine, and d. 7 Nov. 1899.
2. GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD SACKVILLE, 8TH EARL, b. 22 March, 1869; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1896, MARY MURIEL AGNES, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey (she obtained a divorce 1902). Residences—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sand Hill, Winslow, Bucks; the Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea; m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1902, HILDA (she obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, Guildford, and d. 16 Dec. 1915.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady (Myra) Idina, m. 26 Nov. 1913, David Euan Wallace, 2nd Life Gds. Residence—6, Connaught Place, W.2.
2. Lady Avice Ela Muriel.

1. Lady Edeline, L.G.H.J.J.E., m. 10 Sept. 1870, Sir Gerald Bologne Strickland, G.C.M.G.
2. Lady Leonora Mary, m. 10 July, 1906, John McClean Grihin, late R.A.
3. Lady Margaret.

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 13 Dec. 1835; Bt. 12 Dec. 1818 (U.K.).—PHILIP SIDNEY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 14 May, 1853; m. 12 June, 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Standish, 4th Visc. Cort, and widow of William H. Astell, of Woobury Hall, Beds.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Camb.; maj. Roy. Rifles Reserve Regt.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; hereditary visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. The present Peer's great-grandfather claimed, in 1824, the Barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that Barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. The 1st Baron m. the Lady Sophia FitzClarence, dau. of King William IV. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, S.O., Yorkshire. Club—Carlton.

PHILIP SIDNEY, 2ND BARON DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1825; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 1st, 23 April, 1850, Mary (d. 14 June, 1891), o. c. of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1893, EMILY FRANCES (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.) (m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1902, Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bt., whom she divorced, 1910). Residence—48, Seymour Street, W.1), dau. of late William Fermor Ramsay, and d. 17 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. PHILIP SIDNEY, pres. Baron.
2. COL. THE HON. ALGERNON SIDNEY, R.F.A., HEIR PRES., b. 11 June, 1854; ed. at Eton; served in S.A. Residence—55, St. James' Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military.
3. Hon. William Sidney, b. 19 Aug. 1859; J.P. for London; Barr.-at-law; Mayor of Chelsea 1906–8; m. 5 Dec. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of Roland Yorke Bevan. Residence—107, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   William Philip Sidney, b. 23 May, 1909.
   Mary Olivia.

DE LISLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY DE BEAUVOIR DE LISLE, s. of the late Richard de Lisle, of Guernsey. B. 27 July, 1864; ed. at Jersey; m. 16 July, 1892, Leila Annette, dau. of the late Wilberforce Bryant of Stoke Park, Stoke Poges; P.S.C.; joined Durham L.I. 1883; capt. 1891; maj. 1902; maj. 1st Roy. Dragoons 1903; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1914; served in Soudan 1885–6 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star, D.S.O.); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B. brev. lt.-col.); in France 1914–15 (despatches, K.C.B.); Dardanelles Exped. 1915, and in France since 1916; has order of the Red Eagle, 2nd class (Prussia). Clubs—Cavalry; United Service. Issue—

Christian de Beauvoir de Lisle, b. 1911.

DELVIN, Baron. *See* WESTMEATH, EARL OF.

DE MAULEY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1838.—WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB PONSONBY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 2 March, 1843; suc. his father 1896; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The Barony of Mauley was creat. by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th Baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters, in the fourteenth century. The youngest of these sisters m. George Salvain, and her direct descendant, Mary Salvain, m. Sir John Webb in 1759, and was mother of Barbara, Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heiress m. the 1st Baron de Mauley of the later creation. Residence—Langford House, Lechlade. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER PONSONBY, 2ND BARON DE MAULEY, b. 12 Sept. 1815; M.P. for Poole 1837–47, for Dungarvan 1851–2; m. 9 Aug. 1838, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby (d. 13 Sept. 1897), dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and d. 24 Aug. 1896. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB PONSONBY, pres. Baron.
2. REV. THE HON. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE PONSONBY, HEIR PRES., b. 7 Aug. 1846; Vic. of Wantage, Hon. Canon of Bristol; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Dec. 1875, Hon. Madeline Hanbury Tracy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Sudeley. Issue—
   Hubert William Ponsonby, b. 21 July, 1879.
3. Hon. Frederick John William Ponsonby, b. 28 Aug. 1847; D.L., Oxford; m. 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret Fanny, dau. of Frederick John Howard. Residence—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Mary Fanny Louisa.
   2. Evelyn Margaret.
4. Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby, b. 13 Oct. 1851; D.L., J.P. Oxford; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1878, Emily Dora (d. 3 Oct. 1897), dau. of Octavius E. Coope,

M.P.; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1906, Hilda Marion, dau. of late Robert Smith, of Gollinge, Hertford. Residence—Woodleys Woodstock. Clubs—Brook's; Bachelors'. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Charles Edward Ponsonby, b. 2 Sept. 1879; capt. W. Kent Yeo.; m. 25 July, 1912, Winifred Marian, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gibbs. Issue—
   1. Priscilla Dora.
   2. Diana Mary.
2. Rev. Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby, M.C., b. 10 Sept. 1880; M.A. Oxford.
3. Victor Coope Ponsonby, b. 21 June, 1887; capt. Herts Yeo.

1. Diana Helen, m. 14 Sept. 1917, Capt. Henry Thomas Birch Reynardson, Oxford and Bucks L.I.
1. Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, m. 2 June, 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ozilvy, who d. 7 June, 1903, vicar of Oswestry, and has issue. Residence—Bishop House, Worcester.
2. Hon. Helen Geraldine, m. 25 July, 1877, Sholto, 21st Earl of Morton.

DE MOLEYNS, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

DE MOLEYNS. *See* VENTRY, BARON.

DE MONTALT, Earldom. Extinct 9 Jan. 1905. Creat. 9 Sept. 1886.—The late CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 1ST and last EARL DE MONTALT and 4TH VISC. HAWARDEN. B. 4 April, 1817; m. 24 March, 1845, Clementina Elphinstone (d. 19 Jan. 1865), dau. and co-heiress of Adm. Hon. Charles Fleeming, and d. 9 Jan. 1905. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude, Gren. Gds., b. 22 Oct. 1852; m. 28 Feb. 1878, Eva Henrietta (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1883, Lt.-Col. George Holden Hutton, who d. 17 Oct. 1905, and has issue; Residence—Cockglode Clifton, Notts.), dau. of Francis Brooke, and was killed in Boer war 27 Feb. 1881. Issue—
   1. Lady Clementina Isabel, m. 22 July, 1909, William Frederick Lagus Tottenham (precedence 30 Aug. 1905).
   2. Lady Eva Ida (precedence 30 Aug. 1905).
1. Lady Isabella Grace, m. 28 Jan. 1869, Reginald, 3rd Baron Colchester.
2. Lady Florence Elizabeth.
3. Lady Kathleen Maude, m. 1st, 10 April, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, who d. 26 April, 1891 (m. dissolved 1886); m. 2nd, 17 July, 1886, Seymour Bushe, K.C.
4. Lady Elphinstone Agnes, m. 17 April, 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden (*see* ST. LEONARDS, Baron).
5. Lady Leucha Diana, m. 6 Dec. 1883, Sir Thomas Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt., C.B., M.P.
6. Lady Antonia Lilian, m. 30 March, 1912, Maj. William Augustus Adam, 5th Lancers.

DE MONTMORENCY. *See* FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISC.

DE MONTMORENCY. *See* MOUNTMORRES, VISC.

DEMPSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALEXANDER DEMPSEY, s. of Bernard Dempsey, of Coldagh, Ballymoney, and Catherine Kinney. B. at Coldagh, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, 15 Feb. 1852; m. 1876, Jane (d. 1905), dau. of Denis Smyth, of Belfast; ed. at St. Malachy's Coll. Belfast, Cath. Univ. Dublin, and Queen's Coll. Galway; M.D.R.U.I. 1874; L.R.C.S. Ire. 1874; memb. of Senate Nat. Univ., and memb. governing body Univ. Coll. Dub.; extern. examnr. Nat. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; physician Mater. Infirm. Hosp.; late pres. Ulster Med. Soc. and Ulster Branch of Brit. Med. Assocn.; J.P. Belfast. Residences—36, Clifton Street, Belfast; Coldagh, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. Issue—

1. Alexander Joseph Dempsey.
2. Frederick Jerome Dempsey.
3. Charles Bernard Dempsey.
1. Anna.
2. Pauline.
3. Gertrude Mary.
4. Ita.

DENBIGH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 14 Sept. 1622; Visc. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620; Baron St. Liz, 2 Feb. 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 22 Nov. 1622; Visc. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (I.); C.V.O. 1903.—RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, s. of 8th Earl. B. 26 May, 1859; m. 23 Sept. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of Charles, 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Oscott Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; late capt. R.A.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1887; lt.-col. and hon. col. Hon. Artillery Company since 1893; A.D.C. to the King and col. in the Terr. Force since 1911; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, and to King Edward 1901–5; D.L., J.P., Warwick; J.P., Leicester; late C.C., London; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain; Order of the Nile (2nd class). The 2st Earl was an active supporter of Charles I, and was killed near Birmingham in a skirmish with Parl. forces, while his s. was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the Counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd Earl. Residences—Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downing, Holywell, North Wales. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Beefsteak; Bath. Issue living—

1. RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS FEILDING, VISC. FEILDING, D.S.O., b. 12 Oct. 1885; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Francis Egerton Hardinge, of Old Springs, Market Drayton; lt.-col. Colds. Gds. (spec. res.); served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches twice); D.A.A.Q.M.G. 1916. Residence—7, Queen's Elm Square, Fulham Road S.W.3. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Hon. William Rudolph Stephen Feilding, b. 17 April, 1912.
   2. Hon. David Charles Feilding, b. 1 Aug. 1913.
   3. Hon. Basil Egerton Feilding, b. 14 May, 1916.
1. Lady Mary Alice Clare, m. 25 Feb. 1915, Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer (*see* DORMER, B.).
2. Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, m. 5 July, 1917, Capt. Charles Moore, Irish Gds. Residence—Moorefort, Tipperary.
3. Lady Agnes Mary Mabel.
4. Lady Marjorie Mary Winifred, m. 18 Jan. 1915, Capt. Dudley Hanly, Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—Avonmore House, co. Wicklow.
5. Lady Clare Mary Cecilia.
6. Lady Betty Mary.
7. Lady Victoria Mary Dolores.

WILLIAM BASIL PERCY FEILDING, 7TH EARL OF DENBIGH, P.C., b. 25 March, 1796; m. 8 May, 1822, Lady Mary Elizabeth Kitty (d. 16 Dec. 1842), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and d. 25 June, 1865. Issue—

1. RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL FEILDING, 8TH EARL OF DENBIGH, b. 9 April, 1823; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary (d. 3 June, 1901), dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcs., and d. 10 March, 1892. Issue living—
   1. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph Feilding, b. 6 March, 1867; Barr.-at-law; lieut. R.N.V.R.; late R.N.; served in Egypt 1882 and 1916. Residence—5, John Street, W. 1. Clubs—Bath; Savile; Beefsteak; Automobile.
   1. Lady Edith Mary Frances, a Sister of Charity in China.
   2. Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 May, 1889, Gervase Henry Elwes, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Savile). [Issue—1. Robert Geoffrey Gervase John, b. 1890; capt. Northants Yeo. 2. Capt. Rudolph Philip, Colds. Gdt., b. 1892. 3. Francis Guy Robert, b. 1895, lieut. Glouces. Regt. 4. Aubrey Valentine Dennis, b. 1898; sub-lieut. R.N. 5. Richard Everard Augustine, b. 1901. 6. Simon Edward Vincent Paul, b. 1901. 1. Margaret Mary. 2. Clare Mary.] Residences—Billing Hall, Northants, Manor House, Brigg, Lincs.
   3. Lady Agnes Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford (*see* DE TRAFFORD, BT.).
2. The late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adalbert Feilding, Colds. Gds., b. 6 Jan. 1850; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting 1891–4; m. 7 April, 1883, Charlotte (Residence—19, Wilton Place, S.W. 1), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt., and d. 24 March, 1905.

DENBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR ELLIS DENBY, s. of late John Denby, of Wycliffe House,

Shipley, and Eliza, dau. of John Harper Whitaker. B. at Shipley 27 May, 1856; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Clara, dau. of Jeremiah Slater, of Stanningly; ed. privately; J.P. West Riding, Yorks; pres. of Shipley Liberal Assocn.; chrmn. of Shipley School Board 1902; represents West Shipley on the West Riding C.C. Residence—Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks. Issue—

Gertrude, m. 22 April, 1903, Bertram Foster Roberts, who d. 11 Jan. 1912. Residences—The Knoll, Baildon, Yorks; Chapel House, Kilnsey, Skipton-in-Craven (*see* ROBERTS, Bt., of Milner Field).

DENING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE CATHERINE, dau. of late E. J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., col. 26th Punjabis, comndg. Burma div. Southern Army of India from 1907 until his death (at Jubbulpore) 16 Feb. 1911. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Sir Lewis had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Maj. Lewes Eales Dening, I.A., b. 1876.
1. Honoria, m. 1895, Lt.-Col. Alan James Macnab, I.M.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Harold Dening, I.A., b. 1879; m. 1908, Winifred, dau. of F. B. Bryant.
3. Capt. Roland Dening, b. 1888, Indian Cav.; m. 4 Jan. 1917, Clare de Burgh, dau. of Henry Garratt, of Raheen, Greystones, co. Wicklow.
4. John Pitt Dening, b. 1894, lieut. I.A.
2. Irene, m. 1906, Capt. F. Gascoigne, R.F.A.
3. Gladys.
4. Violet.
5. Eva Joan.

DENISON. *See* LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1834; P.C. 1907; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909.—THOMAS DENMAN, s. of Richard Denman. B. 16 Nov. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of 1st Visc. Cowdray; suc. his great uncle 1894; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut.-col. 1st Middlesex Hussars, 1914, late lieut. Roy. Scots, and maj. Middlesex I.Y.; served in S. African war (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905–7; Gov.-Gen. and comndr.-in-chief of the Commonwealth of Australia 1911–14; capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1907–11; J.P., Sussex. The 1st Peer was Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench for nearly 20 years, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV, to whom he was solicitor-general. Residence—Balcombe Place, Sussex. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy; Eighty; Brooks's. Issue—

HON. THOMAS DENMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1905.
Hon. Anne Judith.

The late Richard Denman, grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron, b. 3 Jan. 1842; m. 31 May, 1871, Helen Mary (m. 2nd, Sir Henry Primrose, K.C.B., 1888), dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtown, N.B., and d. 5 April 1883. Issue—

1. THOMAS DENMAN, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Richard Douglas Denman, b. 24 Aug. 1876; (precedence, 1896); M.P. for Carlisle since Jan. 1910; priv. sec. the Postmaster-Gen. 1906; Parly. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Trade 1910; to Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Pres. of Board of Education 1912; lieut. R.F.A. 1914–17; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1904, Helen Christian (m. diss. 1909), dau. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1914, May, dau. of James Spencer, of Murrah Hall, Cumberland. Residence—35, Campden Hill Road, W.8. Issue—

Charles Spencer Denman, b. 7 July, 1916.

1. Hon. Anna Maria Heywood (Precedence 1896), m. 13 July, 1895, Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt.

DENNISTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR JOHN EDWARD DENNISTON, Judge of the Supreme Court of N.Z.

DENNY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1913. SIR ARCHIBALD DENNY, 5th s. of late Peter Denny, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of Helensleo, Dumbarton, and Helen, dau. of late James Leslie, of Greenfield, Dumbarton. B. at Helensleo, 7 Feb. 1860; m. 16 April, 1885, Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch, of Belfield, Dumbarton; is LL.D. Glasgow; it.-col. (ret.) 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vols.; past pres. of the Inst. of Jun. Engineers, of the Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, and vice-pres. of the Inst. of Naval Architects. Residence—Cardross Park, Dumbarton, N.B. Clubs—Brit. Empire. Issue—

1. MAJ. MAURICE EDWARD DENNY, Machine Gun Corps, b. 11 Feb. 1886; m. 23 Nov. 1916, Marjorie dau. of W. R. Lysaght, of Castleford, Chepstow.
2. The late William Murray Denny, b. 20 June, 1887; m. 6 Nov. 1913, Margaret de Hert, dau. of J. F. Cunningham, of Ontario, and d. 2 July, 1914. Residence—Walker Hall, Beamsville, Ontario.
3. Peter Archie Denny, b. 11 Nov. 1892.
4. James Murray Tulloch Denny, b. 13 Sept. 1896.
1. Eileen Margaret.

DENNY, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1782.—SIR ROBERT ARTHUR DENNY, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 23 July, 1838; m. 1872, Janie, dau. of T. Kirton, of Exeter; suc. his uncle 1889; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 22nd Regt.; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Residence—Tralee, co. Kerry. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR BARRY DENNY, 1ST BT., M. Jane (d. 30 Oct. 1811), dau. of Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., of Tralee Castle, and d. 1794. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD DENNY, 2ND BT., m. 12 Jan. 1794, Anne (m. 2nd, 29 July, 1805, Gen. Sir John Floyd, and d. 11 Dec. 1844), dau. of Crebbe Morgell, M.P., of Mount Morgell, Co. Limerick, and d. 20 Oct. 1794.
2. SIR EDWARD DENNY, 3RD BT., m. 26 May, 1795, Elizabeth (d. 27 April, 1828), dau. of Hon. Robert Day, and d. 1 Aug. 1831. Issue—
1. SIR EDWARD DENNY, 4TH BT., b. 2 Oct. 1796; and d. 13 June, 1889.
2. The late Rev. Robert Day Denny, b. 21 Aug. 1800; m. 1st, 14 June, 1833, Sarah (d. 23 Sept. 1839), dau. of Thomas Grant, of Soberton, Hants; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1849, Frances (m. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1868, Very Rev. Archibald Boyd, dean of Exeter, and d. 6 Jan. 1877), dau. of Thomas Walter, of Osprynge, and d. 12 July, 1864. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR ROBERT ARTHUR DENNY, pres. Bt.
2. CECIL DENNY, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Dec. 1850; late Inspector Roy. North West Mounted Police.
1. Gertrude Honora Frances, m. Archibald Henry Boyd, and has issue. Residence—Belle Vue, Westward Ho, N. Devon.
2. Frances Flora, m. 28 Oct. 1879, Rev. Canon James Arthur Kempe, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Abbotsham, S.O., North Devon.
3. Constance Mary Sophia, m. 1883, J. Weller, of Vienna, and has issue.

DENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—SIR ALFRED DENT, s. of Thomas Dent, of China, and Sabine Ellen, dau. of James Thomas Robarts, J.P. B. 1844; m. 9 July, 1896, Margaret, dau. of Charles Aird, of the Glen, Eastbourne; ed. at Eton; is engaged in business with China and Ceylon, and was founder of the British North Borneo Company; memb. India Currency Commn. 1898; J.P. Sussex, High Sheriff 1908. Residences—Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1; Ravensworth, Eastbourne. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Leslie Alfred Dent, b. 10 July, 1897.

DENT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY DENT, s. of the late Adm. C. B. C. Dent. B. 31 Dec. 1867; m. July, 1902, Helen Janet, dau. of Richard Morgan; entd. L. & N.W. Ry. Service 1884; London Goods Traffic Manager 1902; Chief Goods Manager S.E. & Chatham Ry. 1907; Gen. Manager since 1911; a lieut. of the City of London; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, and of the Order of Leopold. Residence—38, Ashburn Place, S.W. Issue—

1. John Charles Dent, b. 5 Dec. 1904.
2. David Francis Dent, b. 8 April, 1907.
3. Adrian James Dent, b. 24 June, 1909.

DENTON, Baron. *See* KITCHENER, EARL.

DENTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—CAPT. SIR GEORGE CHARDIN DENTON, s. of Rev. Robt. Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost, Dorset, and Mary, dau. of George Wroughton, of Adwick Hall, Doncaster. B. 22 June, 1851; m. 1879, Jean Margaret Alan (d. 20 July, 1900), dau. of Alan Stevenson, C.E., F.R.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at Rugby; ent. 57th Regt. 1869, capt. 1878, ret. 1878; chief of police St. Vincent, W.I. 1880; colonial sec. Lagos 1888; Lt.-Gov. Lagos 1900; administrator of the Gambia Nov. 1900, Gov. 1901–11; has administered the Government of St. Vincent and Lagos on repeated occasions. Residence—Langden, Hills, Essex. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Julia Maud Mary, m. 16 April, 1913, James Herbert Morrell. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

DEO, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR BIR SINGH DEO BAHADUR. Residence—Samthar, Bundelkhand, Central India.

DERAMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1885; Bt. 18 Dec. 1818.—ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH BATESON, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 5 Aug. 1855; m. 1st, 15 July, 1897, Lucy (d. 26 Oct. 1901), dau. of W. H. Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 26 June, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe, East Yorks; suc. his father 1893; lt.-col. Yorks Hussars Yeo.; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. Co. Council, E. Riding, J.P., W. Riding, Yorks, and co. Down. The 2nd Baron assumed the original surname of de Yarburgh in 1876, and in 1892 adopted the name of Bateson after de Yarburgh. Residences—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Yorkshire. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Moira Faith Lillan.

SIR ROBERT BATESON, 1ST BT., b. 13 March, 1782; M.P. for co. Londonderry 1830–42; m. 27 April, 1811, Catherine (d. 21 Jan. 1874), dau. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguilie, and d. 21 April, 1865. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS BATESON, 1ST BARON DERAMORE, b. 4 June, 1819; capt. 13th Light Dragoons; M.P. for co. Londonderry 1844–57, for Devizes 1864–65.; a lord of the Treasury; m. 24 Feb. 1849, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne (d. 12 Aug. 1887), dau. of George, 4th Baron Dynevor, and d. 1 Dec. 1890. Issue—
   1. Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, m. 4 March, 1871, Alfred David Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, who d. 8 Dec. 1877, and has issue. Residence—12, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.
   2. Hon. Kathleen Mary, m. 29 May, 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
2. GEORGE WILLIAM DE YARBURGH BATESON, suc. his bro. as 2ND BARON DERAMORE, under special remainder, b. 2 April, 1823; m. 8 May, 1862, Mary Elizabeth (d. 22 Oct. 1884), dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorks, and d. 29 April, 1893. Issue—
   1. ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH BATESON, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. GEORGE NICHOLAS DE YARBURGH BATESON, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Nov. 1870; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., E. Riding, Yorks; m. 12 Dec. 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of late Arthur Grey, of Sutton Hall, Fashingwelt. Residence—North Cliff, Filey. Clubs—Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Stephen Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 18 May, 1903.
      2. Richard Arthur de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 9 April, 1911.
      1. Judith Katharine.
   3. Hon. Eustace de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 13 Oct. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. W. Rid. Regt. 1914.
   1. Hon. Mary Lila.
   2. Hon. Katharine Hylda.

DERAMSEY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1887.—WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 May, 1818; m. 12 July, 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; suc. his father Aug. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1867; capt. 1872; ret. 1877; D.L., J.P., Huntingdonshire; M.P. for that co. 1880, and for the Ramsey div. from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1890–92; custos rot. of the Isle of Ely; late hon. col. 4th (Hunts.) V.B. Bedfordshire Regt.; maj. memb. Hunts. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Ramsey Abbey, Hunts.; Haveringland Hall, Norfolk; 3, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. The late CAPT. HON. COULSON CHURCHILL FELLOWES, late 1st Life Gds., b. 6 Feb. 1883; m. 1st, 9 July, 1906, Gwendolen Dorothy, dau. of Harry Wyndham Jameson; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1914, Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin; served in France 1914, and d. 22 Oct. 1915. Residence—1, Last Chapel Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, b. 16 March, 1910.
   2. John David Coulson Fellowes, b. 6 May, 1915.
   1. Diana Rosamund.
2. Hon. Reginald Ailwyn Fellowes, b. 20 Jan. 1884; late capt. 4th V. Batt. Devs. Regt.
1. Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, m. 15 Feb. 1904, Capt. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O. (*see* DERBY, Earl of).
2. Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, m. 11 June, 1907, Heneage, Lord Guernsey (*see* AYLESFORD, Earl of).
3. Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, m. 5 Dec. 1909, Maj. Lord Esmé Gordon-Lennox, Scots Guards (*see* RICHMOND, Duke of).
4. Hon. Sybil Inna Mildred, m. 23 Feb. 1915, Capt. James George Butler, 1st Life Gds. (*see* ORMOND, M.).

EDWARD FELLOWES, 1ST BARON DE RAMSEY, b. 14 April, 1856; M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1887–89; lieut. 15th Hussars; m. 22 July, 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Miles (d. 10 April, 1901), dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes, and d. 9 Aug. 1887. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, 2ND BARON.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, P.C., K.C.V.O.
1. Hon. Inna, m. 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry Eardley Eaton, who d. 7 April, 1879; m. 2nd, 19 S pt. 1882, Henry Lawrence White-Ley, who d. 1913. Residence—44, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

DERBY, 17th Earl of (E.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1485; Baron Stanley, 22 Dec. 1832 (U.K.); Baron Stanley of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886; Bt. 26 June, 1627 (Eng.); P.C. 1903; K.G. 1915; G.C.V.O. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, s. of 16th Earl. B. 4 April, 1865; m. 5 Jan. 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, dau. of William, 7th Duke of Manchester (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; suc. his father 1908; lieu. Gren. Gds., res. 1895; late lieut. Res. of Officers; hon. col. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (res.), 5th Batt. Liverpool Regt., 4th and 5th Batt. Loyal N. Lancs Regt., West Lancs Divisional Transport and Supply Column (A.S.C.); hon. commdr. R.N.V.R., attached to Mersey div. since 1911; A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1888–91; M.P. Lancs (West Houghton) 1892–1906; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1895–1900; Financial sec. to the War Office 1900–3; Postmaster-Gen. 1905; Director-Gen. of Recruiting 1915–16; chrmn. of Joint Naval and Mil. Committee apptd. to supervise the Air Service 1916; Under-Sec. of State for War, 1916. Sec. of State for War since Dec. 1916. Chancellor of the Univ. of Liverpool since 1909; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1911–12; served on Lord Roberts's staff in S. African war; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1906; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; chrmn. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L., Lancs.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Adam Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, m. William De Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime

minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822–44, and filled successively the offices of Chief Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and First Lord of the Treasury. The 15th Earl was twice Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and also Sec. of State for the Colonies and India. Residences—Derby House, Stratford Place, W.1; Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancashire; Coworth Park, Sunninghill, Berkshire; Struy Lodge, Beauly, N.B. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. EDWARD MONTAGU CAVENDISH STANLEY, LORD STANLEY, M.P., b. 9 July, 1894; capt. Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to Sir W. Pulteney 1914; m. 17 July, 1917, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix, dau. of Henry, Visc. Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN); M.P. for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool since 1917.
2. Hon. Oliver Frederick George Stanley, b. 4 May, 1896; capt. R.F.A.
1. Lady Victoria Alice Louise, m. 7 April, 1915, Hon. Neil Primrose (*see* ROSEBERY, E. of).

FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, 16TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 15 Jan. 1841; M.P. for Preston 1865–8, for N. Lancs 1868–85, for Blackpool 1885–6; Lord of the Admiralty 1868; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1874–7, to the Treasury 1877; Sec. of State for War 1878–80; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1885–6; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1886–8; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1888–93; Chancellor of Oxford Univ.; capt. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Lancs; m. 31 May, 1864, LADY CONSTANCE VILLIERS (Residences—50, Upper Brook Street, W.1; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs; Holwood, Hayes, Kent; dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and d. 14 June, 1905. Issue living—

1. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, pres. Earl.
2. Rear-Adm. the Hon. Victor Albert Stanley, M.V.O., A.D.C., b. 17 Jan. 1867; sponsor, queen Victoria; comm. Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1912–14; Naval Attaché St. Petersburg 1905–9; served in Egypt 1882; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, O.C., of Victoria, B.C.; pres. of B.C. Cabinet; has Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—73, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. Violet Alice.
   2. Rosemary Constance.
3. Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.
4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O., late capt. Gren. Gds., Res. of officers; b. 28 Jan. 1871; served in Egypt 1898; in S. African War, 1899–1901; late A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 15 Feb. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Fellowes, dau. of William, 2nd Baron de Ramsey; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Littley House, Witley, Surrey; 48, Portland Place, W.1. Issue—
   1. Frederick Arthur Stanley, b. 3 March, 1905.
   2. John Stanley, b. 9 July, 1907.
   3. Henry Stanley, b. 4 April, 1911.
5. Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, M.P., R.H.A., C.M.G., b. 14 Oct. 1872; served in S. African war 1899–1900; M.P. for Preston since 1910; Parl. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law since 1911; late adjt. City of London Horse Art. (Hon. Artillery Co.); m. 26 Nov. 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marq. of Headfort. Residence—Sibertoft Manor, Market Harboro'. Issue—
   Barbara Helen.
6. Lt. Col. the Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., b. 8 Jan. 1874; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt.; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches twice). Residence—Thornley, Longridge, Lancs.
7. Major the Hon. Ferdinand William Stanley, D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, b. 27 May, 1878; maj. Lancs Hussars Yeo.; ed. at Wellington and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S. African war; m. 17 June, 1909, Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford. Residence—Cotswold Park, Cirencester. Issue—
   1. David William Stanley, b. 1910.
   1. Olivia Mary Beatrice.
   2. Diana Margaret.
1. Lady Isabel Constance Maré, m. 10 Dec. 1898, Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy (*see* CRANBROOK, Earl of).

DERBY, 2nd Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—RT. REV. CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM, s. of late Rt. Rev. Chas. John Abraham, Bp. of Wellington, N.Z. 1858–70, and Caroline Harriet, dau. of Sir Charles T. Palmer, 2nd Bt., of Wanlip Hall, Leicester. B. at Auckland, N.Z., 13 April, 1857; m. 24 May, 1883, Mary Theresa, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon C. W. Furse, of Halsdon House, Devon; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.D. 1909; ord. 1881; cur. St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 1881; vicar of All Saints, Shrewsbury, 1885; of Christ Church, Lichfield, 1889; of Bakewell since 1897; R.D. of Bakewell 1904–12; preb. of Southwell since 1905; cons. Bishop, as Suffragan for Southwell, 1909. Residences—The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derby; Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Charles Wellington Rupert Abraham, b. 23 July, 1884.
2. Jasper Abraham, b. 11 April, 1886.
3. Michael Hudson Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1893.
4. Geoffrey William Pepperell Abraham, b. 6 Sept. 1895.
5. Philip Selwyn Abraham, b. 29 July, 1897.
1. Marjorie Mousel, m. 8 Aug. 1917, Rev. Sydney Ernest Swann.
2. Mary Theresa Caroline.
3. Jeannie Furse.
4. Katharine Nona.
5. Delia Reynolds.

DERING, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1626.—SIR HENRY EDWARD DERING, s. of 9th Bt. B. 9 May, 1866; m. 15 Nov. 1890, May Astel Rosina, dau. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin; sue. his father 1906; ed. at Eton; served in France as A.P.M., 3rd Australian Div. 1916–17, late maj. Roy. E. Kent M.R. and Scots Gds.; D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st Bt. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in Parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II. and was descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed granting lands in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Deira. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Bts. represented Kent in the House of Commons, as did the 8th Bt. for thirty years. Seat—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent. Residence—Sheerland House, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington. Issue—

1. ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY DERING, b. 29 July, 1901.
1. Ivy Maud, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Rupert Auriol Conant Gosling Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, who was killed in action, France, March, 1915.
2. Myrtle, m. 4 Oct. 1917, Capt. Douglas Speed K.R.R.C. and R.F.C.
3. Clare.

SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING, 8TH BT., b. 19 Nov. 1807; M.P. for East Kent, 1852–7, 1868–8; m. 10 April, 1832, Hon. Jane Edwardes (d. 1 Sept. 1897), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Kensington, and d. 1 April, 1896. Issue—

1. The late Edward Cholmeley Dering, 88th and 44th Regts., b. 21 July, 1833; m. 2nd, Fanny Mary (m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1876, Edward Bere), dau. of Francis Willy Whitehead, and d. 17 Nov. 1874.
2. SIR HENRY NEVILL DERING, 9TH BT., K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 21 Sept. 1839; sec. to Embassy at St. Petersburg and Rome, agent and consul-gen. to Bulgaria 1892–4; H.M.'s envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Mexico 1894, to Brazil 1904–6; m. 20 Oct. 1863, ROSA ANN (Residence—25, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.1), dau. of Joseph Underwood, and d. 25 Aug. 1906. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY EDWARD DERING, pres. Bt.
   2. SIR HERBERT GUY NEVILL DERING, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
   3. Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge Dering, b. 18 Nov. 1877.
3. The late George Edwardes Dering, b. 12 Jan. 1841; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, member of Faversham; m. 1st, 1868, Jane Alice (d. 13 June, 1874), dau. of Thomas Taylor; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1882, Pauline, dau. of Rev. William Lewis Mason, and d. 15 April, 1902. Issue by 1st m.—
   Violet Alice Jane.
4. The late Arthur Robert Dering, b. 7 Oct. 1847; lieut. E. Kent Mil.; m. 7 Sept. 1880, Beatrice, o. dau. of late Eyre Ledgard, of Poppleton Hall, and d. 17 Dec. 1910.
1. Adela Dorothy Jane. Residence—Alconbury, Westcott, Dorking.

DERING, K.C.M.G. Creat. June 1917; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908.—SIR HERBERT GUY DERING, s. of Sir Henry Dering, 9th Bt. B. 13 Nov. 1867; ed. at Eton; joined Diplomatic Service 1892; served at Berlin 1892–6; at Constantinople 1896–8; Berlin 1898–9; Pekin 1899–1902 (China medal and clasp, for defence of Legations 1900); Washington 1902–5; Stockholm 1905–8; at Foreign Office 1908–11; Rome 1911–15; Envoy Extrao and Min. Plen. Bankok since 1915; has Coronation medal 1902 and 1911; order of the Polish Star, 3rd class (Sweden). Residence—British Legation, Bangkok, Siam. Clubs—St. James'; Travellers'.

DE ROBECK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916.—VICE-ADM. SIR JOHN MICHAEL DE ROBECK, s. of John, 4th Baron De Robeck. B. 10 June. 1862; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1875; capt. 1902; rear-adm. 1911, vice-adm. 1917; C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet since 1915; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915; is Grand Officer de Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cross of Crown of Italy, and Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st Class (Japan). Club—Army and Navy.

DE ROS, Baroness (E.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1264.—MARY FRANCES DAWSON FITZGERALD DE ROS, o. dau. of 24th Baron. B. 31 July, 1854; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (*see* DARTREY, Earl of); suc. her father 1907; is Premier Baroness of England. The 1st Baron was summoned to the Parliament called by the Barons, when Henry III and his s. Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd Baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292. Residences—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1; Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Issue—

1. HON. UNA MARY, b. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 20 July, 1904, Arthur John Ross. Residence—Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Issue—
   1. Peter Ross, b. 8 Aug. 1906.
   2. Charles Dudley Anthony Ross, b. 5 Oct. 1907.
2. HON. MAUDE ELIZABETH DE ROS.
3. HON. ELEANOR CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, m. 18 July, 1906, Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer. Issue—
   1. Barbara Madeline.
   2. Isoné Ruth.

DUDLEY CHARLES DE ROS, 24TH BARON DE ROS, b. 11 March, 1827; Fellow, col. 1st Life Gds.; equerry to the Prince Consort 1853–61, to Queen Victoria 1862–74; a lord-in-waiting 1874–80, 1885–92; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton (d. 17 March, 1892), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1896, MARY GERALDINE, dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt., and d. 29 April, 1907. Issue—

MARY FRANCES DE ROS, pres. Baroness.

DERRY and RAPHOE, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916. 48th Bishop of Derry (Foun. 1158); 57th Bishop of Raphoe (Foun. before 939).—RT. REV. JOSEPH IRVINE PEACOCKE, D.D., s. of the Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson Peacocke, late Archbishop of Dublin. B. 28 Nov. 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, D.D.; m. 16 April, 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, dau. of Lindsey Bucknall Barker, of Glenard, Belfast; ord. 1891; priest 1892; curate of Shankill, co. Armagh, 1891–4; incumbent of Ch. Ch. Lisburn 1894–1901; incumbent of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1901–3; chaplain of Rotunda Hospital; Rector of Bangor, co. Down, 1903–16; Canon of Down 1911–16, when he was elected to this see. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Residence—The Palace, Derry.

DERWENT, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1881; Bt. (G.B.) 6 July, 1795.—FRANCIS VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 May, 1851; suc. his father 1916; late capt. 2nd Life Gds.; m. 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel (d. 2 Oct. 1891), dau. of Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, Hull; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks N.R. The 1st Bt. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790–6, he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residence—Hackness Hall, Scarborough. Clubs—Turf; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Hon. Shelf, m. 17 Dec. 1910, Brig.-Gen. Walter Long, D.S.O., C.M.G., son Long, Privy Counsellor.
2. Hon. Frederick, m. 1 Dec. 1903, Richard, Visc. Dunmore (see ELPHINSTONE, Earl of).

SIR HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 3RD BT. Creat. BARON DERWENT, b. 3 Jan. 1820; m. 27 May 1850, Charlotte (d. 22 Aug. 1890), dau. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st Bt.; M.P. Scarborough 1869–80; and d. 1 March, 1916. Issue living—

1. FRANCIS VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 2ND BARON.
2. The late Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 27 June, 1896, Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar Ellis (Residence—90, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1), dau. of Leopold, 5th Visc. Clifden, and d. 29 April, 1903. Issue living—
   1. GEO. GEO. HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, HEIR PRES., b. 22 Oct. 1899.
   2. Patrick Boris Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 22 Oct. 1901.
3. Hon. Cecil V.-B.-Johnstone, C.E., b. 26 Dec. 1856. Club—Brooks's.
4. Hon. Sir Alan V.-B.-Johnstone, G.C.V.O.
5. Hon. Louis V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 25 Feb. 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. Henry Charles Talbot, late 43rd Regt. Residence—Lavington Hall, Ipswich. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Granville Henry V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 18 Dec. 1891; c. pt. R.A.
   2. Robin Talbot V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 7 Aug. 1901.
   1. Dorothy Ethel.
   2. Joan Gwendoline, m. 7 April, 1915, William Robert Younger (*see* YOUNGER, Bt., of Auchen Castle).
6. Hon. Gilbert V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 25 Sept. 1865; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; memb. of the L.C.C. for Hackney 1907–10, for City of London since 1911; partner in James Capel & Co., Stockbrokers; m. 21 Jan. 1897, Muriel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant. Residence—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Mark V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 1 Sept. 1900.
   2. Felix V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 31 July, 1904.
   1. Gwyneth Ella.
1. Hon. Edith.

de SALIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1909.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, COUNT DE SALIS, s. of John Francis William, Count de Salis, of Hillingdon Place, Uxbridge, and Amelia Frances Harriet, dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. at Hillingdon 19 July, 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1890, Hélène Marie (d. 31 May, 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman Chimay; ed. at Eton; attaché in Diplomatic Service 1887; counsellor of Embassy at Berlin 1906; envoy extr. and min. plen. to Montenegro 1911–15, and to the Vatican since 1916; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; J.P. co. Armagh. Residences—Bondo, Promontogno, Grisons; Lough Gur, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hon. Eugène de Salis, b. 4 Oct. 1891.
2. Antoine Rodolphe de Salis, b. 2 Jan. 1897.
3. Pierre François de Salis, b. 18 May, 1902.

DESART, 5th Earl of. Creat. 4 Dec. 1793; Visc. Desart, 6 Jan. 1781; Visc. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 10 Nov. 1733 (I.); Baron Desart (U.K.), 12 May, 1909; P.C. 1913; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.B. 1894.—HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 30 Aug. 1848; m. 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Harewood; suc. his bro. 1898; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; B.A. 1868; served as midshipman R.N.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; bencher 1905; assist. solicitor to Treasury 1873–94; solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions 1894–1908; one of the British representatives at the North Sea inquiry at Paris 1905; British plenipo. at and pres. of the International Naval Conference of London 1908–9;

pres. Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick 1906–8; one of the four British members of the Permanent International Court of Arbitration at The Hague. The founder of this family in Ireland was Henry Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—Desart Court, co. Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. 7. Clubs—Travellers'; M.C.C. Issue—

1. Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 June, 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W.
2. Lady Sybil Marjorie, m. 30 April, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, sec. to the U.S.A. Embassy, who d. 10 March, 1910, and has issue.

OTWAY O'CONNOR CUFFE, 3RD EARL OF DESART, b. 12 Oct. 1815; a representative peer; m. 28 June, 1842, Lady Elizabeth Lucy Campbell (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John, 1st Earl Cawdor, and d. 1 April, 1865. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR CUFFE, 4TH EARL OF DESART, b. 10 July, 1845; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria Emma Georgiana Omar, dissolved 11 May, 1878), dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1881, ELLEN (Residences—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.; Ann-Even, Talbots Inch, Kilkenny), dau. of late Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, and d. 15 Sept. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
   Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, m. 23 July, 1895, Sir Thomas Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
2. HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, pres. Earl.
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, Ride Brigade, b. 11 Jan. 1853; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1880–1; groom of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria, 1898–1901; gentleman usher to King Edward 1901–10, to King George 1910–1; m. 22 July, 1891, Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn (Residences—Shrowtown House, Kilkenny; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1), dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and d. 3 Jan. 1912.

DE SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron. Creat. 15 Sept. 1831; Bt., 13 June, 1801 (U.K.).—JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 17 July, 1843; m. 10 Oct. 1882, Jane Anne, dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham Coll. and Camb.; B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds.; ret. 1867; apptd. a second secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1874; ret. 1883. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Shrubland Park, Coddenham, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Saumarez Park, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. HON. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE SAUMAREZ, b. 29 Nov. 1889; capt. Scots Gds.; m. 30 April, 1914, Gunhild, dau. of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balck, K.C.M.G. Issue—
   1. Veronica.
   2. Christine.
1. Hon. Evelyn.
2. Hon. Marion.
3. Hon. Gladys.

JOHN ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 3RD BARON DE SAUMAREZ, b. 28 May, 1806; col. in the Army; m. 1st, 2 July, 1834, Caroline Esther (d. 15 July, 1846), dau. of William Rhodes, of Bramhope Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1850, Margaret Antoinette (d. 10 May, 1904), dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Ovington House, Bucks, and d. 8 Jan. 1891. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Caroline Amelia, m. 30 July, 1861, George, 4th Baron Boston.
2. Hon. Augusta Caroline, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, George, 5th Baron Boston, m. 2nd, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Arthur Saumarez, b. 21 July, 1852; priv. sec. to 1st Earl of Iddesleigh 1885–86; m. 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary Menzies-Hore, dau. of James, 1st Baron Mashanaglen. Residence—74 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue living—
   1. Reginald Stafford Saumarez, Maj., b. 11 Jan. 1886; capt. 1/22nd Batt. London Regt.
   1. Muriel Antoinette.
   2. Rosalind Edith.
3. Hon. Gerald Le Marchant Saumarez, b. 23 June, 1859. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, m. 30 Sept. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, who d. 24 March, 1914, and has issue. Residence—7, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.
4. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 11 May, 1903, Rev. Charles J. Walbrand Evans, who d. 7 Feb. 1912, and has issue.

DE SAUSMAREZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, s. of the Rev. Havilland De Sausmarez. B. 30 May, 1861; m. 1st, 2 June, 1892, Dora Beatrice (d. Dec. 1893), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B.; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. F. W. Mann; ed. at Westminster and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; practised at Lagos; assist. judge in H.M. Consular Court for Zanzibar 1892–7; assist. judge Ottoman dominions 1897–1903; judge of H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman dominions 1903, and for China since 1905; Pres. of Court of Appeal, Hong Kong, since 1912; is seigneur of Sausmarez, Guernsey. Residence—Shanghai. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Savile.

DESBOROUGH of Taplow, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1907.—WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, s. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., and Georgiana Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles. B. 30 Oct. 1855; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (a lady of the Bedchamber since 1911), dau. of Hon. Julian H. C. Fane and Lady Adine, dau. and co-heiress of George, 6th Earl Cowper (see LUCAS B.); ed. at Harrow (in the eleven) and Oxford (rowed in the eight and represented Universities in athletics); was Parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882; M.P. Salisbury 1880–2 and 1885–6, Hereford (L.) 1892–3, S. Bucks (C.) 1900–5; chrmn. Thames Conservancy; late maj. 1st Bucks V.R.C.; High Steward of Maidenhead; D.L. Tower Hamlets; D.L., J.P., Bucks (High Sheriff 1889) and Berks; has twice swum across Niagara; was special correspondent in the Suakin exped.; Deputy-Director of Volunteer Services since 1915. Residences—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford. Clubs—Bath; Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

1. HON. IVO GEORGE WINFRED GRENFELL, b. 5 Sept. 1899.
1. Hon. Monica Margaret.
2. Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare.

DES GRAZ, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR CHARLES LOUIS DES GRAZ. B. 2 March, 1860; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A. Trin. Coll.); ent. Diplomatic Service 1884; attaché Constantinople 1885; 3rd sec. 1886; 2nd sec. 1891; sec. of Legation, Teheran, 1901–3; Athens 1903–5; councillor of Embassy, Rome, 1905–6; Charge d'Affaires, Cettinge, 1906–8; Minister to Bolivia 1908–10; to Peru and Equador 1908–13; and to Servia 1914–15. Residences—The Firs, Wimbledon. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

DESIKACHARRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR VEMBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKACHARRY, s. of Vembakkam Rajagopala Charlu, of Mylapore, Madras. B. at Mylapore 1861; ed. at Presidency Coll. Madras; B.A. Madras Univ. 1882, B.L. 1886; is a fell. of the same Univ.; practised as High Court Vakil in Madras 1887–1908; lecturer in Madras Law Coll. 1896–1900; elected municipal commnr. 1896–1908; unofficial hon. memb. (repres. Madras Corporation) of Madras Legislative Council 1904–8; life trustee Victoria Memorial Fund and memb. of council Victoria Technical Inst. Madras; hon. treas. of the Madras Agri.-Horticultural Society; trustee Indian Officers' Assocn. Madras; now judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince

of Wales, to Madras in Jan. 1906. Residence—Pachaiappa Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras, S. India. Club—Cosmopolitan (Madras).

DESMOND, Earl of. *See* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

DES VŒUX, 7th Bt. (I.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1717.—CAPT. SIR FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR DES VŒUX, b. 1 March, 1857; m. 5 July, 1899, Hylda Henrietta, dau. of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt.; capt. late 6th Dragoon Gds.; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Masulipatam in India. Residence—50, Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military.

SIR HENRY DALRYMPLE DES VŒUX, 5TH BT., b. 1824; m. 13 Aug. 1862, LADY ALICE MARGARET EGERTON (Residence—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and d. 20 Jan. 1894, when he was suc. by his son. Issue living—

1. Constance Margaret.
2. Mary Victoria, m. 9 Nov. 1897, Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, R.N.R., who d. 28 June, 1917, and has issue.

SIR CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ DES VŒUX, 6TH BT., s. of Rev. Henry Des Vœux, 3rd s. of 1st Bt., and Frances, dau. and heir of David Dalrymple, of Barrow, Derbyshire; b. 28 Nov. 1827; m. 9 Nov. 1855, Kate (d. 3 March, 1895), dau. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton, and d. 11 March, 1914. Issue—

CAPT. SIR FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR DES VŒUX, pres. Bt.

DES VŒUX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR MAY, dau. of D. T. Seymour, of Brisbane, Australia. M. 16 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Vœux, K.C.B., who served with Dongola expedition 1896, on N.W.F. of India 1897–8, in Tirah campaign 1897–8, commanded a brigade on the N.W. Frontier and 5th (Mhow) div. India, 1907–10, and d. 22 Oct. 1911. Residence—27, Palace Mansions, Kensington, W.8. Issue living—

1. Alice May.
2. Violet Samana.

DES VŒUX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION DENISON, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire. M. 24 July, 1875, Sir William des Vœux, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Fiji 1880, high comm. Western Pacific 1882–5, Gov. of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong-Kong 1887–91, who d. 15 Dec. 1909. Residence—35, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Issue living—

1. Lt.-col. Henry John des Vœux, 13th Roy. Fus. late Gren. Gds., b. 4 June 1876; m. 16 March 1911, Dorothy Gladys, dau. of late T. M. Turner-Farley, of Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Residence—65, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—
   William Richard de Bacquencourt des Vœux, b. 27 Dec. 1911.
1. Alice Frances Denison, m. 1 Nov. 1904, Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Cunlinghame, 10th Bt.
2. Emma Bettine, m. 14 Nov. 1907, Thomas Guy Paget, and has issue. Residence—Sulby Hall, Rugby, Northamptonshire.

DE TABLEY, Barony.—Extinct with the 3rd Baron, who d. 22 Nov. 1895, when the Baronetcy, passed to a distant collateral. *See* LEICESTER, Bt. Creat. 10 July, 1826.

The late GEORGE WARREN, 2ND BARON DE TABLEY, P.C., b. 28 Oct. 1811; treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1858–72, m. 1st, 21 June, 1842, Catharine Lennard (d. 20 Feb. 1869), dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth (d. 14 March, 1905), dau. of Shallcross Jackson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork, and d. 19 Oct. 1887. Issue living by 1st m.—

Hon. Margaret Leicester, m. 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last Bt.

DE TRAFFORD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Sept. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 July, 1862; m. 9 Aug. 1886, Violet Maude, dau. of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; suc. his father 1886; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Lancashire I.Y. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residences—Hill Crest, Market Harborough; 39, Portland Place, W.1. Issue—

1. CAPT. HUMPHREY EDMUND DE TRAFFORD, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 30 Nov. 1891; m. 2 Oct. 1916, Hon. Cynthia Cadogan, dau. of the late Visc. Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN, E.).
2. Rudolph Edgar Francis de Trafford, b. 23 Aug. 1894 Mounted Intelligence Corps.
3. Raymund Vincent de Trafford, b. 28 Jan. 1900.
1. Violet Mary.

SIR HUMPHREY DE TRAFFORD, 2ND BT., b. 1 May, 1808; m. 17 Jan. 1855, LADY MARY ANSLTE (Residence—Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs), dau. of Charles Thomas Talbot (precedence 1854), and d. 4 May, 1886. Issue—

1. SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Edmund de Trafford, b. 21 May, 1864; D.L., J.P., Northants, J.P., Leics. (High Sheriff 1893); m. 15 Oct. 1892, Lady Agnes Feilding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh. Residence—Bothorpe Hall, Theddingworth, Rugby. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Hubert Edmund Francis de Trafford, b. 27 Nov. 1893; capt. 1st. Dragoons.
   1. Clare Mary Annette, m. 19 Aug. 1916, Eric Charles Wolseley (*see* WOLSELEY, Bt.).
   2. Hilda Mary Bertha Clare.
1. Mildred Mary Josephine, m. 8 Aug. 1883, Charles, 3rd Baron Bellew.
2. Gundrede Annette Teresa, m. 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy O'Brien, 3rd Bt.
3. Mary Annette, m. 27 Sept. 1905, Samuel Sproston.
4. Sicele Agnes, m. 2 June, 1892, Charles William Clifford (*see* CLIFFORD, Bt.).
5. Mary Hilda, a nun.

DEVEREUX. *See* HEREFORD, VISC.

DE VESCI, 5th Visc. Creat. 19 July, 1776; Baron Knapton, 10 April, 1750; Bt., 28 Sept. 1698 (I.).—IVO RICHARD VESEY, 2nd s. of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey. B. 15 Dec. 1881; m. 24 April, 1906, Georgiana Victoria, dau. of Gerald Wellesley; suc. his uncle 1903; ed. at Eton; maj. Irish Gds., S.R., late Royal Warwickshire Regt.; brig.-maj. 5th London Inf. Brig. (T.F.); D.L., J.P., Queen's Co.; an Irish representative peer since 1909. The 1st Bt. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st Peer was his s. Residence—Abbey Leix, Queen's County, Ireland. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

THOMAS VESEY, 3RD VISC. DE VESCI, b. 21 Sept 1803; M.P. for Queen's Co., representative peer; m. 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert (d. 10 Oct. 1884), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 6 July, 1903. Issue—

1. JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM VESEY, 4TH VISC. DE VESCI, and 1st and last Baron de Vesci, in the peerage of the U.K. (so creat. 8 Nov. 1884), b. 21 May, 1844; lt.-col. Colds. Gds., and Hon. Artillery Co. of London; Lord-Lieut. of Queen's Co.; m. 4 June, 1872, LADY EVELYN CHARTERIS (Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.1, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 6 July, 1903. Issue—
   Hon. Mary Gertrude, m. 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Aubrey N. Herbert (*see* CARNARVON, Earl of).
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers, b. 31 Jan. 1851; m. 19 June, 1877, Hon. Constance Mary Lawley (m. 2nd, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman; see PORTMAN, Visc.), dau. of Bellby, 2nd Baron Wenlock, and d. 18 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. IVO RICHARD VESEY, pres. Visc.
2. HON. OSBERT EUSTACE VESEY, HEIR PRES., b. 20 Feb. 1884; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 9th Lancers; maj. London Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; m. 3 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of William Morrison Strachan, of Stroud Park, Horsham. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Elizabeth.
   2. Ann.
3. Maj. the Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey, Irish

Gds., b. 21 Dec. 1885; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 28 Oct. 1911, Lady Cecily Kathleen Browne, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare. Residence—21, Catherine Square, W.2. Clubs—Wellington Guards'; Bath; Pratt's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Margaret Constance.
2. Bridget Georgiana.

1. Hon. Georgina Mary. Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.1.

DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1916.—CHARLES PERCY DE VILLIERS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Nov. 1871; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Adelheid, dau. of Mr. Justice Koch, of Natal; suc. his father 1914. Residence—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa. Issue—

1. HON. ARTHUR PERCY DE VILLIERS, b. 17 Dec. 1911.
2. Hon. John Maurice de Villiers, b. 13 June, 1915.

1. Hon. Yvon e Alette.

JOHN HENRY DE VILLIERS, 1st BARON DE VILLIERS, b. 15 June, 1842; m. 7 March, 1871, Alette, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, of Wagenaar, Cape of Good Hope; pres. of the Legislative Council; chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Union of S. Africa; raised to the peerage (on the occasion of the Union of South Africa) 31 Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES PERCY DE VILLIERS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer de Villiers, b. 30 Nov. 1879; m. 18 June, 1910, Minnie, dau. of Manuel Daniel Uttel, of Kookmoof, Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Rust en Vreede, Stellenbosch, S. Africa.
1. Hon. Alida Johanna, m. 11 March, 1897, Philippus Albertus Myburgh Cloete, and has issue. Residence—Oosterzee, Wynberg.

DEVITT, 1st Bt. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, s. of Thomas Henry Devitt. B. 28 March, 1839; ed. at Madras House Grammar Sch. Hackney; m. 25 Feb. 1863, Fanny Theodora, d. 5 Feb. 1917, dau. of the late Ebenezer Pye-Smith; is senior partner of the firm of Devitt & Moore, and of F. Green & Co.; manager of Orient S.N. Co.; chrmn. of Lloyd's; pres. of Employers' Liab. Assurance Socy.; pres. of Chamber of Shipping of U.K. 1890; chrmn. of Gen. Shipowners Socy. 1893; pres. of Inst. of Marine Engineers 1913–14; late master of Skinners Co. Residence—9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. Club—Savile; Burlington Fine Arts; City of London; Union (Sydney). Issue living—

1. Arthur Devitt, b. 29 Dec. 1867; ed. at Sherborne and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; m. 8 Dec. 1897, Florence Emmeline, dau. of William Forbes Gordon of Manar, N.S.W. Residence—Great Cozeens, Ware, Herts. Issue—
   Thomas Gordon Devitt, b. 27 Dec. 1902.
   Mary Gordon.
2. Howson Fowler Devitt, b. 5 July, 1869; m. 2 May, 1908, Winifred Lina, dau. of Richard Woolcombe. Residence—Birchet Wood, Sevenoaks. Issue—
   1. Howson Charles Devitt, b. 30 Jan. 1909.
   2. Peter Kenneth Devitt, b. 4 June, 1911.
   1. Ursula Helen.
   2. Sheila Winifred.
   3. Lorna Mary.
3. Herbert Pye-Smith Devitt, b. 18 May, 1873; M.R.C.S., B.A. Camb.; m. 7 Nov. 1903, Roberta Mary Cornelia, dau. of Maj. James George Anderson, Roy. Irish Fus. Residence—9, Cleveland Gardens, W.2. Issue—
   1. Philip Eyre Devitt, b. 7 Jan. 1907.
   2. Herbert Lionel Devitt, b. 15 March, 1910.
   3. John Desmond Devitt, b. 30 July, 1917.
   1. Dorothea.
   2. Margaret Mary.
4. Philip Henry Devitt, b. 26 Jan. 1876; B.A. Camb.
1. Helen Margaret.
2. Emily Ruth. Residence—Strawaway House, Sandgate.
3. Lilian Dorothea, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Herbert Strawfellow Pendlebury, M.A., R.C.S. Residence—44, Brook Street, W.1.
4. Kathleen Rutherford, m. 28 June, 1906, Rev. William Francis Tobin. Residence—The Vicarage, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.

DEVON, 14th Earl of (E.) Creat. 3 Sept. 1553; Bt., Feb. 1644 (E.).—CHARLES PEPYS COURTENAY, grandson of 13th Earl. B. 14 Jan. 1870; suc. his grandfather 1904; ed. at Rugby; late hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (M.); disp. Board of Agric. 1895–1904. Patron of 4 livings. No less than three Earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 275 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of the 3rd Visc. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, ancestor of the pres. Peer. Residences—Powderham Castle, Exeter; Walreddon, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot; The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick. Clubs—Boodle's; Carlton.

REV. HENRY HUGH COURTENAY, 13TH EARL OF DEVON, b. 15 July, 1811; prebendary of Exeter; M.A. Oxford; m. 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie (d. 18 Feb. 1897), dau. of Henrietta, Countess of Rothes, and d. 29 Jan. 1904. Issue—

1. The late Henry Reginald Courtenay, Baron Courtenay, b. 29 Jan. 1836; D.L., J.P., Devon; Barr.-at-law; hon. col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; m. 12 June, 1862, Evelyn, d. 7 Oct. 1899, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and d. 27 May, 1898. Issue—
   1. CHARLES PEPYS COURTENAY, pres. Earl.
   2. REV. THE HON. HENRY HUGH COURTENAY, HEIR PRES., b. 1 Aug. 1872; ed. at Rugby and Lichfield Theolog. Coll.; ord. 1895, rector of Powderham; chap. Roy. Devon Yeo.; late assist. cur. of Newport. Salop; precedence 1904. Residence—Powderham, Exeter.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie Courtenay, b. 21 Aug. 1875; rector of Honiton; M.A. Oxford; m. 9 Jan. 1907, Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants. Residence—The Rectory, Honiton. Issue—
      1. Charles Christopher Courtenay, b. 13 July 1916.
      1. Evelyn Frances.
      2. Mary Elizabeth.
      3. Marguerite Kathleen.
      4. Camilla Gabrielle.
   1. Lady Amy Evelyn, m. 18 Oct. 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Herbert, C.B., later ABINGDON, Earl of.
   2. Lady Caroline Elizabeth (precedence 14 April, 1904). Residence—Kenton, Exeter.
2. The late Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, b. 1 Aug. 1852; M.A. Oxford; m. 31 March, 1880, Laura Georgina (m. dess. 1884), dau. of Maj. George Henry Courtenay, and d. 24 Nov. 1907. Issue—
   Anna Maria Laura, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Capt. Edward Osborn Armstrong Newcombe, R.E.

Dau. living of William Reginald, 11th Earl, cousin of pres. Earl—

Lady Agnes Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1869, Charles, 2nd Visc. Halifax.

DEVONPORT, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. June 1917; BARON DEVONPORT (U.K.) 15 July, 1910; Bt. (U.K.), 22 July, 1908; P.C., 1909.—HUDSON EWBANKE KEARLEY, s. of late George Ewbanke Kearley, of Uxbridge, and Mary, dau. of Charles Hudson; b. 1 Sept. 1856; m. 19 Jan. 1888, Selina, dau. of Edward Chester, of Blisworth, Northants; D.L., J.P., Bucks; J.P., Surrey; M.P. for Devonport 1892–1910, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Devonport, of Wittington in the County of Bucks; parl.-sec. to Board of Trade 1905–9; first chrmn. of Port of London Authority 1909–16; food controller Dec. 1916–June, 1917. Residences—Wittington, Marlow, Bucks; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh; 41, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. HON. GERALD CHESTER KEARLEY, b. 16 Sept. 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
2. Hon. Mark Hudson Kearley, b. 3 March, 1895.
3. Hon. Beryl Kathleen.

DEVONSHIRE, 9th Duke of. Creat. 12 May, 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 7 Aug. 1618; Baron Cavendish, 4 May, 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (U.K.); K.G. 1916; P.C. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1912; G.C.M.G. 1916.—VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, s. of the late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P. B. 31 May, 1868; m. 30 July, 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (L.G.H.St.J.J.E. Mistress of the Robes to the Queen since 1910),

gen. of Henry, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; s. his uncle 1908; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1891; late maj. Derbyshire Y.; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Sherwood Foresters; pres. and chrmn. Derby Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Lancs and Derbyshire; treas. of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII's Household 1901–3; financial sec. to Treasury 1903 to Dec. 1905; Civil Lord of the Admiralty in Nat. Govt. 1915–16; M.P. for West div. of Derbyshire 1891–1908; Lord-Lieut. of the county of Derby, and Lord high Steward of the corporation of Derby since 1908; bearer of Her Majesty's Crown (Queen's Regalia) Coronation 1911; memb. of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909–10, of Chesterfield 1911–12; chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds (LL.D. 1910), LL.D. Camb. 1911; patron of 46 livings; Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1916. The 1st Peer was s. to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st Duke was 4th Earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest s. of the 4th Duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. The 8th Duke, as Marquis of Hartington, took a leading part in affairs of state under the Liberal Government, until the disruption of the party on the Home Rule question, when he became the leader of the Liberal Unionist party. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, W. 1.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford; Government House, Ottawa. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER CAVENDISH, MARQ. OF HARTINGTON, b. 6 May, 1895; Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.; m. 2 April, 1917, Lady Mary Cecil, dau. of James, 4th Marquess of Salisbury.
2. Lord Charles Arthur Frances Cavendish, b. 29 Aug. 1905.
1. Lady Maud Louisa Emma.
2. Lady Blanche Katherine.
3. Lady Dorothy Evelyn.
4. Lady Rachel.
5. Lady Anne.

WILLIAM CAVENDISH, 7TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., b. 27 April, 1808; Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire; Chancellor of Camb. Univ.; m. 8 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche Georgina Howard (d. 27 April, 1840), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 21 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, 8TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., b. 23 July, 1833; the celebrated statesman; m. 16 Aug. 1861, Countess Dowager Auguste (d. 15 July, 1911), dau. of the Count Von Alten, of Hanover, and widow of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P.; d. 24 March, 1908.
2. The late Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, b. 30 Nov. 1836; M.P. for N.W. Riding, Yorks; Lord of the Treasury 1873–74; Financial Sec. 1880–82; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1882; m. 7 June, 1864, Hon. Lucy Caroline (Residence—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge; maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of George, 4th Baron Lyttelton, and was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
3. The late Lord Edward Cavendish, b. 28 Jan. 1838; lieut. Rifle Brigade, R.-col. 1st V. Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; M.P. for East Sussex 1868–85, for W. Derby 1885–91; m. 3 Aug. 1865, Emma Elizabeth (Residence—6, Carlos Place, W.1), dau. of late Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, and d. 18 May, 1891. Issue living—
1. VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, pres. Duke.
2. The Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C.

de WAAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR NICOLAAS FREDERIC DE WAAL, Administrator of the Prov. of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910; formerly Colonial Sec., Cape Colony; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence—Cape Town, S. Africa.

DEWAR, *See* FORTEVIOT, BARON.

DEWAR, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1910.—ARTHUR DEWAR, 4th s. of John Dewar, of Perth, distiller. B. at Perth, 14 March, 1860; m. 2 Aug. 1892, Lettie Dalrymple, dau. of late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian; admitted to the Scottish Bar, 1885; K.C. 1901; Junior Advocate-Depute on the Glasgow Circuit 1892–5; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1909–10; M.P. South Edinburgh 1899–1909 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and again 1909–1910; apptd. a Judge of the Court of Session with the judicial title of Lord Dewar 1910. Residence—8, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University (Edin.). Issue—

Hon. Mona, m. 8 Nov. 1916, Comr. Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron, R.N.

DEWAR, 1st Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 4 June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR THOMAS ROBERT DEWAR, s. of John Dewar, of Glasgow. B. 6 Jan. 1864; ed. at Perth Sch. and Edin. Univ.; Managing Director of John Dewar & Sons, distillers, of Perth. Chrmn. of A. F. Pears, Ltd.; M.P. Tower Hamlets, St. George's-in-the-East div. (C.), 1900–6; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe," and "Experiences of Prohibition"; J.P. Kent; L.C.C. 1892–5; Sheriff City of London 1897–8; a lieut. of City of London. Residences—Homestall Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex; Savoy Court, W.C. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht.

DEWAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR JAMES DEWAR, s. of Thomas Dewar, of Kincardine-on-Forth, and Anne, dau. of Hugh Eadie, shipowner. B. 20 Sept. 1842; m. 8 Aug. 1871, Helen Rose, dau. of William Banks, of Grange, Edinburgh; ed. at Doller Acad. and Edin. Univ.; M.A.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edin., Aberdn.; D.Sc. Victoria, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Oxford; hon. Doc. of Natural Phil. Univ. Freiberg.; hon. M.I.C.E. and other societies; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; pres. British Assocn. 1902; professorial Fell. of St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; Jacksonian prof. of experimental philosophy, Univ., Cambridge; Fullerian prof. of chemistry Roy. Institution; late pres. of the Chemical Soc. and vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc.; director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt.; assist. to Lord Playfair when prof. of chemistry, Edin. Univ.; pres. of the Chemical Soc. 1897; late memb. of the Govt. Explosives Committee, and Roy. Commn. on Metrop. Water Supply; elected foreign memb. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington; corr. memb. of Acad. of Sciences, Copenhagen, 1907, and Associate of Belgian Acad. of Sciences, 1908; awarded Rumford medal of the Roy. Soc. 1894, the 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, in 1899, the Lavoisier gold medal by the French Academy of Sciences 1904; the Matteucci medal, 1906, and the Albert medal of the Roy. Soc. of Arts 1908; Roy. Soc.'s Copley Medal 1916). Residences — Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street, W. 1; 1, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum; Garrick.

DEWAR, Widow of Lord (of Session).—LETTIE DALRYMPLE, dau. of late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian. M. 2 Aug. 1892, ARTHUR DEWAR, who was b. 14 March, 1860; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1909–10; M.P. South Edinburgh 1899–1900 and 1909–10; apptd. a Judge of the Court of Session with the judicial title of Lord Dewar 1910; and d. 14 June, 1917. Residence—8, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

DEWAS, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1917.—H. H. RAJI SIR MALHAR RAO BABA SAHET PUAR, Chief of Dewas Central India.

DEWAS, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Raja of Dewas (Senior Branch). B. 1 Jan. 1888; suc. 13 Oct. 1899; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dewas, Indore, Central India.

DE WET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, dau. of James Fuller, of the Cape of Good Hope. M. 19 Jan. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, sometime Chief Justice of the Transvaal and Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon, who d. 19 April, 1900.

DEWEY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1917.—Sir Thomas Charles Dewey, s. of Charles Dewey, of Cheshunt, Herts. B. 31 Aug. 1846; ed. at Broxbourne; m. 29 Aug. 1866, Clara, dau. of Thomas Daws, of Pyrford Place, Surrey; J.P. Kent; Charter Mayor at the incorporation of Bromley 1903; hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1905; chrmn. of Prudential Assurance Co. and previously Gen. Manager for thirty years; memb. of W.O. Expenditure Com. since 1916. Residences—South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent; Peak House, Sidmouth. Club — Constitutional. Issue—

1. Rev. Stanley Daws Dewey, b. 12 Aug. 1867; M.A. Camb.; F.R. Met. Soc.; 2nd Bent. 4th Vol. Batt. Devon Regt; m. 1 Dec. 1891, Emily Rose, dau. of the late Rev. Hugh Lewis Pryce, Rector of Llantarvynnonwy-cum-Llanrhwydrys. Residence — The Rectory, Moretonhampstead, Devon. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—
   1. Capt. Hugh Grahame Dewey, M.C., R.F.A., b. 8 Jan. 1895.
   2. Norman Strafford Dewey, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., b. 14 Sept. 1896.
   3. Thomas Lewis Dewey, b. 27 Feb. 1900.
   4. Theodore Stanley Dewey, b. 7 Feb. 1902.
   5. Meredith Ballard Dewey, b. 10 March, 1907.
   1. Elayne Veronica (2nd class Honours, Tripos, Camb.).
   2. Rose Myfanwy.
2. Marshall Dewey, b. 14 Oct. 1874; m. 15 June, 1897, Ethel Julia, dau. of Charles Harvey. Residence—Toots Wood, Bromley, Kent. Issue—
   1. Kenneth Marshall Dewey, b. 17 Sept. 1900.
   2. Sidney Maurice Dewey, b. 8 May, 1902.
   3. Roy Marshall Dewey, b. 11 March, 1910.
   1. Phyllis Muriel.
   2. Ethel Kathleen Clara.

1. Violet, m. 3 Aug. 1904, Rev. Edmund Francis Edwa d'Wigram, M.A. Camb. [Issue—1. Oswald Thomas Edward, b. 9 Aug. 1905. 2. Aidan Frederic, b. 27 May, 1907. 3. Edmund Hugh Lewis, b. 4 July, 1911. 1. Joy Frances.] Residence—Wood Lodge, West Wickham, Kent.
2. Lilly, m. 22 June, 1898, Arthur Willoughby Harvey. [Issue—1. Charles Dewey Alan, b. 2 April, 1899. 2. Guy Willoughby, b. 24 April, 1901. 3. Geoffrey Marshall, b. 20 Dec. 1905. 1. Joan Ursula Violet. 2. Queenie Rosalie.] Residence—Pyrford Place, Margate.
3. Daisy, m. 26 April, 1905, Rev. Lewis James Elwin, M.A., who d. 3 Dec. 1910. [Issue—Daisy Catherine Dewey.] Residence—Seacroft, Sandgate Road, Folkestone.
4. Ivy Muriel, m. 12 May, 1914, Rev. Arthur Howe Stevenson, M.A. Oxford. Residence—The Vicarage, St. Mary Cray, Kent.
5. Daphne Dorothy.

DE WORMS. *See* Pirbright, Baron.

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1915.—Sir Eustace Henry William Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, s. of the late Louis Charles Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire. B. 1 April, 1868; ed. at Charterhouse and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; m. 20 July 1898, Janet (d. 1909), dau. of Mathew Finlay, of Langside, Lanarkshire, and widow of John Burns; Naval Architect at Fairfield 1898–1902; at Elswick 1902–12; Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty since 1912; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; chief designer of the "Tanks" which were first used in action in France 1916; has order of Medjidieh (3rd class). Residence—73, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Birney Hill, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Eustace Gervais Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, b. 19 Jan. 1902.
Cecily Lovett.

DHAR, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911.—H.H. Raja Sir Udaji Rao Puar. B. 30 Sept. 1886; suc. 29 July, 1898; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dhar, Bhopawar, Central India.

DHRANGADHRA, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1917.—H. H. Raja Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raja Saheb of Drangadhra, Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency.

DIACK, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916; C.V.O. 1915.—Sir Alexander Henderson Diack, s. of John Diack, C.E. B. 13 Feb. 1862; ed. at King's Coll. Aberdeen and King's Coll. Camb.; m. 1st, 1898, Ethel (d. 1899), dau. of H. J. Wallace; m. 2nd, 1906, Mylsie, dau. of R. A. Moiloy, Irrigation Dept. India; ent. I.C.S. 1883; served in the Punjab first as assist. commnr.; dep. commnr. and district judge; afterwards as settlement officer, Kulu, 1887–91; and Dera Ghazi Khan 1894–98; revenue and financial sec. 1889–1902; chief sec. 1902–06; settlement commnr. 1907–10; financial commnr. 1910–16; was a memb. of the Punjab Legis. Council and for a time additional memb. of Imp. Legis. Council. Club—East India United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Diack, b 1899.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Alexander Diack, b. 1907.
3. Philip Diack, b. 1911.
1. Mylsie.
2. Leslie.
3. Heather.

DIBBS, Knt. Bach. Creat Feb. 1917,—Sir Thomas Allwright Dibbs., Gen. man. Commercial Banking Co., Sydney N.S.W.

DIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. R. M. Robey, M.L.C., of Sydney. M. 1857, Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G., Premier of New South Wales, who d. 4 Aug. 1904. Residence—Passy, Hunters' Hill, New South Wales.

DIBDIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Lewis Tonna Dibdin, s. of the Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., of West Street Episcopal Chapel, St. Giles', and Caroline, dau. of William Thompson, Barr.-at-law. B. 19 July, 1852; m. 21 April, 1881, Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the Rev. Humphrey Senhouse Pinder, M.A., rector of Bratton Fleming, Devonshire; ed. at Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1874; M.A. 1877; F.S.A.; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1891; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; K.C. 1901; Bencher 1908; Chanc. of Diocese of Rochester 1886, of Exeter 1888, of Durham 1891; counsel to Attorney-Gen. in charity matters 1895–1901; Dean of the Court of Arches, Auditor of the Chancery Court of York, and Master of the Faculties since 1903; first Church Estates Commissioner since 1905; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904, and on Divorce 1909; honorary memb. Surveyors' Inst.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Nobles, Dormansland, Surrey. Official address—Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1. Club—Athenæum.

DICK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—Sir James Nicholas Dick, s. of George Dick, 75th Regt. B. 1832; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1853; M.R.C.P.I.; ent. naval medical service 1853, staff-surgeon 1861, fleet-surgeon 1868, dep. inspector-gen. 1880, inspector-gen. 1884; served in Crimean War and Abyssinian War (medal); inspector-gen. Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884–7; director-gen. of the medical depart. of the Navy 1888–98; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria,

and to King Edward. Residences—37, Upper Park Fields, Putney, S.W. 15; Sea Wood, Bembridge Isle of Wight. Club—United Service.

DICKESON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of William Garwood, of Bromley, Kent. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, head of Richard Dickeson & Co., the well-known military contractors, and four times Mayor of Dover, who d. 13 Oct. 1900.

DICKINSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—RT. HON. WILLOUGHBY HYETT DICKINSON, s. of late Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, of Brown's Hill, Stroud, Glos., M.P., and chairmn. of Quarter Sessions, by Frances Stephana, dau. of William Henry Hyett, of Painswick House, Glos. B. at Painswick, 9 April, 1859; m. 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law 1884; M.P. for N. St. Pancras since 1906; deputy chairmn. London County Council 1892–6, chairmn. 1900; chairmn. London Liberal Federation since 1902; commnr. of Board of Control since 1913; D.L., J.P., London. Residence—4, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, D.S.O. b. 15 Jan. 1897; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds.
1. Agnes Désirée.
2. Frances Joan.

DICKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN DICKINSON, s. of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S., of Liverpool. B. 17 Nov. 1848; m. 1884, Cecilia Maud, dau. of Thomas Hunter Holderness, of Liverpool; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; metropolitan police magistrate 1890–1913; chief magistrate from 1913; LL.M. Camb.; J.P. Residence—6, Phillimore Gardens, W. 8. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

DICKSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903.—RT. HON. CHARLES SCOTT DICKSON, s. of J. R. Dickson, M.D., of Glasgow. B. 13 Sept. 1850; m. 1883, Hester Bagot, dau. of late William Banks, of Edinburgh; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., honours in mathematics and philosophy, 1871, LL.D. 1901) and Edinburgh Univs.; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; called to the Scottish Bar 1877; K.C. 1896; apptd. lecturer on constitutional law, Glasgow Univ. 1878; an Advocate Depute 1890–5; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1896–1903; Lord Advocate 1903 to Dec. 1905; memb. of Scottish Educat. Committee 1905; unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock district 1892, Bridgeton division of Glasgow 1895 and 1897; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasgow 1900–1906; for Central div. 1909–15 when he was apptd. Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh. Residence—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional.

DICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY AYTON, dau. of George Lee. M. 1875, Sir J. Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service, and late Colonial Sec. for Straits Settlements, who d. 1891. Residence—26, Randolph Crescent, W. 9. Issue—

Doris Helen, m. 20 May, 1915. Capt. James Arthur McCulloch, 13th Lancs Fus.

DIGBY, 10th Baron. Creat. 19 Aug. 1765 (G.B.); Baron Digby, 29 July, 1620 (Irel.).—EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR DIGBY, s. of 9th Baron. B. 21 Oct. 1846; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood; suc. his father 1889; lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds. 1868; capt. and lt.-col. 1877, col. 1887; was instructor of musketry from 1869–72; adj. 1874–6; regimental adj. 1881; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1889; hon. col. late 3rd Batt. Dorset Regt. (M.) 1891; hon. col. Dorsetshire R.G.A., and mil. memb. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Dorset 1876–85; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th Baron was creat. Earl of Digby and Visc. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death; he had previously been creat. Baron Digby (G.B.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the pres. Peer. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1; Minterne House, Cerne, Dorchester; Geashill, King's co., Ireland. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Travellers'; Wellington. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. EDWARD KENELM DIGBY, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 1 Aug. 1894; served in France since 1914 (despatches).
2. Hon. Robert Henry Digby, b. 24 Nov. 1903.
3. Hon. Albert Elsaar Digby, b. 26 July, 1911.
1. Hon. Lettice Theresa.
2. Hon. Geraldine Margot.
3. Hon. Venetia Jane.

EDWARD ST. VINCENT DIGBY, 9TH BARON DIGBY, b. 21 June, 1809; lieut. 9th Lancers; m. 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa Anna Maria Fox Strangways (d. 2 May, 1874), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and d. 16 Oct. 1889. Issue, with others—

1. EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR DIGBY, pres. Baron.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, Gren. Gds., b. 6 Sept. 1852; m. 2 June, 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne, K.G., and d. 16 Jan. 1915. Residences—Buckshaw House, Holwell, Sherborne, Dorset; 18, Bryanston Square, W. 1. Issue—
   1. Almarus Edward Henry Digby, b. 18 Dec. 1889.
   2. Giles Stephen Fitzmaurice Digby, b. 10 April, 1894.
   1. Theresa Emily Margery, m. 26 Nov. 1912, Albert Oscar Hood, late Rifle Brigade.
3. Comr. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, late R.N., b. 20 Dec. 1858; m. 26 July, 1906, Lady Laura M. H. D. Liddell, dau. of Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth. Residence—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military. Issue—
   Theresa Mary.
1. Hon. Leonora Caroline, m. 5 Jan. 1864, Alexander, 4th Baron Ashburton.

DIGBY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HON. CAROLINE STRUTT, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Belper; m. 30 Aug. 1870, SIR KENELM EDWARD DIGBY, who was b. 9 Sept. 1836; creat. K.C.B. 1898; G.C.B. 1906; judge of County Courts 1892–5; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department 1895–1903. Residence—King's Ford, Colchester. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Kenelm Digby, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 19 May, 1879; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Violet, dau. of Sherbrooke Keatinge.
2. Edward Aylmer Digby, late R.N., b. 3 Oct. 1883; m. 30 May, 1911, Winifred Digby, dau. of Arthur G. Watson, D.C.L., of Uplands, Wadhurst. Residence—Aubrey Road, Campden Hill, W.8. Issue—
   1. Kenelm Hubert Digby, b. 10 March, 1912.
   2. Robert Arthur Digby, b. 9 June, 1913.
   3. Noel Aylmer Digby, b. 25 Dec. 1914.
1. Emily.
2. Lettice.

DILKE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1862.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1874; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; suc. his father 1911; m. 17 July, 1915, Florence Pearl, dau. of the late Henry Montague Faithfull. The 2nd Bt. was a brilliant politician, he became Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Pres. of the Local Govt. Board, and was the author of "Greater Britain," and other works. Residences—5, Western Terrace, Brighton; 86, St. James's Street, S.W. 1.

SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, 1ST BT., b. 18 Feb. 1810; M.P. for Wallingford; chairman of the Society of Arts and the Roy. Horticultural Soc.; m. 30 March, 1840, Mary (d. 13 Sept. 1853), dau. of Capt. William Chatfield, Madras Cav., and d. 11 May, 1869. Issue—

1. RT. HON. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH, 2ND BT., P.C., b. 4 Sept. 1843; ed. at Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Chelsea 1868–86, for Forest of Dean 1892–1910; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1880–2; Pres. of the Local Government Board 1882–5; m., 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Katharine Mary Eliza (d. 20 Sept.

1874), o. dau. of Capt. Arthur Gore Shail, 49th Foot; m. 2nd, 30 Oct. 1899, Amelia Frances (d. 24 Oct. 1904), dau. of Maj. Percy Strong, and 1. 26 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, pres. Bt.

2. Theodat Ashton Wentworth Dilke, b. 11 Aug. 1850; ed. at Cheltenham; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 10 April, 1876, Margaret Mary Jane, 2nd, 19 Sept. 1891, the late William Russell Cooper, dau. of Thomas Eustace Smith, M.P. of Gosforth House, Northumberland, and d. 12 March, 1883. Issue—

1. FISHER WENTWORTH DILKE, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Jan. 1877; B.A. Camb.; Rector, Rev. Books Eccles.; m. 7 June, 1905, Doris, dau. of W. F. Chichester, F.R.S. Residence—53, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park W.2. Issue—

1. John Fisher Wentworth Dilke, b. 8 May, 1906.
2. Michael Clifford Wentworth Dilke, b. 22 March, 1909.
3. Christopher Wentworth Dilke, b. 15 Dec. 1913.

2. Clement Wentworth Dilke, b. 16 Jan. 1878; B.A. Camb.; m. 24 Sept. 1908, Margaret Rose Fenwick, o. c. of William Phipps, M.D. Residence—63, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

1. Oswald Ashton Wentworth, b. 1913.
1. Muriel Mary Wentworth.
2. Sybil Iris Wentworth.
3. Celia Wentworth.

DILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR SAMUEL DILL, s. of the Rev. Samuel Marcus Dill, of Londonderry, D.D. Professor of Divinity, Magee Coll., and Anna H., dau. of J. Cowan Moreland, of Hillsborough. B. at Hillsborough, co. Down, 26 March, 1844; m. 1884, Fanny, dau. of R. Cadwallader Morgan, of Shrewsbury; ed. at Roy. Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and at Oxford (1st class final schools, Oxford), hon. Fell. C.C.C. Oxford; hon. Litt.D. Dublin, hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; formerly Examr. in Oxford Univ., govr. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., and Hulme Grammar Sch. Manchester; High Master of Manchester Gram. Sch. 1877–88; Professor of Greek, Queen's, Univ., Belfast, since 1890; is a commnr. of intermediate ed. Ireland, Prochancellor of Belfast Univ.; Gov. of Royal Instn. Belfast; chairman of commn. on primary ed. (Ireld.) 1913. Residence—Montpellier, Malone Road, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Hester Anna Mary, m. 22 Dec. 1914, Claude Blakeley Armstrong.
2. Alice.
3. Sylvia.

DILLON. *See* CLONBROCK, BARON.

DILLON, 17th Visc. (I.). Creat. 16 March, 1622.—HAROLD ARTHUR LEE-DILLON, s. of 16th Visc. B. 24 Jan. 1844; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Julia (has the Order of Merce), dau. of late Isaac Brock Stanton, of the Canadian C.S.; suc. his father 1892; pres. Society of Antiquaries 1897–1904; pres. Roy. Archæological Institute 1892–8; antiquary to the Roy. Academy; curator of the Armouries of the Tower of London 1883–1913; hon. M.A. and D.C.L. Oxford; chairman, of trustees of Nat. Portrait Gallery; a trustee of British Museum and an orig. trustee of Brit. Academy; maj. (ret.) 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. Rifle Brigade; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the extinct Earls of Roscommon and the Barons Clonbrock. The 11th Visc. m. the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Litchfield, of the Lee family, now extinct, and the 12th Visc. assumed the additional name of Lee. Residence—Ditchley, Oxfordshire. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. HON. HARRY LEE-DILLON, b. 25 July, 1874; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1904, Brenda (d. diss. 1911), dau. of Thomas Smith, of Crawley, Sussex; m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1912, Ardella Clar., dau. of late James Atchison, of Paris, and North Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; Capt. 2nd Bde. Brigade 1905–7; F.S.A. Residence—Rue de la Paix, Boulogne, France. Clubs—White's; Army and Navy. Issue by 1st m.—

Charlotte Henriette Eleanor Florence Leonie Leon.

ARTHUR EDMUND LEWIS DILLON, 16th Visc. DILLON, F.S.A., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., B.A., b. 10 April, 1842; m. 22 April, 1843, Ella (d. 10 Feb. 1869), dau. of James Adderly, Rifle Brigade, and d. 12 Jan. 1892. Issue living—

1. HAROLD ARTHUR DILLON, pres. Visc.

Dau. living of Charles, 14th Visc.

Hon. Geraldine Lee-Frances, m. 13 July, 1859, Capt. Charles Augustus Drake Halford, who d. 25 April, 1907, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, and has issue. Residence—19, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

DILLON, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1801.—SIR JOHN FOX DILLON, s. of 6th Bt., and Fanny (d. 5 Jan. 1898), o. dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorset. B. at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843; m. 18 Nov. 1879, Marion Louisa, dau. of late Robert Stewart Dykes; suc. his father 1875; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782); late capt. and hon. maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Meath. This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Residences—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath; Dolregan Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales. Clubs—Jun. United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Millicent.

SIR JOHN DILLON, 1ST BT., M.P., m. 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, of Fernhill, creat. a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire by H.I.M. Joseph II, and was authorized to by royal licence to bear the title in England. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES DRAKE DILLON, 2ND BT., b. 8 June, 1770; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Charlotte (d. 23 June, 1793), dau. of John William Hamilton; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1828, Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Miller, and d. 12 Jan. 1840.

2. GEN. SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DILLON, 3rd Bt., m. 1814, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of W. Knox, and d. 9 June, 1845.

3. SIR WILLIAM DILLON, 4TH BT., b. 1 July, 1774; m. 22 June, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Webb and d. 31 March, 1851. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR HENRY DILLON, 5TH BT., b. 7 Jan. 1852, and d. 30 Dec. 1892.

4. The late Rev. Ralph Dillon, b. 18 Dec. 1779; m. Jane, dau. of J. Corry, and d. 3 April, 1871. Issue—

SIR JOHN DILLON, 6TH BT., b. 1 Dec. 1806; m. 20 April, 1840, Fanny (d. 5 Jan. 1898), dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorset, and d. 28 Nov. 1875. Issue—

SIR JOHN FOX DILLON, PRES. BT.

5. The late Maj. Robert Dillon, b. 1787; m. 4 March, 1814, Eliza (d.), dau. of John Swiny, K.C., and d. 27 Jan. 1864. Issue—

LT.-COL. ROBERT DILLON, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Oct. 1818; m. 17 June, 1862, Minnie Margaretta, dau. of late Hon. Stuart Mills, a Senator of the Dominion of Canada; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish and Sardinian medals). Residence—15, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. Issue—

1. Lieut. Robert Arthur Dillon, late R.N., b. 1865; m. 21 May, 1913, Laura Maud, widow of late J. Luchlin McCliver, of N.Z.

1. Grace Minnie, m. 19 April, 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, who d. 30 April, 1907.

2. Katherine Wellen, m. 1886, R. J. Crookes, who d. 25 Aug. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Raithby House, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

3. Melita Edith Almeria.
4. Minna Margueritte.
5. Evelyn Drake } twins.
6. Alice Maud }

LEE-DILLON. *See* DILLON, VISC.

DIMSDALE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1902.—SIR JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1901, Edith (d. 28 April, 1911), dau. of John Connacher; m. 2nd, 18 June, 1912, Elizabeth Grace, o. dau. of W. J. Harling; ed. at Eton, suc. his father 1912. Residence—Goldsmith's, Whitstable, Kent. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
2. Robert Henry Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 29 Aug. 1904.
3. Joseph Reginald Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 18 Aug. 1908.

THE RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH COCKFIELD DIMSDALE, 1ST BT., P.C., K.C.V.O., b. 19 Jan. 1843; Lord Mayor of London 1901-2; M.P. for the City 1906-6; m. 11 Feb. 1873, BEATRICE ELIZA BOWER (daughter of the Order of Mary. Residence—2, Westbourne Terrace, W. 2), dau. of late Robert Hunt Holdsworth, and d. 10 Aug. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, pres. Bt.
1. Beatrice Holdsworth, m. 11 Feb. 1899, Lancelot Wilkinson Dent, and has issue.
2. Charlotte May Holdsworth.

DINAJPUR, Maharaja Bahadur of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914.—MAHARAJA SIR GIRIJA NATH RAY BAHADUR OF DINAJPUR, s. of Maharaja Terak Nath Roy, of Dinajpur, and Maharani Shyam Mohini (by adoption). B. 1860, in Dinajpur; m. Feb. 1876; ed. at Queen's Coll. Benares; hon. magistrate Dinajpur; late memb. E. Bengal and Assam Legis. Council; chrmn. Dinajpur Municipality; memb. and late vice-chrmn. Dinajpur Dist. Board; late pres. Bengal Landholders' Assoc.; late pres. E. Bengal Landholders' Assoc.; vice-pres. British Indian Assoc., Calcutta; memb. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, E. India Assoc. London, Calcutta Litt. Soc., Bangiya Sahitya Parisad and others. Residences—Dinajpur, Bengal; 43, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. Clubs—Dinajpur; India; Calcutta; Indian Sangita Samaj. Estates in district Dinajpur, Rungpur, Bogra, Rajshahiaw, Birbhum. Son—

Mcharaj Kumar Jagadish Nath Roy (by adoption), m. 1916.

DINGLI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY MILDRED MARY, dau. of W. H. Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland. M. 24 July, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., a most distinguished, able, and zealous servant of the Crown in Malta, who was for over fifty years memb. of the Council of the Government of Malta, and was for many years Chief Justice of Malta, president of the Court of Appeal, and vice-president of the Council. He d. 25 Nov. 1900. Residence—Valetta, Malta. Issue—

Adrian Dingli, LL.D., b. 30 Aug. 1881; m. 7 Jan. 1905, Mary Susan Geraldine, dau. of late Henry Curwen, of Workington Castle, Cumberland.

DINGWALL, 10th Baron. *See* LUCAS, BARON.

DIRLETON, Baron of. *See* MAR, EARL OF.

DIXIE, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 14 July, 1660.—SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, o. s. of 10th Bt. B. 22 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas (d. 7 Nov. 1905), dau. of Archibald, 7th Marq. of Queensberry; 2nd, 21 July, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward Young Ewart; suc. his father 1872; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1876. The 1st Bt. was an active royalist, who was raised to the Baronetcy 1645 on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the King, but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Residence—Poppleton Croft, York. Club—Boodle's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE DOUGLAS DIXIE, b. 18 Jan. 1876; m. 8 April, 1902, Margaret Lindsay, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bt.; late mid-shipman R.N., and private Cameron Highlrs. Residence—Cassalands House, Dumfries, N.B. Issue—
1. Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan Dixie, b. 8 Jan. 1910.
1. Marie-Margaret Florence Hyacinthe.
2. Frances Dorothy Madeleine Barbara de la Motte.
2. Lieut. Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont Dixie, R.N. (King Edward sponsor), b. 29 Sept. 1878; m. 8 June, 1914, Margaret, dau. of late David Watson.

SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, 10TH BT., M.D., b. 24 Dec. 1849; m. 20 June, 1843, Maria Catharine (d. 16 April, 1902), dau. of Rev. Charles Walters, and d. 8 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, pres. Bt.
1. Maria Catharine, m. 6 Aug. 1863, Rev. Benjamin B. G. Lutford-Astley, who d. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Bredon House, Tewkesbury.
2. Rosamond Emily, m. 19 July, 1866, Charles Fetherston Duke-Newcomb, d. 3 Aug. 1877.
3. Caroline Ellen, m. 15 Dec. 1870, Charles Leigh, 2nd Baron Norton.
4. Clementina Churchill, m. 23 June, 1871, Capt. Edmund Waldegrave Park-Yates, who d. 1898. Roy. Dragoons. Residence—Ince Hall, Cheshire.
5. Eleanor Frances Boehm; Residence—Bosworth House, Boscombe.
6. Agnes Sophia, m. 12 Sept. 1877, John Frederick Cay. Residence—Preston Grange, Bournemouth.
7. Fanny Julia, m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry Edward B. Somerset, who d. 17 May, 1897; m. 2nd, July, 1898, John Gladwicke Blagrave (Clu—Cavalry). Residence—Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

DIXON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Oct. 1903.—SIR THOMAS JAMES DIXON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 May, 1868; m. 7 Feb. 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, D.L., of Douglas Castle, Linlithgowshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Thanet Coll.; J.P., co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1912); High Sheriff, co. Down, 1913; is a timber merchant and shipowner at Belfast. Residences Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin. Drumadaragh, co. Antrim. Clubs—Ulster and Union, Belfast; Kildare Street, Dublin; Constitutional.

THE RT. HON. SIR DANIEL DIXON, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 28 March, 1844; D.L., J.P., co. Down, Lord Mayor of Belfast six times, M.P. for N. Belfast 1905-7; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1867, Eliza (d. 1888), dau. of James Agnew; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1870, ANNIE (Residence—Bellvue-hill, Holywood, co. Down), dau. of the late James Shaw, of Belfast, and d. 10 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS JAMES DIXON, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. DANIEL DIXON, HEIR PRES., b. 22 July, 1875; maj. Roy. Irish Rifles.
3. Frank Dixon, b. 16 April, 1877, hon. maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles.
4. Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons, b. 23 Jan. 1880; m. 25 Nov. 1905, Hon. Emily Ina Florence Bingham, dau. of John, 5th Baron Clanmorris. Residence—New Abbey, Kilcullen, co. Kildare. Issue—
1. Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham Dixon, b. 19 Jan. 1912.
2. Daphne Maud.
1. Kate, m. 14 June, 1902, Charles Owen Slacke, who d. 1916, and has issue. Residence—Wheatfield, Belfast.
2. Edith Sarah (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), m. 5 Oct. 1899, Maj. Frank Augustus Douglas Stevens, late Beds. Regt., Chief Constable and D.L. Bedfordshire. [Issue Marguerite Edith Annie.]
3. Louise, m. 9 Oct. 1907, maj. Harold Charles Webster Wortham, Roy. Irish Fus., and has issue.
4. Evelyn Annie.
5. Beatrice.

DIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR HENRY GREY DIXON, s. of John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 1st, 1 March, 1885, Helen Mary (d. 3 May, 1893), dau. of L. J. Frost, of Copenhagen; m. 2nd, 28 Nov. 1900, Ethel, dau. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton and Whitehall, Berwickshire; entd. the Army 1868, capt. Scottish Borderers 1879, maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1898; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, despatches), Soudan 1888 (action of Gamaizah; medal and clasp, bronze star, despatches, Medjidie), on the Nile 1889; with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches, C.B.), Tirah exped. 1897 (despatches), and in S. African war 1901 (commanded mobile column, medal), was commdt. Sch. of Instruction Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1885-8; A.D.C. to King Edward 1901-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1901; commanded 25th dist. 1899-1901. Residence—Hazlewood, Chandlers Ford, Hants. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

2 sons.

DOBBIE, Knt. Creat. 1915.—SIR JAMES JOHNSTON DOBBIE, s. of Alexander Dobbie, of Glasgow. B. 4 Aug. 1852; m. 1887, Violet, dau. of Thomas Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool; ed. at the High School, Glasgow, and Edinburgh,

Glasgow and Leipzig Universities; assist. prof. of chemistry Glasgow, 1881–4; prof. Univ. Coll., Bangor, 1884–1903; director of Roy. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1903–9; principal. Govt. chemist, 1909. Residences—4, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8; The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Alexander Middleton Dobbie, b. 22 June, 1898.
2. James Chilton Dobbie, b. 3 Aug. 1902.
1. Mary Wilkie.
2. Violet Chilton.

DOBBIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900. — Sir Alfred Graham Dobbin, s. of Leonard Dobbin, of Cork, and Alithea Maria, dau. of John Graham. B. 10 Sept. 1853; m. 1st, 4 May, 1876, Margaret Reid (d. 25 Feb. 1884), dau. of Peter Ogilvie, of Cork; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1887, Kate, dau. of late Wm. Wise, of Clifton, Bristol; ed. at Cork Collegiate Sch.; is director of Dobbin, Ogilvie & Co., Ltd., tobacco manufacturers and wholesale merchants, vice-chrmn. of the Cork Employers' Federation, and of several other companies in Cork; J.P., Sheriff 1900. Residence—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork. Issue—

Alfred William Dobbin, b. 17 May, 1888; B.A. Camb.
Margaret Evelyn.

DOBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. April, 1916; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Macpherson Dobell, s. of the late Hon. Richard Reid Dobell, of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec. B. 22 June, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse and R.M.C. Kingston, Canada; m. 3 March, 1908, Elaye, dau. of the late Maj. Meyrick Bankes, and widow of Capt. Frederick Campbell, R.N.; joined Roy. Welsh Fus. 1899; capt. and maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1907; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1915; served with Hazara exped. 1891 (medal and clasp); in Crete 1897–8 (brev. maj.); in China 1900 (medal); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); in N. Nigeria 1906 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); Inspector Gen. W. African Frontier Force 1913; comd. the allied troops in German Cameroons 1914–16. (C.M.G., K.C.B.): A.D.C. 1910–15; has Croix de Com. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—38, Draycott Place, S.W. 3. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Judith.

DOBSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny Louisa, dau. of Archdeacon W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork. M. 1859, Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Knt. Bach., late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, and Chancellor of the Tasmanian University, who d. 17 March, 1898. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Issue—

1. William Percy Dobson, b. 10 April, 1863; m. Violet, dau. of J. Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, Ireland. Issue—
   John Seymour Dobson, b. 1907.
   Isla.
1. May.
2. Ethel, m. 1894 Capt. John Edgar Hopgood, 4th Batt. Essex Regt., and has issue.

DOCKRELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Maurice Edward Dockrell, D.L., s. of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., by Anne Morgan Brooks. B. 21 Dec. 1850; m. 27 July, 1875, Margaret Sarah, dau. of late George William Shannon, solicitor. Residence—Camolin, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Henry Morgan Dockrell.
2. Maurice Dockrell.
3. George Shannon Dockrell.
4. Kenneth Brooks Dockrell.
1. Anne Dorothy.

DODD, Privy Counsellor (I.). Appd. 1913. —Right Hon. William Huston Dodd, o. s. of late Robert Dodd, of Rathfriland. B. at Rathfriland 28 March, 1844; m. 12 Aug. 1873, Ellen, dau. of Stewart Hunter, J.P., of Coleraine; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast, B.A. (1st. cl. honours), M.A. (1st cl. honours); called to the Irish Bar 1873, Q.C. 1884; Serjeant-at-law 1893; contested N. Antrim 1892, and S. Derry 1895; M.P. (Lib.) Tyrone N. 1906–7; apptd. a judge of the King's Bench divn. of the High Court, Ireland, 1907. Residence—26, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dub.).

DODDS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1906.—Sir James Miller Dodds, s. of late Rev. James Dodds, D.D., minister of the parish of Corstorphine, Midlothian, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Miller, of Alloa, N.B. B. at Glasgow, 31 May, 1861; m. 19 June, 1889, Helen, dau. of Capt. E. Pieron Baumgarten, late 10th Hussars; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1881; hon. LL.D. 1912), and at Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884; M.A. 1916); clerk in Secretary's Office, G.P.O., transfd. to Bd. of Trade 1886, to Treasury 1888, and to Scottish Office 1889; assist. Under-Sec. for Scotland 1902–9; Under-Sec. since 1909. Residence—11, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.5. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. James Leishman Dodds, b. 5 May, 1891; 2nd lieut. R.G.A.
2. Edward Anthony Charles Dodds, b. 12 March, 1898.
1. Frances Jean Macalister.
2. Helen Isabel Mackenzie.

DODDS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1900; C.M.G. 1889.—Hon. Sir John Stokell Dodds, s. of William Dodds, of Durham. B. 1848; m. 1867, Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. James Norman; ed. in Tasmania; Barr.-at-law, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1878–81; M.H.A. 1878–87; Minister of Finance and Postmaster-Gen. 1881–4; Attorney-Gen. and Leader of House of Assembly 1884–7; puisne judge 1887; chief justice since 1898; represented the Colony at Sydney Conference 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London 1887; deputy gov. Tasmania 1888, and administered Govt. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1908 and 1909; lieut. gov. of Tasmania since 1903; one of the first members of Federal Council of Australia; chancellor of Univ. of Tasmania; M.E.C. Residence—Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODSON. *See* Monk Bretton, Baron.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, s. of 4th Bt. B. 26 Oct. 1856; m. 5 Nov. 1887, Agnes Eliza, dau. of John Crowder; suc. his bro. 1891. Residence—Thornton Watlass Hall, Bedale, Yorks. Issue—

1. Claude Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, b. 12 Aug. 1888; late lieut. Yorks Regt.
1 Violet Agnes, m. 10 April, 1915, Rev. Henry Townsend Vodden, M.A. Incumbent of Emmanuel Church, Bombay.
2. Hilda Monica.

Capt. Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt., R.A., b. 6 Feb. 1819; m. 23 Sept. 1852, Annie Julia (d. 26 Feb. 1899), dau. of Col. Crowder, K. H., of Brotherton, Yorks, and d. 30 April, 1858. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt., b. 27 June, 1853; m. 5 March, 1886, Blanche dau. of Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, and d. 5 Aug. 1891.
2. Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, pres. Bt.
3. The late Frederick Calwallader Smith-Dodsworth, 11th Foot, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. 1888, Hannah Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 1891, dau. of T. Harrison, of Little Rock, Oxeola, Iowa, U.S.A., and d. 7 Jan. 1900. Issue—
   Dorothy, m. 14 Jan. 1913, Geoffrey Hover Millar.
1. Henrietta, m. 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt.

DOLPHINSTON, Baron. *See* Lothian, Marquis.

DOMVILE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1857; suc. his father 1884. Residence—Santry House, near Dublin.

HEIR, none.

SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILE, 1ST BT., b. about 1776, M.P. for eighteen years; m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1845, Helena Sarah (d. 10 Feb. 1859), dau. of Frederick French, of Heywood, Queen's Co., and d. 23 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM DOMVILE, 2ND BT., b. 24 Dec. 1822; m. 29 June, 1861, Lady MARGARET ST. LAWRENCE (Residence—16, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and d. 16 July, 1884.
2. SIR WILLIAM COMPTON DOMVILE, 3RD BT., b. 20 May, 1825; D.L., J.P., m. 12 July, 1854, Caroline (d. 8 July, 1890), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and d. 20 Sept. 1884. Issue—
   SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, pres. Bt.
   Mary Adelaide, m. 21 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Poe, 1st Bt.

DOMVILE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898.—ADM. SIR COMPTON EDWARD DOMVILE, s. of Henry Barry Domvile, of Sherwood House, Worcester, Barr.-at-law, M.P., nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, Bt., and Frances, dau. of the Rev. E. Winnington-Ingram, and niece of Sir Thomas Winnington, Bt. B. 10 Oct. 1842; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Edmund Peel, nephew of Sir Robert Peel; ed. at Gosport; ent. R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, com. 1868, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888–91; director of naval ordnance 1891–4; rear.-adm. Mediterranean 1894–6; adm. superintendent of reserves 1897–1902; com.-in-ch. Mediterranean 1902–5; retired 1907; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie in brilliants, and Grand Cross of St. Saviour of Greece. Residence—7, San Remo, Hove, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Barry Edward Domvile, C.M.G., R.N., b. 5 Sept 1878; m. 9 Feb. 1916, Alexandrina, dau. of the late J. Van de Heydt.
2. Lieut. Comm. Archibald Winnington Domvile, R.N., b. 19 May, 1884; m. 1 June, 1915, Sara, dau. of Don Gabriel Palma Guizzan.
1. Adelaide Mary.
2. Georgiana Isabella Frances, m. 28 July, 1914, Lt.-Col. Dudley Bloïs, who was killed in action in France 14 July, 1916 (*see* BLOIS, Bt.).
3. May Louise, m. 25 Nov. 1914, Cosmo George Romilly, who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 11 Aug. 1915.

DOMVILE, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1814.—SIR JAMES HENRY DOMVILLE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1889; m. 11 April, 1912, Kathleen Agatha, o. dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft; suc. his father 1904; lieut.-commr. R.N.; received Admiralty letter of approbation on Vellum for services in engagement with German torpedo boats, 1 May, 1915. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London in 1813–14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the Baronetage. Residence—Donyland Lodge, Colchester. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Valerie Josephine.
2. Louise.

REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM CECIL HENRY DOMVILLE, 4TH BT., C.B., b. 30 Dec. 1859; Comm. Naval Brig. Suakim, 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1888, ANNE JOSEPHINE MOSELLE (MOSELLE, LADY DOMVILLE), (m. 2nd, William Henry Harrison; Residence—Branksome Hall, Bournemouth), dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and d. 22 April, 1904.

1. SIR JAMES HENRY DOMVILLE, pres. Bt.
2. CECIL LIONEL DOMVILLE, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Sept. 1892.
3. Gerald Guy Domville, b. 3 March, 1896.

DONALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR JOHN STUART DONALD, s. of the late A. J. S. Donald, Punjaub C.S. B. 8 Sept. 1861; ed. privately and at Bishop Cotton School, Simla; m. 2 Jan. 1905, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served with Sherani Exped. (despatches) 1890; with Mission of Kabul under Sir H. Durand 1893; with Waziris Exped. (despatches) 1902; Indo-Afghan Commn. 1903; Dep. Commnr. Hazaru 1905–8; Res. in Waziristan since 1908; British Commnr. Anglo-Afghan Commn. for Settlement of Border disputes 1910. Residence—Waziristan, N.W. Frontier Province, India. Club—East India United Service.

DONALDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE DONALDSON, s. of Charles Alexander Donaldson, of Edinburgh, and Matilda, dau. of William Hunter, D.L., capt. yeo. of co. Wicklow. B. 25 May, 1845; m. 13 May, 1872, Alice Jessie (d. Dec., 1907), dau. of John Stromach, of Edinburgh; presented the "Donaldson Museum" to the Roy. Coll. of Music, 1894, a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum 1900, and a masterpiece by Gova to the Nat. Gallery; memb. Royal Inst.; vice.-pres. internat. jury, Paris Exhibition 1889 and 1900; memb. roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; chevalier of Legion of Honour. Residence—Hoove Lea, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

1. Edmund Julian Donaldson, b. 1878.
2. Alfred Sidney Donaldson, b. 1879.
3. Hunter Frederick Donaldson, b. 1888.
1. Alice Jessie, m. 1886, Charles Mott.
2. Ethel Amelia, m. 1897, Capt. Lambert.
3. Adela Violet Blanche, m. 1901, Arthur Baillie.
4. Josepha Margaret, m. 21 April, 1909, Bertram James Walker, and has issue.

DONALDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SELINA, dau. of late Col. F. M. Beresford, M.P. for Southwark; m. 1884, SIR HAY FREDERICK DONALDSON, who was b. 7 July, 1856. Creat K.C.B. 1911; memb. of the Council of the Institute of Civil Engrs.; past-pres. Inst. of Mech. Engrs.; chief supt. Royal Ordnance Factories 1903–15; chief technical adviser to the Ministry of Munitions 1915–16; and was lost in H.M.S. "Hampshire," 5 June, 1916. Residence—Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Issue—

1. Stuart Hay Marcus Donaldson, b. 12 Dec. 1887 lieut. King's African Rifles B.E.A.
1. Amy Elizabeth, m. 22 July, 1909, George Frederick Richard Wingate, capt. R.F.A., and has issue.
2. Ethel Adeline.

DONCASTER, Earl of. *See* BUCCLEUCH DUKE OF.

DONEGALL, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 4 July, 1791; Earl of Donegall, 30 March, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visc. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1 April, 1625 (I.); Baron Fisherwick 3 July, 1790 (G.B.)—EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, s. of 5th Marq. B. 7 Oct. 1903; suc. his father 1904; is hereditary lord high adm. of Lough Neagh, and gov. of Carrickfergus Castle. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd s. of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1604; the Earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residence—Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

EDWARD CHICHESTER, 4TH MARQ. OF DONEGALL, b. 11 June, 1799; dean of Raphoe, 1832–73; m. 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia Spread Deane (d. 23 March, 1891), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, of Stillorgan Castle, Dublin, and d. 20 Jan. 1889. Issue—

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON CHICHESTER, 5TH MARQ. OF DONEGALL, b. 27 June, 1822; lieut. 6th Foot; m. 2nd, 23 Dec. 1902, Violet Gertrude (Residence—Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey; has Order of Merovi, o. dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S., and d. 13 May, 1904. Issue—
   EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, pres. Marq.

2. LORD HENRY FITZWARRINE CHICHESTER, HIR PRES., b. 11 Sept. 1834; inherits Roy. Assent Mil.; m. 14 July, 1[illegible], Isabella Jane, d. 15 June, 1[illegible], o. c. of Samuel Amy Sayer, capt. of Portsmouth, Sandown Clubs—Carlton; Junior Junior United Service; Prince's, Isle—
1. Severne Edward Spencer Fitzwarrine Chichester, b. 16 April, 1861.
2. Fitzwarrine George Henry Washington Chichester, b. 15 Sept. 1868.
1. Caroline Lizzie Henrietta.
2. Louisa Jean Amelia, m. 22 June, 1896, Samuel Pearson Yates, late 11th Hussars.
3. Lizzie Frances Augusta, m. 16 Dec. 1895, George Stanley Cary, Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 4 April, 1[illegible].
4. Marie Jeanette Amelia, m., 1st, 21 Sept. 1897, William Henry Clelland, of Bodiam Post, Battersea, Surrey; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1914, Capt. Archibald Alister McLeod.
3. The late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, b. 18 Dec. 1856; Lieut. 17th Lancers, D.L., J.P., co. Derry; Lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Mary (Residence—Moyola Park, co. Derry, o. c. of Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., and d. 5 March, 1901. Issue—
1. Col. Robert Peel Dawson Spencer Chichester, late Irish Gds, b. 13 Aug. 1874; D.L., J.P., co. Derry; J.P., co. Antrim and Down; High Sheriff, co. Derry 1907–8, Irish Sheriff, co. Antrim 1911–12; late lieut.-col. commdg. Batt. D.C.O. Mounted Rifles, col. comm. 5th Battalion Batt. R.I.R. (formerly 1st Batt. Young Citizens Vol. which he raised and organized); served in British Central Africa 1897–1900, in S.A. war; m. 11 Dec. 1901, Dorina, o. c. of the late James Kerr Fisher, of the Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland. Residence—Eden Lodge, Dungiven, co. Derry; Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Derry; Grangiston, Strangtown, co. Down. Clubs—Guards'; Wellen's; Jun. United Service; Fisher (Belfast). Issue—
Robert James Spencer Chichester, b. 30 Sept. 1902.
Marion Caroline Dehra.

DONERAILE, 6th Visc. Creat. 22 June, 1785; Baron Doneraile, 2 July, 1776 (Ireld.)—EDWARD ST. LEGER, s. of Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, by Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Richard Bishop. B. 6 Oct. 1866; suc. his uncle 1901; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A., 1892; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891. Residence—91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.—Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

Dau. living of 4th Visc.—
Hon. Ursula Cora Emily, m. 23 April, 1874, Bernard, 2nd Baron Castletown.

Brother and sisters (precedence, 1892, of present Visc.)
Hon. Hugh St. Leger, Hon. Hon., b. 6 Aug. 1[illegible]; a solicitor of the High Court. Residence—5, Robbein House, Stone Square, S.W.1. Club—Isthmian.
Hon. Ethel.
Hon. Edith.

DONINGTON, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

DONKIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HORATIO BRYAN DONKIN, s. of late Bryan Donkin, of Blackheath, and Emma, dau. of William Day, of Isleworth. B. 1 Feb. 1845; m. 8 Dec. 1888, Auguste Marcaretha Elisabeth, dau. of late Count di Langhi, of Cracow; ed. at Blackheath Propy. Sch., and Oxford (1st cl. in lit. hum. 1867, M.A. 1871, M.D. 1893, M.B. 1873), F.R.C.P. Lond. 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; memb. of Prison Board; director of convict Prisons; a consult. physician to the King George Hosp. (R.A.M.C.), to Westminster Hospital, E. Lond. Hosp. for Children, and New Hosp. for Women; memb. of the Council of the Royal College of Physicians 1911–14; one of H.M. Commrs. for Prisons 1898–1910; memb. roy. commn. on Care and Control of Feeble Minded 1904; late memb. adviser to Prison Commrs., examnr. in med. R.C.P. Lond., lect. on med. West. Hosp., and Lond. Sch. of Med. for Women. Residence—35, Hyde Park Street, W.2. Club—Savile.

DONNELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADELA, dau. of late Donald MacLeod. M. 1867, Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., a distinguished Army medical officer, who d. 1907.

DONNELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY FRANCES, d. of the late Frecheville Lawson Buckingham-Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland. M. 1861, as his 2nd wife, MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN FRECHEVILLE DYKES DONNELLY, K.C.B., permanent head of the Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington, who d. April, 1902. Residence—31, Iverna Court, Kensington, W. 8.

DONNER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1907.—SIR EDWARD DONNER, s. of Edward Sedgfield Donner, of Scarborough, and Elizabeth Heart Rhodes. B. 2 Aug. 1840; m. Anna Maria, dau. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. at Roy. Institution School, Liverpool, scholar of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; 1st class in cla. mods.); is a merchant, and chairman of the Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Company, gov. of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester; Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1908. Residence—Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONOUGHMORE, 6th Earl of. Creat. 31 Dec. 1800; Visc. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 16 Oct. 1783 (I.); Visc. Hutchinson, 14 June, 1821 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1916.—RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, s. of 5th Earl. B. 2 March, 1875; m. 21 Dec. 1901, Elena, dau. of Michael Paul Grace; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1906; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; late capt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.); sec. to Sir Henry Blake, Gov. of Hong-Kong 1898–1900; Under-Sec. of State for War 1903–5; civil memb. of the Army Council 1904–5; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; Chairman Committees, and Dep. Speaker of House of Lords since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary, J.P., co. Waterford. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and Sec. of State for Ireland; the 2nd Earl was created a Baron of the U.K. for his military services, having suc. Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—Knocklofty, Clonmel, Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Nutley, Uckfield; 5, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Beefsteak; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. JOHN MICHAEL HENRY, VISC. SUIRDALE, b. 12 Nov. 1[illegible].
2. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson, b. 12 Jan. 1911.
1. Lady Doreen Clare.

RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, 4TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, P.C., 4th Earl, b. 4 April, 1823; Pres. of the Board of Trade, 1858–9; m. 7 April, 1847, Thomasina Jocelyn (d. 8 May, 1[illegible]), dau. of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co. Meath, and d. 22 Feb. 1866. Issue—

1. JOHN LUKE GEORGE HELY-HUTCHINSON, 5TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.C.M.G., b. 2 March, 1848; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary; m. 19 May, 1874, FRANCES ISABELLA R[illegible]—Allnatahan Castle, Clonmel; dau. of Gen. William Fraser Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 5 Dec. 1[illegible]. Issue—
1. RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Ida b. m. 27 April, 1905, Lt.-col. Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Colds. Gds. who was killed in action in France 20 March, 1915 (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
2. Lady Norah, m. 25 July, 1906, Lt.-Col. Harold Ernest Brassey, Roy. Horse Gds., who was killed in action in France, 1 July, 1916. Issue—1. Ulick, 2. Mary. 3. Nancy. Residence—40, Hill Street, W.1.
2. The late Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1903, Eleanor Beatrice (Residence—Lowfield Meal, Wenston, Sutton Scotney, Hants), dau. of Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Bishopstone, Winchester, and d. 11 June, 1906.
1. Lady Mary Sophia, m. 14 Aug. 1879, Col. Lewis Vivian Loyd, M.P., D.L., who d. 21 Sept. 1908, and has issue.
2. Lady Margaret Frances, m. 6 July, 1882, Col. Douglas James Proby, late Irish Gds., and has issue. Residence—Elton Hall, Peterborough.

DONOVAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1900.—SURG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM DONOVAN, s. of the late James Donovan, Staff Surg. R.N. B. 27 Dec. 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1909, Anne Alicia, dau. of the late Jonathan Ambrose, and widow of Frederick Charles Estill, and of Hopewell Morrell; joined R.A.M.C. 1872; Lt.-Col. 1892; Surg.-Gen. 1905; A.M.S., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal); in Boer war 1881; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal, clasp); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); P.M.O. Northern Com. 1908–9. Residence—Creek End, Shepperton, Middlesex. Clubs—Army and Navy; Hurlingham.

DOOLETTE, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR GEORGE PHILIP DOOLETTE, s. of George Dorham Doolette, of Cullenswood, Dublin, merchant. B. 24 Jan. 1840; ed. privately; m. 1st, 1865, Mary (d. 19 Feb. 1890), dau. of George McEwin, J.P., of Glen Ewin, S. Australia; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1895, Lillie (d. 18 Aug. 1916), dau. of the late Dr. R. W. Dale, of Birmingham; chrmn. of the Great Boulder and other Australian Mining Co.'s; J.P. for S. & W. Australia. Residence—Merlebank, Caterham Valley, Surrey; and Worcester House, Walbrook, E.C.4. Clubs—City Reform; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dorham Longford Doolette, b. 20 May, 1872; m. 9 May, 1910, Vera, dau. of Albert Edmund Weeks, of Perth, W.A. Residence—Kerrisdale Strathcreek, Victoria, Australia.
Mary Elizabeth, m. 8 July, 1897, Frederick Dearden. Residence—Lerryn, Buxton, Derbyshire.

DORAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS DORAN, s. of the late Henry Doran, of Ardagh, Co. Kerry. B. 13 April, 1856; ed. at St. Brendan's Sch., Killarney, and Albert Agricultural Coll. Dublin; m. 14 Jan. 1885, Margaret Caroline, dau. of Thomas Cox, of Bunrosgh, co. Roscommon; assist. supt. of Agricultural Education 1875–77; surveyor and valuer 1879–1890; assist. Land Commnr. 1890–91; Insp. Congested Districts Board 1892; and metab. since 1910; chief land inspector since 1903; J.P. co. Mayo and Roscommon. Residence—Clonard, Kinnmage Road, Terenure, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Henry Francis Doran, b. 22 Sept. 1887.
2. George William Doran, b. 28 Sept. 1899.
3. Walter Edmund Doran, b. 26 Feb. 1895.

DORCHESTER, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1899.—HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, dau. of Guy Carleton, 3rd Baron Dorchester of the creation of 1786 (ext. 1897), and Anne, dau. of Thomas W. J. Wauchope; cousin of the 4th and last Baron. B. 1846; m. 1st, 14 June, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott (d. 7 April, 1883), 16th Lancers, of Banbury, who assumed the additional surname of Carleton on his m.; m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, of Ditcheat, Somerset, who also assumed the surname of Carleton. The 1st Baron of the older creation had seven sons, of whom six lost their lives in the service of the country, the title never once descending from father to son. Residences—Greywell Hill, Winchfield; Dicheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset. Issue—

CAPT. HON. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT CARLETON, late 9th Lancers, b. 28 Feb. 1875; m. 21 Sept. 1911, Hon. Kathleen, o. dau. of William, 6th Baron de Blaquiere; is capt. Army Motor Reserve, late Motor Vol. Corps; served in S. Africa. Residence—21, Upper Berkeley St., W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—
Diana Patricia.
Hon. Daisy Carleton, m. 5 July, 1904, Col. Vesey Thomas Banbury, C.B., D.S.O., late Leics. Regt.
HON. DUDLEY WIDMOR CARLETON, 4TH AND LAST BARON DORCHESTER of the 1786 creation, b. 12 Nov. 1822; Col. Colds. Gds.; m. 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse (d. 11 June, 1914), dau. of John, 1st and last Baron Broughton, and d. 13 Nov. 1897, when the barony became extinct.

DORINGTON, Baronetcy (ext. 5 April, 1911). Creat. 15 Feb. 1886.—The late RT. HON. SIR JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 24 July, 1832; M.P. for Stroud 1873–4, for Tewkesbury 1886–1906; m. 27 July, 1859, GEORGINA HARRIETT, dau. of William Speke, of Jordans, Somerset, and d. 5 April, 1911. Residence—Lypiatt Park, Stroud, Gloucs.

DORMER, 13th Baron. Creat. 30 June, 1615; Bt. 30 June, 1615 (E.).—ROLAND JOHN DORMER, s. of Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. B. 24 Nov. 1862; m. 16 Aug. 1897, Marie Hanem, dau. of F. Ewwaz; suc. his uncle 1900; was sub-director of the secretariat in the Egyptian ministry of finance; has the Medjidie; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire and Bucks. Residence—Maderno, Italy. Seats—Grove Park, Warwick; Saunderton, Bucks; Peterley, Manor, Great Missenden, Bucks.

JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, 11TH BARON DORMER, b. 1 June, 1790; m. 5 May, 1822, Elizabeth Anne (d. 4 July, 1853), dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bt., and d. 5 July, 1871. Issue—

1. JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH DORMER, 12th BARON DORMER, b. 22 May, 1830; m. 1st, 14 June, 1869, Louisa Frances Mary (d. 9 Sep. 1885), dau. of Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon; m. 2nd 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie (d. 1 Sept. 1883), dau. of M. Fortamps, Senator, of Belgium, and widow of Count Alfred de Bueren; m. 3rd, 8 Jan. 1885, EMILY CONSTANCE CAMPBELL, dau. of John Baird, of Monzie Castle, Perth, and d. 22 Dec. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
Hon. Florence Edith Louise, m. 29 July, 1902, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter. Issue—1. Maj. Henry John Francis, M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 1893; attchd. R.F.C. 2. Thomas Vicars, b. 1897; Lieut. Rifle Brig., attchd. R.F.C. 1. Clare Mary.] Residence—Abermaitlais Park, Llanwddyn.
2. The late Hon. Sir Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., b. 26 Jan. 1824; chf. for the Staff in Egypt, 1882–5, 1888–90; m. 8 Oct. 1861, Ella Frances Catherine (d. 2 June, 1905), o. dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, 1st Bt., and widow of Robert Cutlar Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and d. 3 May, 1893. Issue—
1. ROLAND JOHN DORMER, pres. Baron.
2 Comr. the HON CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, HEIR PRES., R. N., b. 24 Feb. 1864; naval attaché Tokio, 1906–8; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Caroline Mary, dau. of Sir Robert S. C. Clifford, 3rd Bt. Residence—Grove Park, Warwick. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Automobile. Issue—
1. Charles Walter James Dormer, b. 29 Dec. 1903.
2. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer, b. 4 Sept. 1914.
1. Georgina Mary (King George, sponsor).
2. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa.
3. Rosamund Jane.
1. Gwendoline Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1883, Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon.
2. Hon. Eveline Mary (precedence 7 May, 1901) m. 18 May, 1892, James Logan Stewart, who d. 29 June, 1898, and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Catherine (precedence, 1901), m. 9 Sept. 1891, Sir John David Rees, K.C.I.E.
4. Hon. Ethel Mary.
5. Hon. Leonie Mary, a nun.
6. Hon Constance Mary.
3. The late Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, b. 3 Nov. 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1865, Mary Jane Elizabeth (Residence—Westwood, Goring-on-Thames), dau. of Kenelm Digby, and d. 16 April, 1913. Issue—
1. Edward Henry Dormer, b. 13 Oct. 1870; served in Rhodesia 1895 (medal), in S. African war 1900 (medal, 4 clasps); m. 24 June, 1903, Vanessa Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert H. Borwick, Bt. Residences—Mount House, Burwash, Sussex; 16, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Club—Travellers. Issue—
Robert Francis Edward Baptist Dormer, b. 27 June, 1904.
Cecilia Mary Margaret.
2. John Hubert Aloysius Dormer, b. 13 Jan. 1874; m. 1909, Virginia Sinclair, dau. of C. Pankerville Chamberlaine Bey. Residence—The Glen, Goring, Oxfordshire. Issue—
1. Charles Henry Aloysius Dormer, b. 6 June, 1906.
2. Richard Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, b. 12 Feb. 1913.
1. Olivette Ferdinande Mary.

2. Mary Louis Isabel.
3. Helene Venetia Anne.
3. Kenelm Edward Dormer, b. 22 Feb. 1879; m. 14 April, 1910, Joan Jane, dau. of Hon. John Bailey, of N.S.W.; R. M. F. H. G. I. [Issue—Ochal. Club—Bath.
4. Robert Stanhope Dormer, b. 18 Aug. 1880; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. Club—Marlborough.
5. Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer, b. 14 Feb. 1883; Diplomatic Service; m. 25 Feb. 1915, Lady Mary Alice Clare Feilding, dau. of Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh. Residence—68, Gloucester Crescent, N.W. 1. Club—Marlborough.
1. Gertrude Jane Mary, m. 28 May, 1885, Edmund Granville Ward (m. diss.). Residence—North Wood Park, I. of W.
2. Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, F.S.A., J.P. [Issue—Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald, b. 1 April, 1901.] Residence—Tempest House, Seaham, Durham.
3. Alice Mary.
1. Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, a nun.

DORNOCK, Baron. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

SMITH-DORRIEN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; G.C.M.G. June, 1915; K.C.B. 1907, C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1886.—GEN. SIR HORACE LOCKWOOD SMITH-DORRIEN, s. of late Col. R. A. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Berkhampstead. B. 26 May, 1858; m. 3 Sept. 1892, Olive Crofton, dau. of Henry Augustus Schneider; joined 95th Regt. 1876; capt. Derbyshire Regt. 1882, maj. 1892, bt. lt.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1906; gen. 1912; served in Zulu war 1879 (present at battles of Isandhlwana and Ulundi; despatches, medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882, in command of M.I. Corps (medal and bronze star); Nile exped. 1884; Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp); Nile exped. 1885–6 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th cl. Medjidieh); Chitral relief exped. 1895 (as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Res. Brig.); Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, bt. lt.-col.); Nile exped. 1898 (battle of Khartoum and White and Blue Nile operations, despatches, bt.-col.); and S. Africa 1900, in command of 19th Brigade (despatches 3 times, medal, maj.-gen.); attached to Egyptian Army 1884–7 (4th cl. Osmanieh); station staff off. and D.A.A.G. Bengal 1893–4; A.A.G. Punjab 1894–6; A.G. in India 1901–3; commdg. 1st cl. dist. Bombay 1903–4; col. Sherwood Foresters since 1905; in command 4th div. Western Army Corps India 1904–7; Commdr-in-Chief at Aldershot 1907–11; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Southern Command 1911–14; commdg. 1st Army Exped. Force 1914–15 (despatches); East Coast Command 1915; A.D.C. Gen.; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residence—
Issue—

1. Gerald Horace Grenfell Smith-Dorrien, b. 11 Feb. 1904.
2. Peter Lockwood Smith-Dorrien, b. 20 Sept. 1907.
3. Bromley David Smith-Dorrien, b. 29 Oct. 1911.

DORWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, s. of James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras. B. 13 July, 1848; ed. at High Sch. Edinburgh and Cheltenham Coll.; ent. R.E. 1868, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1905, ret. 1910; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal), in Burma campaign 1885–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, thanks of Indian Govt.), and in exped. for relief of Peking Legation 1900–1 (despatches, medal, clasp, and K.C.B.); commanded R.E. at Jamaica 1894–9; civil and military commnr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1899–1901; commanded the troops at Shanghai 1901–2, and at Straits Settlements with rank of brig.-gen. 1902–5; in charge of Administration in S. Africa 1905–9; F.L.S.; col. of 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners 1914. Clubs—E.I. United Service; United Service; Royal Societies'.

DOUGHERTY, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apptd. 1908; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.V.O. 1903.—RT. HON. SIR JAMES BROWN DOUGHERTY, M.P., s. of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, and Martha, dau. of Rev. James Brown, M.A., of Garvagh. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1880, Mary (d. 1887), dau. of Thomas Donaldson, of The Park, Nottingham; 2nd, 1889, Eliza, dau. of Henry Walker Todd, of Oaklands, Dublin; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Queen's Univ., Ireland; M.A. (gold medal and first class honours in logic, metaphysics, and political economy); prof. of logic and English, Magee Coll., Londonderry, 1879–95; asst. commr. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commn. 1895; commnr. of Education 1899–5; assist. under-sec. to the Viceroy, clerk of Privy Council, and deputy-keeper of the Privy Seal 1895–1908; under-secretary to the Viceroy 1908–14; M.P. for Londonderry City since 1914. Issue—

1. John Gerald Dougherty, b. 19 Oct. 1882.
1. Mary.
1. Elsie.
3. Aileen.

DOUGHTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EUGENIA BERTLANCE, dau. of John Stone, of Melbourne. M. 1907, Sir George Doughty, who was knighted, 1904; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1895 to Jan. 1910, and from Dec. 1910 until his death 27 April, 1914. Residence—Waltham Hall, Lincolnshire. Sir George had issue by his 1st m.—

Wilfred Vere Doughty, b. 1889.
Anne Vere, m. 1905, Rowland Hugh Charlton.

DOUGLAS. *See* MORTON, EARL OF.

DOUGLAS. *See* QUEENSBERRY, MARQUIS OF.

DOUGLAS, Marquess of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS, Baron. *See* HOME, EARL OF.

DOUGLAS of Kinmont, Baron. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS of Howick and Tibbers, Baron. *See* QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF.

DOUGLAS of Neidpath, Baron. *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

DOUGLAS of Baads, Baron. *See* CHILSTON, VISC.

DOUGLAS, 6th Bt., of Carr (G.B.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1777.—SIR JAMES STEWART DOUGLAS, s. of 4th Bt. B. 25 March, 1859; m. 5 Dec. 1891, Ada Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher; suc. his bro. 1913; ed. at Cheltenham; late Maj. R.A., and late superintendent, Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich; served in Zulu War 1879. The 1st Bt. was an eminent naval officer; he forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec, in 1776, and was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—Clifton House, Monkseaton, Northumberland. HEIR—none.

GEN. SIR ROBERT PERCY DOUGLAS, 4TH BT., 98th Foot, b. 29 Aug. 1805; Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, 1863–8; m. 1st, 1840, Ann (d. 7 Feb. 1855), o. dau. of Lt.-Col. George Henry Duckworth; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa (d. 11 Nov. 1906), dau. of Robert Langton Moor, Park, Surrey, and d. 30 Sept. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ARTHUR PERCY DOUGLAS, 5TH BT., R.N., b. 15 Oct. 1845; under sec. for Defence, N. Z.; m. 16 Nov. 1871, Mary Caroline (d. 25 July, 1909), dau. of Rev. William Foster, and d. 6 Sept. 1913. Issue living—
   1. Laura Beatrice, m. 22 Oct. 1907, Henry Hamilton Bridge, and has issue. Residence—Fairfield House, Droxford, Hants.
   2. Annie Margaret, m. 9 Jan. 1907, Lieut. Arthur Leyborne Popham, R.N., who d. 8 Feb. 1915 and has issue.

3. Claudine Josephine Rose.
1. Anne Penelope Harriet, m. 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G.
2. Helen Mary. Residence—219, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. SIR JAMES STEWART DOUGLAS, pres. Bt.
3. Jessie Campbell, m. 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman (*see* PORTMAN, Visc.).
4. Rose Ella. Residence—Pyotts Cottage, Winchester.
5. Emma Hope, m. 2 Oct. 1903, Wynyard Freeling Lang.
6. Margaret Augusta, m. 15 July, 1886, Rev. James Arthur Hervey, late Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue.

DOUGLAS, 5th Bt., of Springwood (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—SIR GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, s. of 4th Bt. B. at Gibraltar 22 Dec. 1856; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1881; formerly sub-lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; D.L., J.P., for Roxburgh. The 1st Bt was a distinguished naval commander. The 3rd Bt. and his issue were authorized by roy. licence in 1822 to take the additional surname of Scott, which the present Bt. has discontinued. Residences—Springwood Park, Kelso; Belford, Roxburghshire; 63, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Conservative; Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

CAPT. SIR JOHN JAMES SCOTT-DOUGLAS, 3RD BT., 15th Hussars, b. 18 July, 1792; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah Charlotte (d. 29 April, 1850), o. dau. of Henry Scott, of Belford, Roxburghshire, and d. 23 Jan. 1836. Issue—

CAPT. SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS, 4TH BT., 34th Regt., b. 19 June, 1825; M.P. for Roxburgh, 1874–80; m. 1 Nov. 1851, MARIQUITA JOANNA PETRONILLA (Residence—Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.), dau. of Senor Don Francisco Seranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar, and d. 26 June, 1885. Issue living—

1. SIR GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, pres. Bt.
2. FRANCIS JOHN DOUGLAS, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Nov. 1858; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Fanny Augusta (d. 5 April, 1910), dau. of Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt., of Hinton Admiral; late lieut. Edinburgh Mil. Clubs—Conservative; Whitt's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
   George Francis Valentine Scott-Douglas, b. 14 Feb. 1898.
   Fanny Mary Clara.
3. Capt. William Sholto Douglas, late K.O.S.B., b. 22 Nov. 1864; inspector for the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Clubs — Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).
1. Mary Helena Henrietta.

Hannah Charlotte, m. 3 Nov. 1859, Edward Octavius Douglas, of Killichassie, Perthshire, who d. 9 March, 1890.

DOUGLAS, 4th Bt., of Glenbervie (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR KENNETH DOUGLAS, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 29 May, 1868; suc. his uncle 1884. The 1st Bt. was a lieut.-general in the army, and col. of the 58th Foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st Bt. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie. Residence—Wellington, N.Z.

LT.-GEN. SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE DOUGLAS, 1ST BT.; m. 18 Dec. 1801, Rachael (d. 24 Jan. 1847); and d. 22 Nov. 1833. Issue—

1. MAJ. SIR ROBERT ANDREWS DOUGLAS, 2ND BT., b. 25 April, 1807; m. 29 April, 1835, Martha Elizabeth (d. 30 Aug. 1899), dau. of Joshua Rouse, and d. 1 Nov. 1843. Issue—
   1. CAPT. SIR ROBERT ANDREWS MACKENZIE DOUGLAS, 3RD BT., 57th Regt., b. 19 July, 1837; m. 1861, ELEANOR LOUISA (d. 1917), dau. of T. H. Liffiton, and d. 28 Feb. 1884.
   2. The late Kenneth Douglas, b. 17 Oct. 1842; m. 21 Aug. 1867, Caroline Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles H. S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, N.Z., and d. 25 Jan. 1882. Issue—
      1. SIR KENNETH DOUGLAS, pres. Bt.
      1. Blanche.
      2. Martha Ethel.
   1. Elizabeth, m. 6 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis, G. A. F. E. Drake, 2nd Bt.
2. The late Capt. Donald Douglas, Roy. Down Rifles, b. 7 July, 1821; m. 5 Aug. 1847, Emily Jane (d. 1888), dau. of Hugh Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down; and d. 30 Sept. 1883. Issue—
   DONALD SHALTO MACKENZIE DOUGLAS, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Dec. 1849; m. 26 Sept. 1888, Edith Elizabeth Anne, dau. of George Robinson, of Belgravia, Mauritius. Residence—Kingsdene House, Lewes; 90, Vinyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19. Issue—
   1. Shalto Courtnay Mackenzie Douglas, b. 27 June, 1890; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highdrs.
   2. Kenneth Mackenzie Douglas, b. 10 June, 1895; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highdrs.
   1. Edith Mildred Elizabeth Mackenzie.

DOUGLAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Nov. 1913; C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, s. of late William Douglas, of Lansdown House, Charlcombe, Somerset. B. 13 Aug. 1858; ed. at Bath; m. 15 Dec. 1885, Ellen Lytcott, dau. of the late Samuel Taylor, Crown Solicitor, Barbados; joined Roy. Scots 1878; served in Bechuanaland 1884–85; S. African War 1900–2; Gen. Staff 1906–9; comdg. 14th Infantry Brig. 1909–12; E. Lancs. Div. T.F. 1913–17; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915 (despatches twice); Egypt 1916–17 (despatches twice); has Croix de Guerre.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL C. K., dau. of Kirkby Fenton, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire. M. 1 Aug. 1866, Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas, a distinguished Chinese scholar; for eleven years keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at the British Museum, who d. 1913. Residence—Belcombe Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Colombo. M. 6 Sept. 1871, Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, who d. 23 Aug. 1885. Residence—4, Rossetti House, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Francis William Douglas, b. 31 Dec. 1874; F.M.S. Civil Service; m. 7 July, 1908, Violet Eleanor Jane, dau. of late John More O'Ferrall, of Kilkenny. British Res. Labuan, Straits Settlements. Issue—
   1. Joan Margaret.
   2. Helen Sholto.
2. Reginald Stair Douglas, b. 20 March, 1877, Sarawak C.S.; m. 21 Jan. 1914, Helen, dau. of late Roland Swaine. Issue—
   1. Peter Roland Staer Douglas.
   2. John Shalto Douglas.
1. Ethel Mary, m. 1904, Maj. Horace de Courcy Martelli, R.F.A.
2. Margaret Alice.
3. Helen, m. 24 May, 1915, Cecil Huntley Wilkinson. Residence—Middleton, Talawakelle, Ceylon.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine. M. 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, D.L., late pres. of the Royal Scottish Academy, and principal curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, who d. 1891.

AKERS-DOUGLAS. *See* CHILSTON, VISC.

DOUGLAS - CAMPBELL - DOUGLAS. *See* BLYTHSWOOD, BARON.

DOUGLASS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of James Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles. M. 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., late engineer in chief to the Hon. Corporation of the Trinity House, who d. 19 June, 1898. Residence—Gramercy Tower, Dartmouth.

DOUIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR JAMES MCCRONE DOUIE, s. of Rev. David Buchan Douie, of Largs, Ayrshire, and Jean Gilfillan, dau. of James McCrone, of Douglas, I. of Man. B. 8 March, 1854; m. 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Rec, of Holywell, Oxford; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh, and at Oxford Coll. Balliol (Ireden scholar); ent. I.C.S. 1876; served in Punjab in executive and secretarial apptmts. 1876–98; comm. Lahore 1899; chief sec. to Gov. 1900–2;

settlement commnr. 1903–7; commnr. Rawalpindi 1907–9; financial commnr. 1909–11; Lieut.-Gov. 1911; memb. of Legis. Council 1900–2, 1903–7, 1909–11; ret. 1911. Residence—2, Chadlington Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Capt. Francis Melrose Doune, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., b. 1888.
2. Charles Oswald Gaskell Doune, b. 1896; lieut. Dorset Regt.
1. Marjorie Elizabeth Gillillan.
2. Vera Ruth Gordon.
3. Constance May.
4. Decima Langworthy.

DOUNE, Baron. *See* MORAY, EARL OF.

DOURO, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

DOVER, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1916; apptd. 1916.—THE RT. REV. HAROLD ERNEST BILBROUGH, D.D., s. of Arthur Bilbrough, of Camden Court, Cheltenham, and Agnes, dau. of Isaac Hodgson, Parkhe. B. 22 Feb. 1867; ed. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893, D.D. 1916; ord. 1890; priest 1891; curate of St. Mary, S. Shields, 1890–97; commiss. to Bp. of Madagascar 1899; chaplain to Bp. of Durham 1901; vicar of St. John's, Darlington, 1897–1904; vicar of St. Hilda's, S. Shields, 1904–10; hon. Canon of Durham 1909–11; Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1911–16, and of Canterbury since 1916; Sub-Dean of Liverpool Cathedral 1910–16; rector of Liverpool 1910–16, when he was apptd. Bp. as Suffragan for Canterbury. Residence—Lambeth Palace, S.E. Club—Union.

DOVERDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1917; KNT. BACH. 1912.—EDWARD PARTINGTON, s. of Edward Partington, of Bury. B. 1836; m. Sarah (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Thomas Haworth, of Bury; director of Manchester & Liverpool District Bank, and of manufacturing concerns at Manchester and Glossop; pres. of the Paper-makers' Assocn. of Great Britain; D.L., J.P., Derbyshire; capt. Derbyshire Rifle Corps 1870–88; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Doverdale, of Westwood Park, in the County of Worcester. Residences—Easton, Glossop, Derbyshire; Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcester; Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Issue, with others—

1. The late Herbert Partington, b. 1868; Mayor of Glossop; m. 1896, May, dau. of Abel Harrison, of Glossop; and d. s.p. 6 May, 1916.
2. HON. OSWALD PARTINGTON, b. 1872; M.P. for High Peak Div. of Derbyshire, 1900–10; for Skipton Div. since 1915; Alderman L.C.C. 1903; J.P. Derbyshire; late Jun. Lord of the Treasury; m. 6 Aug. 1902, Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of Monrolton, 1st Visc. Tredegar. Residence—Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
   Edward Alexander Partington, b. 1904.
   Aline Emily.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 1890, Maj. Ralph Bennett Sidebottam, J.P. Residences—Red Court, Glossop, Rothampsted, Harpenden, Herts.
3. Hon. Lillie, m. 1907, Robert Bruce Ward. Issue—
   Edward Bruce. Geraldine Amy.] Residence—Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcester.

DOWDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1901.—SIR LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWNING DOWDALL, s. of Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, M.A., rec. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and Maria, dau. of John Downing, judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian provinces. B. 25 Sept. 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1913, Frances, dau. of late Alexander Clotworthy Downing Locke Lilly, of Thornhill, Strabane, co. Tyrone, and widow of Lt.-Col. Henry Stannard, of The Grange Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; ed. priv. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; priv. sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland 1893–1901; head of adminis. dept. Chief Sec.'s office Dublin 1901–13. Residence—The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny. Club—University, Dublin.

DOWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE JOHANNA, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford. M. 1855, Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., D.L., J.P., Devon, who d. 27 Dec. 1912. Residence — Mallacleave, Bideford, Devon.

DOWN, CONNOR and DROMORE, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1893; 59th Bishop of Down (Foun. 499); 69th Bishop of Connor (Foun. 507); 55th Bishop of Dromore (Foun. 556).—RT. REV. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, D.D., M.R.I.A., s. of late John Charles D'Arcy, of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin and Henrietta Anna, dau. of late Thomas Biberly, of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 2 Jan. 1859; m. 12 June, 1889, Harriet Le Byrt, dau. of late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down; ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, D.D. 1901; ord. 1884; cur. of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884–90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890–3; rector of Ballywalter, co. Antrim, 1893–1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892–1903; chaplain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897–8 and 1912–13; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907–8, and Oxford Univ. 1908–10; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898–1900; vicar and dean of Belfast 1900–3; prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902–3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907, and to Down 1911. The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I, II and III, by his second wife Joan, dau. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh; annual value, £1,750. Residence—Culloden, Craigavad, co. Down. Clubs—Authors'; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. John Conyers D'Arcy, b. 12 Feb. 1891; lieut. R.H.A.
1. Elinor Marian, m. 4 Oct. 1916, Maj. Donald Handford, R.F.A.
2. Henrietta Grace Lewis.
3. Dorothy Frances.

DOWNE, 8th Visc. (I.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1680; Baron Dawnay, 24 July, 1897 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 19 May, 1642 (E.); K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.I.E. 1886.—HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, s. of 7th Visc. B. in Eaton Square, 20 July, 1844; m. 1st, 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte (lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, V.A., and memb. of the Nursing Board, d. 26 May, 1910), dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sefton; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1911, Faith, dau. of Rev. Henry Dening, late vicar of Holy Trinity, Kilburn; suc. his father 1857; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1865; lieut. 1869, capt. 1873, maj. 1881; lt.-col. 10th Hussars 1887–92; col. of the Regt. since 1912; hon. maj.-gen. ret. 1902 commanded Curragh Cavalry Brigade 1897–9, and 1901; served in Zulu war 1879; on Lord Roberts' staff in South African war, and subsequently in command of remount department; memb. of special mission to convey insignia of the Garter to the King of Spain 1881; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; special ambassador to convey the insignia of the Garter to the Shah of Persia in 1903; late A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge when com.-in-ch.; chrmn. Northants Terr. Force Assocn.; late steward of the Jockey Club. The 1st Peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689.

Residence—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Wykeham Abbey, Yorks; Dingley, Market Harborough.

Issue by 1st m.—

3. MAJ.-GEN. HON. JOHN DAWNAY, C.M.G., D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, b. 23 May, 1872; m. 24 July, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William H. Ross, 3rd Bt.; lieut.-col. North R. V.; hospital reserve, N.R. York Yeom. Forces Assocn.; served in S. African war, and in France 1914-15 as A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French; J.P. Northants, D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorkshire; Director of N.E.Ry.; has Croix de Chevalie de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Wykeham, Yorks; Hellington Hall, Norfolk. Club—Turf, Naval and Military; Brooks's; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

1. Richard Dawnay, b. 16 May, 1903; Page of Honour since 1917.
2. George William Holkes Dawnay, b. 20 April, 1909.
1. Ruth Mary.

2. The late Maj. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O. (1900), 2nd Life Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1875; m. 28 April, 1902, Lady Susan de la Poer Beresford, dau. of John, 5th Marq. of Waterford; late Capt. Rifle Brig. le, A.D.C. to F.M. Earl Roberts, commanding 1914-15; served in Egypt 1898, in S. Africa 1899-1900, in Somaliland 1908-10, in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 6 Nov. 1914. Residence—100, Gloucester Place, W. 1. Issue—

1. David Dawnay, b. 1st July, 1903.
2. Peter Dawnay, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
3. Ronald Dawnay, b. 2 Feb. 1908.
4. Michael Dawnay, b. 24 Oct. 1912.

1. Hon. Beryl, m. 11 Jan. 1895, Archibald Henry Campbell. Residence—24, Seymour Street, W. 1.
2. Hon. Norah Dawnay.
3. Hon. Faith Dawnay.

WILLIAM HENRY DAWNAY, 7TH VISC. DOWNE, b. 15 May, 1842; m. 25 July, 1842, Mary Isabel (d. 11 April, 1890), dau. of the Hon. the Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot Bishop of Bath and Wells, and d. 23 Jan. 1857. Issue—

1. HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, pres. Visc.
2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, Colds. Gds., b. 1 April, 1845; M.P. for Thirsk 1885-93; J.P., Yorks, N.R.; m. 8 June, 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey (Residence—16, West Halkin Street, S.W.1), dau. of the Hon. Charles Grey, and d. 20 July, 1909. Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. Guy Payan Dawnay, M.V.O., D.S.O., late Colds. Gds., b. 28 March, 1878; served in S. African war 1899-1902, and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches) and in Egypt and Palestine 1916-17 (despatches four times); has Russian order of St. Anne; m. 12 July, 1906, Cecil, dau. of Francis William Buxton. Residence—52, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Guards'; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Christopher Payan Dawnay, b. 24 July, 1909.
1. Pamela.
2. Elizabeth Lavender.

2. Lt.-Col. Alan Geoffrey Charles Dawnay, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 24 March, 1888; served in France and Belgium since 1915 (despatches four times); has order of the Nile; m. 3 Aug. 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Bulteel. Issue—

Dawnay, b. 12 Sept. 1917.

3. Hon. Margaret, maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1905-8; m. 23 April, 1898, Rev. Arthur Rowland Grant, domestic chaplain to H.M.; rector of Sandringham, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Sandringham, Norfolk.
2. Marion Vere, m. 5 Aug. 1905, Lt.-Col. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds. (see PRYCE-JONES, Knt. Bach.), and has issue.

3. Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, b. 15 April, 1850; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in Egypt 1882; D.L., J.P., Yorks, E.R.; m. 5 Sept. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, dau. of Arthur, Visc. Malden. Residence—West Heslerton Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Cuthbert Henry Dawnay, b. 4 Nov. 1891; 2nd lieut.
1. Dorothy Maud, m. 7 Nov. 1912, Maj. Charles William Harry Crichton, 10th Hussars (see CRICHTON, K.C.B.).
2. Leila Mary.

4. The late Hon. William Frederic Dawnay, b. 14 Oct. 1851; D.L., J.P., Yorks, N.R.; capt. Staffs Mil.; m. 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker (Residence — Brampton House, Northampton), dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and d. 29 Sept. 1904. Issue—

1. Nigel William Dawnay, b. 21 Sept. 1878; m. 2 June, 1903, Daisy Roselle Norman, o. dau. of Harry Norman Dunnett, of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk. Residence—Barnfield House, Mistley, Manningtree, Essex. Issue—

1. Frederic Cecil Dawnay, b. 9. Sept. 1905.
2. William Richard Dawnay, b. 20 Dec. 1910.
3. Eric Christopher Dawnay, b. 28 May, 1913.
1. Evelyn Adelaide.

1. Sybil Mary.
2. Helen Louise.
3. Hylda.
4. Olive, m. 15 Dec. 1910, Capt. Gerard Edmund Bengt Stephens, Rifle Brigade, and has issue. Residence—Cinderbrook, Eaton Bishop, Hereford.

5. Capt. the Hon. Geoffrey Nicholas Dawnay, late Yorks Hussars, b. 13 Dec. 1852; m. 18 Aug. 1887, Emily Janie, dau. of late John Bulteel, of Flamslade. Residence—The Lodge, Malton, Yorks. Club—Arthur's; Bachelors'; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Eric Geoffrey Dawnay, b. 6 June, 1890; 2nd lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, 1914.
1. Marjorie Clare.
2. Kathleen } twins.
3. Eileen }
4. Joan.

1. Hon. Alice Isabel. Residence—5, Seville Street, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie (see GRANT-SUTTIE, Bt.).

DOWNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—UNA STELLA HASLINGDEN, dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney, M. 29 Nov. 1899, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G., who was b. 1844; m. 1st, 1871, Elizabeth (d. 3 May, 1896), dau. of Rev. J. Henderson; Barr.-at-law (Adelaide) 1867, K.C. (1878); Att.-Gen. 1881-4, and again 1885; memb. of Executive Council and M.L.C.; Premier 1885-7, and 1892-3; represented the colony at the Sydney Convention 1883, and as delegate at the Colonial Conference in London 1887; memb. Federal Convention 1891 and 1897-9; Federal Senator 1901-3; and d. 2 Aug. 1915. Residences—42, Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate, South Australia.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. James Frederick Downer, b. 1875.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Alexander Russell Downer, b. 1910.

DOWNES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY DOWNES, s. of T. R. C. Downes, of Milford Lodge and Heath House, Shropshire, and Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Turner, of Aymestrey Court, Herefordshire. B. at Munslow, Shropshire, 11 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 1875, Evelyn Caroline (d. 1892), dau. of James Downes; m. 2nd, 1902, Florence Maria, dau. of Horace Chapman, of Donhead House, Wilts; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. London, and Aberdeen Univ. (highest academical honours, M.D. 1875, C.M. 1873); D.P.H. Camb., F.C.S.; memb. of roy. commn. on the Poor Laws and the Relief of Distress, of the Vagrancy Committee, and other departmental committees; senior medical insp. for Poor Law purposes to the Local Govt. Board; formerly M.O.H. Chelmsford and Maldon rur. dists.; author of "Researches on the Effect of Light upon Bacteria and other Organisms," etc., proceedings of Royal Soc. 1877-86. Residence—57, Campden House Road, W. 8. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Capt. Oscar Clayton Downes, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. b. 9 Oct. 1884; m. 16 Dec. 1914, Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Villiers Morton, of Little Island, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.
1. Violet Evelyn, m. 29 July, 1915, Capt. A. D. Montague Browne, Roy. Lancs Regt.
2. Elizabeth Désirée.

DOWNES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOSEPH DOWNES, s. of Christopher Downes, farmer, of Kiltale, Trim, co. Meath, and Margaret, dau. of Butrick Mooney, farmer, of Trim. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1884, Teresa (d. 1904), dau. of Dennis Carton, of Dublin; m. 2nd, 1909, Joanna, dau. of late Thomas Davy, of Newtown, co. Tipperary, and widow of late Ald. James Heanessy, of Palmerston Road, Dublin; ed. at Kiltale and Trim; is in business as a merchant baker and confectioner in Dublin; J.P. Dublin, Sheriff 1900. Residence—South Hill, Milltown, co. Dublin.

DOWNSHIRE, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 20 Aug. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 3 Oct. 1751; Visc. Hillsborough and Baron Hill, 21 Aug. 1717 (I.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 28 Aug. 1772; Baron Harwich, 17 Nov. 1756 (G.B.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL HILL, s. of 5th Marq. B. 2 July, 1871; m. 1st, 22 June, 1893, Katherine (divorced 1902; m. 2nd, same year, Maj. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O., Notts L.Y.), dau. of the Hon. Hugh Hare; m. 2nd, 1907, Evelyn Grace, dau. of Edmund Benson Foster, J.P., D.L., of Clewer Manor, Windsor; suc. his father 1874; capt. Berks (formerly Derbyshire) Yeo.; hereditary constable of the Fort of Hillsborough; High Steward of Wokingham; patron of 2 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573: he was descended from a branch of the Hills, of Devon. The 1st Marq. was Sec. of State for the Colonies during the first American war. From a younger s. of 2nd Marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks; 43, Charles Street, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Cavalry; Ulster (Belfast); Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS, EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH, b. 7 April, 1894.
2. Lord Arthur Francis Henry Hill, b. 28 Aug. 1895.
1. Lady Kathleen Nina, m. 11 Feb. 1917, William Hereward Charles Rolfe (*see* ROLFE, B.).

ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR HILL, 4TH MARQ. OF DOWNSHIRE, K.P., b. 6 Aug. 1842; m. 23 Aug. 1837, Hon. Caroline Frances Stapleton-Cotton (d. 10 May, 1893), dau. of Stapleton, 1st Visc. Combermere, and d. 6 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS ROLFE HILL, 5TH MARQ. OF DOWNSHIRE, 1st Life Gds., b. 24 Dec. 1844; m. 26 July, 1870, GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (Residence—Nizels House, Tenbridge, Kent), dau. of John Fulton, of Ballinlig, Fife, and d. 31 March, 1874. Issue—
   ARTHUR W. J. W. T. B. HILL, pres. Marq.
2. Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William Hill, P.C.
1. Lady Alice Maria, m. 9 Oct. 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, Marq. of).

DOYLE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1828.—SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Feb. 1852; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Oxford; clerk of committees in the House of Commons. The 1st Bt. was deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise. The uncle of the 1st Bt., Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., was granted a Baronetcy, but it became extinct in 1834. Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; White's.

SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, 2ND BT., b. 21 Aug. 1810; m. 12 Dec. 1844, Sidney (d. 23 Nov. 1867), dau. of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams Wynn, M.P., and d. 3 June, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, pres. Bt.
2. COL. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES DOYLE, HEIR PRES., commdg. 53rd recruiting area since 1914, late Shropshire L.I., b. 21 Feb. 1858; served in Afghan war 1879–80, and in S. African war (despatches); late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P.; m. 31 Oct. 1903, Joyce, dau. of late Hon. Greville Howard, of Castle Rising. Residence—The Mount, Oswestry. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. John Doyle, b. 3 Jan. 1912.
   1. Diana Violet Edith Constance.
   2. Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn.
1. Mary Annabel, m. 2 June, 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaita, late M.P. for Dundee, and has issue. Residence—Selham House, Petworth.

DOYLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR (ARTHUR) CONAN DOYLE, s. of Charles Doyle, artist. B. 22 May, 1859; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1885, Louisa (d. 4 July, 1906), dau. of late J. Hawkins, of Minsterworth; m. 2nd, 1907, Jean, dau. of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and Edin. Univ.; M.D. Edin., LL.D. Edin.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; is a novelist; practiced as a doctor 1882–90; senior physician of the Langman Field Hospital during the Transvaal war; D.L. Surrey. Residence—Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Authors'; National Sporting; M.C.C. Issue—

One son.

DOYLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Samuel Johnson. M. 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, late chief justice of Gibraltar, who d. 1879.

D'OYLY, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1663.—SIR WARREN HASTINGS D'OYLY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 6 April, 1838; m. 1 March, 1859, Henrietta (d. 11 March, 1904), dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B.; suc. his half-bro. 1900; late Bengal Civil Service. The 8th Bt. was for more than 30 years in the Civil Service of the E.I.C. Residence—Greenbank, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. Issue living—

1. HASTINGS HALLEY D'OYLEY, b. 28 Jan. 1864; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1897, Beatrice Alice (d. 1905), dau. of late Francis Bingham Clerk, J.P., commissioner of Mysore, India; m. 2nd, 24 Dec. 1909, Evelyn Maude, o. dau. of George Taverner Miller, dep. commnr. Andaman Islands. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Charles Hastings D'Oyly, b. 1898.
   2. John Rochfort D'Oyly, b. 1900.
   1. Marjorie Isobel.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Maude Ethelind Halliday.
2. Edward Halliday D'Oyly, b. 28 July, 1865; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Laura, dau. of Herbert George Yatman. Issue—
   1. Mary Edith.
   2. Mildred Dorothea.
3. Capt. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Sylvia Agnes Alicia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart, V.C., K.C.B.
4. Capt. Henry Robin Neville D'Oyly, Roy. Marine L.I., b. 29 Nov. 1878.
1. Florence Mary, m. 1885, Lt.-Col. Ernest Inglis, Indian Army, who d. 1910, and has issue.
2. Alice Fanny, m. 24 June, 1886, Col. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue. Residence—Knocktarna, co. Derry.
3. Ella Ellen, m. 1st, 1882, George K. Lyon, R.C.S., who d. 1888, and has issue; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1900, Francis Griffiths Swayne, M.A. Residence—Lyndhurst, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.W.
4. Margaret Howard, m. 18 April, 1900, Frederick Francis Mahon, R.N.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES WALTERS D'OYLY, 9TH BT., Bengal Army, b. 21 Dec. 1822; served in Gwalior and India 1857; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1855, Emily Jane (d. 12 May, 1857), dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Nott, Madras Army; m. 2nd, 5 June, 1867, Elinor (d. 3 Dec. 1914), dau. of James Winter Scott, M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and d. 11 July, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Lushington, m. 4 April, 1877, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis Bernard D'Oyly, J.P.; assumed the name of D'Oyly in addition to that of Bernard 1915; and d. 20 May, 1915. [Issue—1. Henry D'oyly, b. 2 March, 1878; m. 1900, Ellen, dau. of Col. Kyrle Money. 1. Muriel Audrey, m. 10 Aug. 1904, Horace Mann. 2. Marjorie Churchill.] Residences—Coombe Raleigh, Honiton; Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

DRAKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LUCY, dau. of Hon. George Wood, of the Cape of Good Hope. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry William Drake, K.C.B., late controller at headquarters, who d. 1882. Residence—Cotmaton House, Sidmouth, Devon. Issue—

William Bernard Drake, m. 9 June, 1914, Kate, dau. of Charles Lacy, of Basingbourne House, Fleet.

FULLER ELLIOTT DRAKE (U.K.), Baronetcy (extinct 25 July, 1916). Creat. 22 Aug. 1821.—The late SIR FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER ELLIOTT DRAKE, 2nd and last Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1837; m. 6 Aug. 1861, ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bt., of Glenbervie; suc. his uncle 1870; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; and d. 25 July, 1916. Residences—Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, and Sheafhayne House, Devon. Issue—

Elizabeth Beatrice, m. 22 June, 1887, 3rd Baron Seaton.

DRAYTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—Sir Henry Lumley Drayton K.C., s. of Philip Henry Drayton, K.C., of Toronto, and Margaret, dau. of Charles Coverlton. B. 27 April, 1869; ed. privately and at the Law Soc. Upper Canada; barr.-at-law (1891); K.C. 1908; m. 14 Sept. 1892, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Cawthra, of Toronto; counsel to Ry. Com. Ontario Legislature 1902; County Crown Attorney for the County of York, Ont. 1904; counsel for Corporation of City of Toronto 1910; comnr. repres. Ont. Govt. on Toronto Power Comn. 1911; chief comnr. Board of Ry. Comns. for Canada 1912. Residence—233, Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, Toronto Hunt, Ontario Jockey, Engineers (all Toronto); Rideau, Ottawa Roy. Golf, County, Connaught Park Jockey (all Ottawa); Kaministaquia (Fort William, Ont.). Issue—

1. Edith Grace.
2. Nora Frances.
3. Phyllis Margaret.

DRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Reid Greenshields, widow of W. L. Alston, of Calcutta. M. 1899, Sir William Arthur Dring, K.C.I.E., agent of the East Indian Railway Co. at Calcutta, who d. 24 Nov. 1912. Residence—Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Issue—

Arthur John Dring, b. 4 Nov. 1902.
Helen Marion.

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of. Creat. 14 June, 1661; Visc Moore, 7 Feb. 1621; Baron Moore, 20 July, 1616 (I.).—Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, s. of 9th Earl; suc. his father 1908. B. 21 April, 1884; m. 3 March, 1909, Kathleen Pelham, dau. of Charles M. Pelham Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., co. Kildare; is in the Foreign Office; repres. peer since 1914. The 1st Peer represented Dungarvan in 1613; the 2nd Visc. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. The 6th Earl was creat. Marq. of Drogheda and Baron Moore of the U.K., which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd Marq. Residences—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare; 40, Wilton Crescent, S.W. 1. Clubs—St. James's; Beeksteak; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Charles Garrett Ponsonby Moore, Visc. Moore, b. 23 April, 1910.
Lady Patricia Doreen (H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Germany, sponsor).

Ponsonby William Moore, 9th Earl of Drogheda, b. 29 April, 1846; D.L., J.P. Devon and Queen's Co.; repres. peer; m. 16 Oct. 1879, Anne Tower (Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1.) dau. of George Moir, LL.D., and d. 28 Oct. 1908. Issue—

Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, pres. Earl.
Lady Beatrice Ponsonby, m. 15 July, 1909, Capt. Robertson Kerr-Clark, Seaforth Highlrs, who was killed in action, France, 26 Sept. 1915.

DRUMLANRIG, Earl of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DRUMLANRIG, Visc. *See* Queensberry, Marq. of.

DRUMMOND. *See* Perth, Earl of.

DRUMMOND, Baron. *See* Perth, Earl of.

DRUMMOND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1908; C.I.E. 1897.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond, and Annette, dau. of Capt. Charles Henry Boisragon. B. at Landour, 9 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Violet Fraser, dau. of Col. Frederick Jervis Home, C.S.I.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. the Army 1875; bt. maj. 1887; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1901; subst. col. and brig.-gen. 1907; maj.-gen. 1909; served in Afghan war 1878–80, and with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884–6 (Afghan Order of Honour); late insp.-gen. Imperial Service Troops; E. H. St. J.J.E. Residence—Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire. Club—Cavalry.

DRUMMOND, K.C.M.G. Creat. Dec. 1916; C.B. (c.) 1914.—Hon. Sir James Eric Drummond, s. of James, 19th Visc. Strathallan (*see* Perth, E.). B. 17 Aug. 1876; ed. at Eton; m. 20 April, 1904, Hon. Angela Mary Constable Maxwell, dau. of Marmaduke, 11th Baron Herries; a clerk in the Foreign Office; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906–12, to the Prime Minister 1912–15, to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1915. Residence—23, Manchester Square, W.1. Club—Travellers. Issue—

1. John David Drummond, b. 13 May, 1907.
1. Margaret Gwendolen Mary.
2. Angela Alice Maryel.

DRUMMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Grace Julia, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, J., dau. of A. Davidson Parker, and widow of George Hamilton. M. 11 Sept. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., pres. of Bank of Montreal, Canada, vice-pres. and director of many public bodies and companies, who d. 2 Feb. 1910. Residence—448, West Sherbrook Street, Montreal. Issue—

The late Capt. Guy M. Drummond, 5th Roy. Canadian Highlrs.; m. Mary Hendrig, dau. of J. Braithwaite, and was killed in action, April, 1915.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Feb. 1828.—Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, s. of 4th Bt. B. in London, 25 May, 1891; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1913; m. 18 Nov. 1914, Lady Enid Vaughan, dau. of Arthur, 6th Earl of Lisburne; 2nd lieut. Pembroke Yeo.; J.P., Carmarthenshire; C.C., Carmarthen. The 1st Bt., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title for distinguished naval services, with special remainder to Francis Walker, his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was great-grandfather of the pres. Bt. Residences—Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's.

Capt. Sir James Williams Drummond, 3rd Bt., Gren. Gds., b. 11 Aug. 1814; m. 14 July, 1853, Mary Eleanor (d. 1872), dau. and co-h. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 2nd Bt., of Clovelly Court, Bideford, and d. 10 May, 1866. Issue—

1. Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, 4th Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1857; C.B.; m. 30 Jan. 1888, Madeleine Diana Elizabeth (d. 19 Oct. 1907), dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., and widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs, and d. 15 June, 1913. Issue—

Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, pres. Bt.

2. Hugh Henry John Williams-Drummond, Heir Pres., b. 29 Nov. 1859; J.P., Devon; late lieut. Rifle Brigade; lt.-col. Roy. N. Devon Imp. Yeo.; memb. of the Royal Archers; m. 15 May, 1889, Gertrude Emily, dau. of Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle, of Bicton, and Stevenstone, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

Marion Edwina.

3. Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, b. 27 June, 1863; memb. of the Royal Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; lt.-col. Carmarthen R.F.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Carmarthen; B.A., Camb.; m. 23 July, 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. Residence—Hafodneddyn, Llandilo. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. William Hugh Dudley Williams-Drummond, b. 13 Feb. 1901.
1. Eleanor Mary, m. 5 Nov. 1914, Robert Barnewall Elliot.
2. Constance Marie Katharine.

1. Annabella Mary, m. 21 April, 1880, Rev. Thomas Newton Leeke. Residence—The Rectory, Bideford, Devon.

DRUMRY, Baron. *See* Lindsay, Earl of.

DRURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Gertrude, dau. of John Middleton. M. 12 Feb. 1907, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B.; G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–9; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1885–88; 2nd Sea

Lord of the Admiralty 1903; commr. Mediterranean 1907, and at the Nore 1908–11; F.R.G.S., and d. 18 May, 1914. Residence—Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DRYDEN, 6th Bt. (G.B.), Creat. 2 May, 1795; 9th Bt. 24 Aug. 1733. — SIR ARTHUR DRYDEN, s. of 5th Bt. B. 12 April, 1852; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878. The 1st Bt. of the more ancient line was 2nd s. of John Turner, a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd Baronetcy was conferred on the younger s. of his successor in the title, who assumed the name of Dryden on marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th Bt. of an earlier creation, whose honours expired at his death. The 4th Bt. suc. to the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 on the death of his cousin, Sir Edward Page-Turner, 8th Bt. John Dryden, the poet, was grandson of Sir Erasmus Dryden, creat. 30 1619. Seat—Gosmore, Ashby, Bydiel, Somerset, Dorset, Wilts.

REV. SIR HENRY DRYDEN, 3RD BT., b. 7 July, 1757; m. 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth, d. 22 Nov. 1856, dau. of Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodham Park, Herts, and d. 17 Nov. 1837. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, 4TH BT., b. 17 Aug. 1818; m. 24 Jan. 1846, Frances, d. 4 Jan. 1899, dau. of Rev. Robert Hesketh, and d. 24 July, 1899. Issue—
   Alice, m. 5 April, 1913 John Marson.
2. SIR ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, 5TH BT., b. 15 Oct. 1821; Barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple; m. 16 May, 1849, Frances Isabella de Fonblanque, dau. of Rev. John Christian Curwen, and d. 2 April, 1912. Issue living—
   1. SIR ARTHUR DRYDEN, pres. Bt.
   2. ALFRED CURWEN DRYDEN, HEIR PRES., b. 7 March, 1857; m. 1887, Harriet Jessie Swinburn (d. 25 Aug. 1914) dau. of W. A. Wauchope of Wilton Lodge Lands. Residence—White Lodge, Lipbook, Hants.
   1. Clara Elizabeth Emma.
   2. Louisa Isabella, m. 1[illegible] 1889, Maj. Alfred Bassett Pritchard, late Indian Army. Issue—1. Lawrence Dryden, b. 1892. 2. Cecil Dryden, b. 1893.)
   3. Mary Ethel Lawrence.

DUBLIN, (55th) Lord Archbishop of. Cons. 1911; (Foun. 11th cent.); 59th Bishop of Glendalough (Foun. before 612); 93rd Bishop of Kildare (Foun. 519).—THE MOST REV. JOHN HENRY BERNARD, s. of William Frederic Bernard, C.E., and Martha, dau. of Henry Humphrys. B. 27 July, 1860; m. 29 June, 1885, Maria, dau. of Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets; ed. private sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st sch. school, Wray, MacCullagh and Madden prizeman, Univ. student 1880, fell. and tutor 1884, LL.A. 1882, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1892); hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1905; hon. D.D. Aber. 1906; ord. 1886; Archbp. King's lect. in Divinity 1888–1911; hon. chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1887–1902; chap Bp. of Down 1889–91; Donnellan lect. 1895; select preacher at Oxford 1893–5 1912, and at Camb. 1896, 1901, 1904; a commnr. of National Educn. (Ireland) 1897–1903; a commnr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1904–12; trees. St. Patrick's Cath. 1897–1902, dean 1902–11; pres. R.I. Acad. 1916; warden of Alexandra Coll. Dublin 1903–11; appointed Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin 1911; and elected Archbishop of Dublin 1915. Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. William Sidney Hamilton Bernard, b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 17 Aug., 1914, Lucy Manning.
   1. Maud Clifford, m. 4 June, 1914, W. Evelyn Dobbs, I.C.S., and has issue.
   2. Alice Eleanor.

DU BOULAY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1906. — SIR JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE DU BOULAY, s. of Rev. J. T. Houssemayne Du Boulay, M.A., of Shawford, Hants, late assist. master Winchester College, and Alice Mead, dau. of Rev. G. Cornish, of Truro. B. at Winchester, 15 April, 1858; m. 31 July, 1901, Freda Rees, dau. of Alfred Howell, of Sydenham Hill, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1889; served in Bombay; priv. sec. to the Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1910–16; sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept. Address—Home Dept. Govt. of India. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Michael Hardinge Du Boulay, b. 21 Sept. 1912.
1. Gwendolen Meade.
2. Freda Wilmot.

DUBUC, Hon. Lady (Knt's widow). MARIA ANNE HENAULT, of Quebec. M. 1872, HON. SIR JOSEPH DUBUC, who was b. 26 Dec. 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1912; Attorney-Gen. Manitoba 1874; Speaker of Manitoba Legislature 1875; Crown Counsel for the Province 1875–8; memb. of Canadian House of Commons 1879; Judge, Manitoba, 1879; Ch. Justice; King's Bench, Manitoba, 1906, and d. 7 Jan. 1914. Residence—21, Hastgate, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DU CANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (mil.), 1910.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN PHILIP DU CANE, s. of the late Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G. B. 5 May, 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 20 May, 1914, Ethel, dau. of the late Hillyar David Chapman, of Kilbrides, Edenmore, Salop, and widow of Christopher Head; joined R.A. 1884; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1912; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; brigadier, R.A. Aldershot, 1904; D.A.A.G. Staff Coll. 1905–09; gen. staff officer 1st grade, Head-quarters of the Army, 1909–10; C.R.A. 3rd Div. 1911–12; staff officer to Insp.-Gen. Home Forces, 1912–14; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Brev.-lt.-col.); in France, 1914–15 (despatches twice, promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field, K.C.B. for valuable services in connexion with the War); has Belgian Order de la Couronne. Residence—4, Upper Brook Street, W. 1. Club—Naval and Military.

DU CANE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA SUSAN, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (now extinct). M. 25 June, 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., late chrmn. of the Board of Customs, who sat in the House of Commons for Essex 1852–62, was Lord of the Admiralty and Gov. of Tasmania, and who d. 25 Feb. 1889. Residences—41, Eaton Place, S.W. 1; Mountains, Witham, Essex. Issue—

1. Charles Henry Copley Du Cane, b. 25 May, 1864; late lieut. Coldstream Gds.; D.L., J.P., Essex; m. 4 May, 1900, Dorothy Blanksoppe, dau. of Col. Blanksoppe Cullum, of Newcastle Park, Northumberland. Residences, Bruton Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
   1. Peter Du Cane, b. 18 March, 1901.
   2. Richard Du Cane.
   3. Charles Edward Byron Du Cane, b. 9 March, 1910.
2. Maj.-gen. Sir John Philip Du Cane, K.C.B.
1. Ethel Georgiana Sophia.
2. Florence Gertrude Louisa.
3. Ella Mary.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 28 Jan. 1837; Baron Moreton, 1837 (U.K.); Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763 (G.B.); P.C. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1906.—HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 25 June, 1857; m. 24 May, 1849, his cousin Julia (d. 3 Feb. 1895), dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succ. his father 1853; capt. of the Yeo. of the Guard 1859–66; Lord-Lieut. Gloucs. 1857–1911; M.P. for Stroud 1852–3; was gen of the Stannaries 1858–1905; C.A., Gloucestershire of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, Lord Mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—Tortworth

Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's Travellers'. Issue—

HENRY HAUGHTON REYNOLDS-MORETON, LORD MORETON, b. 4 March, 1857; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Ada Margaretta, dau. of Dudley R. Smith; M.P. for West Gloucs. 1889-5; D.L., J.P., Gloucs.; J.P., Oxford. Residences—Sarsden House, Chipping Norton; 37, Park Lane, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'.

Constance Emily, m. 24 March, 1874, George, Baron Eversley.

HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS REYNOLDS-MORETON, 2ND EARL OF DUCIE, b. 8 May, 1862; m. 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth (d. 15 March, 1860), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Sherborne, and d. 2 June, 1863. Issue—

1. HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, pres. Earl.

2. The late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, 3rd Dragoons, b. 30 Aug. 1829; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1875, Louisa Olivia (Residence—29, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3.), dau. of late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, of Largie, co. Argyll, and d. 18 Jan. 1880.

3. Hon. Berkeley Basil Reynolds-Moreton, b. 18 July, 1834; ed. at Rugby; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction, Queensland; m. 13 Oct. 1862, Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, of Queensland. Residence—Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland. Issue living—

1. Capt. Henry Berkeley Reynolds-Moreton, b. 16 May, 1875.

2. Algernon Howard Reynolds-Moreton, b. 2 May, 1880.

1. Eleanor Alice. 2. Evelyn Beatrice.

3. Constance Ethel. 4. May Isabel.

5. Beatrice Hilda, b. Ada Georgiana, 7 Brunegarde.

4. Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, R.N., b. 21 Dec. 1835; D.L., J.P., Gloucs.; ed. at Rugby; served in Crimea (Medal); and Burma; m. 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte Constance (d. 30 Aug. 1896), dau. of Sir John Dunlop, Bt., M.P.; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1896, Margaret (d. 19 March, 1902), dau. of Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry; m. 3rd, 19 June, 1904, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Benjamin Burt Dyke, 7th Bt. Residence—St. Ishmaels, Bishopston, Bath. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry John Reynolds-Moreton, b. 30 May, 1862; m. 1890, Carrie Cecilia Edwards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army. Issue—

1. Theodore Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1 April, 1890.

2. Hugh Berkeley Reynolds-Moreton, b. 13 Dec. 1891.

2. The late Francis James Reynolds-Moreton, b. 18 Nov. 1863; m. 1894, Clara Frances, dau. of W. Smith, of Iowa, U.S.A., and d. 14 Feb. 1915. Residence—4,328, Prairie Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Constance. 2. Evelyn Jane.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Reginald Reynolds-Moreton, b. 26 Jan. 1869; m. 8 Aug. 1907, Mary Emily, dau. of Edward Beresford, of Ardawan, co. Carlow, and his wife. Residence—Lancaster Lodge, Hampton Court. Issue—

1. Richard Beresford Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, b. 11 April, 1909.

2. Edward Havelock Erroll Reynolds-Moreton, b. 6 May, 1911.

1. Florence Lilian, m. 30 April, 1903, as his 2nd wife, Edward Beresford, and has issue. Residence—The Clock House, Shepperton, Middlesex.

2. Evelyn Mabel, m. 19 July, 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor, and has issue.

5. The late Hon. Seymour Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1 March, 1841; m. 23 Jan. 1869, Mary Ellen (Residence—42, Oxford Street, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.), dau. of John Kent, and d. 8 April, 1905. Issue—

1. Albert Elliott Kingscote Reynolds-Moreton, b. 10 Sept. 1873. Residence—Muttaburra, Queensland.

2. Douglas Seymour Herbert Reynolds-Moreton, b. 26 May, 1878; m. 18 Sept. 1900, Winifred Josephine Hilda, dau. of William Richards, J.P., of Charters Towers, Queensland. Residence—Coraki, Richmond River, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Marjorie Elizabeth Douglas.

2. Hilda Jeannette Douglas.

3. Ellen Evelyn Douglas.

1. Elizabeth Emily. 2. Ida Jeannette.

6. Hon. Sir Richard Charles Reynolds-Moreton, K.C.V.O.

7. The late Hon. Matthew Henry Reynolds-Moreton, 78th Regt., b. 4 Aug. 1847; magistrate in New Guinea; m. 1901, Kathleen Louisa, dau. of late John Seale, of co. Cork, and d. 17 March, 1906.

1. Lady Alice, m. 10 May, 1866, Gen. Sir Henry Havelock Allan, 1st Bt.

2. Lady Eleanor, m. 1 Jan. 1868, Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, of Brodie, who d. 20 Sept. 1889. [Issue living.—1. Ian Ashley Moreton, b. 1870. 2. Ronald Hugh, b. 1872. 3. Duncan Reynett, b. 1877. 1. Eleanor. 2. Eleanor Mary. 3. Margaret. Vere. 4. Sylvia Evelyn.] Residence—Brodie Castle, Forres, Moray.

3. Lady Evelyn, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Residence—16, Barkston Gardens, S.W.5.

DUCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—SIR FRANCIS DUCK, s. of John Duck, of Catterick, Yorks, and Teresa, dau. of John Fletcher, of Lytham, Lancs. B. in Liverpool 17 Dec. 1845; m. 1883, Edith (d. 1903), dau. of Walter Ponsonby Garrett, of Middleton Wold, Yorks; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; ent. Army Vet. Dept. 1867, vet. inspg.-surg. 1890, vet. lt.-col. 1890, vet.-col. 1894; dir. gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897-1902; served during Kafir war, Sekukuni, and Zulu campaign 1877-81 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Bechuanaland expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, promoted); prin. veter. officer in India 1894-7, has the distinguished service award. Residence—21, Adelaide Road, Surbiton. Club—Junior Constitutional. Issue—

Capt. Francis Ponsonby Duck, D.S.O., S. Staffordshire Regt., b. 1884.

Edith Winifred, m. 4 Jan. 1910, Comr. Henry Evans Freke Aylmer, R.N., and has issue.

DUCKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR ARTHUR MCDOUGALL DUCKHAM, s. of F. L. Duckham, of The Red House, Blackheath. B. 8 July, 1879; ed. at Blackheath Sch. and Engineering Workshops; m. 30 July, 1903, Maud, dau. of A. D. Pippercorn; is an engineer and inventor; Dep. Director-Gen. Munitions Supply since 1916; Chairman of Advisory Com. of Ministry of Munitions. Residence—Warren Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Roy. Automobile.

DUCKWORTH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1909; Knt. Bach. 1886.—SIR DYCE DUCKWORTH, M.D., LL.D., s. of late Robinson Duckworth, of Liverpool, and Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of William Nicol, M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B. B. at Liverpool 24 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 29 April, 1870, Annie Alice (d. 14 Sept. 1889), dau. of Alexander Hopkins, of Limavady, co. Antrim, and widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1890, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking; ed. at the Roy. Institution, Liverpool, at University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1863, with honours and gold medal), and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; is a physician; elected F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, treasurer 1884, senior censor 1903; assist. surg. R.N. 1864-5; consulting physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; hon. physn. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1890; pres. Clinical Soc. London 1891-3; representative of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in the General Medical Council of the U.K. 1886-1901; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. and Almoner of the Order; M.D. (hon. causa) Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887, and University Belfast 1910; honorary F.R.C.P. Ireland 1887; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; memb. L'Acad. de Méd. de Paris 1916. Residence—28 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD DYCE DUCKWORTH, b. 10 July, 1875; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (B.A., scholar); in Indian Civil Service and stationed in Burma; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Cecil Gertrude, dau. of Robert E. Latham. Clubs—Athenæum; E.I. United Service. Issue—

Phyllis Dyce.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth, b. 19 Nov. 1891; B.Sc. Edinburgh; lieut. R.E.

3. Arthur Dyce Duckworth, R.N., b. 6 March, 1896.

DUCKWORTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN MATILDA, dau. of Thomas Gully, of Wilsbridge, Bristol; m. 1882, Sir James Duckworth, F.R.G.S., who was b. 14 Feb. 1849; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1908; Mayor of Rochdale 1891-2-3, and 1910-11 (J.P.);

M.P. Middleton div. Lancs 1897–1900, Stockport 1906–15; chrmn. of J. Duckworth, Ltd., and of Belfield, Ltd.; director of Boots, Ltd.; pres. United Method. Free Churches 1894; and d. 1 Jan. 1915. Residence—Castlefield, Rochdale. Issue living—

1. Gladys May, m. 1913, Alec Telfer Shaw.
2. Winifred Ellen.

DU CROS, 1st Bt. Creat. 5 July, 1916.—SIR ARTHUR PHILIP DU CROS, M.P., s. of William Harvey Du Cros, and Annie, dau. of the late John Roy, of Durrow, Queen's Co. B. 26 Jan., 1871; ed. in Dublin; m. 31 Oct. 1895, Maude, dau. of William Gooding, of Coventry; is vice-chrmn. and managing director of the Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; M.P. (C.) for Hastings since 1908; J.P. Middlesex; hon. col. 8th Roy. Warwick-shire Regt. since 1908. The noble Hugenot family came over to Dublin in 1702 from Montpelier. Residences—Grove, Edgware; Craigwell House, Aldwick, Bognor. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Harvey William Philip Du Cros, b. 19 June, 1898.
2. Arthur Roy Peter Du Cros, b. 15 March, 1913.
1. Renee Maude.
2. Denise Anne.

DUDGEON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES JOHN DUDGEON, s. of the late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargen, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 3 Sept. 1855; m. 14 March, 1884, Isabelle Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy; pres. (1911) China Assn.; assist. British commissioner on Sir James Mackay's commn. to China in 1902 for the revision of the commercial treaties with that country; Councillor Roy. Col. Inst. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Conservative; Thatched House; Bath. Issue—

Clare Alice Cecilia, m. 1912, the Marchese Vittoria Rajpini di Castel-Delfino.

DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 17 Feb. 1860; Visc. Ednam 1860 (U.K.); Baron Ward (E.), 23 March, 1644; K.P., P.C. (G.B. and I.) 1902; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1903.—WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, s. of 1st Earl. B. 25 May, 1867; m. 14 Sept. 1891, Rachel (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Charles Gurney; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade 1895–1902; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1902–3; Gov.-General and C.-in-C. of Australia 1908–11; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Congestion in Ireland 1906; lt.-col. Worcs. Yeo. (T.D.); commandant on Lines of Communication 1915; hon. maj. in the Army; served in S. African war as D.A.A.G. in I.Y.; Lord High Steward of Kidderminster; D.L., Worcs.; C.A., 1892; C.C., London 1895; Mayor of Dudley 1895–6 and 1896–7; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer in this family was Humble Ward, who, having m. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and heir of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was creat. by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his s. inherited the two titles and became Baron Dudley and Ward; on the death of the 5th Baron Ward, the Barony of Dudley passed to the s. of his sister Frances; the 6th Baron was advanced to the dignity of a Visc. in 1763, and the 4th Visc. obtained an Earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the Barony of Ward, which passed to the pres. Peer's grandfather as great-grandson of the 1st Baron's 2nd s. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, W.1; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcs.; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffs; Cregen, Corwen, Merionetth; Inver Lodge, Morar Cross, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC WARD, Visc. EDNAM, M.C., b. 30 Jan. 1894; ed. at Oxford; lieut. 10th Hussars.
2. Hon. Roderick John Ward, b. 13 April, 1902.
3. Hon. Edward Frederick Ward (H.M. King Edward, sponsor), b. 30 Nov. 1907.
4. Hon. George Reginald Ward (H.M. King George, sponsor), b. 30 Nov. 1907.
1. Lady Gladys Honor (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).
2. Lady Morvyth Lilian.
3. Lady Alexandra Patricia (H.M. Queen Alexandra and H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsors).

WILLIAM WARD, 1ST EARL OF DUDLEY, b. 27 March, 1817; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1865, GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Roy. Red Cross). (Residence—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., d. 7 May, 1885. Issue, with others—

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Sir John Hubert Ward, K.C.V.O.
3. Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, b. 23 Feb. 1871; ed. at Eton and Camb.; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, pres. of L.G.B.; late lieut. Worcs. Imp. Yeo.; served in Matabele war 1896 (medal); in S. African war 1899–1901 as A.D.C. to Gen. Broadwood and with I.Y. (medal, 5 clasps); M.P. (C.) for Crewe 1895–1900; m. 24 July, 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P. Residence—47, Bryanston Square, W.1. Club—Turf. Issue—

Julian Humble Dudley Ward, b. 27 March, 1908. Letice Mary.

4. Comr. Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, R.N., M.V.O., b. 31 Jan. 1876; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; m. 14 April, 1904, Baroness Irene de Brienen, dau. of late Baron de Brienen. Residences—Sopworth, Chippenham; Rossferry, Belturbet, co. Cavan. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. Margaret Helene Edith.
2. Helen Elizabeth. 3. Nicolette Joan.

5. The late Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., b. 9 Nov. 1877; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served in S. African war; m. 7 Nov. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa Crichton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Erne, and was killed in action in France, 30 Oct. 1914. Residence—15, Hyde Park Street, W.2.

1. Lady Edith Amelia, m. 5 May, 1895, Frederick, 4th Baron Wolverton.

DUDLEY, Baron. Creat. (by writ) 1439.—FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA-SMITH, s. of Ferdinando Dudley Lea-Smith. B. 4 April, 1872; ed. at Eton; m. 3 Feb. 1904, Sybil Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Canon Henry William Coventry; lt.-col. comdg. 6th Batt. Worcs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1901–2; J.P. Worcestershire. The Committee of Privileges found in 1914 that the present Baron was Senior Co-heir to the Barony, and it was called out of abeyance 18 March, 1916. Residences—Baynhall, Kempsey; Halesowen Grange, Worcestershire. Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue—

Hon. Ferdinando Dudley Henry Lea-Smith, b. 23 June, 1910.
Hon. Barbara Amy Felecity.

DUFF. *See* FIFE, DUCHESS OF.

DUFF, 3rd. Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1911.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN DUFF, s. of 2nd Bt.; b. 3 May, 1907, suc. his father 1914.

SIR CHARLES GARDEN ASSHETON-SMITH, 2nd s. of the late Capt. Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, D.L., J.P. B. 16 April, 1851; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1876, the late Hon. Maud Frances (d. 16 June, 1893), dau. of Charles, 2nd Baron Vivian; m. 2nd, 10 July, 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Thomas Brinsley Sheridan (m. diss.); m. 3rd, 4 Sept. 1902, Sybil Mary, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Verschoyle; assumed by roy. licence the surnames of Assheton-Smith in lieu of Duff 1905; D.L., J.P. Anglesey and Carnarvonshire, and d. 24 Sept. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT GEORGE VIVIAN DUFF, 2nd Bt., b. 1876; m. 1903, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, dau. of St. George, 4th Earl of Lonsdale; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1901–7 (adjt. 1906–7), lieut. Res. of Officers; killed in action 16 Oct. 1914. Issue—Ivo, Upper Brook Street, W.1; Vaynol Park, nr. Bangor. Issue—

CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN DUFF, pres. Bt., Victoria Maud Veronica.

DUFF, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.S.I. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. 1900; C.I.E. 1897.—GEN. SIR BEAUCHAMP DUFF, s. of the late Garden William Duff, of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, and Douglas Maria, dau. of the late Beauchamp Urquhart, of Meldrum. B. 17 Feb. 1855; m. 1877, Grace, dau. of the late Oswald Wood, of Glenal-

mond, Perthshire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. Army 1874, capt. 1886, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1906, gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), Isazai exped. 1892, Waziristan exped. 1894–5, present at action of Wano (desp. twice, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1899–1900 as assist. mil. sec. to Natal Field Force, and subsequently as A.A.G., present during siege of Ladysmith (desp. twice, C.B., medal, and 5 clasps); D.A.A.G. India 1891–5; mil. sec. to Commdr.-in-Chief in India 1895–8; in command 39th Garhwal Rifles 1898–9; assist. mil. sec. for Indian affairs at headquarters 1899; D.A.G. India 1901; offg. A.G. India 1901–2; in command of a 2nd class dist. Bengal 1902–3; A.G. in India 1903–5; chief of staff in India 1905–10; sec. military dept. at the India Office 1910; C.-in-C. in India, 1914–16; col. 9th Gurkha Rifles 1904. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Beauchamp Oswald Duff, Ind. Army, b. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 26 Feb. 1908, Marie, dau. of late Thomas Eaton Lander, M.D., and was killed in action 13 Nov., 1914.
2. Douglas Garden Duff, b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. 10 Feb. 1914, Margaret Crawley, dau. of late J. E. Vincent, Chancellor of the Diocese of Bangor.

DUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Anerum, 6th Bt. M. 21 Feb. 1871, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, Privy Counsellor, G.C.M.G., who represented Banff in the House of Commons for upwards of thirty years, filled several offices of state, and d. at Sydney 15 March, 1895, when Gov.-Gen. of New South Wales. Residences—Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; Glassaugh House, Portsoy, Banffshire; Culter House, Aberdeenshire; 27, Chester Street, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Robert William Duff, b. 1873.
2. Capt. Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E., b. 11 April, 1874; hon. maj. 5th Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Somaliland 1903–4; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1905–8; pol. sec. 1908–11; vice-consul in Abyssinia 1909–3? Residence—27, Chester street, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Patrick Abercromby Duff, b. 1881.
1. Helen Abercromby.
2. Heather Mary Abercromby.
3. Isabel Abercromby, m. 1904, Ronald Malcolm. Residence—Heatley Grove, Epsom.
4. Dorothy Abercromby.

GRANT DUFF, K.C.M.G. Creat. Aug. 1916; C.M.G. 1911.—SIR EVELYN MOUNTSTUART GRANT DUFF, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. B. 9 Oct. 1863; m. 27 March, 1900, Edith Florence, dau. of Sir George Bonham, 2nd Bt.; ent. Foreign Office 1888; 3rd sec. 1890; 2nd sec. 1894; sec. of Legation 1903; Counsellor of Embassy 1906; served at Rome 1889; Tehran 1892 and 1903–6; Petrograd 1895; Stockholm 1896; Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1911–13; min. plen. and envoy extrao. to Swiss Confederation 1913–16. Residence—Earl Soham Grange, Framlinham, Suffolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough.

DUFFERIN and AVA, 2nd Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1888; Earl of Dufferin, 13 Nov. 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888; Visc. Clandeboye, 1871 (U.K.); Baron Dufferin, 31 July, 1800; Baron Clandeboye, 1800 (I.); Baron Clandeboye, 22 Jan. 1850 (U.K.); Bt., 1 July, 1763.—TERENCE TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, 2nd s. of 1st Marq. B. 16 March, 1866; m. 16 Oct. 1893, Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, of New York; suc. his father 1902; late 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service; D.L., J.P., co. Down. The Irish Barony was conferred on the 1st Baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt. Residences — Clandeboye, co. Down, Ireland; North House, Putney Hill, S.W. 15. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Lady Doris Gwendoline.
2. Lady Ursula Florence. 3. Lady Patricia Ethel.

FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD, 1ST MARQ. OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., b. 21 June, 1826, Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1872–8; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1879–81, at Constantinople 1881–4; H.M. commissr. in Egypt 1882–3; Viceroy of India 1884–8; ambassador in Rome 1888–91, in Paris 1891–6; m. 23 Oct. 1862, HARIOT GEORGINA (D. 1936), V.A., C.I., has Grand Cross of the Sheskat, and of the Lion and Sun. Residence—Clandeboye, co. Down, dau. of Archibald Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and d. 12 Feb. 1902. Issue living—

1. TERENCE JOHN TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, pres. Marq.
2. CAPT. LORD FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., late 9th Lancers, HEIR PRES. b. 26 Feb. 1875; served in S. African war; m. 30 June, 1908, Brenda, dau. of Robert Wood house, of Orford House, Bishops Stortford. Club—White's. Issue—
   Basil Sheridon Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, b. 6 April, 1909.
   Veronica Brenda.
1. Lady Helen Hermione, m. 31 Aug. 1889, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro Ferguson, K.C.M.G.
2. Lady Hermione Catherine Helen. Residence—14, Paultons Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.
3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 4 June, 1894, William, 5th Baron Plunket.

DUFFEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of the late John Cameron, of Ardlui, co. Dublin, and sis. of Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., ex-M.P. M. 29 April, 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, formerly pres. of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, who d. 13 Oct. 1903. Residence—30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

DUKE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915.—RT. HON. HENRY EDWARD DUKE, s. of late William Edward Duke, of Merrivale, Princetown, South Devon, quarry proprietor. B. 1855; m. 1876, Sarah (d. 1914), dau. of John Shorland of Shrewsbury; ed. at various local schools and privately; Barr.-at-law Gray's Inn 1885, Q.C. 1899; Treasurer of Inn 1908; M.P. (U.) for Plymouth 1900–1906, and since Jan. 1910 for Exeter; chairman of Royal Comm. on Defence of Realm Losses; and of Excess Profits Duty Board of Referees; chief sec. for Ireland since Aug. 1916, with seat in the Cabinet; was apptd. by consent of employers and employed arbitrator under the Great Western Railway Conciliation Scheme 1909; Recorder of Plymouth and Devonport 1897–1900, and of Devonport 1900–14. Residences—9, Little College Street, S.W.1.; Maryfield, Exeter. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; St. Stephen's; Devon County. Issue—

Edward Duke, Capt. reserve of Officers, Barr.-at-law; m. Odette, dau. of M. Edouard Roger, prefet honoraire; Commander of the Legion of Honour.
Violet, m. Capt. Frederick John Stockham Davis, 5th Batt. Devonshire Regt.

DUKE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES DUKE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 June, 1865; m. 17 June, 1889, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of James Duke Hill, late of Terlings, Harlow; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports Artillery Mil. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Union (Brighton).

HEIR, none.

SIR JAMES DUKE, 1ST Bt. b. 31 Jan. 1792; M.P. for Boston 1837–49, and for the City of London 1849–65; aldrman, Lord Mayor of London 1848–9; m. 30 Oct. 1862, Jane Amelia (b. 2nd, C.I. Henry Robert Twyford Bonnet, who d. 3 Oct. 1900), dau. of W. Bennett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and d. 25 May, 1873. Issue living—

1. SIR JAMES DUKE, pres. Bt.
1. Amelia Montague, m. 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Munday, and has issue. Residence—Wilderwick, Dormans, East Grinstead.
2. Georgina Emily, m. 16 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr, late Roy. Dublin Fus., and has issue.

DUKE, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1910.—SIR (FREDERICK) WILLIAM DUKE, s. of Rev. Wm. Duke, D.D., of St. Vigeans, Forfarshire. B. 8 Dec. 1863; m. 1889, Mary, dau of James Addison Scott, of Wooden,

Roxburgh; ed. at Aibrcath High School, and Univ. Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal as assist. magis. and collr.; joint magis. and dep. collr. 1892–5; magis. and collr. 1895–1908; chief. sec. 1908; memb. of exec. council 1910; tempy. govr. of Bengal 1911–12; vice-pres. of council of Gov. of Bengal; memb. of Council of India 1914. Residence—Peel Street College, Campden Hill, W. 8. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Leonard Gordon Duke, b. 30 June, 1890.
2. William Falcon Duke, b. 24 Sept. 1893.
1. Marjorie Clemence.

DUMAYNE, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DUMAYNE, s. of Thomas Dumayne, of Milford, Pembrokeshire, and Amelia, dau. of Thos. Henry Johnston, late of Upton Park, Slough. B. at Bombay 19 March, 1852; m. 1896, Mary (d. 1896), dau. of John Macadam, of Blairoer, Drymen; ed. at King James' Grammar School, Paisley, N.B.; is vice-chrmn. of the Calcutta Port Trust; memb. Legis. Council Bengal 1910; a director of the Bank of Bengal. Residence—Port Commissioners' House, Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

DUMFRIES, Earl of. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, Marq. of. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DUNALLEY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800.—HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, s. of Henry, 3rd Baron, and the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, dau. of Cornelius, 1st Visc. Lismore (ext.). B. 21 March, 1851; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Mary Frances, o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1872. [illegible] Peer since 1891; H.M.'s lieut. for co. Tipperary since 1905; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. since 1908; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The 1st Peer represented Tipperary in Parliament. Seat—Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. Issue living—

MAJ. HON. HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, D.S.O., Rifle Brig.; b. 19 July, 1877; m. 19 June, 1911, Beatrix, dau. of James N. Graham, of Carfin, Lanarkshire; ed. Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1898. Residence—12, Queen's Gardens, W. Issue—

1. Henry Desmond Graham Prittie, b. 14 Oct. 1912.
2. Terence Cornelius Farmer Prittie, b. 6 Dec. 1913.

DUNBAR, 9th Bt., of Mochrum (Nova Scotia). Creat. 26 March, 1694; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—SIR WILLIAM COSPATRICK DUNBAR, s. of Sir William, 7th Bt. B. 20 June, 1844; m. 30 July, 1878, Nina Susannah, dau. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton; suc. his bro. 1904; served in the Home Office 1868–85, and was private sec. to successive Under-Secs. of State 1875–85; Assist. Under-Sec. for Scotland 1885–1902; Registrar-General for England 1902–9; F.R.G.S. (Scot.); D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire. J.P., Perthshire. The 2nd Bt. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the pres. Baronet is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary Sheriffs of Moravshire. Residences—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, N.B.; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; 8, Onslow Square, S.W. 7. Club—St. James's.

SIR GEORGE DUNBAR, 5TH BT., m. 177[illegible], dau. of [illegible] 28 Dec. 1850, dau. of William Rowe, under 1850. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ROWE DUNBAR, 6TH BT., b. 16 Oct. 1776; m. 24 Aug. 1798, Jemima Ann (d. 1807), dau. of William Copland, and d. s.p. 22 June, 1841.
2. The late James Dunbar, b. 20 June 1778; m. 11 April, 1811, Anne Cathcart (d. 3 Nov. 1850), and d. 31 Jan. 1846. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, 7TH BT., b. 2 March, 1812; m. 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine Hay (d. 2 April, 1890), dau. of James Paterson, of Carfraw, and d. 19 Dec. 1889. Issue—
      1. SIR UTHRED JAMES HAY DUNBAR, 8TH BT., b. 26 Feb. 1843; Fellow of Merton College, M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P.; m. 26 April, 1882, LUCY BLANCHE CORDELIA (Residence—Galloway Lodge, Bournemouth), dau. of late Charles T. C. Grant, of Kilraston, Perthshire, and d. 4 Sept. 1893.
      2. SIR WILLIAM COSPATRICK DUNBAR, pres. Bt.
   2. The late George Van Reede Dunbar, b. 6 Sept. 1825; m. 21 Aug. 1858, Louise Agnes, dau. of Henry William Marriott, of Clarendon Lodge, Elstree, and d. 11 March 1872. Issue living—
      1. JAMES GEORGE HAWKER ROWLAND DUNBAR, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Sept. 1862. Residence—31 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11.
      1. Jessie Anne Pauline Louise, m. 27 Jan. 1886, Col. Walter Ferrier Graham, late R.A. Residence—38, Cheniston Gardens, W. 8.
      2. Louisa Clementina Jane, m. 25 Aug. 1889, Rev. Reginald Molesey, M.A. Residence—Chelsea Hospital, S.W. 3.
      3. Mary Vandrzee Sophia.
   3. The late Lt.-Col. Thomas Clement Dunbar, 75th Regt., b. 6 Sept. 1825; m. 24 July, 1849, Caroline Adriana, dau. of Albert Matthews, of Buxar, Bengal, and d. 1896. Issue—
      1. Richard Taylor Dunbar, b. 14 July, 1855.
      2. Clement Adrian Dunbar, b. 20 March, 1871.

DUNBAR, 8th Bt., of Durn, (S.). Creat. 1697.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND DUNBAR, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 May, 1879; suc. his father 1903; m. 24 May, 1916, Sophie Kathleen, dau. of James Benson Kennedy, of New York; lieut. Black Watch; in Union of S. Africa C.S. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th Earl. Residence—Inverness House, Porchester Terrace, W. 2. Clubs—Bachelors'; County (Johannesburg). Issue—

DRUMMOND COSPATRICK DUNBAR, b. 9 May, 1917.

REV. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, 6TH BT., b. 16 May, 1804; m. 9 Feb. 1836, Ann (d. 21 July, 1880), dau. of George Stephen, and d. 27 Nov. 1881. Issue—

1. SIR DRUMMOND MILES DUNBAR, 7TH BT., b. 21 Nov. 1845; m. 24 July, 1873, MARTA LOUISA (Residence—Johannesburg, S.A.), dau. of late John Hancorn Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa, and d. 4 Jan. 1903. Issue living—
   1. SIR GEORGE A. D. DUNBAR, pres. Bt.
   2. Hugh Stephen Dunbar, b. 25 Feb. 1881; m. 1910, Coralie, dau. of William James Vere, of Johannesburg. Residence — Standard Bank, Johannesburg.
   3. Patrick Martin Borlase Dunbar, b. 7 June, 1884.
   1. Mary Annette, m. 1st, 1895, Douglas Gordon Kingsley Anderson, of Invergordon, who d. 30 Oct. 1896; m. 2nd, 1897, Cormack Grant, M.B., and has issue. Residence—Auckland Park, Johannesburg.
   2. Lisette Eleanor, m. 1906, Edward Fitzgibbon Benson, and has issue.
   3. Helen Mackenzie Edith, m. 20 March, 1912, Robert Fyfe King, of Natal. [Issue—Eleanor Adair Fyfe].
2. Eleanor Duff Fyfe, m. 1 March, 1870, Richard Carrow, who d. 16 May, 1905, of Johnston Hall, Pembroke. Residence—19, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

DUNBAR, 9th Bt., of Northfield (S.). Creat. 10 April, 1700; M.C. 1917.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDWARD DUNBAR, great-grandson of 5th Bt. B. 17 Feb. 1889; suc. his cousin 1916. This family in a direct male line from "Gospatric the Earl" (who was confirmed in the Earldom of Northumberland by William the Conqueror in 1067), through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and his wife Marjorie, dau. of Robert II, King of Scots.

SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, 5TH BT., b. 30 June, 1772; m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1791, Helen (d. 16 March, 1819), dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, Bt.; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1822, Mary (d. 5 May, 1869), dau. of John Brander, of Pitgaveny, and d. 23 March, 1847. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, 6TH BT., b. 5 July, 1803; m. 1st, 12 June, 1827, Keith Alicia (d. 15 March, 1836), dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, Midlothian; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia (d. 2 June, 1909), dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire, and d. 6 Jan. 1898.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR ARCHIBALD HAMILTON DUNBAR, 7TH BT., Berks Regt., b. 5 April, 1828; D.L., J.P., Moray; m. 15 July, 1865, ISABELLA MARY (Residence—Duffus House, Elgin), dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks, and d. 6 June, 1910.

1. Agnes Baillie Cuninghame. Residence—9, Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. VEN. SIR CHARLES G. C. DUNBAR, 8TH BT. Archdeacon of Grenada, b. 14 Feb. 1844; m. 17 Oct. 1872, Edithrod, 31 Jan. 1840, dau. of William Charles Wentworth, and d. 8 Jan. 1916. Issue—
Beatrix Leila Marjorie Wentworth, b. 1897, John Spencer Ward, and has issue. Residence—Wittenham Rectory, Abingdon, Berks.

3. The late William Joass Cockburn Dunbar, b. 14 Jan. 1850; Dep. Conservator of Forests, Bombay; m. 1882, Dora, dau. of William Jennings, and d. 4 Nov. 1885.

2. The late John Dunbar, b. 14 March, 1805; Bengal C.S., m. 20 Dec. 1825, Anna Sophia (d. 17 May, 1868), dau. of Rev. G. Hewitt, and d. 1 Nov. 1859. Issue—

2. The late Lt.-Col. Arbuthnott Percy Byng Sutherland Dunbar, Gordon Highlrs., b. 18 Nov. 1848; m. 16 April, 1872, Katharina Hester (d. 26 July, 1915), dau. of John Orred, of Ashwicke, and d. 1 March, 1890. Issue living—

1. ARCHIBALD EDWARD DUNBAR, PRES. BT.
1. Catharina.
2. Ianthe, m. 9 Jan. 1902, S. P. Harrison, who d. 1910. Residence—Offwell House, Honiton.
3. Ethel.
4. Aileen Edith, m. 27 April, 1909, Robert Cecil Hunter, and has issue.
5. Marjorie.
6. Lilias.
7. Helen Penuel, m. 6 Sept. 1911, Capt. Gerald Ponsonby Sneyd Hunt, Roy. Berks Regt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. The late Capt. James Brander Dunbar-Brander, Scots Greys, b. 6 Jan. 1825; assumed the additional name of Brander 1860; m. 22 Dec. 1871, Alice dau. of James Grant, and d. 16 Nov. 1902. Residence—Pitgaveny, Elgin. Issue—

1. JAMES BRANDER DUNBAR, HEIR PRES. b. 10 Oct. 1875; capt. res. of officers, late Cameron Highlrs.; served in S. African War (despatches, 2 medals).
2. Archibald Alexander Dunbar-Brander, b. 23 April, 1877; m. 1 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth (d. 22 May, 1903), dau. of F. E. Thompson.

DUNBAR, 5th Bt., of Boath (U.K.). Creat. 19 Sept. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DUNBAR, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 April, 1875; m. 16 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of Alexander Sutherland; suc. his bro. 1900. Is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray (*see* Dunbar of Northfield). Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, Nairnshire.

HEIR, none.

Sister living—

Nina Helen, m. 20 April, 1896, Rev. James Bonallo, of Auldearn, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR LORRAINE GEDDES DUNBAR late Sec. of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta. M. 1899, Lela Violet, dau. of Sir William Cruickshank, C.I.E. Residence—Harrogate. Club—Oriental.

DUFF - SUTHERLAND - DUNBAR, 6th Bt., of Hempriggs (S.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1706.—SIR GEORGE DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, s. of Garden Duff-Dunbar. B. 29 May, 1878; m. 8 July, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey (d. 28 June, 1911), dau. of late Col. C. W. H. Tate; suc. his grandfather 1897; ed. at Harrow; capt. 31st Punjabis; late Cameron Highlrs.; commdt. Assam Military Police. Residences—Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithnesshire, N.B. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

GEORGE COSPATRICK DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, b. 3 Aug. 1906.

The late Capt. Benjamin Duff, s. of Louisa Dunbar, who m. 17 Sept. 1805, Garden Duff of Hatton, sister of Sir George Dunbar, 4th Bt., who d. 28 Aug. 1759, b. 1808; m. 1832, Emma, dau. of Gregory Haines, C.B., and d. 7 Dec. 1897. Issue—

The late Garden Duff Dunbar, Cameron Highlrs., b. 1838; suc. his great uncle, and assumed the name of Dunbar; m. 28 Sept. 1876, Jane Louisa (Residence—Hempriggs, Caithnesshire), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Duff of Knockleith, and d. 1 June, 1889. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, pres. Bt.
2. The late Kenneth James Duff Dunbar, D.S.O., lieut.-commr. R.N., b. 16 Oct. 1886, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Katharine Isabel Bennett, dau. of the late William Adams Daw, of the Grange, Ellingham, and was killed in action in the North Sea 1916. Issue—

Duff Dunbar, b. 21 Nov. 1916.

1. Helen Emma.
2. Jessie Mona, m. 15 April, 1859, Rev. Percival Courtenay Moore. Issue—1. Courtenay Edward.
2. Alexander Duff. 1. Harriet Emma. 2. Jessie Louisa.] Residence—The Rectory, Mitchelstown, County Cork.

HOPE-DUNBAR, 6th Bt., of Baldoon. Creat. 12 Oct. 1664.—SIR CHARLES DUNBAR HOPE-DUNBAR, B. 12 July, 1873; m. 31 Jan. 1906, Laycie Mary, dau. of Richard Ramsden, J.P., of Seddinghurst, Surrey, maj. R.F.A.; D.L., J.P. Kirkcudbright. The pres. Bt. traces his descent from Sir David Dunbar of Baldoon, 1st Bt. through the female line for eight generations; he is the only son of John Hope who was a grandson of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun. He proved his claim to the Baronetcy before the Baronetage Committee in 1916. Residence—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

BASIL DOUGLAS HOPE-DUNBAR, b. 16 Feb. 1907.

DUNBLANE, Visc. *See* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

DUNBOYNE, Baron. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

DUNBOYNE, Baron (I.). 17th by patent 11 June, 1541, 26th by summons 1274.—FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER, s. of 16th Baron. B. 20 March, 1874; suc. his father 1913; capt. R.N. (ret.); served with Witu expd. 1890 (medal and clasp); m. 26 July, 1915, Dora Isolde Butler, dau. of Conte. Francis FitzPatrick Tower. This is a branch of the ancient house of FitzWalter le Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th Baron; on the death of the 12th Baron the present peer's great grandfather established his descent from the 2nd Baron and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the Crown in 1827. The 12th Baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Residence—Knoppogue Castle Quin, co. Clare. Club—Cavendish. Issue—

HON. PATRICK THEOBALD BUTLER, b. 27 Jan. 1917.

THEOBALD FITZWALTER BUTLER, 14TH BARON DUNBOYNE, b. 11 Feb. 1850; m. 14 Nov. 1882, Juliet Emma Maria (d. 25 Dec. 1897), dau. of William Brawley, of Morden Hall, Surrey, and d. 22 March, 1881. Issue—

1. JAMES FITZWALTER BUTLER, 15TH BARON DUNBOYNE, b. 29 May, 1839; col. 2nd Batt. Monmouth Rifle Vols.; D.L., J.P., Monmouth; m. 12 June, 1869, MARION (Residence—Grosmont, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter), dau. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and d. 17 Aug. 1890. Issue—

Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, m. 30 April, 1883, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters, 4th Hussars, (who d. 27 Oct. 1913), and has issue.

2. ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZWALTER BUTLER, 16TH BARON DUNBOYNE, b. 20 Jan. 1844; repres. Peer; King's Remembrancer; m. 9 Feb. 1869, CAROLINE MAUDE BLANCHE) [MAUDE, LADY DUNBOYNE] Residence—Swinley House, Ascot), dau. of Capt. George Probyn, and d. 29 Aug. 1913. Issue—

1. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler, C.M.G., Irish Gds., b. 22 April, 1876; served in S. African war, and in France since 1914 (despatches twice); m. 24 July, 1907, Mary Christal, dau. of Sir John Heathcote Amory, 1st Bt. Issue—

1. James Digbton Butler, b. 9 Jan. 1911.
1. Anne Christal.
2. Bridget Mary.

3. Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn Butler, b. 8 Oct. 1882; ed. at Winchester, and Cooper's Hill; civil engineer; m. 15 July, 1913, Grace Theodosia Pringuer, dau. of Col. George Kinloch. Residence—Dunsmuir Ranch, Nanoose Bay, Vancouver Island.

4. Capt. Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn Butler, R.H.A., b. 3 July, 1884.

1. Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, m. 2 Aug. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hands, M.A., Hereford. Residence—Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire.

2. Hon. Maude Celestina, m. 16 Oct. 1895, Robert Charles Donner. Issue—1. FitzWalter Robert

Julius, b. 1901. 2. Edward Lesley, b. 1905. 1. Sophie Maud. 2. Rosalinda Minna. Residence—28, Emmsmore Gardens, S.W. 7.
3. Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte.
4. Hon. Rosamunda Laetitia, m. 2 April, 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue.

DUNCAN. *See* CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF.

DUNCAN, Visc. and Baron. *See* CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF.

DUNCAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1905.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1859; m. 22 May, 1888, Helen Julia, dau. of Charles Pfizer, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1909; British Consul-Gen. at Vienna 1912–14. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER DUNCAN, b. 13 Aug. 1890.
2. William Clarence Duncan, b. 24 July, 1894.

SIR SUPA WILLIAM DUNCAN, 1ST BT., b. 14 Jan. 1834; D.L., J.P., Yorks. W.R.; m. 1st, 16 Aug. 1858, Mary (d. 1 April, 1887), dau. of William Renton, of Yeadon, and widow of W. Bentley, of Rawdon; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1896, ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Thomas Cosby Heaton, of Wharfe View, Ben Rhydding, and d. 31 Dec. 1908. Issue living by 1st m.—

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCAN, pres. Bt.

DUNCAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HASTINGS DUNCAN, s. of James Duncan, of Otley, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Milligan, of Merkland, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire. B. at Otley 4 March, 1855; m. 9 April, 1879, Janette, dau. of Thomas Hunter, of Newall, Close, Otley; partner in Wm. Ackroyd & Co., worsted spinners, Otley; a director of Otley Gas Co., and of Waite & Saville, Ltd.; M.P., W.R. Yorkshire, Eastern parc (Otley div.) from 1900; has been councillor and alderman of W.R. of Yorks C.C. Residence—Kineholm, Otley, Yorks. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Hugh Stewart Duncan, B.A. Oxford.
Theodora Hastings, m. 20 July, 1916, Herman Wolfe, M.D.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Joseph Stowe, of Liverpool, shipowner. M. 5 Sept. 1877, Sir John Duncan, who was b. 7 March, 1846, creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; newspaper proprietor; chrmn. of Press Assocn. 1888–98; and d. 18 Jan. 1914. Residence—Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Glamorganshire. Issue—

1. John Duncan, b. 1880; m. 1912, Marjorie, dau. of J. W. Travis, J.P., of Penarth.
2. David Ross Duncan, b. 1884.
3. Joseph Hugh Duncan, b. 1887.
1. Blanche, m. 1913, Thomas Ivor Jones.
2. Lillian, m. 1903, Lawrence W. Frank.
3. Edith, m. 1909, Hubert Griffith Alexander.
4. Annie, m. 1907, Reginald Staniforth.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JEAN GORDON, dau. of late James Grant, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London. M. 27 Aug. 1879, the Hon. Sir John James Duncan, who was J.P. for S. Australia from 1874; M.P. of S. Australia 1871–8 and 1884–90; memb. Legisl. Council 1891–6, and again 1906–13; leader of Liberal party in Legisl. Council from 1901; memb. of Council of Adelaide Univ., and d. 8 Oct. 1913. Residence—Hughes Park, Watervale, and Strathspey, Mitcham, S. Australia. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Grant Duncan-Hughes, b. 1 Sept. 1882; assumed add. surname of Hughes, m. 20 Sept. 1910, Gertrude Rosalie, o. dau. of Col. C. H. Dean, V.D. Residence—Robe Terrace, Medindie, S. Australia.
2. Walter Gordon Duncan, b. 10 March, 1885; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Bessie Graham, dau. of Anthony Skeech Fotheringham. Residence—Robe Terrace, Parkside, S. Australia.
3. Keith Anstruther Duncan, b. 12 Nov. 1886.
4. Colin Robert Duncan, b. 29 Oct. 1892.
1. Mary Hughes.
2. Jean Gladys Joan.

DUNCANNON, Visc. *See* BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

DUNCOMBE. *See* FEVERSHAM, EARL OF.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1859.—SIR EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1885; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A. 1911); late hon. attaché in the Diplomatic Service; capt. Royal Bucks Hussars; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.

SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 1ST BT., b. 8 Jan. 1818; D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1 May, 1844, Sophia Caroline (d. 30 Dec. 1889), dau. of Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell, M.P., of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, and d. 15 June, 1890. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP HENRY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 2ND BT., b. 4 June, 1849; m. 4 Dec. 1883, FLORA (m. 2nd, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas. Residence—Maids Moreton Manor, Bucks), dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt., of Lochalsh, and d. 26 Aug. 1895. Issue—

SIR EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, pres. Bt.
Constance Flora Eleanor, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Turner Henderson. Residence—The Copplee, Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire.
1. Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, m. 3 Feb. 1873, Arthur Flower, who d. 1 March, 1911. Residence—14, Oxford Square, W. 2.
2. Evelyn Constance Venetia. Residence—21, Brompton Square, S.W. 3.

DUNDAFF, Visc. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

DUNDAS. *See* MELVILLE, VISC.

DUNDAS. *See* ZETLAND, MARQ. OF.

DUNDAS, Baron. *See* ZETLAND, MARQ. OF.

DUNDAS, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1905.—DAVID DUNDAS, s. of the late George Dundas, a judge of the Court of Session and Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire. B. 8 June, 1854; m. 27 July, 1885, Helen (d. 1897), dau. of David B. Wauchope; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Oxford; B.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1909; advocate Scot. 1878; Q.C. 1897; advocate depute 1890–2; interim sheriff principal of Argyllshire 1896–8; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1903–5, when he was apptd. a lord of Session; memb. of Univ. Court of Edin.; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1900; D.L., co. of City of Edinburgh. Residence—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Wellington; Conservative and New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, 5th Bt., of Beechwood (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1821.—SIR GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 16 April, 1856; suc. his bro. 1908; m. 15 April, 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden James Wilson, of Mozufferpore, India, formerly lieut. B.S.C.; J.P., Perth. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visc. Melville. The 1st Bt. was one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland. Seats—Dunira, Comrie, and Comrie House, Comrie, Perthshire. Issue living—

1. MAJ. DAVID GEORGE MINDEN DUNDAS, I.A., b. 3 March, 1880.
2. Robert Whyte Melville Dundas, b. 31 Oct. 1881.
1. Adele Blanche.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS, 2ND BT., b. 28 Aug. 1803; m. 29 Nov. 1841, Catherine Margaret (d. 23 April, 1856), dau. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and d. 23 March, 1877. Issue—

1. SIR SYDNEY JAMES DUNDAS, 3RD BT., b. 3 June, 1849; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1904.
2. SIR CHARLES HENRY DUNDAS, 4TH BT., b. 1 Jan. 1851; d. unm. 22 Nov. 1908.
3. SIR GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS, pres. Bt.
1. Mary Louisa, m. 21 Nov. 1878, James Heriot Balfour Melville, W.S., Edinburgh, who d. 9 Dec. 1913, and has issue.
2. Lucy Jane, m. 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, and has issue. Residence—Roxwell Vicarage, Chelmsford.

DUNDAS, 3rd Bt., of Arniston (U.K.). Creat. 8 June, 1898.—Sir Henry Hubert Philip Dundas, s. of 1st Bt.; suc. his bro. 1910. B. 4 Sept. 1866; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Lady Beatrix Grey, dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home; asst. Res. of Officers; late 15th Hussars. Residence—Polton, Lasswade, Midlothian. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's. Issue—

1. Philip Dundas, b. 8 Nov. 1899.
2. Henry William Hugh Dundas, b. 16 Nov. 1901.
3. David Dundas, b. 12 Jan. 1903.
4. James Durham Dundas, b. 31 Aug. 1905.
5. Thomas Caldwood Dundas, b. 27 Nov. 1906.
6. Robert Charles Dundas, b. 7 Sept. 1912.
1. Jean.

Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bt., b. 23 March, 1823; D.L., J.P., Midlothian; m. 25 Sept. 1845, Emily Louisa Jane (d. 24 Oct. 1881), o. c. of Col. Hon. John James Knox, and d. 12 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bt., Scots Gds., b. 28 July, 1857; brigadier of Roy. Archers, H.M. Bodyguard in Scotland; retired, late Roy. Scots Lothian Regt.; m. 22 April, 1883 Evelyn Henrietta. Residence—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 Dec. 1919. Issue—
   Victoria May Evelyn.
2. Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, pres. Bt.
1. Marion, m. 17 May, 1899, Maj.-Gen. William Hamilton-Cox, who d. 19 March, 1902, R.A. Residence—68, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
2. Alice, m. 3 July, 1899, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B., who d. 14 Dec. 1916.
3. Ellen Mary Charlotte, m. 1st, 23 May, 1891, Lt.-Col. Gerald Lionel Joseph Graf, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., of Hale Park, Salisbury; school, 11 Dec. 1899, m. 2nd, 9 March, 1903, Laward R. Thompson.

DUNDAS of DUNDAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917.—Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Hope Dundas of Dundas, 28th Chief of Dundas; s. of the late Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas. B. 9 Aug. 1859; ed. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews; m. 26 May, 1897, Helen Burges, dau. of Edmund Burges Watson, of Yorkstone; joined R.N. 1874; lieut. 1883; comr. 1896; capt. 1900; rear.-adm. 1910; vice-admiral 1915; served with Cape Squadron; on E. African Station; Channel Fleet; Naval Attaché at Tokio 1908–10; Rear-Admiral at the Nore, 1911–13; principal Naval Transport officer in France 1915–17; has order of Rising Sun, 2nd class, Japan, and Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; of the Brilliant Star, Zanzibar. Residence—France; Inchgarvie House, South Queensferry. Club—New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Adam Duncan Dundas, b. 28 July, 1903.
2. Ian Hope Dundas, b. 13 July, 1905.
3. James Hamilton Dundas, b. 3 July, 1915.
1. Muriel Charlie.
2. Helena Beatrice.

DUNDAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; **C.B.** 1896.—Col. Sir Lorenzo George Dundas, s. of L. Dundas, J.P., of Clobemon Hall, Ferns, and Ellen Eyre, dau. of Rev. G. Eyre, of Eyrecourt, co. Galway. B. at Eyrecourt 6 April, 1837; m. 1868, Lily, dau. of R. Adams, of 6, Kensington Park Gardens; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; ensign 62nd Regt. 1855; served in trenches before Sebastopol, and formed one of the storming-party at the attack on the Redan; ret. 1875, and joined Militia Forces; commanded 6th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1875–96, and 8th Prov. Batt. 1901–2; hon. col. 7th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1905–9; has Crimean war medals and clasp, Turkish and Jubilee medals. Residence—Gloster Lodge, East Molesey. Issue—

1. Lorenzo Frank Dundas, b. 1872; m. 1890, Edith Gertrude, dau. of J. Keat. Residence—Globemon, Thames Ditton.
2. Robert Claude Dundas, b. 1873.
3. Eyre Dundas, b. 1883.
1. Ellen Mabel, m. 1899, Rev. Alfred William Flux. Residence—The Rectory, Carlton, Worksop.
2. Lillian Loudina, m. 1899, Thomas FitzGerald Greer.

DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of. Creat. 12 May, 1669; Baron Cochrane, 27 Dec. 1647; K.C.B. (mil.). 1913; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1896; C.V.O. 1901. — Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, s. of 11th Earl. B. 29 Oct. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1878, Winifred (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, 2nd Life Gds. of Gwyrch Castle, Abergele; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton; hon. D.C.L. Kingston Univ. Canada; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1870, capt. 1878, maj. 1885, col. 1889, col. commandg. 1895–9, maj.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1900, lieut.-gen. 1906, and ret. 1907; served in Nile exped. 1884–5, and Gen. Stewart's desert march (mentioned in despatches, promoted lt.-col., Egyptian medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star); commanded mounted troops of Natal army, including for some months Natal Vol. Brig. in all operations in Natal and in Eastern Transvaal during the war 1899–1901 (mentioned six times in despatches); commanded Canadian forces 1902–4, when he precipitated his own dismissal to call attention to political party interference in the appointment of officers; lt.-col. in Res. of Officers; col.-in-chief 91st Canadian Highlrs.; a repres. Peer for Scotland since 1886; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906; apptd. col. 2nd Life Gds., 1907. This Earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female, without division. Residences—Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales; 34, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochrane, Lord Cochrane, b. 21 Feb. 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots Gds., late 4th Batt. Lincs Regt.
2. Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger Cochrane, b. 24 June, 1896; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
1. Lady Gwladys Winifred Louise, m. 1 March, 1904, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of Belhaven (see Belhaven and Stenton, Baron).
2. Lady Jean Alice Hanes; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Lord Herbert Heyway (see Bristol, M.).
3. Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, m. 1 June, 1917 Owsley Vincent Fydell Rowley. Residence—Morcot Hall, Rutland.

Thomas Barnes Cochrane, 11th Earl of Dundonald, b. 18 April, 1814; m. 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa Harriet (d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, and d. 15 Jan. 1885. Issue—

1. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane, b. 2 April, 1857; commdg. 2/7th Batt. Black Watch; late Scots Gds.; served in S. African war; D.L., Renfrewshire; M.P. for N. Ayr 1892–1910; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1902–5; m. 2 Dec. 1890, Lady Gertrude Boyle, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Glasgow. Residence—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife, N.B. Issue living—
   1. Thomas George Frederick Cochrane, b. 19 March, 1883; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; maj. Black Watch.
   2. Lieut. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O., R.N., b. 8 Jan. 1885.
   3. Ralph Alexander Cochrane, b. 24 Feb., 1895; flt.-comr. R.N.
   1. Katherine Elizabeth.
   2. Dorothy Agnes.
1. Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, m. 30 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill.
2. Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriett.
3. Lady Esther Rose Georgina.

DUNEDIN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1905; P.C. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1908.—Andrew Graham Murray, s. of Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Dunkeld, W.S., and Caroline Jane, dau. of John Tod, of Ruthill, Midlothian. B. 21 Nov. 1849; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Mary Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bt., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (scholar); M.A. 1874; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh 1904, Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scotch Bar 1874; Sheriff of Perthshire 1890–1; Q.C. 1891; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1891–2, 1895–6; Lord Advocate 1896–1903; Sec. for Scotland (with seat in Cabinet) 1903–5; M.P. Buteshire (C.) 1891–1905; keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland;

chrmn. of Royal Comm. on trade disputes and combinations 1904, and on registration of titles in Scotland 1909; late Lord-Lieut. co. Bute (resigned 1905); D.L., Edinburgh; Lord Justice General and Pres. of Court of Session 1905–13; a Lord of Appeal since 1913. Residences—13, Cheyne Place, S.W. 3; 7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stratton, Dunkeld, N.B. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Wellington; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. HON. RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM MURRAY, b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1903, Evelyn, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (res.). Residence—13, Cheyne Place, Carlisle, S.W.
2. Hon. Gladys Esme.
3. Hon. Marjorie, m. 5 Feb. 1897, Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Fielden (*see* FIELDEN, Bt.).

DUNEDIN (N.Z.), (1st Lord Bishop of; Primate of New Zealand. Cons. 1871 (Hon.). Ess.—Major Rev. SAMUEL TARRANT NEVILL, s. of Jonathan Nevill, of Nottingham, and Mary, dau. of George Berrey. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1865, Mary Susanna Cook, dau. of James Pinney, of Heavitree, Exeter; m. 2nd, 1906, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Rev. Geoffry Fynes-Clinton; ed. at Univ. Coll. Nottingham, and Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); B.A. (honours in Nat. Science) 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1871; ord. 1860; curate of Scarisbrick, Lancs., 1860–4; rector of Shelton, Staffs., 1865–71, when he was elected to this see as 1st Bishop of Dunedin; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1900; F.R.G.S., F.L.S. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNEIRA, Baron. *See* MELVILLE, Visc.

DUNGARPUR, Maharawal of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—HIS HIGHNESS RAJA-RAYAN MAHARAWAL SRI BIJAYA SINGH BAHADUR, of DUNGARPUR, a ruling Prince, s. of late Maharaj-Kumar. B. at Dungarpur 21 July, 1887; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmere; suc. his grandfather the late Maharawal 13 Feb. 1898; invested with ruling powers 28 Feb. 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dungarpur, Southern Rajputana, India. Issue—

Prince Lachhmansinghji Bahadur.

DUNGARVAN, Visc. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

DUNGLASS, Baron. *See* HOME, EARL OF.

DUNKESON, Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

DUNLEATH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1892.—HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 28 July, 1818, Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Ward; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton, R.M.A. Woolwich, and Oxford; lieut. R.E. 1873–8; M.P. for Londonderry North 1885–95; maj. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); J.P., co. Down; High Sheriff 1883. Residence—Ballywalter Park, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Gds., b. 20 Sept. 1882; m. 10 June, 1913, Lady Hester Joan Byng, dau. of 5th Earl of Stafford; and was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914. Residence—Wrotham Park, Barnet. Issue—
   Daphne Norah.
2. CAPT. HON. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MULHOLLAND, 11th Hussars; D.S.O., b. 19 Aug. 1886; served in France 1914 [illegible]
3. Hon. Henry [illegible] Mulholland, b. 20 Dec. 1888; lieut. 11th Hussars; m. 16 April, 1914, Sheelan, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, of Cookbrook, Bt.
4. Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle Mulholland, b. 30 Oct. 1892; lieut. A.S.C.
1. Hon. Eva Norah Helen, m. 12 Jan. 1910, Capt. John Vernon Saunderson, R.F.A., and has issue. Residence—Batchbury Manor, Southampton.

JOHN MULHOLLAND, 1st BARON DUNLEATH, b. 16 Dec. 1819; D.L., J.P., co. Down; M.P. for Downpatrick 1874–85; m. 2 April, 1851, Frances Louisa (d. 23 Feb. 1896), dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knockstanna, co. Derry, and d. 11 Dec. 1895. Issue

1. The late Andrew Walter Mulholland, b. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 15 March, 1877, Hon. Amy Harriett Frederick (m. 2nd, 18 March, 1893, Ferdinand Van Zandt, of New York, who d. 2 March, 1892), dau. of John, 1st Baron Avebury, and d. 2 June, 1877.
2. HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, pres. Baron
3. Hon. Alfred John Mulholland, b. 25 July, 1856; m. 1 June, 1889, Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn Tredwin Bassett Saunderson, of Drumreen, co. Cavan. Residence—Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. John Llewellyn, Mulholland, b. 1 June, 1908.
   2. Alfred Ivo Mulholland, b. 10 Feb. 1913.
   1. Daphne Rachel, m. 23 June, 1912, Esmé, Baron Clifton, of Rathmore (*see* DARNLEY, Earl of).
1. Hon. Helen Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1879, Rt. Hon. Sir George Murray, P.C., G.C.B.
2. Hon. Louisa Frances, m. 12 July, 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, and has issue. Residence—Ryston Hall, Norfolk.
3. Hon. Alice Elizabeth, m. 22 Nov. 1892, John George Massy-Beresford, and has issue. Residence—St. Huberts, Ballyhoe, co. Fermanagh.

DUNLO, Visc. *See* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

DUNLOP, 1st Bt. Creat. 3 June, 1916. SIR THOMAS DUNLOP, s. of Thomas Dunlop, of Glasgow, shipowner and grain merchant, and Robina, dau. of William Jack, of Glasgow, merchant. B. 2 Aug. 1855; ed. at Glasgow Academy; m. 1st, 12 June, 1879, Dorothy (d. 22 Sept. 1891), dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1893, Margaret, dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian. Is a shipowner and grain merchant; senior partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, 70, Wellington Street, Glasgow; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. of the county of the city of Glasgow 1914–17; D.L., J.P., of the county of the city of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; has Order Russian Red Cross. Residences—City Chambers, Glasgow; Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire; 6, Park Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—New; Conservative; Art (Glasgow). Issue—

1. THOMAS DUNLOP, b. 17 Nov. 1881; partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons; m. 28 June, 1911, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow. Residence—20, Queen's Gate, Dowhill, Glasgow. Issue—
   1. Thomas Dunlop, b. 11 April, 1912.
   2. William Beckett Dunlop, b. 5 March, 1915.
2. Peter Mitchell Dunlop, b. 15 May, 1883; lieut. R.N.M.R.; partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons; m. 5 Jan. 1915, Florence Leonard, dau. of John Gardner Brewis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire.
3. Captain Robert Jack Dunlop, 1/7 H.L.I., b. 4 Sept. 1891.
1. Robina Stirling.
2. Dorothy Euphemia Mitchell.
3. Mary Boyd.

DUNLOP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR NATHANIEL DUNLOP, s. of Archibald Dunlop, of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. B. 7 April, 1830; m. 13 June, 1866, Ellen, dau. of George Smith; ed. at Campbeltown Grammar School; ret. shipowner, former chrmn. of the Allan Line Steamship Co., Ltd., and of the Clyde Navigation Trust; formerly chrmn. of Chamber of Shipping, of Local Marine Board, and of the British Corporation for Survey and Registration of Shipping, Glasgow; LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow 1907; D.L., J.P. Glasg.; J.P. co. Lanark. Residence—Shieldhill, Biggar. Clubs—Constitutional; New (Glasgow).

DUNLUCE, Visc. *See* ANTRIM, EARL OF.

V.C. DUNMORE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 16 Aug. 1686; Visc. Fincastle and Baron Murray, 1686 (S.); Baron Dunmore, 19 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1906; D.S.O. 1917.—ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, s. of 7th Earl. B. 22 April, 1871; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace William Kendale, of Knock, Isle of Skye; suc. his father 1907; maj. Res. of Officers, late 16th Lancers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894–7;

served with the Egyptian army in the Dongola expedition 1896, and with guides cavalry, and as A.D.C. to General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., in the Malakand and N.W. Frontier punitive expeditions 1897 (specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry and V.C.); also in S.A. war on the staff, and in command of Batt. of I.Y. until 1903; D.L., Inverness; memb. L.C.C. (Clapham div.) 1919–3. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd Earl was a general officer. Residences—Barve Obbe, South Harris, Inverness. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. EDWARD DAVID MURRAY, Visc. FINCASTLE, b. 3 April, 1908 (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).
2. Lady Marjorie Isota.
3. Lady Mary Elizabeth.

ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, 6TH EARL OF DUNMORE, 7 June, 1864; capt. 9th Lancers; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Nicholas, Duke of Cambridge; m. 27 Sept. 1826, Lady Charlotte Herbert (d. 12 Jan. 1899, dau. of George, 14th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 15 July, 1855. Issue—

1. CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, 7TH EARL OF DUNMORE, b. 21 March, 1841; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; hon. col 1st Vol. Batt. Cameron Highrs.; Lord-Lieut. of Stirling; lord-in-waiting 1874–80; m. 5 April, 1866, Gertrude (Residence—55, Lancaster Gate, S.W. 2), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and d. 27 Aug. 1907. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Evelyn, m. 23 April, 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Holywells, Ipswich; Rampsholt Lodge, Perthshire.
2. Lady Muriel, m. 16 July, 1888, Col. Harold Gore Browne, K.R.R.C., Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at arms. Residence—7, Kensington square, W. 8.
3. Lady Grace, m. 25 Jan. 1899, William James Barry, and has issue. Residence—Wickingham Hall, Norfolk.
4. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor).
5. Lady Mildred, m. 29 June, 1904, Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, M.V.O., Coldst. Gds.

1. Lady Susan Catherine Mary, m. 29 Nov. 1860, James, 9th Earl of Southesk.
2. Constance Eugenia Worsley, m. 16 June, 1864, William, 15th Baron Elphinstone.

DUNN, Baronetcy. Extinct 31 March, 1912. Creat. 29 July, 1895.—The late SIR WILLIAM DUNN, 1ST BT., b. 23 Sept. 1833; M.P. for Paisley 1891–1906, F.R.G.S.; m. 3 Sept. 1859, SARAH ELIZABETH (Residence—34, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8), dau. of the late James Howse, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and d. 31 March, 1912.

DUNN, 1st. Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 4 June, 1917; KNT. BACH. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DUNN, s. of John Quinn Dunn, of Clitheroe, Lancs, and Susannah, dau. of John Scarf. B. 1856; m. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle; ed. privately; is a surveyor, and fellow of Surveyors' Instn.; M.P. for West Southwark Jan.–Dec. 1910; officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Commandeur de l ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Comr. of Order of Crown of Italy; Knt. of St. Olaf (Norway); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), also Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); J.P., London; Sheriff 1906–7; lieut. City of London; alderman from 1909; Lord Mayor of London 1916–17. Residence—9, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park N.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton; Hurlingham. Issue—

JOHN HENRY DUNN, b. 1890.
Ellen Lucy, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Judge Philip Law-Smith, K.C.

DUNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906.—GEN. SIR JOHN HART DUNNE, s. of John Dunne, of Cartron, co Roscommon, and Marianne, dau. of Col. Hrat. B. 11 Dec. 1835; m. 29 April, 1870, Julia, dau. of W. R. Champan, of Whitby; ed. privately; joined Wilts Regt. 1852; lieut. Roy. Scots Fus. 1854, maj.-gen. 1881, gen. 1892; served in Crimean war 1854–5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), and China war 1860 (Taku Forts, Changiawhan, Pekin); commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade Aldershot 1885–6, Thames district, Chatham, 1887–90; lieut. Tower of London 1894–7; is col.-in-chief of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts Regt.; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidie. Clubs—United Service; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. John William Dunne, late lieut. Wilts Regt.
2. Francis Dunne, capt. Roy. Scots Fus.
1. Marion.

DUNNING, Baron. *See* ROLLO, BARON.

DUNNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWIN HARRIS DUNNING. B. 8 April, 1858; m. 26 Sept. 1881, Hannah Louise (d. Dec. 13, 1914), dau. of Richard Freeman, of Overcourt, Hereford; was Mayor of Tiverton in 1891, and takes an active interest in horse and cattle breeding; J.P., C.C. Devon; J.P. Tiverton; patron of the living of Washfield. Residence—Jacques Hill, Bradfield, Essex. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Frank George Dunning, b. 1884.
2. Gilbert Keith Dunning, b. 1894.
3. John Denzil Dunning, b. 1895.

1. Edith Annie, m. 1901, Charles Cooper.
2. Dora Winifred, m. 1907, Guy Chalkley. Residence—Germiston, S. Africa.

DUNNING, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR LEONARD DUNNING, s. of the late Simon Dunning, Solicitor, and Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Burder, Solicitor. B. 17 June, 1860; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford; B.A. (honours in Jurisprudence); m. 17 June, 1902, Edith Muriel, dau. of William Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton; District Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary 1882–95; Asst. Head Constable Liverpool 1895–1902; Head Constable 1902–12 H.M. Inspector of Constabulary Home Office since 1912. Residence—The Tilt House, Cobham, Surrey. Club—National. Issue—

William Leonard Dunning, b. 13 Nov. 1903.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNTEARL, 4th Earl of. Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Visc. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 31 July, 1800 (I.); Baron Kenry (U.K.), 12 June, 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 8 June, 1781 (G.B.); P.C. (I.) 1899; K.P. 1872; C.M.G. 1902.—WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 12 Feb. 1841; m. 29 April, 1869, Florence (d. 21 Sept. 1916); dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Oxford; appointed lieutenant 4th Oxford University Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st Life Gds. from 1865 till 1867, when he ret.; was war correspondent to the "Daily Telegraph" in the Abyssinian war, 1867; Under-Sec. for the Colonies 1885–6, and 1886–7; was offered and declined the governorship of the Cape 1889; Lord-Lieut. co. Limerick; L.C.C. 1895–1900; hon. col., late col. comdg. 3rd London Y. (Sharpshooters); hon. col. Glamorgan R.F. Res. Art.; hon. col. 5th Roy. Munster Fus. (res.); served with I.Y. in S. African War; hon. capt. in the Army; C.C., Glamorganshire, and since 1899 for Croom div of Limerick; is well known as a yachtsman, and has twice built a yacht to compete against the Americans for the International Cup. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish representative Peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—22, Norfolk Street, W. 1; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Limerick. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; Athenæum; Beefsteak; R.Y.S.

WINDHAM HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, 2ND EARL OF DUNRAVEN, b. 24 Sept. 1782; m. 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline

(d. 6 Nov. 1821), dau. and heiress of Thomas Wyndham, of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire. In 1815 he assumed by sign-manual the surname of Wyndham in addition to and before that of Quin, and d. 6 Aug. 1850. Issue—

1. EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM WYNDHAM-QUIN, 3RD EARL OF DUNRAVEN, K.P., b. 19 May, 1842; Lord-Lieut. for Limerick; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1866, Augusta (d. 22 Nov. 1886), dau. of Thomas Gould, Master in Chancery; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1870, ANNE (m. 2nd, 29 April, 1879, Hodworth, 2nd Baron Hylton), dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, and d. 6 Oct. 1871. Issue—

WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, PRES. EARL. Lady Emily Anna. Residence—12, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1.

2. The late Capt. Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, Gren. Gds., b. 2 Nov. 1829; m. 24 Jan. 1856, Caroline (m. 2nd, 5 March, 1867, Lt.-Gen. N. O. S. Turner, C.B., who d. 1884, and d. 22 Oct. 1889), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H., and d. 24 Oct. 1865. Issue—

COL. WINDHAM HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, C.B., D.S.O. HEIR PRES., b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Mayo; M.P. for Glamorganshire, 1895–1900; comdg. Glamorganshire Yeo.; late 16th Lancers; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; served in Boer War, 1881; in S. African War, 1899–1901. Residences—Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir; 5, Seymour Street, W. 1. Clubs—Pall; Carlton; Naval and Military; Whitt's; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham Quin, b. 18 May, 1887; lieut. 12th Lancers.
2. Lieut. Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin, R.N., b. 22 May, 1889.
1. Olein Eva Constance.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN CONAL, Barony. Creat. 6 June, 1845. Extinct with the death of the 4th Baron, 25 Nov. 1911.

The late Hon. Robert Daly, 5th s. of 1st Baron, b. 1818; m. 27 Dec. 1855, Hon. Cecilia Maria à Court (d. 25 Dec. 1890), dau. of 1st Baron Heytesbury, and d. 15 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. JAMES FREDERICK DALY, 4TH AND LAST BARON DUNSANDLE, b. 29 Aug. 1849; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1911.
1. Hon. Florence Maria, L.G.H. St. J.J.E.; (precedence 1895). Residence—10, Leonard Road, Folkestone.
2. Hon. Elinor Gertrude (precedence 1895). Residence—1, Eaton Mansions, S.W. 1.

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (I.). Creation by writ 1439, and by Roy. Warrant 1461.—EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, s. of 17th Baron. B. 24 July, 1878; m. 15 Sept. 1904, Lady Beatrice Child-Villiers, dau. of Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey; suc. his father 1899; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; late Colds. Gds.; served in S. African war. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th Baron having adhered to James II, was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th Baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges. Residences—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath; Rock Lodge, Laracor, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Athenæum; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

HON. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY PLUNKETT, b. 25 Aug. 1906.

EDWARD PLUNKETT, 16TH BARON DUNSANY, a.(m. R.N., b. 29 Nov. 1853; m. 22 Sept. 1880, Hon. Ann Constance Dutton (d. 27 June, 1906), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Sherborne, and d. 22 Feb. 1899. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM PLUNKETT, 17th, B. 20 DUNSANY, b. 31 Aug. 1853; representative Peer; M.P. for Galway, 1888–92; m. 3 April, 1877, Erule Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor (d. 27 Feb. 1910), o. d. of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Colds. Gds., and d. 16 Jan. 1899. Issue—

1. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. the Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett Erule-Erle-Drax, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1880; assumed by Roy. licence in Feb. the additional names and arms of Erule, Erle and Drax; m. 15 April, 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Quintin Chalmers, M.D.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, P.C., K.C.V.O.
1. Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, m. 23 Oct. 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, late 10th Hussars, who d. 9 Oct. 1888, and has issue.
2. Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriett, m. 7 April, 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr, and has issue. Residence—71, Chester Square, S.W. 1.

DUNTZE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 8 Nov. 1774.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, s. of late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze, grandson of 2nd Bt., and Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, D.D., Dean of Cashel. B. 27 Jan. 1839; m. 31 July, 1869, Harriett Elizabeth Isabella (d. 1 Aug. 1908), dau. of late R. Lloyd Thomas; suc. his cousin 1884. The 1st Bt. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Residence—La Retraite, Dinard, Ile et Vilaine, France. Issue—

1. GEORGE PUXLEY DUNTZE, b. 6 Dec. 1873; is in the Cape Mounted Police; m. 16 July, 1908, Violet May, dau. of Henry Mark Sanderson. Issue—
1. George Edwin Douglas Duntze, b. 1 June, 1913.
1. Ivy Harriette.
2. Esmé.
1. Ethel Maud, m. 5 May, 1897, John Henry Whitehouse.
2. Ida Rosario.

Sisters living—

1. Isabel Theophila Charlotte, m. 1 Aug. 1871, William Rayner Wood, who d. 29 Aug. 1884, and has issue. Residence—Singleton, Lancs.
2. Lucy Maria Emily, m. 6 Jan. 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, and has issue. Residence—The Gables, Tenby, Pembroke.

DUNWICH, Visc. *See* STRADBROKE, EARL OF.

DU PLAT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE BENNETTE, dau. of J. S. Forbes. M. 27 July, 1897, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who was for nearly 50 years equerry to the Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. He d. 2 Nov. 1900. Residence—Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, Visc. *See* KINNOULL, EARL OF.

DUPREE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DUPREE. B. 4 Sept. 1856; m. 26 March, 1878, Mary, dau. of George Groves, of Selsey, Sussex; m. 2nd, Marion, dau. of John Price, of Askeaton, co. Limerick; is a leading citizen of Portsmouth; Mayor 1901–2–3, 1909–10; hon. col. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A.; V.D.; D.L. co. Southampton; J.P. Portsmouth; memb. Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; is Knight Commdr. of the Japanese Orders of the Rising Sun and the Sacred Treasure. Residence — Craneswater, Southsea. Club—Junior Constitutional; R.A.C.; R.A.Y.C.

DURAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.S.I. 1894; K.C.I.E. 1889; C.S.I. 1881.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY MORTIMER DURAND, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., and Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in India 14 Feb. 1850; m. 1 March, 1875, Ella Rebe (d. 29 April, 1913), dau. of Teignmouth Sandys; ed. at Blackheath School; Barr-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; ent. B.C.S. 1873; assist. magis. and coll. 1873–4; attaché foreign depart. 1874; assist. sec. 1877; political sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S. Roberts, now F.M. Earl Roberts, during Kabul campaign 1879 (medal and clasp); under-sec. Foreign Depart. 1880; sec. 1885–94; conducted the mission to the Ameer of Afghanistan at Kabul 1893; minister and consul-gen. at Teheran 1894–1900; ambassador at Madrid 1900–3, and ambassador to U.S.A. 1903–6. Residence—Pennain House, Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall. Clubs—Athenæum; Ranelagh. Issue—

Maj. Henry Marion Durand, 9th Lancers, b. 23 Feb. 1876.

Amy Josephine.

DURAND, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 April, 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—SIR EDWARD LAW

DURAND, s. of Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E., and Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in Rangoon 5 June, 1846; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Maud Ellen, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy; ed. at Bath, Repton, Guildford, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 96th Regt. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; maj. 1885; lt.-col. 1892; assist. commr. Afghan Boundary Demarcation Commn. 1884–6; political officer in charge of Yacub Khan, ex-Ameer of Afghanistan, 1881–7; Resident in Nepaul 1888; ret. 1893. Residence—35, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue living—

1. CAPT. EDWARD PERCY MARION DURAND, I.A., late North'd. Fus.; b. 11 July, 1884; m. 29 July, 1913, Vera Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, Bt.; A.D.C. to Field Marshal Lord Nicholson.
2. Maj. Alan Algernon Marion Durand, R.A., b. 14 Oct. 1893.
3. Mortimer Henry Marion Durand, b. 1898; sub-lieut. R.N.
1. Marion Isabel, m. 27 Aug. 1913, Lt.-Col. John Campbell, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. Residence—Kilberry, Argyll.
2. Everild Blanche Marion, m. 16 June, 1908, Selwyn Lucas-Tooth (*see* LUCAS-TOOTH, Bt.).
3. Beryl Marion.

DURHAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 23 March, 1833; Visc. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 29 Jan. 1828 (U.K.); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1912.—JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 19 June, 1855 (twin with Hon. Frederick); m. 28 Oct. 1882, Ethel, dau. of Henry Bellby William Milner; suc. his father 1879; formerly lieut. Colds. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Durham; Mayor of Durham 1899–1900; hon. col. 8th Batt. Durham L.I., and pres. Durham Terr. Force Assocn.; bearer of the Ivory Rod with the Dove (Queen's Regalia), Coronation 1911, and Lord High Steward to the King Nov. 1911 to Feb. 1912; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Earl was Lord PrivySeal from 1831–3, ambassador to Russia from 1835–7, and high commnr. in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket; 39, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; Marlborough.

GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY LAMBTON, 2ND EARL OF DURHAM, b. 5 Sept. 1828; m. 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton (d. 21 Jan. 1871), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, and d. 27 Nov. 1879. Issue—

1. JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, pres. Earl.
2. HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM LAMBTON, HEIR PRES., b. 19 June, 1855; late lieut. Colds. Gds., and hon. col. 4th Batt. Northumberland Fus.; M.P. for S. Durham 1880–5, for S.E. Durham 1900–10; m. 26 May, 1879, Beatrix, dau. of John Buhoel, of Pamflete, Devon. Residences—Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; 72, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf. Issue—
   1. John Frederick Lambton, b. 7 Oct. 1884; capt. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fus.
   2. The late Geoffrey Lambton, b. 13 Sept. 1887; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 6 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914. Issue—
      Monica Helen.
   3. Claud Lambton, b. 3 Dec. 1888; capt. Lanarkshire Imp. Yeo.
   1. Violet, m. 28 Oct. 1905, John, Earl of Ellesmere.
   2. Lilian, m. 14 July, 1902, Charles, Baron Dunglass. (*see* HOME, Earl of).
   3. Joan Katherine.
3. Adm. of the Fleet, Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
4. Brev.-Col. the Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O., Northumberland Fus., b. 3 Nov. 1857; served in Egypt and in S.A.; m. 22 July, 1912, Lavinia Marion, dau. of William Henry Gartorth, of Westow Hall, Yorks. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Diana Mary.
5. Hon. George Lambton, b. 23 Nov. 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1908, Cicely Margaret, dau. of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, K.C.V.O. Residence—Mesull House, Newmarket. Club—Turf. Issue—
   John Lambton, b. 31 July, 1909.
   Anne Katherine Swynford.
6. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Lambton, C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Colds. Gds.; b. 4 Dec. 1863; A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. London dist., 1913; assist. Mil. Sec. 1914; Mil. Sec. Headquarters Staff, Exped. Force, 1914 (despatches); groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; late mil. sec. to Lord Milner when High Commnr. for S. Africa; formerly A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; served in Egypt 1897–8, in S. African War 1899–1900, and in France 1914–15 (despatches); mil. memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; Pres Prussian Order of the Crown, and Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Guards; Turf.
7. Hon. Claud Lambton, b. 4 Jan. 1865; m. 27 April, 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward Wormald. Residence—102, Lancaster Gate, W.2. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   1. Hedworth Lambton, b. 20 March, 1904.
   2. D'Arcy Lambton, b. 10 March, 1908.
   3. Gervase Lambton, b. 4 March, 1912.
   1. Angela Marjory.
   2. Barbara Anne.
8. Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, b. 3 June, 1866; late lieut. R.N., and capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 14 June, 1888, Florence Lithgow (m. dissolved 1899), dau. of Arthur Sproule, of N.S.W. Residence—Rickleden, Little Bookham. Issue—
   Eileen.
1. Lady Beatrix Louisa, m. 29 Aug. 1877, Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke.
2. Lady Katherine Frances, m. 13 Feb. 1884, George, 10th Duke of Leeds.
3. Lady Eleanor, m. 22 Jan. 1889, The Right Hon. Lord Robert Cecil.
4. Lady Anne. Residence—Lambton Castle, Durham.

DURHAM, (83rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1901 (Foun. 635).—RT. REV. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, D.D. s. of Henry Moule, M.A., vic. of Fordington, Dorchester. B. 23 Dec. 1841; m. 1881, Harriet Mary (d. 14 July, 1915), dau. of Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich; ed. at Camb. (Carus university prizeman, Browne's medallist, 2nd classic); fellow of Trin. Coll.; ord. 1867, D.D. 1895; master at Marlborough 1865; cur. of Fordington 1867; dean of Trin. Coll. 1873; principal of Ridley Hall, Camb., and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool 1880; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1898; Norrisian professor of divinity and fellow of St. Catherine's, Camb., 1899; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901; *ex officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; author of many theological and devotional works; patron of 62 livings and 35 alternately with the Crown. The diocese includes the county of Durham: annual value, £7,000. The Bishop of Durham takes precedence after the Bishop of London and before the Bishop of Winchester. Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland. Club—National. Issue living—

Isabel Catherine, m. 26 Sept. 1906, Robert Stephen Vere de Vere. Residence—Curragh Chase, co. Limerick.

DURNFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA ELEANOR, dau. of late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, rector of St. John's, Cornwall. M. 1881, Adm. Sir John Durnford, who served in Upper Burma exped. on staff of late Gen. Sir H. Prendergast, G.C.B., V.C., and with naval brigade 1885–6 (present at engagement at Minhla; in command of naval brigade with armed launches in Upper Burma 1887; naval lord of the Admiralty 1901–4; Commdr.-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope station 1904–7; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1908–11, ret. 1913, and d. 13 June, 1914. Residence—Askling, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Frederick John Durnford, b. 1896; sub lieut. R.N.
1. Hyacinth Laura Mary, m. 1908, Lieut. Ronald Clinton Mayne, R.N.
2. Gladwys Amelia, m. 1913, Lieut., G. O. Lydekker, R.N.
3. Margaret, m. 14 Oct. 1914, Lieut. George Arthur Titterton, R.N.

DURRANT, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, s. of 5th Bt. B. 23 Dec. 1872; m. 19 Aug. 1909, Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert deBrisay of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Eton; succ. his father 1912. Residence—Westbourne Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S. Wales. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, b. 1912.
2. Reginald Walter Estridge Durrant, b. 28 Oct. 1905.
1. Dorthe May Wildbredt.

SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 3RD BT., b. 4 May, 1807; m. 21 Jan. 1838, Diana Julia Wildbrat (d. 9 Feb. 1867), dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bt., and d. 16 May, 1891. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY JOSIAS DURRANT, 4TH BT., b. 2 Sept. 1838; m. 30 April, 1866, ALEXANDRINA CHARLOTTE (m. 2nd, Lt.-Col. Arthur Fordyce, who d. 1921; Residence—Scottow Hall, Norwich), dau. of O.B. Sir Robert Burton K.C.B., and d. 6 April, 1875. Issue—
   1. Nathalie Julia Colette.
   2. Emily Amelia Mary.
   3. Adelia Constance Alexandrina, m. 27 July, 1892, James Edward Shaw, who d. 1917, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Wharfe, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.
2. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 5TH BT., b. 19 Aug. 1840; lieut. 15th Foot; m. 3 June, 1869, EMILY GRACE (Residence—St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.), dau. of John Street, and d. 17 Dec. 1912. Issue—

   SIR WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, pres. Bt.
   Florence Elizabeth Wildbredt, m. 18 May, 1905, James Collier. Residence—St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.
   1. Julia Agnes Pauline, m. 5 Aug. 1862, Lawrence Hare Finn, of Dresden.
   2. Louisa Mary Caroline, m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1865, John Richard Fenwick, who d. 1874; m. 2nd, 20 March, 1875, Sir Charles Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bt.

DURRANT, Knt. Creat. June, 1916; M.V.O. (5th) 1906; M.V.O. (4th) 1910.—SIR ARTHUR ISAAC DURRANT, s. of Isaac Durrant, of Bergate, B. 28 Aug. 1864; ed. at Tottenham Grammar Sch.; m. 25 July, 1889, Ada, dau. of F. J. Menteno; ent. C.S. 1882; principal clerk in charge of Contracts and Labour branch H.M. Office of Works 1909; controller of supplies 1910; sec. of House Committee and Consulting Staff, Convalescent Home for Officers of H.M. Navy and Army, Osborne. Residence—Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E. 22. Issue—

Albert Arthur Molteno Durrant, b. 13 Sept. 1898.

DURSLEY, Visc. *See* BERKELEY, EARL OF.

DUTTON, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

DUTTON. *See* SHERBORNE, BARON.

DUVEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSETTA, dau. of the late Abraham Barnett, of Hull, Yorkshire. M. 1869, Sir Joseph Duveen, founder and head of the famous art firm of Duveen Brothers, who presented Sargent's portrait of Ellen Terry and other pictures to the nation, and carried out Turner's last wishes by erecting (as an addition to the "Tate" gallery) a special gallery, in which that great artist's national bequest now find a fitting home. He d. 6 Nov. 1909. Residence—The Elms, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

DYER, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 6 July, 1678.—SIR JOHN LUDOVICK DYER, s. of 12th Bt. B. 20 Jan. 1914; suc. his father 1917.

CAPT. SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 8TH BT., R.A., b. 10 Dec. 1793; m. 7 Feb. 1832, Mary Anne (d. 9 Feb. 1880), dau. of Col. John Alcock Clement, and d. 29 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR SWINNERTON HALIDAY DYER, 10TH BT., 8th Foot, b. 4 June, 1836; served in the Crimea; m. 29 July, 1868, Helen Maria (d. 12 Aug. 1915), dau. of Rev. Robert Croser, of Ballinaha, co. Limerick, and d. 16 March, 1882. Issue—

   SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 11TH BT., b. 3 Oct. 1879; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Doris Edith (d. 3 Feb. 1909), dau. of Sir Charles Roderick Mostyn, 2nd Bt., and d. 23 Aug. 1907. Issue—

   1. SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, 12TH BT., b. 27 May, 1901; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Maude (Residence—7, Park Lane, W.1), dau. of W. H. Turner; capt. Scots Gds.; and was killed in action in France, 31 July, 1917. Issue—

      JOHN LUDOVICK SWINNERTON DYER, pres. Bt.
      1. Dona Eva Swinnerton, m. 19 July, 1917, Richard Cameron Gull (*see* GULL, BT.).
      2. Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, m. 5 May, 1915, Hon. Ronald Ian Macdonald (*see* MACDONALD, B.).

   Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, m. 11 Sept. 1889, Richard Henry Gosling, and has issue. Residence—Hawthorne Hill House, Bracknell, Berks.
2. The late Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, R.A., b. 20 Dec. 1834; served in Crimea and in India; m. 6 April, 1869, Amelia Susan (d. 3 Jan. 1903), dau. and heir of John Ward, of Otterington Hall, Hants, and d. 20 March, 1898. Issue—

   LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON DYER, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Oct. 1875; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 12 June, 1897, Lucy, dau. of the late Francis Schroeder, of New York. Residences—Westhope Manor, Craven Arms, Salop; Gorstage Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. Clubs—Bath; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

   Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton Dyer, b. 30 March, 1898.

   Evelyn Henrietta Swinnerton, m. 16 Dec. 1889, Col. George Blaine Napier Martin, C.B., R.A., who d. 20 Jan. 1917. Residences—The Receivers, Hastings; The Cottage, Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop.
3. The late Capt. Frederick Carr Swinnerton Dyer, 17th and 75th Regts., b. 6 March, 1837; served in the Crimea; m. 1st, 6 March, 1861, Sekenah Maria Anne (d. 9 Nov. 1867), dau. of Rev. Edward Windsor Richards; m. 2nd, Frances Margaret (Residence—Hazelwa, Kenley, Surrey), o.c. of the late Sir William Ogle Carr, C.J. of Ceylon, and d. 12 Nov. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

   Frederick Stewart Hotham Dyer-Bennet (which latter name he assumed 1894), b. 3 Dec. 1862; capt. Army Motor Reserve; m. 1885, Adelaide, dau. of George Taylor. Residence—Mon Plaisir, Sheringham, Norfolk. Issue—

   Capt. Richard Stewart Dyer-Bennet, Leics. Regt.; b. 6 Oct. 1886; m. 17 Feb. 1912, Miriam Wolcott, dau. of Prof. Edward Bull Clapp, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A. Club—United Service. Issue—
      1. Richard Dyer Bennet, b. 6 Oct. 1913.
      2. John Swinnerton Dyer Bennet, b. 13 April, 1915.
4. Stewart John Dyer, b. 10 March, 1842; late capt. 3rd Batt. the Buffs; m. 10 July, 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth (d. 21 Dec. 1912), o.c. of late Henry Edmund Bythesea, of Nettleton, Wilts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. The late Maj. Stewart Barton Bythesea Dyer, D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds., b. 26 Nov. 1875; m. 11 June, 1906, Mai, dau. of late Capt. S. L. Osborne, R.N., and d. 26 Jan. 1917. Issue—

      Thomas Musgrave Swinnerton Dyer, b. 5 July, 1907.
   1. Mabel Charlotte.
   2. Florence Emily Mary Bythesea.

THISELTON-DYER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1882; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON-DYER, s. of W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D., and Catherine Jane, dau. of Thomas Firminger, LL.D., of Warren Lodge, Edmonton. B. 28 July, 1843; m. 1877, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., late director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Oxford; B.A. (1st class nat. science, 2nd class mathematics) 1867, M.A. 1873; B.Sc. London Univ. 1870; professor of natural history at Roy. Agricultural Coll. 1868–70; professor of botany Roy. Coll. of Science, Ireland, 1870–2; examiner in botany Science and Art Depart. 1875–85, and in botany and vegetable physiology London Univ. 1878–83; assist. director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1875–85, director 1885–1905; F.R.S. (vice-pres. 1896–7); royal commnr. for Melbourne 1888, Paris 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; memb. (for India) on governing body of Imperial Institute 1891–3; botanical adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1902–6; Ph.D. Acad. Leop. Carol. 1891; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1896; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1904, hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1911; hon. student Ch. Ch. Oxford 1899, hon. fellow King's Coll. 1886; memb. of Senate London

Univ. 1887–90; J.P. Glos. Residence—The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester. Issue—

George Henry Hamilton-Dyer, b. 21 Sept. 1879; mech. eng. to Bombay Gov.; m. 1910, Violet Rosa Alice, dau. of the late Michael Driscoll, R.N.

Frances Harriet, m. 1912, Leonard William Barnard, F.R.I.B.A., capt., R.E. Residence—The Bittams, Lockhampton, Cheltenham.

DYKE, 7th Bt. (E.). Creat. 3 March, 1676–7; P.C. (G.B.) 1880, (I.) 1885.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM HART DYKE, sec. s. of 6th Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1837; m. 30 May, 1870, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Sandwich; suc. his father 1875; ed. at Harrow, and Oxford, M.A. 1861; D.L., J.P., Kent; M.P. for West Kent 1865–8, and for Mid Kent 1868–85, subsequently representing Kent (Dartford) 1885–1906; was Sec. to the Treasury 1874–80; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1885–6; Vice-Pres. of Council 1887–92; memb. Education Committee. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. Clubs — Turf; Carlton; Wellington; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. PERCYVALL HART DYKE, b. 27 Oct. 1871; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Edythe, dau. of late W. G. Harrison, Q.C.; ed. at Camb., B.A. 1894; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1899; J.P. Kent. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Edythe Frederiswide.

2. Oliver Hamilton Hart Dyke, b. 4 Sept. 1885.

1. Lina Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1902, Alexander John Scott Gatty (see SCOTT GATTY, K.C.V.O.).

2. Hon. Mary, maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901–5; m. 11 July, 1905, Maj. Matthew Gerald Bell, late Rifle Brigade (Club—Marlborough). [Issue—Matthew Gerald Henry, b. 26 Aug. 1909.] Residences—Bourne Park; and Oswalds, Bishopsbourne, Canterbury.

3. Sydney Margaret Eleanor.

SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE, 6TH BT., b. 9 June, 1799; m. 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth (d. 10 July, 1859, dau. of John Wells, of Bickley, Kent, and d. 12 Nov. 1875. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM HART DYKE, pres. Bt.

2. George Augustus Hart Dyke, b. 27 Sept. 1847. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington.

3. Reginald Charles Hart Dyke, b. 1 May, 1852; late solicitor to the Duchy of Lancaster; m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere Eva (d. 26 Feb. 1894), dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, Herts, and Fosbury House, Wilts. Residence—Great Nast Hyde, Hatfield. Club—Bath. Issue by 1st m.—

Wyndham Douglas Hart Dyke, b. 13 Aug. 1892; lieut. R.N. Residence—Great Nast Hyde, Hatfield. Issue by 2nd m.—

Ashley Francis Hart Dyke, b. 16 Oct. 1899.

1. Frances Julia, m. 24 July, 1877, Abel Smith, M.P., who d. 30 May, 1898, and has issue. Residence—Crowbury, Watton, Herts.

2. Eleanor Laura.

3. Sybella Catherine. } 24, Connaught Square, W. 2..

4. Gertrude, m. 19 June, 1894, Capt. Hon. Reynolds Moreton (see DUDLEY, Earl of).

DYMOKE, Baronetcy. Extinct 28 April, 1865. Creat. 23 Aug. 1841.—The late SIR HENRY DYMOKE, Bt., of Scrivelsby Court, Lincs. B. 5 March, 1801; the Hon. the Queen's Champion; m. 14 Jan. 1823, Emma (d. 9 July, 1884), dau. of William Pearce. Issue—

Emma Jane, m. 20 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd Bt.

DYNEVOR, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780.—WALTER FITZURYAN RHYS, s. of 6th Baron. B. 17 Aug. 1873; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Lady Margaret Child, dau. of Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for Brighton 1910–11; D.L., J.P., Carmarthen; suc. his father 1911. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Lady Cecil Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was great-great-grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. The pres. peer resumed by Roy. Licence the surname of Rhys, in 1916. Residences—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN RHYS, b. 21 Sept. 1899.

2. Hon. Elwyn Villiers Rhys, b. 19 Dec. 1900.

3. Hon. David Reginald Rhys, b. 18 March, 1907.

1. Hon. Imogen Alice.

FRANCIS WILLIAM RICE, 5TH BARON DYNEVOR, b. 10 May, 1804; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriett Ives (d. 22 July, 1854), dau. of Daniel Raymond Barker; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza Amelia (d. 5 Aug. 1896), dau. of Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, and d. 3 Aug. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL RICE, 6TH BARON DYNEVOR, b. 24 Jan. 1836; D.L., J.P., Carmarthen; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Selina (d. 16 Dec. 1889), dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, and d. 8 June, 1911. Issue—

1. WALTER FITZURYAN RHYS, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Gladys, m. 16 June, 1909, Lieut. Elliot Beverley Bird, D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Residence—15, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

2. Hon. Nest, m. 25 July, 1896, James Reginald Lea Rankin (see RANKIN, Bt.).

3. Hon. Gwenllian Clare, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Roger D. Brownson.

1. Hon. Ellen, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 20 Sept. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, who d. 28 June, 1878. [Issue living—Rev. Arthur Gerald Joyce, b. 1856, rector of St. Martin's Winall, Winchester. Residence—St. John's Croft, Winchester.]

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Canon the Hon. William Talbot Rice, b. 24 March, 1861; preb. of St. Davids; vicar of Swansea, M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, dau. of H. E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Surrey. Residence—Brooklands, Swansea. Issue living—

1. Mervyn Gurney Talbot Rice, b. 4 July, 1899.

1. Winifred Marian.

2. Dorothy Jean.

3. Katherine Cecil.

4. Murrell Gladys, m. 16 Jan. 1917, Patrick Alfred Buxton. Residence—Fairhill, Tonbridge.

5. Victoria May.

6. Lettice Evelyn.

2. Hon. Cecil Mina, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan-Johnson, and has issue. Residence—Byfleet, Surrey.

3. Hon. Alice Sophia, m. 10 March, 1897, Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, and has issue.

4. Hon. Mary Charlotte.

Dau. living of 4th Baron—

Hon. Selina, m. 12 Nov. 1862, William, 6th Earl of Longford.

DYSART, 9th Earl of. Creat. 3 Aug. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (S.); Bt. 12 Jan. 1793 (G.B.).—WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, s. of late William L. F. Baron Huntingtower. B. at Ham House, 3 March, 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1885, Florence (Residences—18, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Weald, St. Neots, Hunts), dau. of G. O. Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambs.; suc. his grandfather 1878; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland 1881–1904. The 1st Peer, William Murray, was whipping boy to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, and having become the trusted confidant of that monarch, was raised to the peerage; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. Residences—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR PRES. to BARONETCY, his cousin, ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL TOLLEMACHE, b. 1 Aug. 1860; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Susan Eleanor, dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1883; J.P., King's Co., Sheriff 1888. Residence—Red House, Westgate-on-Sea. Clubs — Arthur's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Henry William Tollemache, b. 5 April, 1894; 2nd lieut. R.E., R.F.C.

1. Eleanor Louisa Cornelia, m. 5 Feb. 1914, Capt. Ernest Hayes-Sadler, who was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914.

2. Hermione Edith Agnes.

LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 8TH EARL OF DYSART, b. 18 Nov. 1794; m. 23 Sept. 1819, Maria (d. 15 Feb. 1869), dau. of Sweeney Poore, of Keston Lodge, and d. 28 Sept. 1878. Issue—

William Lionel Felix Tollemache, Baron Huntingtower, b. 4 July, 1820; m. 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin,

Katherine Elizabeth Camilla (d. 21 Nov. 1896), dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bt., of Glinsk Castle, Galway, and d. 23 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, pres. Earl.
1. The late Lady Agnes Mary Manners, m. 4 Feb. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, D.L. Leics., and d. 27 July, 1912. Issue—
   WENTFRYDE AGATHA, Heir Pres. to the Scottish honours, m. 4 Jan. 1913, Owain Edward Greaves. Residences—44, Upper Brook Street, W. 1; Bosworth Park, Nuneaton. Issue—
   Rosamund Agnes, b. 15 Feb. 1914.
2. Lady Agatha Manners, m. 24 July, 1882, Richard, 3rd Baron Westbury.

DYSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR FRANK WATSON DYSON, F.R.S., s. of the late Rev. Watson Dyson. B. 8 Jan. 1868; m. Caroline Bisset, dau. of Palemon Best, M.B.; ed. at Bradford Grammar Sch. and Camb.; Fell. of Trinity Coll. (2nd Wrangler, Smith's Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student); Sec. Roy. Astronomical Socy. 1899–1905; Astronomer Royal, Scotland, 1905–10; Astronomer Royal since 1910. Residence—Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Palemon Frank Dyson, b. 1900.
2. Watson Harold Dyson, b. 1903.
1. Caroline Stella.
2. Evelyn Frances.
3. Agnes Sylvia.
4. Ethel Margaret.
5. Elsie Gertrude.
6. Ruth Helen Clara.

DYSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR FREDERICK C. DYSON, s. of Thomas Dyson, of Windsor. B. at Windsor 1856; m. 1885, Mary E., dau. of the late W. Thorpe Briggs; Mayor of Windsor 1909–11. Residence—Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

EADY, Privy Counsellor Appd. 1913. Knt. BACH. Creat. 1901.—RT. HON. LORD JUSTICE SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, 2nd s. of George John Eady, of Chertsey, Surrey, and Laura Maria, dau. of Richard Smith, of Chertsey. B. 31 July, 1851; m. 6 Sept. 1894, Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney Williams Lee, of Putney; LL.D. London Univ. 1878; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; Bencher 1901; 1st class studentship and equity scholarship 1878; certificate of honour 1879; practised as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer; K.C. (1893); judge of the Chancery division of the High Court 1901–13; a lord justice of appeal since 1913; vice-chrman. Council of Legal Education; memb. of Senate of Univ. of London. Residences—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2; Wood Norton, Evesham. Clubs—Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Charles Swinfen Eady, b. 2 Feb. 1904.
1. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen.
2. Muriel Letitia Swinfen.

MOUNT EAGLE, Baron. *See* SLIGO, MARQ. OF.

EAGLESOME, K.C.M.G. Creat. Sept. 1916; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR JOHN EGAN EAGLESOME. B. 1868; m. 1908, Evanna Constance, dau. of the late Kenrick Mortoo-Lloyd, M.R.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. Public Works Dept. 1890; assist. eng. Khojak Tunnel, Afganistan 1892; of Godavari Bridge, Madras 1900; Director of Public Works in N. Nigeria 1900; in charge of Baro-Kano Railway 1907; Director of Railways and Works, Nigeria since 1912; services lent to Ministry of Munitions 1916. Residences—2, Lansdown Place, Russell Square, W.C. 1; Lago, Southern Nigeria. Club—St. Stephens.

EARDLEY, Baronetcy (extinct 1875). Creat. 22 Dec. 1802.—The late SIR EARDLEY GIDEON CULLING EARDLEY, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 12 Aug. 1838; m. 12 Dec. 1859, EMILY FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 1879, Francis Clifford, 5th Duke de Lossada and 3rd Marq. de San Miniato, commander R.N.). (Residence—4, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W. 2), dau. of James Magee, of The Lodge, co. Antrim, and Mobile, U.S.A.

EARLE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1869; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR HENRY EARLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1854; m. 17 Sept. 1891, Evelyn Grace (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Maj. Boileau; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Yorkshire L.I. 1876, capt. 1883, maj. 1894, 2nd in com. 1898, lt.-col. 1900, ret. 1902; served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidieh), the operations in Burmah 1886–8 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches), Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal and 2 clasps), severely wounded), and in the S. African war (severely wounded, medal and 4 clasps (despatches, promoted lt.-col.); D.L., Isle of Wight. Residence—Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Phyllis Audrey, m. 29 April, 1915, Capt. Osbert Stephen Cundy-Cooper, M.C., late Roy. Fus. Issue—John Maurice Earle, b. 1916. Pamela Cecil. Residence—Oak-lot Farm, Hawkley, Hants.

SIR THOMAS EARLE, 2ND BT., b. 30 June, 1829; m. 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher (d. 2 June, 1905), and d. 13 April, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY pres. Bt.
2. HARDMAN ARTHUR EARLE, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Jan. 1859; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.; m. 1 July, 1916, Edith Eugenie, dau. of Charles Wixley. Residence—8, St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8. Clubs—Bath; Union.
3. Lt.-Col. Thomas Algernon Earle, b. 16 July, 1860; m. 20 April, 1901, Edith, dau. of Gen. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, N.B. Residence—Sandiway, Cheshire. Club—Wyndham. Issue—
   1. Hardman Alexander Mort Earle, b. 19 Aug. 1902.
   1. Rosemary.
   2. Myrtle Valentine.
4. William Edward Earle, b. 27 Sept. 1861. Residence—83, Victoria St., S.W. 1. Clubs—Union; Bath; Scots.
5. Alfred Earle, b. 29 June, 1864. Club—Bath.
6. Charles Frederic Earle, b. 19 April, 1867; m. 30 Nov. 1911, Alice Adelaide, widow of Patrick Curdin Scott. Residence—14, Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. Club—Union. Issue—
   1. Evelyn Alice.
   2. Josephine Noelle.
7. Reginald Earle, b. 10 Sept. 1871; m. 6 May, 1913, Maude Isobel, dau. of Capt. Still, R.N. Residence—6, Littlefield Place, Clifton, Gloucestershire. Club—Bath.
8. John Wilfrid Earle, b. 14 June, 1878; lieut. Lancs Hussars; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Margaret Cecil, dau. of Col. R. Gartside-Tipping, C.B., of Davenport Hill, Cheshire. Residence — St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.
1. Emily Josephine.
2. Caroline.
3. Evelyn Margaret, m. 3 April, 1900, Lt.-Col. Francis Gordon Cardew, late Bengal Lancers. [Issue—Peter, b. 1901.] Residence—Bridge House, Spaxton, Bridgewater.

EARLE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—SIR ARCHDALE EARLE, s. of late H. E. Earle, and Anna Maria, dau. of H. Sharpin, of Beccles Suff. B. in London 12 March, 1861; m. 29 Aug. 1888, Violet May, dau. of Rev. W. Besant, of Congleton; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1882; deputy commr. Darjeeling 1898–1901; commr. of excise Bengal 1901; sec. to Board of Revenue 1902; sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1903–5; director of public instruction 1906–8; commr. of Patna divn. 1908–9; chrmn. of Calcutta Corporation 1909–10; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's Council and sec. to Govt. of India (home dept.) 1910–12; chief commr. of Assam from 1912; J.P.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Address—Care of H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. 1. Clubs—E.I. United Service; United Service; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

Theodora Violet, m. 1911, R. H. A. Grisson, and has issue. Residence—Higham Grange, Nuneaton.

EARLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR LIONEL EARLE, s. of the late Capt. Charles William Earle, Rifle Brig., of Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey, and Maria Theresa, dau. of Hon. Edward

Villiers. B. 1 Feb. 1866; ed. at Marlborough and Univ. of Gottingen, Bonn, Paris and Merton College, Oxford; J.P. London; asst. sec. of Royal Commission, Paris Exhibition and acting second sec. of Embassy 1900; parl. sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902-3; to Lord President of the Council 1907-8; to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908-12; permanent sec. to the Office of Works since 1912. Residence—14, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.

EARLSFORT, Baron. *See* CLONMELL, EARL OF.

EAST, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 17 Jan. 1731-2, and 3rd. Bt. (U.K.), 17 Aug. 1838.—SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON EAST, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 April, 1846; m. 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser; suc. his father as 3rd Bt. 1866, and his cousin as 7th Bt. 1914; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., Berks; resumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1879. The 1st Bt. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the Metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth £10,000 a year, which James II confiscated, when he retired to Ireland, but his property there was also confiscated in 1694. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III, and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th Bt., who m. a dau. of Sir Neil O'Donnel, 1st Bt., was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in Parliament for 11 years. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks. Issue—

1. GILBERT WILLIAM CLAYTON EAST, b. 7 May, 1869.
2. George Frederick Lancelot Clayton East, b. 8 Sept. 1872; maj. 1st London R.G.A. (T.F.); m. 13 Oct. 1906, Frances Louise Helen, dau. of late Lt.-Col. James Colquhoun-see Colquhoun, Bt.. Residence—20, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Issue—
   1. Robert Alan Clayton East, b. 7 April, 1908.
   1. Cynthia Anne.
   2. Erica Marta.
1. Agnes Louisa.

SIR GILBERT EAST, 2nd Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Jan. 1845, Emma Jane Lucretia d. 28 July, 1879, dau. of Sebastian Smith, orchd. 12 Aug. 1866. Issue—

SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON EAST, pres. Bt.

Frederica Julia, m. 1 July, 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs. Residence—Northcroft, Englefield Green, Surrey.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of the late Henry Heath. M. 16 Sept. 1874, Sir Alfred East, Knt. Bach. (creat. 1910), R.A., P.R.B.A., LL.D. Yale, the well-known landscape painter and etcher, who d. 28 Sept. 1913. Residence—67, Belsize Park, N.W. 3.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somerset, and widow of E. H. Watts. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B., d. 14 March, 1908. Residence—15, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

EATON. *See* CHEYLESMORE, BARON.

EATON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR JOHN CRAIG EATON, s. of the late Timothy Eaton, of Toronto. B. 28 April, 1876; ed. at Toronto Public Sch. and Upper Canada Coll.; m. 8 May, 1901, Florence, dau. of John M'Crea, of Omemee, Ontario; director of Dominion Bank of Canada; pres. of T. Eaton & Co., Ltd., Toronto; hon. col. Canadian Militia. Residence—Ardwold, 480, Davenport Road, Toronto; Kawandag, Rosseau, Muskoka, Ontario. Clubs—York; National (Toronto); Manitoba (Winnipeg). Issue—

1. Timothy Craig Eaton, b. 6 May, 1903.
2. John David Eaton, b. 4 Oct. 1909.
3. Edgar Allison Eaton, b. 25 May, 1912.
4. Gilbert M'Crea Eaton, b. 13 June, 1915.

EBRAHIM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1910; Knt. Bach. 1905.—SIR CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, young, s. of late Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney, shipowner. B. 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, 2 May, 1854, Bai Fadilbai (d. 1875), dau. of Aswadin Gangji, of Bombay; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1876, Bai Foolbai, dau. of Vishram Sajan, of Bombay; is an opium, yarn, cotton, silk, tea, sugar, and cloth merchant, of Bombay, Hong-Kong, etc.; owns the Currimbhoy Mills, the Mahomedbhoy Mills, and many other factories, and the Indian bleaching, dyeing, and printing works; a leading member of the Khoja Community; late pres. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, and of the Mahomedan Educ. Conference in Bombay, has established a girls' school, a Madressa at Mandvi, the Currimbhoy Ebrahim Khoja Orphanage in Bombay, and Dharamsalas at Mandir and Bhuj; gave large donations to Bombay New Museum fund, and is interested in many charitable institutions. Residence—Pabaney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAHOMEDBHOY EBRAHIM, b. 11 Sept. 1867; m. 12 Feb. 1882, Sakinabai, dau. of Jafrajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay. Residence—Belvedere Warden Road, Bombay. Issue—
   Husenali b. 13 April, 1903.
2. Sir Fazdilbhoy, Knt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Gulambusen Ebrahim, b. 12 Jan. 1879; m. 10 Feb. 1896, Khanoobai, dau. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim. Residence—Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Reclamation, Bombay. Issue—
   1. Ebrahim, b. 30 April, 1897.
   2. Ali Mahomed, b. 7 July, 1902.
   3. Aziz, b. 22 July, 1915.
   1. Aminaena.
2. Ahmedbhoy, b. 17 Sept. 1885; m. 21 Oct. 1902, Shireen, dau. of Dost Mahomed Allana. Residence—Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Reclamation, Bombay. Issue—
   1. Hoosenali, b. 4 Jan. 1908.
   2. Habibbhoy, b. 5 Jan. 1910.
   1. Zarina.
3. Rehemtullah, b. 27 May, 1887; m. 11 Dec. 1908, Sakinabai, dau. of Jafferbhoy Ratansey. Residence—Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay.
4. Habibbhoy, b. 5 Sept. 1889; m. 30 March, 1915, Khatijabai, dau. of Nensey Khairaz. Issue—
   1. Akbar, b. 22 Jan. 1914.
   2. Nazim, b. 30 June, 1915.
5. Ismailbhoy, b. 8 March, 1906.
1. Jenabai, m. 5 Feb. 1896, Gulambusen Ladhbhoy Ebrahim.
2. Sherbanubai, m. 25 Sept. 1899, Gulambusen Rehemtullah Khairaz.
3. Labai, m. 19 Oct. 1902, Abdullabhoy Gulambusen Allana.
4. Shirinbai, m. 1911, Rahin Vali Mahomed Pirmahomed.
5. Khairubai.
6. Mariumbai.
7. Sharifabai.
8. Khatijabai.

EBRINGTON, Visc. *See* FORTESCUE, EARL.

EBURY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1857.—ROBERT WELLESLEY GROSVENOR, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1834; m. 20 July, 1867, Hon. Emilie Beaujolais dau. of Luke, 1st Baron Annaly; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Harrow and King's College, London; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1853, capt. 1859; ret. 1866; M.P. Westminster 1865-74. Residence—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT VICTOR GROSVENOR, b. 28 June, 1868; m. 1 Feb. 1908, Florence, dau. of E. M. Padefordi, of Savannah; late lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa war; Capt. in the Army; contested Lichfield 1906. Residence—88, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; White's; Marlborough.
2. Cap. Hon. Francis Egerton Grosvenor, M.C., Canadian Infantry, b. 8 Sept. 1883; m. 1908, Mary Adela, dau. of late G. Glasson. Residence—Atlanta Ranch, Rionbel, Kootenay Lake, B.C. Issue—
   Robert Egerton Grosvenor, b. 8 Feb. 1914.
   Maude Elizabeth.
1. Hon. Maud, m. 6 Oct. 1897, Maurice George Carr-Glyn.

2. Hon. Alice Katharine Sneil, m. 10 Feb. 1902, Ivor Churchill, 2nd Baron Wimborne.

ROBERT GROSVENOR, 1st Baron EBURY, P.C., 3rd s. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Westminster, b. 24 April, 1801; m. 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arabella, d. 21 Nov. 1891), sister of 1st Earl Cowley, and d. 18 Nov. 1893. Issue, with others—

1. ROBERT WELLESLEY GROSVENOR, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., b. 6 Feb. 1842; m. 24 April, 1877, Sophia, dau. of S. Wells Williams, and d. 8 Oct. 1886. She m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1895, Albert Gray, K.C. Residence—Carlstrine Lodge, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
3. The late Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, b. 22 April, 1845; m. 25 June, 1881, Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, and d. 21 Nov. 1898. Residence—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. Susan Charlotte, m. 15 July, 1907, John Buchan.
   2. Margaret Sophie Katherine, m. 2 Dec. 1910, Jeremy Peyton-Jones.
4. Hon. Richard Cecil Grosvenor, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 27 Jan. 1848; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Jessie Amelia, dan. of Rev. Charles Clarke. Residence—Morrisburn House, Woking.

ECHLIN, 8th Bt. (I.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1721.—SIR HENRY ECHLIN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 Aug. 1846; m. 14 April, 1890, Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1913), dau. of late John Dennis: suc. his bro. 1906; late of the 2nd Life Gds. Residence—Haddenham, Bucks. Issue—

Margaret Daisy.

SIR FERDINAND FENTON ECHLIN, 6TH BT., b. 10 March, 1793; d. 4 July, 1877. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS ECHLIN, 7TH BT., b. 8 Nov. 1844; d. unm. 16 Nov. 1906.
2. SIR HENRY FREDERICK ECHLIN, pres. Bt.
3. THE LATE JOHN FENTON ECHLIN, b. 20 June, 1847; m. 6 May, 1869, Harriet Jane, d. 31 Aug. 1915, dau. of George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo, and d. 6 April, 1917. Issue living—
   1. ALFRED HENRY ECHLIN, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Nov. 1883.
   2. John Frederick Echlin, b. 18 Sept. 1899.
   1. Evelyn Marion, m. 18 Sept. 1896, Leopold Gabriel Berman.
   2. Harriet Alice.
   3. Ethel Frances.
   4. Alison Alexandra.
1. Mary.
2. Bride Emily, m. 1864, Bernard Norton, of Michigan, U.S.A.

EDDISBURY, Baron. *See* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON.

EDEN. *See* AUCKLAND, BARON.

EDEN, 8th Bt. (E.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1672; 6th Bt. (G.B.) 1776.—SIR TIMOTHY CALVERT EDEN, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 May, 1893; suc. his father in both Baronetcies 1915. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who d. 1413, and has received two peerages in the persons of Baron Henley and Baron Auckland. The Baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the govnr. of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd s. of the 3rd Bt. of the older creation; the issue of the eld. s. having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two Baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, 5th Bt. Residence—Windlestone, Ferryhill, Durham.

SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 6TH AND 4TH BT., b. 31 Jan. 1803; m. 23 April, 1844, Elfrida Susanna Harriet (d. 8 July, 1882), dau. of Col. William Ironmonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants; and d. 20 Oct. 1873. Issue with others—

1. SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 7th Bt., b. 4 April, 1849; lieut. 8th Hussars; m. 20 July, 1886, SYBIL FRANCES, L.G.H. St.J.J.E., dau. of late Sir Wilmot Grey, K.C.S.I., and d. 29 Feb. 1915. Issue living—
   1. SIR TIMOTHY CALVERT EDEN, pres. Bt.
   2. ROBERT ANTHONY EDEN, HEIR PRES., b. 12 June, 1897.
   1. Elfrida Marjorie, m. 29 April, 1909, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*see* WARWICK, E. of).

Edith, m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, William, 4th Baron Auckland; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, Philip Symons. Residence—Stonehill Grange, near Gravesend.

EDGCUMBE. *See* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

EDGCUMBE, Baron. *See* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

EDGCUMBE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—SIR EDWARD ROBERT PEARCE EDGCUMBE, s. of Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, J.P., banker, and Clara Jane, dau. of the Rev. Canon Palmer, of Great Torrington, Devon. B. 13 March, 1851; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara Jane Constance (d. 11 Sept. 1888), dau. of J. C. Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1891, Frances, dau. of Adm. the Hon. F. A. G. Foley, of Packham, Fordingbridge; ed. at King's Coll. Camb.; LL.D. Camb.; Queen's prizeman, S. Kensington; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; official examiner of the High Court of Justice 1884–5; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Edgcumbe 1884; D.L., J.P. Dorset; J.P., Sheriff Cornwall 1896; commandant Nat. Res., Newquay. Residences—Quay House, Newquay; 21, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Lt.-Comdr. Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe, R.N., b. 19 June, 1885; m. 16 Feb. 1915, Marion Amy, dau. of Henry Conybeare, J.P.
2. John Aubrey Pearce Edgcumbe, b. 21 Sept. 1886; 1st class classical tripos Camb. B.A.; Board of Trade 1910; Nat. Health Ins. Com. since 1912; m. 8 April, 1911, Hilda Eva Pettit. Issue—
   Doreen Hilda.
3. Oliver Pearce Edgcumbe, M.C., b. 16 May, 1892; capt. D.C.L.I. Brig. signal officer.
1. Ursula Ulalia.

EDGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; Knt Bach. 1886.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN EDGE, s. of Benjamin Booker Edge, of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., Ireland. B. 28 July, 1841; m. 18 Sept, 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough of Tulse Hill; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and LL.B.; called to the Irish Bar 1864, and to the English Bar (Middle Temple) 1866, when he joined the Northern Circuit; K.C. (1886); chief justice of the High Court, N.W. Provinces, India, 1886–98; memb. of the Council of India 1898–1908; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1898; memb. of the judicial committee of the Privy Council 1909. Residence—The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Ethel Laura, m. 1893, Lt.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.I.E., Indian Army; British Consul Gen. at Bushire.
2. Kathleen Mary, m. 1903, Brig.-Gen. Charles Trevor Caulfield, R.H.A.
3. Helen Violet.

EDGERLEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.I.E. 1895.—SIR STEYNING WILLIAM EDGERLEY, s. of the late John Faulkner Edgerley, of Shrewsbury. B. 1857; m. 18 Jan. 1898, Ethel Frances (d. 8 April, 1912), dau. of late Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1879; formerly chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay; memb. of Council 1907; member roy. commn. on Decentralization 1907–09; memb. of the Council of India 1909–16. Residence—26, Upperton Road, Eastbourne. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1 son, 1 dau.

EDINBURGH, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1910.—RT. REV. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET WALPOLE, s. of late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, of Balderton, Notts, and Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Frederick Apthorp. B. 1854; m. 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of late Charles Foster Barham; ed. at Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Theol. 1877, M.A. 1881, hon. D.D. 1891); late rector of Lambeth and examg. chap. to Archbishop of York. Residence—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

EDMONSTONE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1774; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1908.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, s. of 4th Bt.

B. 30 May, 1867; m. 30 Nov. 1895, Ida, dau. of George Stewart Forbes, 2nd s. of Sir Charles Forbes, of Newe, Bt.; suc. his father 1888; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); D.L., Stirling; groom-in-waiting to King Edward 1907–10; commander of Order of the Vasa (Sweden) 1908. The 1st Laird of Duntreath m., as her 4th husband, Princess Mary, dau. of Robert III and sister of James I of Scotland. Residences—Colzium House, and Duntreath Castle, Stirlingshire; 6, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. ARCHIBALD CHARLES EDMONSTONE, b. 16 June, 1898.
2. Edward St. John Edmonstone (sponsor, King Edward VII), b. 3 Nov. 1901.

ADM. SIR WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, 4TH BT., C.B., D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling 1874–80; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; b. 29 Jan. 1810; m. July, 1841, Mary Elizabeth (d. 11 Aug. 1902), dau. of Lt.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., and d. 18 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Ann, m. 12 Oct. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B. Residence—King's House, Tower of London, E.C.3.
2. Charlotte Henrietta, m. 9 June, 1866, Rev. John Francis Kitson, who d. 29 July, 1907. Residence—Elbridge, Brixton, S. Devon.
3. Jessie, m. 3 June, 1884, Maj. Edward John Winnington-Ingram, who d. 5 Aug. 1892.
4. Frances Euphemia, m. 3 June, 1873, Alexander Duncan. Residence—Parkhill, co. Forfar.
5. Sophia, m. 3 June, 1880, James Edward Hope. Residence—Belmont, Midlothian.
7. Mary Clementina, m. 1 Oct. 1874, Andrew Graham, 1st Baron Dunedin.
8. Alice Frederica, m. 1 June, 1891, Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O. (*see* ALBEMARLE, E. of).

EDMONTON (Canada), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons 1914.—RT. REV. HENRY ALLEN GRAY, D.D., LL.D. B. M.A., Manitoba Univ.; ord. 1895; curate-in-charge of S. Edmonton, 1895–6, incumbent 1896–7; chaplain to Bp. of Calgary, 1903; rural dean of Edmonton, 1904–7; rector of All Saints' Edmonton, and Archdeacon, 1897–14, when he was apptd. to this see; 1st judge of the Juvenile Court Alberta, 1909. This bishropic, originally the northern part of the diocese of Calgary, was founded in 1913, and has an area of about 33,000 square miles. Residence—Third Street Edmonton, Canada.

EDNAM, Visc. *See* DUDLEY, EARL OF.

EDRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR FREDERICK THOMAS EDRIDGE, s. of Sir Thomas R. Edridge, of Croydon, D.L., J.P. B. 22 July, 1843; m. 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth Sara (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. of Croydon district of the League), dau. of J. M. Eastly, of Croydon; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; five times Mayor of Croydon, 1890–1–4–5 and 1902; hon. col. 4th Batt. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); D.L., J.P. Surrey (High Sheriff 1909); mil. memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES. *See* KENSINGTON, BARON.

EDWARDES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—GEN. SIR STANLEY DE BURGH EDWARDES, s. of Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Indian Army, and Rachel, dau. of William Heneage Finch, of Wigan. B. at Barrackpore 29 March, 1840; m. 1861, Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C.; ed. at Exeter; ent. Bombay Army 1857, lieut. 1858, capt. 1864, maj. 1869, lt.-col. 1871, col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1885, lt.-gen. 1889, gen. 1896; served in Indian mutiny 1858 (medal), as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian war 1868 (medal), in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal and clasp, C.B.), command. 1st class Dist. Bombay Army 1887–9; col. 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Residence—Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent. Clubs—East India United Service; M.C.C. Issue—

1. Col. Stanley Malcolm Edwardes, D.S.O. Ind. Army, b. 18 Nov. 1862; served in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897–8; m. 4 Dec. 1899, Emmie, dau. of Col. C. F. James, I.S.C., and widow of Capt. C. F. Stevens, R.E. Address—C/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.
2. Lt.-Col. John Graham Edwardes, 3rd Gurkhas, b. 9 Sept. 1869; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Constance Maynard, dau. of W. H. Gibson late I.C.S., and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Deane, I.M.S.
3. Lt.-Col. Alexander Coburn Edwardes, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers; b. 15 Jan. 1873; m. 25 March, 1901, Mabel, dau. of Maj. W. C. Black, Ind. Army.
1. Florence Rachel, m. 27 April, 1886, Maj.-Gen. Leonard Hugh Vidal, Ind. Army.
2. Ida Grace.
3. Emmeline Sibyl, m. 23 Jan. 1901, Frederick George Thomson, M.D., M.R.C.P. Residence—20, Gay Street, Bath.

EDWARDS, 1st Bt., of Knighton, (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1907.—SIR FRANCIS EDWARDES, 4th s. of Edward Edwards, of Tycwyn and Llengollen, co. Denbigh, and Anne, dau. of Jeremy Jones, of Chester. B. 28 April, 1852; m. 7 April, 1880, Katherine (d. 10 June, 1915), dau. of David Davis, of Aberdare; ed. at Shrewsbury School and Oxford; M.P. for Radnorshire 1892–5 and 1900–10 and since Dec. 1910; D.L., J.P., Radnorshire (Sheriff 1868). Residence—The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Caroline Mefanwy, m. 22 Nov. 1910, Rev. Lumley Green Wilkinson. [Issue—1. Francis Oliver. 1. Katharine Deborah. 2. Prudence Anne.] Residence—The Rectory, Aston Tirrold, Berks.

EDWARDS, 3rd Bt., of Pye Nest, (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1866.—SIR JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL EDWARDS, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 July, 1889; suc. his father 1896; lieut. 11th Batt. Rifle Brig. Residence—Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

SIR HENRY EDWARDS, 1ST BT., b. 29 July, 1812; m. 19 April, 1838, Maria Churchill (d. 5 March, 1900), dau. of Thomas Cooper, and d. 23 April, 1896. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY COSPER LEA EDWARDS, 2ND BT., b. 3 June, 1840; m. 1st, 22 June, 1872, Agnes Harcourt, dau. of Edward Rawson Clark (m. dissolved 1886); m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1887, LAURA SELINA, dau. of John Capes Clark, and d. 5 Dec. 1896. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL EDWARDS, pres. Bt.
2. HENRY CHARLES SIBBELL PRIESTLEY EDWARDS, HEIR PRES., b. 1 March, 1893; late 2nd Lieut. London Regt., T.F.; m. 23 June, 1916, Margarita Ethelyn, dau. of the late John Brindabam King-Kelly. Residence—6, Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, W.14.
2. Arthur Hancock Edwards, b. 4 July, 1847; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; m. 22 Jan. 1874, Eleanor Louisa (d. 24 Aug. 1911), dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Walker Peace, of Heshaw-end, Hull. Residences—10, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells; Pye Nest, Halifax. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue living—
1. Henry Arthur Rolleston Edwards, b. 21 Jan. 1881.
1. Eleanor Churchill, m. 25 June, 1900, William Henry Beger. Residence—Castle Ruins, Fowey.
2. Barbara Florence, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Basil John Orlebar, capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., who was killed in action in France 15 Jan. 1915. Residence—The Dene, Triangle, Halifax.
3. Winifred Delia, m. 11 Sept. 1902, Spencer Allen Hickley, capt. R.N., who d. 27 Sept. 1914. [Issue—John Denis Geoffrey, Beta.] Residence—10, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
1. Henrietta Maria, m. 15 May, 1879, Capt. John Darden, 12th Dragoons, who d. 28 Feb. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.
2. Emily Gertrude, m. 4 Feb. 1873, Lea Priestley Edwards. Residence—Warberry Court, Torquay.
3. Laura Maud, m. 17 Sept. 1874, Edward Hughes Leigh, who d. 25 June, 1913, and has issue. Residence—Broadwell Manor House, Gloucestershire.

EDWARDS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.B. 1877.—LT.-GEN. SIR JAMES BEVAN EDWARDS, s. of Samuel Price Edwards. B. 5 Nov. 1834; m. 1st, 1868, Alice

Anne (d. 1899), dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Childwall Hall, Lancs; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1901, Nina, Lady Dalrymple Elphinstone (d. 31 Dec. 1916); ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; cnt. R.E. 1852; capt. 1859; maj. 1869; lt.-col. 1871; col. 1877; maj.-gen. 1887; lt.-gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in the Crimean war 1855–6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), the Indian mutiny 1858–9, throughout Central India campaign under Sir Hugh Rose (despatches 3 times, medal and clasp, lt.-maj.), and with Gen. Gordon in China 1864 (gold medal); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879–82, in the northern dist. 1884–5; was col. on the staff in command of the R.E. Suakin exped. 1885 (desp., medal and clasp, Turkish medal); commdt. School of Military Engineering 1885–8; commanded the troops in China and Hong-Kong 1889–90; was specially employed to inspect and advise on the organization of the local military forces of Australia and New Zealand 1889; M.P. Hythe (C.) 1895–9, when he ret.; col. comndt. R.E. since 1903; chrmn. of Council of Roy. Col. Inst. 1909–15. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W. 1.

EDWARDS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR OWEN MORGAN EDWARDS, s. of Owen Edwards, of Coed y Pry, Llanuwchllyn, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jones, Plas Deon, Llanuwchllyn. B. 25 Dec. 1858; m. 19 June, 1891, Ellen, dau. of Ivan Davies, of Prys, Llanuwchllyn; ed. at Bala Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll. of Wales and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Stanhope Essay, Lothian Prize, 1st Class Honours in Modern History); fell. and lecturer at Lincoln Coll. Oxford 1889–1907; H.M. Chief Inspector of Education for Wales since 1907; M.P. for Merionethshire (L.) 1909–1910; hon. fell. Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Residence: Neuadd Wen, Llanuwchllyn, Bala. Issue—

1. Ivan ap Owen Edwards, b. 25 July, 1895.
2. Hayverch Owen Edwards, b. 21 Aug. 1898.

EDWARDS, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd Highlanders, and Harriet Mary, dau. of George Dering, of Barham Court, Kent. M. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.S.O.; lt.-col. (retired) Roy. Engnrs.; memb. of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; groom-in-waiting and extra equerry and keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria; sergeant-at-arms in the House of Lords; extra equerry to King Edward VII, extra equerry to King George V, and paymaster to the Household, who d. 14 Aug. 1910. Residence—The Manor House, Lindfield, Sussex.

EFFINGHAM, 4th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 11 March, 1554.—HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON HOWARD, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 15 Aug. 1866; suc. his father 1898; D.L., Yorks, W.R.; patron of 5 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, eld. s. of 2nd Duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was Lord Privy Seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired, however, in his 2nd s., while the Barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th Baron was creat. Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th Earl. The pres. Peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished General, next suc. to the ancient Barony; and on him the Earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—Tusmore Park, Bicester; Thunderclifte Grange, Rotherham, Yorks. Club—Travellers'.

HENRY HOWARD, 2ND EARL OF EFFINGHAM, b. 23 Aug. 1806; m. 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza (d. 27 Feb. 1894) dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and d. 5 Feb. 1889. Issue—

1. HENRY HOWARD, 3RD EARL, b. 7 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria Francesca Boyer (d. 29 June, 1899), and d. 4 May, 1898. Issue—
   HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON HOWARD, pres. Earl.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, Coldst. Gds., b. 21 June, 1840; m. 3 June, 1871, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline Finch-Hatton (d. 15 April, 1910), dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and d. 26 Oct. 1893. Issue—
   1. GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, HEIR PRES., b. 18 May, 1873; m. 23 Jan. 1904, Rosamond Margaret, dau. of Edward Harrison Hudson (m. diss. 1915); ed. at Radley. Issue—
      1. Mowbray Henry Gordon Howard, b. 29 Nov. 1905.
      2. John Algernon Frederick Charles Howard, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
   2. Capt. Algernon George Mowbray Frederick Howard, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., late Lancashire Rectt., b. 15 Sept. 1874. Club—White's.
   1. Maria. Residence—57, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.
   2. Alice. Residence—Monte Rosa, Redcliffe Road, Paignton, Devon.

EGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HENRY KELLY EGAN, s. of John Egan, M.P. of Aylmer, P.Q.; formerly of Lissevane, co. Galway, and Anne Margaret, dau. of Capt. Gibson, R.N. B. 15 Feb. 1848; m. 1878, Harriet Augusta, dau. of William Alfred Himsworth, clerk of the Privy Council for Canada; ed. at Montreal High School; commnr. on the Ottawa Improvement Commn.; managing director of the Hawkesbury Lumber Co., of the Ottawa Hall Power Co.; director of Upper Ottawa Improvement Co., of the Bank of Ottawa, of the Ottawa and Montreal Transmission Co., and of the British Canadian Bank Note Co. Residence—30, Cartier Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, County; Hunt; Mount Royal; Vice-Pres. of Royal Ottawa Golf.

EGERTON. *See* ELLESMERE, EARL OF.

EGERTON. *See* WILTON, EARL OF.

EGERTON of TATTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 May, 1859.—ALAN DE TATTON EGERTON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 March, 1845; m. 13 June, 1867, Anna Louisa, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Westbury; suc. his bro. 1909; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Mid-Cheshire 1883–5, and for Knutsford Div. 1885–1906, when he was defeated; memb. of Met. Board of Works 1888; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 5th V.B. Rifle Brig.; J.P., and vice-lieut. Chester. The 2nd Baron was creat. Visc. Sandford and Earl Egerton 1897. Residences—9, Seamore Place, W. 1; Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. MAURICE EGERTON, b. 4 Aug. 1874; maj. Cheshire Yeo.; Rent. comr. R.N.R. Residence—9, Seamore Place, W. 1.

WILLIAM TATTON EGERTON, 1ST BARON EGERTON OF TATTON, b. 30 Dec. 1806; m. 18 Dec. 1880, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus (d. 11 Sept. 1878), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ely, and d. 21 Feb. 1883. Issue—

1. WILBRAHAM EGERTON, 2ND BARON AND 1ST AND LAST EARL, b. 17 Jan. 1832; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah (d. 7 Dec. 1892), dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, ALICE ANNE, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and widow of Richard, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. Issue by 1st m.—
   Gertrude Lucia, m. 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, 8th Earl of Ilchester.
2. ALAN DE TATTON EGERTON, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Emily Marianne, Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; m. 14 April, 1864, Henry Mitford, Diplomatic Service, who d. 24 Jan. 1884. Residences—Mitford House, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1; Bransmead, Old Windsor.
2. Hon. Beatrix Catherine Lucia, m. 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).

EGERTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1906.—SIR BRIAN EGERTON, s. of late Maj.-Gen.

Caledon Richard Egerton, and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of the Island of St. Vincent. B. 27 Nov. 1867; H.H. the Nizam's service. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan, India. Club—East India United Service.

EGERTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1895.—FIELD MARSHAL SIR CHARLES COMYN EGERTON, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 10 Nov. 1848; m. 7 Aug. 1877, Anna Wellwood (d. 17 Dec. 1890), dau. of the late James Lawson Hill, W.S., of Edinburgh, formerly commanding Punjab frontier force with rank of lt.-gen. 1900–3; A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Afghan war 1879–80, including march from Kabul to Kandahar, present at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze dec.); served as A.A.G. in Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), as A.A.G. with two Miranzai expeds. under Sir Wm. Lockhart 1891 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet lt.-col., and clasp); in command of brig. in Waziristan field force 1894–5 (thanks of Govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and clasp); commanded Indian contingent at Suakin during Dongola exped. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, British and Khedive's medals); commanded Tochi force in campaign on N.W. frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches, medal and clasp); in command of Khaibar field force 1898; A.Q.M.G. Bengal forces 1895; lt.-gen. on staff 1900–1; commd. operations against Mahsud Waziris 1901–2; against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1903; lt.-gen. in the Army 1904, and lt.-gen. on the staff in India 1904; appointed to the command of Somaliland field force 1903 (action of Jidballi: medal and 2 clasps, G.C.B.); hon. col. 23rd Cav. (frontier force), in command at Madras 1904–7; promoted gen. 1906; field marshal 1917; memb. of Council of India 1907. Residence—Attillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S. W. 1. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Capt. Wion de Malpas Egerton, R.N., b. 1879; m. 2 Sept. 1913, Anita Adolphine, dau. of A. R. David, of Eastfield, Grimsby. Issue—
David Boswell Egerton, b. 24 July, 1914.
2. Maj. James Boswell Egerton, 23rd Cavalry, Ind. Army, b. 4 Nov. 1880.
3. The late Charles Caledon Egerton, lieut. West Riding Regt., b. 17 Nov. 1886; m. 28 Dec. 1914, Madeleine, dau. of E. M. Clayton, of Clonbinmore, Ballinsloe, co. Galway, and was killed in action 18 April, 1915.

EGERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—ADM. SIR GEORGE LE CLERC EGERTON, 5th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 17 Oct. 1852; m. 5 Dec. 1882, Frances Emily, dau. of the late John Murray Gladstone; ent. Royal Navy 1866, lieut. 1876, comm. 1887, capt. 1893, Rear-Adm. 1905, vice-adm. 1909, adml. 1913; served in Arctic expedn. 1875–6 (medal), and with Benin expedition 1897 (despatches, C.B.); naval attaché to the Maritime Courts 1893; asst.-director of torpedoes at the Admiralty 1898; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1903–5; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet 1906–7; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope 1909–10; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty Feb. to Nov. 1911; Commr.-in-Chief Plymouth 1913–16; ret. 1916. Residence—The Manor House, Ringwood, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lt.-Comr. William Markham le Clerc Egerton, D.S.O., R.N.V.R., b. 28 Oct. 1883.
2. Comr. Brian Egerton, R.N., b. 14 March, 1886.
1. Dorothy, m. 21 Jan. 1911, Capt. Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O., R.N., and has issue.

EGERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; K.C.I.E. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1912.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RALEGH GILBERT EGERTON, s. of the late Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., B. 25 Sept. 1860; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget Watson (d. 23 Nov. 1894), dau. of Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn House, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1903, Maude Helen, dau. of the late Sir George Prescott, 4th Bt.; joined Leicestershire Regt. 1879; capt. I.A. 1890; brev.-maj. 1896; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1914; served with Hazara exped. 1888; with Isazai exped. 1892; in Waziristan 1894–5, in Chitral 1895; in Dongola 1896; in Waziristan 1901–2; in France 1914–15 (despatches twice); in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.). Issue—

David George Egerton, b. 20 June, 1904.
Johanna Mary.

EGERTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—SIR REGINALD ARTHUR EGERTON, 4th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. at Birr, Ireland, 22 Sept. 1850; m. 23 Jan. 1877, Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. John Baker, of Morialta, Adelaide, S. Australia, M.L.C.; ed. at College Sch. Gloucester, etc.; ent. G.P.O. 6 April, 1868; pte. sec. to P.M.G. the Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes 1886–91; surveyor G.P.O. 1891–7; sec. to G.P.O. in Ireland 1897–1912; J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—29, Brompton Square, S.W. 3. Issue—

1. Reginald Francis le Belward Egerton, b. 31 March, 1880; m. 1907, Elsie Lilian Rose Harris. Issue—
Rowland le Belward Egerton, b. 11 Aug. 1914.
2. Comr. Wilfrid Allan Egerton, R.N., b. 17 May, 1881; m. 20 June 1916, Helen dau. of the late J. C. Cunningham, of Muirhouselaw, St. Boswells.
3. Maj. Robert Egerton, Roy. Irish Fusiliers, squad.-comr. R.F.C., b. 26 Aug. 1892.
4. Thomas Graham Egerton, b. 23 Sept. 1899; midsh. R.N.
1. Mary Caledon, a nun.
2. Winifride Annie le Clerc, a sister of charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
3. Hilda Dupré, a sister of mercy.

EGERTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR WALTER EGERTON, s. of Walter Egerton. B. 1853; m. 2 Nov. 1905, Ada Maud, dau. of the late Rev. George Nash, preb. of Salisbury, and rector of Tolpuddle, Dorset, and widow of C. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, C.M.G.; ed. at Tunbridge School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1896; ent. Colonial Service Straits Settlements 1880; inspector of Prisons and deputy-pres. of municipal commnrs. Singapore 1897; 1st magistrate Penang 1897; 1st magistrate and commnr. Court of Requests Singapore 1898; British resident Negri Sembilan 1902; apptd. high commnr. S. Nigeria Protectorate 1903; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. S. Nigeria (formerly known as Lagos) 1904–12, and represented West African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation of King George V 1911; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; colonial treas. Straits Settlements 1898; colonial sec. 1900–1; Gov. of British Guiana 1912–17. Clubs—Constitutional; Sports; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile.

EGERTON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HON. MARY GEORGINA ORMSBY-GORE (extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Harlech, m. 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and comptroller of H.R.H. Household, who d. 26 May, 1908. Residence—2, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. 1. Issue—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Arthur George Edward Egerton Colds. Gds., b. 22 Aug. 1879; m. 19 Jan. 1905, Nora Fynvola, o.c. of Gen. Sir Henry Macdonald, K.C.B., and was killed in action in France, 29 Sept. 1915. Issue—
Diana Fynvola.

2. The late Capt. Louis Edwin William Egerton, R.A., b. 20 Oct. 1880; m. 15 June, 1902, Jane, dau. of Lord Victor A. Seymour; and was killed in action in France 1 Aug. 1917. Residence—Cuiberton, Tewkbury, Gloucestershire.
3. Maj. Justin Sampson Egerton, Coldst. Gds. b. 6 Feb. 1885; late aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria; m. June, 1913, Winifred, dau. of late Maj. Barrington Crake.
4. Alfred Charles Colin Egerton, capt. O.T.C., b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 11 July, 1912, Hon. Ruth Julia, dau. of Alfred 1st Baron Parmoor.

EGERTON, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—Olga (L.G.H.St.J.R.), dau. of Prince Labanow Rostowski, and widow of Michael Katkoff; m. 22 July, 1895, Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, who was b. 8 Nov. 1841; cr. cr. K.C.B. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1902; apptd. P.C. 1904, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Athens 1892-1903; ambassador at Madrid 1903-4, and at Rome 1905-8; and d. 8 July, 1916. Residence—4, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.1.

GREY-EGERTON, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 5 April, 1617.—Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, s. of 11th Bt. B. 9 April, 1864; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell, dau. of Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. (m. dissolved 1906); m. 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Annie Mary, dau. of Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C. (see Clarke, 2nd Bt.); suc. his father 1891; maj. Cheshire I.Y.; late Cheshire Regt.(M.); D.L., J.P., co. Chester. The 7th Bt. was creat. Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd s. of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He d. without male issue, and the Baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton, Old Hall, Chester. Clubs—Turf; Carlton. Issue living by 1st m.—

Philip de Malpas Wayne Egerton, b. 4 April 1895; lieut. 19th Hussars.
Cecely Alice Grey.

Sir Philip le Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt., F.R.S., b. 13 Nov. 1806; m. 8 March, 1832, Anna Elizabeth (d. 26 Nov. 1882), dau. of George John Legh, of High Legh, and d. 5 April, 1881. Issue—

1. Sir Philip de Belfward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt., capt. Coldst. Gds., b. 28 March, 1833; m. 18 July, 1861, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, 1st of Albert, 1st Baron Londesborough, and d. 5 Oct. 1909. Issue—
Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Rowland Egerton, late Rifle Brig., b. 23 Oct. 1838. Residence—2, Carasi Place, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Windham; Lington.
1. Anna Mary Elizabeth, m. 8 May, 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, who d. 4 May, 1902. Residence—The Nooke, Ascot.
2. Cecely Louisa, m. 29 June, 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk.

EGGAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906.—Sir Henry Cooper Eggar, s. of the late Frederick Eggar, of Aldershot. B. at Bramshaw, New Forest, 2 Jan. 1851; m. 1874, Emilie, dau. of late Thos. Hughes; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; admitted a solicitor Jan. 1876; formerly solicitor to the Govt. of India at Calcutta; senior of the firm of Thomas Eggar & Co. Residence—The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. Clubs—City; Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. Frederick Henry Eggar, b. 1877; solicitor to Ind. Govt.; m. 1904, Amelia Forrest, dau. of the late T. Aldous. Residence—5, Queen's Park, Calcutta.
2. Arthur Thomas Edward Eggar, b. 1877; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple); assist. Govt. Advocate, Burma. Club—Pegu (Rangoon).
1. Ethel Emily, m. 1901, Robert Cecil Alfred Vizey. Residence—32, Judge's Court Road, Calcutta.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 15th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1507; Earl of Winton 16 Nov. 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 31 Jan. 1448; Baron Seton, 31 Jan. 1448; Baron Kilwinning 24 March, 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 23 June, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806 (U.K.), by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—George Arnulph Montgomerie, s. of 13th Earl. B. 23 Feb. 1848; m. 13 Nov. 1873, Janet Lucretia, dau. of Boyd Alex. Cuninghame; suc. his bro. 1892; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Ayr; pres. Ayr. Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Earl was justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, and The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—

1. Archibald Seton Montgomerie, Lord Montgomerie, b. 23 June, 1880; m. 1 June, 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple, dau. of 11th Earl of Stair; D.L., Ayr; maj. Ayrshire Yeo.; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O. Residence—Redburn, Irvine, N.B. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Hon. Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie, b. 16 Oct. 1914.
1. Hon. Barbara Susan.
2. Hon. Janet Egidia.
3. Hon. Betty Mary Seton.
2. Capt. the Hon. Francis Cuninghame Montgomerie, 2nd Life Gds., b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Alice Dudley, dau. of Thomas Glen Arthur, J.P. Issue—
1. Henry Hugh Arnulph Montgomerie, b. 11 June, 1911.
2. Thomas Montgomerie, b. 14 March, 1914.
1. Lady Georgina Teresa, m. 25 April, 1895, William Murc, D.L., who d. 14 June, 1912. Residence—Caldwell, Ayrshire.
2. Lady Edith Mary, m. 22 July, 1901, Lt.-Col. Algernon Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds. Residences—Morton Hall, Midlothian; Charter Hall, Berwickshire.

Archibald William Montgomerie, 13th Earl, K.T., b. 29 Sept. 1812; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa Newcomen (d. 16 Dec. 1853), widow of Richard Howe Cockrell, capt. R.N.; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1858, Lady Adela Capell (d. 31 Dec. 1860), dau. of 6th Earl of Essex, and d. 4 Oct. 1861. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Archibald William, 14th Earl, b. 3 Dec. 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia (d. 21 Sept. 1866), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and d. 30 Aug. 1892. Issue—
1. Lady Sophia Constance, m. 15 Jan. 1885, Capt. Samuel Hyman-Montgomerie, who d. 16 June, 1915, and has issue. Residence—Southannan, Fairlie, N.B.
2. Lady Theresa, m. 15 July, 1886, John Cross.
3. Lady Gertrude, m. 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford. [Issue—Constance Gertrude, m. 19 April, 1917, Stewart Dudley Withers, lieut. Border Regt.] Residence—Seton Lodge, Seaford, Sussex.
2. The late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, lieut. Scots Gds., b. 15 May, 1846; m. 11 June, 1870, Nina Janet Bronwen, dau. of Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., and d. 26 Nov. 1883. Issue—
1. Aloween Dorothy Rose.
2. Viva Seton.
3. Hon. George Arnulph, pres. Earl.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Lady Sybil Amelia Adela.
2. Lady Hilda Rose, m. 23 Feb. 1881, Tonman, 1st Baron Anslow.

EGMONT, 9th Earl of. Creat. 6 Nov. 1733; Visc. Perceval, 25 Feb. 1722; Baron Perceval, 21 April, 1715; Baron Arden, 23 May, 1770; Bt., 3 Sept. 1661 (Ired.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 7 May, 1762 (G.B.); Baron Arden, 20 July, 1802 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Charles John Perceval, s. of Charles John Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Baron Arden (U.K.). B. 29 June, 1858; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Florence, dau. of George Gibson, M.D.; late Natal Civil Service; suc. his bro. 11 Aug. 1910. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was creat. Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the Earldom of Egmont till the 6th Earl suc. his

onsin in the Earldom of Egmont, having previously suc. his father in the Barony of Arden. He was an admiral, and served at Trafalgar, in Egypt, and in America; he also sat in Parliament for West Surrey. The Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval was a s. of the 2nd Earl. Residences—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

The late Frederick James Perceval, b. 6 Oct. 1797; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1844, Emma (d. 23 Oct. 1870), dau. of Ralph Gilbert, and d. 22 July, 1861. Issue—

1. GEORGE DRUMMOND INGE PERCEVAL, HEIR PRES., b. 7 March, 1847; m. 4 Oct. 1876, Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter. Residence—Pridais, Alberta, Canada. Issue—
   1. Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval, b. 27 April, 1878; m. 1 3 June, 1911, Cecilia, (d. 22 Dec. 1916) dau. of James Burns Moore. Issue—
      Frederick George Moore Perceval, b. 14 April, 1914.
   2. George Ernest Spencer Perceval, b. 18 July, 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1910, Margaret, dau. of Peter Eadington.
2. Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, b. 19 July, 1848; m. 2 April, 1890, Annie, dau. of Thomas Evison, and d. 5 Jan. 1896. Issue—
   Gordon Lawrence Perceval, b. 19 Dec. 1891; m. 18 June, 1914, Constance, dau. of L. E. Yelland, of 32, Clarendon Villas, Hove.
3. Montagu William Cairns Perceval, b. 25 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 27 June, 1871, Elizabeth Anne (d. 1877), dau. of William Middleton; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, dau. of Bond Cox, and widow of K. J. A. Kendrick. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Emma.
   2. Clara Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1899, Rev. E. G. Higgin. Issue—1. Edward Montagu Perceval, b. 31 July, 1900. 2. Spencer Perceval, b. 28 Feb. 1904. 3. Anselin Roger Perceval, b. 10 Feb. 1910. 4. John Perceval, b. 4 April, 1915. 1. Elizabeth Ellen.] Residence — St. Paul's Vicarage, Tamworth, W., N.S.W., Australia.
4. James Wilde Geoffrey Perceval, b. 20 March, 1854; m. 2 March, 1882, Jane Muse, dau. of James Louttit, M.D., and d. 14 Jan. 1905. Issue—
   1. Spencer Ralph Perceval, b. 7 Sept. 1889.
   1. Emma Johanna.
   2. Christina Jane.

CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL, 7TH EARL, b. 15 June, 1845; m. 4 May, 1869, LUCY, dau. of Henry King, and d. 5 Sept. 1897. She m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1898, Alfred Brisco (*see* BRISCO, BT.).

AUGUSTUS ARTHUR PERCEVAL, 8TH EARL, cousin of 7th Earl, b. 4 June, 1856; m. 1881, KATE (Residence—Knappe Cross, Exmouth), dau. of Warwick Howell, U.S.A., and d. 11 Aug. 1910.

ELCHO, Baron. *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

ELDON, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1821; Visc. Encombe, 7 July, 1821 (U.K.); Baron Eldón 18 July, 1799 (G.B.).—JOHN SCOTT, s. of 2nd Earl. B. in Hamilton Place, 8 Nov. 1845; m. 1 July, 1869, Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turner; suc. his father 1854; ed. at Eton, and Oxford: D.L., J.P., C.A., Gloucestershire; D.L., J.P., and late vice-chairman County Council, Dorset; hon. col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols. The 1st Peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of Lord Chancellor. His eld. bro. was judge of the Admiralty, and was creat. Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residence—43, Portman Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. The late John Scott, Visc. Encombe, B.A., Oxford, b. 8 May, 1870; m. 25 May, 1898, HON. MARY LAURA FRASER (Viscountess Encombe) Residence—Hornchurch House, Northumberland, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat, and d. 18 Aug. 1909. Issue—
   1. JOHN SCOTT, VISC. ENCOMBE, b. 29 March, 1899.
   2. Hon. Michael Simon Scott, b. 1 April, 1909.
2. Hon. Ernest Stowell Scott, b. 1 Nov. 1872; C.M.G., M.V.O.; Counsellor of Embassy, Tehran. Club—St. James's.
3. Hon. Osmund Scott, b. 24 March, 1876; m. 12 Sept. 1908, Mary Cecilia, dau. of late Capt. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. Issue—
   1. Harold Eldon Scott, b. 4 Sept. 1907.
   2. Osmund Stuart Scott, b. 14 May, 1909.
   3. Alan Dudley Scott, b. 26 Sept. 1910.
   4. Eric Surtees Scott, b. 29 May, 1912.
4. Hon. Denys Scott, b. 1 June, 1877; m. 19 June, 1907, Lillis Amy, dau. of late Capt. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. Issue—
   1. John Ernest Dudley Scott, b. 10 May, 1908.
   2. Frederick Denys Scott, b. 2 Dec. 1909.
   3. Eustace Ian Scott, b. 18 April, 1911.
   1. Sybil Maud.
5. Hon. Michael Scott, b. 31 Aug. 1878; m. 6 March, 1907, Cecilia, dau of William Bruton. Issue—
   Heather Alice Cecily.
   1. Lady Louisa Katharine, m. 26 May, 1898, John Augustine Longley. Residence—41, Draycott Place, S.W.3.
   2. Lady Margaret Rachel, m. 27 April, 1897, Hon Frederick Hamilton-Russell (*see* BOYNE, V.).

ELGAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; O.M. 1911.—SIR EDWARD ELGAR, s. of W. H. Elgar, organist, of Broadheath, Worcs., and Ann Greening. B. 2 June, 1857; m. 8 May, 1889, Caroline Alice dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., of Hazeldine House, Worcs.; ed. at Littleton House; hon. freeman of city of Worcester; hon. Mus.D. Camb., Oxford, Durham, and Yale (U.S.A.); hon. LL.D. Leeds, Aberdeen, and W. Univ. Pennsylvania; M.A. Birm.; hon. R.A.M.; memb. of many foreign societies and academies; is a very prominent musician and musical composer. Residence—Severn House, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies'. Issue—

Carice Irene.

ELGIN and KINCARDINE, 10th Earl of. Creat. 21 June, 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 26 Dec. 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 3 May, 1608 (S.); Baron Elgin, 13 Nov. 1849 (U.K.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords.—EDWARD JAMES BRUCE, s. of 9th Earl. B. 8 June, 1881; suc. his father 1917; late capt. Fortar and Kincardine Art (M.); maj. commdg. Highland (Fife) R.G.A.; assistant priv. sec. to his father while Colonial Sec. 1906–8; repres. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P. Fifeshire. The 1st Peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th Earl was a gen. in the Army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th Earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, etc., as well as in most important missions to China, d. while serving as Viceroy of India. The 9th Earl was also Viceroy of India. Residence—Culross Abbey House, Fife. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.).

JAMES BRUCE, 8TH EARL OF ELGIN, b. 20 July, 1811; m. 1st, 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth Mary (d. 7 July, 1843) dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Lambton (d. 9 March, 1898), dau. of John George 1st Earl of Durham.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Elina, m. 18 Oct. 1864, Thomas John, 5th Baron Thurlow.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, 9TH EARL OF ELGIN, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., b. 16 May, 1849; m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance Mary (d. 24 Sept. 1909), dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1915, GERTRUDE LILIAN (Residence—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife), dau. of Comr. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N.; was Viceroy of India 1894–9; Sec. of State for Colonies 1905–8; and d. 18 Jan. 1917. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. EDWARD JAMES BRUCE, pres. Earl.
   2. MAJ. HON. ROBERT BRUCE, 11th Hussars, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Nov. 1882; m. 30 June, 1919, Mary Katharine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Lindley (*see* LINDLEY, B.). Residences—Dunphail, Morayshire; Nine Yews, St. Giles, Salisbury. Clubs—Cavalry; New (Edin.). Issue—
      Robert Bruce, b. 4, April, 1915.
      Veronica Mary.
   3. Capt. Hon. David Bruce, Seaforth Highlrs., b. 11 June, 1888.
   4. Hon. John Bernard Bruce, b. 9 April, 1892; lieut. R.N.
   5. Hon. Victor Alexander Bruce, b. 13 Feb. 1897; 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars.
   1. Lady Elizabeth Mary, m. 22 Sept. 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I.

2. Lady Christian Augusta, m. 15 Dec. 1904, Sir Herbert Ogilvy, 12th Bt.
3. Lady Constance Veronica.
4. Lady Rosamond Catherine, m. 7 Dec. 1911, Sir Henry Calvert Williams Vernon, 4th Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

6. Lord [illegible] Bruce, b. 12 June, 1917.

2. Hon. Frederick John Bruce, b. 16 Sept. 1854; m. 2 June, 1879, Catherine Brownlow, 2d Feb. 1907, dau. of E. W. Petrie, and widow of Logan Raeburn. Residence—Seaton House, Arbroath, N.B. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lewis Bruce, b. 12 March, 1880; m. 11 Jan. 1911, Anne Margaret Macdonald, dau. of Robert Burt Ranken, W.S. Issue—
   John Frederick Lambton Bruce, b. 20 Oct. 1912.
   Mary Winfredington.
2. Charles Bruce, b. 23 Feb. 1883.
3. James Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1887.
4. Richard Frederick Bruce, b. 1 March, 1894.

1. Margaret, m. 15 April, 1913, Rev. Cuthbert Creighton. Residence—The Hall, Uppingham.
2. Marion.
3. Katharine.
4. Janet Elizabeth.

ELIBANK, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911; 10th Baron Elibank (S.). Creat. 18 March, 1643; Bt. 16 May, 1628 (S.).—MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, s. of 9th Baron. B. in Edinburgh, 27 April, 1840; m. 2 May, 1868, Blanche Alice, dau. of late Edward J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; suc. his father 1871; ent. R.N. 1854; and ret. as commdr. 1870; D.L., late Lord-Lieut. Peeblesshire. The 1st Peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I to the English Parliament. Residences—Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire; 48, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. Clubs—United Service; New, and Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT, BARON MURRAY OF ELIBANK.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, b. 22 Oct. 1871; Cameron Highlanders; m. 9 Jan. 1906, Mary Millard (Residence—Tithe Farm, Stowe Pages, Bucks), dau. of Henry Christian Allanson, and was killed in action in South Africa, 29 Sept. 1901. Issue—
   Mary Alice Oliphant.
3. Hon. Charles Gideon Murray, b. 7 Aug. 1877; m. 23 Jan. 1905, Emmie Mary Rutherfurd, dau. of Henry Roberts Madocks, and widow of Lt.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall; Administrator of St. Lucia 1909–14, and of St. Lucia 1914–17; Food Controller, for Glasgow and Western Counties of Scotland 1917. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.
4. Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray, D.S.O., b. 27 March, 1879; maj. 2nd R. st. King Edward's Horse; [illegible] Own Scottish Borderers; M.P. for [illegible] since 1906; served in France 1914–18 (despatches). Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Reform; New (Edinburgh).

1. Hon. Emily Blanche, m. 29 April, 1868, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Alice Florence, m. 15 July, 1875 (m. dissolved 1899), Stephen Leech, Councillor of Legation, Peking.
3. Hon. Nina Charlotte, m. 18 Feb. 1880, Hylton Phillipson. Issue living—Hylton Ralph, b. 11 April, 1902. 2. James Oliphant, b. 9 Sept. 1905. 1. Nina Clare.] Residence—Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire.
4. Hon. Clara Isabel, m. 6 Aug. 1902, Hon. Oswald Partington. (*See* DEVERDALE, B.)
5. Hon. Evelyn Irene, m. 18 Oct. 1906, Capt. George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, R.F.C., who d. 11 March, 1916; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1917, Brig.-Gen. Rt. Hon. John Seely, C.B., D.S.O., M.P.

ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY, 9TH BARON ELIBANK, H.E.I.C.S., b. 23 May, 1804; m. 6 Aug. 1838, Emily Maria (d. 3 June, 1879, dau. of Archibald Montgomery. Issue living—

1. MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, 10th Visc.
2. Hon. Dudley Oliphant Murray, b. 29 Nov. 1846, Barrister-at-Law, 1879. Address—Ch. [illegible]
1. Hon. Blanche Elizabeth, m. 29 June, 1884, Baron von Kendell, who d. 29 July, 1888, and had issue.

ELIOT, Baron. *See* ST. GERMANS, EARL OF.

ELIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE ELIOT, s. of Rev. Edw. Eliot, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, and Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Rev. C. Watling, of Tredington, Warwickshire. B. 1864; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Derby, Sanskrit, and Syriac scholarships; fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh) 1905; hon. D.C.L. (Dur.) 1908; ent. H.M. Diplomatic Service 1886, 3rd secretary Petrograd till 1892, chargé d'affaires Morocco 1892–3, 2nd sec. Constantinople 1893, chargé d'affaires Bulgaria 1895, Servia 1897, Washington, U.S.A. 1898; H.M. high commnr. for Samoa 1899; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar and Commnr. and Com.-in-Ch. for British E. Africa Protectorate 1900–4, when he resigned; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Electoral Systems 1908–9; chancellor Univ. of Sheffield 1905–11; vice-chancellor and princ. of Univ. of Hong-Kong from 1912. Residence—The University, Hong-Kong.

ELIOT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—THE LATE VERY REV. PHILIP FRANK ELIOT, D.D., s. of William Eliot, of Weymouth, and Lydia, dau. of John Holliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, M.P. Sligo. B. at Weymouth 21 Dec. 1835; m., 1st, 22 June, 1859, Mary Anna Marriott (d. 18 Sept. 1881), dau. of Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., rector of Rushton, Dorset; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1883, the Hon. Mary Emma (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Lord Rivers (ext.), and maid of honour to Queen Victoria; ed. at Bath Gram. Sch. and Oxford (2nd cl. mods., 2nd cl. lit. humg.) ord. 1858; formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, hon. canon of Winchester, and canon of Windsor; dean of Windsor and Registrar of the Order of the Garter since 1891; dom. chaplain to the King since 1910, to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of Canterbury 1904–13. He died 1 Nov. 1917.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. Philip Herbert Eliot, b. 20 Sept. 1862; canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford, rural dean of Burnham, rector of Slough; m. 11 Oct. 1900, Ethel Myra, dau. of the late Rev. Stirling Marshall.
2. Rev. William Francis Eliot, b. 3 July, 1876; rural dean and vicar of Winchcombe; m. 23 June, 1906, Katherine Rutherford, dau. of Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt.
3. John Alfred Roy Eliot, b. 16 Aug. 1877; m. 14 April, 1906, Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp, dau. of the late Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C.B.

1. Edith Mary.
2. Adine Isabel Gertrude.
3. Margaret Fanny, m. 1892, Maj. Cecil Robert Fryer, Suffolk Regt.
4. Beatrix Bishop, m. 1894, Ashley Bickersteth. Residence—St. George's, North Foreland, Broadstairs.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Victor Alexander George Eliot, b. 2 June 1884. Residence—Victoria, B.C., Canada.

ELIOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR WHATELY ELIOT, s. of William Eliot, J.P. (banker), of Weymouth, and Lydia, dau. of John Holliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo. B. 22 Nov. 1841; m. 24 April, 1878, Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of P. Jamieson, of Peterhead; ed. at Windlesham and Queenwood Coll. Hants; is a civil engineer, and was engaged on harbours and dock works 1864–85; was engineer of sea defence works at Scarborough 1886–8, and of a section of Manchester Ship Canal 1888–92; app. Admiralty engineer-in-charge of Keyham Dockyard extension 1894–1906, when he retired from Admiralty service. Residence—Inglewood Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6. Issue—

Rev. Ian William Eliot, b. 1 July, 1882; m. 11 Oct. 1909, Lilian Beatrice, dau. of Francis Thomas Hammett, of Newport, Monmouthshire. Residence—The Parsonage, Stratton, Dorchester.
Maude Lydia Barbara.

ELIOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Wm. Nevill, F.G.S., of Godalming. M. 1877, Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., a distinguished scientist and director-gen. of Indian

Observatories, who d. 18 March, 1908. Residence—Bonporteau, Cavalaire, Var, France. Issue—

1. John Armstrong Blanford Eliot, b. Sept. 1878.
2. Nevill Eliot, b. Oct. 1880; maj. R.G.A., m. July, 1909, Winifred Margaret, dau. of Adm. Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon. Issue—
   1. John Nevill Eliot.
   2. Peter Christopher Eliot.
   3. Mary Violet.
3. The late Capt. Peter Douglas Colin Eliot, 14th Lancers Indian Army, b. 21 Sept. 1885; m. 5 Oct. 1914, Molly, dau. of Col. Rainbow, R.E., and was killed in action in Mesopotamia, 25 Feb. 1917. Issue—
   Heather Mary.

ELIOTT, 9th Bt., of Stobs (S.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1666.—SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, grandson of 7th Bt. B. 13 July, 1856; m. 1884, Lilla, dau. of John Burbank, of Boston, U.S.A.; suc. his uncle 1910. Is chief of the ancient family of Eliott. The 3rd Bt. was father of the celebrated Gen. Eliott, creat. Baron Heathfield (ext. 1813) for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B. Issue—

1. GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL ELIOTT, b. 3 May, 1885; m. 10 Oct. 1912, Flournoy Adams, dau. of late Alexr. Stephens Hopkins, of Georgia, U.S.A. Residence—New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. Issue—
   1. Arthur Francis Augustus Eliott, b. 2 Jan. 1915.
   2. John Lavington Hopkins Eliott, b. 24 Jan. 1916.
   1. Charlotte Veronica Boswell.
1. Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell, m. 4 June, 1912, Edward Boles Cowles. Residence—Rye, N.Y.
2. Beatrice Maude Boswell.

SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, 7TH BT., b. 1792; m. 22 March, 1826, Theresa (d. 1850), dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, 1st Bt., and d. 3 Sept. 1861. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRANCIS ELIOTT, 8TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 2 Dec. 1827; m. 14 Nov. 1846, Charlotte Mary (d. 29 Nov. 1878), dau. of Robert Wood; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1879, HANNAH CHRISTIE (Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of R. T. Birkett, and widow of Henry Kelsall, and d. 6 April, 1910. Issue by 1st m.—
   Grace Theresa Blanch.
2. The late Alexander Boswell Eliott, R.N., b. 10 July, 1830; m. 1st, 1855, Katherine, dau. of William Craigie; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1858, Annabella, dau. of Neil Carmichael, and d. 2 March, 1882. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, pres. Bt. Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Alexander Boswell Vassall Eliott, b. 1867.
   2. Rawdon Dorlane Vassall Eliott, b. 1869.
   4. Charles James Eliott, b. 1875.
3. The late George Augustus Leslie Eliott, b. 20 Dec. 1833; m. 1853, Mary, dau. of James Rattray, and d. 21 March, 1854. Issue—
   George Augustus Cuming Eliott, b. 14 Jan. 1854; m. 29 April, 1886, Edith Marie, dau. of R. Fisher Hamilton, of Lissen Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.

ELLENBOROUGH, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1802; C.B. 1902.—CECIL HENRY LAW, grandson of 1st Baron. B. 25 Nov. 1849; suc. his brother 1915; m. 22 July, 1884, Alice Caroline (d. 3 Nov. 1916), dau. of John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds; joined Dorset Regt. 1869; col. 1902; commd. 39th regimental district 1903–6, ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal), and in S. African war 1899–1902 (medal, C.B.); D.L., Dorset; vice-chrmn. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron was many years Chief Justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd Baron was twice Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of the Board of Control, and afterwards Gov.-Gen. of India; on his return to England he was creat. an Earl and Visc., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the Barony reverted to his nephew, the cousin of the present Peer, who took the additional surname of Towry by roy. licence 1885. Residence—Montrose, Dorchester, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

CAPT. HON. HENRY ASTELL LAW, R.N. Yorks L.I., b. 11 July, 1889.

EDWARD LAW, 1ST BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 16 Nov. 1750, m. 17 Oct. 1789, Anne (d. 16 Aug. 1843), dau. of Capt. George Towry, R.N., and d. 13 Dec. 1818. Issue—

1. EDWARD LAW, 2ND BARON, AND 1ST EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH, Vis. Southam, P.C., G.C.B., b. 8 Sept. 1750; m. 1st, 1813, Lady Catherine Grenville (d. 5 March, 1819), dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Londonderry; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane Elizabeth (d. 1836), dau. of Adm. Digby; she m. 4thly, Count Modjuel el Mazrab and d. 11 Aug. 1889, and d. 22 Dec. 1871, when the Earldom and Viscounty became extinct.
2. The late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, G.C.B. b. 14 June, 1792; M.P. for Camb. Univ.; m. 22 May, 1841, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 25 June, 1864), dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bt., and d. 12 Aug. 1850. Issue—
   1. CHARLES EDMUND TOWRY LAW, 3RD BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 17 Nov. 1820; m. 1st, 1849, Lady Eleanor Cecil (d. 15 June, 1852), dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1855, Anna Elizabeth (d. 25 Feb. 1860), dau. of Rev. John Fitzgerald Day; m. 3rd, 26 Aug. 1862, Isabella (d. 22 April, 1874), dau. of Alexander Ogilvie; m. 4th, 1 Dec. 1874, BEATRICE JOANNA (Residence—15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt., and d. 9 Oct. 1890. Issue by 3rd m.—
      Hon. Emily Julia.
      Issue by 4th m.—
      CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON LAW, 4TH BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 21 April, 1856, and d. 26 June 1902.
3. The late Hon. Henry Spencer Law, b. 10 May, 1802; m. 16 May, 1839, Dorothea Anne (d. 25 Nov. 1879), dau. of Col. Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and d. 15 June, 1885. Issue—
   1. EDWARD DOWNES LAW, 5TH BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 9 May, 1841; comr. R.N.; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Hermione (Residence—Windlesham Court, Surrey), dau. of late E. W. H. Schenley, late Rifle Brigade, and d. 9 Dec. 1915.
   2. CECIL HENRY LAW, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Ethel Beatrice (precedence, 1902).

ELLERMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1905.—SIR JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, s. of late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull, Yorks, by Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Reeves, of Hull. B. 15 May, 1862; m. 14 Oct. 1895, Hannah, dau. of George Glover; was trained as an accountant, as articled pupil of Messrs. Coulter, Ball & Welton, and successfully practised in business by himself in the City of London for some years; acquired an interest in the Leyland line of steamships sailing from Liverpool, which he sold, and formed a new undertaking, acquiring by purchase the City, Hall, Bucknall and other lines, amounting to some 900,000 tons, trading all over the world; placed his line of steamers at the Government's disposition during the South African war. Residences—1, South Audley Street, W.1.; 2, Duke's Drive, Eastbourne; Slains Castle, Aberdeenshire. Issue—

JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, b. 21 Dec. 1909.

ELLES, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil). 1898; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.B. 1893.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDMOND ROCHE ELLES, s. of Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth, and Louisa, dau. of R. Power, of Lisbon. B. at Oporto 9 June, 1848; m. 1873, Clare Gertrude (d. 28 Oct. 1904), dau. of Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I.; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1878, maj. 1882, col. 1891; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1907; served with Lushai exped. 1871–2 (medal and clasp), in Egyptian campaign as D.A.Q.M.G. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, special promotion), with Hazara exped. as A.Q.M.G. 1888 (despatches, clasp, special promotion), attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1883–5; A.Q.M.G. 1885–9, and again 1891–3; D.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893–5; accompanied special mission to Kabul as second in command 1893; commanded Peshawur dist. 1895–9; commanded Mohmand expeditionary force, and at action of Shabkadar 1897–8 (medal and clasp, despatches, K.C.B.); A.G. in India 1900; in comnd. 1st class district 1900; military memb. of Viceroy's Council 1901–5, when he resig.; a Brit. memb. of Internat. Peace Conference 1907; Vice-Lieut., J.P. and Alderman, Surrey;

col.-comdt. R.A. since 1912. Residence—Downside, Merrow, Guildford. Club—United Service. Issue—

Brig.-Gen. Hugh Jameson Elles, D.S.O., R.E., b. 27 April, 1880; m. 1912, Geraldine, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Morton, K.C.I.E., C.B.
Dora Amy, m. 1901, Lt.-Col. G. F. Dillon, C.B., who d. 1906.

ELLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR NOBLE, dau. of George Warre. M. 10 Sept. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., a distinguished officer, who d. of cholera at Naini Tal in 1896, shortly after his appointment to the command of the Bengal Army. Residence—Kincraig, Guildford. Issue—

1. Col. Arthur Warre Elles, b. 16 June, 1864; m. 1898, Janet, dau. of the Rev. J. Pearson. Issue—
William Kidston Elles, b. 7 Aug. 1896.
1. Marion Noble, m. 1895, Col. E. A. Travers, Indian Army, who d. 1899, and has issue.
2. Edith Cecil, m. 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart B. Beatson, who d. 9 Feb. 1914.

ELLESMERE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 6 July, 1846; Visc. Brackley, 1846 (U.K.). — JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE EGERTON, M.V.O., s. of 3rd Earl. B. 14 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Violet (L.G.H.J.J.E.), dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton; ed. at Eton; hon. capt. in the Army, lt.-col. comdr. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots, and hon. col. E. Lancs divisional transport and supply column; chrman. E. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; suc. his father 1914; K.J.H.J.J.E., D.L. Lancashire; served in S. African war. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the first duke were inherited by his great-nephew (the present Earl's great-grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences — Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.1; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Mertoun, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. Clubs—White's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

JOHN SUTHERLAND, VISC. BRACKLEY, b. 1 May, 1915.
1. Lady Anne Katharine.
2. Lady Jane Mary.
3. Lady Mary.
4. Lady Susan Alice.

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, 1ST EARL OF ELLESMERE, K.G., 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Sutherland; b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 18 June, 1822, Harriet Catherine, d. 17 April, 1866, dau. of Charles Greville, and d. 18 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS EGERTON, 2ND EARL OF ELLESMERE, b. 16 June, 1823; m. 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Campbell (d. 24 Nov. 1910), dau. of John, 1st Earl Cawdor, and d. 19 Sept. 1862. Issue—
1. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, 3rd EARL OF ELLESMERE. B. 5 April, 1847; m. 9 Dec. 1868, LADY KATHARINE LOUISA PHIPPS (L.G.H.S.J.J.E.), dau. of George, 2nd Marq. of Normanby; and d. 13 July, 1914. Issue—
1. JOHN F. G. S. EGERTON, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. Hon. Francis William Charles Egerton, b. 4 Dec. 1874; Duke of Leinster's own Yeo. 1914; m. 2 Nov. 1897, Hilda Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Curtois. Residence—1, Wilton Terrace, S.W.1. Club—White's. Issue—
Cyril Reginald Egerton.
Phyllis Mary.
3. Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton, b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Irene Ashley, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. Residence—13, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue—
Mildred Helen.
4. Hon. William Charles Wallace Egerton, b. 21 Sept. 1879; lieut. Rifle Brigade; killed in action; m. 31 Dec. 1914, Florence Meretha, dau. of Capell Reade, of Gurlicks Rake, Meols, Cheshire. Club—White's.
1. Lady Mabel Laura.
2. Lady Alice Constance.
3. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1896, George, Baron Rochdale.
4. Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, m. 3 June 1905, Charles Hardy, J.P. (Club—Junior Carlton). Residences — Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Chilham Castle, Canterbury.
5. Lady Leila Georgina.
2. The late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, b. 6 Feb. 1849; m. 2 June, 1885, Helen (m. 2nd, 15 July, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Junius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.), dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P., and d. 25 Feb. 1906. Issue—
1. Maj.-Gen. Granville George Egerton, C.B., late Yorks. Regt. and Seaforth Highlanders; b. 10 May, 1850; served Afghan war and Egypt. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military.
2. Cecil Martin Egerton, b. 4 Dec. 1860; m. 16 Aug. 1906, Gladys Mary, dau. of Alfred Ingram Cooper. Club—Junior Carlton.
3. Charles Francis Arthur Egerton, b. 29 Jan. 1864; M.I.C.E., J.P. Suffolk; m. 28 June, 1900, Alexandra, dau. of Henry Ritchie, of Thorpe, Surrey, and widow of William Charles Bellairs. Residence—Britains, West Horsley, Surrey. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Scrope Arthur Francis Sutherland Egerton, b. 1 Dec. 1902.
4. Capt. Arthur Frederick Egerton, D.S.O., late Cameron Highlanders; b. 15 Jan. 1866; served in Egypt and S. African war; D.A.Q.G. 1914. Club—Naval and Military.
1. Louisa Blanche, m. 14 Aug. 1888, John Jameson, J.P. Clubs—Helen's. Residence—44, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.
1. Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, m. 25 July, 1854, George, 3rd Earl of Stradford, who d. 28 March, 1898.

ELLICE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of William Henry Lambton, and niece of 1st Earl of Durham. M. 1862, Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who d. 12 Nov. 1885. Residence—87, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

ELLIOT. *See* MINTO, EARL OF.

ELLIOT Baronetcy. Creat. 15 May, 1874. Extinct on death of 4th Bt., 15 Jan. 1911.

Widow of 3rd Bt.—
LADY ROBINSON (MRS. MARRIOTT PARKINSON), m. 1st, 5 May, 1897, Sir George Elliot, 3rd Bt., who d. 19 Oct. 1904; she m. 2nd, Marriott Parkinson, and widowed. Residence—5, Palace Green, W.8.
Widow of 4th Bt.—
HELENA LOUISE, dau. of late Benjamin Piercy, J.P., of Marchwiel Hall, co. Denbigh; m. 2 April, 1903, Sir Charles Elliot, 4th and last Bt., who d. 15 Jan. 1911.
Sisters of 4th Bt.—
1. Sarah Taylor, m. 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook (Clubs—Boodle's; White's; R.Y.S.), J.P. Yorks (N.R.).
2. Florence, m. 6 Aug. 1913, Reginald George Staines Gordon (Club—Orleans). Residence — Wincombe, Shaftesbury.

ELLIOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—SIR EDMUND HALBERT ELLIOT, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmund James Elliot, of the 79th Highlanders, and Matilda, dau. of Charles Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, of Cramond, N.B. B. at Wilton Lodge, nr. Hawick, 7 Nov. 1854; m. 22 Feb. 1898, Isabella L.G.H.St.J.J.E. dau. of the late Chev. James Colquhoun, and widow of the 3rd Earl of Limerick, K.P.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; formerly maj.R.A.; an Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard 1892, adjt. and clerk of the Cheque 1901, and ensign 1908, served in the Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal, clasp). Residence—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD LOCKE ELLIOT, s. of Col. Edward King Elliot. B. 28 Jan. 1850; m. 1893, Eva Sybil, dau. of Gen. Percy Smith; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ensign 108th Regt. 1868, capt. Bo.S.C. 1880, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1906, retired 1911; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal), Burma 1886–7 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.), with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, C.B.), and commanded mounted division in S. African war

1901–2 (K.C.B., despatches, medal and 4 clasps); in France 1914–15 (despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881–5; inspector-gen. of Cavalry in India 1898–1903; comdr. 1st class district 1903–4; commdr. 8th (Lucknow) div. E. Indian command since 1905; hon. col. 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Broomhill, Claremorris, co. Clare. Clubs—Naval and Military; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

Enid.

ELLIOT, G.C.M.G. Creat. June 1917; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., P.C. (2nd s. of 2nd Earl of Minto), formerly Ambassador at Constantinople and Vienna, and Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt. B. at The Hague 24 March, 1851; m. 26 Oct. 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. Diplo. Service and apptd. attaché at Constantinople 1874, 3rd sec. at Vienna 1878, 2nd sec. at Rio 1879, Stockholm 1881, Lisbon 1883, Cairo 1884, Paris 1885; sec. of Legation at Athens 1890; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1895; envoy extra. and min. plenipo. at Athens 1903–17. Issue—

1. Katharine, m. 21 Nov. 1911, William J. Moloney, and has issue.
2. Frances Clara, m. 18 July, 1908, Charles Alban Young, M.V.O., and has issue (*see* Young, Bt., of North Dean).
3. Dorothy, m. 29 Oct. 1914, Henry Montesquieu Anthony, E.C.S., and has issue.
4. Violet Marie.

ELLIOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Clarbidge, dau. of W. Gardner. M. 1879, Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G., C.B., late chief magistrate of Tembuland, Transkei, and Pondoland, in Cape Colony; he d. 29 Nov. 1912. Residence—Cape Town.

ELLIOTT, 1st Bt (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917; K.C.B. (civ.). 1902; C.B. 1897.—Sir Thomas Henry Elliott, s. o. Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris. B. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 1880, Ellen, dau. of James Rowe; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue depart. 1872; private sec. to Pres. of Local Government Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1889–92; sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1892–1913; memb. roy. commn. on Local Taxation 1896–1902; hon. memb. Roy. Agricultural Soc. England 1903, Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland 1905; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; hon. memb. Surveyors' Instn. 1906; vice-pres. Land Agents Soc. 1907; hon. memb. of Soc. of Agriculturists of Spain 1911; dep.-master and comptroller of the Mint 1913–17; a Public Works Loan commnr. 1914; Commdr. of the Order "du Mérite Agricole." Residence—Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. Club—National. Issue—

Ivo D'Oyly Elliott, b. 1882; I.C.S.; m. 1911, Margery Helen, dau. of the late Francis Carey, of Burgess Hill, Sussex. Issue—

1. Hugh Francis Ivo Elliott.
1. Anne Carey.
2. Paulina.

Beatrice Marguerite.

ELLIOTT, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Aldermann Sir George Samuel Elliott. Residence—14, Upper Street, Islington, N. 1.

ELLIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of T. Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S. M. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., LL.D., J.P., memb. of Council of Viceroy of India, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1890–5, who d. 28 May, 1911. Residence—Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 18.

ELLIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ida Gertrude, dau. of C. J. Brune, of London. M. 26 March, 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Dittterman Elliott, K.C.M.G., LL.B.; general manager Cape Govt. Rlys. 1880–1901, who d. 11 April, 1911. Residence—Wynberg, Cape Colony.

SCOTT-ELLIS. *See* Howard de Waldon, Baron.

ELLIS, Baronetcy (extinct 20 Sept. 1912). Creat. 6 June, 1882. The late Sir John Whittaker Ellis, 1st Bt., m. 4 June 1903 Marian, dau. of late Rev. John Bailey, Lord Mayor of London, 1881–2; 1st Mayor of Richmond, 1890–1; M.P. Mid-Surrey 1884–5; and Kingston Div. 1885–92, and d. 20 Sept. 1912. Residence—17, Chester Square, S.W. 1.

ELLIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Charles Edward Ellis, s. of John Devonshire Ellis, J.P. for West Riding of Yorks, of Worksop, and Elizabeth Parsons, dau. of John Bourne, of Childs Ercall, Salop. B. 12 Sept. 1852; ed. at Lancing Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (2nd class Hist. Tripos '75); m. 8 Sept. 1881, Mary Blanche, dau. of William Francis Faviell, of Down Place, Guildford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1878; Managing Director of John Brown & Co, Ltd., of Sheffield and Clydebank, Shipbuilders 1890–1915; Director of G.E. Ry.; hon. Treasurer and Vice-Pres. Inst. Naval Architects; J.P. Notts; Dep. Director-Gen. Ministry of Munitions 1915–16; Director-Gen. of Ordnance Supplies since 1916. Residences—40a, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7; Rampton Manor, Retford, Notts. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; St. Stephen's; Reform. Issue—

Inez Dulcie.

ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Evelyn Campbell Ellis, s. of the late Robert Ellis, M.R.C.S. B. 8 Dec. 1865; m. 1900, Margaret, dau. of George Craig, of Manchester; unoff. memb. of Legisl. Council, Straits Settlements, 1908–16. Residence — 234, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. Clubs—Sports; Isthmian. Issue—

Eileen Hermine.

ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis, s. of the late Mark Ellis, merchant, of Bramley, Leeds, and Sarah, dau. of the late Jonathan Barker, of Bramley. B. at Bramley 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Frances (d. 1888), dau. of W. Laidler, of Newcastle; m. 2nd, 1892, Mary, dau. of John Taylor, of N. Shields; ed. at Keswick; is a grain merchant and miller; Sheriff of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1887–8; Mayor 1890–1, 1904–5, and 1905–6; creat. first Lord Mayor of Newcastle 1906; is alderman and J.P. for Newcastle; chairman corporation, town moor management, and public parks committee; member River Tyne commission. Residence—North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Newcastle Liberal.

Issue by 1st. m.—

1. William Barker Ellis, b. 1868; m. in 1892.
2. Joseph Ellis, b. 1870; m. in 1899.
3. Arthur Ellis, b. 1873; is m.
4. Harry Stephenson Ellis, b. 1881; m. 1913, Ida Beatrice, dau. of Henry Moseley, of The Cedars, Gosforth.
1. Mary Baxter.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. William Haswell Stephenson Ellis, b. 1898.
6. John Taylor Ellis, b. 1899.
2. Dorothy Barker.

ELLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Lily Grace, dau. of George B. Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh, M. 4 Oct. 1893, Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B. (mil.), LL.D., F.R.C.S., who was director-general of the medical department of the Navy 1904–8, hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to King Edward VII, and who d. 30 Sept. 1912. Residence—Leavesden, Weybridge.

RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS RATCLIFFE RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, s. of Thomas Ellis, of Wigan, founder, etc., and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ratcliffe, of Heigh, Lancs, farmer. B. at Wigan 31 Dec. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1868, Mary Dean, dau. of Matthew Barton, of Wigan; ed. at Wigan Gram. Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1865; law clerk and sec. to the Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain since 1892; memb. of the royal commn. on Mines; joint sec. (Employers') to the Board of Conciliation for the Coal Trade of the Federated Districts; memb. of the Employers' panel of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration, and an Employers' representative Board of Trade Industrial Council; memb. of the Board of Trade Railway Conference; memb. of Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute 1911; memb. governing body of the Wigan Mining and Technical Coll.; late capt. 21st Lancs Rifle Volunteers; assumed by royal licence 1911 the additional surname of Ratcliffe. Residence—The Hollies, Wigan. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue living—

1. Thomas Ellis, b. 15 April, 1860.
2. Arthur Ratcliffe-Ellis, b. 4 Dec. 1872.
3. Henry Ratcliffe-Ellis, b. 8 April, 1880; m. 1913, Grace, dau. of Charles Wall.
1. Mary, m. 5 Jan. 1906, Geoffrey William Dawson.
2. Madge, m. 22 June, 1904, Arthur Edward Fair.
3. Ruth, m. 3 Aug. 1909, Bertram Stephen Brown.
4. Dorothy, m. 19 Aug. 1908, Henry Esmond Henderson.

ELMLEY, Visc. *See* BEAUCHAMP, EARL.

ELPHINSTONE. *See* ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE, BT.

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1509; Baron Elphinstone, 30 Dec. 1885 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIDNEY HERBERT ELPHINSTONE, s. of 15th Baron. B. 27 July, 1869; m. 14 July, 1910, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne; suc. his father 1903; D.L., J.P, Edinburgh; Brigadier Roy. Comp. of Archers. The 10th Baron was father of 1st Baron Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th Baron held high command in India, and while Gov. of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the U.K., but that title became extinct at his death. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE, MASTER OF ELPHINSTONE, b. 22 March, 1914.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Jean Constance

WILLIAM BULLER FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, 15TH BARON ELPHINSTONE, b. 18 Nov. 1828; m. 16 June, 1864, LADY CONSTANCE EUPHEMIA WORONZOW (Residence—Coniston, Colinton, N.B.), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and d. 18 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. SIDNEY HERBERT ELPHINSTONE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinstone, b. 5 March, 1871; contested Midlothian 1910. Residence—13, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; Clubs—Arthur's, Carlton.
1. Hon. Lilian.

Sister-in-law living of 15th Baron—

The late Hon. George James Elphinstone, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 23 July, 1868, Annie (Residence—Achnaran, Lismore, Argyll), dau. of Rev. John MacIntyre, LL.D., and d. 1 March, 1879; suc. m. 23 [illegible], 1884, Rev. Hugh M'Lachlan, who d. 1903.

ELPHINSTONE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1816.—SIR HOWARD GRAHAM ELPHINSTONE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 28 Dec. 1898; suc. his grandfather 1917. The 1st Bt. was a maj.-gen. in the Army, who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive.

SIR HOWARD WARBURTON ELPHINSTONE, 3RD BT., b. 26 July, 1830; m. 4 Aug. 1860, CONSTANCE MARY ALEXANDER (Residence—Strathan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19), dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex; and d. 3 Jan. 1917. Issue, with other issue—

1. The late Graham Warburton Elphinstone, b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 13 Oct. 1896, Susan Sophy, dau. 2nd 3 July, 1909, George Middleton), dau. of Henry Caspar Rainer Hartley, and d. 21 Feb. 1903. Issue—
HOWARD GRAHAM ELPHINSTONE, pres. Bt.
Lucy Constance.
2. Rev. Maurice Cuthbert Elphinstone, M.A., b. 27 Jan. 1874; m. 30 July, 1908, Christiana Georgiana, dau. of Dr. Holy Hutchinson Almond. Residence—The Vicarage, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
1. Maurice Douglas Warburton Elphinstone, b. 13 April, 1909.
2. Harold George Almond Elphinstone, b. 9 April, 1910.
3. Kenneth John Tristram Elphinstone, b. 29 Nov. 1911.
4. Rowland Henry Elphinstone, b. 9 Feb. 1915.
3. Kenneth Vaughan Elphinstone, M.A., Resident, N. Nigeria, b. 11 Jan. 1877. Club—Union.
4. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, M.A., Attorney-Gen. British Honduras; b. 2 Sept. 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1913, Jane Edith, dau. of R. Jarvis Jamieson.
1. Constance Julia, m. 19 Oct. 1889, Capt. John Russell Gordon Boswell, 7th Bombay Cavalry, who d. 1 July, 1905. [Issue living—Evelyn Constance.]
2. Frances Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1884, Edward Alfred Chandler, and has issue. Residence—Witley, Surrey.
3. Isabel Harriet, m. 12 Nov. 1912, Rev. Gordon Kenmore Roberts. [Issue living—Douglas Martyn Alexander, b. 1913.] Residence—The Rectory, Bloxworth, Wareham.
4. Selina Beatrice, m. 26 Dec. 1902, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Mackay O'Brien, C.M.G. (Club—United Service), Governor of the Seychelles. [Issue—1. Rosamond Mary Elphinstone. 2. Patricia Margaret Elphinstone.] Residence—Government House, Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles.
5. Gladys Christine, m. 18 July, 1913, Rev. Harold Frederic Edward Wigram, M.A. Camb. [Issue—1. Howard Beresford, b. 31 Jan. 1917. Gladys Veronica. Residence—St. Thomas's Vicarage, Scarborough.

ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE FRANCES, dau. of W. H. Cole, of West Woodhay House, Kintbury. M. 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., a distinguished officer of engineers, who served during the whole of the Crimean war, was governor and subsequently controller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was swept overboard and drowned from ss. "Tongariro" in 1890. Residence—Pine Wood, Bagshot.

ELTON, 8th Bt., of Bristol (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1717.—SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, s. of late Edmund William Elton (s. of 6th Bt.), by Lucy Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. B. 3 May, 1846; m. 7 July, 1868, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Bt.; suc. his uncle 1883; ed. at Bradfield and Camb.; hon. lt.-col. Vol. Brig. (1st Gloster div.) R.A., J.P., C.C., Somersetshire; Sheriff 1895. The 1st Bt. was Mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd Parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset. Issue—

1. AMBROSE ELTON, b. 23 May, 1869; m. 18 April, 1901, Dorothy Wynne, dau. of Arthur Robert Wiggin, of Middlington Estate, Ceylon; ed. at Lancing and Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1894. Residence—White Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Issue—
1. Arthur Hallam Rice Elton, b. 10 Feb. 1906.
2. Ralph Ambrose Elton, b. 22 March, 1914.
2. Bernard Arthur Elton, B.A. Camb., b. 21 June, 1874.
1. Kathleen Agnes Rhoda, m. 30 July, 1903, Guy Molesworth Kindersley, barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Winifred Lucy, m. 30 Aug. 1899, Maj. Arthur Herbert Platt, late Dorset Regt., and has issue.
3. Angela Mary.

ELVERSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HAROLD ELVERSTON, M.P., s. of the late James Booth Elverston, of Heaton Moor, merchant, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Marsden, of Arnfield, Derbyshire, contractor. B. at Fairfield 26 Dec. 1866; m. 18 April, 1899, Josephine, dau. of J. Taylor, of Rusholme; ed. privately memb. Manchester City Council 1904–10; treas. Manchester Liberal Federation; hon. sec. Lancs and Cheshire Liberal Federation; memb. In-

stitute of Journalists; Fell. Chartered Insurance Inst.; unsuccessfully contested Worcester 1908; M.P. for Gateshead since Jan. 1910; J.P., Cheshire. Residence—Fulshaw Hall, nr. Wilmslow, Cheshire. Clubs—Brasenose; Reform (Manchester); National Liberal.

ELVEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Berks. M. 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc., who was for fifty-seven years organist to Queen Victoria. He d. 1893. Residence—The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey. Issue—

George Frederick Handel Elvey, b. 29 June, 1883.

ELY, 5th Marq. of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1801. Earl of Ely, 2 March, 1794; Visc. Loftus, 28 Dec. 1789; Baron Loftus, 28 June, 1785; Bt., 18 Dec. 1780 (I.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—John Henry Loftus, s. of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus. B. 6 March, 1851; m. 21 Nov. 1895, Margaret Emma, dau. of Frederick A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield, Bucks; suc. his cousin 1889. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marq.'s great grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham (a well-known member of the Irish Parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, Ferrenagh; Loftus Hall, Ferbards, co. Wexford. Clubs—Roy. St. George's (Kingstown); Kildare Street (Dublin).

John Loftus, 2nd Marq. of Ely, K.P., b. 15 Feb. 1770; m. 1810, Anna Maria (d. 6 Sept. 1857), dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bt., and d. 26 Sept. 1845. Issue—

1. John Henry Loftus, 3rd Marq., b. 19 Jan. 1814; m. 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, dau. of James Joseph Hope Vere (d. 11 June, 1930), and d. 15 July, 1857. Issue—
   John Henry Wellington Graham Loftus, 4th Marq., b. 22 Nov. 1849; m. 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline Anne (d. 27 May, 1917), dau. of late George Cuthbertson, and d. 3 April, 1889.
   Lady Marion Jane, m. 1st, 6 June, 1867 (par. dissolved 1875), George Hesketh Springfield, 5th Dragoon Gds.; m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd Bt.; m. 3rd, 6 Dec. 1884, Lt.-Col. James John Neil Buchanan, 5th Dragoon Gds., who d. 25 Nov. 1893; m. 4th, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham. Residence—48, Earl's Court Square, S.W.5.
2. The late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, b. 13 May, 1816; m. 11 June, 1846, Margaret (d. 3 May, 1902), dau. of Robert Fannin, and d. 25 Dec. 1866. Issue—
   1. John Henry Loftus, pres. Marq.
   2. Lord George Herbert Loftus (precedence, 1896), Heir Pres., b. 19 April, 1854; m. 1st, 29 April, 1884, Emily Harriet (d. 27 Nov. 1886), dau. of Maj. Arthur Vandeleur, R.A.; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere, dau. of Nigel John Davies Gresley. Residence—4, Alexandra Villas, Brighton. Issue by 1st m.—
      Anna Mary Kathleen, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Leslie Craven.
      Issue by 2nd m.—
      George Henry Wellington Loftus, b. 3 Sept. 1903.
   1. Marianne, m. 12 Feb. 1874, Robert O'Brien Studdert, and has issue.

ELY, (60th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905; Foun. 1109.—Rt. Rev. Frederic Henry Chase, D.D., s. of late Rev. Charles Frederic Chase, M.A., rector of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Susan Mary, dau. of John Alliston. B. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 19 April, 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. G. Armitage, vic. of St. Luke's, Gloucester; ed. at King's Coll. School, London, and Camb. (scholar); Powis medal (Latin verse) 1875; B.A. classical tripos (5th in 1st class) 1876; Kaye prize 1884; M.A. 1879; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow of Christ's Coll., 1904; hon. fell. Queen's Coll., 1906; Hulsean lecturer 1900; hon. D.D. Oxford, 1908; cur. of Sherborne, Dorset, 1879–82; cur. of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879–84; lecturer in Theology, Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1881–90; lecturer in Theology, Christ's Coll., Camb., 1893–1901; tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884–7; principal of same, 1887–1901; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1894; Norrisian prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, 1901–5, when he was appointed to this see; pres. of Queens' Coll., Camb., 1901–6; vice-chancellor Cambridge Univ. 1902–4. Patron of 63 benefices, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Norfolk; annual value £4,000. Residence—The Palace, Ely. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Rev. Frederic Alliston Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 11 June, 1879; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Ella Margaret, young dau. of T. Edwards Parker, of London. Residence—Fitzham Rectory, nr. Downham Market. Issue—
   1. Frederic John Alliston Chase, b. 18 April, 1910.
   2. Stephen Henry Chase, b. 6 Aug. 1911.
   3. Philip Martin Chase, b. 4 April, 1913.
   4. Wilfrid Hope Chase, b. 19 Sept. 1916.
2. Charles Allen Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 3 April, 1883; m. 11 June, 1907, Ruth Marie, young dau. of Rev. E. R. Gotto, vicar of Braunton, Devon. Issue—
   1. Peter Allen Chase, b. 18 July, 1915.
   1. Barbara Ruth.
   2. Elizabeth Lois.
3. Rev. George Armitage Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 3 Sept. 1886; fell. and dean of Trin. Hall, Camb.
1. Elizabeth Armitage.

EMERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Emerson, s. of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex. B. 3 Dec. 1843; m. 1871, Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone, of Princes Square, Bayswater; ed. at King's Coll.; was a pupil of Burgess, A.R.A.; went out to India at twenty-one, and erected there Bombay markets, churches, and other buildings; designed Allahabad Univ., Lucknow Cathedral, and Bhaunagar Palace and Hosp.; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, Clarence wing, St. Mary's Hosp., Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, New Roy. Caledonian Asylum, and Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; was first with competing design for Liverpool Cathedral; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1899–1900, 1900–1, and 1901–2. Residence—East Cliff, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Arts. Issue—

William Ernest Emerson.
Jenny Maude Emerson.

EMLY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1874.—Gaston Thomas William Monsell, s. of 1st Baron. B. 5 March, 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer (chrmn. Limerick Board of Guardians), dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, *de jure* 17th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore; suc. his father 1894; D.L. co. Limerick. Residence—Tervoe, co. Limerick. Club—Athenæum.

William Monsell, 1st Baron Emly, P.C., b. 21 Sept. 1812; M.P. for co. Limerick 1847–73; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham-Quin (d. 7 Jan. 1855), dau. of 2nd Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 1857, Berthe (d. 4 Nov. 1899), dau. of Count de Montigny. Issue by 2nd m.—

Thomas William Gaston Monsell, pres. Baron.
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta (Hon. Mrs. De la Poer), m. 1 June, 1881, Count Edmund de la Poer. Residence—Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford.

EMLYN, Visc. See Cawdor, Earl.

EMMOTT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov 1911; P.C. 1908; G.C.M.G. 1914; C.B.E. 1917.—Alfred Emmott, s. of late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham. B. 8 May, 1858; m. 5 Oct. 1887, Mary Gertrude, dau. of late John William Lees; B.A. Lond.; J.P. Lancs and Oldham; 12

years memb. Oldham Tn. Coun. (Mayor 1891); M.P. (L.) Oldham 1899-1911; chrman. of ways and means and deputy-speaker of the House of Commons 1906-11; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies 1911-14; First Commiss. of Works 1914-15; Director of the War Trade Dept., 1915, memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residence—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Gwendolen, m. 6 May, 1913, Home Peel, capt. Post Office Rifles. Residence—22, Launceston Place, W. 8. Issue—
   1. Elizabeth.
   2. Joan.
2. Hon. Dorothy.

ENCOMBE, Visc. *See* ELDON, EARL OF.

ENFIELD, Visc *See* STRAFFORD, EARL OF.

ENGLEHEART, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; Knt. Bach. 1892; C.B. 1884.—SIR JOHN GARDNER DILLMAN ENGLEHEART, s. of J. C. D. Engleheart, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 2 Feb. 1823; m. 1859, Emily Lewis (d. 29 Sept. 1911), dau. of Major Jeffrey Amherst Willows; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1847; sometime student of Christ Church; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1849; was private sec. to the Duke of Newcastle when Sec. of State for the Colonies, and accompanied him in the suite of King Edward when, as Prince of Wales, he visited Canada and the United States in 1860; comptroller of the Household to Prince and Princess Christian 1866-9; clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872-99, when he resigned; member of the Duchy Council 1901-12. Residence—28, Curzon Street, W. 1. Club—Athenæum.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Visc. Enniskillen, 20 July, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 8 Sept. 1760 (I.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—LOWRY EGERTON COLE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 21 Dec. 1845; m. 12 July, 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, N.B.; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brig.; D.L., J.P., co. Fermanagh (Sheriff 1870); was M.P. for Enniskillen April, 1880, to Nov. 1885; hon. col. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY MICHAEL COLE, VISC. COLE, C.M.G., b. 10 Sept. 1870; m. 11 April, 1907, Irene Frances, dau. of Alfred E. Miller-Munday, of Shirley Hall, Derby; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 7th Hussars, and maj. N. of Ireland I.Y.; maj. Spec. Res. of Officers; served in France 1915 (despatches). Residence—Pettypool Hall, Sandiway, Northwich. Issue—
   1. Hon. Ann Florence.
   2. Hon. b. 16 Dec. 1914.
2. Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole, late 10th Hussars, b. 8 March, 1881.
3. Hon Reginald Berkeley Cole, late 9th Lancers, b. 26 Nov. 1882.
1. Lady Kathleen Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1903, Charles Walter Villiers, and has issue.
2. Lady Florence Anne, m. 11 July, 1899, Hugh, 3rd Baron Dunleath.

WILLIAM WILCOCKSBY COLE, 3RD EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, b. 25 Jan. 1807; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane (d. 13 May, 1855), dau. of James A. Casamajor; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1865, Hon. Mary Emma Lowry, dau. of 25 May, 1866, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville, and d. 12 Nov. 1886. Issue—

1. LOWRY EGERTON COLE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Edward Casamajor Cole, b. 6 March, 1851; m. 24 April, 1877, Adelaide (Residence—Keswick Lodge, Norwich), dau. of James Blackwood, and d. 17 Aug. 1908. Issue—
   Lowry Arthur Casamajor Cole, b. 10 April, 1878, m. 12 April, 1910, Adelaide Grace, dau. of Frederick Pratt Barlow. Residence—Spixworth Lodge, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton. Issue—
   Arthur Lowry Frederick Cole, b. 26 Feb. 1911.
   Rachel Adelaide.
1. Lady Charlotte Jane, m. 1 Dec. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, and has issue. Residence—Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts.
2. Lady Florence Mary, m. 28 Dec. 1870, 4th Earl Ben., K.P.
3. Lady Alice Elizabeth, m. 30 June, 1891, Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, and has issue. Residence—13, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.
4. Lady Jane Evelyn. Residence—14, Brechin Place, S.W.

ENNISMORE, Visc. and Baron. *See* LISTOWEL, EARL OF.

ENZIE, Earl of. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQ. OF.

EPSOM, Baron. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

ERICHSEN, Baronetcy (extinct 23 Sept. 1896) Creat. 26 Feb. 1895.—The late SIR JOHN ERIC ERICHSEN, Bt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., b. 19 July, 1818; distinguished surgeon; m. 10 Sept. 1842, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cole, R.N., and d. 23 Sept. 1896.

ERNE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 19 Aug. 1789; Visc. Erne, 6 Jan. 1781, and Baron Erne, 15 July, 1768 (I.); Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 13 Jan. 1876, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, grandson of 4th Earl. B. 22 Nov. 1907 (H.M. King George, sponsor); suc. his grandfather 1914. The 1st Peer was s. of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who defended Crom Castle against a large body of King James's army, and who represented Lifford in Parliament. Residence—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh.

JOHN CRICHTON, 3RD EARL OF ERNE, K.P., b. 30 July, 1802; m. 6 July, 1837, Selina Gertrude (d. 6 Sept. 1889), dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; and d. 3 Oct. 1885. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, 4TH EARL, K.P., P.C., b. 16 Oct. 1839; m. 25 Dec. 1870, LADY FLORENCE MARY COTT. Residence—21, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1; dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lanesborough. M.P. Inniskillen (conserv.) 1868-70; created April, 1876-5; a lord of the Treasury 1870-80, and for many years Conservative Whip; and d. 2 Dec. 1914. Issue—
   1. HENRY WILLIAM CRICHTON, VISC. CRICHTON, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 30 Sept. 1872; m. 10 June, 1903, LADY MARY GWENDOLEN GROSVENOR, dau. of Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster; Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in S. African War 1900-02, and in France 1914 (despatches), where he was killed in action, Nov. 1914. Issue—
      JOHN HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, PRES. EARL. Hon. Mary Kathleen (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary).
   2. LT.-COL. THE HON. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES CRICHTON, HEIR PRES., M.V.O., Colds. Gds.; b. 8 Sept. 1874; Assistant Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Dept.; m. 12 June, 1913, Lady Mary Augusta Dawson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey. Residence—99, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Guards'. Issue—
      1. David George Crichton, b. 31 July, 1914.
      2. Richard John Vesy Crichton, b. 2 Nov. 1916.
   3. Capt. Hon. Arthur Owen Crichton, late Gordon Highrs., b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 13 June, 1906, Katherine Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Col. the Hon. Walter R. Trefusis (*see* CLINTON, Bn.). Residence—8, Southwick Crescent, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—
      Michael Henry Crichton, b. 18 April, 1907.
      Jean Trefusis.
   4. Capt. the Hon. James Archibald Crichton, late Rifle Brig., b. 8 Dec. 1877. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, m. 7 Nov. 1899, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O. (*see* DUDLEY, E. of).
   2. Lady Mabel Florence Mary, m. 21 April, 1906, Lord Hugh William Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER D. of).
2. Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton, late Gren. Gds., b. 5 Nov. 1841; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Lady Madeline Taylour (d. 27 Jan. 1876), dau. of Thomas 3rd Marq. of Headfort. Residence — Mullaghdun, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare. Clubs—Bachelors'; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—
   The late Hon. Hubert Francis Crichton, Irish Gds., b. 17 Dec. 1874; m. 14 July, 1903, Esther Eliza, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, served in France (despatches), and was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Dorris Madeline.
2. Enid Irene Adelaide.

Amelia Mary Jane Louisa, m. 6 Dec. 1909, Maj. Sir John Milbanke, V.C., 10th Bt.

3. Hon. Sir Henry George Lewis Crichton, K.C.B.

ERRINGTON, Visc. *See* CROMER, EARL OF.

ERRINGTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1885.—SIR GEORGE ERRINGTON, s. of late Michael Errington, of Clintz, Yorks, and afterwards of Casino, co. Dublin, by Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, co. Kildare. B. 1839; m. 1 Aug. 1892, Frances Helena, dau. of Herman Robert de Ricci, and widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford; ed. at Durham and at the Roman Cath. Univ. of Ireland; M.P., co. Longford 1874–85; J.P. cos. Wexford, Longford, and Tipperary. Residences—Ramsfort, Gorey, co. Wexford; Rathbline, Hampton Court. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

ERRIS, Baron. *See* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

ERROLL, 20th Earl of. Creat. 17 March, 1452; Baron Hay, 1452 (S.); Baron Kilmarnock, 17 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—CHARLES GORE HAY, s. of 19th Earl. B. at Montreal 7 Feb. 1852; m. 11 Aug. 1875, Mary Caroline, young. dau. of Edmund L'Estrange; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Harrow; cornet Roy. Horse Gds. 1869; lieut. 1871; capt. 1875; maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1887; lt.-col. commanding, and silver stick in waiting 1891–5; col. 1895; ret. 1907; brig.-gen. 1915; hon. col. 5th Batt. Gordon Highrs. since 1892; A.D.C. to the C.-in-C. (Lord Wolseley) 1895–8; A.A.G. 1898–9; served in S. African war as A.A.G., cavalry div., and afterwards in command of a Brig.; A.A.G. to Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry at headquarters 1903–7; comd. 65th (Lowland) Div. 1915–16, with rank of brig.-gen.; col. Cumberland Vol.; memb. of Cent. Assoc. of Vol. Regts.; J.P. Cumberland; lord-in-waiting 1903–5; memb. Board of Agriculture Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; 23rd hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland (creat. 12 Nov. 1314). The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st Lord High Constable was an active supporter of Robert I, and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson. Residence—Walls, Ravenglass, Carnforth. Issue—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD HAY, LORD KILMARNOCK, b. 17 Oct. 1876; m. 22 May, 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd Bt.; a 1st secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1906; author of "Ferelith." Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Havre. Clubs—St. James's; White's. Issue—
   1. Hon. Josslyn Victor Hay, b. 11 May, 1901.
   2. Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland Hay, b. 15 Jan. 1903.
   1. Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith.
2. Comr. the Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn Hay, late R.N.V.R., b. 25 Nov. 1877; m. 26 April, 1915, Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. D. C. O. Spiller. Residence—Sondela, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
3. Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley Hay, b. 31 Oct. 1884; lieut. Reserve 5th Lancers.

WILLIAM HENRY HAY, 19TH EARL OF ERROLL, b. 3 May, 1823; m. 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza Amelia, lady of Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1872–1901; d. 11 March, 1916, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., and d. 3 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. CHARLES GORE, pres. Earl.
2. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Hay, b. 15 Sept. 1855; late Cameron Highlrs., and formerly capt. Scots Gds.; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V; comm. Tower Bridge Mil. Police 1888–93; adj. Roy. Gds. Res. Regt. Clubs—Guards'; Pratt's; Bath.
   1. Lady Cecilia Leila, m. 31 Oct. 1883, Capt. George Allan Webbe, D.L. Aberdeen, late 15th Hussars. Residence—Ardoldston, Ascot.
   2. Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, m. 9 May, 1895, Maj. Henry Gordon Wolrige-Gordon, Cameron Highlr's. Residence—Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells.

ERSKINE. *See* BUCHAN, EARL OF.

ERSKINE. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ERSKINE, Baron. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ERSKINE, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1806.—MONTAGU ERSKINE, s. of 5th Baron. B. 13 April, 1865; m. 16 Jan. 1895, Florence, dau. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; lieut.-comr. R.N.V.R. The 1st Peer, after having served both in the Army and Navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became Lord High Chancellor of England; he was the 3rd s. of 10th Earl of Buchan. Residences—Spratton Hall, Northampton; Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS ERSKINE, b. 3 June, 1899.
2. Hon. Richard Alistair Erskine, b. 8 Jan. 1901.
1. Hon. Victoria Esme.

WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE, 5TH BARON ERSKINE, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 2 July, 1864, ALICE (Residence—63, St. Aubyn's, Hove, Sussex), dau. of William Grimble, and d. 8 Dec. 1913. Issue—

1. MONTAGU ERSKINE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Ferrandi Stuart Joseph Erskine, b. 15 Jan. 1869; holds, by family arrangement, the honours bestowed on the family by James VIII, and uses the style of Mr. ERSKINE OF MARR; m. 1st, 18 July, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun (d. 27 April, 1905), dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Irving Graham; m. 2nd, 1902, Doña Maria Guadalupe Cecilia Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, dau. of the late Joseph Robert Heaven. Residences—The Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Scotland; Gloucester House, Regent's Park, W.1.
3. Hon. Esme Stanfish Erskine, b. 5 March, 1873.
1. Hon. Margaret, m. 23 Oct. 1894, Capt. Henry Edward Larson, J.P., late 71st Highlrs. Residence—The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich.

ERSKINE, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1821. D.S.O. 1916.—SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 May, 1886; suc. his father 1912; m. 14 Aug. 1911, Magdalen Janet, dau. of Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Bt.; lt.-col. Cameron Highlrs. The 1st Bt. was grandson of last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fife. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. THOMAS DAVID ERSKINE, 31 July, 1912.
2. Ralph Erskine, b. 17 Sept. 1914.
1. Mary Ruth.
2. Diana Mildred.

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 23 July, 1824; m. 15 July, 1847, Zaida Maria (d. 1 Dec. 1897), o. dau. of John Flolliott, M.P., of Hollybrook, Sligo, and d. 27 Sept. 1902. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. SIR FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS ERSKINE, 3RD BT., Scots Gds., D.L. Fife, b. 28 Oct. 1850; m. 2 July, 1879, GRACE (Residence—Cambo House, Kingsbarns, Fife), dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Atherfield Hall, Derbs, and d. 9 Jan. 1912. Issue—
   SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, pres. Bt.
   Zaida Grace, m. 17 Dec. 1913, Frederick Lewis Seryngeour Wedderburn.
2. Thomas Harry Erskine, D.L., J.P. Fife; b. 12 May, 1860; m. 5 April, 1913, Kathleen Matilda, dau. of late James Crosbie, D.L.; hon. col. Fife and Forfar Yeo. since 1912. Residence—Grangemuir, Pittenweem, N.B. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington; New (Edin.).
1. Zaida Mary, m. 12 Jan. 1875, Lt.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, who d. 26 Dec. 1880, and has issue. Residence—Balchrystie, Colinsburgh, Fife.
2. Harriet Caroline, m. 10 April, 1880, John Campbell Shairp, who d. 31 Dec. 1913. Issue—1. Norman, b. 1891; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. 2. John Walter, b. 1894; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. 1. (Christian Helen.) Residences—Houstoun, Uphall, co. Linlithgow; 21, Wellington Square, Ayr.
3. Jane Holland Gwenydd. Residence—Woodend, Cupar, Fife.
4. Mary Lucy. Residence—9, Priory Grove, S. Kensington.

ERSKINE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, s. of late

James Erskine, and the late Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Christopher Fagan. B. at Bombay 3 Jan. 1838; m. 26 June, 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau of 5th Marq. of Hertford; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Scots Gds.; Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons 1885–1915; gent. usher of the Robes to the King since 1910; late gent. usher to King Edward VII; formerly groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria. Residences—Cardross, Port of Menteith, N.B.; 12, Warwick Square, S.W. 1. Club—County. (Stirling). Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. James Francis Erskine, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., late Scots Gds., b. 4 June, 1862; served in S. Africa; m. 10 Dec. 1896, Margaret Beatrix, dau. of late Henry Lambton, of Redheda, Winslow. Issue—
   Malcolm David Erskine, b. 31 Aug. 1903.
   Christian.
2. Rear-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, R.N., b. 23 June, 1863; late A.D.C. to the King; m. 20 July, 1912, Florence Lachlan, dau. of late Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bindloss Baker, 3rd Bt.
3. Walter Hugh Erskine, b. 27 April, 1870; assist. Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons.
4. Alan David Erskine, b. 26 Aug. 1872; m. 1 June, 1897, Enid, dau. of late Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking. Residence—69, Chester Square, S.W.1. Issue—
   Ian David Erskine, b. 17 March, 1898; 2nd lieut. Scots. Gds.
   Patience Lina.
5. Ronald Keith Erskine, b. 24 Jan. 1879.
6. Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward Erskine, D.S.O., R.A., b. Sept. 1881.
1. Rachel Augusta.

ERSKINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, dau. of Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset. M. 21 May, 1885, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B., a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1886, Com.-in-Ch. N. American and West Indian Station 1895–7, first A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–2, who d. 25 July, 1911. Club—Empress. Issue—

Lieut. David Victor Fairfax Erskine, R.N., b. 4 March, 1886.
Ismé Veronica Doreen.

GOODEVE-ERSKINE. *See* MAR, EARL OF.

ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE. *See* ROSSLYN, EARL OF.

ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895—SIR ERNEST BICKHAM SWEET ESCOTT, youngest s. of late Rev. Hay Sweet Escott, M.A. Oxford. B. 20 Aug. 1857; m. 14 Dec. 1881, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Balliol. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (2nd clas. mods. and mod. hist.) 1880, M.A. 1911; ent. Colonial Service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial sec. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in Colonial Office 1898–9; administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and Gov. and 1st C.-in-C. thereof 1903–4; Gov. and C.-in-C. of British Honduras 1904–6; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands 1906–12; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Fiji and High Commnr. and Consul-Gen. for the W. Pacific since 1912; is a fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence—Government House, Suva, Fiji. Club—St. James's. Issue living—

1. Stanley Bickham Sweet Escott, b. 4 May, 1884; capt. R.F.A.
2. Hugh Bevill Sweet Escott, b. 4 May, 1886; capt. R.E., m. 6 Nov. 1915, Lilian, dau. of the late Stephen Radcliffe Pope, of Fakenham, Norfolk. Residence—Redholme, Steveridge Herts.
1. Kathleen Hay. Residence—Culvers, Campbell Road, Boscombe, Hants.

ESHER, 2nd Visc. Creat. 11 Nov. 1897; Baron Esher (U.K.), 24 July, 1885; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897.—REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, s. of 1st Visc. B. 30 June, 1852; m. 24 Sept. 1879, Eleanor (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Merey, and L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Roy. Red Cross 1st class), dau. of M. Sylvain Van de Wever, sometime Belgian minister in London; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1878; priv. sec. to Marq. of Hartington 1878–85; M.P., Penrhyn 1880–5; contested Plymouth 1885; Permanent Sec. to the Office of Works 1895–1902; Lieut.-Gov. and Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; chairman of War Office reconstruction committee 1903, and committee on organization of Territorial Force 1906; chairman County of London Territorial Force Association 1908–13, president 1913; memb. Territorial Force Advisory Council; hon. col. 5th. Batt. Roy. Fus. since 1909; hon. col. 6th London Brig. R.F.A.; permanent memb. of Committee of Imperial Defence; Royal Trustee of British Museum; memb. S. African War Comion.; memb. of Council King Edward VII's Sanatorium, Midhurst; memb. British Red Cross Council 1902–12; commr. 1851 exhibn. and chairman of board of management; keeper of the King's Archives; chrmn. Queen Victoria Memorial exec. com.; D.L., J.P., Berks and London; commr. of Legion of Honour, and has Spanish Order of Merit (Military). The 1st Visc. was successively Solicitor-General, Justice of the Common Pleas, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Master of the Rolls. Residences—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander; 2, Tilney Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. HON. OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL BRETT, b. 23 March, 1881; m. 1 Oct. 1912, Antoinette, o. dau. of August Heckscher, of New York; ed. at Eton; late assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Morley) 1905–10; 2nd lieut. London Regt. Residence—Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Club—Marlborough. Issue—
   Lionel Gordon Baliol Brett, b. 18 July, 1913.
   Virginia Anne Charlotte.
2. Maj. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, M.V.O., b. 24 April, 1882; 6th Batt. Black Watch; late Colds. Gds.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, K.C.B., 1914; served in France 1915 (despatches); m. 23 Jan. 1911, Florence Harlette Zena, dau. of Arthur Albert Deans. Clubs—Marlborough; Roy. Automobile; Rundagh; Queen's. Issue—
   1. Anthony Reginald Forbes Baliol Brett, b. 18 June, 1913.
   1. Angela Mariel Baliol.
   2. Marie Louise.
1. Hon. Dorothy Eugenie.
2. Hon. Sylvia Leonora, m. 21 Feb. 1911, H. H. Charles Vyner Brooke, 3rd Raja of Sarawak and has issue.

SIR WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, 1st VISC. ESHER, Master of the Rolls 1882–97, b. 13 Aug. 1815; m. 3 April, 1850, Eugénie (d. 4 June, 1904), dau. of Louis Majer, and d. 24 May, 1899. Issue—

REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, pres. Visc.
Eugénie Violet Adele, m. 24 Oct. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, who d. 29 May, 1903, and has issue. Residences—70, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1; Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.

ESMONDE, 11th Bt. (I.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1628.—SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE s. of 10th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1862; m. 21 July 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Fogmore, Tralee; suc. his father 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; lieut. 6th Brig. South Irish Division R.A. (mil.) 1880–6; M.P. Dublin co. (South) 1885–92, Kerry (W.) 1892–1900, Wexford (N.) since 1900; chrm. General Council of Irish County Councils; High Sheriff of Waterford 1887, but immediately superseded; D.L., J.P. co. Wexford; chamberlain to the Pope; great-grandson of the famous Henry Grattan. The 1st Bt. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—Ballynastragh, Gorey, Ireland. Issue living—

1. OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN ESMONDE, b. 14 April, 1896.

1. Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan.
2. Angelda Barbara Mary Grattan.
3. Eunice Moira Grattan.

SIR JOHN LESMONDE, 10TH BT., b. 10 May, 1826; m. 19 April, 1861, Louisa d. 21 Jan. 1899, dau. of Henry Grattan, and d. 9 Dec. 1876. Issue living—

1. SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN LESMONDE, pres. Bt.
2. Lawrence Grattan Lesmonde, Barr.-at-law, b. 3 Nov. 1863; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Sarah Mary (d. 11 Oct. 1911) dau. of late Lt.-col. Alexander John Spittall.
1. Louisa Ellice Benedicta Grattan, m. 2 June, 1896, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, late 21st Hussars. Issue—1. Ellice Marion Charity. 2. Annie Mina Emily Elizabeth.] Residence—Tore, co. Westmeath.
2. Annetta Frances Grattan, m. 7 May, 1904, Sutherland Wilkinson, and has issue. Residence—Claverling, Hatch End, Middlesex.

ESSEX, 8th Earl of. Creat. 20 April, 1661; Viscr. Malden 1661; Baron Capel, 6 Aug. 1641 (Eng.).—ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, s. of 7th Earl. B. 21 Feb. 1884; suc. his father 1916; m. 28 Sept. 1905, Mary Evelyne Stewart, dau. of late Stewart Freeman, D.L., J.P., of Wingrave, Bucks; late lieut. Herts I.Y.; formerly 7th Hussars; patron of 3 livings. The 6th Earl resumed by royal licence the ancient orthography of his family name Capell, in lieu of Capel. The 1st Baron Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was Viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st Lord of the Treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. Seat—Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire. Club—Turf. Issue—

REGINALD GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, LORD MALDEN, b. 9 Oct. 1906.

ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPELL, 6TH EARL OF ESSEX, b. 17 Jan. 1803; m. 1st, 14 July, 1825, Caroline Janetta d. 22 Aug. 1862, dau. of 5th Duke of St. Albans; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1863, Louisa Caroline Elizabeth d. 5 May, 1870, dau. of Charles, Visc. Dungarvan; m. 3rd, 29 April, 1871, Louisa d. 25 Jan. 1919, dau. of Charles Fitzroy Hennage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget, and d. 11 Sept. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR DE VERE CAPELL, VISC. MALDEN, b. 22 July, 1829; m. 23 Jan. 1853, Emma Mary (d. 22 Nov. 1906), dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bt., and d. 10 March, 1879. Issue—

1. GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE CAPELL, 7TH EARL OF ESSEX, b. 24 Oct. 1857; m. 1st, 12 July, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria (d. 31 Dec. 1889), dau. of W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1893, Adele Elizabeth, dau. of Brook Street, W. 1.D. dau. of late Ulysses Grant, of New York, and d. 24 Sept. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, pres. Earl. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere.
2. Lady Joan Rachael de Vere.

1. Lady Maude de Vere (precedence 1893). Residence—50, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W. 1.
2. Lady Evelyn de Vere (precedence 1893), m. 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, V.).
3. Lady Sybil de Vere (precedence 1893), m. 18 Sept. 1890, Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Arthur Algernon Capell, Barr.-at-law, b. 27 July, 1864; m. 23 Dec. 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of Col. Townshend Wilson, Colds. Gds. Residence—23, Draycott Place, S.W. 3.; Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Constance Audrey, m. 9 Oct. 1917, Harold Lister Farquhar, lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Rachael Julia.

1. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1913, Edmund Banbury, and has issue. Residence—16, Hans Place, S.W.1

ESSEX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR WALTER ESSEX, M.P., s. of late John Essex, of Milton, Cambridge, and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Huggins, of Thetford. B. 13 Jan. 1857; m. 1st, 12 March, 1881, Marie Talbot (d. 1883), dau. of late James Chinchen, of Wandsworth; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1885, Lizzie, dau. of late John Benson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. privately; for many years took an active part in Wandsworth municipal affairs; contested Kennington 1900; M.P. (Lib.) for Cirencester 1906–10, and for Stafford since Dec. 1910; J.P., Gloucs. Residence—Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucs. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Mabel Marie Chinchen, m. 2 July, 1907, Roland Evelegh Holloway, (*see* HOLLOWAY, KNT.).
2. Irene Benson.
3. Mina Olive, m. 25 Sept. 1913, Norman Antony Wright.
4. Norah Florence.

ESTCOURT, Barony (extinct 1915). Creat. 2 Aug. 1903.—The late GEORGE THOMAS JOHN SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, s. of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall Estcourt, M.A. B. 21 Jan. 1839; m. 14 April, 1863, Monica (Residences—Estcourt, Tetbury; Darrington Hall, Pontefract, Yorks), dau. of late Rev. Martin Stapylton, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby; M.P. for North Wilts 1874–85; hon. col. Roy. Wilts Yeo. 1896–8, and d. 12 Jan. 1915.

ETTRICK, Baron. *See* NAPIER, BARON.

EUSTACE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM EUSTACE, s. of late Alexander Talbot Eustace Malpas Eustace, of Rochestown, co. Dublin. B. 17 Sept. 1849; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marina Annie, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; ed. at Somersetshire Academy, Bath, and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; apptd. to R.A. 1879, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1900, maj.-gen 1904; served in Russo-Turkish war 1877 (medal), in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), in S. Africa 1899–1900 (medal with 6 clasps); comdt. Sch. of Instruction H. and F. Art. 1901–4; maj.-gen. H. and F. Art. Aldershot Army Corps 1904–7. Residence—Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Frank Rowland Eustace, b. 30 June, 1891; m. 1915 Gertrude, dau. of David Malcolm Keay, of Edinburgh; and has issue.

EUSTON, Earl of. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

EVANS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.B. Creat. Dec. 1916; Knt. Bach. 1908.—RT. HON. SIR SAMUEL THOMAS EVANS, s. of late John Evans, of Skewen, co. Glamorgan, and Margaret, dau. of Samuel Thomas, of Park-y-bras, co. Carmarthen. B. at Skewen 4 May, 1859; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Rachel (d. Dec. 1889), dau. of late William Thomas, of Skewen; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1905, Blanche, dau. of late Charles Rule, of Cincinnati, U.S.A.; ed. at Univ. College of Wales, and London Univ.; admitted a solicitor 1883; Bar-at-law (Middle Temple) 1891; K.C. 1901; bencher 1908; solicitor-gen. 1908–10; M.P. Mid-Glamorganshire 1890–1910; recorder of Swansea 1906–8; J.P., Glamorgan, Brecon and Pembroke; hon. freeman of the boroughs of Swansea and Neath; hon. LL.D. Wales 1909; pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty div. in the High Courts of Justice since 1910; judge of British Prize Court since 1914. Residences—11, Lancaster Gate, W. 2; 9, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Bath; United Service. Issue—

Horace Evans, b. 16 Jan. 1889.
Gwendolen Margaret.

EVANS, 2nd Bt. Creat. 26 July, 1902.—SIR MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 22 July, 1909, Evangeline Mary, dau. of late Maj. Charles Newborne, of Bombay; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and in Germany; maj. 5th London Brig. R.F.A.; director of the Elysée Palace Hotel Co., and of the Thames and Mersey Insurance Co., Ltd.; represented the International Shipping Co. at Constantinople 1918 (Postal Reform); D.L., London; has Order of the Medjidie 3rd class.

Residence—Oregon, Orpington, Kent. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

SIR FRANCIS HENRY EVANS, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G.; M.P. for Southampton 1885–95 and 1899–1900, and for Maidstone 1901–6; b. 29 Aug. 1840; m. 31 July, 1872, MARIE DE GRASSE (Residence—25, Chester Sq., S.W.1, Smart's Hill, Penshurst, Kent), dau. of Samuel Evans, of Albany, U.S.A., and d. 22 Jan. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, pres. Bt.
2. JOCELYN HERLE EVANS, HEIR PRES., B.A. Camb., b. 7 Nov. 1880; m. 10 April, 1907, Blanche, dau. of late Judge Ramsey, of New York.
3. Evelyn Ward Evans, B.A. Camb., b. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 31 July, 1909, Primrose Mary, dau. of J. W. Brown, of Highworth, Wilts.

1. Frances de Grasse.
2. Gwladys Marie de Grasse, m. 1st, 10 May, 1893, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster (*see* ALVERSTONE, V.); m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1905, Capt. Iain Ramsay, Argyll and Sutherland Highrs. (Clubs—Junior Carlton; Royal Caledonian.) Issue—Iain, b. 2 Sept. 1906, Francis George Mitchell, b. 26 Feb. 1908. Residence—Kildalton, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, N.B.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN EVANS, eldest s. of Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished antiquary and geologist, and his first wife, Harriet Ann, dau. of J. Dickinson, F.R.S., of Abbotts Hill, Herts. B. at Nash Mills, Abbot's Langley, Hertfordshire, 8 July, 1851; m. 19 Sept. 1875, Margaret (d. 1893), dau. of late Prof. E. A. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D., Reg. Prof. of Modern History at Oxford; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (fell. B.N.C. 1895); a distinguished traveller and archæologist; has carried out important archæological investigations, among many others the excavation of the prehistoric palace of Knossos; keeper of the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford since 1884, hon. keeper since 1909; hon. LL.D. Edinb., D.Litt. Dublin, M.A., D.Litt. Oxford, F.R.S., F.B.A., Pres. F.S.A.; pres. of the Hellenic soc.; correspondent of the Institute of France, etc.; Royal Gold Medallist R.I.B.A. 1909. Residence——Youlbury, near Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies'.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR E. VINCENT EVANS, s. of late Lewis Evans, formerly of Tynllyn, Merioneth. B. at Celynin, Merioneth; m. Annie (d. 1898), dau. of Thomas Poole, of Oxford; is a memb. of council, editor, and hon. sec. of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and the Cymmrodorion Record Series Fund; hon. sec. and editor of the publications of the Nat. Eisteddfod Assocn. since 1881; memb. council and gov. of the Nat. Museum for Wales (Cardiff); memb. of council and gov. Nat. Library for Wales; gov. Univ. of Wales; memb. council and gov. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales (Bangor), and Univ. Coll of Wales (Aberystwyth); chrmn. exec. and hon. treas. London Welsh Charitable Aid Soc.; ex-pres. Union of London Welsh Literary Societies; hon. treas. Celtic Assocn.; chrmn. roy. commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; memb. of royal comm. on Public Records; chrmn. of Advis. Board on Ancient Monuments (Wales); J.P. Merioneth; was joint sec. of the National Eisteddfod of Wales held in London 1887, when King Edward and Queen Alexandra (then Prince and Princess of Wales) first honoured the Eisteddfod with their presence, and chrmn. of the exec. com. of the Nat. Eisteddfod of Wales held in London 1909. Residence—61, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. Clubs—Devonshire; National Liberal; Savage. Golf club—Walton Heath. Issue—

Lewis Noel Vincent, b. 18 .
Gladys Annie Eilen, m. 18 , John Clark.

EVANS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.VO., 1912; C.M.G. 1881; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR FREDERICK EVANS, s. of late W. F. Evans, of the Admiralty. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1886, Susan W. (d. 1889), dau. of late James Hunt, of Surbiton, Surrey; m. 2nd, 1891, Ellenwood, dau. of late W. W. Heath, of Antigua; assist. col. sec. Sierra Leone 1878; col. sec. and administr. Lagos 1886; col. sec. Gold Coast 1888; Leeward Isles, etc. 1893–95; of Jamaica 1895–1901; of Gibraltar 1901–14, Knt. Commr. of Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain. Residence—57, Wetherby Mansions, S.W. Club—Windham.

Issue by 1st m.—

Frederick William Evans, b. 3 March, 1887; m. 1910, Carmen Alfreda, dau. of the late John Henry Pout.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Maude Ellefred.

EVANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1894.—GEN. SIR HORACE MOULE EVANS, s. of Frederick Mullet Evans, of Whitefriars, and Maria, dau. of George Moule, of Melksham. B. at Stoke Newington 8 Dec. 1841; m. 1866, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. John T. Tresidder, I.M.S.; ent. Bengal Army 1858, capt. I.S.C. (now I.A.) 1868, maj. 1878, brev. lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1899, gen. 1902; on unem. supnmy. list since 1903; served with Duffla exped. 1874–5 (despatches); with Naga exped. 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Manipur exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Bengal 1880–1 and 1884–5; A.A.G. Bengal 1886–8; in command 2nd cl. Dist. Bengal 1893–9; col. 8th Gurkha Rifles. Residence—Steyning, Sussex.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA, dau. of William Nevett of Marton, Salop. M. 29 May, 1869, SIR EDWARD EVANS, who was b. 26 June, 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1906, chrmn. of Nat. Lib. Federation for 21 years; and d. 10 Oct. 1917. Residence—Spital Old Hall, Spital, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Edward Nevett Evans, b. 19 Aug. 1875; m. 1909, Lucie Adeh, dau. of Rev. F. Buckwell, vicar of Nuneaton, Folkestone. Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal. Issue—

Beatrice Martha Buckwell.

1. John Nevett Evans, b. Dec. 1877; m. Ethel, dau. of F. Langhorne.

1. Gertrude Mary Nevett.
2. Margaret Nevett.
3. Rose Noeline Nevett, m. 1901, Maj. Frederick Vernon Horne, Lancs Fus., and has issue.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth. M. 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty, who d. 1885.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILIA, dau. of James Hills. M. 4 Sept. 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., J.P.; late memb. of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, who d. 6 Feb. 1902. Residence—Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA MILLINGTON, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, dau. of late Charles Crawford Lathbury, of Wimbledon. M. 9 July, 1892 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., the distinguished antiquary and geologist, who d. 31 May, 1908. Address—C/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Berkhamsted, Herts. Club—Albemarle. Issue—

Joan.

GWYNNE-EVANS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1913.—SIR WILLIAM GWYNNE-EVANS, o. s. of Evan Evans, of Wain, co. Cardigan, by Mary Gwynne. B. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1866, Mary (d. 16 Oct. 1902), dau. o. Evan Williams, of Berllwyd, Carmarthen; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1909, Blanche Sophia, dau. of Rev. J. C. Besant, vicar of Lydney, Gloucs. Residences—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Glos.; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex Issue—

1. EVAN GWYNNE-EVANS, b. 4 May, 1877; m. 13 March, 1908, Ada Jane, dau. of Walter Scott

Andrews, of New York. Residence—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire. Issue—
Jan William Gwynne-Evans, b. 21 Feb. 1909.
Frances Loring Gwynne-Evans, b. 22 Feb. 1914.
2. Joan Gwynne-Evans, b. 11 Oct. 1910.
4. Beatrice Alice, m. 25 Oct. 1899, William Page May, M.D., who d. 19 Jan. 1901. Residence—10, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Issue—
Mary Victoria.
2. Jean Anne, m. 11 Dec. 1894, Guy Estelle Morley;
3. Elizabeth Wynne Gertrude.
4. Ethel Irene Penelope, m. 5 Jan. 1912, Edward Wallace Hadingham. Issue—1. Anthony Wallace Gwynne. 2. Reginald Edward Hawke.] Residence—The Old House, Newnham-on-Severn.
5. Bettina May.

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Nov. 1916.—SIR WORTHINGTON LAMING WORTHINGTON-EVANS, M.P., s. of the late Worthington Evans and Susannah, dau. of the late James Laming, of Birchington Hall, Kent. B. 23 Aug. 1868; ed. at Eastbourne Coll. and privately; m. 5 Nov. 1898, Gertrude, dau. of William Hale; admitted Solicitor 1890; capt. late Middlesex Art Vol.; Inspector of Administrative Services graded as D.A.Q.M.G. York, 1914–15, Temp. Maj.; M.P. (C.) for Colchester since 1910; Memb. of Board of Trade Com. for Reform of Company Law 1905; Vice-Chairman, Nat. Unionist Assoc.; Sec. to Financial Sec. of War Office 1915–16; Controller of Foreign Trade Dept. of Foreign Office 1916; Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Munitions since 1916–17. Residences—7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1; Doghurst, Limpsfield, Surrey. Issue—

WILLIAM SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON-EVANS, b. 9 June, 1904.
Rosemary Eleanor.

EVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR HARRY TRELAWNEY EVE, s. of late Thomas Eve. B. 13 Oct. 1856; m. 24 June, 1879, Beatrice Wright, dau. of Dr. H. Strangways Hounsell, of Torquay; ed. at Oxford; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1881; Q.C. 1895; bencher 1899; Judge of High Court (Chancery) 1907; M.P. for Ashburton div. Devon from 1904 until his elevation to the bench. Residences—Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. The late Capt. William Henry Eve, 13th Hussars, b. 30 April, 1880; m. , Ruth, dau. of and was killed in action 5 March, 1917.
1. Beatrice Emma.
2. Ruth Rachel, m. 29 Aug. 1910, Capt. Alfred Max Wilhelm von Wietersheim, Prussian Garde du Corps.

EVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLA, dau. of the Hon. H. E. Cox, of Claremont, Jamaica. M. 1889, LT.-COL. SIR FREDERIC EVE, who was b. 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; F.R.C.S. Eng.; cons. surg. London Hospital; and d. 15 Dec. 1916. Residence—5, Hanover House, Regent's Park, W.1. Issue—

Herbert Frederick Harwood Eve, b. 1892.
Ella Muriel.

EVERARD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1911.—SIR NUGENT TALBOT EVERARD, eld. s. of late Capt. Richard Everard, of Randlestown, co. Meath, by Arabella Mathilde, dau. of Henri Alexis, Marquis d'Ambloise, Seigneur du Clos Lucé. B. at Torquay 24 Oct. 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of late William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A., Nat. Sci. Tripos, M.A. 1879); is the pioneer in the revival of the tobacco-growing industry in Ireland; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th Batt. (mil.) Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath; J.P., co. Meath (High Sheriff 1883). Residence—Randlestown, near Navan, co. Meath, Clubs—Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. RICHARD WILLIAM EVERARD, b. 9 Sept. 1874; m. 23 March, 1904, Louisa, dau. of Robert H. Moore, J.P., of Ballynamey, co. Meath; ed. at Harrow 1888—
1. Nugent Henry Everard, b. 28 Feb. 1905.
2. Mathias Richard Everard, b. 4 Oct. 1906.

EVERETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE GEORGINA, dau. of Pietro Quarteno di Calogeras. M. 1870, Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G., sometime consul-gen. for Kurdistan, and professor of military topography at Staff College, who d. 9 Aug. 1908. Issue—

1. Constance Gertrude Lilian, m. 22 May, 1895, Hon. William Hepburn Cozens-Hardy (see COZENS-HARDY, Baron).
2. Blanch, m. 1 June, 1916, Lt.-Col. J. W. H. Maturin, A.S.C.

EVERSLEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1906; P.C., 1880.—GEORGE JOHN SHAW-LEFEVRE, s. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments and Rachel Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts. B. 12 June, 1832; m. 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; bencher 1882; a Lord of the Admiralty for a short time in 1866, Parl. Sec. to the Board of Trade Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871, Under-Sec. to the Home Department Jan. till March 1871, and Sec. to the Admiralty March, 1871, till Feb. 1874, and April to Dec. 1880; First Commissioner of Works 1880–4 and 1892–4; Postmaster-General 1884–5; Pres. Local Government Board 1894–5; M.P. for Reading 1864–85, and for Bradford (Central) 1886–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L., Kent and Hants. Residences—18, Bryanston Square, W.1; Abbotsworthy House, Winchester.

EVERY, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 26 May, 1641.—SIR EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, s. of Henry Edmund Every. B. 14 Jan. 1886; m. 17 Aug. 1909, Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller, of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich, J.P.; suc. his grandfather 1893; capt. Norfolk (King's Own Roy. Regt.) Yeo.; patron of 1 living. Seat—Egginton Hall, near Derby. Club—White's. Issue—

1. JOHN SIMON EVERY, b. 20 April, 1914.
2. Charles Henry Sherard Every, b. 20 Jan. 1916.
1. Leila Penelope.

SIR HENRY FLOWER EVERY, 10TH BT., b. 23 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude (d. 26 Feb. 1858), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1859, MARY ISABELLA (ISABELLA, Lady Every). Residence—18, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.1, dau. of Rev. Edmund Holford, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. Henry Edmund, b. 9 Oct. 1869; m. 18 Nov. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, dau. of Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A. (d. 4 Feb. 1890), and d. 1 Dec. 1892. Issue—
SIR EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, pres. Bt.
2. RT. REV. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, M.A., Bishop in Argentina.
3. Ernest Holford Every, b. 10 July, 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1902, Beatrice, dau. of late Harvey Young, of Colorado Springs, U.S.A. Residence—The Cottage, Fellsmere, Florida, U.S.A. Issue—
Ernest Henry Every, b. 14 Feb. 1906.
Patricia.
1. Alice Vere. Residence—18 Montagu Street, W.1.
2. Eleanor Maude.
3. Constance Margaret.
4. Clara Helen, m. 11 Oct. 1899, Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram, who d. 24 July, 1917; and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Oxted, Surrey.
5. Agnes Mabel.

EWART, 1st Bt., of Hythe (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1910; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—SIR

HENRY PETER EWART, s. of the late Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirkbington, Yorks. B. 20 Aug. 1838; m. 3 Nov. 1885, Lady Evelyn Clementina (has Order of Leagne of Merey), dau. of the 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards 1st Earl of Ancaster; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. 2nd Life Gds. 1858, capt. 1862 maj. and lt.-col. 1873, col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1887; ret. 1892; commanded the combined Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882 (led midnight charge at Kassassin), and Cavalry Brig. as Brig.-General, in Suakin campaign of 1885; sometime comand. the Cavalry Brig. at Aldershot; Crown equerry to the King; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882–4; equerry-in-waiting 1884–94; Crown equerry and sec. to the Master of the Horse 1894–1910; col. 7th Dragoon Gds.; has the 3rd class Medjidie, and grand cross of the Order of the Sword (Sweden), 1st cl. St. Olaf of Norway, 1st cl. Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1st cl. Order of Crown of German Empire. Residence—The White House, Hythe, Southampton. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; United Service.

EWART, 2nd Bt., of Glenmachan (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 June, 1844; m. 23 Nov. 1876, Mary Warren, dau. of Robert Heard; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1875; is chrm. of William Ewart & Son, Limited, merchants and linen manufacturers, Belfast; D.L., Belfast, J.P., co. Down; High Sheriff co. Antrim 1897; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence — Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. ROBERT HEARD EWART, b. 5 Nov. 1879.
2. Charles Gordon Ewart, b. 21 June, 1885; m. 14 Dec. 1915, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Greeves, of Bernagh, Strandtown.
1. Charlotte Hope, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Maj. George Harding, D.S.O., A.S.C. [Issue—George William Cecil, b. 12 July, 1916.] Residence—Mountrath, Queen's Co.
2. Isabella Kelso.
3. Mary Gundreda.

SIR WILLIAM EWART, 1ST BT., b. 22 Nov. 1817; m. 10 Dec. 1849, Isabella Kelso (d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone, and d. 1 Aug. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, pres. Bt.
2. Lavens Mathewson Ewart, b. 1 Nov. 1845; m. 22 Feb. 1873, Mary Elizabeth (d. 9 Dec. 1908), dau. of Frederic Villiers Clarendon, and d. 13 Dec. 1898. Issue—
   1. Lavens Mathewson Algernon Ewart, b. 3 Sept. 1885.
   1. Isabel Margaret.
   2. Violet Villiers.
3. Richard Hooker Ewart, b. 24 July, 1848; m. 20 April, 1875, Frances Melbourne (d. 6 Nov. 1913), dau. of Charles P. Talbott, of Lowell, Mass., U.S.A. Residence—5, East 54th Street, New York. Issue—
   Talbot Ewart, b. 2 Nov. 1878; m. 20 April, 1913, Sydney Stuart, dau. of Louis P. Henop, of Ossining, New York.
4. George Herbert Ewart, M.A., b. 27 Feb. 1857; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Alice Flora, dau. of Richard Tipping Hamilton. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—
   1. Grace Hamilton.
   2. Alice Rosalind.
   3. Anna Kathleen.
   4. Frances Madeline.
   5. Helen Flora.
5. Frederick William Ewart, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, b. 14 Oct. 1858; m. 14 June, 1887, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Valentine, of The Moat, Strandtown. Residence—Derryvoagne, Lisburn, Ireland. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue living—
   1. Gerald Valentine Heard, b. 5 April, 1888; m. 6 Sept. 1911, Annie Rae, dau. of Lt.-Col. R. V. P. R. S. Collins, B.D., capt. A.S.C. Issue—
      Eileen Geraldine.
   2. William Basil Ewart, b. 1890, maj. 15th Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 31 July, 1917, Lois Anette, dau of the late G. A. Grimble.
   1. Elizabeth Ethel Isabella.
1. Marianne, m. 19 April, 1870, Rev. Edward McConkey McCready, M.A., who d. 1896.

EWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN SPENCER EWART, s. of late Gen. Sir John Alex. Ewart, G.C.B. B. 22 March, 1861; m. 26 Dec. 1891, Frances, dau. of Major Platt, formerly of Dunallan, Bridge of Allan, N.B.; ed. at Marlborough, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Queen's Own Cameron Highlrs. 1881, capt. 1891, maj. and brev. lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. since 1911; served with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Sudan expeds. 1884–5 and 1885–6 (despatches, 5th cl. Medjidie); with Nile exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. col., C.B.); assist. mil. sec. Malta 1893–8; assist. mil. sec. Headquarters 1902–3 (dep. mil. sec. 1903–4); mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1904–6; dir. of military operations at Headquarters 1906–10; adjutant-gen. to the forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council 1910–14; A.D.C. Gen. to the King; col. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs. 1914. Residence—Craigelouch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

Marion Frances.

EWING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SIR JAMES ALFRED EWING, s. of the Rev. James Ewing, of Dundee, minister of the Free Church of Scotland, and Marjory, dau. of John Ferguson, of Glasgow, writer. B. at Dundee 27 March, 1855; m. 1st, 13 May, 1879, Anne Maria (d. 10 April, 1909), dau. of T. B. Washington, of Claymont, West Virginia, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1911, Ellen Lina, dau. of Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S.; ed. at High Sch. Dundee, and Univ. of Edin.; B.Sc., M.A. Camb., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; hon. D.Sc. Durham 1913; F.R.S.; professor of Engineering in the Univ. of Tokyo, Japan, 1878–83, in Univ. Coll. Dundee 1883–90, in the Univ. of Cambridge 1890–1903; principal of Univ. of Edinburgh since 1916; director of Naval Education since 1903; author of several scientific works. Residence—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—University (Edin.); Athenæum; United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Alfred Washington Ewing, b. 1 Nov. 1881; m. 1 Aug. 1911, Eleanor, dau. of A. G. Andrews. Residence—The Moat, Puckeridge, Herts. Issue—
   Kenneth Washington Ewing, b. 15 May, 1913.
1. Mary Janet, m. 9 Oct. 1910, Leonard Johnston Wills, and has issue. Residence—128, Westfield Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. John Hopkinson Ewing, b. 5. Feb. 1915.

EWING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR THOMAS THOMSON EWING, s. of Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, R.D. B. at Pitt Town, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W., 9 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Oct. 1879, Margaret Russell, dau. of late Francis Peter MacCabe; M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Richmond 1885–94, for Lismore 1894–1901; M.P. for Richmond (first House of Representatives in the Federal Parlt.) March, 1901, re-elected Dec. 1903 and 1906; was chrmn. of parly. public works committee; chrmn. of royal commission with reference to the extension of the railway system into the city of Sydney; vice-pres. Exec. Council in the Deakin ministry July, 1905, to Oct. 1906, then minister Home Affairs until 24 Jan. 1907, and min. of State for Defence from that date to 11 Nov. 1908; actg. P.M.G. 1906. Residence — Avenel, Tweed River, N.S.W.

ORR-EWING, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1886.—SIR ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR-EWING, 2nd s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 Feb. 1853; m. 30 Oct. 1879, Hon. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth; suc. his bro. 1903; ed. at Harrow; capt. Roy. Scots, late 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; D.L. Stirling.

The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dumbartonshire for 24 years. Residence—7, Hereford Gardens, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; R.Y.S.; New, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. COL. NORMAN ARCHIBALD ORR-EWING, D.S.O., Scots Gds., b. 23 Nov. 1880; m. 24 July, 1911, Laura Louisa, dau. of Abraham John Roberts, of Tile House, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches twice). Issue—
   1. Ronald Archibald Orr-Ewing, b. 14 May, 1912.
   2. Alan Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 13 Jan. 1915.
1. Violet Lilla, m. 12 July, 1904, Capt. Miles Barne, D.S.O., Scots Gds.
2. Mabel Ursula, m. 24 July, 1913, Brig.-Gen. Gerald Carew Sladen, D.S.O., M.C., late Rifle Brigade; served in France 1915–16 (despatches twice).

SIR ARCHIBALD ORR-EWING, 1st Bt., M.P. for Dumbartonshire 1886–92, b. 4 Jan. 1818; m. 27 April, 1847, Elizabeth Lindsay (d. 4 Dec. 1915), dau. of James Reid, of Berridale, Dumbartonshire, and d. 28 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ORR-EWING, 2ND BT., b. 14 Feb. 1848; m. 18 Nov. 1873 (divic. sep. 1891), MAUD (Residence—Drumgin Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of William Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glamorganshire, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, of Newhouse, Glamorganshire, and d. 20 Aug. 1903.
2. SIR ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR-EWING, pres. Bt.
3. The Late Maj. James Alexander Orr-Ewing, M.A., b. 22 Feb. 1857; m. 25 July, 1888, Lady Margaret Frances Susan Innes Ker (Residence—9, Pitt Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.), dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe, and was killed in action in S. Africa 28 May, 1900. Issue—
   Millicent Lilian Elizabeth.
4. The late Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 8 Sept. 1860; m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, Hon. Beatrice Ruthven, dau. of 9th Baron Ruthven (marr. dissolved 14 Nov. 1894); m. 2nd, 28 April, 1898, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inkskip), dau. of 11th Earl of Glasgow, and d. 24 Dec. 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Ian Leslie Orr-Ewing, b. 4 June, 1893; 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 24 Jan. 1917, Helen Bridget, dau. of the late Henry Lloyd Gibbs (*see* ALDENHAM B.).
   1. Janet Beatrix, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Capt. George Culme Seymour, King's R. Rifles.

Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Edward Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 11 March, 1899.
   3. David Orr-Ewing, b. 24 March, 1900.
   2. Barbara Dorothea.
1. Janet Edith, m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Lt.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, R. Scots Fus., who d. 16 July, 1880; m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1888, Maj. H. Pelham Burn, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. Issue by 2nd m.—1.
2. Ruth. 3. Kathleen, m. 18 April, 1917, W. H. Leatham. Residences—Cliff House, Cromer; Kirkmichael Park Gate, Dumfries.

EXETER, 5th Marq. of. Creat. 4 Feb. 1801 (U.K.); Earl of Exeter, 4 May, 1605; Baron Burghley, 25 Feb. 1571 (E.).—WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, s. of 4th Marq. B. 27 Oct. 1876; m. 16 April, 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, dau. of 9th Baron Belton; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. commdg. 4th E. Ang. Brig. R.F.A.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (M.); J.P., Northants, Rutland, Kesteven, Lincs., and Liberty of Peterborough; Mayor of Stamford 1909–10; memb. Northants Terr. Force Assocn.; hereditary Grand Almoner; patron of 16 livings; Custos Rotulorum, and carmn. of the County Council of the Soke of Peterborough; chrmn. Stamford Board of Guardians since 1898. The 1st Baron Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his eld. s. was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd s. the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd Marq. was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences—Burghley House, Stamford; 114, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. DAVID GEORGE BROWNLOW CECIL, LORD BURGHLEY, b. 9 Feb. 1905.
2. Lord William Martin Alleyne Cecil, b. 27 April, 1909.
1. Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred.
2. Lady Romayne Elizabeth Alcitha.

BROWNLOW, 2ND MARQ. OF EXETER, b. 2 July, 1795; m. 12 May, 1824, Isabella (d. 6 March, 1879), dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray House, Sussex, and d. 15 Jan. 1867. Issue, with others—

1. WILLIAM ALLEYNE CECIL, 3RD MARQ. OF EXETER, P.C., b. 30 April, 1825; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina Sophia Pakenham (d. 26 March, 1909), 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford, and d. 14 July, 1895. Issue—
   1. BROWNLOW HENRY GEORGE CECIL, 4TH MARQ. OF EXETER, P.C., b. 29 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Sept. 1876, ISABELLA (d. 12 July 1917), dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt., and d. 9 April, 1898. Issue—
      WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, pres. Marq.
   2. The late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, lieut. R.N., b. 5 July, 1851; m. 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, [Lady Francis Cecil] (m. 2nd, 26 April, 1892 Admiral Philip Francis Tillard (Club—Naval and Military), J.P., Somerset; (Residences—Alford House, Alford, Somerset; Fasnaclarach, Dinnet, Aberdeen), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt., and d. 23 June, 1889. Issue—
      1. Ean Francis Cecil, b. 8 June, 1880; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Hilda Mary Daubeny, dau. of Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Lincs Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900. Residence—The Toft, Manor Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton. Issue—
         Aileen Hilda Frances.
      2. Richard William Francis Cecil, b. 7 Aug. 1882; m. 21 Oct. 1901, Jessie, dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, J.P. Residence—Walbeck House, Wigmore Street, W. 1. Issue—
         Richard Francis Bain Cecil.
      1. Ethel Frances Sophia, m. 13 April, 1899, Maj. Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, late R.A., and has issue; she resumed the name of Cecil 1906. Residence of Mrs. E. Cecil—Kings Caple, Hereford.
      2. Violet Dorothea, m. 5 Sept. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Oswald Henry Ames, J.P., late 2nd Life Gds. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Turf), and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Thornham, King's Lynn.
      3. Edith Celandine, m. 24 Aug. 1905, Hon. William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy (*see* SUDELEY, B.).
   3. Lord William Cecil, C.V.O.; b. 2 Nov. 1854; m. 2 Sept. 1885, Baroness Amherst of Hackney.
   4. Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, b. 3 March, 1867; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Isabella Maud, dau. and co-heir of late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; D.L., Lincoln, J.P., Peterborough; capt. Gren. Gds. 1914, late hon. col. commdg. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt.; M.P. (C.) Stamford div. of Lincs 1906–10; assumed addnl. surname of Joicey 1908. Residences—Chute Lodge, Andover; Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Roy. Victoria Yacht. Issue living—
      1. Edward Wilfrid George Joicey-Cecil, b. 14 Jan. 1912.
      1. Isabella Rosamond Georgiana.
      2. Maud Lettice Mary.
   1. Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, m. 7 Aug. 1884, William Henry Battie-Wrightson, D.L., J.P., who d. 28 April, 1903, and has issue. Residences—Cusworth Park, Doncaster; The Villa, Worksop, Stamford.
   2. Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, m. 24 May, 1880, James Henry Cecil, 2nd Baron Newlands.
   3. Lady Catherine Sarah, m. 28 June, 1881, Henry, 9th Baron Barnard.
   4. Lady Frances Emily.
   5. Lady Louisa Alexandrina.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu Cecil, Northants Regt., b. 27 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte Alexandrina Mabella (d. 17 Oct. 1888), dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, H.B.M. Consul at Ostend; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1896, Stella, dau. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.; and d. s.p. 22 May, 1905. Club—Ladies' United Service.
1. Lady Mary Frances, m. 3 Oct. 1861, Dudley, 3rd Earl of Harrowby, who d. 26 March, 1900.
2. Lady Victoria, m. 15 Dec. 1866, William, 8th Baron Carbery, who d. 7 Nov. 1874.

EXETER, (65th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916 (Foun. 1050).—THE RT. REV. LORD WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST GASCOYNE-CECIL, M.A., D.D., s. of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 9 March, 1863; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford; ord. 1887; Priest 1888; Curate Great Yarmouth 1887–8; Hon. Canon St. Albans, Rector of Bishops Hatfield, Rural Dean of Hertford, Hon. Chaplain King Edward VII 1909–10, King George V 1910–16; M.A., D.D. Oxford; m. 16 Aug. 1887, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom. The diocese includes the whole of Devonshire except 7 parishes. Residence—The Palace, Exeter. Issue living—

1. Randolph William Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 28 Nov. 1889; lieut. R.A.; m. 2 June, 1916, Elizabeth Claire, dau. of George Turner.

2. Capt. Victor Alexander Gascoyne-Cecil, Hampshire Regt., b. 21 May, 1891; m. 25 Nov. 1915 Stella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson.
3. John Arthur Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 25 March, 1893; lieut. R.F.A.
1. Eve Alice. 2. Mary Edith. 3. Anne.

EXMOUTH, 5th Visc. Creat. 10 Dec. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1 June 1814 (U.K.); Bt. 18 March, 1796 (G.B.).—EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, s. of 4th Visc. B. 12 Nov. 1890; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Roy. Flying Corps. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. A pension of £2,000 settled on him and his successors in the title was commuted in 1899. Seat—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, HENRY EDWARD PELLEW s. of Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, b. 24 April, 1824; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1865, Eliza (d. 22 Dec. 1869), dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, of New York; m. 2nd, 14 May, 1878, Augusta, dau. of Hon. Judge William Jay. Issue—
Charles Ernest Pellew, b. 11 March, 1883; m. 1886, Margaret, dau. of Prof. Chandler, of N. York. Issue—
Anna.
Marion.

EDWARD FURTWOOD JOHN PELLEW, 4TH VISC. EXMOUTH, b. 24 June, 1861; m. 3 June, 1884, Edith (d. 26 Aug. 1914), dau. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and d. 31 Oct. 1889. Issue—
EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, pres. Visc.
Hon. Georgina Cicely.

EYLES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1908.—SIR ALFRED EYLES, s. of Thomas Eyles. B. 8 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 24 April, 1879, Emmeline (d. 1914), dau. of the late William Lewis Kemp, of Plumstead; m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1915, Catherine Crampton, dau. of late J. R. S. Hayward, M.D., of Maldon, Essex; ent. Admiralty 1876; staff officer for Estimates 1891; assist. princ. clerk 1897; assist. acct.-gen. 1903; dep. acct.-gen. 1904; acct.-gen. of the Navy since 1906; is J.P. London; memb. of council of Greenwich Hosp., of Pensions Commutation Board, and of exec. committee of Roy. Naval Fund. Residence—84, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Club—Union. Issue—
Ethel Muriel, m. Nov. 1913, Miller E. Risien. Residence—Cape Town.

EYLES, K.C.M.G. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1902.—LT.-COL. SIR GEORGE LANCELOT EYLES. B. 15 Feb. 1849; lt.-col. Engineers and Railway Staff Corps; consulting engineer for railways to the Crown Agents for the Colonies for Gov. Railways in Ceylon, the Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, Nyassaland, etc., and for other railways abroad. Residence—12, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick.

FABER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—EDMUND BECKETT FABER, eld. s. of Charles Wilson Faber, and Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt. B. 9 Feb. 1847; ed. at Eton and Camb.; director L. & N.W. Rly Co.; chrmn. of "Yorkshire Post" and of English County Bankers' Assoc.; senior partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co.; unsuccessfully contested Yorks, W.R. (Pudsey div.) 1900; M.P. Hants (Andover div.) 1901–5, when he was raised to the peerage as Baron Faber of Buttermere, co. Lincoln; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residences—19, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.; Belvedere, Harrogate. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

FAGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR JOHN FAGAN, s. of James Fagan, of Lismacaffrey, W. Meath. B. at Lismacaffrey 16 July, 1843; m. 30 July, 1872, Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes, of Belfast, J.P.; ed. at Castleknock School and at the Cath. Univ.; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Irc., F.R.M.C.S.; cons. surg. Belfast Roy. Hospital 1876–97, and Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children 1873–97; insp. of reformatories and industrial schools, Ireland; memb. memb. General Prisons' Board, Ireland; J.P., co. Antrim; D.L., J.P. Queen's Co. Residence—Graiguenamanna, Ballybritas, Queen's Co. Clubs—United Service (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—
1. James Bernard Fagan, b. 18 May, 1873. Residence—80, Baker Street, W. 1.
2. Maj. Bernard Fagan, Ind. Army, b. 7 Oct. 1874; m. 1898, Kathleen, dau. of John Irvine.
1. Mova.
2. Margaretta, m. 1906, Angelo Chiasserini.

FAGGE, 9th Bt. (E.). Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN CHARLES FAGGE, s. of 8th Bt. B. 6 April, 1866; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his loyalty to Charles I. and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Residence—26, Liverpool St., Dover.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, 8th Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1830; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1864, Anne Elizabeth (d. 17 Dec. 1877), dau. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, Kent; m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1901, CATHERINE MARY (Residence—14, Richmond Place, Brighton), dau. of late Isaac Davis, of Wickhambreaux, Kent, and d. 13 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR JOHN CHARLES FAGGE, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN HARRY LEE FAGGE, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Sept. 1868.
3. William Archibald Theodore Fagge, b. 31 May, 1875; m. 6 Nov. 1909, Nellie, dau. of H.T.D. Wise, of Faversham. Residence—88, Regent Street, Whitstable, Kent. Issue—
John William Frederick Fagge, b. 28 Sept. 1910.
Gwendoline Beatrice May.
1. Eveline Frances Anne.

FAIRBAIRN, 4th Bt., of Ardwick (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1869.—SIR THOMAS GORDON FAIRBAIRN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 May, 1854; B.A. Camb; suc. his brother 1915; m. 18 July, 1877, Ada Maria (d. 2 Sept. 1893), dau. of William Andrew Fairbairn. The 1st Bt., who was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, was creat. a Bt. for his great scientific attainments. Residence—Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs—Brooks's; Windham.

SIR THOMAS FAIRBAIRN, 2nd Bt., b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 23 March, 1848, Allison (d. 8 Feb. 1907), dau. of Thomas Callaway, of Chislehurst, and d. 12 Aug. 1891. Issue—
1. SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON FAIRBAIRN, 3rd Bt. b. 11 April, 1852; m. 5 July, 1882, Florence Frideswyde, dau. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts; and d. 2 Jan. 1915.
2. SIR THOMAS GORDON FAIRBAIRN, PRES. BT.
3. REGINALD FAIRBAIRN, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Jan. 1856; B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law; m. Jan. 1880, May Elizabeth, dau. of J. F. Holt.
4. Capt. James Brooke Fairbairn, late Durham L.I., b. 6 Sept. 1863.
1. Mary Allison Dorothy, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Napier, 10th Bt. (marr. dissolved 1900); m. 2nd, 1 June, 1904, George Graham Kirkliston, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Wellington). Residence—Kirkliston Hall, Carlisle.

FAIRBAIRN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA FREDERICA, dau. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Bt.; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. M. 6 Nov. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, late chrmn. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, and Barbour, Ltd., machine-makers at Leeds and Belfast, and sometime M.P. for Yorks (W.R.), who d. 31 May, 1901. Residence—13, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. 1.

FAIRE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR SAMUEL FAIRE, s. of late Warkin Lewis Faire, of Leicester, manufacturer and merchant, and Ann, dau. of late Samuel Storer, of Ibstock, Leicester. B. 18 Oct. 1849; m. 27 March, 1877, Sarah, dau. of late James Eastwood Pickard, of Leicester; ed. priv.; is a director of Faire Bros. Ltd.; pres. Leicester, and Leics. Tariff Reform League,

...ed Schools, Leicester, Private Fire Brigades' Assoc. Leicester; vice-chairman London and Midland Insur. Co. Ltd. London; J.P., Leicester and Leicestershire. Residence—Glenfield Frith, Leicester. Clubs—Liberal Union; British Empire; Leicester County. Issue living—

1. Evelyn Mary, m. James Stuart, M.A. Residence—Rock Ferry, Cheshire.
2. Brenda Gladys.
3. Vera Doris.

FAIRFAX, 12th Baron (S.). Creat. 18 Oct. 1627.—ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, s. of 11th Baron. B. 23 June, 1879; suc. his father 1900. Representative Peer of Scotland since 1917; the 2nd Baron was distinguished in the early part of the Civil wars in the reign of Charles I; the 3rd Peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. The 6th Baron acquired an immense estate in Virginia, comprising more than five million acres, which was confiscated after the rebellion. Residence—27, Old Burlington Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Boodle's; City of London; Metropolitan; Union (New York).
JOHN CONSTABLE FAIRFAX, 11TH BARON FAIRFAX, M.D., b. 13 Sept. 1839; m. 8 Oct. 1867, Mary Brown (d. 14 March, 1912), dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S. Army, and d. 28 Sept. 1900. Issue—

1. ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, present Baron.
2. HON. CHARLES EDMUND FAIRFAX, HEIR PRES., b. 29 April, 1876. Residence—Northampton, Landover, Prince George Co, Maryland, U.S.A. Club—Metropolitan (N.Y.).
1. Hon. Caroline Snowden.
2. Hon. Josephine, m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Celeha.
4. Hon. Frances Marvin, m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, who d. 1917; m. 2nd, 18 June 1917, Clarence Roberts, of Washington.

FAIRFAX, Lady Ramsay. *See* RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, BT.

FAIRFAX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES READING FAIRFAX, s. of Hon. John Fairfax, of Sydney, M.L.C., newspaper proprietor, and Sarah, dau. of Richard Reading, of Warwick. B. 17 Oct. 1834; m. 12 March, 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Armstrong, surveyor, of Sydney; ed. at Sydney Schools; is senior proprietor of the "Sydney Morning Herald"; pres. National Art Gallery of New South Wales; trustee Royal Naval Home, Sydney; director Roy. Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; vice-pres. Y.M.C.A. Sydney; pres. Carrington Home for Convalescents; was for some time capt. New South Wales Volunteers, pres. Roy. Sydney Golf Club; director of Perpetual Trustees Co., Ltd.; and of Burns Philp & Co., Ltd, N.S.W. Residences—Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Sydney, and Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W. Clubs—Oriental (London); Union, Warrigal (Sydney); Melbourne.

FAIRFAX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt. M. 25 April, 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—5, Cranley Place, S.W.7.

FAIRFORD, Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

FAIRLIE, Baron. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

FALCONBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR GLENHOLME FALCONBRIDGE, s. of the late John Kennedy Falconbridge, of Richmond Hill, co. York, Ontario, J.P., and Sarah, dau. of Robert Fralick, of Drummondville, Ontario. B. at Drummondville 12 May, 1840; m. 15 April, 1873, Mary Phoebe, dau. of the Hon. R. B. Sullivan, of Toronto, Judge of the Queen's Bench; ed. at Model Gram. Sch. for Upper Canada, and Univ. of Toronto (M.A., gold medallist at graduation, Coll. and Univ. prizes and scholarships in every year of course); lecturer in Univ. Coll. 1867–8; called to the Bar of Ont. 1871; bencher of law society 1883; Q.C. 1885; puisne Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice 1887 Chief Justice of the King's Bench 1900; pres. High Court Div. Supreme Court of Ontario 1910; hon. colonel Canadian Militia; memb. of council of Imperial Maritime League; pres. Ontario Forest, Fish and Game Protective Assoc.; pres. Ontario Branch Secours National de France; memb. of Board of Gov. Upper Canada Coll.; pres. Toronto Club. Residences—Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 80, Isabella Street, Toronto. Clubs—Toronto; Royal Canadian Yacht. Issue—

1. John Delâtre Falconbridge, LL.B., b. 7 June, 1875; m. Elizabeth Potter, dau. of Rev. Dr. S. Hamilton, of New York.
1. Madeline St. George, m. 1894, Arthur Whyte Anglin, K.C., of Toronto.
2. Emilia, m. 1902, Robert Cassels, stockbroker, of Toronto.
3. Adele Baldwin, m. 1903, Cawthra Mulock, capitalist and financier.
4. Alcée Glenholme, m. 1908, Lt.-Col. D. Douglas Young, Roy. Canadian Dragoons.

FALCONER, Baron. *See* KINTORE.

FALCONER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June 1917; C.M.G. 1911.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER FALCONER, s. of Rev. Alexander Falconer, D.D., the of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Susan, dau. of the Rev. Robert Douglas. B. 10 Feb. 1867; ed. at Queen's Coll. Trinidad and at the Univs. of Edinburgh, Berlin, Leipzig and Marburg; M.A., B.B., D.Litt. Edinburgh, LL.D. Glasgow, Princeton and Toronto; m. 13 May, 1897, Sophie, dau. of the Rev. James Gandier; was Prof. and Principal of Pine Hill Coll. Halifax 1892–1907; Pres. of Univ. of Toronto since 1907; contributor to British and American Encyclopædias and of articles on educational and public questions to magazines, etc. Residence—69, St. George Street, Toronto, Canada. Club—York, Toronto. Issue—

1. James Gilbert Falconer, b. 12 March, 1901.
2. Robert Douglas Falconer, b. 13 May, 1909.

KEITH-FALCONER. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

FALKINER, 8th Bt. (I.). Creat. 1777.—SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, s. of 7th Bt. B. 17 March, 1903; suc. his father 1917. The 4th Bt. was a lieut. in the "Shannon" when she captured the "Chesapeake," and was promoted to commander for his conduct during the engagement. The 5th Bt. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca. Residence—The Vale House, Stamford.

SIR LESLIE EDMUND FALKINER, 6TH BT., b. 2 Feb. 1843; m. 21 Nov. 1865, Blanche (d. 14 May, 1895), dau. of Sir William Berkeley Call, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 May, 1892. Issue—

SIR LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, 7TH BT., b. 2 Oct. 1866; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1894, Elaine Maynard (d. 28 Dec. 1900), dau. of W. M. Turner; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1902, Kathleen, dau. of Hon. Henry Ogle Powlett; and d. 19 Jan. 1917. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, pres. Bt.
2. LUCIEN LESLIE FALKINER, HEIR PRES., b. 27 April, 1907.
3. Gervase Leslie Falkiner, b. 24 Feb. 1909.
1. Naomi Elaine Mary.

Mabel Rose, m. 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. Pennant Athelwold Ironmonger Lloyd, R.N., who d. 19 Sept. 1916. Residence—Pentrehobyn, Mold, N. Wales.

FALKLAND, 12th Visc. and **Lord Carye.** Creat. 10 Nov. 1620 (Scot.).—BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY, s. of the late Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, R.N. (3rd s. of 9th Visc.), and Selina, dau. of Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford. B. 3 April, 1845; m. 25 Sept. 1879, Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Robert Reade, of New York; suc. his uncle 1886; ed. at R. M. C., Sandhurst; ensign 49th Regt. 1863; exchanged into 35th Regt. 1868; lieut.-col. (ret.) 1883; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding

4th Batt. York Regt. (M.); elected a representative Peer for Scotland 1894; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks. The 2nd Visc. was the celebrated adherent of the roy. cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st Peer was Deputy-Lieut. of Ireland for 7 yrs. Residence—26, Upper Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. CAPT. HON. LUCIUS PLANTAGENET CARY, MASTER OF FALKLAND, Gren. Gds., b. 23 Sept. 1886; m. 6 April, 1904, Ella Louise, dau. of E. W. Catford, of Brooklyn, Twickenham; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (2 medals, 4 clasps); in E. Africa 1906 (medal). Residence—27, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet Cary, b. 25 Jan. 1905.
   2. Baron Geoffrey Plantagenet Cary, b. 28 June, 1908.
   3. Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet Cary, b. 31 March, 1915.
   1. Rosemary Sylvia.
   2. Sheila.
2. Hon. Philip Plantagenet Cary, b. 24 Sept. 1895; lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Hon. Catherine Mary, m. 3 June, 1912, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple White, Gren. Gds. M.P. for Southport. (Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'; Guards'). Issue—Muriel Catherine.) Residence—95, Eaton Square, S.W.2.
2. Hon. Mary Selina.
3. Hon. Letice.

Sisters of present Peer (precedence 29 Sept. 1886)—
1. Hon. Emma Amelia, m. 8 March, 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Barr.-at-law, who d. 12 Nov. 1875.
2. Hon. Selina Catherine, m. 27 Sept. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, Barr.-at-law, who d. 6 Nov. 1897.
3. Hon. Anne Christiana, m. June, 1898, Maj. Servante Morland (Club—Jun. United Service). Residence—Hextle House, Tonbridge, Kent.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bishop of the.—Vacant. The see originally included, besides the Falkland Islands, the English churches throughout six republics of S. America, but in 1910 it was decided to divide it into two dioceses, the title to be retained by the Bishop whose diocese includes the Anglican congregations on the Pacific coast of S. America; the late Bishop (Dr. Every) to retain that portion which comprises the Anglican congregations on the Atlantic seaboard and inland. Residence—Valparaiso, Chili, South America.

FALLE, 1st Bt. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—SIR BERTRAM GODFRAY FALLE, s. of John George Falle, Judge of the Royal Court, Jersey, and Mary, dau. of Frederick Godfray, of Bagatelle, Jersey. B. 1860; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb. and Paris Univ.; m. 1906, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, and widow of Lt.-Col. Leopold Seymour, of Brockham Park, Surrey; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; M.P. (U.) for Portsmouth since 1910; Enroller Deed H.M. Office of Works; Judge of Native Tribunal, Cairo; late maj. Roy. Jersey Art.; temp. maj. R.A. since 1914. Residence—95, Piccadilly, W. 1. Club—New University. Issue—

FALMOUTH, 7th Visc. Creat. 9 June, 1720; Baron Le Despencer (E.) 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 9 June, 1720 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1885; M.V.O. 1897.—EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS BOSCAWEN, s. of 6th Visc. B. 24 July, 1847; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; suc. his father as Visc. 1889, and his mother as 24th Baron Le Despencer 1891; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1870; adj. 1876-87; capt. and lieut.-col. 1886; col. 1895; maj.-gen. ret. 1902; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and in Nile exped. 1884 (despatches, C.B.); apptd. col. of the Colds. Gds. 1915; D.L., J.P. Kent; D.L., Cornwall; deputy-warden of the stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911; carmn. Cornwall Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 7 livings. The 1st Baron Le Despencer was one of the most powerful Barons of his time, and fell at the battle of Evesham. The Barony of Le Despencer, being great by summons, descended, upon the death of 22nd Baron, upon the mother of the present Peer as heir female of the eld. s., while the Baronetcy passed to the 2nd s. (*see* STAPLETON, Bt.). The 1st Visc. was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the Household, and a privy counsellor in 1714; his 2nd s. was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen who received the thanks of Parliament for his services in North America. The 4th Visc. was created Earl in 1821, but that title became extinct at the death of his s., while the minor honours reverted to the father of the present Peer. Residences—Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2, St. James's Square, S.W. 1. Issue living—

1. HON EVELYN HUGH JOHN BOSCAWEN, B.A. Camb., c pt. Colds. Gds. Special Reserve, b. 5 Aug. 1887; m. 17 March, 1915, Mary Margaret Désirée, dau. of late Hon. Frederick Meynell (*see* HALIFAX, Visc.). Issue—
   Evelyn Frederick Vere Boscawen, b. 25 Aug. 1916.
2. M j. Hon. George Edward Boscawen, D.S.O., R.A., b. 6 Dec. 1888; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1913; served in France 1914-15 (despatches).
3. Maj. Hon. Mildmay Thomas Boscawen, D S O M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 5 Feb. 1892; served in France 1914-15 (despatches).
1. Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona.

EVELYN BOSCAWEN, 6TH VISC. FALMOUTH, well known for his long and honourable connection with the turf; b. 18 March, 1819; m. 29 July, 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth Stapleton, BARONESS LE DESPENCER (d. 20 Nov. 1891), dau. of Hon. Thomas Stapleton, and d. 6 Nov. 1889. Issue—

1. EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, present Visc.
2. The late Hon. Hugh Despencer Boscawen, 1st Life Gds., D.L., J.P., b. 28 Feb. 1849; m. 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary FitzWilliam (Residence—20, South Street, W.1), dau. of William, 6th Earl FitzWilliam, K.G., and d. 8 April, 1908.
3. The late Capt. the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, late Oxford L.I., D.L., J.P., b. 19 Dec. 1860; m. 11 June, 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Stratford, and d. 12 Dec. 1915. Residence—Trevye, Perranwell, Cornwall. Issue—
   Catherine Margaret, m. 28 June, 1913, Lionel, 16th Baron Petre.
1. Hon. Mabel Emma, m. 18 April, 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams (*see* WILLIAMS, Bt.).

FANE. *See* WESTMORLAND, EARL OF.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S. M. 23 Sept. 1875, Adm. Sir Charles George Fane, K.C.B., sometime admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, who died 24 Feb. 1909. Residence—Balmacoyle, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. Issue—

1. Christine, m. 11 Aug. 1914, Count Paul Metternich
2. Evelyn, m. 14 Aug. 1917, John Gray Taylor, lieut. R.H.A.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANTIA ELEANOR, dau. of Gen. R. Blucher Wood. M. 10 July, 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., late minister at Copenhagen, who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—Boyton, Codford, Wilts. Issue—

1. Henry Neville Fane, B.A. Oxford, b. 24 May, 1883; lieut. Coldstream Guards; m. 28 April, 1910, Hon. Harriet Frances, dau. of Charles, 21st Baron Clinton. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Issue living—
   1. Charles Neville Fane, b. 7 Feb. 1911.
   1. Idonea Elizabeth.
   2. Rosemary Jean.
   3. Ann Charmain.
1. Lucy Evelyn, m. 7 Mar. 1905, Charles John FitzRoy Rhys Wingfield, 1st sec. in Diplomatic Service, and has Issue.
2. Ethelbird Constantia, m. 18 July, 1905, Sir Horace George Montagu Rumbold, Bt.

FANNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—SIR ROWLAND FRANCIS NICHOL FANNING, s. of John Fanning, of Drogheda. B. 1830; m. Mary

Anna (d. 1901), dau. of Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel; ret. deputy inspector-general Royal Irish Constabulary; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marq. of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service; is a magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence—Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—United Service; Roy. St. George's Yacht.

FANSHAWE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904.—ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR ARTHUR DALRYMPLE FANSHAWE, s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B. and Jane, dau. of John Cardwell. B. 2 April, 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Sarah Frances, dau. of the late William Fox, J.P., of Adbury, Hants; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, commdr. 1874, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, adm. of the Fleet 1910; ret. 1917; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–7; second in command of Channel squadron 1899–1900; C.-in-C. on the Australia station 1902–5; pres. R.N. College, Greenwich, 1906–8; C.-in-C. at Portsmouth 1908–10; J.P. Hereford; patron of one living; has the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and Sacred Treasure of Japan (1st cl.). Residences—Dennington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire; 7, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Dalrymple Fanshawe, late Scots Gds., b. 27 Aug. 1879; m. 19 April, 1906, Kathleen Constance, dau. of W. J. S. Barker-Starkey, of Knockshannoch, Glenisla, Airyth, N.B.
2. Comr. Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, R.N., b. 30 March, 1882; m. 16 Aug. 1910, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Orlando, A.D.C.
3. Winifred Edith, m. 18 Nov. 1902, Rev. Hugh Eycott (see EYCOTT, Bt.).
2. Rosina Letitia, m. 25 Nov. 1909, Charles Moreton Pigott (see PIGOTT, Knt. Bach.).

FANSHAWE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR ARTHUR UPTON FANSHAWE, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Faithful Fanshawe, B.A. (formerly lieut. R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Upton, of Dulwich Common. B. 28 Dec. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria (d. 23 Dec. 1892), dau. of Capt. Chase, Bengal Army; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1901, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Herts; ed. at Repton; entered B.C.S. 1871; asst. sec. ch. commnr. Central Provinces 1880; postmaster-gen. of Bombay 1882; director-gen. P.O. of India 1889–1906; memb. of exp. commn. on Opium 1893–5. Residence—14, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Lionel Arthur Fanshawe, b. 1 March, 1874; lieut. R.A.; m. 10 Nov. 1906, Eva, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sholto Edmonstone Pemberton, R.A. Issue—
   Richard.
   Patty.
2. Geoffrey Denis Fanshawe, b. 20 Aug. 1879.
3. Jocelyn Herbert Fanshawe, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. 11 Feb. 1908, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. E. K. E. Spence. Issue—
   Pamela Upton.
1. Katharine Elinor, m. 12 Jan. 1898, Col. Garton Bouverie Unwin, D.S.O., 21st Cav. Ind. Army, who served in Waziristan 1894–5, and 1901–2, on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, in Mohmand F.F. 1908. Residence—Fairlynch, Budleigh Salterton.
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 1903, Henry James McIntosh, I.C.S.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1915.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR FANSHAWE, s. of the late Rev. Henry Fanshawe, of Chilworth, Oxfordshire. B. 4 April, 1859; ed. at Winchester; m. 1893, Rose, dau. of the late Sir James Higginson, K.C.B.; joined R.A. 1878; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1903; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lieut.-gen. 1916; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal); in Soudan campaign 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, Maj.-Gen. K.C.B.). Residence—Shotover Lodge, Headington, Oxford. Issue—

1. Edward Leighton Fanshawe, b. 1901.
2. Robert Rosslyn Fanshawe, b. 1904.
3. Richard Gurney Fanshawe, b. 1906.
1. May.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT FANSHAWE, s. of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Oxford. B. 1863; ed. at Marlborough; m. 1903, Evelyn K. E., dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, late Archbishop of Armagh; joined Oxfordshire L.I. 1883; capt. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served Tirah campaign 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps); in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France since 1914 (despatches thrice, C.B.; K.C.B.). Residence—Chilworth House, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

FARIDOONJI, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903.—NAWAB SIR FARIDOON JUNG FARIDOONJI DAULA BAHADUR, Assistant Minister Political Department, Nizam's Government. B. Sept. 1849; widower; one s. Decorated for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State during a period of 47 years. Address—Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

FARINGDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916; Bt. 2 Aug. 1902; C.H. 1917.—ALEXANDER HENDERSON, s. of George Henderson, of Langholm, and Eliza, dau. of G. W. Cockshott, of York. B. 28 Sept. 1850; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Jane Ellen, dau. of E. W. Davis; ed. privately; M.P. for West Staffs 1898–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1913–16; J.P., Berks; Sheriff 1912; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; raised to the Peerage as Baron Faringdon of Buscot Park in the county of Berks. Residences—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18, Arlington Street, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. HON. HAROLD GREENWOOD HENDERSON, Berks Y., late 1st Life Gds., b. 29 Oct. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte, dau. of Robert, 15th Earl of Carnwath; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Abingdon div. of Berkshire since 1910; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1910. Residence—Kitemore, Faringdon. Issue—
   1. Alexander Gavin Henderson, b. 20 March, 1902.
   2. Michael Thomas Henderson, b. 2 Jan. 1906.
   3. Roderic Harold Dalzell Henderson, b. 3 March, 1909.
   1. Margaret Violet.
2. Maj. Hon. Alec Pulteston Henderson, T.F. R.E., b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil (d. 7 June, 1910), dau. of late Capt. Fred-rick Arthur Bertie; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1915, Gladys Rhoda, dau. of Maj. Donald Maclean, and has issue. Residences—33, Princes Gardens, S.W.7; Clewer Hill Lodge, Windsor. Issue—
   1. Susan Violet.
   2. Rosemary Gladys.
3. Hon. Frank Henderson, b. 11 Oct. 1877; lieut. late 7th Hussars.
4. Hon. Philip Henderson, b. 16 March, 1881; lieut. London Yeo.; m. 20 July, 1908, Rachael Magdeleine Mary, dau. of James Charles Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall, Midlothian; 39, Gloucester Square, W. 2. Issue—
   1. Philip Anthony Henderson, b. 26 Dec. 1910.
   2. David Hope Henderson, b. 14 March, 1912.
5. Hon. Arnold Henderson, b. 1 July 1883; capt. Wilts Yeo.; m. 17 Feb. 1906, Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon. Residence—Moulsford, Hatfield, Herts. Issue—
   1. Roger Arnold Henderson, b. 22 June, 1909.
   2. John Alexander Arnold, b. 24 March, 1913.
   1. Diana Mary.
   2. Rachel Daphne.
6. Hon. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson, b. 26 Sept. 1884; capt. Berks Yeo.; m. 10 Dec. 1909, Irene Sophia Isaoel Butler Massey, dau. of Lionel 8th Baron Clarina. Residence—Everswell Hall, Stafford. Issue—
   1. Lionel Butler-Henderson, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
   2. Patrick Butler-Henderson, b. 8 March, 1913.
   3. Edward Butler-Henderson, b. 9 June, 1916.
   1. Mary.

Anna (d. 1901), dau. of Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel; ret. deputy inspector-general Royal Irish Constabulary; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marq. of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service; is a magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence—Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—United Service; Roy. St. George's Yacht.

FANSHAWE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B. and Jane, dau. of John Cardwell. B. 2 April, 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Sarah Frances, dau. of the late William Fox, J.P., of Aldbury, Herts; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, commndr. 1874, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, adm. of the Fleet 1910; ret. 1917; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896–7; second in command of Channel squadron 1899–1900; C.-in-C. on the Australia station 1902–5; pres. R.N. College, Greenwich, 1906–8; C.-in-C. at Portsmouth 1908–10; J.P. Hereford; patron of one living; has the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and Sacred Treasure of Japan (1st cl.). Residences—Dennington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire; 7, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Dalrymple Fanshawe, late Scots Gds., b. 27 Aug. 1879; m. 19 April, 1909, Kathleen Constance, dau. of W. J. S. Barker-Starkey, of Knockshannoch, Glenisla, Alyth, N.B.
2. Comr. Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, R.N., b. 30 March, 1882; m. 16 Aug. 1910, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Harry Grierson, A.D.C.
3. Wilfrid Edith, m. 15 Nov. 1902, Rev. Hugh Eycrott (*see* Eycrott, Bt.).
2. Renée Le Poer, m. 25 May, 1909, Charles Moreton Pigott (*see* Pigott, Knt. Bach.).

FANSHAWE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1895.—Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Faithful Fanshawe, B.A. (formerly lieut. R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Upton, of Dulwich Common. B. 28 Dec. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria (d. 23 Dec. 1892), dau. of Capt. Chase, Bengal Army; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1901, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Herts; ed. at Repton; entered B.C.S. 1871; asst. sec. ch. commnr. Central Provinces 1880; postmaster-gen. of Bombay 1882; director-gen. P.O. of India 1889–1906; memb. of roy. commn. on Opium 1893–5. Residence—14, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Lionel Arthur Fanshawe, b. 1 March, 1874; lieut. R.A.; m. 10 Nov. 1900, Eva, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sholto Edmonstone Pemberton, R.A. Issue—
   Richard.
   Patty.
2. Geoffrey Denis Fanshawe, b. 20 Aug. 1879.
3. Jocelyn Herbert Fanshawe, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. 11 Feb. 1905, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. E. K. E. Spence. Issue—
   Pamela Upton.
1. Katharine Elinor, m. 12 Jan. 1898, Col. Garton Bouverie Unwin, D.S.O., 21st Cav. Ind. Army, who served in Waziristan 1894–5, and 1901–2, on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, in Mesopotamia T.F. 1908. Residence—Fairlynch, Budleigh Salterton.
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 1903, Henry James McIntosh, I.C.S.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1915.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Arthur Fanshawe, s. of the late Rev. Henry Fanshawe, of Chilworth, Oxfordshire. B. 4 April, 1859; ed. at Winchester; m. 1893, Rose, dau. of the late Sir James Higginson, K.C.B.; joined R.A. 1878; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1903; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lieut.-gen. 1916; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal); in Soudan campaign 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, Maj.-Gen. K.C.B.). Residence—Shotover Lodge, Headington, Oxford. Issue—

1. Edward Leighton Fanshawe, b. 1901.
2. Robert Macomey Fanshawe, b. 1904.
3. Richard Grimys Fanshawe, b. 1906.
1. May.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Fanshawe, s. of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Oxford. B. 1863; ed. at Marlborough; m. 1903, Evelyn K. E., dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, late Archbishop of Armagh; joined Oxfordshire L.I. 1883; capt. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served Tirah campaign 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps); in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France since 1914 (despatches thrice, C.B.; K.C.B.). Residence—Chilworth House, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

FARIDOONJI, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903.—Nawab Sir Faridoon Jung Faridoonji Daula Bahadur, Assistant Minister Political Department, Nizam's Government. B. Sept. 1849; widower; one s. Decorated for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State during a period of 47 years. Address—Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

FARINGDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916; Bt. 2 Aug. 1902; C.H. 1917.—Alexander Henderson, s. of George Henderson, of Langholm, and Eliza, dau. of G. W. Cockshott, of York. B. 28 Sept. 1850; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Jane Ellen, dau. of E. W. Davis; ed. privately; M.P. for West Staffs 1898–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1913–16; J.P., Berks; Sheriff 1912; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; raised to the Peerage as Baron Faringdon of Buscot Park in the county of Berks. Residences—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18, Arlington Street, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold Greenwood Henderson, Berks Y., late 1st Life Gds., b. 29 Oct. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte, dau. of Robert, 15th Earl of Carnwath; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Abingdon div. of Berkshire since 1910; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1916. Residence—Kitemore, Faringdon. Issue—
   1. Alexander Gavin Henderson, b. 20 March, 1902.
   2. Michael Thomas Henderson, b. 2 Jan. 1906.
   3. Roderic Harold Dalzell Henderson, b. 3 March, 1909.
   1. Margaret Violet.
2. Maj. Hon. Alec Puleston Henderson, T.F. Res., b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil (d. 7 June, 1913), dau. of late Capt. Frederick Arthur Bertie; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1915, Gladys Rhoda, dau. of Maj. Donald Maclean, and has issue. Residences—33, Princes Gardens, S.W.7; Clewer Hill Lodge, Windsor. Issue—
   1. Susan Violet.
   2. Rosemary Gladys.
3. Hon. Frank Henderson, b. 11 Oct. 1877; lieut. late 7th Hussars.
4. Hon. Philip Henderson, b. 16 March, 1881; lieut. London Yeo.; m. 29 July, 1908, Rachael Magdeleine Mary, dau. of James Charles Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall, Midlothian; 39, Gloucester Square, W. 2. Issue—
   1. Philip Anthony Henderson, b. 26 Dec. 1910.
   2. David Hope Henderson, b. 14 March, 1912.
5. Hon. Arnold Henderson, b. 1 June 1883; capt. Wilts Yeo.; m. 17 Feb. 1908, Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon. Residence—Moulsetts, Hatfield, Herts. Issue—
   1. Roger Arnold Henderson, b. 22 June, 1909.
   2. John Alexander Arnold, b. 24 March, 1913.
   1. Diana Mary.
   2. Rachel Daphne.
6. Hon. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson, b. 26 Sept. 1884; capt. Berks Yeo.; m. 10 Dec. 1919, Hon. Sophia Island Butler Massey, dau. of Lionel 5th Baron Clarina. Residence—Bracewell Hall, Stafford. Issue—
   1. Lionel Butler-Henderson, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
   2. Patrick Butler-Henderson, b. 8 March, 1913.
   3. Edward Butler-Henderson, b. 9 June, 1916.
   1. Mary.

1. Hon. Margaret, m. 10 Nov. 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, 1st Life Gds. Residence—Marlesford Hall, Suffolk.

FARMER, Baronetcy (ext. 1913). Creat. 19 Jan. 1780.—The late SIR RICHARD HARRY KENRICK FARMER, 5TH AND LAST BT., s. of 2nd Bt., and Irene, dau. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lodge, Youghal. B. 11 Aug. 1841; m. 1878, JANE, dau. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork, and d. 1913. Issue—

1. Ethel.
2. May.
3. Gladys.
4. Florence.

Sisters living of 4th Bt —

1. Irene Mary Martha, m. 1st, 1888, Thomas Percy Gleeson, who d. June, 1906, and has issue; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1907, Ernest Edward Webb, solicitor. Residence—Brookly, Amalinda, East London, Cape Colony.
2. Melloria Ann; m. 1889, Bruce Brent, and has issue. Residence—Butywa, Transkei, Cape Colony.
3. Edith Elizabeth.

FARMER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR FRANCIS MARK FARMER. Residence—53, Wimpole Street, W.

FARNHAM, 11th Baron (I.). Creat. 6 May, 1756; Bt. (G.B.) 28 March, 1627.—ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, s. of 10th Baron. B. 2 Oct. 1879; m. 8 Oct. 1903, Aileen, dau. of the late Charles Purdon Coote, of Bearforest; suc. his father 1909; ed. at Harrow and R. M. C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 10th Hussars; maj. North Irish Horse Imperial Yeo.; capt. Special Res. of Officers; served in S. African war; an Irish representative Peer since 1908; D.L., co. Cavan. The 1st Peer represented Cavan from 1727–56; his 3rd s., father of 6th Baron, was successively Bishop of Dromore and Meath. The Baronetcy, creat. in 1627, is presumed to have descended to the 9th Peer on the death of Sir William Maxwell, of Calderwood, 10th Bt., in 1885. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military; Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue living—

1. HON. SOMERSET ARTHUR MAXWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1905.
1. Hon. Marjorie Florence.
2. Hon. Varena Aileen.

THE REV. HENRY MAXWELL, 6TH BARON FARNHAM, m. 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, dau. of Henry, 2nd Baron Carrick (d. 29 May, 1831), and d. 19 Oct. 1868. Issue—

1. HENRY MAXWELL, 7TH BARON FARNHAM, K.P., b. 9 Aug. 1799; killed in the railway accident at Abergele 20 Aug. 1868.
2. SOMERSET RICHARD MAXWELL, 8TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 1803, and d. 4 June, 1884.
3. JAMES PITBOY MAXWELL, 9TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 1813, and d. 26 Oct. 1896.
4. Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell, b. 19 Feb. 1815; m. 7 March, 1848, Charlotte Anne (d. 1 March, 1910), dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., and d. 22 Jan. 1874. Issue—
   1. SOMERSET HENRY MAXWELL, 10TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 7 March, 1849; m. 5 Aug. 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour (d. 16 Aug. 1907), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P., and d. 22 Nov. 1900. Issue living—
      1. ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, pres. Baron.
      2. Hon. Denis Crichton Maxwell, lieut. R.N., b. 26 Sept. 1892.
      1. Hon. Zoe Emma.
      2. Hon. Stella Frances.
   2. Col. Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O., b. 27 Nov. 1857 (precedence 1897); commd. 9th Batt. Black Watch; commd. 2nd Batt. Black Watch 1903–7; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (wounded at Paardeberg, 2 medals, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); D.L., J.P., co. Cavan; m. 29 Sept. 1887, Edith Augusta Lessy, dau. of Robert Gordon Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. Residence—Arley, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan. Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
      Richard Sydney Somerset Maxwell, b. 29 May, 1893; lieut. 1st Batt. Black Watch.
      Ismay Alice.
   1. Hon. Anna Frances (precedence 1897), m. 15 April, 1885, Thomas Cosby Barrowes, and has issue. Residence—Lismore, Crossdoney, Co. Cavan.

FARQUHAR, 1st Visc., (U.K.). Creat. June 1917; BARON (U.K.) 20 Jan. 1898; Bt. 25 Oct. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; P.C., 1907.—HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bt., of Mauritius. B. 19 May, 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1895, Emilie (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Scott, 5th Bt.; has for many years taken an active interest in metropolitan politics; memb. of L.C.C. 1889–1901; chrm. Marylebone Liberal Unionist Assn.; master of the King's Household 1901–7; extra lord-in-waiting 1907–15; lord steward of the Household since June, 1915; M.P. for Marylebone West 1895–8; late pres. London Municipal Society, and director British South Africa Co.; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; has Order of the League of Mercy; heir pres. to his bro. Sir Robert, 6th Bt. Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk; White Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.

FARQUHAR, 5th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 1 March, 1796.—SIR WALTER RANDOLPH FITZ-ROY FARQUHAR, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 31 May, 1878; suc. his uncle 1916; m. 17 Dec. 1903, Violet, dau. of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran. The 1st Bt. was great-great-grandson of Sir Robert Farquhar, of Lenturk, s. of Farquhar of Gilmilnscroft. Residence—3, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. PETER WALTER FARQUHAR, b. 8 Oct. 1904.
2. Charles Richard Farquhar, b. 14 May, 1906.
3. Reginald Arthur Farquhar, b. 7 Sept. 1908.
1. Ruth Violet Mary.

SIR WALTER RANDOLPH FARQUHAR, 3RD BT., b. 4 June, 1840; m. 28 Nov. 1867, Lady Mary Octavia (d. 7 Sept. 1899), dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 15 July, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, 4th Bt., b. 13 Sept. 1838; m. 8 July, 1862, HON. ALICE (Residences—10, Montagu Place, W.; Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire), dau. of Henry, 1st Visc. Hampden, and d. 15 Jan. 1916. Issue, with others—
   1. The late LT.-COL. FRANCIS DOUGLAS FARQUHAR, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 17 Sept. 1874; m. 27 April, 1905, Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Donoughmore; commd. Princess Patricia's L.I. (Canadian) in France, and was killed in action 20 March, 1915. Residence—30, Gloucester Place, W. 1. Issue—
      1. Norah Frances Sapphire.
      2. Sybil Barbara.
   Katherine, m. 30 June, 1887, Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
2. The late Walter Randolph Farquhar, b. 6 Jan. 1842; m. 29 May, 1877, Hon. Kathleen Mary (Residences—Shaw House, Newbury; 77, Eaton Place, S.W. 1), dau. of 1st Baron Doramore, and d. 27 Aug. 1901. Issue—
   WALTER RANDOLPH FITZROY FARQUHAR, PRES. BT.
3. Granville Frederick Richard Farquhar, b. 12 June, 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1896, Helen Margaretta, dau. of late Edward L. Livingston, of New York. Residences—24, Park Street, W. 1; Dalton Hall, Beverley. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue living—
   Guy William John Farquhar, b. 27 Jan. 1899.
   Diana Mary.
4. FitzRoy James Wilberforce Farquhar, late lieut. 13th Hussars, b. 6 Nov. 1858; m. 24 April, 1884, Ada Mary, dau. of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp, 4th Bt., 51, Upper George Street, W.1. Clubs—Arthur's; Nav. and Mil. Issue—
   Lieut. Arthur Ronald Farquhar, R.N., b. 20 April, 1888.
   Gladys Mary, m. 14 Oct. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Edward Seawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.).
1. Mary Blanche, m. 11 Oct. 1871, Richard, 2nd Baron Raglan, who d. 3 May, 1884.
2. Charlotte Louisa.
3. Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, m. 13 Oct. 1885, Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, Earl of).
4. Caroline Emily Horatio. Residence—36, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1.

FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR ARTHUR MURRAY FARQUHAR, s. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagask, Aboyne, N.B. B. 19 Jan. 1855; m. 1 June, 1893, Eva, dau. of Sir Malcolm

M. Neill, C.B.; comand. H.M.S. "Renown" on occn. of visit of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught to India 1903; comdg. Portsmouth Div. Home Fleet 1907–8, and 4th cruiser squadron 1909–11; admi. comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1912–15; ret. 1916. Residence—Granville Lodge, Aboyne, N.B. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Arthur McNeill Farquhar, b. 17 June, 1894; lieut. Scots Greys.
2. Malcolm Farquhar, b. 12 Nov. 1895; sub-lieut. R.N.
3. John Wentworth Farquhar, b. 23 April, 1897; sub-lieut. R.N.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR. *See* FARQUHAR, BARON.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 6th Bt. of Mauritius U.K.). Creat. 21 Aug. 1821.—SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Hinto, 2nd Bt., and Hon. Erica Catherine, dau. of 7th Baron Reay. B. 26 Sept. 1841; suc. his bro. 1877; ed. at R. M. A., Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1859, ret. 1866; author of a volume of poems. The 1st Bt. was the first governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius, having been sent out with the expedition which took the island from the French; he afterwards represented Hythe and Canterbury in Parliament, and was a governor of the East India Co. Residence—3, Oriental Place, Brighton. Clubs—Junior United Service; Arthur's; Conservative; Unionist (Ambleside).

Brothers of pres. Bt.—

HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 1ST BARON FARQUHAR, HEIR PRES.

Gilbert Edward Townsend-Farquhar, b. 1 Feb. 1844. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Portsmouth; Garrick.

FARQUHARSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906.—RT. HON. ROBERT FARQUHARSON, s. of late Francis Farquharson, M.D., of Finzean. B. 1836; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ., and, in medicine, at Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. 1858; assist. surgeon Colds. Gds. 1859–68; subsequently medical officer to Rugby School, and assist. physician and lecturer on Materia Medica at St. Mary's Hospital; M.P. for W. Aberdeenshire 1880–1906; J.P., D.L., Aberdeenshire. Residences—Finzean, Aboyne, N.B.; Migvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Reform; Junior United Service; Scottish Liberal.

FARRAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL KATE, dau. of Thomas Simmons, of Liverpool. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Charles Frederick Farran, late Chief Justice of Bombay, who d. 8 Sept. 1898. Residence—Brackendale House, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—

Frederick St. Clair Farran, m. 22 Nov. 1915, Rose Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. J. E. Campbell-Colquhoun, of Chartwell, Kent.

FARRAR, Baronetcy (extinct 20 May, 1915). Creat. 2 Feb. 1911.—The late SIR GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, 1ST BT. D.S.O., B. 17 June, 1859; m. 3 June, 1893, ELLA MABEL, dau. of Dr. Charles Waylen, L.C.S.; was memb. 1st Union Parl. of S. Africa 1910–11; served in S. African war as maj. on the staff of Brabant's Colonial div. (despatches, D.S.O., medal, 3 clasps); and in German S.W. Africa 1914–15, and was killed in a railway accident on active service in that country, 20 May, 1915. Residences—Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg. Issue—

1. Helen Maud, m. 1 Nov. 1917, Maj. Basil Hobson Turner, R.F.C.
2. Maud Frances.
3. Gwendoline.
4. Georgina Marjorie.
5. Kathleen Elizabeth.
6. Ella Marguerite.

FARREN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES FLORENCE, dau. of the Rev. William Edward Dawes, rector of Bayham, Suffolk. M. 1885, Gen. Sir Richard Farren, G.C.B., col. North Lance Regt., who d. 30 Dec. 1909. Residence—Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge. Issue—

1. Rev. William Maurice Allan Farren, b. 5 March, 1887; m. 1914, Ethel, dau. of R. W. Blackbourne.
2. Capt. Richard Hugh Farren, R.F.A., b. 5 Aug. 1889.

FARRER, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1893; Bt. 22 Oct., 1883.—THOMAS CECIL FARRER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Oct. 1859; m. 1st, 27 July, 1892, Evelyn Mary (d. 22 April, 1898), dau. of the late Hon. Charles Spring-Rice; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius Newry Knox, of High Hackhurst, Abinger, ; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. Roy. Canal Commn.; has 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—Abinger Hall, Dorking. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. CECIL CLAUDE FARRER, b. 8 May, 1893.
1. Hon. Frances Margaret.
2. Hon. Katherine Dianthe.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Oliver Thomas Farrer, b. 5 Oct. 1904.
3. Hon. Anne Lucy.

THOMAS HENRY FARRER, 1ST BARON FARRER, b. 24 June, 1819; for many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1854, Frances (d. 1870), dau. of William Erskine, Ind. C.S.; m. 2nd, 30 May, 1874, Katherine Euphemia (Residence—Ilbrecks, Stone, Staffordshire), dau. of Hensleigh Wedgewood, and d. 11 Oct. 1899. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS CECIL FARRER, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, B.A. Camb., b. 24 Dec. 1867; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. Residence—Cleggiraze, Cranleigh, Surrey. Club—New University. Issue—
   Anthony Thomas Farrer, b. 22 April, 1906.
1. Hon. Emma Cecilia, m. 3 Jan. 1889, Horace Darwin, F.R.S., J.P. Residence—The Orchard, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

FARRINGTON, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1818.—SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, s. of Sir William, 5th Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1871, m. 25 July, 1906, Dorothy Maria, dau. of Francis John Farrington, of Castle House, Gidleigh, Devon; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Haileybury and Cooper's Hill; Conservator Indian Forest Service, Bengal. Residence—Darjeeling, India. Issue—

1. HENRY FRANCIS COLDEN FARRINGTON, b. 25 April, 1914.
1. Margaret.

SIR WILLIAM FARRINGTON, 5TH BT., M.D., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., b. 20 Jan. 1838; m. 7 Dec. 1870, AMY FLORENCE (Residence—Dudley Court, The Avenue, Westbourne), dau. of Alexander Glendinning, of Redleaf, Penshurst, and d. 5 Jan. 1901. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, PRES. BT.
2. ALEXANDER FARRINGTON, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Dec. 1872; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; m. 7 March, 1905, Ellen Katharine, dau. of Rev. William Wilberforce Howard, of Stanmore Northan, Devonshire. Residences—Uncott, Beaworthy, Devonshire. Issue—
   1. William Howard Farrington, b. 2 May, 1907.
   2. Anthony Herbert James Farrington, b. 26 July, 1911.
   1. Aurea Elizabeth.
3. John Marsden Farrington, b. 2 Sept. 1874.
1. Aurea, m. 10 Dec. 1907, Herbert Edgington. Residence—16, Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

FARWELL, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—MARY ERSKINE, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens. M. 1873, THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE FARWELL, who was b. 1845, creat. Knt. Bach. 1899; apptd. P.C. 1906; B.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; Q.C. 1891; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Div. 1899–1906; Lord Justice of Appeal 1906–13; and d. 30 Sept. 1915. Residence—Bury House Bury, Pulborough, Sussex. Issue—

1. Christopher John Wickens Farwell, b. 26 Dec. 1877; m. 12 Nov. 1904, Euphemia, dau. of the late

P. C. Hope, of Geelong. Residence—29, Kensington Square, W.
1. Maud Mary.
2. Joan Elizabeth Maria, m. 1st, 4 April, 1903, W. Renshaw, who d. 2 Nov. 1903; m. 2nd, 16 May, 1907, W. E. T. Jones. Residence—12, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.7.
3. Ursula Violet, m. 3 May, 1904, Thomas Sutton Townsend. Residences—Clifton Manor, Rugby; 68, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.
4. Margaret Dorothy, m. 19 June, 1909, J. A. Stark. Residence—2, Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.8.

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, 7th Baroness Fauconberg (E.). Creat. 1283. 13th Baroness Conyers (E.). Creat. 1509.—MARCIA AMELIA MARY PELHAM, eld. dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers (*de iure* also 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, as was established by the House of Lords in 1903), and Mary, dau. of late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 18 Oct. 1863; suc. as Baroness Conyers in 1892, and as Baroness Fauconberg in 1903 by the determination of the respective abeyances in her favour by letters patent; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Charles 4th Earl of Yarborough (whom see).

FAURE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOHANNA SUSANNA, dau. of John Vander Byl, of Paarl, S. Africa. M. 1874. Hon. Sir Peter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; sec. for native affairs 1890–3, colonial sec. 1893–6, sec. for agriculture 1896–8, and 1900–7; colonial sec. 1907 until his death May, 1914. Residence—The Gardens, Cape Town.

FAWCETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA EMILY, dau. of Evelyn Houghton. M. 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Chief Judge of Supreme Court of Levant, and consul-general at Constantinople, who d. 21 Aug. 1898. Issue—
Vere Grace, m. 1903, Capt. David Ogilvy, R.E.

FAWKES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907; C.V.O. 1902.—ADM. SIR WILMOT HAWKSWORTH FAWKES, s. of the late Maj. Richard Fawkes, and Fanny, dau. of A. Paris, of Beech Hill, Middlesex. B. 22 Dec. 1846; m. 18 Aug. 1875, Juliana (d. 1 Dec. 1916), dau. of J. W. G. Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate School and St. John's Coll. Camb.; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, com. 1880, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, ret. 1911; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891–2; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899–1900; priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1897–9 and 1900–2; commanded cruiser squadron 1902–4; commander-in-chief on Australian station 1905–8; commdr.-in-chief at Plymouth 1908–11; is hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence—Steel Cross House, Steel Cross, Tunbridge Wells. Club—United Service.

FAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR SAM FAY. B. Dec. 1856; m. 1883, Frances, dau. of late C. H. Farebrother, of Kingston-on-Thames; genl. manager of Gt. Central Railway Co. since 1902; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; memb. of comn. on post office wages 1904; on Inshore Fisheries 1913; of Ry. Exec. Comn; E.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P., Bucks; appd. to Control of Mil. and Munition train movements in G. B. under dept. of Mil. Rys. 1917. Residence—Woodbank House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

FAYRER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1896—SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, M.D., s. of 1st Bt., B. 8 March, 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1890, Ella, dau. of Col. William A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1886; M.B., C.M. St. Andrews, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1889; F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of the Med. Soc.; lt.-col. ret. R.A.M.C., supt. of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary since 1911; late medical officer Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School and of Roy. Horse Gds.; is Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished officer of the Indian Medical Service. He served throughout the Burmese war and Indian mutiny; was president of the India Office Medical Board, hon. physician to H.M. King Edward VII and to Queen Victoria. Residence—Meadow Walk, Edinburgh. Club—New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS FAYRER, b. 20 Oct. 1899.
1. Phyllis Bethia Josephine.
2. Eileen Margaret.

SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, 1ST BT., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., M.D., b. 6 Dec. 1824; m. 4 Oct. 1855, Bethia Mary (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens, Bengal Army, and d. 21 May, 1907. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. James Outram Spens Fayrer, late 5th Goorkha Rifles, b. 20 Feb. 1861; m. 31 Aug. 1892, Katherine, dau. of Frederick Steward. Club—Jun. United Service. Issue—
1. Joseph Steward Fayrer, b. 30 April, 1897.
1. Evelyn Bethia.
2. Winyfred Georgiana Joselyn.
3. Maj. Henry Wadham Spens Fayrer, b. 12 Aug. 1862; lieut. late K.O.R. Lancashire Regt.
4. Frederick Durand Stirling Fayrer, b. 28 Oct. 1869; Ind. Med. Service; M.A. Camb.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; m. 3 Feb. 1898, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, of Cloughton, Cheshire. Address—C/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay. Club—E. I. United Service. Issue—
1. Frederick Wilkinson Spens Fayrer, b. 26 Oct. 1903.
2. Colin Robert Fayrer, b. 28 Feb. 1907.
1. Bethia Maude.
1. Diana Agnes, m. 10 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Arnold Egdell, M.A. Oxford. [Issue living—1. Lawrence Fayrer Arnold, b. 28 April, 1890. 1. Isabel Bethia. 2. Diana Marion.] Residence—The Rectory, Beckley, Sussex.
2. Bethia Marion, m. 15 April, 1891, William Dobrée Herries, B.A. Camb., who d. 26 March, 1892. Residence—Spottes, Kirkcudbrightshire.

FEILDEN, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1846.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 8 March, 1866; m. 22 April, 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, St.; suc. his father 1912; assist. Provost Marshal since 1916; late maj. Derbyshire Yeo. and Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African war (medal and clasps); J.P., Staffs. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, b. 1510, who was one of the original governors of Blackburn Grammar School, under royal charter. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832–47. Residence—Delhorne Hall, Stoke-on-Trent. Estate—Feniscowles, Blackburn. Clubs—Junior United Service; Boodle's. Issue—

1. WILLIAM MORTON BULLER FEILDEN, M.C., b. 1893; Heut. Derbyshire Yeo.
1. Beatrice Ida, m. 6 May, 1916, Capt. H. F. Brace, 15th Hussars.
2. Cynthia Evelyn.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, 2ND BT., b. 15 Nov. 1812; m. 15 Jan., 1835, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 June, 1890), dau. of Col. James Balfour Wemyss of Wemyss, and d. 12 Jan., 1879. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM LEYLAND FEILDEN, 3RD BT., b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine Jane (d. 15 July, 1913), dau. of Edward Podder, of Ashton Park, Lancaster, and d. 9 June, 1912. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late H.L.I., b. 13 June, 1868; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Hon. Marjorie Graham Murray, dau. of Andrew, 1st Baron Dunedin. Residence—97, Gloucester Terrace, W.2. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
1. Iris Blanche Julie Edith.
2. Esmé Mary Graham.
3. Col. Wemyss Gawne Cunningham Feilden, C.M.G., Army Pay Dept., late Lancashire Fus., b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1915, Winifred, dau. of the late W. Reyner Cosens, D.D. Club—United Service.
4. Maj. Randle Montague Feilden, b. 17 July, 1871; late Oxfordshire L.I.; Governor of Bahr-el-Ghazal Prov. Soudan. Club—Army and Navy.
5. Capt. Rodolph Feilden, Durham L.I.; b. 7 March,

1876; ed. at Radley Coll. Served in S. African War, 1900—1, (medal, 3 clasps); m. 16 May, 1903, Rose Christina, dau. of late Col. H. C. Rieder. Residences—Tame Cottage, Shepperton-on-Thames; Scanwoth Hall, Scarborough. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military.

1. Edith Houghton Wemyss. Residence—Fenistowlies, Scarborough.
2. Ada Isabel, m. 24 Feb. 1903, Darcy Assheton Gray. Residence—Westwood, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

2. Col. Henry Wemyss Feilden, b. 6 Oct. 1828; C.B. (1900); late chief paymr. Army Pay Dept.; J.P. Norf.; m. 27 Oct. 1864, Julia, dau. of David McCord, of S. Carolina. Residence—Roppymoor, Burwash, Sussex. Club—Jun. United Service.

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard Newsham Pedder, who d. 1863; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco (4th Bt.).
2. Frances Maria Caroline, m. 12 March 1863, Rev. Edmund Juxton Wemyss Whittaker.
3. Phoebe Harriet Jeanette Josephine, m. 27 April, 1871, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bt.

Brother of 1st Bt.—

The late John Legland Feilden, b. 29 Sept. 1821, m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1851, Eliza (d. 1855), dau. of James Kennedy, of Ancoats; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1854, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of Peter Colin, of Maryport, Cumberland, and d. 12 March 1915. Residence—St. Michaels, Newent, Gloucestershire.

FEILDING. *See* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

FEILDING, Visc. and Baron. *See* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa.—Dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath. B. 1834; m. 29 April, 1862, Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., s. of 7th Earl of Denbigh, and a distinguished Crimean officer, who d. 9 Jan. 1904. Residences—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey; 48, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Percy Thynne Feilding, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late Colds. Gds., b. 21 Sept. 1866; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches twice), and in France 1914–15 (despatches thrice); comdg. Guards Div. since 1916.
2. Percy Henry Feilding, b. 23 Dec. 1867; m. 3 May, 1904, Clotilde, dau. of Henry Brewster, of Rome. Residence—Stonehill, Chiddingly, Sussex. Issue—
   Basil Percy Terence Henry Feilding, b. 18 April, 1907.
   Susan Louisa Mary.
1. Alice Augusta.
2. Louisa Mary.
3. Grace, m. 21 April, 1898, Frederick Keppel North, and has issue. Residence—Rougham Hall, Norfolk.
4. Margaret Agnes, m. 21 Oct. 1907, Sir Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G.

FELLOWES. *See* DE RAMSEY, BARON.

FELLOWES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1911; K.B.E. 1917.—RT. HON. SIR AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, s. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, by Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes. B. 10 Nov. 1855; m. 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Agatha Jolliffe, dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Baron Hylton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; vice-chamberlain of the Royal Household 1895–1900; a Lord of the Treasury 1900–5; President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1905 (res. Dec.); late capt. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.); chrmn. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; contested Norfolk Mid. div. 1885; M.P. (C.) Hunts (Ramsey div.) 1887–1906; dep.-chrmn. Great Eastern Railway; D.L., J.P., C.A., Norfolk, J.P., C.A., Hunts. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Ronald Townshend Fellowes, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. b. 7 Dec. 1886.
2. Lieut. Eric William Edward Fellowes, R.N., b. 24 Nov. 1887.
3. The late Capt. Hedworth George Ailwyn Fellowes, Indian Cav., b. 10 July, 1891; m. 18 Sept. 1916, Audrey, dau. of Col. L. R. C. Doyle, M.V.O., and was killed in action 12 May, 1917.
4. Capt. Arthur Fellowes, b. 23 Nov. 1896; 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt.

FELLOWES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1868.—REAR-ADM. SIR THOMAS HONYSOM BUTLER FELLOWES, s. of late Sir James Fellowes, M.D., F.R.S., of Aubury House (nr. Newbury), Hants. and Elizabeth, dau. of John James, of Aubury, B. at Aubury House, 19 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 29 June, 1857, Constance Fanny (d. 29 Dec. 1888), dau. of Charles S. Hanson, of Constantinople; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1890, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Jowitt, rector of Stevenage, Herts; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Acad.; ent. R.N. 1845, com. 1862, capt. 1868, rear-adm. since 1886 (ret. 1873); served in Baltic and Black Sea 1854–6 (Baltic, Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp); sen. it. of "Mersey" frigate at landing of allied forces at Vera Cruz 1861; commanded Naval Brig. Abyssinian War 1868 (despatches, medal, promoted C.B.); has silver medal National Life-boat Instn.; J.P., D.L., C.A., Herts. Residence—Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts. Issue living—

1. Lieut. Thomas Balfour Fellowes, R.N., b. 13 July, 1891.
2. Cuthbert Dorset Fellowes, b. 26 March, 1893.
3. Rupert Caldwell Fellowes, b. 12 May, 1894.

FELLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JEANNIE, dau. of W. Feetham Miller, of 66, Cromwell Road, S.W. M. 27 Nov. 1883, Adm. Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5; who d. 1913. Residence—Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FENTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM FENTON, s. of late Samuel Fenton, J.P., of Leitrim, co. Wicklow, and Sophia Hardy, dau. of the late John Cardwell, of Tullyelmer, Armagh. B. 5 July, 1862; m. 19 Oct. 1888, Laura Harcourt, dau. of late George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I., LL.D., I.C.S.; ed. at Roy. School, Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1883; ent. Indian Civ. Ser. 1883; commr. Punjab 1909–11; chief sec. to Government and memb. of Punjab Legislative Council from 1910; financial commnr. 1912–16. Residence—Hollyoak, Northwood, Middlesex. Issue—

1. Alexander William Elsmie Fenton, b. 2 Aug. 1891.
2. Henry Godfrey Cardwell Fenton, b. 6 March, 1894.
1. Lucy Gertrude, m. 1 Nov. 1913, George Balfour Wilson, I.C.S.
2. Enid Laura.
3. Marjorie Edith.

FENTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—SIR MYLES FENTON, s. of Myles Fenton, of Kendal, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Garnett. B. 5 Sept. 1830; m. 8. Sept. 1883, Charlotte Jane, dau. of George Oakes, and widow of J. Collins; ed. at Kendal. Has been successively sec. East Lancashire Rly., assist. manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Rly., gen. manager Metropolitan Rly., and gen. manager South Eastern Rly. 1880–96, since when he has been consulting director; is lt.-col. Engineer and Rly. Volunteer Staff Corps; J.P., Surrey; has the Legion of Honour, and Order of Leopold of Belgium. Residence—Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTOUN, Visc. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

FENWICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. CHARLES FENWICK, s. of late John Fenwick. B. at Cramlington, Northumberland, 1850; m. 1879, Jane, dau. of Henry Gardner, of Old Cramlington; a working miner 1860–85; miners' representative at the Trades Union Congress 1884; parl. sec. to the Trades Union Congress 1890–4; M.P. Wansbeck div. of Northumberland since 1885; memb. of Royal Comm. on Coal Dust, on Secondary Education, and on Railway Accidents; and memb. Departmental Committee on Electricity in Mines. Residence—14, Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Club—National Liberal.

FENWICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Hon. Sir George Townshend Fenwick, s. of John Fenwick, of Preston House, Northumberland, and Anne Emma, dau. of Henry Miteaife, of Tynemouth. B. at Tynemouth, 25 Jan. 1846; m. 19 Dec. 1873, Lucy Frances, dau. of J. Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad; ed. at Stockton and St. Mary's Coll., Windermere; a sugar planter; late senior unofficial memb. of Legisl. Council of Trinidad and Tobago; J.P., Trinidad. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad. Clubs—Savile; Wellington; Constitutional.

FERENS, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Robinson Ferens, s. of Geo. W. Ferens, of Bishop Auckland, by Anne, dau. of Michael Jackson. B. at New Stanton, Durham, 4 May, 1847; m. 11 Sept. 1873, Eleanor Ellen (Ettie), dau. of William Field, of Hull; ed. priv.; M.P. Kingston-upon-Hull (eng. Div.); High Steward of the City of Hull; has been presid. Hull Chamber of Commerce; partr. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and a dir. of the Star Assurance Soc.; J.P. Residences—Hobbiesses House, Hull; 62, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform.

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, 1st Bt. of Springkel (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1906.—Sir James Edward Johnson-Ferguson, s. of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, Lancashire, by Mary, dau. of John Johnson, of Manchester. B. 27 Nov. 1849; m. 15 April, 1874, Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. priv. and at Camb. (senior); B.A. 1872 (32nd Wrangler); M.A. 1875; called to the Bar 1875, but does not practise; M.P. Loughborough div. Leicestershire 1885–6 and 1892–1900; J.P. Lanes, Lanarkshire, and Dumfriesshire; assumed additional name of Ferguson by roy. lic. 1881. Residences—Springkell, Ecclefechan, N.B.; 55, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's and Reform. Issue—

Maj. Edward Alexander James Johnson-Ferguson; Lanarkshire Yeo.; b. 3 March, 1875; m. 28 April, 1904, Hon. Elsie Dorothea, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Abercromby, P.C.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; J.P. Lanarkshire and Dumfriesshire. Residence—Knockhill, Ecclefechan, N.B. (Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Neil Edward Johnson-Ferguson, b. 2 May, 1905.
2. Brian Charles Johnson-Ferguson, b. 1 Dec. 1908.
3. Raymond Patrick Johnson-Ferguson, b. 9 Oct. 1912.

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1910; G.C.M.G. 1914.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, s. of late Col. Robert Munro Ferguson, of Raith, late M.P. for Kirkcaldy, by Emma, dau. of late James Henry Mandeville, of Merton, Surrey. B. at Raith, 6 March, 1860; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Lady Helen Hermione (memb. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council until 1914), dau. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava (whom see); ed. at Sandhurst; late lt. Gren. Gds.; Gov.-Gen. of Australia since 1914; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1884–5, for Leith Burghs 1886–1914; priv. sec. to Lord Rosebery, 1886–94; a Lord of the Treasury 1894–5; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; D.L., J.P., Fife (Vice-lt. Fife); rep. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn. until 1914; provost of Kirkcaldy 1908–14. Residences—Government House, Melbourne; Novar, Evanton, co. Ross; Raith, Kirkcaldy. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Highland (Inverness).

FERGUSSON, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran (Scot.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1703; K.C.B. (mil.) 1915; C.B. (mil.) 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; D.S.O. 1895.—Sir Charles Fergusson, s. of 6th Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1865; m. 18 July, 1901, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of David, 7th Earl of Glasgow; succ. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. the Army 1883; brevet of maj., lt.-col. and col. 1900; Medjidie 2nd class 1903; was adj.-gen. Egyptian Army 1901–3; comd. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1904–7; brig.-gen. gen. staff Ireland 1907–8; maj.-gen. 1908; lieut.-gen. 1914; inspector of Infantry 1909–13; hon. col. Lowland Divisional Transport and Supply Column; served with Egyptian Army 1896–1903; in Soudan campaign 1896–9 (severely wounded at Rosaires), and in France 1914, comdg. 5th Div. (despatches twice); comdg. 2nd Army Corps 1915; 17th Army Corps 1916; D.L., J.P. Ayrshire; is Grand Officer de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). Residences—Kilkerran, Dailly; Ladyburn, Maybole, Ayrshire. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue living—

1. James Fergusson, b. 18 Sept. 1904.
2. Simon Charles David Fergusson, b. 5 June, 1907.
3. Bernard Edward Fergusson, b. 6 May, 1911.
1. Helen Dorothea.

Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bt., b. 28 Aug. 1826; m. 1 June, 1858, Helen (d. 26 June, 1869), dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and d. 18 March, 1899. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th Bt., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., b. 18 March, 1852; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1899, Lady Edith Christian (d. 28 Oct. 1871), dau. of James, 10th Earl and 1st Marq. of Dalhousie, K.T.; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1873, Olive (d. 8 Jan. 1882), dau. of late John Henry Bichman, of Warrnbarna, S. Australia; m. 3rd, 5 April, 1902, Isabella Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1910), dau. of late Rev. Thomas Twyseden, and widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, of Morden, Surrey; capt. Roy. Scot. Archers; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Ayrshire, and N.E. div. of Manchester; Governor of South Australia 1868–73; Governor of New Zealand 1873–5; Governor of Bombay 1880–5; Under-Sec. for For. Affairs 1886–91; Postmaster-Gen. 1891; and was killed during the earthquake at Jamaica 14 Jan. 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Charles Fergusson, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. James Andrew Fergusson, R.N., b. 16 April, 1871; m. 6 Nov. 1901, Enid Gertha, dau. of Thomas C. Williams, of Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
1. Margaret Edith.
2. Augusta Susan.
3. Joan Anne.
1. Susan Georgina, m. 10 Nov. 1880, John George Alexander Baird, who d. 6 April, 1917. Residences—Wellwood, Muirkirk, N.B.; 89, Eaton Square, S.W.1.
2. Col. John Adam Fergusson, b. 7 May, 1845; late Gds. Brig., and Professor of Tactics and Mil. Law at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 13 July, 1871, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Gilbert, of S. Australia. Residence—17, Park Place, Cheltenham. Clubs—Junior Carlton; New Edinburgh.
1. Margaretta Duncan, m. 5 Dec. 1882, The Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kenyon, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
2. Eleanora Charlotte Darlymple, m. 31 Aug. 1871, Rev. David Robertson, M.A., who d. 11 April, 1916, and has issue. Residence—Benholme, Malvern Wells.

FERGUSSON, 2nd Bt., of Spitalhaugh (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1866.—Sir James Ranken Fergusson, s. of Sir William, 1st Bt., and Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, of Spitalhaugh, Peebleshire. B. at Edinburgh 10 Aug. 1835; m. 1st, 13 Dec. 1862, Mary Ann Somesdau. of Thomas Colyer, of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet, Kent (d. 14 April, 1868); m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn, Peebleshire (d. 12 Sept. 1878); m. 3rd, 1 June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of late J. Price Simpson; succ. his father 1877; ed. at King's College, London, and at Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; vice-lieut. and J.P., Peebleshire. The 1st Bt., a distinguished surgeon, was many years serjeant-surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Spitalhaugh and Bordlands, West Linton, Peebleshire. Clubs—Constitutional; New (Edinburgh). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson, b. 11 July, 1865; m. 30 Jan. 1890, Beatrice Stanley (d. 17 June, 1902), dau. of Professor Rt. Hon. F. Max Müller, P.C.; m. 2nd 28 July, 1904, Mary Freda, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1894; assumed 1890 the additional surname of Colyer; J.P. Kent; High Sheriff 1906; Residences—Ightham Mote, nr. Sevenoaks; Womb-

well Hall, nr. Gravesend. Clubs—Conservative; Constitutional. Issue—

1. Max Christian Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson (sponsor, H.R.H. Princess Christian), b. 20 Dec. 1890; capt. A.S.C.; m. 23 July, 1913, Edith Jane, dau. of late William White Miller. Issue—
   James Herbert Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson, b. 20 Jan. 1917.
2. William Porteous Colyer-Fergusson, b. 18 Oct. 1893; 2nd lieut. Northants Regt.
3. Thomas Riversdale Colyer-Fergusson, b. 18 Feb. 1896; capt. Northants Regt.
1. Mary Adelaide Sotwes, m. 18 July, 1914, Walter Turner Monckton, lieut. Roy. W. Kent. Regt.
2. Phillis Katherine St. Leger.
3. Beatrice Helen Valentine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Louis Forbes Fergusson, B.A. Oxford, b. 5 Sept. 1878. Club—Constitutional.

Issue by 3rd m.—

3. Charles Hamilton Fergusson, b. 9 Aug. 1894, 2nd lieut. Northants Regt.
1. Margaret Anne Hamilton, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Cuthbert Archibald Lambton.
2. Helen Hamilton.

FERMANAGH, Baron. *See* ERNE, EARL OF.

FERMOY, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1856.—EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE ROCHE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 May, 1850; m. 28 May, 1877, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of Standish, 3rd Visc. Guillamore; suc. his father 1874. Is desc. from the 3rd s. of David Roche, Visc. Fermoy, who sat in Parliament *temp.* Edward IV and Henry VII. Residence—19, Herbert Street, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

Hon. Ada Sybil, m. 14 Oct. 1908, Geoffrey Nigel Everard Baring. Residence—Rockbarton, co. Limerick.

EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, 1ST BARON FERMOY, b. Aug. 1815; for many years M.P. for Cork, and afterwards for Marylebone; was gazetted a Peer in 1856, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish Peerage that time, a new patent was issued in 1856; m. 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza Caroline (d. 26 April, 1897), dau. of James R. Boothby, of Tawstock Abbey, and d. Sept. 1874. Issue—

1. EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE ROCHE, 2nd Baron.
2. HON. JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE ROCHE, late Press., b. 28 July, 1852; m. 22 Sept., 1880, Frances, dau. of J. Work, of New York (who obtained a decree of divorce in U.S.A. 1890); ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; M.P. East Kerry 1890–1900. Residence—60, St. James's Street, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Edmund Maurice Roche, b. 15 May, 1885.
   2. Francis George Roche, twin.
   1. Cynthia.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke Roche, C.B., b. 16 Jan. 1856; commdg. 11th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914; late S.W. Bord.; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes Blair (d. 25 Jan. 1905), dau. of Gen. Jaspei Otway Mayne, R.E.; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1906, Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, D.L. of Ynysfor, Merionethshire. Residence—Saffron Hill, Doneraile, co. Cork. Issue—
   Ulick Edmund Burke Roche.
4. Hon. Edmund Burke Roche, b. 29 Sept. 1859.
1. Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, m. 21 June, 1881, William Nicholas Leader. Residence—Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.
2. Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, m. 24 June, 1905, Friedrich Maximilian, Count of Hochberg, s. of H.S.H. Prince of Pless.
3. Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, m. 20 Aug. 1891, Norman McLean, J.P. (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry). Residence—Westhall, Sherborne, Dorset.

FERRARD, Visc. *See* MASSEREENE, VISC.

FERRERS, 11th Earl (G.B). Creat. 3 Sept. 1711; Visc. Tamworth, 3 Sept. 1711; Bt., 22 May, 1611 (E.).—WALTER KNIGHT SHIRLEY, s. of Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., who was descended in the 5th generation from the 1st Earl. B. 5 June, 1864; m. 9 July, 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Moon; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A. 1888); suc. his cousin 1912. The 1st Earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and s. of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). Residences—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; 35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. ROBERT WALTER SHIRLEY, VISC. TAMWORTH, b. 7 July, 1894.
2. Hon. Andrew Shirley, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
1. Lady Margery Joan.
3. Lady Phillida.

Brother and sister of pres. Earl, who were granted precedence 1913—

Hon. Ralph Shirley, B.A. Oxford, b. 30 Dec. 1865. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

Lady Laeta. Residence—Helensbourne, Abingdon.

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS SHIRLEY, 9TH EARL FERRERS, b. 3 Jan. 1822; m. 23 July, 1844, LADY AUGUSTA ANNABELL, dau. of Edward, 4th Marq. of Donegal, and d. 19 March, 1859; she m. 2nd, 15 June, 1864, Capt. Frederick Henry Walsh (Residence—Netley Lodge, South Farnborough, Southsea), and d. 9 Oct. 1914. Issue living—

Lady Augusta Amelia, m. 19 Aug. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Bt.

FERRIER. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR DAVID FERRIER, s. of David Ferrier, of Woodside, Aberdeen, and Hannah, dau. of Alexander Bell, of Brechin. B. at Woodside, 13 Jan. 1843; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Constance, dau. of late Albert C. Waterlow, of London; ed. at Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Heidelberg, M.A. Aber. 1863, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Emeritus prof. of Neuro-pathology, King's Coll. London; cons. physn. to King's Coll. Hospital, and to the National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic; is a memb. of many foreign medical societies, and the author of several works on diseases of the brain and the nervous system. Residence—32, Cavendish Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

Charlie Waterlow Ferrier, b. 6 June, 1878.

Dorothea Gertrude, m. 29 Jan. 1916, Charles Gordon.

FESTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — SELINA ELEANOR MARY, dau. of Leycester William Carbonell. M. 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Wogan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 1896; m. 2nd, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, late R.A., who d. 26 Jan. 1904. Residence—Kingslea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FETHARD, Baron. *See* LISBURNE, EARL OF.

FETHERSTON, 6th Bt. (Irel). Creat. 4 Aug. 1776.—REV. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 April, 1852; suc. his father 21 Sept. 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Theolog. Coll. Salisbury; J.P., co. Longford; High Sheriff 1897; ord. 1880; priest 1883; vicar of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset, 1887–93; of Ardagh 1896; fellow and vice-president of Guild of Church Musicians, London; fellow and vice-pres. of Victoria Coll. of Music; received the Diamond Jubilee medal from Queen Victoria, to be worn as a decoration, 1897; a composer of church and other music; author of several books; a hymn writer, and contributor to magazines and other papers. This family is descended from a younger s. of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Residences—87, Victoria Street, S.W.1; The Elms, Battenhall, Worcester; Ardagh House, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Club—Authors.

REV. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FETHERSTON, 4TH BT., m. 1st, 1823, Adeline (d. 1836), dau. of Col. William Gosset; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1836, Anne (d. 20 Nov. 1872), dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, of Moustanton, King's Co., and d. 28 Aug. 1850. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, 5TH BT., B.A., b. 22 July, 1824; m. 23 March, 1848, Sarah (d. 27 Jan. 1872), dau. of Harry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, and d. 21 Sept. 1869.
   SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, pres. Bt.
   Adeline Margaret. Residence—Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford; 35, Victoria Street, Torquay.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH-

WHITNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie (d. 14 Nov. 1880), dau. of late Edward Atkinson, of Stradbally Hall, Donaghcadee, co. Down; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1885, Alice Maclean Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert Cadell, of Cambus House, co. Wexford; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868; by royal licence 1881 took the additional surname of Whitney; formerly 60th Rifles; late capt. and hon. maj. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; D.L., J.P., Westmeath; High Sheriff 1887. Residence—Furry Park, Raheny, Co. Dublin. Club—Junior United Service.

FEVERSHAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 25 July, 1868; Visc. Helmsley, 25 July, 1868; Baron Feversham, 14 July, 1826 (U.K.).—CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 2 Nov. 1906; suc. his father 1916; patron of 5 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, Lord Mayor of London in 1708, from whose family desc. the Duncombes of Duncombe Park, who were progenitors of the present Peer. Residence—Duncombe Park Helmsley, Yorkshire.

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, 2ND BARON FEVERSHAM, b. 14 Jan. 1798; m. 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart (d. 5 March, 1889), dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and d. 11 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, 1ST EARL OF FEVERSHAM, b. 28 Jan. 1829; m. 7 Aug. 1851, Maud Violet (d. 28 Aug. 1915), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, Bt.; and d. 13 Jan. 1915. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM REGINALD DUNCOMBE, VISC. HELMSLEY, b. 1 Aug. 1852; m. 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel Frances Talbot (Muriel, Viscountess Helmsley). Residence—48, Pont Street, S.W.1; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Darby Annesley Owen, who d. 12 March, 1898), dau. of Charles, 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; and d. 21 Dec. 1881. Issue—
      CHARLES WILLIAM REGINALD DUNCOMBE, 2ND EARL, b. 8 May, 1879; lt.-col. K.B.E.C.; m. 19 Jan. 1904, LADY MARJORIE BLANCHE EVA GREVILLE, m. 2nd 1 Nov. 1917, Hon. Gervase Becket, M.P. (see Grimthorpe, B.), dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick (and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916). Issue—
      1. CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, pres. Earl.
      2. HON. DAVID WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Feb. 1910.
      1. Lady Mary Diana.
   2. Col. the Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine Duncombe, D.S.O., M.P., late Yorks Regt., b. 14 Feb. 1862. Club—Junior Carlton.
   1. Lady Helen Venetia, m. 24 Sept. 1890, Edgar, 1st Baron D'Abernon.
   2. Lady Mabel Cynthia, m. 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt.
   3. Lady Ulrica, m. 15 Sept. 1904, lt.-Col. Hon. Everard Baring C.V.O. (see REVELSTOKE, B.).

FFOLKES, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 26 May, 1774.—SIR WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE FFOLKES, s. of late Rev. Henry Edward Folkes, M.A., rector of Hillington, who was 3rd s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Feb., 1861; suc. his cousin 1912; m. 1896, Sybil Compton, dau. of late Rev. Richard Compton Maul; is desc. from Martin Folkes, Attorney-Gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seat—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk. Issue—

WILLIAM RUPERT COMPTON FFOLKES, b. 7 Aug. 1898.

SIR WILLIAM HOVELL BROWN FFOLKES, 3RD BT.; K.C.V.O., D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 21 Nov. 1847; m. 6 April, 1875, Emily Charlotte (d. 30 Sept. 1915), dau. of Robert Elwes, of Congham House, Norfolk, and d. 9 May, 1912. Issue—

Dorothy, m. 24 July, 1902, Maj. Hon. John Dawnay, D.S.O. (see DOWNE, VISC.).

FFRENCH, 6th Baron. Creat. 12 March, 1798; Bt. 17 Aug. 1779 (I.).—CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, s. of 5th Baron. B. 20 June, 1868; m. 1 Sept. 1892, May, dau. of M. J. Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, Swords, D.L.; suc. his father 1893. Clubs—Wellington; Rand (Johannesburg).

MARTIN JOSEPH FFRENCH, 5TH BARON, Bart.-at-law, b. 1 Oct. 1813; m. 2 July, 1862, CATHERINE MARY ANNE, dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, Galway, and d. 2 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, pres. Baron.
2. CAPT. HON. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH FFRENCH, HEIR PRES., Leinster Regt., late Connaught Rangers, b. 19 July, 1872; m. 27 March, 1915, Sophia, dau. of the late Giovanni Beambilla, of Como. Residence—Brookfield House, Anglesea Road, Dublin. Issue—
   1. Dau. b. 24 March, 1916.
   2. Dau., b. 25 June, 1917.
1. Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, a nun.
2. Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, a nun.
3. Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine.
4. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine.

FIDDES, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE VANDELEUR FIDDES, B. 1858; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Oxford; m. 1882, Lucrece Marie, dau. of the late Frederick William Simon; sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner) 1897–1900; pol. sec. to Commr.-in-Chief, S. Africa, 1900; sec. to Transvaal Administration 1900–2; assist. under-sec., and chairman of W. African Currency Board 1909–15; permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1915. Residence—The Avenue, Beckenham.

FIELD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—ADM. SIR MOSTYN FIELD, s. of late John Bosquet Field, of Boldre, Hants, capt. R.N., and Cecilia, dau. of late Henry Thornton Mostyn, surg. 41st Regt. B. at Braybrooke, Northants, 27 June, 1855; m. 5 Feb. 1894, Laura Mary, dau. of late Capt. G. H. Hale, of the Bengal Army; ed. at R.N. Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; naval cadet 1868, lieut. 1875, com. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; commanded H.M. Surveying Ships "Dart," "Egeria," "Penguin," and "Research," on Australian, China and Home stations, 1885–1904; Hydrographer of the Royal Navy 1904–9; Admir. repres. on Port of London Authority since 1909; Brit. Govt. delegate for the naval section of the American Intern. Scientific Congress held at Buenos Aires 1910; acting conservator of River Mersey since 1910; nautical assessor to House of Lords 1910; commr. under Pilotage Act 1913; F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S. Residence—Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

Cecilia Mostyn.

FIELDING, K.B.E. Creat. June 1917.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FIELDING, Explosives Supply Dept. Min. Mun. Residence—Storey's Gate, S.W. 1.

FIENNES, 1st Bt. Creat. 30 June, 1916.—HON. SIR EUSTACE EDWARD TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of John, 17th Baron Saye and Sele. B. 29 Feb. 1864; m. 6 Nov. 1894, Florence Agnes, dau. of John Rathfelder M.P.; (L.) Banbury since 1906; J.P., Berks and Dorset; lt.-col. Roy. Marines, served in N.W. Canada 1885, Egypt 1888–9 (despatches), in Mashonaland 1890, and South Africa 1900–1 (despatches twice, medal and clasps). Residences—Studland House, Studland Bay, Dorset; 86, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—Cavalry; Orleans. Issue living—

RANULPH TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, b. 12 Nov. 1902.

TWISLETON - WYKEHAM - FIENNES. *See* SAYE AND SELE, BARON.

FIFE, 2nd Duchess of. Creat. 24 April, 1900.—HER HIGHNESS PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, DUCHESS OF FIFE, dau. of 1st Duke. B. 17 May, 1891; suc. her father 1912; m. 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. (see ROYAL FAMILY); assigned titles of Highness and Princess by roy. warrant 1905; under special remainder. Residence—17, Hill Street, W.1. Issue—

ALASTAIR ARTHUR, EARL OF MACDUFF, b. 9 Aug. 1914.

JAMES, 5TH EARL OF FIFE, K.T., b. 6 July, 1848; m. 16 March, 1840, Lady Agnes Georgina Elizabeth

May (d. 18 Dec. 1860), dau. of William, 17th Earl of Erroll, was creat. a Peer of the U.K. as Baron Skene and d. 7 Aug. 1879. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE, 6th and last Earl, and 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., b. 10 Nov. 1849; m. 27 July, 1889, H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, THE PRINCESS ROYAL (*see* Royal Family), and d. 29 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. H.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, Pres. Duchess of Fife. M. 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.
2. H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha (assumed titles of Highness and Princess 1905).

1. Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, m. 17 Oct. 1865, John, 5th Marq. Townshend, who d. 26 Oct. 1890.
2. Lady Ida Louisa Alice, m. 1st, 3 June, 1867, Adrian Hope and has issue (m. diss.); m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1890, William Wilson, who d. 16 Feb. 1905. Residence—72, Gloucester Place, W.1.
3. Lady Agnes Cecil Blanche, m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, Visc. Dupplin (m. diss. 1876); m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Hewitt Flower, who d. 30 Dec. 1889; m. 3rd, 4 July, 1892, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., who d. 3 March, 1905, and has issue. Residences—9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.1; Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran.

FIFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1909.—COL. SIR AUBONE (GEORGE) FIFE, s. of William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland, and grandson of Sir John Fife, of Ghortanloisk, Argyll. B. 1 February 1846; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890; ent. the Army 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1886, hon. col. (ret.) 1887; served on Canadian Frontier 1866, Afghan war 1879, and Burmese war 1886; adjutant and clerk of the Queen's Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891–1900, standard bearer since 1900; late col. comdg. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.; brig.-maj. Portsmouth Vol. Brig. 1887–92; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.1; 42, Jermyn Street, S.W.1.

FILDES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR LUKE FILDES, s. of James Fildes, of Chester. B. 18 Oct. 1844; m. 15 July, 1874, Fanny, dau. of William Woods, of Warrington; ed. privately and at South Kensington Art schools and Royal Academy; exhibited first in R.A. 1872; A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1887. Residence—11, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. 14. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

Luke Val Fildes, m. 28 Oct. 1915, Muriel Gascombe, dau. of Sir William John.

FILMER, Baronetcy (E.). Extinct 27 Jan. 1916. Creat. 26 Dec. 1674.—THE LATE SIR ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, M.C., 10th Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1878; capt. Gren. Gds.; served in Soudan 1898 (Khedive's medal and English medal and clasp) and S. African war 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps), and in France 1914–15, where he d. of wounds received in action 27 Jan. 1916.

SIR EDMUND FILMER, 9TH BT., capt. Gren. Gds., M.P., b. 11 July, 1845; m. 21 Oct. 1878, Mary Georgiana Caroline (d. 18 March, 1903), dau. of Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill, and d. 17 Dec. 1886. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, 10th Bt.
1. Alice Cecil Agnes, m. 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson (Clubs—Carlton; Bach'lors'; Marlborough). M.P. Residences—Raywell Hall, near Hull; 26A, Davies Street, W.1.
2. Helen Marguerite, m. 22 April, 1897, Arthur Strangways Rogers.

FILOSE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E.—SIR MICHAEL FILOSE, s. of late Maj. Julien Filose, of Gwalior, India. B. 18 April, 1836; m. 4 June, 1853, Annie Donnery; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; in the service of Gwalior State; dir. of public instruction, 1863; Gov. of Province of Malwa, 1882–94; lt.-col. 1891; chief sec. to Maharaja Sindia of Gwalior, from 1894; has order of St. Sylvester (conferred by H. H. Pope Pius IX., 1874). Residence—Gwalior, India. Clubs—Elgin and Aligha, Gwalior. Issue—

1. Augustine Francis Filose, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Sessions Judge, Gwalior.
1. Emily, m. 1893, Lt.-Col. E. F. Cambier, R.A., of Belfort, who d. 1910.
2. Clara.
3. Marie.
4. Beatrice.

FINCASTLE, Visc. *See* DUNMORE, EARL OF.

FINCH. *See* AYLESFORD, EARL OF.

FINCH, Baron. *See* WINCHILSEA, EARL OF.

FINDLAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JOHN GEORGE FINDLAY, s. of George Alexander Findlay, of Dunedin, N.Z., and Jane, dau. of Alexander McCubbin, of Ayr, Scotland. B. at Dunedin, 21 Oct. 1862; m. 1889, Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle, of Dunedin; ed. at Scots Acad. and Univ. of New Zealand (LL.B. 1887, LL.D. 1893); Barrister-at-law 1887; K.C. 1907; Attorney-Gen. and Colonial Sec. of New Zealand 1906–11; Minister of Justice since 1909. Residences—Wellington, and Days Bay, New Zealand. Club—Wellington. Issue living—

1. John Wilfred Findlay, 2nd.-lieut. K.R.R.C. b. 1891.
2. James Lloyd Findlay, lieut. E. Surrey Regt. b. 1895.

FINDLAY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN RITCHIE FINDLAY, s. of John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, and Susan, dau. of James Leslie. B. 13 Jan. 1866; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A. (1st class Science, 2nd class Lit. Hum.); m. 9 July, 1891, Harriet Jane, dau. of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt.; proprietor of *The Scotsman*; trustee for the National Galleries of Scotland; vice-chrman. of the Ancient Monuments Bd. of Scotland; D.L., J.P., F.R.S.E. Residences—27, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Aberlour, Banffshire. Clubs—Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. John Edmund Ritchie Findlay, b. 14 June, 1902.
2. Roland Lewis Findlay, b. 14 July, 1903.
3. Peter Findlay, b. 21 July, 1910.
1. Laetitia Florence.
2. Elizabeth.

FINDLAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1904.—SIR MANSFELDT DE CARDONNEL FINDLAY, s. of the late Charles Bannerityne Findlay, of Boturich Castle, Dumbarton, and Georgina de Cardonnel, dau. of Col. J. E. G. Elmsall, 1st Roy. Dragoons, of Woodlands, Yorkshire. B. 7 April, 1861; ed. at Harrow; m. 27 April, 1895, Cora Sybil, dau. of the late John Hobhouse Ingles Alexander, C.B., R.N.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1885; 3rd sec. 1887; 2nd sec. at Buenos Aires 1892; Vienna 1894, Sec. of Legation, Cairo, 1901; Counsellor of Embassy, Cairo, 1904–7; Min. Res. at Dresden and Coburg, 1907–9; Min. Plen. and Consul-Gen. Sofia 1909–10; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Christiania since 1910. Residences—British Legation, Christiania, Norway; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay, b. 18 Nov. 1899.
2. John Alexander Cecil Findlay, b. 13 Nov. 1910.
1. Joyce Evelyn.
2. Bridget Sybil.

FINDLAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S., of Bridgend. M. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, late General Manager of the London and North-Western Railway. Residence—50, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8.

FINGALL, 11th Earl of. Creat. 28 Sept. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (I.); Baron Fingall, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which title he holds

his seat in the House of Lords: P.C. (I.) 1892. — ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT, s. of 10th Earl. B. 1 April, 1859; m. 15 May, 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, of Danesfield, co. Galway; suc. his father 1881; maj. late Leinster Regiment, late Connaught Rangers; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo.; D.L., co. Meath; Sheriff 1881; State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1905. The Barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the Earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. Clubs—Brooks's; Orleans. Issue—

1. OLIVER JAMES HORACE PLUNKETT, LORD KILLEEN, b. 17 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. 17th Lancers.
2. Hon. Gerald William Desmond Plunkett, b. 21 July, 1899.
1. Lady Mary Elizabeth.
2. Lady Henrietta Maria.

ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT, 10TH EARL OF FINGALL, b. 10 May, 1819; m. 12 Feb. 1857, Elise Mary, d. 25 Nov. 1862, dau. of Francis Alexis Rio, and d. 24 April, 1881. Issue—

1. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 3 June, 1884, George Fitz-Gerald Murphy (Club—Orleans), J.P. Residence—The Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.
2. Lady Henrietta Maria, m. 21 April, 1884, Robert Bernard Ashhurst George Gradwell, J.P., late maj. Leinster Regt. Residences—Dowth Hall, Slane, co. Meath; Carlanstown, co. Westmeath.

FINLAY, of NAIRN, 1st Baron (U.K.) Creat. 19 Dec. 1916; P.C. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1895.—ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, s. of William Finlay, of Trinity, Edinburgh, F.R.C.P., and Ann, dau. of Robert Bannatyne, of the Fishery Office, Leith. B. 11 July, 1842; m. 26 Aug. 1874, Mary (d. 11 June, 1911), dau. of Cosmo Innes, of Edinburgh. Ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.D. 1863, but left medicine for law, and was called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1867; K.C. 1882; Bencher of his Inn 1884; Treasurer 1902; Solicitor-Gen. 1895–1900. Attorney-Gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Inverness district (L.U.) 1885–92 and 1895–1906, for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities 1910–16; Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1902; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, of Edinburgh, and of St. Andrews Univs.; created G.C.M.G. in connexion with the Hague Tribunal on Venezuelan question; memb. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1916; Lord Chancellor since Dec. 1916. Residences — 31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8; Newton, Nairn, N.B. Clubs — Carlton; Brooks's; Garrick; Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. William Finlay, K.C., b. 15 Oct. 1875; Barr.-at-law; m. 25 April, 1903, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick Hall, of Kevin, Nairn. Residence—Fairway, Great Bedwyn, Wilts. Issue—
Rosalind.

FINLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR CAMPBELL KIRKMAN FINLAY, s. of late Kirkman Finlay of Glasgow, and Jane Vary, dau. of David Campbell, of Glasgow. B. at Rangoon 27 Oct. 1875; m. 14 March, 1901, Alice Kathleen, dau. of D. Norton, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Rostrevor, co. Down; Barr-at-law, Mid. Temple; lt.-col. of Volunteers since 1908; manager in Rangoon of the Burma Oil Co.; an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of Burma for making laws and regns. 1908–12. Residence—Warnold Grove, Bracknell, Berks. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Violet Vivian.
2

FINNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1904.—SIR STEPHEN FINNEY, s. of John Douglass Finney, of Old Charlton, Kent, Attorney-at-law, and Charlotte, dau. of Henry Williams Chisholm. B. in London, 8 Sept. 1852; m. 16 June, 1888, Constance, dau. of Col. J. G. Pilcher, I.M.S.; ed. at Clifton and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; civil engineer, Ind. public works dept.; manager Eastern Bengal Ry., 1891–9, and of N.W. Ry. of India 1899–1907; memb. of Ind. Ry. Board, 1907–12; formerly lt.-col. N.W. Ry. Vol. Rifles, and hon. A.D.C. to C.-in-C. in India; M.L.C. Punjab. Residence—28, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 3. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Alfred Douglass Finney, b. 5 Jan. 1894.
Charlotte Mary.

FIRBANK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE, dau. of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron and Kellistown, co. Carlow. M. 6 June, 1883, Sir Joseph Thomas Firbank, D.L., J.P., M.P. East Hull (C.) 1895–1906; who d. 7 Oct. 1910. Residence—44, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Issue—

Arthur Annesley Ronald Firbank, b. 17 Jan. 1886.
Heather.

FIRTH, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1909.—SIR ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, eld. s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1856; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Janet Gertrude, dau. of the late T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh; ed. privately; J.P., W.R. Yorks; suc. his father 1909; memb. of Council of Imperial Inst. pres. of Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. Residence—Holme House, Lightcliffe, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dorothy Gertrude, m. 26 Oct. 1910, Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar. Residence—Priestley Green, Halifax.

SIR THOMAS FREEMAN FIRTH, 1ST BT., J.P., b. 23 Aug. 1825; m. 15 Feb. 1854, Hannah Maria (d. 27 March, 1907), dau. of William Willans, of Huddersfield, and d. 29 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. SIR ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM EUSTACE FIRTH, HEIR PRES. b. at Heckmondwike 9 June, 1861; J.P. W.R. York and Co. of Southampton; m. 19 April, 1888, Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Collier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Residence—Hurstly, Lymington, Hants. Issue—
Geoffrey Firth, b. 16 April, 1889; lieut. 18th Hussars.
1. Annie Maria.
2. Edith, m. 19 Oct. 1881, Rev. Frederick Hall. Residence—Chesney Hurst, Kent Road, Harrogate.
3. Sarah, m. 19 Feb. 1881, Thomas Alexander Robinson, of Ferriby.

FISCHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ABRAHAM FISCHER, s. of George Fischer, of Capetown, of the Civil Service, by Catherine, dau. of Abraham Brink, also of Capetown, merchant. B. at Greenpoint (Capetown) 9 April, 1850; m. Oct. 1873, Ada, dau. of John Robert Robertson, of Fauresmith, Orange Free State; ed. priv. and at S. African Coll.; is an advocate; memb. of the Orange Free State Volksraad since 1878; memb. of exec. council O.F.S. since 1896; prime minister of the Orange River Colony 1907–10; minister of Lands of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; has been memb. of various interstate and colonial conferences on railways, customs, etc.; was pres. of Transvaal and O.F.S. joint deputation to Europe and America during S. African war, and one of the delegates from the O.R. Colony to the S. African Convention; also minister of the interior 1912. Residences—Hillandale, Bloemfontein; Bryntirion, Pretoria. Clubs—Bloemfontein, and Pretoria.

FISET, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917; C.M.G. 1914; D.S.O. 1903.—SURG.-GEN. SIR EUGENE FISET, s. of the Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. B. 15 March, 1874; ed. at Rimouski Seminary, Laval Univ. Quebec, St. Anthony Hosp. Paris, and London Throat and Nose Hospital; m. 20 May, 1902, Stella, dau. of Liniere Taschereau, of Quebec; joined 89th Regt. Canadian Vol. Mil. 1890; maj. 1898; lt.-col. A.M.S. 1901; col. 1903; surg.-gen. 1914; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches thrice); P.M.O. Coronation Contingent 1902; Director-Gen. of Med. Services 1903–6; Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence since 1906; Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—17, Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—

Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec; Snellier, Rimouski. Issue—

1. Alleyn Fiset.
2. Gabrielle.
3. Alison.
4. Renee.

FISHER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1908; Order of Merit 1905; K.C.B. 1894, C.B. 1882.—ADM. OF THE FLEET JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER, s. of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlrs., by Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of Bond Street. B. 25 Jan. 1841; m. 4 April, 1866, Katharine, dau. of Rev. T. Delves Broughton (has grand star of order of Chefekat); ent. R.N. 1854; comm. 1869; capt. 1874; rear-Adm. 1890; vice-adm. 1896; adm. 1901; Admiral of the Fleet Dec. 1905; placed on the ret. list, 25 Jan. 1911; served in the Baltic during Crimean war (medal); in the China war 1859–60 (medal and two clasps); pres. of com. for revising "Gunnery Manual" 1879; comnd. H.M.S. "Inflexible" at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–90; director naval ordnance 1886–91; adm.-supt. Portsmouth dockyard 1891–2; a lord of the Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1892–7; comm.-in-ch. of the North America and West Indies squadron 1897–9, and Mediterranean squadron 1899–1902; a lord of the Admiralty 1902–3; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1903–4; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904–10, and Oct. 1914–May, 1915; chrmn. of Admiralty Inventions Board since July, 1915; first and principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1904–11; memb. of the com. to advise as to the creation of a War Office Board 1903; memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence; was one of the British representatives at the Peace Conference at The Hague 1899; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, and the Legion of Honour, the order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russian), and of Charles III of Spain; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun with Paulownia; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908. Residence—36, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

HON. CECIL VAVASSEUR FISHER, b. 18 July, 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1910, in Philadelphia, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in B.C.S.; assumed by royal licence in 1909 the additional surname of Vavasseur. Residence—Kilverston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

Anna.

1. Hon. Beatrix Alice, m. 28 Jan. 1896, Rear Adm. Reginald Randell Nicholson NEELD, Bt.).
2. Hon. Dorothy Sibyl (2nd class of the order of the Chefekat), m. 28 Dec. 1908, Capt. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, D.S.O., R.N. (see FULLERTON, G.C.V.O.).
3. Hon. Pamela Mary (2nd class of the order of the Chefekat), m. 14 July, 1906, Capt. Henry Blackett, R.N. [Issue—Pamela.]

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW FISHER, s. of Robert Fisher. B. 29 Aug. 1862; m. 31 Dec. 1891, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Irvine, of Gympie; ed. at Dreghorn and Crosshouse schools, Ayrshire; memb. for Gympie, Queensland Parlt. 1893; min. for Trades and Customs Commonwealth of Australia 1904; Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia 1908–9, and 1910–15; represented Wide Bay in the Commonwealth Parlt. 1901–1915; was Minister of Railways 1899; leader of Federal Opposition 1909–10; represented Australia at the opening of the Union Parlt. of S. Africa 1910, and at the Imperial Conference, London, 1911; also represented Australia at the Coronation of King George V; High Commnr. for Australia in London since 1915. Residence—Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS FISHER, M.P., s. of the late H. W. Fisher. B. 21 March, 1865; ed. at Winchester, New Coll. Oxford, and at Paris and Göttingen Univs. (1st class Clas. Mods.; 1st Class Litteræ Humaniores); m. 6 July, 1899, Lettice, dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B.; Fell. of New Coll. Oxford, of Winchester Coll., and of British Academy; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; memb. of Roy. Comn. on Indian Public Services; Trustee of British Museum; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. since 1912; M.P. for Hallam div. of Sheffield since Dec. 1916; Pres. of Board of Education since Dec. 1916. Residence—The Grange, Ecclesall, Sheffield. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Mary Letitia Somerville.

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. WILLIAM HAYES FISHER, eld. s. of the late Rev. Frederick Fisher, rector of Dunham, Cambs, and Mary, dau. of the late William Hayes, conveyancer to the Court of Chancery. B. 1853; m. 1895, Florence, dau. of H. Fillery; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford (B.A.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; M.P. for Fulham 1885–1906 and since 1910; priv. sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach 1886–7, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1887–92; a junior lord of the Treasury 1895–1903; finan. sec. to the Treasury 1902–3; Parl sec. to Local Govt. Board 1915–Dec. 1916; Parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board Dec. 1916–June 1917; pres. since June, 1917; chrmn. Royal Patriotic Fund Corp. since 1905; alderman of the L.C.C. 1907–10, and chrmn. Finance Committee 1907–11; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. 1. Club—Carlton.

FISHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—VICE-ADM. SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM FISHER, s. of Capt. William Fisher, of 78th Highlanders, and Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of New Bond Street, W. B. in Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1854; ed. at Lichfield (Edward VI Sch.), and North Grove House, Southsea; entd. R.N. April, 1865, lieut. 1875, commdr. 1887, captain 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-adm. 1909; adm. 1913; commodore at Jamaica 1903; supt. of Malta Dockyard 1907–9; pres. of the Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, since 1911; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy (Messina 1908). Club—United Service.

FISHER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR WALTER NEWTON FISHER, s. of late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. 1844; m. 1st, Lydia (d. 1894), dau. of late Thomas Nixon, of Hampstead; m. 2nd, 1897, Kate, dau. of late Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston; educated privately and at King Edward's School; is a Chartered Accountant and Senior Partner of the firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, of Birmingham; president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1901–2, and member of council since granting of Royal Charter in 1880; vice-president and governor of Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association; past presid. Birmingham and Midland Soc. of Chartd. Accts.; past presid. Birmingham Chartd. Accts. Students' Soc.; hon. lay sec. Bishopric of Birmingham (founded 1905); hon. sec. for 27 years to Hospital Sunday Fund; pres. Roy Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children, Edgbaston; chrmn. Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls, and League of Church Voters; chrmn. finance committee Bishop of Birmingham's Fund; chairman. cathedral music and chapel services committee; hon. sec. New General Hospital (opened at a cost of over £230,000, and free from debt, by H.R.H. Princess Christian for the late Queen Victoria); memb. of the House of Laymen; gov. Birmingham Univ.; chairman. local board of Commercial Union Assur. Co.; F.C.A.; J.P., Birmingham and Warwickshire; High Sheriff Warwickshire 1912. Residence — Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union; Conservative; Constitutional.

VAVASOUR-FISHER. *See* FISHER, BARON.

FISHERWICK, Baron. *See* DONEGALL, EARL OF.

FISON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1905.—SIR FREDERICK (WILLIAM) FISON, s. of the late William Fison, of Greenholme, Burley-on-Wharfedale, and Fanny, dau. of Jonas Whitaker, of Greenholme. B. 4 Dec. 1847; m. 23 April, 1872, Isabel, dau. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1874; chmn. of William Fison & Co. Ltd.; a director of Great Northern Ry. and Cheshire lines; M.P. for Doncaster div. of south part of W. Riding, Yorks, 1895–1906; D.L., J.P., W. Riding, Yorks. Residence—Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton, United University. Issue—

1. CAPT. FRANCIS GEOFFREY FISON, M.C., K.R.R.C. b. 12 March, 1873; J.P.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, B.A.
2. Capt. William Guy Fison, b. 25 Oct. 1880, R.F.A.; m. 3 Feb. 1914, Gwladys, 2nd dau. of John Robert Davies, of Cefn, Bangor. Issue—
   Richard Guy Fison, b. 9 Jan. 1917.
   Elizabeth Rees.

1. Edith, m. 29 July, 1910, Rev. John Henry Hodgson. [Issue—Paul Francis, b. 1912.] Residence—The Vicarage, Swanmore, Hants.
2. Dorothy.

FITHIAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM FITHIAN, s. of late William Fithian. B. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1879, Mary, dau. of James T. Ranton; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch., Owen's Coll., and King's Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; J.P., London; late sec. of the Assoc. of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; was sec. of Commons Preservation Soc., and one of the secs. of the Roy. Commn. on tonnage; delegate from the Assocn. of Chambers of Commerce to the Fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, at Montreal, Canada, 1903; member of Board of Trade departmental com. on bankruptcy law amendment 1906; memb. Roy. Com. for the International Exhibitions of Brussels, Rome, and Turin, 1910–11; Hon. Sec. of London Temp. Hosp.; received in July, 1903, the French decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique in recognition of services for the promotion of friendly relations between the United Kingdom and France; and is a Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vigosa, of Portugal. Residence—Forest Lodge, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.17. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

Arthur William Fithian, b. 1878; m. 9 Aug. 1913, Mary Theresa, dau. of J. Jaques, of Leeds.
Edith Sarah, m. 19 July, 1898, Frederic Lees.

FITZALAN, Baron. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

FITZCLARENCE. *See* MUNSTER, EARL OF.

FITZCLARENCE, Visc. *See* MUNSTER, EARL OF.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1901.—REAR-ADM. SIR ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, 2nd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., etc. (who d. 1904), and his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, who d. 1890), dau. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sofia Jane, dau. of Thomas Holden, of Winscend Hall, Hull; ent. R.N. 1859; lieut. 1866; commander 1872; capt. 1881 (retired 1893); rear-adm. 1896; was equerry-in-waiting to the late Duke of Cambridge; is dep. ranger of Richmond Park. Residence—12, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

Olga Mary Adelaide, m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1897, Charles Edward Archibald Watkin Hamilton (m. dissolved 1902) (*see* HAMILTON, Bt., of Trebinshun); m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1905, Robert Charlton Lane.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—COL. SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, 3rd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., etc. (who d. 1904), and his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, who d. 1890), dau. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 12 June, 1847; ed. privately and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Rifle Brigade 1864; became capt. 1877; joined 11th Hussars 1878; maj. 1881; lieut.-col. 1886; col. 1890; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870–5; orderly officer to H.R.H. the (then) Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875–6; sec. to horse comm. 1882; extra A.D.C. to gen. officer commdg. at Aldershot 1883–5; private sec. to Com.-in-Chief (F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1886–96; E.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—6, Queen Street, W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Turf; United Service.

FITZGERALD. *See* LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

FITZGERALD, Barony (extinct 16 Oct. 1889). Creat. 23 June, 1882, Life Peerage.—The late JOHN DAVID FITZGERALD, LL.D., BARON FITZGERALD, a lord of appeal, b. 1816; m. 1st, 1846, Rose (d. 1850), dau. of John Donohoe; m. 2nd, 3 May, 1860, Hon. Jane Mary Matilda (d. 26 Feb. 1910), sister of 4th Visc. Southwell, and d. 16 Oct. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. David FitzGerald, K.C., b. 14 Jan. 1847; m. 1894, Isabella, dau. of Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin. Residence—18, Clyde Road, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University and Kildare Street (Dub.).
2. Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald K.C., b. 20 Jan. 1848, m. 7 Jan. 1881, Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Camb.; LL.B. 1869; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; Q.C. (1899); bencher 1906. Residence—33, Harrington Gardens, S.W. 7. Clubs — Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform. Issue living—
   1. Maurice Pembroke FitzGerald, b. 15 Aug. 1887; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Camb.; lieut. R.F.A. Club—United Universities.
   1. Rose Emma, m. 26 April, 1913, Robert Reid Bannatyne, assist. sec. Home Office. Residence—96, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. 5.
   2. Ysolda Mary Nesta, m. 2 May, 1914, John Fitzgerald Moylan, of the Home Office. Residence—81, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. 5.
   3. Geraldine Evelyn.
   4. Kathleen Finora.
3. Hon. Gerald FitzGerald, K.C., b. 12 Aug. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commnr. 1889; Judicial commr. since 1903. Residence—6, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue living by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. (Arthur) Southwell FitzGerald, b. 16 Feb. 1861; m. 1896, Marie d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borchards, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, S. Africa; late capt. 7th Roy. Fus. (R.); served in S. African war, 1899–1902. Issue—
   1. John David William Southwell FitzGerald, b. 14 Jan. 1901.
   2. Desmond Henry Arthur Southwell FitzGerald, b. 12 April, 1902.
   3. Maurice Edward Francis Southwell FitzGerald, b. 27 July, 1904.
   1. Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell.
5. Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, b. 2 April, 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Maude Louisa, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington; is a member of Stock Exchange. Residence—15, Neville Street, S.W. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Derek Barrington FitzGerald, b. 1892; lieut. Irish Gds.; m. 17 Feb. 1917, Violet Leah, dau. of Meyer Elias Sassoon.

1. Iris Mary, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Sir Digby Lawson, Bt.
2. Pamela Marie, m. 12 Feb. 1917, Lt.-Col. Eric Beresford Greer, M.C., R.F.A., who was killed in action in France 31 July, 1917.

6. Capt. Hon. Evelyn Fitzgerald, b. 11 March, 1874. Residence—13, Little Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Turf; St. James's.

1. Hon. Josephine Mary, m. 2 July, 1898, George Stuart Guards.
2. Hon. Edith Margaret Mary.
3. Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary.
4. Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary, m. 1910, Sidney Ernest Fryer.
5. Hon. Muriel Mary, m. 3 Jan. 1917, Eng. Lt.-Comr. Albert Knothe, R.N.

FITZGERALD. Baronetcy, of Newmarket-on-Fergus (ext. 10 May, 1903). Creat. 5 Jan. 1822.—The late SIR AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD, 4th Bt., b. 12 March, 1809; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1851, CLARA EMMA (m. 2nd, William Walter Augustine Fitzgerald; Residence—Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare), dau. of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield, and d. 31 Jan. 1892. His brother,

SIR GEORGE CORNING FITZGERALD, 5TH and LAST Bt., b. Sept. 1823; m. 2nd, 1888, ELLEN CREAGH (m. 2nd, 21 April, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Richard Doune Lee James, late R.E.; Club—United Service); Residences—Killibegs House, Sallins, co. Kildare; Clybaunkall, Galway, Penzance, dau. of the late Croton Hamilton Fitzgerald, and d. 10 May, 1908.

FITZGERALD, 1st Bt., of Cork (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1903.—SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD, s. of Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurtsmourane, Ivcleary, co. Cork, farmer, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Corcoran, of Clasharedane, co. Cork, farmer B. 24 Nov. 1846; m. 31 Jan. 1872 (Johannah Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, of Cork; alderman of the city of Cork, and Lord Mayor 1901, 1902, and 1903, J.P., Cork, Sheriff 1890; contested Cork (as Ind. N.) 1910; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residence—The Beach, Queenstown, Ireland; Geraldine Place, Finn Barr, co. Cork. Issue—

1. JOHN JOSEPH FITZGERALD, b. 20 Feb. 1876.
2. Edward Fitzgerald, b. 17 Aug. 1883.
3. Andrew Fitzgerald, b. 3 Dec. 1885.
4. William Fitzgerald, b. 2 June, 1892.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Ellen.
3. Anna Maria.
4. Julia Monica.

FITZGERALD, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1889 (21st "KNIGHT OF KERRY"); M.C. 1917.—SIR JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE FITZGERALD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 14 May, 1884. Suc. his father 1916; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. Residences—Buckland, Faringdon, Berks; Valencia Island; The Severals, Newmarket.

SIR PETER GEORGE FITZGERALD, 1ST Bt., 19th Knight of Kerry, b. 15 Sept. 1808; m. 11 Aug. 1838, Julia (d. 5 Nov. 1896), dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, Barr.-at-law, and d. 6 Aug. 1880. Issue living—

1. SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, C.V.O., 2nd Bt. b. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 4 Oct. 1882, AMELIA, dau. of H. L. Bischoffsheim; and d. 22 Oct. 1916. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE FITZGERALD.
   2. CAPT. ARTHUR HENRY BRINSLEY FITZGERALD, HEIR PRES., Irish Gds., b. 6 July, 1885; m. 19 Feb. 1914, Mary, dau. of Capt. Forester. Residence—Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry.
   1. Louise Nesta Pamela (sponsor, H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught), m. 20 April, 1908, Lord Richard Wellesley (see WELLINGTON, D. of).
2. Robert John Fitzgerald, D.L., J.P., b. 12 Jan. 1852; m. 5 Sept. 1878, Marion, dau. of Mahony Harte, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Ballivar House, Tralee. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—
   1. LT.-COL. Peter Francis Fitzgerald, D.S.O., Shropshire L.I., b. 22 Sept. 1874; served in S. African war 1899–1901, (despatches, medal, 7 clasps), in France 1914–15 (despatches twice); m. 14 April, 1909, Adrienne, dau. of Baron Gustave de Geer, of Zeist, Holland. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Peter Desmond Fitzgerald, b. 22 May, 1910.
      2. Mervyn Robert Gustaaf Fitzgerald, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
      3. Adrian John Fitzgerald, b. 17 May, 1914.
   2. Capt. Robert Brinsley Fitzgerald, M.C., b. 9 March 1884; Intel. Corps, served in France 1914–17 (despatches thrice), Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs—Travellers'; Ba'h.
3. Peter David Fitzgerald, J.P., b. 29 Dec. 1855; m. 1st, 1880, Helen Maryot, d. 6 Jan. 1904, dau. of Maj. J. P. Percy and widow of Capt. Leslie Martin, 15th Lancers; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1906, Charlotte Honor, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas McAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare. Residence—Monbelliky, Adare, co. Limerick. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue by 1st m.—
   1. James Brinsley Peter Fitzgerald, b. 1894.
   2. Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1895.
   3. Peter John Fitzgerald, b. 1900.
   1. Joan Mary.
   2. Julia Gertrude.
4. Brig.-Gen. Brinsley John Hamilton Fitzgerald, C.B., b. 25 Sept. 1859; served in S. African war as A.D.C. to Gen. French (despatches twice); priv. sec. to F.M. Sir J. French in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B.); is officier de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium). Residence—63, Duke Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; White's.
1. Emily.
2. Frances Caroline.
3. Katherine, m. 17 April, 1873, Rev. Henry Bell, Hon. Canon of Carlisle.
4. Elizabeth Anne, m. 28 Sept. 1882, Comdr. the Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N. (see MONTEAGLE, B.).
5. Julia Emma Isabella, m. 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B., M.A., who d. 6 Sept. 1902, and has issue.
6. Eileen Gertrude, m. 30 Nov. 1886, Col. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., South Staffordshire Regt., and has issue. Residence—Eastington House Cirencester.

FITZGERALD, Lady Alice (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Leinster. M. 2 May, 1882 (as his 2nd wife), Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., who served in the Indian mutiny and Afghan war, and d. 2 May, 1912. Issue—

1. Arthur Maurice FitzGerald, b. 1891; ed. at Wellington.
2. Terence George FitzGerald, b. 1895.
1. Mabel, m. 1910, William Clark Hallows.
2. Leila, m. 1909, Lieut. Eric Claude Neligan, late R.N.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 4th Bt., of Lisheen (U.K.). Creat. 5 Aug. 1801.—SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. B. 9 Aug. 1853; m. 5 June, 1872, Constance, dau. of Capt. William Augustine Hyder, 10th Hussars; suc. his father, 1864. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitzgerald in lieu of his patronymic, Uniacke. Issue—

THOMAS JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, b. 1873.
Evelyn Constance.

SIR THOMAS JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 3RD BT., D.L., J.P., b. 22 July, 1820; m. 25 Jan. 1845, Emma Louisa Maunsell (d. 1 Oct. 1905), and d. 27 April, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH CAPEL FITZGERALD, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, b. 1856.
1. Eliza Anna, m. 1872, John E. Roberts.
2. Emma Augusta, m. 1875, Edmund T. Hale.
3. Henrietta Mary De la Poer, m. 1874, William Powell Keale.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1896.—SIR ROBERT UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, s. of Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork. B. 10 July, 1839; m. 13 Sept. 1867, Jane Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir William Codrington, G.C.B.; ed. at Westminster and Camb. (rowed in the eight); M.A. 1863; contested Youghal 1874; M.P. for Cambridge 1885–1906; D.L., J.P., co. Cork; sometime memb. Cork Harbour Board; hon. col. late 9th Hart. 60th Rifles. Residences—Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork; 35, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; and Kildare Street (Dub.).

FITZHARDINGE, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 5 Aug. 1861; extinct at the death of 3rd Baron 5

Dec. 1916. Issue living of 1st Baron (sister of 2nd and 3rd Barons)—

Hon. Frederica Charlotte, m. 2 April, 1845, Robert, 2nd Baron Gifford.

FITZHARRIS, Visc. *See* MALMESBURY, EARL OF.

FITZHERBERT, 6th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZHERBERT, s. of 5th Bt. B. 3 July, 1872; suc. his father 4 Jan. 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1895; late lieut. 8th Hussars, formerly capt. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; High Sheriff of Notts 1909; master N. Cornwall Hounds 1905–7, Rufford 1909; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt., recorder of Derby, was eld. bro. to Baron St. Helens (extinct). Residences—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts. Clubs—Cavalry; Bath; Yorkshire (York).

REV. SIR RICHARD FITZHERBERT, 5TH BT., M.A. Camb., b. 12 April, 1846; m. 10 Oct. 1871, MARY ANNE (Residence—Brookhands, Pakeswith, dau. of Edward Arkwright, of Hutton, and d. Jan. 4, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZHERBERT, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM FITZHERBERT HEIR, PRES., B.A. Camb., b. 21 Sept. 1874; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, dau. of Frederick, 16th Earl of Lauderdale. Residence—Aston Somerville, Broadway, Glouc.
3. Richard Arkwright Fitzherbert, b. 16 April, 1876.
4. Rev. Henry Edward Fitzherbert, M.A. Camb., b. 29 Dec. 1882; m. 4 April, 1907, Hon. Margaret Elinor Holmes A'Court, dau. of William, 3rd Baron Heytesbury. Residence—The Rectory, Thrapston, Northants. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. John Richard Frederick FitzHerbert, b. 15 Sept. 1913.
   1. Mary Ida.
   2. Sybil Helen.
   3. Elinor Ruth.
   4. Ann.

1. Violet Annie, m. 16 Sept. 1912, J. Frederick Cartmell. [Issue—Richard Anthony FitzHerbert, b. 29 Jan. 1916; Adelaide Diana St. Helen.]

FITZMAURICE. *See* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

FITZMAURICE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

FITZMAURICE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1906. P.C. 1908.—EDMOND GEORGE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, s. of Henry, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (whom see). B. 19 June, 1846; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline (d. 25 June, 1895), dau. of William John FitzGerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved 1894); ed. at Eton and Camb. (scholarship, prize for English essay and 1st class classics) 1868; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; M.P. for Calne 1868–85; contested Deptford 1892, North Wilts (G.L.) 1895; M.P. for Cricklade div. 1898–1905; was priv. sec. to Mr. Lowe (Home Sec.); H.M.'s commnr. on the European commn. for the organization of European Turkey 1880; plenipo. at the Danube conference 1883; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1883–5; boundary commnr. under Local Govt. Act 1887; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster October 1908 to June 1909; plenipo. on African Sleeping Sickness Conference 1907–8; late chairman Wilts C.C. and Quar. Ses. Residences—Lough House, Bradford, Wilts; 26a, North Audley Street, W. 1. Club—Brooks's; Athenæum.

FITZMAURICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR MAURICE FITZMAURICE, s. of Robert Fitzmaurice, of Tralee, co. Kerry, and Thomasina, dau. of William Taylor, of Dublin. B. at Tralee 11 May, 1861; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Ida, dau. of Col. Edward Dickinson, R.E.; ed. at Royal Sch. Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., M.A.I.; hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ.; a civil engineer; memb. of firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice, and Wilson; apprentice of late Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.B.; has been engineer-in-chief L.C.C. 1901–12; pres. I.C.E. 1916–17; M.I.M.E.; hon. fellow Soc. of Engineers; memb. Canadian Soc. of Engineers; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; memb. of advisory council Science Museum; has 2nd cl. Medjidie. Residence—54, Onslow Square, S.W. 7. Club — Reform. Issue—

1. Ida Margaret.
2. Elinor.

PETTY-FITZMAURICE. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

FITZPATRICK. *See* CASTLETOWN, BARON.

FITZPATRICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1907.—RT. HON. SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, s. of late John Fitzpatrick, and Mary, dau. of F. Conally. B. 19 Dec. 1851; m. 20 May, 1879, Corinne, dau. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec; ed. at Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Canadian Bar 1876; Crown prosecutor Quebec city and district 1879; memb. Provincial Legislature for co. of Quebec 1890–6, and of Dominion Parliament for co. of Quebec since 1896; Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. 1896–1906; now Chief Justice of Canada; chrmn. of the International Court between Great Britain and U.S.A. for the settlement of outstanding claims; memb. of The Hague tribunal. Residence—240 Wesley, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Union, Garrison (Quebec); St. James's (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); National (Toronto).

FITZPATRICK, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1890; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR DENNIS FITZPATRICK, s. of Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D., of Dublin. B. 26 Aug. 1837; m. 11 Feb., 1862, Mary, dau. of Col. Buller, 94th Regt.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; hon. LL.D. 1891; ent. B.C.S. 1859; sec. Legislative Department Calcutta 1877–85; subsequently chief commnr. of the Central Provinces, resident in Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg; chief commnr. of Assam, and British resident at the court of the Nizam of Hyderabad; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1892–7; memb. of Council of India 1897–1907. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.

FITZPATRICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR JAMES PERCY FITZPATRICK s. of James Coleman Fitzpatrick, of Clonmel, Ireland, Judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony. B. 24 July, 1862; m. 1889, Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of John Cubitt, of Pretoria; ed. at Downside Coll. England; was sec. of the Transvaal Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly afterwards remitted), a fine of £2,000, and three years' banishment; pres. Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1902–3; memb. of the Legislative Council of the Transvaal; memb. 1st Union Parliament of South Africa since 1910; one of the delegates from the Transvaal to the S. African National Convention. Residences—Clonave, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange River Colony. Address—C/o Nat. Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Circus Place, London Wall, E.C. Club—Rand (Johannesburg).

FITZROY. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

FITZROY. *See* SOUTHAMPTON, BARON.

FITZROY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR ALMERIC WILLIAM FITZROY, s. of late Francis Horatio FitzRoy (grandson of 3rd Duke of Grafton), of Frogmore Park, Hants, D.L., and Hon. Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham. B. in London 12 Nov. 1851; m. 30 July, 1887, Katharine, dau.

of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., of Chanteneroft, Ayrshire; b. at Oxford (B.A., 1st class med. history); ed. education dep. of the Privy Council 1876; priv. sec. to three vice-presidents of the Council (Hon. E. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and Sir W. Hart Dyke) 1885–92; priv. sec. to the lord president of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895–8; clerk of the Privy Council since 1898; chmn. of the departmental committee on physical deterioration 1903–4, and of that on the Midwives Act 1909. Residence—55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Nigel Horatio Trevor FitzRoy, b. 5 July, 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1917, Constance, dau. of Capt. Paul, R.N.
Yvonne Alice Gertrude.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl. Creat. 21 July, 1716; Visc. Milton, 21 July, 1716; Baron Fitzwilliam 1 Dec. 1629 (Ire.); Earl Fitzwilliam and Visc. Milton, 6 Sept. 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1901.—WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, s. of William, Visc. Milton, d.l. s. of 6th Earl, by Laura Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk. B. in Canada, 25 July, 1872; m. 24 June, 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; suc. his grandfather 1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; brev. lt.-col., dep. assist. director of Railway Transport 1914; late maj. W.R. Batt. R.F.A., and brev. lt.-col. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.), and A.D.C. to the Marq. of Lansdowne; served in S. African war (despatches); and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); M.P. for Wakefield from 1895 until 1902, when succ. to the peerage; J.P., co. Wicklow and Yorks. W.R.; C.C., co. Wicklow; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; mil. memb. Yorks (W.R.) Terr. Force Assocn.; Lord Mayor Sheffield 1909–10 and alderman of the Sheffield City Council; hon. LL.D. Sheffield University 1910; Commodore of the Roy. St. George Yacht Club; patron of 20 livings. The 1st Peer's grandfather was five times Lord-Deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd Earl received a roy. licence 1856 for himself and issue to continue the use of the name Wentworth before Fitzwilliam, as it had been previously assumed. Residences—4, Grosvenor Square, W.1; Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coolattin Park, Shillelagh, and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Turf; Brooks's; Yorkshire (York); Kildare Street (Dublin); Roy. St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE PETER WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Visc. MILTON, b. 31 Dec. 1910.
1. Lady Maud Lilian Elizabeth Mary.
2. Lady Marjorie Joan Mary.
3. Lady Donatia Faith Mary.
4. Lady Helena Alberta Marie Gabriella.

WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, 6TH EARL FITZWILLIAM, K.G., D.C.L., M.P. B. 12 Oct. 1815; m. 10 Sept. 1858, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas (d. 16 June, 1895), dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. He d. 29 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. The late William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Visc. Milton, M.P., b. 27 July, 1839; m. 10 Aug. 1867, Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk (d. 29 March, 1886). He d. 17 Jan. 1877. Issue—
1. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Laura Mary, m. 30 April, 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, who d. 10 Feb. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Lake House, Kelso.
2. Lady Maud Florence Harriet, m. 29 July, 1899, William Mackenzie Smith.
3. Lady Theresa Evelyn Viborgh, m. 9 Dec. 1908, Capt. Alan Francis Fletcher, 17th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, b. 26 Dec. 1840; D.L., co. Wicklow, M.P. Wicklow, 1868–74; West Riding Div. 1880–5; Doncaster Div., 1888–92; B.A. Camb.; late hon. maj. 1st. West Yorks Y.C.; m. 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marq. of Ormonde. Residence—Wentworth Castle, York. Clubs—Brooks's; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire; Jockey. Issue—
1. Marie Alberta Blanche, m. 4 Oct. 1901, Capt. Hawell Maxwell Walker (see Walker, Bt.).
2. Lady Blanche Mary.
3. Lady Edith Alice Jane Mary.
3. Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.
4. The late Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, D.L., Yorks, b. 10 Jan. 1849; m. 5 Oct. 1911, Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, dau. of George, 9th Duke of Leeds, and d. 28 March, 1917. Residence—6, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
1. Lady Mary, m. 29 May, 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despenser Boscawen (see FALMOUTH, Vsc.).
2. Lady Alice Mary. Residences—20, South Street, Park Lane, W.1; St. Fridans, Coddess, Newbury.
3. Lady Alberta Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C. F. Bourke, C.B., who d. 4 April, 1899. Residence—Roscboro, Naas, Kildare.
4. Lady Charlotte Mary. Residence—Hazlewood, Derby.

WENTWORTH - FITZWILLIAM. *See* FITZWILLIAM, EARL OF.

WENTWORTH - FITZWILLIAM, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1910.—HON. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, s. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lady Frances Harriet, dau. of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. B. 30 March, 1848; m. 31 Oct. 1882, Constance Anne, dau. of H. Brocklehurst; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. Roy. Horse Gds. 1878–83; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1880–2; master of the Stables to the King when Prince of Wales 1901–10; Crown equerry to the King and sec. to the master of the Horse since 1910; D.L., W.R. Yorks; J.P., Rutland (High Sheriff 1898). Residences—Barnsdale, Oakham; The Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Boodle's; Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

Eric Spencer Fitzwilliam, b. 4 Dec. 1883; late lieut. Leics. Yeo.

FITZWYGRAM, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1805.—SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS FITZWYGRAM, s. of the 4th Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1884; suc. his father, 1904; M.A. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1911; capt. Scots Gds.; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches). The 1st Bt. was an eminent merchant and shipowner of London. The 2nd Bt. took the name of FitzWygram in lieu of Wigram by roy. licence in 1832. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN FITZWYGRAM, 4TH BT., late 15th Hussars, M.P., D.L., J.P.; b. 28 Aug. 1823; m. 17 Oct. 1882, ANGELA (Residence—Leigh Park, Havant), dau. of Thomas Nugent Vaughan, and Viscountess Forbes, and d. 9 Dec. 1904. Issue—

SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, pres. Bt.
Angela Catherine Alice.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, MAJ. HENRY HAMPDEN WIGRAM (grandson of 5th s. of 1st Bt.), b. 5 Oct. 1858; m. 5 Nov. 1891, Dorothy Isabel, dau. of late G. Moore Liddell; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late Scots Gds.; served at Suakim exped. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star). Residence—32, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton.

FLANNERY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Dec. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1899.—SIR JAMES FORTESCUE FLANNERY, s. of Capt. John Flannery, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Kerr, of Stranraer, Scotland. B. 16 Dec. 1851; m. 25 Nov. 1882, Edith, dau. of Osborn Jonkyn, of Ealing; ed. at Liverpool School of Science; is an engineer, chairman of Flannery, Baggallay & Co., Ltd., consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam; examr. in engineering to the City of London Coll.; late inspecting engr. under Sir E. J. Reed, chief constructor of the Navy; Admiralty commr. to the dockyard committee for settling labour disputes in the engineering trades 1896; past pres. Institution of Marine Engineers; M.P. for Shipley div. of Yorks W.R. (L.U.) 1895–1906, and for Maldon div. of Essex since 1910; contested Cardiff 1906; director London and South-

Western Bank; J.P., London, Essex, Surrey, and Kent; Lord of the Manor of Wether-Sell; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; patron of one living. Residences—Wethersfield Manor, Braintree, Essex; 5, Somers Place, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Savage; National Sporting. Issue—

1. CAPT. HAROLD FORTESCUE FLANNERY, R.H.A., b. 13 Dec. 1883; m. 2 June, 1917, Maud, dau. of St. George Boswell, of Quebec.
1. Kathleen Edith, b. 24 April, 1918, Charles Eric Addington Hartridge, Barr.-at-law. [Issue living—Charles Anthony]. Residences—5, Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W. 3. Manor House, Sanderstead.
2. Enid Fortescue, m. 8 July, 1916, David Crawford Moore Lindsay, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch. [Issue—David Fortescue Moore, b. 1917].

FLAVELLE, 1st Bt. (U.K.), Created 4 Jun. 1917.—SIR JOSEPH WESLEY FLAVELLE, chrmn. Imperial Mun. Bd. Ottawa.

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR FRANCIS FLEMING, s. of James Fleming, Q.C., and Julia Matilda, dau. of Maj. John Canning, and niece of Francis Canning, of Foxcote. B. 1842; m. 1892, Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D.; ed. at Bawnside Coll. Bath; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; Crown solicitor Mauritius 1869; district magistrate 1872; district judge Jamaica 1876; att.-gen. Barbados 1878; priv. sec. to Sir G. C. Strahan when administering the Government of the Cape 1880; puisne judge British Guiana 1882; Queen's advocate Ceylon 1883; colonial sec. Mauritius 1887, Hong-Kong 1889; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Sierra Leone 1892–5; Gov. of the Leeward Islands 1895–1901. Residences—9, Sydney Place, South Kensington, S.W.3. Club—Oriental.

FLEMING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR JOHN FLEMING, M.P., s. of John Fleming, of Dundee, and Ann, dau. of James McIntosh, of Glenisnee. B. at Dundee 1847; m. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dow, of Dundee; ed. at High School, Dundee; LL.D.; is a timber merchant; was Lord Provost of Aberdeen for four years; D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Aberdeen; vice-chrmn. City of Aberdeen Terr. Force Assocn; M.P. (L.) for S. Aberdeen since 1917. Residence—Dalmuinzie, Murtle, nr. Aberdeen.

FLEMING, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—ANN JEAN, dau. of Sheriff Hall, of Peterborough. M. 1855, SIR SANDFORD FLEMING, who was b. 7 Jan. 1827; creat. K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1877; engineer-in-chief of Canadian Govt. Rlys. 1863–80, and directed as such surveys for Newfoundland railways, also exploration and construction of Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific Rly.; agent on special mission concerning Pacific cable to Australian, Hawaiian, and home Governments 1893–4, and d. 22 July, 1915. Residences—Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLETCHER, Knt. Creat. 15 Jan. 1916.—SIR LAZARUS FLETCHER, s. of Stewart Fletcher, of Manchester. B. 3 March, 1854; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Brackenbury Science Scholar; 1st Class Math. Mods.; 1st Class Final Math.; 1st Class Nat. Science; Sen. Univ. Math. Scholar; m. 1st, 1880, Agnes Ward (d. 1915), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Holme, Vicar of Moorside, Oldham; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1916, her sister Edith; demonstrator Clarendon Laboratory 1875–77; fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford 1877–80; Millard lecturer in Physics, Trin. Coll. Oxford 1877–78; keeper of Minerals Natural History Museum 1880–1909; director of Natural History Museum, S. Kensington, since 1909; F.R.S., hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. Ph.D. Berlin; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. Oxford; Wollaston Medallist, Geological Socy. 1912; vice-pres. of Royal Society 1910–12; pres. of Mineralogical Society 1885–88. Residence—35, Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W. 5. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Gregory.

FLETCHER, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR LIONEL FLETCHER, COMR. (Hon.) R.N.R., s. of Alfred Fletcher, of Allerton, Liverpool, D.L., J.P., and Edith, dau. of late Thomas Littledale, of Hightield, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, D.L., J.P. B. 24 May, 1876; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Eton; m. 21 Feb. 1903, Mary dau. of the late Gilbert Thompson Bates (*see* Bates, Bt.) capt. (ret. King's (Liverpool Regt.); director of Dalgety & Co., Ltd., A notable rifle shot, having won Silver Medal, Queen's Prize, 1898, and shot in International Competitions since 1895. Residence—26, Princes Gardens, S.W. 7.; Muirshiel, Lochwinnoch, N.B. Issue—

1. Alfred Lionel Bruce Fletcher, b. 23 July, 1907.
1. Esmée Lyonelle.
2. Pauline Rosemary.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1782.—SIR LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, s. of the 3rd Bt. B. 13 March, 1846; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude Isabella (d. 1878), dau. of John Howell; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1882, Emily Harriet (d. 19 April, 1911), dau. of the Rev. Canon Nugent Wade; m. 3rd, 3 June, 1913, Aileen Mary, dau. of late John Macpherson, of Bombay, Barr.-at-law; suc. his bro., 1910. The 1st Bt. represented Cumberland in Parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the "Stormont" and the "Earl of Middlesex"); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766–84. The 4th Bt. was M.P. for 30 years and a Privy Counsellor, he assumed the additional surname and arms of Aubrey by roy. licence 1903 on succession under will of Sir John Aubrey, Bt. (ext.), who d. 1826. The present Bt. obtained a similar roy. licence for himself and issue 1910. Residence—1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. 1. Club—Union. Issue—

1. HENRY LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, M.V.O., b. 10 Sept. 1887; m. 11 Oct. 1911, Mary, Augusta, dau. of Rev. R. W. Chilton; Capt. Gren. Gds. Residences—Chilton House, Thame; 29, Cambridge Square, W. 2. Issue—
1. John Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, b. 22 Aug. 1912.
2. Nigel Chilton Aubrey-Fletcher, b. 10 April, 1914.
1. Kathleen Margaret, m. 20 Nov. 1916, Capt. H. H. C. Tufnell, R.E. Residence—Kenley, Surrey.

SIR HENRY FLETCHER, 3RD BT., b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. 26 June, 1834, Emily Maria (d. 30 Jan. 1888), dau. of George Brown, memb. of Council of Bombay, and d. 16 Sept. 1851. Issue—

1. RT. HON. SIR HENRY AUBREY-FLETCHER, 4TH BT., C.B., Gren. Gds.; M.P., D.L., J.P.; b. 24 Sept. 1835; m. 10 May, 1859, Agnes (d. 5 Feb. 1916), dau. of Col. Sir John Morrillyon Wilson, C.B., and d. 19 May, 1910.
2. SIR LANCELOT, pres. Bt.
3. Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A. Oxford, b. 30 Oct. 1848.
4. John Lowther Fletcher, b. 9 Sept. 1851; m. Emily, dau. of late John Burkwood and widow of Cecil Henry Weston.
1. Edith.
2. Adelaide Maria, m. 30 June, 1883, Horace Edward Chapman, who d. 6 March, 1907.
3. Eliza Emily, m. 30 Oct. 1890, William Victor Foster.

FLITCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR THOMAS EVANS FLITCROFT, s. of William Flitcroft, of Lostock House, Preston. B. 10 July, 1861; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, co. Derby; hon. surg. Bolton Infirm.; hon. consulting surg. Edgeworth Homes of Nat. Children's Homes; ex-pres. of Lancs and Ches. branch of British Med. Association 1912–13; chrmn. of medical committee under Insurance Act; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Bedford House, Bolton. Club—Reform.

FLOWER. *See* ASHBROOK, VISC.

FLOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR ERNEST FRANCIS SWAN FLOWER, s. of late John Flower, and late Frances Anne, dau. of late Edwin Cuthbert, of Clough Prior, co. Tipperary. B. 24 Aug. 1865; for many years memb. London School Board; memb. of the grand council of Primrose League; memb. of the committees of St. Bartholomew's, the Metropolitan and Royal Orthopædic Hospitals; one of the founders and honorary secretaries of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; chairm. of Blue Cross Soc.; joint treas. of Queen Mary's R.N. Hosp. Southend; joint hon. treas. Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses; member of the Canterbury House of Laymen; M.P. Bradford (W. div.) 1895–1906; contested Bradford (West) 1906, and twice in 1910; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; J.P., London; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—6, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bath; United; Cecil; Savage.

FLOWER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ROSETTA, dau. of Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S. M. 15 April, 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Natural History Departments British Museum; president Zoological Society, and sometime Hunterian professor of comparative anatomy and physiology, who d. 1 July, 1899. Residence—26, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Arthur Smyth Flower M.A., b. 21 May, 1860; m. 1893, Alberta Marland Chambers (d. 1914). Residence—10, Bedford Gardens House, W.8.
2. Maj. Stanley Smyth Flower, b. 1 Aug. 1871; canadn. Canal Transport Corps; m. 1896, Sibyl Peckham Walker. Residence—Giza, Egypt.
3. Victor Augustine Flower, b. 21 March, 1875; lt.-col. 2nd Batt. London Regt.; m. 1914, Winifride, dau. of Sir Digby Pigott, Knt. Bach. Residence—42, Earl's Court Square, S.W.5. Club—Athenæum.

1. Caroline Mary, m. 23 July, 1885, H. C. Shaun. Residence—The Moss, Hawkswater.
2. Vera Josephine, m. 21 Oct. 1891, Col. M. Baldulph, D.L., J.P. Residence—Rathrobin, Kings Co.
3. Geraldine Rose, m. 12 July, 1911, E. Hamlyn Price, Ceylon C.S. Residence—11, Ormonde Terrace, N.W.8.
4. Augusta Frances Ellen, m. 30 June, 1903, Rev. Sherburne Pridaux, D.D. Residence—Dogmersfield Rectory, Winchfield, Hants.

FLOYD, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1816.—SIR HENRY ROBERT KINCAID FLOYD, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 May, 1809; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Bt. distinguished himself in India (1781–1800), and was second in comm. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Northend House, Hursley, Hants.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY FLOYD, 2ND BT., o. s. of 1st Bt. b. 2 Sept. 1793; m. 30 Aug. 1821, Mary (d. 27 Oct. 1879), dau. and co-heir of William Murray, of Latium, Jamaica, and d. 4 March, 1868. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN FLOYD, 3rd Bt., b. 21 July, 1823; m. 10 June, 1851, Thomasine Harriot (d. 16 Feb. 1856), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, Bt., and d. 12 May, 1900.
2. The late Capt. Robert Peel Floyd, late 85th Regt., b. 24 March, 1828; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary Jane (d. 11 Oct. 1853), dau. of Henry Carew, of Ayshford, Sidmouth; m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane Caroline, dau. of Richard Reynards, and widow of Charles William Montgomery; m. 3rd, 1899, Caroline Augusta (Residence—2, Cavendish Place, E.) widow of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and d. 3 May, 1899. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. SIR HENRY ROBERT PEEL FLOYD, 4th Bt., b. 1 Nov. 1855; m. 16 Oct. 1895, EDITH ANNE, dau. of late Maj. Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; Capt. R.N. (ret.); served in East Africa 1890 (despatches) and in South Africa 1899–1900; and d. 25 May, 1915.
      1. SIR HENRY ROBERT KINCAID FLOYD, pres. Bt.
      2. JOHN DUCKETT FLOYD, HEIR PRES., b. 1 Nov. 1903.
      3. Charles Murray Floyd, b. 12 Sept. 1905.
      1. Elizabeth Anne.
   1. Sarah Beatrice.
   2. Constance Caroline Montgomery, m. 25 Oct. 1882, Henry Carew Cox.
3. The late Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd, b. 14 June, 1830; m. 14 April, 1880, Edith Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Marcon, and d. 26 Feb. 1903. Issue—
   1. John Marcon Lloyd, b. 25 March, 1882.
   2. Arthur Bowen Floyd, b. 21 Jan. 1888; capt. Norfolk Regt.
   1. Helena Margaret, m. 11 July, 1906, Cecil James Shuttleworth Holden, and has issue.
4. Charles Ashburnham Lloyd, b. 10 June, 1838; m. 25 Sept. 1867, Mary (d. 4 July, 1907), dau. of George Pomeroy. Issue—
   1. Julia Miranda Laura.
   2. Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham.
5. The late Walter Cumbermore Lee Floyd, b. 24 Feb. 1841; m. 1st, 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth Jane (d. 27 Aug. 1870), dau. of Richard Dunning, m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1882, Cecilia Mary Louisa, dau. of James Findlay, of Easterhill, and d. 31 March, 1917. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Jam s Francis Murray Floyd, b. 5 March, 1889; B.A. Oxford.
   2. Sandford Floyd, b. 2 Aug. 1893.
   1. Mary Eleanor.
   2. Cecilia Margaret.

FLUDYER, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1759.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1844; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last Bt.; suc. his father 1896; late lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Rutland; Sheriff 1900; rep. memb. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II; and in 1761, as Lord Mayor, entertained George III at dinner. The 4th Bt. was rector of the parish of Ayston for sixty years. Residence—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland. Clubs—Carlton; Windham.

THE REV. SIR JOHN HENRY FLUDYER, 4TH BT., M.A. Camb., rect. of Ayston, Rutland, b. 19 Dec. 1835; m. 7 May, 1862, Augusta (d. 1899), dau. of Sir Richard Borough, Bt., and d. 4 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, pres. Bt.
2. COL. HENRY FLUDYER, HEIR PRES., C.V.O., comdg. Scots Gds. 1898–1905 and 1914–19; groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1909–10, and to King George V from 1910; served in Egypt 1882, and Suakim exped. 1885; b. 22 May, 1847; m. 23 July, 1881, Mary Stuart, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern. Residence—62, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Club—Turf.
1. Katherine, m. 3 May, 1872, Henry Randolph Finch. Residence—The Croft, Manton, Rutland.

FOLEY. *See* BERKELEY, BARONESS.

FOLEY, 6th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1776.—FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN FOLEY, s. of 4th Baron. B. 27 Sept. 1852; suc. his bro. 1905; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Surrey; J.P., London. The 1st Baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons in 1694–5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another Barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his s. Residence—Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Surrey.

THOMAS, 3RD BARON FOLEY, b. 22 Dec. 1780; m. 18 Aug. 1806, Lady Cecila Olivia FitzGerald (d. 27 July, 1863), dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and d. 10 April, 1813. Issue—

1. THOMAS FOLEY, 4TH BARON FOLEY, P.C., b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. 16 July, 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard (d. 8 April, 1897), dau. of Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and d. 20 Nov. 1869. Issue—
   1. HENRY THOMAS FOLEY, 5TH BARON, D.L., J.P., b. 4 Dec. 1850; m. 25 Oct. 1880, EVELYNE VAUGHAN (Residence—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.1), dau. of Arthur Radford, of Smalley, Derbyshire, and Bradfield Hall, Berks, and d. 17 Dec. 1905.
   2. FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN, PRES. BARON.
2. The late Gen. Sir St. George Gerald Foley, K.C.B., b. 10 July, 1814; m. 6 July, 1865, Augusta Selina (d. 21 Feb. 1901), dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorset, and d. 24 Jan. 1897. Issue—
   1. The late Henry St. George Foley, b. 3 June, 1866; m. 14 July, 1894, Lady Mary Adelaide Agar (Resi-

dence—31, Gloucester Place, W. 1; dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton, and d. 13 April, 1905. Issue—

GERALD HENRY FOLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 15 April, 1895, 2nd Lieut. R.L.C.

Mildred Caroline.

2. Cyril Foley, b. 1 Nov. 1868.

3. The late Adm. the Hon. FitzGerald Algernon Charles Foley, b. 5 Sept. 1825; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1850 Frances (d. 23 Feb. 1867), dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874 Renira Adam (Residence—Packham, Fordingbridge), dau. of the Rev. R. F. Purvis, and widow of E. H. G. Lambert, R.N., and d. 26 July, 1903.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Commander Cecil FitzGerald Foley, R.N., b. 1 Sept. 1851.

2. Col. Algernon Campbell Foley, late R.E., b. 17 Jan. 1853; m. 1901, Mabel Melgneux Seed, dau. of the late Eustace Vincent McDonnell.

3. The late Vice Adm. Francis John Foley, b. 3 Dec. 1855; m. 19 June, 1884, Frances Jane (Residence—The Moat, Bridport, Salisbury), dau. of D. P. Blayne, and d. 5 March, 1911. Issue living—

1. Geraldine, m. 28 Jan. 1913, Capt. Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey and has issue.

2. Mildred Adelaide Charlotte.

4. The late Capt. Reginald Edward Foley, I.S.C., b. 5 Sept. 1864; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Margaret Emily, dau. of Laurence Peel, of Avonside, Hants, and d. 7 Feb. 1900. Issue—

1. Laurence FitzGerald Foley, Cadet R.N., b. 31 July, 1894.

2. Guy Francis Foley, b. 1896.

1. Frances, m. 6 Aug. 1891, Sir Edward Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe.

FOLJAMBE. *See* LIVERPOOL, EARL OF.

FOLKESTONE, Visc. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

FOLLETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1362; C.B. (civ.) 1891.—SIR CHARLES JOHN FOLLETT, s. of John Follett, of Countess Wear, Exeter. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriet Maria (d. 1895), dau. of William Nation, of Rockbeare House, Devon; m. 2nd, 1897, Blanche, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Gds., and the Hon. Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Bateman; ed. at Oxford (fell. St. John's Coll.); B.A. (honours in classics and law) 1860, M.A., B.C.L. 1864; solicitor to H.M. customs 1878–1903; Mayor of Exeter 1873–4. Residence—Culm Davy Cottage, Hemyock, Devon.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer Follett, late 7th Dragoon Gds., b. 27 July, 1866; J.P. Suffolk; m. 1898, Dorothy, o. c. of W. L. Chamberlain, of Baldlingworth Hall, Suffolk. Residences—Coney Weston House, Norfolk; Rockbeare House, Devon.

1. Harriet Laura.

2. Marian Eleanor.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Joan Theodora.

FOOTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1897.—ADM. SIR RANDOLPH FRANK OLLIVE FOOTE, s. of late Capt. John Foote, R.N. B. 14 May, 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Emma (d. 1891), dau. of Hon. William S. Telfair, of Mauritius; m. 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, dau. of James Douglas Robinson, I.C.S.; ent. R. N. 1867; capt. 1891; served with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.); took part in deliberations of European Concert, and blockade of Crete; naval A.D.C. to the King 1903–4; commodore China Station 1904; memb. of Ordnance Research Board 1905–7; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1906–8; pres. of Ordnance Board 1908–13; capsd. to Insp. Staff, Woolwich Arsenal 1916, with rank of maj. in the Army. Residence—Oaklands, Lingfield, Surrey.

FORBES. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

FORBES, Visc. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

FORBES, 22nd Baron. Creat. 1442 (S.); Bt. (N.S.) 1628.—ATHOLL LAWRENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, s. of 21st Baron. B. 14 Sept. 1882; suc. his father 1916; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 12 Oct. 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield. This Barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st Peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V, and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II of Scotland. The 10th Peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residences—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse; Brux Forbes, Aberdeenshire. Club—Guards.

WALTER FORBES, 19TH BARON FORBES, b. 29 May, 1798; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Hortia (d. 24 Dec. 1862), dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bt. of Eltham; m. 2nd, 4 April, 1864, LOUISA, dau. of late James Ormond, and d. 2 May, 1868. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HORACE COURTENAY GAMMELL FORBES, 20th Baron Forbes, b. 24 Feb. 1829; d. 23 June, 1914.

2. ATHOLL MORSON FORBES, 21ST BARON FORBES, b. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 19 Sept. 1876, MARGARET ALICE, dau. of Sir William Dick Cunyngham, 8th Bt., and d. 31 Jan. 1916. Issue—

1. ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Marjory Winifred, b. 18 Oct. 1879; m. 24 June, 1913, Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, late Royal Welsh Fus., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. CAPT. HON. WALTER ROBERT DRUMMOND FORBES, HEIR PRES., late Gordon Highlrs., b. 14 May, 1865; J.P.; m. 13 Feb. 1888, Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of The Lowlands, Tettenhall, Staffs. Residence—Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, N.B. Issue—

Victor Courtenay Walter Forbes, b. 22 Jan. 1889; m. 22 July 1916, Lina, dau. of The Hon. Sir Henry Jota. Residence—63, Warwick Gardens, W.14. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

Sarah Elizabeth Ninita.

4. Hon. Montagu Ormond Forbes, b. 5 May, 1866; m. 21 April, 1894, Helen, dau. of William Henry Campbell. Residence—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Courtenay Fergus Ochoncar Grey Forbes, b. 7 Oct. 1898; ed. at Winchester; lieut. Coldst. Gds.

FORBES, 5th Bt., of Newe (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1823.—SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1867; m. 12 July, 1888, Emma Theodora, dau. of Robert Maxwell; suc. his father 1884; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; late capt. 4th V.B. Gordon Highlrs. The 1st Bt., Sir Charles Forbes, was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, the 3rd Baron Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745 and in the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. Residence—Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. JOHN STEWART FORBES, b. 8 Jan. 1901.

1. Evelyn Marjorie.

2. Katherine Manuela Bettine.

3. Bridget Roberta.

4. Katherine Stewart.

5. Mary Veronica.

SIR CHARLES JOHN FORBES, 4TH BT., b. 24 March, 1843; m. 5 April, 1864, Helen (d. 12 Nov. 1913), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt., and d. 24 July, 1884. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, pres. Bt.

1. Evelyn Elizabeth, L.G.H., J.P., m. 1st, 5 March, 1889, William James, C.V.O., who d. 22 March, 1912; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1914, Maj. John Clayton Brinton, M.V.O., D.S.O. (Class—Turf; Marlborough, late 2nd Life Gds. Residences—58, Bryanston Square, W. 1.; Grey Walls, Gullane, N.B.

2. Helen Blanche, m. 16 Jan. 1901, John Blundell Leigh, D.L., J.P. (Residences—Manor House, Stratton Audley, Bicester; 57A, Wimpole Street, W. 1.

3. Mabel Susan, m. 10 Oct. 1892, Rowland, 2nd Baron St. Oswald.

FORBES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR GEORGE STUART FORBES, s. of A. Forbes, of Achromie. B. 1851; m. 29 July, 1909, Alice Mary (d. 14 Dec. 1916), dau. of late J. O.

Griffiths, Q.C., and widow of the Hon. Justice Griffiths, of the Madras High Court; of the I.C.S. (ret.); formerly undersec. Govt. India in Home and Foreign Depts. and chief sec. to Govt. of Madras; late ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras. Clubs—Wellington; Ranelagh.

FORBES, Knt. Bach. Creat 3, June, 1915.—LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM FORBES, s. of William Forbes, late Gen.-Manager M.G.W. Railway of Ireland. B. in Dublin, 21 June, 1856; ed. at King's Coll, and Dulwich Coll.; gen. manager L.B. and S.C. Railway; Lieut.-Col. Commandant Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Order of Leopold of Belgium; Knight of the Order of Danebrog Residence—189, Maida Vale, W. 9. Club—St. Stephens.

STUART-FORBES, 10th Bt., of Pitsligo (Scot.). Creat. 30 March, 1626.—SIR CHARLES HAY HEPBURN STUART-FORBES, s. of 9th Bt. b. 5 June, 1871; m. Jan. 1896, Ellen, dau. of Captain Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.; suc. his father 1906. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from Duncan Forbes of Corsindae, 2nd s. of James, the 2nd Baron, and Egidia, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal. Residence—Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand. Issue—

1. HUGH STUART-FORBES, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
2. Charles Edward Stuart-Forbes, b. 6 Aug. 1903.
3. William Kenneth Stuart-Forbes, b. 1906.
4. James Albert Stuart-Forbes, b. 1907.
5. Reginald Alexander Stuart-Forbes, b. 1909.
1. Eliza Mary.
2. Annie Elizabeth.
3. Ilene Myrtle.

SIR WILLIAM STUART-FORBES, 9TH BT., b. 16 June, 1845; m. 1 July, 1867, Marlborough, daughter of J. Weeks, of Longford, N. Zealand. Died 5 July, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES HAY HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, pres. Bt.
2. William Stuart-Forbes, b. 1 Aug. 1876.
3. Hugh Stuart-Forbes, b. 20 June, 1882.
1. Emma Louisa. Residence—Aghonly Street, Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.
2. Marion Elizabeth.
3. Adelaide Amy, m. 1903, William Miller.
4. Beatrice Fulbertson.
5. Georgina Gordon.
6. Mildred Gwendeline, m. 1907, H. Miller.

FORD, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, s. of Sir Francis Colville, 4th Bt. B. 5 April, 1877; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Sedbergh School, Paris and Bonn. The 1st Bt. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Lyme. Residence—7, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham.

SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, 4TH BT., b. 11 June, 1850; m. 25 March, 1873, Frances Colville (d. 9 June 1911), dau. of William Ford, C.S.I., and d. 16 Nov. 1890. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, pres. Bt.
2. REV. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON FORD, HEIR PRES., M.A. Durham, b. 5 April, 1877; formerly vicar of Dunton Green, Kent; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Louisa Gann, dau. of late Robert McKenzie Nish. Residence—23, Queens Road, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—
   Francis Colville McKenzie Ford, b. 15 Oct. 1911.
1. Frances Elsie, m. 10 Sept. 1900, Raymond Carpmael, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. Residence—7, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham.
2. Helena Blanche Colville. Residence—25, Culverden Avenue, Tunbridge Wells.
3. Cornelia Caroline, m. 5 April, 1915, Reuben Ball, F.G.I. [Issue—Godfrey Rubin, b. 26 Feb. 1917.] Residence—25, Worcester Villas, Hove, Sussex.

FORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900.—SURG.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM FORD, R.A.M.C., s. of the late Richard William Ford, Clerk of the Peace, Portsmouth. B. 26 Sept. 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1884, Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Wainwright; late Medical Officer Woolwich; Dep. Surg. Reg. Hospital Chelsea 1901–6; served in Egypt 1881–2 (medal, bronze star); in Burma 1885–6; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); in France since 1914 (despatches, C.B.). Club—Army and Navy.

FORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1888.—SIR THEODORE THOMAS FORD, s. of George Samuel Ford, solicitor. B. 1830; m. 1859, Ellen, dau. of George Watson; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; judge Penang 1874–6; acting chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1876–8 and 1882, chief justice 1886–9, when he ret. Residence—Devon House, Herold Road, Norwood, S.E. Issue—

1. Theodore Albert Ford, b. 1861.
2. Arthur George Ford, b. 1863; m. 1903, Ethel Mead, dau. of Jonathan Lavington Evans.
3. William Bertram Ford, b. 1867; m. 1901, Vera, dau. of H. Woodhouse.
4. Wilfrid Rowlandson Ford, b. 1876; m. 1891, Zilla, dau. of V. Sharpe.
5. Conrad Henry Ford, b. 1874.
1. Eleanor Charlotte, m. 1881, George T. Addis, who d. 1901.
2. Ethel Irene.

FORDHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR HERBERT GEORGE FORDHAM, s. of Herbert Fordham, of Odsey, Cambridgeshire, and Constantia Elizabeth, dau. of Edward George Fordham, of Odsey Grange. B. 9 May, 1854; m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1877, Fanny Osler (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of late William Blake, of Bridge House, S. Petherton, Somersetshire, D.L., J.P.; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1914, Ethel (d. 3 Feb. 1917), dau. of Rev. Thomas Berry, and widow of Commdr. Stewart Carmac Weigall, R.N.; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1885; alderman Cambs. since 1894; vice-chairman of the Co. Coun. 1901–4; chairman since 1904, memb. of the exec. committee Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, of the Board of Agric. Studies Univ. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Cambs., J.P. Herts; has the 1911 Coronation medal; 2nd lieut. Camb. V. Regt.; late capt. Herts Rifle V.C.; and gen. Res. O.T.F.; has contributed numerous papers to scientific societies on geology archæology, etc., and is an authority on the cartography of the counties of England and Wales. Residence—Odsey, Ashwell, BaldockHerts. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Cambridge County.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Russell Blake Fordham, b. 5 Dec. 1878; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Christabel Emily, dau. of late Joseph Head, of Baldock, Herts. Residence—Okanagan Mission, B.C., Canada.
2. William Herbert Fordham, b. 24 March, 1883; late 2nd lieut. R.F.A.; m. 4 Jan. 1913, Eleanor Sibthorpe, o. c. of H. Sibthorpe Barlow.
1. Constantia Edith, m. 3 March, 1908, Edward Charles Dunn Murrell. Residence—The Hills, Mannville, Alberta, Canada.
2. Margery Caroline.
3. Frances Mary, m. 9 Jan. 1914, Bertram Sydney Osmund Maunsell. Residence—Farnleigh, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

FORESTER, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821.—CECIL THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, s. of 4th Baron. B. 3 Aug. 1842; m. 18 Dec. 1866, Emma Georgiana, dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt.; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.P. for Wenlock 1874–85; Mayor 1898, 1899 and 1909; D.L., C.C., Salop. The 4th Baron was chancellor and canon residentiary of York. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (*see* also KINGSALE). Residences—Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire; Detrell Park, Wellington, Shropshire; Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. LT.-COL. THE HON. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD-FORESTER, b. 9 Sept. 1867; m. 8 Feb. 1899, Chris-

tine Isabel, dau. of late Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch; ed. at Harrow; lieut. col. Shropshire Yeo., late Roy. Horse Gds.; pap. mem. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn.; contested Wellington div. of Shropshire Dec. 1910. Residence—Barrow, Brosley, Shropshire. Club—Whites. Issue—

Cecil George William Weld-Forester, b. 12 July, 1899.

2. Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-Forester, b. 27 Oct. 1869; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1898, Elspeth Isabella (who obtained a divorce Nov. 1911), dau. of late Petit Bot House, Forest, Guernsey), dau. of the late Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, Stewart, B.C.; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charleston, co. Wexford. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld-Forester, b. 27 Aug. 1899; sub-lieut. R.N.

2. Raymond Cecil Weld-Forester, b. 11 Aug. 1900.

3. Maj. the Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld-Forester, Shropshire L.I., b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnot, dau. of late Frederick Wollaston, of Sherton Hall, Leics. Residence—Decker Hill, Shifnal, Shropshire. Issue—

1. Katherine Georgina Josephine.

2. Mary Cecilia Georgina.

4. Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld-Forester, b. 2 Feb. 1871.

5. Maj. the Hon. Eric Alfred Cecil Weld-Forester, Rifle Brig., b. 26 Feb. 1880; m. 10 April, 1916, Lady Victoria, dau. of Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, and widow of Nigel Walter Legge-Bourke, Coldst. Gds. Residence—Hayes, Bean Farm, co. Meath.

1. Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Whitaker (Clubs—Cavalry; Nav. and Mil.), J.P., late 20th Lancers. Residence—Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury.

ORLANDO WATKIN WELD-FORESTER, 4TH BARON FORESTER, M.A. Cantab., Canon of York, b. 18 April, 1841; m. 1st, 14 July, 1880, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 2 April, 1872), dau. of Richard Norman; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1875, Emma Maria (d. 24 June, 1895), dau. of William Tollemache, and d. 22 June, 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CECIL THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur Weld-Forester, M.A. Camb., b. 13 Oct. 1877; m. 15 Jan. 1908, Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of late Rev. William Wynne Willson; temp. chaplain to the Forces 1914. Residence—West China Diocesan Hostel, Chengtu, Szechuan, China. Club—Roy. Societies'. Issue—

John Orlando Weld-Forester, b. 21 Nov. 1913.

Katharine Dorothy.

WELD-FORESTER. *See* FORESTER, BARON.

FORGET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOSEPH DAVID RODOLPHE FORGET, s. of David Forget and Angele Limoges. B. at Terrebonne, Quebec, 10 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1885, Marie Alexandra (d. 1892), dau. of late Hon. Louis Tourville, M.L.A.; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1894, Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of late Robert MacDonald, superint. of the Intercolonial Ry.; ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne; M.P. for Charlevoix 1904, 1908, and 1911, and elected for Montmorency 1911; is hon. col. 65th Montreal Royal Rifles; presid. Banque Internationale du Canada; presid. or director of many financial and industrial concerns in Canada. Residences—71, Ontario Avenue, Montreal; Gilmont, St. Irénée, Quebec. Clubs—Mount Royal; St. James's; Quebec Garrison; Rideau, etc. Issue—

1. Gilbs Forget, b. 1897.
2. Maurice Forget, b. 1898.
3. Jaques Forget, b. 1907.
1. Marguerite.
2. Thérèse.

FORMARTINE, Visc. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF.

FORREST, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.M.G. 1882—RT. HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, s. of William Forrest, of Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, and Leschenault, Bunbury, W. Australia, and Margaret Guthrie, dau. of David Hill, of Dundee. B. 22 Aug. 1847; m. 29 Feb. 1876, Margaret Elvire, dau. of the late Edward Hamersley, B.A., M.L.C., J.P., of Pyrton, Guildford, W. Australia, and niece of the late Hugh Hamersley, D.L., J.P., High Sheriff and chairman of Quarter Sessions, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire; ed. at the Bishop's School, Perth, Western Australia; ent. the Survey Department of Western Australia 1865; commd. 3 exploring expeds. into the interior of Australia, 1st in search of Dr. Leichhardt 1869, 2nd along the south coast from Perth to Adelaide 1870, and 3rd for 2,000 miles through the centre of the continent from the west coast to the telegraph line from Adelaide to Port Darwin 1874; received for his services the thanks of the Government and council and a grant of 5,000 acres of land; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Geographical Soc. of London 1876; dep surveyor-gen. of the colony 1876; surveyor-gen. and commr. of Crown lands 1883–90; memb. of the executive and legislative councils 1883–90; M.L.A., first Premier, and colonial treas. (for 10 years continuously), and col. sec. of Western Australia under responsible Government 1890–1901; responsible as Premier for the construction of Fremantle Harbour, and for the daily Goldfields Water Supply, which conveys 5,000,000 gallons of water by pumping through steel pipes for 352 miles to the gold centres of Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie; first postmaster-gen. in the Federal Govt. 1901; minister of Defence 1901–3, Home Affairs 1903–4; treas. for Commonwealth of Australia 1905–7, 1909–10, and 1913–14; has been member of the Federal Parliament since 1901; strongest, and most persistent advocate of Trans-Australian Rly., now nearing completion, to connect Fremantle and Perth, on the West, with Eastern Australia (1,000 miles); acted as Prime Minister of the Commonwealth 1907; repres. Western Australia at the Jubilees 1887 and 1897; attended the Coronations 1902 and 1911, the Colonial Conferences in London 1887 and 1897, the Nat. Australian Conventions 1891, and the Federal Conventions 1897–8; pres. Australian Federal Council 1897; hon. fellow of the Geographical Socs. of Rome, Vienna, and Petrograd; Knight of the Italian Crown, 1875; F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.L.S.; hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Adelaide, and Perth Australia; J.P., Western Australia and Queensland. Residence—The Bungalow, Perth, Western Australia. Clubs—Athenæum (London); Melbourne (Melbourne); Weld (W. Australia).

FORREST, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1838.—SIR (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1857; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Edith, dau. of Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff; suc. his bro. 1899; late branch manager Imperial Bank of Canada. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh from 1838–43, and grand master mason 1838–40. Seat—Comiston House, Midlothian. Residence—Wytnesham, Farnham, Surrey.

SIR WILLIAM FORREST, 3RD BT., b. 6 April, 1823; m. 29 Oct. 1852, Margaret Anne (d. 8 March, 1892), dau. of William Dalziel, and widow of Charles Delacour. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES FORREST, 4TH BT., b. 2 Sept. 1853; m. 1897, EDITH FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1901, William Johnstone Gee) (Residence—Vyse Court, Bishop's Stortford), dau. of late James Jarvis, of Ware, Herts, and d. 18 Sept. 1899.

2. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES FORREST, pres. Bt.

3. JOHN ARTHUR FORREST, HEIR PRES., W.S., b. 10 Jan. 1860. Residence—36, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.).

FORREST, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1899.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM FORREST, s. of Capt. George Forrest, V.C. B. at Nussrabad, India, 8 Jan. 1846; m. Emma G., dau. of late Thomas Viner, of Broadfield, Sussex; ed. privately and at Camb., B.A.; hon. M.A. Oxford; memb. of Inner Temple; fell. of Bombay Univ.; apptd. to Bombay Educ. Dept. 1872; acted as census commr. 1882; prof. of English history Elphinstone Coll. 1887; director of Records Bombay 1888; director of Records Govt. of India, sec. to the Govt. of India, patents branch,

and ex-officio assist. sec. to the Govt. 1894–1900; F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. Residence—Iffley Turn, Iffley, Oxford. Clubs—Savile; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

Vinet Forrest.
Dorothy, m. 1913, Robert Harlowe.

FORRESTER, Baron. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

FORSTER, 3rd Bt., of Lysways (U.K.). Creat. 17 March, 1874.—SIR FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 May, 1850; sue. his brother 1914; M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Harriet Susan, dau. of W. Seekham, of Kidlington, Oxfordshire, and widow of James Mason. The 1st Bt. represented Walsall in the House of Commons for thirty-nine years. Residences—Lysways, Rugeley; Ranch Hall, Lichfield; Longdon Grange, Rugeley.

SIR CHARLES FORSTER, 1ST BT., M.A., Barr.-at-law, K.C., D.L. and J.P., b. 3 Aug. 1845; m. 7 Aug. 1876, Frances Catherine (d. 22 July, 1899), dau. of John Simons. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES FORSTER, 2nd Bt., b. 1 June, 1841; m. 18 Nov. 1899, Mary, dau. of A. Villiers Palmer, and d. 3 July, 1914.
2. FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, pres. Bt.

FORSTER, 1st Bt., of Sutton (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1912.—SIR RALPH COLLINGWOOD FORSTER. B. at Chillingham, Northumberland, 18 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 1875, Kate (d. 1877), dau. of Rev. C. C. McKeennie, of Darlington; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1880, Elizabeth (d. 29 July, 1906), dau. of John Burnip, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., Surrey, High Sheriff 1906; chrman. Sutton Petty Sessions Court; chrmn. of the Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and permanent governg. dir. of Bessler, Wimpenny & Co., Ltd. Residence—The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; City of London. Issue living—

1. Eva, m. 27 June, 1917, Maj. Francis Rowley Hill, Middlesex Regt.
2. Ruth.
3. Hilda.

FORSTER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1917.—RT. HON. HENRY WILLIAM FORSTER, M.P., s. of Maj. John Forster, of Southend, Lewisham. B. 31 Jan. 1866; ed. at Eton, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 3 June, 1890, Hon. Rachel Cecily Scott Montagu, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Montagu, of Beaulieu; a Lord Commissioner for the Treasury 1902–5; sec. to the W.O. since 1915; M.P. W. Kent 1892; D.L. Residences—41, Hans Place, S.W. 1; Exbury, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington.

FORT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HUGH FORT, 4th s. of Richard Fort, M.P., and Margaret Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Smith, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; advocate and solicitor Straits Settlements 1893; actg.-unoffl. memb. of Legisl. Council 1903; unoffl. memb. thereof 1905–8, and again 1909–11. Residence—11, Portland Place, W.1. Clubs—United University; Sports.

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl. Creat. 1 Sept. 1789; Visc. Ebrington 1789; Baron Fortescue 5 July, 1746 (G.B.); K.C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HUGH FORTESCUE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 16 April, 1854; m. 15 July, 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore (lady of the bedchamber to the Queen since 1913), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Harlech; sue. his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1879; Lord-Lieut. of Devon since 1904; M.P. for Tiverton 1881–5, for Devon (Tavistock div.) 1885–92; hon. col., late lieut.-col. North Devon Yeo.; late memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council, and Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-Breeding; pres. and chairman Devon Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward 1903–10; ex-chairman Devon C.C.; J.P., C.A., Devon; Lord High Steward of the borough of South Molton, since 1905; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Peer was summoned as Baron Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs of the Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was creat. Baron Fortescue and Earl Clinton, but the latter title expired at his death, while the Barony of Fortescue devolved under the limitations to his half-brother. The 3rd Earl was summoned to parliament *vita patris*, and was a lord of the Treasury. Residences—Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon; Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; Wear Gifford, Bideford; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue—

1. HUGH WILLIAM FORTESCUE, VISC. EBRINGTON, M.C., b. 14 June, 1888; capt. Scots Greys; m. 8 Feb. 1917, Hon. Margaret Beaumont, dau. of Wentworth, 1st Visc. Allendale.
2. Hon. Denzil George Fortescue, b. 13 June, 1893.

HUGH FORTESCUE, 3RD EARL FORTESCUE, D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 4 April, 1818; m. 11 March, 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline (d. 8 Dec. 1905), dau. of Right Hon. G. L. Dawson-Damer, and d. 10 Oct. 1905. Issue—

1. HUGH FORTESCUE, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
3. Hon. John William Fortescue, C.V.O., M.V.O., b. 25 Dec. 1859; B.A. Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Librarian at Windsor Castle, m. April 30, 1914, Winifred, dau. of Rev. Howard Beech. Residences—Norman Gate, Windsor Castle; Admiral's House, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
4. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Granville Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 30 Oct. 1861; m. 29 Dec. 1906, Aethel Rosa, dau. of Gen. Sir C. M. Clarke, 3rd Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and widow of Capt. Ian J. Campbell, Rifle Brig. Residence—Pitsford, Northampton. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Anne.
   2. Lilah Rose.

1. Lady Susan Elizabeth. Residence—37, Lexham Gardens, W. 8.
2. Lady Mary Eleanor, m. 26 Nov. 1888, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who d. 16 Nov. 1913. Residence—37, Lexham Gardens, W. 8.
3. Lady Lucy Catherine, m. 3 Sept. 1874, Michael, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn.
4. Lady Frances Blanche, m. 18 April, 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon Duff. [Issue—1. John Beauchamp, b. 1899; 1. Helen Alice. 2. Jane Minney]. Residence—The Red House, Overbury, Tewkesbury.

Issue of HUGH FORTESCUE, 2ND EARL FORTESCUE, who d. 14 Sept. 1861—

The late Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, M.A. Camb., a commr. in lunacy, M.P. for Andover 1857–74, b. 4 Aug. 1824; m. 8 June, 1852, Lady Camilla Lennox (Residence—9, Hertford Street, W. 1), dau. of 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and d. 2 March, 1909.

FORTESCUE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.M.G., C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—CAPT. HON. SIR SEYMOUR JOHN FORTESCUE, 2nd s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. B. 10 Feb. 1856; lieut. R.N. 1878, commander 1890, capt. (ret.) 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), in Sudan campaign 1885, and in S. Africa 1899–1900, as Naval A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); apptd. to Naval Intell. dept. 1891; groom-in-waiting to the King, and gentleman usher and extra equerry May to Nov. 1910; Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords since 5 Nov. 1910; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1893–9, and from 1901–10; hnt. commdr. of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal) 1909; commdr. of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), of the Legion of Honour, and of the Francis Josef (Austria) 1903; commdr. of the Order of the Dannebrog 1904; a naval censor to Press Bureau 1914. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf.

FORTEVIOT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1917; 1st Bt. (U.K.) 24 July, 1907.—JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, s. of John Dewar, of Perth,

and Jane, dau. of John Cow. B. 6 June, 1856; m. 1st, 24 June, 1884, Joan (d. 15 Feb. 1899), dau. of William Todd, of Cassiegay, Kincross; m. 2nd, 23 March, 1905, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Holland; ed. at Perth Academy; Lord Provost of Perth 1893–9; M.P. Inverness-shire 1900–16, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Forteviot of Dupplin, Perthshire; D.L., Perthshire; chairman Perth Terr. Force Assoc. Residence—Dupplin Castle, Perth. Clubs—Brooks's; Royal (Perth). Issue living by 1st m.—

1. MAJ. HON. JOHN DEWAR, Scottish Horse, b. 17 March, 1885; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (rowed in the Oxford eight, 1906).
1. Hon. Agnes Roger, m. 24 Feb. 1911, John James Strutt (*see* Rayleigh, Baron).
2. Hon. Jane Gow.
3. Hon. Margaret Dorothy, m. 24 March, 1917, Maj. A.C.L. Neame, R.E.
4. Hon. Janet Bertha.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Henry Evelyn Alexander Dewar, b. 23 Feb. 1906.
5. Hon. Irene Margareta.

FORWOOD, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1895.—SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1875; m. 24 July, 1901, Norah Isabella, dau. of Richard R. Lockett, of Elmore, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; late maj. and honorary lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd Lancashire R.F.A. (res.); maj. Res. of Officers; served in France since 1914 (despatches). The 1st Bt. was Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty, and a Privy Counsellor. Residence—24, Hans Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Hurlingham; Windham. Issue—

DUDLEY RICHARD FORWOOD, b. 6 June, 1902.

THE RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, 1st Bt., M.P., b. 23 June, 1846; m. 1st, 29 Oct. 1872, Lucy (d. 4 Nov. 1878), dau. of Simon Chisholm; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1874, MARY ANNE BARTA (Residence—Stone Cottage, Nantwich), dau. of Thomas Barnes, F.R.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Emily Crossfield, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Henry Grey Kellock.
2. Ethel Charlotte, m. 17 Aug. 1901, Hugh Cunningham Kelly.
3. Mildred Lucy.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, pres. Bt.
2. Talbot Brittain Forwood, ed. at Harrow, b. 3 April, 1879.
3. Arthur Noel Forwood, b. 28 March, 1881, ed. at Harrow; m. 3 June, 1908, Evelyn Agnes Bankwell, dau. of W. Forrester Addie, J.P., of Penns Castle Park, Welshpool. Residence—Vernon, Stoke, Nantwich.
4. Eric Baines Forwood, ed. at Harrow, b. 26 June, 1884; m. 19 July, 1911, Mary Katharine, dau. of John Herbert, of Kenilworth. Issue—
   Judith.
4. Ida Baines, m. 6 April, 1904, Charles Nicholas Theodore Jeffreys.

FORWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1883.—SIR WILLIAM BOWER FORWOOD, s. of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire, and Charlotte, dau. of William Bower, of Liverpool. B. 21 Jan. 1840; m. 1st, 18 June, 1862, Mary Eleanor (d. 1896), dau. of William Miles Moss, of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, D.L., J.P., of Rydal Hall, Westmorland; ed. at Liverpool College; D.L., J.P., Lancashire (High Sheriff 1899); J.P., Cheshire and Liverpool; chrman. Quarter Sessions; Mayor 1881; Lord Mayor 1893; memb. of Motor Acts Comm. 1905; Hon. Freeman of Liverpool; chrman. Liverpool Cathedral Comm. 1901–14; and of Public Libraries 1890–1911; pres. Liverpool Chamber of Commerce 1871–78, and of Liverpool Seamen's Orphanage; dir. of Cunard S.S. Co. and of Bank of Liverpool. Residence—Bromborough Hall, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

FOSTER. *See* ILKESTON, BARON.

FOSTER, 4th Bt., of Stone House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1851.—SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, s. of Maj. John Frederick Foster. B. 31 March, 1873; m. 25 Oct. 1894, Charlotte Philippa, dau. of Rev. H. Hoskes, D.D., Rector of Hillington, Norfolk; suc. his grandfather 1890; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; D.L., J.P., co. Louth; capt. Norfolk Yeo. The 3rd Bt. was rector of Thevelon Garnon, Essex, 1843–87. The Baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth. Issue—

1. ANTHONY VERE FOSTER, b. 21 Feb. 1898.
1. Philippa Eugenie Vere.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte Vere.

REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, 2nd Bt., b. 7 May, 1817; m. 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella (d. 3 June, 1881), dau. of Rev. John Todd, and d. 27 Jan. 1890. Issue—The late John Frederick Foster, D.L., J.P., late 13th Hussars, b. 18 Jan. 1847; m. 29 April, 1871, Caroline Emily (d. Sept. 1892), dau. of Thomas Coxhead, Chigwell Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex, and d. 27 July, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, pres. Bt.
1. Emily Alethia. Residence—6, Shell Bank, Ripon.
2. Mary Isabella, m. 16 Oct. 1902, Rev. Edward Macrae Hadow. Issue—1. James Vere, b. 11 Oct. 1904. 2. Henry John, b. 1 June, 1908. 3. Patrick Edward, b. 14 June, 1912.] Residence—The Vicarage, Uffington, Berks.
3. Alice Jane Blanche, m. 6 Jan. 1912, Col. Fitzgerald Wintour, C.B., late Roy. West Kent Regt. Residence—5, Bentinck Terrace, N.W.8.

FOSTER, 3rd Bt., of Norwich (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1 April, 1860; suc. his father 1911; m. 10 Oct. 1885, Aileen Ethel, dau. of Col. A. Berkeley-Portman, Bombay Staff Corps; col. late R.A., A.A.G. 1914. The 1st Bt., who was s. of W. Foster, was head of the firm of Foster, Sons, & Burroughes, solicitors, Norwich. Clubs—Naval and Military; Norfolk (Norwich). Issue living—

1. HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY FOSTER, b. 3 April, 1892.
1. Aileen Cavendish, m. 1 July, 1915, Dwight Carlton Harris, of New York.
2. Frances Mary, m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. Hugh Antiol Stanton Stanton, Roy. Scots.
3. Dorothy Harlie.
4. Georgina Patricia.

SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., capt. 11th Hussars, b. 24 March, 1825; m. 1st, 20 March, 1854, Caroline (d. 4 Nov. 1908), dau. of Richard Arnott, of Mountstown, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1864, Harriet (d. 24 April, 1891), dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N., and d. 17 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, pres. Bt.
1. Mary, m. 4 Aug. 1886, Edmund Beevor (*see* Beevor, Bt).
2. Diana (twin), m. 25 April, 1908, Henry Penrice Frederick. Residence—Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Thomas Hudson Foster, capt. (ret.) R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1867. Residence—54, Thorpe Road, Norwich.
3. Harriet.
4. Harlie.
5. Amy.

FOSTER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS FOSTER, s. of John Foster. B. 3 Sept. 1847; m. 1889, Adeline, dau. of late Milton Davis, banker, of Hamilton, Ontario; M.P. for North Toronto since 1904; D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. (Canada); Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, since 1911; ed. University of New Brunswick (Douglas gold medallist), Edinburgh Univ. (prizeman in literature 1871–3); Heidelberg, teacher in Superior, Grammar, and High Schools; professor of classics Univ. of N.B. 1872–9; cnt. politics 1882, and rep. Kings, N.B., 1882–96, and York 1896–1900; contested City of St. John, N.B., 1900, and North Ontario in 1902; Minister of Marine 1885; Finance Minister 1888–96; Minister for Trade and Commerce 1911; memb. of Dominions Royal Commission 1912; memb. of delegation to Economic Con-

[illegible] Paris, 1916. Residence—Toronto, [illegible]. Clubs—National (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa).

FOSTER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Gregory Foster, s. of the late Thomas Gregory Foster, Barr.-at-law, and Sophie, dau. of the late John Allday, of Birmingham. B. 10 June, 1866; ed. at Manor House School, Clapham, Univ. Coll. School, Univ. Coll. London, and Univ. of Strassburg: B.A. London 1888 (1st class honours); Ph.D. Strassburg 1891; Queen Scholar in English Language and Literature 1891–9; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London 1895; m. 15 Aug. 1894, Fanny Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Sledge, of Hove, Sussex; Master of Univ. Coll. School 1891–5; Lecturer to Univ. Joint Board (Extension); Resident at Toynbee Hall 1892–4, Lecturer 1892–5; Founder and Pres. of Toynbee Literary Assoc.; Lecturer and Head of Dept. of English Language and Literature Bedford Coll. London 1895–1900; Assist. Prof. of English Language and Literature Univ. Coll. London 1899–1904, Sec. 1900–4, Principal 1904–6, Provost since 1907; memb. of Univ. Senate 1904; memb. of Moseley Educ. Comn. to U.S.A. 1903; Gov. of Univ. Coll. School 1907, and of St. Paul's Schools. Residence—Dannybrook, Northwood, Middlesex. Clubs—Athenæum; University of London. Issue—

1. Thomas Saxby Gregory Foster, b. 1 Feb. 1899.
2. Lewis Marshall Gregory Foster, b. 3 Feb. 1904.
1. Margaret Gregory.
2. Helen Morley Gregory.

FOSTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Tom Scott Foster, s. of William Foster, of Portsmouth, and Ann, dau. of James Scott, of Crail, N.B., Insp. Commr. R.N. B. at Parkstone, Dorset, 15 Feb. 1845; m. 8 Nov. 1866, Eliza, dau. of Daniel Gordon, of Portsmouth; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; L.D.S., F.P.S.; alderman and J.P., Portsmouth (Mayor 1891–2, 1898–9, and 1910–12); hon. Freeman of Portsmouth. Residence—Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. Club—Hants Automobile. Issue—

1. Tom Foster, b. 1883.
1. Eliza.
2. Ellen.
3. Margaret.

LE NEVE-FOSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of late Arthur F. Thompson, of Belton, Suffolk. M. 6 Nov. 1873, Sir Clement Le Neve-Foster, F.R.S., prof. of mining at Roy. School of Mines, London, who was knighted 1903, and d. 19 April, 1904. Issue—

1 son, 2 daus.

PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Lady. *See* Price, Bt.

LISTON-FOULIS, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 7 June, 1634.—Sir William Liston-Foulis, s. of 9th Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1869; suc. his father 1895. The 7th Bt. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bt., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the 2nd Bt., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st Bt. of this line. Residence—21, Rutland Street, Edin. Clubs—United Service; Caledonian.

Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt., b. 3 July, 1847; m. 8 Dec. 1868, Sarah Helen, dau. of Sir Charles M. Gentilotty, 2nd Bt., and d. 29 Dec. 1895. Issue—

1. Sir William Liston-Foulis, 10th Bt.
2. Charles James Liston-Foulis, late Pres., b. 4 Jan. 1873; m. 1905, Maria, dau. of Richard Moore. Issue—
   Archibald Charles Liston-Foulis, b. 1903.
   Gynneth.
3. Lt.-Col. Archibald Primrose Liston-Foulis, R.M. Artillery, b. 28 Aug. 1874; m. 31 Oct. 1907, Agnes Eudora, dau. of Capt. George M. Wingate, late R.A. Residence—Craigengelt, Dunbar. Issue—
   James Alastair Liston-Foulis, b. 31 July, 1908.
   Avril Primrose.
4. George Herbert Liston-Foulis, b. 14 Dec. 1879.
1. Ethel Charlotte.

FOWKE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 May, 1814.—Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 13 May, 1879; m. 1 Feb. 1910, Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon, of The Hermitage, Stockton-on-Forest, York; suc. his grandfather 1897; maj. Leicestershire Yeo. served in the S. African war; patron of 1 living. Residence—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Frederick Woollaston Rawdon Fowke, b. 11 Dec. 1910.
2. Gerard George Fowke, b. 20 March, 1915.
1. Betty Mirabelle.

Sir Frederick Thomas Fowke, 2nd Bt., D.L., J.P., Col. Leicester Regt., b. 20 June, 1850; m. 10 May, 1869, Sarah Mary (d. 11 Dec. 1902), dau. of Henry Leigh Spencer, of Banstead Park, Surrey, and d. 12 May, 1897. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Leicester Regt., b. 10 Oct. 1853; m. 7 Sept. 1878, Eva Cecilia (Residence—Pilsgate, Stamford), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Conant, of Lawton Hall, Rutland, and d. 16 Feb. 1893. Issue—
   1. Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlrs., b. 14 Oct. 1886; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 8 June, 1912, Kathleen Nora, dau. of Sir J. H. Leith-Buchanan, 4th Bt., and widow of Capt. James Marshall M'Laren.
   3. Lawrence Archdale Fowke, b. 1883.
   1. Eva Mirabel.
   2. Isabel Margaret.
2. Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, M.A. Camb., late capt. Leicestershire Regt., b. 23 Oct. 1856; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Ida, dau. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, late Bishop of Aberdeen. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
   Charles Arthur Freer Fowke, capt. Oxfordshire L.I., b. 9 Jan. 1893.
1. Mirabel Frances.
2. Margaret Woollaston, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Maj. Norman Pochin, late Roy. Fus. Residence—Barsby Lodge, Barsby, Leicestershire.

FOWKE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. 1915.—Lt.-Gen. Sir George Henry Fowke, s. of the late William Villiers Fowke, of Saling Grove, Essex. B. 10 Sept. 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. Beatrice, dau. of the late Evan Wynne-Roberts; joined R.E. 1884; capt. 1892; brev.-maj. 1900; brev.-lt.-col. 1902; brev.-col. 1908; col. 1910; brig.-gen. 1913; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1916; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); director of Public Works, Transvaal, and M.L.C. 1902–04; attachd. to Japanese Army in Manchuria during Russo-Japanese war 1905; inspector of fortifications at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1906–08; A.A.C. for R.E. at W.O. 1910–13; inspector of R.E. Horse Gds. 1913–14; engineer-in-chief British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 (despatches); has the Legion d' Honneur; Japanese War Medal, Order of the Sacred Treasure; commandeur de L'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium, 1915; adj.-gen. France since 1916. Residence—4, South Street, W.1. Club—United Service.

FOWLER. *See* Wolverhampton, Visc.

FOWLER, 4th Bt., of Braemore (U.K.). Creat. 17 April, 1890.—Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Nov. 1858; suc. his nephew 1915; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); late chaplain to the Archbp. of Canterbury; rector of All Hallows, London Wall, since 1900; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1889, Aida Dayrell (d. 23 July, 1911), dau. of late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I.; m. 2nd, 1914, Denise Marcelle Chailley. The 1st Bt. was engineer-in-chief of the Forth Bridge, on the opening of which he received the Baronetcy, and was also consulting engineer to the Govt. of Egypt. Residence—Inverbroom,

Garve, Ross-shire. Clubs—Athenæum; Church Imperial. Issue—

Evelyn Denise.

SIR JOHN FOWLER, 1ST BT., K.C.M.G., b. 15 July, 1817; D.L., J.P. Ross, Cromarty and Inverness; pres. Inst. of Civil Eng.; m. 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth (d. 19 Nov. 1901), dau. of James Beardmore, of Manchester, and d. 20 Nov. 1898. Issue, with others—

1. SIR JOHN ARTHUR FOWLER, 2ND BT., M.A. Camb., D.L., J.P., b. 27 June, 1854; m. 14 Dec. 1878, ALICE JANET CLIVE, dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., d. 25 March, 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN EDWARD FOWLER, 3rd Bt., b. 21 April, 1885, Capt. Seaforth Highlrs., was killed in action in France, 22 June, 1915.
   2. The late Capt. Alan Arthur Fowler, Cameron Highlrs., b. 27 Feb. 1887; m. 13 Dec. 1912, Mary Alice, dau. of Sir Charles Stewart Bayley, G.C.S.I., and was killed in action in Flanders, 28 April, 1915. Issue—

   Marjorie Mary.
   1. Alice Constance Mary, m. 16 Dec. 1915, Maj. Philip Mitford, Cameron Highlrs. Residence—Achindulne, Alness, Ross-shire.
2. Rev. SIR MONTAGUE FOWLER, pres. Bt.

FOWLER, Baronetcy (ext. 20 April, 1902). Creat. 1 Aug. 1885.—The late SIR ROBERT NICHOLAS FOWLER, 1ST BT., M.P., Lord Mayor of London, 1885; b. 12 Sept. 1828; m. 1852, Sarah Charlotte (d. 1876), dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and d. 22 May, 1891. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS FOWLER, 2ND BT., capt. Imp. Yeo., b. 13 Aug. 1868; killed in S. Africa, 20 April, 1902.
1. Charlotte Rachel, m. 1879, Rev. Robert William Barbour, who d. 1891, and has issue. Residence—Fincastle, Pitlochry, N.B.
2. Mary.
3. Jean Elizabeth. Residence—Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts.
4. Bertha Sophia.
5. Rachel Elfrida. Residence—37, Museum Road, Oxford.

FOWLER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910.—SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, s. of James Fowler, of Woburn, Bedfordshire. B. at Woburn 11 March, 1852; ed. at priv. sch., King's Coll. London, and Camb.; M.A., M.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Sheffield, F.R.C.P. London; physn. Clergy Mutual Life Assur. Soc.; consulting physn. Middlesex Hosp., Brompton Hosp. for Consumption, Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp., King Edward VII's Sanatorium and Roy. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; memb. of advisory committee for tropical Africa, Colonial Office, of Appeal Board, War Office, and chrmn. Medical Appointments Committee, Colonial Office, and Yellow Fever Commn. (W. Africa); col. 3rd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; consult. Phys. to the army in France; late memb. of senate Univ. of London, dean of the Faculty of Medicine Univ. of London, and pres. Med. Soc. of London. Residences—35, Clarges Street, W.1; The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum; Conservative; New University; Beefsteak.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS FOX, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, and Mary, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby. B. 14 May, 1840; m. 1863, Mary, dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby, and granddau. of late Sir Henry FitzHerbert, Bt., of Tissington Hall, Derby; ed. at Highgate School and King's Coll. London, of which he is fellow; is a civil engineer, and past pres. of Inst. C.E.; sen. part. in civil engineering firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, 55, Moorgate Street, E.C.; J.P., Kent, Surrey, and London. Residence—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Francis Douglas Fox, b. 1868; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; civil engineer; partner in Sir Douglas Fox and Partners; m. 1900, Mildred Susan, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Harris.
1. Mary Douglas, m. 1889, Rev. E. Harrison Askwith, D.D., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Dickleburgh, Diss, Norfolk.
2. Judith Isabel, m. 1899, Rev. James Sedgwick Wimbush, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Terrington, Yorkshire.
3. Agnes Sophia.
4. Lucy Adeline, m. 1889, Ernest Beresford Fitz-Herbert Wright, maj. R.E.A (T.), and has issue. Residence—Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.

FOX, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1917; KNT. BACH. 1907.—SIR CHARLES EDMUND FOX, s. of late John Fox, merchant, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 18 Feb. 1854; m. 8 Aug. 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt.; ed. at Prior Park Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1877; Govt. advocate Burma 1879; puisne judge of Chief Court Lower Burma 1900; chief judge 1906. Residence—Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire. Club—East India United Service.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. SIR FRANCIS Fox, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, of Bellefield, Blackheath, Kent. B. 29 June, 1844; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Selina (d. 19 March, 1900), dau. of late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1901, Agnes, dau. of late Henry King Horne, of Guerres, Normandy; is a consulting engineer; memb. of firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners; M.Inst.C.E., hon. A.R.I.B.A.; J.P., Surrey, Denbigh, and Yorks (N.R.). Residence—Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey. Clubs—City of London; St. Stephen's. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Francis Henry Wright Fox, b. 23 Sept. 1880; m. 24 July, 1906, Ida Lilian Edith, dau. of Risley V. Hearn.
1. Selina Fitzherbert, M.D., B.S.
2. Frances Emily, m. 3 April, 1902, Rev. Walter Weston. Residence—78, Mellury Gardens, Wimbledon.
3. Edith Marion, m. 12 July, 1898, Clive Davies, and has issue. Residence—Hawkley Hurst, Hants.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—COL. SIR GEORGE MALCOLM FOX, s. of Douglas Fox, of Derby, and Marian, dau. of Jedediah Strutt, of Green Hall, Belper. B. at Derby 4 March, 1843; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Rose (d. 1882), dau. of Capt. William Newall, late Gordon Highlanders; m. 2nd, 1884, Marion Jane, dau. of John Remmington Mills, of Tolmers, Hertford; ed. at Brighton Coll.; joined 100th Roy. Canadian Regt. 1863; exchanged to 42nd Royal Highlanders; served in Egyptian campaign (severely wounded, medal, clasp, Khedive's star); col. late 42nd Roy. Highlanders; served on staff as asst.-insp. of Army Gymnasia 1883–7, and again as insp. 1889–96; apptd. Chief of the Staff N.E. district 1897, ret. 1900; for many years insp. of physical training under the Board of Education, and memb. of the inter-departmental committee which produced a new scheme of physical training for elementary schools and training colleges; is a Commdr. of the Royal Order of the Sword (Sweden). Residences—118, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Rustington House, Sussex. Club—Naval and Military.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dorothy Agnes.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Marion Inez Douglas, m. 2 July, 1914, Stephen Burman Ward.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ROBERT EYES FOX, s. of Rev. George Fox, of Cheadle Hulme, Chesh. B. at Saddleworth, Yorks, 22 Oct. 1861; m. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of late Edward Pearson, of Liverpool; admitted a solicitor 1883; dep. town clerk of Birkenhead 1886–8; town clerk Burnley 1888–92; town clerk and clerk of the peace Blackburn 1892–1904; town clerk of Leeds since 1904. Residence—Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds. Clubs—St. Stephen's; National; Leeds (Leeds). Issue—

George Philip Fox, b. 1 Sept. 1892.
Vera Mary.

FOXFORD, Baron. *See* LIMERICK, EARL OF.

FRAMPTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR GEORGE JAMES FRAMPTON, s. of late James Frampton. B. 1860; m. 1893, Christabel, dau. of late George R. Cockerell; ext. R.A. schools 1881, A.R.A. 1894, R.A. 1902; hon. memb. Roy. Academy of Arts, Milan; F.S.A.; LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; memb. and past master Art Workers' Guild; Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors' and Founders' Companies. Residence—99, Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick. Issue—

George Vernon Meredith Frampton, b. 1894.

FRANK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HOWARD FRANK. B. 19 Nov. 1871; F.S.I., F.S.Z.M.; ed. at Marlborough; director of firm of Knight Frank and Rutley and Walton and Lee; of Livett Frank and Son; memb. of council of the Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute; director of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc'y. Residences—19, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; Bingles, Lye Green, Sussex. Issue—

Mary Doreen.

FRANKFORT de Montmorency, Viscounty (I.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 31 July, 1800.—Extinct at the death of WILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE DE MONTMORENCY, 4th Visc., who was b. 3 May, 1898; m. 1 Feb. 1916, MABEL AUGUSTA PEARSON, dau. of the late L. C. Throckmorton. Residence—56, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

MAJ.-GEN. RAYMOND PERVEY DE MONTMORENCY, 3RD Visc. FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, b. 21 Sept. 1835; m. 25 April, 1866, RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GODOLPHIN (Maidenhead—2, Warwick Square, S.W.1; dau. of Lord Marshal Right Hon. Sir Aubrey Richard, K.C.B., of Iewsbury, Bucks, and R.A. Mag. 1 Feb. 1). Issue—

1. WILLOUGHBY JOHN HORACE DE MONTMORENCY, 4TH VISC.

1. Hon. Katharine Louisa Mildred.
2. Hon. Lucy Rachel Mary.

FRANKLAND, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1660.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, s. of 9th Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1866; m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1901, MARY CECIL, 17TH BARONESS ZOUCHE, suc. his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham College; capt. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (Militia); served in the Matabele war 1896, and S. Africa 1899–1901. Residence—Pesham, Pulborough, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Wanderers. Issue—

1. HON. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON FRANKLAND, b. 18 Aug. 1902.
2. Hon. Roger Nathaniel Frankland, b. 11 April, 1909.

1. Hon. Barbara Mary.

SIR FREDERICK FRANKLAND, 8TH BT., b. 11 May, 1733; served under Wellington 1813–15, and in the E. and W. Indies; D.L., J.P. Sussex; m. 21 Aug. 1821, Katharine Margaret (d. 1 Nov. 1871), o. dau. of Isaac Scarth, of Stakesby, Yorks, and d. 11 March, 1878. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ADOLPHUS FRANKLAND, 9TH BT., R.E., b. 12 Aug. 1837; m. 25 Feb. 1864, LUCY DUCAREL (Residence—Thirlestaine House, Ascot), dau. of Francis Adams, of Cotswold Grange, Glos., and d. 29 Nov. 1883. Issue living—

1. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O., late Lancs Fus., b. 24 Dec. 1871; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Margaret Annie Phoebe, dau. of Charles Compton Seton (*see* SETON, Bt.). Issue—

1. Marion Annie Margaret.
2. Rosiland Lucy Seton.

1. Ethel Maud, m. 26 April, 1906, Peter Macara Meredith, J.P. Residence—Pentre Bychan Hall, Wrexham; 2, Royal Crescent, Bath.
2. Frances Cromwell, m. 12 June, 1897, Claud Neville. Residence—Charlton Adam, Somerset.

FRANKLEY, Baron. *See* COBHAM, VISC.

FRANKLIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANN, dau. of George Hawksley, of Sheffield. M. 24 May, 1876, SIR GEORGE FRANKLIN, who was b. 19 July, 1853; creat. Knt. Jan. 1910; Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1897–8, and d. 23 Sept. 1916. Residence—10, Cavendish Square, W.1; Tapton Holt, Sheffield. Issue—

Daisy.

FRANKLIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE, dau. of late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk. M. 1871, SURG.-GEN. SIR BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, who was b. 1 May, 1844; creat. K.C.I.E. 1903; director-gen. of Indian med. service 1901–5; hon. physician successively to T.M. Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V; and d. 17 Feb. 1917. Residence—38, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Harold Scott Erskine Franklin, D.S.O., 15th Sikhs, b. 25 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Sept. 1912, Kathleen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. W. Deane, I.M.S.

1. Maud Mary.
2. Sydney Alice Hastings, m. 9 Nov. 1904, Brig.-Gen. Cranley Charlton Onslow, C.M.G., D.S.O., late Bedford Regt., and has issue.

FRANKLYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, dau. of late Edwin Williams. M. 19 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Edmund Franklyn, who was b. 14 May, 1856; creat. K.C.B. 1912; assist. mil. sec., War Office; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8; commanded 3rd div., southern command, till 1910; director Adj.-Gen.'s Dept., War Office, 1904–6; mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War, and sec. to Selection Board 1911–14; Gov. of Malta 1914; and d. 27 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Edmund Franklyn, M.C., Yorkshire Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1885; m. 29 Nov. 1912, Irene Monica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Horace Pelham, K.C.B., D.S.O.
2. Geoffrey Ernest Warren Franklyn, b. 26 Aug. 1888; ed. at Rugby, capt. R.F.A.

1. Dorothy Helen, m. 1908, George Edward Mervyn Thornycroft, capt. R.H.A., and has issue.

FRANKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR KENDAL MATTHEW ST. JOHN FRANKS, s. of late Robert Fitzgerald Franks, of Jerpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, Barr.-at-law, and Henrietta, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina (d. 1884), dau. of Richard Jones Greene; m. 2nd, 1885, Gertrude Jane (d. 1890), dau. of Lt.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., and at Leipzig; B.A. 1872, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876, F.R.C.S.I. 1878; memb. of Senate of Dub. Univ.; Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Irel. and of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of London; pres. Transvaal Med. Soc., of the South African Committee B.M.A., and of the S. African Med. Congress. 1912; late memb. of Transvaal Med. Council (nominated by Government); formerly vice-pres. and memb. of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.), and of Irish Medical Assocn.; senior surg. of Adelaide Hospital (Dub.), and surg. to Throat and Ear Hospital (Dub.), and consulting medical officer to L. and N.W. Rly. Co.; examiner in surgery in Dub. Univ., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.) 1896; served in S. Africa, 1900–2, as consulting surg. to the Forces (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); consulting surg. to Johannesburg hospital; is author of various medical works. Residence—Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht; Junior Constitutional; Rand and Athenæum (Johannesburg); Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Capt. Kendal Fitzgerald Franks, I.A., b. 1886.
2. Philip Hamilton Franks, C.B., b. 1890.
3. Lieut. Ivan Bromhead Franks, R.N., b. 1893.

1. Geraldine Jane, m. 5 July, 1915, Pedro R. Jordi, lieut. R.E.

FRANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Harry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire; m. 8 Dec. 1871, Sir John Hamilton

Franks, who was b. 10 May, 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896; sec. Irish Land Commn. 1888–1910; J.P., Dublin, and d. 27 Jan. 1915. Residence—Tremanogue, Malahide, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. James Gordon Franks, b. 1875; m. 1904, Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, P.C., LL.D. Residence—Rosemeath Malahide, Dublin.
2. Robert Ferguson Franks, b. 1885; m. 1914, Aileen, dau. of A. Quinn of Johnstownbarr.
1. Rosalie Henrietta.
2. Anne Eleanor, m. 6 June, 1914, James Wilkinson. Residence—Sutton, co. Dublin.
3. Kathleen Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Henry Stokes, M.D. Residence—22, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin.
4. Dorothea Mary, m. 3 April, 1907, Percy Horatio Dixon, F.R.S. Residence—Clevedon, Temple Road, Dublin.

FRASER. *See* LOVAT, BARON.

FRASER. *See* SALTOUN, BARON.

FRASER, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1806.—SIR KEITH ALEXANDER FRASER, s. of Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. B. 24 Dec. 1867; m. 30 Aug. 1910, Lady Dorothy, dau. of George, 9th Earl of Coventry; suc. his uncle 1895; ed. at Eton; capt. 7th Hussars; served in operations in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and Mashonaland 1897 (clasp); contested Cattlness-shire 1906, and Bosworth division of Leicestershire Jan. 1910. Is descended from the first Lord Lovat, through his 2nd s. The 1st Bt. was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an eld. b. of the Trinity House. The 3rd Bt. served with the 7th Hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residence—53, Sloane Street, S.W. 1; Inverinate, Strome Ferry, Ross-shire. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue—

KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS FRASER, b. 14 Sept. 1911.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR JAMES JOHN FRASER, 3RD BT., 7th Hussars, b. 1788; m. Charlotte Anne (d. 7 May 1867), dau. of Daniel Crawford, and d. 5 June, 1854. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, 4TH BT., b. 10 Feb. 1826; d. unm. 17 Aug. 1898.
2. The late Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., b. 20 Sept. 1832; m. 10 June, 1865, Amelia Alice Julia (Residence—43, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1), dau. of Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and d. 29 July, 1895. Issue—

1. SIR KEITH ALEXANDER FRASER, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Hugh Graham Fraser, 1st Life Gds., b. 3 April, 1868; m. 9 July, 1904, Dorothy, m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Harry Graham late Coldstr. Gds. Residence—11 Gloucester Place W.1), dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Villiers, K.C.M.G., C.B., and d. 19 May, 1906. Issue—

Katherine Keith.

1. Helena Violet Alice, m. 23 July, 1898, George, 3rd Earl of Stradbroke.

FRASER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH FRASER, s. of late Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., and Joanna Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Shaw, of Bracadale, Isle of Skye. B. at Bombay, 14 Nov. 1848; m. 1st, 1872, Agnes (d. 1877) dau. of R. Archibald, of Devonvale; m. 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C.; ed. at Edin. Academy and Institution, and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1868; Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple) 1874; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1903; Litt.D. (Calcutta) 1907; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in India 1898; ent. I.C.S. 1871; addiv. commissioner 1888; member of home-rules com. 1903–4; sec. to Gov. of India (Home Dept.) 1898–9; Chief Commnr. of Central Provinces 1899; pres. Indian police commn. 1902–3; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1903–8; author of "Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots." J.P., Forfarshire. Residence — Auchenleish, Glenisla, N.B. Clubs—University; Liberal, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Rev. Alexander Gordon Fraser, M.A. Oxford, b. 1873; Principal of Trin. Coll., Kandy, Ceylon.
2. Henry Lugard Fraser, b. 1884.
3. Patrick Shaw Fraser, b. 1887; capt. 6th Cameron Highlers.
4. Charles James Stewart Fraser, b. 1896, lieut. 54th Sikhs F.F., India.
1. Mary, m. J. H. Oldham, M.A.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR CHARLES FREDERICK FRASER, s. of the late Dr. B. D. Fraser, of Windsor, Nova Scotia, lineal descendant of Thomas, 12th Earl of Lovat. B. 4 Jan. 1850; ed. at Windsor and Perkins School for the Blind, Boston; lost his sight through an accident at an early age; m. 1st 28 Sept. 1891, Ella Jane (d. 1909), dau. of James Hunter; m. 2nd, 15 June 1910, Janie, dau. of William Stevens; director of several Public Companies; superintendent of the School for the Blind, Halifax, since 1873; in 1913 he was publicly thanked at the Bar of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia for his forty years' service; Hon. M.A. Univ. of Kings, Windsor, N.S. 1884, and Hon. D.C.L. 1915; Hon. LL.D. of Dalhousie Coll. Halifax, N.S. 1901. Residence—Murdoch Square, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

Charles Frederick Fraser, b. 17 March, 1911.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR EDWARD HENRY FRASER. B. at Nottingham, 15 Feb. 1851; m. 1877, Jane, dau. of Charles Keightley, of Nottingham; hon. D.C.L. Cantuar; admitted a solicitor 1872; memb. of the council of the Law Society U.K.; sheriff of Nottingham 1884; Mayor of Nottingham 1896–7, 1897–8, 1898–9, 1910–11; J.P.; received hon. freedom of Nottingham, 1913; contested Kidderminster, Jan. 1910; director of the Great Central Railway, and other companies. Residence—Wellington House, Nottingham. Clubs—National Liberal; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham). Issue living—

1. Cecil Edward Reginald Fraser, b. 22 Feb. 1884; m. 15 June, 1910, Ethel Paget, dau. of George Fonlin.
1. Nora Evelyn Keightly, m. 22 Nov. 1899, Bryan Millington.
2. Ethel.
3. Constance Mary.

FRASER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR EVERARD DUNCAN HOME FRASER, 3rd s. of late Lt.-Col. Robert Warden Fraser, of Portobello, N.B., B.N.I., and Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Home. B. at Portobello, 27 Feb. 1859; m. 1 March, 1899, Constance, dau. of Arthur W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen; ent. China Consular Service 1880; vice-consul, Canton, 1895–7; and Pagoda Island, 1897; actg.-consul, Foochow, 1897–8; consul, Chinkiang, 1899, but did not take up apptmt.; consul-gen., Hankow, 1901–11, and Shanghai since 1911. Address—H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China. Clubs—Shanghai, and Country (Shanghai).

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HUGH STEIN FRASER, s. of James Fraser, of Mauritius, and Newfield, Blackheath, and Georgina Inglis, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cleather, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Mauritius, 5 March, 1863; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Fanny Louise, dau. of John B. Fawcett, of Croydon; ed. at Blackheath and Rugby; is a partner in the firm of Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras; an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras, 1910–11 and 1914–1915; was for several years a trustee of the Madras Port Trust; chrmn. of Madras Chamber of Commerce 1910 and 1911–14; Sheriff of Madras 1915. Residence—Madras. Clubs—Madras; Oriental.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN GEORGE FRASER, s. of the Rev. Colin Mackenzie Fraser, minister of Dutch Reformed Church, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony, and Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Johan Georg Sieberhagen, of Tafelberg, Beaufort West. B. 17 Dec. 1840; m. 18 April, 1866, Dorothea, dau. of Adolf Albert Ortlepp; ed. at Free Church Inst., Inverness, and Marischal and King's Colls., Aberdeen, N.B.; entered Civil Service of the Orange Free State; advocate and

senator since 1877; priv. sec. to President Brand 1871–2; sec. to Volksraad, and Registrar Higher Courts 1872–4; master of Ordnan and Insolvent Chambers 1875–7; memb. of Volksraad 1879–99 (pres. for 12 years); appoint. memb. Legislative Council of Orange River Colony, and memb. pro-colonial Council since 1902; memb. of Parl. O.R.C. 1907–10; elected Senator Union Parlt. of S. Africa; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1910. Residence—Clach-na-Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR HUGH FRASER, s. of the late Thomas Fraser. B. 26 April, 1860; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Hall. Camb. (Scholar and Law Student, M.A., LL.D.); m. 9 Aug. 1888, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Rev. James Milne Hamilton, M.A., Vicar of Ridgmont, Bedfordshire; Barr.-at-law 1888; Reader and Examiner in Common Law, Inns of Court; has frequently held Enquiries as Commnr. for the Home Office; J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Resid. Frances 43, Linden Gardens, W.2; Stromeferry House, Rossshire. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Mackenzie Hamilton Fraser, Seaforth Highrs., b. 26 Nov. 1889.
2. Hugh Alastair Hamilton Fraser, b. 2 May, 1897; lieut. 21st Lancers.
1. Marjory Hamilton, m. 25 April 1912, Frederick Noel Hamilton Vernon, Wilts. Yeo., of Northmoor.
2. Frances Alexandra Hamilton.
3. Cynthia Mary Hamilton.

FRASER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN FOSTER FRASER, s. of the Rev. John Fraser, of Edinburgh, and Jessie, dau. of James Paterson, of Edinburgh. B. 13 June, 1868; ed. privately; m. 18 June, 1898, Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Lawrence, of Seattle; an author, traveller and journalist. Residence—35, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Clubs — Constitutional; Whitefriars. Issue—

1. Katharine.
2. Margaret.

FRASER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891; C.M.G. 1882.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS FRASER, s. of George Robbins Fraser, Barr.-at-law, by Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Samuel Chichester Smythe. B. 15 Nov. 1840; m. 1865, Matilda, dau. of James Beckford Wildman, of Chilham Castle, Kent, formerly M.P. for Colchester; ed. abroad and at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1862, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1878, brev.-lt.-col. 1882, brev.-col. 1885, loc. maj.-gen. 1896, maj.-gen. 1898; col. commandant R.E. since 1913; in France during mil. operations 1871 (Paris Communist revolution and siege); specially employed in Turkey 1876; served as mil. officer with British naval com.-in-ch. at Besika Bay 1877; accompanied Turkish com.-in-ch. in Russo-Bulgarian campaign 1877; memb. Staff Coll. 1880; served on the Staff in Transvaal war 1881 (despatches); served on Staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1882–5, and as A.A.G. in Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie); memb. of piers and roads commn., Ireld., 1886–8; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1891–4; col. on Staff comdg. R.E., S. dist., 1894–6; commandant of school of military engineering, Chatham, 1896–1902; in command of Thames dist. 1898–1902; col. commandant R.E. Residence — 83, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Willoughby Fraser, late Egyptian Govt. Serv., b. 25 May, 1866; m. 17 June, 1902, Dorothy Joan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Almeric Spencer. Residence—Imperial Institute, S. Kensington, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum.
2. Gordon Lushington Fraser, b. 1 Jan. 1869.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS RICHARD FRASER, s. of John Richard Fraser, of Roxburghshire, and Calcutta, and Mary Heriot, dau. of James Fraser, of Crailing Hall, Roxburghshire. B. at Calcutta, 5 Feb. 1841; m. 1874, Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan; ed. at Edinburgh Public Schools; is a physician; examiner in materia medica, London Univ., 1870–4, and in public health 1876; memb. Admiralty Committee on Sir George Nare's Arctic exped. 1877; medical officer of health for Mid-Cheshire 1874–7; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Edin. Univ., 1880–1900; prof. of materia medica, Edinburgh Univ., since 1877, and of clinical medicine since 1878; pres. Indian Plague Commn. 1898–1900; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1900–2, of Medico-Chirurgical Society 1901–3, and of the Association of Physicians of Great Brit. and Ireland 1908–9; medical adviser to H.M. Prison Commn, for Scotland; hon. physician to the King in Scotland; was hon. physician (in Scotland) to King Edward VII; Representative of Edinburgh Univ. on the Gen. Med. Council since 1905; has been awarded the Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith prizes of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the Cameron prize for important advances in therapeutics, Edin. Univ.; laureate of the Institute of France; hon. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Philadelphia; corresponding memb. Roy. Acad. of Med. of Turin, and of the Acad. of Natural Science of Philadelphia; hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; hon. M.D. Dublin; F.R.S. Residences — 13, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllshire. Clubs — Athenæum; Royal Societies'; University (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Maj. Thomas Christison Fraser, R.G.A., b. 1875; m. Lilian, dau. of Capt. Lennox.
2. George Moir Fraser, b. 1878; m. 1917, Leslie Traill.
3. The late Comr. William St. John Fraser, R.N., b. 1883; m. Kathleen Lillias, dau. of Capt. Chapman and was lost in submarine on active service, Jan. 1915. Issue—
   Mary Kathleen.
4. Francis Richard Fraser, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., b. 1885.
5. Eric Malcolm Fraser, b. 1890.
1. Mary Susanna.
2. Gertrude Agnes.
3. Caroline Anne, m. 1st, 1913, Capt. William R. B. McJannet, Seaforth Highrs., W.S., who was killed in action in France 16 July, 1916; and has issue; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1917, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Dingwall D.S.O.

FRAZER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JAMES GEORGE FRAZER, s. of Daniel Frazer. B. 1854, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb.; professor of social anthropology Liverpool since 1907; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; hon. Litt.D. Durham; fellow of the British Academy; hon. fellow of the Royal Soc. of Edin.; corresponding memb. of the Royal Prussian Academy of Science. Residence —1, Brick Court, Middle Temple, E.C.4.

FREAKE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 May, 1882.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FREAKE, s. of Sir Charles James Freake, 1st Bt. (d. 6 Oct. 1884), and Eliza Pudsey (d. 26 Nov. 1900), dau. of Charles Wright. B. 12 Oct. 1848; m. 21 April, 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maitland, of Holywich, co. Sussex; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Camb.; mayor of Dartmouth 1897–8, and 1898–9. Residence—43, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Raleigh; Conservative; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. FREDERICK CHARLES MAITLAND FREAKE, b. 7 March, 1876; m. 7 July, 1902, Alison, dau. of Christopher Lesser, of Eastwell, co. Galway, ed. at Cambr. Residence—Halford Manor, Shipstone, Warwickshire. Issue—
   Charles Arland Maitland Freake, b. 13 Oct. 1904.
1. Cecil Lesser, m. 15 Sept. 1891, Jessie Devenish Goldsmith. Residence—Ashton House, Ashton Keynes, Cricklade, Wilts.
2. Frederica Katherine, m. 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bt.

FREDERICK, 8th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 10 June, 1723.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN FREDERICK, s. of 7th Bt. B. at Hounslow, 11 Sept.

1876; m. 3 Dec. 1911, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late C. Czarnikow, of Ellingham Hill, Surrey, and widow of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northampton; suc. his father 1915; is capt. Northants Yeo. The 1st Bt. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was Lord Mayor of London in 1792, and M.P. for that city in 1803; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residences—Lamport, Northants; 7, Hay Hill, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Orleans.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR CHARLES EDWARD FREDERICK, 7TH BT., late 10th and 21st Hussars, J.P., b. 2 May, 1843; m. 4 Aug. 1875, EMMA ADYE (Residence—Wimbledon, Surrey), dau. of Thomas Taylor, and d. 22 March, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN FREDERICK, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. EDWARD BOSCAWEN FREDERICK, HEIR PRES., Royal Engs., b. June 23, 1880; m. 22 July, 1913, Edith Katherine Cortlandt, dau. of the late Col. William Hutchinson Mutlow, R.E., of Hughestown, co. Roscommon.
1. Florence Emma Ada, m. 15 Feb. 1905, George Nicholas Dickin. Residence—Rowbook Manor, Horsham.

FREDERICTON, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1996. (Foun. 1845.)—RT. REV. JOHN ANDREW RICHARDSON, D.D., s. of Rev. John Richardson, rector of Saddington (Eng.), and Mary Watkins, B. 1863; m. 1897, Dora Ethelwyn, dau. of the Ven. Archdn. Fortin, rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg; ed. at Warwick gram. sch. and St. John's Coll., Univ. of Manitoba; B.A. 1895, M.A., 1898, D.D. 1906; ord. 1896; curate-in-charge St. Luke, Winnipeg, 1895–97, rector 1897–9; rector of Trinity Ch., St. John, N.B., 1899–1906; Bishop Co-adjutor of Fredericton 1906–7; translated to this see 1907. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value £1,000, provided by the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1828.—REV. SIR JAMES ROBERT FREELING, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 3 June, 1825; m. 29 July, 1851, Anabella Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1903), dau. of Walpole Eyre; suc. his nephew 20 April, 1914. The 1st Bt. was sec. to the Gen. Post Office for more than 30 years. Issue—

Annabella Maria, m. 1881, Maj. Heyn, Belgian Artillery.

SIR FRANCIS FREELING, 1ST BT., b. 25 Aug. 1764; m. 1st, 24 April, 1797, Jane (d. 3 May, 1799), dau. of Christian Kerstadt, and d. 10 July, 1806. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE HENRY FREELING, 2ND BT., b. 22 Sept. 1799; m. 22 Feb. 1824, Jane (d. 26 Aug. 1868), dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and d. Nov. 1841. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS FREELING, 3RD BT., b. 11 Dec. 1816; d. unm., 14 Sept. 1845.
   2. SIR HENRY HILL FREELING, 4TH BT., b. 12 Jan. 1818; d. unm., 12 March, 1871.
2. The late John Clayton Freeling, b. 1794; m. 1818, Mary, dau. of Edward Coxe, and d. 16 Aug. 1853. Issue—
   1. MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR HENRY FREELING, 5TH BT., b. 26 July, 1820; m. 18 Nov. 1848, Charlotte Augusta (d. 20 April, 1899), dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, Bt., and d. 26 March, 1885. Issue—
      SIR HARRY FREELING, 6TH BT., b. 3 June, 1852; m. 1885, HARRIET AMELIA (Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10), dau. of Rev. W. E. James, and d. 20 April, 1914.
      Marion (assumed the name of Rivers-Moore in 1900), m. 20 June, 1882, William Foster Moore, who d. 1886, and has issue.
   2. REV. SIR JAMES ROBERT FREELING, pres. Bt.
   3. The late Capt. Sir Sandford Freeling, K.C.M.G., b. 16 May, 1828; successively gov. of Dominica, Grenada, The Gold Coast and Trinidad; m. 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of late G. J. Pennington, and d. 30 Sept. 1894. Issue—
      1. CLAYTON PENNINGTON FREELING, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Nov. 1857.
      1. Agnes Lucy, m. 1886, Lt.-Col. Lewis Lloyd Nicol, late Rifle Brig.
      2. Ethel Agatha, m. 20 Oct. 1890, Brig.-Gen. Horace John Kentish, late Dorset Regt., who d. 14 April, 1907.

FREELING, Lady, widow of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. (*See* FREELING, Bt.).

FREETH, Lady (Knt.'s widow). FLORENCE THOMPSON, dau. of the late Thomas Oakes, of Lechmere Lodge, Putney. M. 10 May, 1876, Sir Evelyn Freeth, sec. Estate Duty Office, Somerset House, 1902–8, and author of "Freeth's Death Duties," who d. 19 Sept. 1911. Residence—223, Lauderdale Mansions, W. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Charles J. D. Freeth, R.A., b. 1872; m. 1902, Dolly, dau. of W. Stanton, and resident at Balasore.
2. Harold Freeth, M.D., M.A., b. 1875; m. 1903. Residence—93, Redland Road, Bristol.
3. Thomas C. Freeth, b. 1881; Kent. R.E.; m. 1 Feb. 1911.
4. Rev. Robert E. Freeth, M.A., b. 1886; m. 1913; Precentor of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney.
1. Florence, of the Church Missionary Society, Japan.
2. Margaret, m. 1899, J. H. Montgomery. Residence—78, Northumberland Road, Dublin.
3. Anna, certified C.M.B., and N.F.U.
4. Dorothy, B.A.

EVANS-FREKE. *See* CARBURY, BARON.

FREMANTLE. *See* COTTESLOE, BARON.

FREMANTLE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1889; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1874.—ADM. HON. SIR EDMUND ROBERT FREMANTLE, s. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 15 June, 1836; m. at Sydney, 31 Aug. 1866, Barbarina Rogers, dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; ent. R.N. 1849, became capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1899, adm. 1895; ret. 1901; rear-adm. of the United Kingdom 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852–3 (medal); New Zealand war 1864–6; and in Ashantee war 1873–4 (medal with clasp, and wounded); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881–5; com.-in-ch., East Indian station, 1888–91; commanded Vitu Exped. 1890; and China Station 1892–5; com.-in-ch. at Devonport 1896–9; has the gold, silver and bronze medals of the Royal Humane Society, the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and the 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Germany; J.P., Bucks. Residence—44, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Rear-Adm. Sydney Robert Fremantle, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., b. 16 Nov. 1867; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Comm. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; m. 1 Dec. 1896, Leila Howe, dau. of Lieut. Devin David Fremantle, R.N. Residence—Wardown House, Petersfield. Clubs—Wellington; Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle, b. 2 June, 1904.
   2. David Robert Fremantle, b. 12 June, 1906.
   1. Barbara Sybil.
   2. Margery Hilda.
2. Selwyn Howe Fremantle, b. 11 Aug. 1869; dep. commissr. Indian C.S.; m. 3 Jan. 1906, Vera Evelyn Selina, dau. of Henry Marsh, C.I.E., Indian P. W. Dept. Club—E.I. United Service.
3. Arthur William Fremantle, b. 20 Aug. 1870; princ. of the Govt. Agricultural Coll. Cawnpore. Club—E. I. United Service.
4. Alan Frederick Fremantle, b. 7 June, 1877; Ind. C.S.; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 24 April, 1909, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. A. A. Harland, Vicar of Harefield. Residence—United Provinces, India. Club—Travellers'.
5. Alfred Ernest Albert Fremantle, b. 26 Sept. 1884; late midshipman R.N. (H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, sponsor); m. 19 Feb. 1908, Gladys, dau. of J. Dionel (m. diss. 1915). Issue—
   Oscar Fremantle, b. 28 Aug. 1908.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts. M. 20 April, 1865, Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, s. of Thomas, 1st Baron Cottesloe, who was b. 12 Aug. 1834; creat. K.C.B. 1890; deputy-master of the Mint 1868–94; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; one of the representatives of England on the Suez Canal Board 1896–1903; vice-pres. Corporation of Foreign Bond-

holders; and d. 8 Oct. 1914. Residence—Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W. Issue—

1. Ronald Aubrey Fremantle, b. 23 Oct. 1872; m. 23 Jan. 1899, Eleanor Sloan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher of Dale Park, Sussex. Residence—Sindon Cottage, Arundel, Sussex. Issue—
Maurice Alan Fremantle, b. 31 July, 1900.
Helen Antonia Theresa Sloan.
2. Lieut.-Colonel Charles Albert Fremantle, R.N., b. 15 March, 1878; m. 19 April, 1905, Margaret Griselda, dau. of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt. Issue—
Priscilla Jane.

FRENCH. *See* DE FREYNE, BARON.

FRENCH of Ypres, 1st Visc. Creat. 25 Jan. 1916; K.P. 1917; G.C.B. (mil.), 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1902; O.M. 1914.—JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE FRENCH, s. of Capt. French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent, and Margaret, dau. of William Eccles. B. 28 Sept. 1852; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Eleonora Anna, dau. of R. W. Selby-Lowndes; ed. in "Britannia," and served 1866–7 as midshipman R.N.; lieut. 8th Hussars 1874, transferred to 19th Hussars, capt. 1880, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. comdg. 1888–93, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; field-marshal 1913; served in Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); A.A.G. cavalry 1893–4; A.A.G. headquarters 1895; commanded cavalry brig. at Aldershot 1899; commanded cavalry div. in Natal 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and subsequently commanded cavalry div. and the troops in the successful operations round Colesberg; was in command of the force which relieved Kimberley, and took a prominent part in the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, and in all the subsequent operations during the war in S. Africa and the pacification of the country; was in chief command in Cape Colony 1901; Aldershot command, and command of 1st Army Corps 1901–7; inspector-gen. of the forces 1907–11; A.D.C. General to the King since 1911; Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Mil. Member Army Council) 1911–14; Inspector-Gen. of Forces and C.-in-C. of British Forces in France and Belgium 1914–Dec. 1915; C.-in-C. of troops stationed in the United Kingdom since Dec. 1915; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; col. 19th Hussars; col. Irish Gds. since 1916; col. Royal Irish Regt. since 1913; hon. col. 1st Cambridgeshire Regt.; has the 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; 1st class Iron Crown of Austria; Order of St. Alexander Nevsky, and Order of St. George (Russia); the Medaille Militaire (French), Grand Cross de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, and Grand Cordon de Ordre de Leopold (Belgium); Dannebrog (Denmark); mil. Order of Merit (Spain); Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); and was raised to the Peerage as Visc. French of Ypres. Residence—The Manor House, Waltham Cross. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; United Service; Cavalry. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. JOHN RICHARD LOWNDES FRENCH, R.A(T.), b. 6 July, 1884; m. 12 Jan. 1916, Olivia dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Jenn.
2. Maj. Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming French, b. 11 Dec. 1883; m. 1906, Leila, dau. of R. King.
1. Hon. Essex Eleonora.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1877. LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR FRENCH, s. of John French, of Marrington Park, co. Dublin. B. 19 June, 1841; m. 1862, Janet Clarke (d. 27 March, 1917), dau. of Robert Long Innes; joined R.A. 1860, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1892, for "Distinguished Service," maj.-gen. 1909; col. comdt. 1912; lt.-col. Canadian Militia 1870; inspector of artillery, Canada, 1870–3; commnr. N.W. Mounted Police 1873–6; commanded expeditionary force to Rocky Mountains 1874; inspector of warlike stores, Devonport, 1878–83; comdt. Queensland forces 1885–91 (thanks of both Houses of Queensland Parliament); chief instructor, School of Gunnery, 1892–3; brig.-gen. R.A., Bombay, 1894–6; comdt. colonial forces, N.S. Wales, 1896–1902. Club—Junior Constitutional. Issue—

1. John Arthur Innes French, b. 25 Oct. 1863; late lieut. R.A.; m. 1892, Jane, dau. of Rev. C. W. Melony.
2. Col. George Arthur French, b. 21 Jan. 1865; m. 1899, Annie, dau. of T. Jeffries, J.P., of New Bay, co. Wexford.
3. The late Capt. Percy Hamilton French, R.E., b. 30 Aug. 1879; m. 1908, Elsa, dau. of John Rider, and d. 11 Nov. 1914.
1. Isabel Maud, m. 1887, Dr. E. H. Doherty, who d. 1900.
2. Lilian, m. 1st, 1905, Capt. Telford Mackenzie Young, 16th Lancers, who d. 1905; m. 2nd, Hon. William Herbert Wood, Col. Sec., N.S.W.
3. Edith Kathleen, m. 1902, Brig.-Gen. Ewen George Sinclair-Maclagan, D.S.O., Yorkshire Regt.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1896.—SIR SOMERSET RICHARD FRENCH, s. of Robert French, and Sarah, dau. of Henry Kingston, M.D. B. 1848; m. 1893, Josephine, dau. of Dr. Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N.; ent. G.P.O., London, 1866; served in Money Order Depart., Secretary's Office, and Telegraph Branch, and had charge of Intelligence Section and Press Branch; organized postal and telegraph services in Cyprus 1878; sec. and accountant, Cape G.P.O., 1880–4, also Controller Post Office Savings Bank there, 1884–92; Postmaster-Gen. and gen. manager of telegraphs at the Cape 1893–1908; manager Rhodesia Telegraph Service and Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 1893–7; Agent-Gen. for Cape Colony 1908–10; memb. Committee administering King Edward's Horse (yeom.); Associate of Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue living—

Victor James Somerset French, b. 5 Sept. 1898.

FRENCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow)—WILNA, dau. of late D. Ross, C.I.E., m. 1886, SIR EDWARD LEE FRENCH, who was b. 22 July, 1857; creat. K.C.V.O. 1911; insp.-gen. of Police, Punjab, and d. 17 May, 1916. Issue living—

Annie Wilma, m. 1911, Vivian Augustus Short, of the Ind. Police.

FRERE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 May, 1876; D.S.O. 1888.—SIR BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR FRERE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1854; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1880; late maj. Rifle Brig.; served in Zulu war 1879, Bechuanaland expedition 1884–5, and in operations in Burmah 1886–8. The 1st Bt. was the distinguished Indian civilian, and High Commnr. in South Africa. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, W. 2. Clubs—Athenæum; Bachelors'.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. 29 March, 1815; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Catherine (d. 9 April, 1899), C.I., dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt., and d. 27 May, 1884. Issue living—

1. SIR BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR, pres. Bt.
2. Catherine Frances. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
3. Georgina Hamilton Chichester.
4. Eliza Frederica Jane.

FREYER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1917.—LT.-COL. SIR PETER JOHNSTON FREYER, M.D., s. of the late Samuel Freyer, of Galway, and Celia, dau. of Patrick Burke, of Galway. B. 4 July, 1852; ed. at Erasmus Smith Coll. Galway and Queen's Univ. Ireland, and Paris (B.A. 1st class Honours, M.D. 1st class Honours, M.A. Honoris Causa); m. 1882, Isabel

(d. 2 March, 1914), dau. of the late R. McVittie; passed first in open competition for I.M.S. 1875; lieut.-col. I.M.S. (ret.); surgeon to St. Peter's Hosp. London, consult. surg. Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp. and to Eastern Comd.; author of several works and papers on surgery. Residence—27, Harley Street, W. 1. Clubs—Junior United Service; E.I. United Service. Issue—

Maj. Dermot Johnston Freyer, London Irish Rifles b. 29 July, 1883.
Kathleen Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1907, Maj. John Duncan Grant, V.C., 8th Gurkha Rifles.

FRIEND, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd Jan. 1916; C.B. 1908.—MAJ.-GEN. THE RT. HON. LOVICK BRANSBY FRIEND, s. of Frederick Friend, of Woollet Hall, North Cray, Kent, and Fanny Tyrrell. B. 25 April, 1856; ed. at Cheltenham College and R.M.A. Woolwich, joined R.E. 1873; capt. 1885, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1904, brig.-gen. 1908, maj.-gen. 1912; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches); in France and Belgium since 1916; director of Works and Stores to the Egyptian Army and Public Works 1899-1908; comdg. Coast Defences, Scottish Comd. 1908-12; C.-in-C. in Ireland 1914-16; comr. de l' ordre de Leopold. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service; Ranelagh; M.C.C.

FRIPP, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; Knt. Bach. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1898.—SIR ALFRED DOWNING FRIPP, s. of late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, and Eliza Banister, dau. of John Banister Roe, of Blandford. B. 12 Sept. 1865; m. 8 June, 1898, Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in S. Africa 1900), dau. of late Thomas Burt Haywood, of Reigate; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; M.B. and M.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.; surg.-in-ord. to the King, late surg.-in-ord. to King Edward VII, 1897-1910; surg.-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught since Dec. 1909; is surgeon to Guy's Hospital and lecturer upon surgery; late surg. to the Hosp. for Children and Women (Waterloo Bridge Road); memb. of council of Hospital Sunday Fund, the Hospital Saturday Fund, the Nat. Soc. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, central British Red Cross committee, visiting committee of King Edward VII's Fund for London hosps., and of advisory board for army medical services; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; consult. surg. R.N. 1914; acted as senior surg. and chief civilian med. officer to I.Y. Hosp. in S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.). Residences—The Mill House, West Lulworth, Dorset; 19, Portland Place, W.1. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Alfred Thomas Fripp, b. 1899.
2. Reginald Charles Fripp, b. 2 June, 1915.
1. Betty Agnes.
2. Margaret Cecely.
3. Venetia Sybil.

FRISWELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR CHARLES FRISWELL, s. of George Friswell, of London. B. in London, 30 Dec. 1871; m. 5 June, 1895, Edith Kate, dau. of William Frewer; ed. privately; is an engineer. Residences—2, Harley House, Regents Park, N.W.1; Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey.

FRIZELLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOSEPH FRIZELLE. B. 1841; ed. at the Roy. School, Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; m. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene; ent. Bengal Civil Service 1863; served in the N.W. Provinces as assistant magistrate and collector, 1864; judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab 1889-98; Chief Judge 1898. Residence—Jersey.

FROST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1870.—HON. SIR JOHN FROST, s. of William Frost, farmer, Leicestershire. B. 1828; emigrated to S. Africa 1849; in Kaffir war 1850-51; served with Somerset burghers under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land in what is now the Div. of Queenstown; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; has sat in House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope for Div. of Queenstown since 1874; when the war of 1877-8 broke out, was appointed comdt. of Queenstown Div., and of burghers operating in Gaikaland; appointed comdt. of Colonial forces (burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei 1880; was Sec. of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1893-6, minister, without portfolio, 1900-2, and Sec. for Agriculture 1902-3; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residences—Eastbrook, Rondebosch, near Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

FRY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1883; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; Knt. Bach. 1877.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, and Mary Alne, dau. of Edward Swaine, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of Right Hon. Lewis Fry. B. 4 Nov. 1827; m. 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Lewes; ed. at Bristol College, and at University Coll. London; graduated B.A. at University of London 1851, with honours in classics and physiology; fell. and vice-pres. of University Coll. London (res. 1887); fell. and late memb. of the senate of Univ. of London; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1854; Q.C. 1869; judge of the High Court (Chancery Division) 1877; Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-92, when he ret. on a pension of £3,500 per ann.; memb. of Court of International Arbitration at the Hague 1900-12; memb. of Hist. MSS. commn.; was examiner in Equity at the Universities of Oxford and Lond., and for the Council of Legal Educn.; treas. Lincoln's Inn 1892; chrmn. Irish Land Act commn. 1897; Conciliator in S. Wales Colliery dispute 1898; chrmn. departm. com. on the Patent Laws 1900-1; arbitrator in the Grimsby fishery dispute 1901; pres. of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolitan Water Act 1902; legal assessor on international commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904-5; chrmn. Univ. College, London, transfer commn. 1906; chairman royal commission on Irish univ. educ. 1906; ambassador extraord. and first delegate of Great Britain at the International Peace Conference, 1907; arbitrator between U.S.A. and Mexico in the Pious Fund dispute, 1902-3; arbitrator between France and Germany in the Casa Blanca Incident 1909; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; arbitrator between the L. and N.W.R. Co. and their men 1908-9; alderman Somerset County Council, and chairman of Quarter Sessions of Somerset until 1914; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Edin. 1892, Aberdeen 1906, Bristol 1912; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. Fellow Ball. Coll. 1894; Fellow of the British Academy; late trustee Hunterian Museum; was gov. of Charterhouse school, and memb. of council of Clifton Coll.; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.B.A.; memb. Roy. Inst. Residence—Failand House, Failand, Bristol. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Taunton). Issue—

1. Edward Portsmouth Fry, b. 1860; m. Frances May, dau. of William Hine May. Residence—Weston-super-Mare.
2. Roger Eliot Fry, b. 1866; m. Helen Coombe. Residence—Durdens, Guildford. Issue—
   Julian Edward Fry.
   Agnes Pamela.
1. Mariabella.
2. Joan Mary.
3. Isabel.
4. Agnes.
5. Sara Margery.
6. Anna Ruth.

FRY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901.—RIGHT HON. LEWIS FRY, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, and

Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Swaine, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, sometime Lord Justice of Appeal. B. 16 April, 1832; m. 20 Sep. 1859, Elizabeth d. 27 Aug. 1879, dau. of Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden; ed. at Mr. Exley's Sch. Bristol; adm. a solicitor 1854, but long ret. from practice; M.P. for Bristol 1878–85, and for Bristol North 1885–92 and 1895–1900; gov. and memb. of council of Clifton Coll., and pro-chancellor of Univ. of Bristol, LL.D.; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire. Residences — Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Lewis George Fry, R.B.A., b. 1860; m. 1889, Alice Chauncey Salisbury.
1. Elizabeth Wyatt, m. 30 June, 1902, Eugene Hugo Mallet (*see* MALLET, Lady).
2. Millicent Mary, m. 1899, W. Leslie McCandlish.
3. Anna Theodora, m. 1906, Bertram Henry Matthews.

FRY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1894.—SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1864; m. 4 June, 1891, Margaret Theodora, dau. of Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Devon; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Clifton and Camb.; F.S.A., M.A.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; contested Eccles div. of Lancs 1900. Residence—Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. THEODORE PENROSE FRY, b. 6 April, 1892; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; 2nd lieut. Durham L.I.
2. John Nicholas Pease Fry, b. 23 Oct. 1897.
3. Francis Wilfrid Penrose Fry, b. 2 May, 1904.
1. Helen Joyce.
2. Margaret Isobel.
3. Sophia Geraldine.

SIR THEODORE FRY, 1ST BT., D.L., J.P., M.P., b. May 1, 1836; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1862, Sophia (d. 26 March, 1897), dau. of John Pease, of Hesse Manor, Darlington; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1902, FLORENCE, dau. of William Bates, of Oakdene, Claughton, and d. 5 Feb. 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, pres. Bt.
2. Theodore Wilfrid Fry, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, stipendiary magistrate, b. 6 May, 1868. Residence—Elmgrove, Darlington. Club—Reform.
3. Walter Raymond Fry, b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. 26 June, 1897, Lilian, dau. of late M. Vallauri, of Athens. Residence—Horn Tavern Farm, Wading River, Long Island, U.S.A. Issue—
   Eleanor Priscilla.
4. Bernard Cecil Fry, B.A. Oxford, b. 4 Aug. 1872. Club—Reform.
1. Sophia Matilda.
2. Anna Gertrude, m. 14 Jan. 1901, Edward George Wills, who d. 22 July, 1906.
3. Hilda Geraldine, m. 7 Jan. 1908, Rev. Prebendary Edward Harbin Bates Harbin, M.A., J.P. [Issue—Sophia Wyndham.] Residence—Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somersetshire.
4. Isobel Penrose,

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Gabriel Iris.

FRY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.I.E. 1914.—SIR HENRY JAMES WAKELY FRY, s. of William Wakely Fry, of Taunton. B. 13 Nov. 1849; ed. privately, at the Church Coll. Taunton, and London Univ. B.A.; m. 12 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Parsons, of Steepleton Preston, Dorset; entd. C.S. (India Office) 1873; director-gen. of Stores 1912–15. Residence—Holly Cottage Englefield Green. Issue—

1. Edith Bessie.
2. Dorothy Margaret.
3. Mary, m. 9 May, 1913, Joseph Anthony Mayhew.
4. Lucy, m. 3 Aug. 1916, Paym. Ernest William Cox, R.N.
5. Phyllis Elizabeth.

FRY, Knt. Creat. 13 Feb. 1915.—SIR WILLIAM FRY, s. of the late William Fry, solicitor of Dublin. B. 10 June, 1853; ed. privately; m. 9 Aug. 1876, Kate, dau. of the late John Houghton, of Liverpool; admitted solicitor 1874; solicitor to the Woods and Forests and Land Revenue of Ireland; late pres. Incorporated Law Socy. for Ireland, and late hon. sec. Dublin Chamber of Commerce; senior partner, of the firm of William Fry & Sons; F.R.G.S. F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., D.L., J.P. Dublin County; chrmn. Roy. Hospital for Incurables, and of Solicitors Benevolent Assoc. Residence—Wilton House, Merrion Road, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Societies. Issue—

1. William Houghton Fry, b. 4 Oct. 1879; m. 28 July, 1904, Marie, dau. of Oliver Fry, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Aureen, Ailesbury Park, Dublin.
2. Philip Golding Fry, b. 24 Oct. 1889; lieut. M.G.C.
1. Ruth, m. 19 Dec. 1901, Walter Herbert Boyd (*see* Boyd, Bt.).
2. Ethel, m. 17 July, 1912, Arnold McClure Williams. Residence—Wilton House, Dublin.
3. Lilian Constance, m. 3 Sept. 1913, Frank McClure Williams, lieut. A.S.C. Residence — Brainshough House, Acklington, Northumberland.
4. Phyllis.

FRYER, Knt. Creat. June, 1915; I.S.O. 1907.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD FRYER, s. of Charles Biden Fryer of Leamington, railway manager, and Esther, dau. of Edgar Savage, of Harleston, Norfolk. B. 19 July, 1850; ed. privately; ent. Civil Service (Home Office Fisheries Dept.) 1869; Inspector of Fisheries (Board of Trade) 1886; Superintending Inspector (Board of Agriculture and Fisheries) 1903–15; formerly editor of "The Colonies and India"; served on various Govt. Comts. and Comns. on Fisheries, etc.; author of various works on Fisheries; Hon. Memb. of American Fisheries Socy. and of Salmon and Trout Assoc.; vice-pres. 4th International Fisheries Congress, Washington, 1908, and Rome 1911; pres. and official English rep. at 6th International Fisheries Congress, Ostend, 1913. Residence—Essendene, Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Flyfishers. Issue—

1. Charles Hal Fryer, b. 1875.
2. George Ernest Fryer, b. 1877.

FRYER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, s. of F. W. Fryer, of West Moors, Dorset, and Emily Frances, dau. of John Richards, M.P., of Walsall Grove, Worcestershire. B. 1845; m. 1870, Frances, dau. of W. E. L. Bashford, D.L., J.P.; ed. abroad and at Bromsgrove School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1880; ent. B.C.S. 1864; was assist. commnr. and settlement officer, Punjab; deputy commnr. 1877; served on special duty with Quetta field force 1878–9; commnr. central div., Upper Burma, 1886–8, financial commnr., Burma, 1888–93; acting chief commnr. of Burma, 1892–4; officiating financial commnr., Punjab, and additional memb. of Viceroy's council, 1894–5; chief commnr. of Burma 1895–7; lt.-gov. 1897–1903. Residence—23, Elvaston Place, S.W.7. Clubs—Athenæum; E.I. United Service. Issue—

Brig.-Gen. F. A. B. Fryer, b. 13 Aug. 1871; m. 30 Jan. 1904, Frances Esme, dau. of late Col. Walter Baiffe, 11th Hussars.

FUH-KIEN, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1906 (Foun. 1906).—THE RT. REV. HORACE MACCARTIE EYRE PRICE, M.A., s. of late Rev. William Salter Price. B. 3 Aug. 1863; ed. at Rossall School, and Trin. Coll. Camb (3rd class Clas. Tripos.), M.A.; m. 1890, Alice, dau. of Lionel Millard, of Bungay, Suffolk; ord. 1886; priest 1888; vice-principal of Fourah Bay Coll. Sierra Leone 1877–89; curate of Wingfield, Suffolk, 1883–90; principal of C.M.S. Boys' School, Osaka, 1890–97; Archdeacon of Osaka 1900–5; apptd. to this see 1906. The diocese consists of the Province of Fuh-Kien, previously forming part of the diocese of Victoria, Hong-Kong. Residence—Foochow, China.

FULLER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1910.—SIR JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD FULLER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 July, 1906; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for W. Wilts 1900–11;

a junr. lord of the Treasury 1906–7; vice-chamberlain of the Household 1907–11; Gov. of the State of Victoria and its Dependencies 1911–14. Residence—Cattles, Melksham, Wilts.

SIR JOHN MICHAEL FLEETWOOD FULLER, K.C.M.G., s. of George Parsons Fuller, J.P., of Newton Park, Wilts, and Emily, dau. of late Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 6th Bt., b. 21 Oct. 1861; m. 5 July, 1898, Norah, dau. of Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, of Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts; and d. 4 Sept. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD FULLER, pres. Bt.
2. CHRISTOPHER HERBERT FLEETWOOD FULLER, HEIR PRES., b. 3 June, 190*.
1. Beryl H. Fleetwood.
2. Patience Irene Fleetwood.
3. Maude Fleetwood.
4. Victoria Jacintha Fleetwood.

FULLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE FULLER, s. of Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly rector of Ramsdale, Hants. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell (d. 1880), dau. of late Col. Henry Aston, Bombay S.C.; m. 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley; ed. at Marlborough; entered B.C.S. 1875; served in N.W. Provinces as assist. magistrate and assist. director of agriculture, transferred to Central Provinces 1882; commnr. of settlements and agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; magistrate and collector, Allahabad, 1896; commnr. Central Provinces 1897; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1899; revenue sec. to Govt. of India 1901; chief commnr. of Assam 1902; 1st lt.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1905–6; F.R.C.I. 1909; Controller of Timber dept. at W.O. since 1917. Club—East India United Service; Savile.

FULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Mann, of Cowes, Isle of Wight. M. 1875, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-General for Cape Colony 1902–7, M.P. for Cape Town 1878–1901, editor of "Cape Argus" 1864–72, who d. 5 Sept. 1910. Residence—Tilmore House, Petersfield, Hants. Sir Thomas had issue by his 1st m.—

1. William Henry Fuller, b. 1858; m. 1884, Anna Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Duncan Griffith, C.M.G. Residence—3, Hill Street, East London, S. Africa.
2. Arthur Fuller, b. 1860; m. Katharine Rosa Rosa, dau. of Emil Neimeyer. Residence—Kimberley, S. Africa.
3. Edward Barnard Fuller, M.B., F.R.C.S., b. 1868; m. Maria Emmeline, dau. of the late Hon. James Buchanan. Residence—Hawthornden, Rosemead Avenue, Cape Town.

FULLERTON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1899; C.B. (mil.), C.V.O. 1896.—ADM. SIR JOHN REGINALD THOMAS FULLERTON, s. of Rev. Weston Fullerton, Rector of Thrybergh, Yorks. B. 10 Aug. 1840; m. 18 June, 1874, Ada, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Samuel Capel (kinsman of the Earls of Essex); entered R.N. 1853; lieut. 1861; com. 1872; capt. 1878; rear-adm. 1893; vice-adm. 1899; retired 1901; adm. 1904; was commended for conduct when H.M.S. "Bombay" took fire and was blown up off Monte Video, 1864; late captain of the royal yacht "Victoria and Albert"; extra groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; formerly groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII, and extra groom-in-waiting 1905–10. Residence—Hamble, Southampton. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Alan Edward Weston Fullerton, b. 1877; m. 1907, Alice Ogston, dau. of Frederick Marquand, of New York.
2. Capt. Eric John Fullerton, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1878; m. 28 Dec. 1908, Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, dau. of John, 1st Baron Fisher. Issue—
   Katharine.
1. Judith, m. 1901, Lieut. Sidney Julius Meyrick, R.N.
2. Rachel Elizabeth, m. 1901, Comm. Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, R.N.
3. Daisy.

FULTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—SIR FORREST FULTON, s. of Lt.-Col. Fulton, K.H., and Fanny Goodrich, dau. of John Sympson Jessopp, D.L., J.P., F.S.A. B. 12 July, 1846; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Sophia, dau. of John B. Nicholson; ed. at Norwich Grammar School and London Univ.; LL.B., B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1872; bencher 1898; was senior counsel to the Post Office and to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, K.C. (1892); late Recorder of Maidstone; Common Serjeant of the City of London 1892–1900; Recorder since 1900; contested N.-W. Ham (C.) 1885; M.P. for that constituency 1886–1892, when he was defeated at the General Election; a lieut. for the City of London; relinquished the Christian name of James, 1892, previously to receiving the accolade. Residences—Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C. 2; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Forrest Fulton, b. 6 June, 1876; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn); dep. clerk of the Central Criminal Court. Residence—Audley House, Margaret Street, W. 1.
2. Leonard Jessopp Fulton, b. 8 Jan. 1879; solicitor since 1903; legal adviser to the Public Trustee; m. 27 July, 1909, Maud Helen, dau. of late Rev. Henry Augustus Mortimer Wilcox. Residence—27, Ladbroke Grove, W. 11.
3. Eustace Cecil Fulton, b. 17 May, 1880; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple). Residence—1, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
4. Grenville Richard Fulton, b. 23 Oct. 1883. Residence—Dryden Chambers, Oxford Street, W. 1.

FULTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT FULTON FULTON. B. 1844; m. 1887, Margaret Edith, dau. of Brig.-Surg. R. G. Mathew, I.M.S.; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Institn. and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); entd. I.C.S. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; puisne judge High Court, Calcutta, 1888; acting Chief Justice of Bengal 1907 and 1908; res. 1908. Residence—7, Sloane Gardens, S.W. 1. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

Charles Mathew Fulton, b. 30 Oct. 1890.
Beatrice Edith, m. 2 July, 1917, Capt. Charles Drury Fuller, Sussex Regt. and R.F.C.

FURLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JOHN FURLEY, s. of Robert Furley, J.P., F.S.A., of Ashford, Kent, and Margaret Rutton, dau. of John Creery, of Tandragee, Ireland. B. 19 March, 1836; m. 1874, Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross 1903, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, South African war medal), dau. of George Baker, J.P., of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; held a commission in East Kent Rifle Volunteers 1860–74; was one of the founders of the British Red Cross Society and St. John's Ambulance Association; K.J. and Hon. Bailiff of the Order of H.St.J.J.E.; Jubilee medal 1887, and clasp 1897; Coronation medal; was in South Africa as chief commissioner of British Red Cross Society in South African war (despatches twice, medal, three clasps); Knight Commander of the Royal Swedish Order of Wesa; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog, 3rd class; Officer of the Legion of Honour; French comem. medal (1910) for campaign 1870–71; Knight Commander of Order of Isabel la Catolica, and Grand Star of Order of Merit of Spain, and Commr. Danilo of Montenegro; author of several works on Red Cross work; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence—14, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

FURNESS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1910.—MARMADUKE FURNESS, s. of 1st Baron. B. at West Hartlepool, 29 Oct. 1883; m. 1 Nov. 1904, Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of the Gables, Seaton Carew, co. Durham; suc. his father 1912; ed. privately and at Eton; is a shipowner and shipbuilder, head of the "Furness" line of steamships, and closely connected with many of the industries in Yorks and Durham; J.P., Durham and N.R. Yorks. The 1st Baron

memb. of the Port of London Authority; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration. Residence—Ridd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate. Issue—

HON. CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, b. 17 May, 1912.
Hon. Averill.

SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, 1st BARON FURNESS, D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 23 April, 1852; m. 16 May, 1876, JANE ANNETTE (Residences—21, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.; Grantley Hall, Ripon; dau. of Henry Surtitt, of Sherston, Durham, and d. 30 Nov. 1912. Issue—

MARMADUKE FURNESS, pres. Baron.

FURNESS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1913.—SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, s. of 1st Bt. B. at West Hartlepool, 18 Oct. 1900; suc. his father 6 Sept. 1914. Residence — Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.

SIR STEPHEN WILSON FURNESS, 1st Bt., b. 26 May, 1872; M.P. for Hartlepool, m. 5 Sept. 1899, Eleanor, dau. of Matthew Forster, C.B., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia, and d. 6 Sept. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, Pres. Bt.
2. Stephen Noel Furness, b. 18 Dec., 1902.
3. Frank Wilson Furness, b. 10 April, 1906.
1. Eleanor Mary.

FURNIVALL, Baroness. Creat. 24 June, 1295.—MARY FRANCES KATHERINE, o. c. of Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Percy, and Etheldreda Mary (Audrey), dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., formerly vicar of Taunton, prebendary of Wells. B. 27 May, 1900; is also co-heir to a moiety of the ancient baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, etc. Thomas de Furnivall, the 1st Baron, was summoned to Parliament by writ 23 Edward I; the barony descended to Joane, o. c. of William, 4th Baron, wife of Thomas Nevill. On the death of her representative Edward, Duke of Norfolk, in 1777, the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until His Majesty was, by letters patent 3 May, 1913, pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of the present Baroness. Residence—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

FURSE, G.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—DAME KATHARINE FURSE, dau. of John Addington Symonds, author, and Janet Catherine, dau. of Frederick North. B. 23 Nov. 1875; m. 16 Oct. 1900, Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon, N. Devon, painter; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; R.R.C.; commandant in Chief Women's V.A.D. since 1910; wood carver. Residence—112, Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Issue—

1. Peter Reynolds Furse, b. 29 Oct. 1901.
2. John Paul Wellington Furse, b. 16 Oct. 1904.

FURSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; D.S.O. 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS FURSE, s. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster. B. 21 April, 1865; ed. at Eton; *P.S.C.*; m. 6 April, 1899, Jean Adelaide, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of Prestons, Ightham, Kent; joined R.A. 1884; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1908; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); in France 1914–16 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.); D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps 1902–4, and at W.O. 1905–7; Master-General of Ordnance at W.O. since 1916. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. David Gordon Roberts Furse, b. 6 March, 1900.
2. Roger Kemble Furse, b. 11 Sept. 1903.
1. Diana.
2. Judith.

FYSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, s. of John Fysh, of St. Mary's Islington, builder and contractor, and Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Kingston Fleet, of Reading, solicitor. B. 1 March, 1835; m. 1856, Esther Kentish, dau. of William Willis, of Luton; ed. privately; went out to Tasmania and engaged in mercantile affairs; M.L.C. 1866; Treasurer of the Colony 1873, Premier 1877, Premier and Chief Sec. 1887, Treasurer 1894–8, Agent-Gen. in London 1898–1901; member of Federal Convention at Sydney 1891, of Federal Council of Australasia 1895, and of Federal House of Representatives and hon. Federal Minister since 1901; Postmaster-Gen. of Commonwealth 1903, ret. from public life 1910; maj. (ret.) Tasmanian Volunteers; J.P. for the Colony; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1900. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

GABRIEL Bt. (ext. 1891). Creat. 14 Aug. 1867.—The late SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, Bt., of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey, Lord Mayor of London, 1866–7. B. 5 Nov. 1811; m. 8 Oct. 1844, Mary Dutton, dau. of Charles Pearson, and d. 1891, when the Baronetcy became extinct. Issue living—

1. Mary Pearson, m. 10 April, 1869, John Fenwick Fenwick. Residence—The Verzons, Ledbury, Hereford.
2. Hester Caroline. Residence—Elmhurst, Windsor Common.

GAGE, 6th Visc. Creat. 14 Sept. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (I.); Baron Gage, 1 Nov. 1790 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 26 March, 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY RAINALD GAGE, s. of 5th Visc. B. in London, 30 Dec. 1895; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th Bt. is said to have introduced the greengage into England about 1700. Residence—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

HENRY HALL GAGE, 4TH VISC. GAGE, b. 14 Dec. 1791; m. 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth Maria (d. 13 June, 1887), dau. of Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, Hereford, and d. 26 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. The late Henry Edward Hall Gage, b. 9 Jan. 1814; Hurstpier. Rev. Sussex Mil.; m. 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia Selina (d. 4 May, 1889), dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 Sept. 1875. Issue—

HENRY CHARLES GAGE, 5TH VISC. GAGE, b. 5 April, 1854; m. 23 July, 1891, Lola Georgiana (d. 17 March, 1916), dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A., and d. 18 April, 1912. Issue—

1. HENRY RAINALD GAGE, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Irene Adelaide.
2. Hon. Vera Benedicta.
3. Hon. Yvonne Rosamund.

Hon. Selina Elizabeth, m. 1st, 22 July, 1862, Henry Cavendish, of Chykanl, Shropshire (m. dissolved 1872); m. 2nd, 1873, J. White, of Westbank, Fifeshire.

The late LT.-GEN. EDWARD THOMAS GAGE, C.B., b. 28 Dec. 1825; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella Elizabeth (d. 8 Nov. 1860), dau. of Hon. Thomas William Gage; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1862, Ella Henrietta (d. 7 June, 1916), dau. of James Maxe, and d. 21 May, 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN GAGE, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Feb. 1858; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—The Battery, Newquay, Cornwall.
2. Francis Edward Gage, b. 13 Oct. 1860.
1. Mary Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, m. 28 Dec. 1882, Rev. Henry Stewart Gladstone, M.A. Residence—Hazelwood, Kings Langley, Herts.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth. Residence—44, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. Aella Molyneux Berkeley Gage, b. 29 Sept. 1863; late 14th Hussars; served S. African war, 1899–1900 (medal, 3 clasps); m. 30 Oct. 1888, Ethel Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, of Springfort, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Marlborough; Cavalry. Issue—

John Fitzharding Berkeley Gage, b. 3 June, 1891.

4. Capt. James Seaton Drummond Gage, b. 28 June, 1870, late 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in Dongola Expedt. 1896 (medal and star), in S. African war (2 medals and 4 clasps). Club—Cavalry.

5. Brig.-Gen. Moreton Foley Gage, D.S.O., b. 12 Jan. 1873; 5th Dragoon Gds.; Gen. staff officer, 1st grade; mil. attaché, Washington 1912–14; served in Dongola 1898–9 (medal), in S. African war (2 medals, 5 clasps); m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1902, Anne Marie (d. April, 1910), dau. of William Everard Strong, of New York; m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1916, Frances, dau. of Senator Henry Lippett, of Providence, U.S.A. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Berkeley Everard Foley Gage, b. 27 Feb. 1904.
2. Edward Fitzharding Peyton Gage, b. 3 Jan. 1906

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 16 Aug. 1841; Visc. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1 May, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (U.K.); Bt. 22 Oct. 1781 (G.B.).—CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 20 Oct., 1850; m. 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine (d. 5 Nov. 1877), dau. of late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Deane, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic College; was lieut. 10th Hussars 1871–6; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. County Council, Rutland; chrmn. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the Barony was granted in remainder; from her the title desc. to her s., the 1st Earl. Residences—Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland; Campden House, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire. Clubs — Cavalry; Pratt's; Junior United Service; M.C.C. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH NOEL, Visc. CAMPDEN, b. 30 June, 1884; capt. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt.; m. 10 Nov. 1915, Alice, dau. of Edward Eyre. Clubs—Bath; M.C.C. Issue—
   Hon. Maureen Therese Josephine.
2. Capt. Hon. Charles Hubert Francis Noel, b. 22 Oct. 1885; Coldst. Gds.; m. 31 Jan. 1912, Mary Douglas, dau. of Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas Idle, C.B., of Pitkerro, Forfarshire. Residence—Broad Campden, Gloucestershire. Issue—
   1. Archibald Charles William Noel, b. 5 Jan. 1914.
   1. Jane Isabelle Mary.
   2. Carola Mary.
3. Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More Noel, b. 10 April, 1888; capt. Roy. Fus.; ser. for service with S. Nigerian Police.
1. Lady Norah Ida Emily, m. 8 Sept. 1915, Capt. Robert Bentinck, s. of late Lt.-Col. Count Albemarle Bentinck, Coldst. Gds. Issue—Bridget Blanche.
2. Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, m. 2 Oct. 1907, Capt. Charles Mervyn King, Coldst. Gds. (Clubs—Boodle's; Guards'). Issue—Agnes Celestria Mary.] Residence—Yewtree House, Exton, Oakham.

CHARLES GEORGE NOEL, 2ND EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, b. 5 Sept. 1818; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland; m. 1 Nov. 1841, Ida Harriet Augusta (d. 22 Oct. 1857), dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and d. 13 Aug. 1881. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, succ. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. The Hon. Edward Noel, b. 28 April, 1852; late Rifle Brig.; served Ashanti war 1873–4, Jowaki Exped. 1877–8, Burmese war 1885–7; m. 7 Oct. 1884, Ruth, dau. of W. H. Brown, of Trinidade, Cornwall. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
   1. Edward William Charles Noel, b. 14 April, 1886; capt. Indian Army; H.B.M. Consul at Ahwaz, Persia.
   2. Hubert Lewis Clifford Noel, b. 19 Oct. 1888.
   3. Capt. John Babtist Lucius Noel, b. 26 Feb. 1890; E. Yorks Regt.; m. 1914, Sibyl, dau. of J. Graham.

GAINFORD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1917; P.C., apptd. 1908.—JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, s. of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 17 Jan. 1860; m. 18 Oct. 1886, Ethel, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt.; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Camb. (M.A.); D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., N.R. Yorks; M.P. for Northumberland (Tyneside div.) 1892–1900, for Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1901–10, for Yorks W.R. (Rotherham div.) 1910–16; Mayor of Darlington 1889–90; priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. John Morley) 1893–5; a Liberal whip 1897–1905; a junior lord of the Treasury 1905; patronage sec. to the Treasury and chief ministerial whip 1908–10; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910–11; pres. of the Board of Education 1911–15; Postmaster-Gen. 1916; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Gainford of Headlam in the County of Durham; is the author of various pamphlets on Imperial finance, Irish affairs, and other political topics. Residences—Headlam Hall, Gainford, Durham; 8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; National Liberal Issue—

1. Hon. Joseph Pease, b. 8 March, 1889.
1. Hon. Miriam Blanche.
2. Hon. Faith Muriel.

GAIRDNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BRIDGET, dau. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich. M. 26 April, 1870, Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., an eminent physician, formerly professor of medicine in Glasgow University, who d. 28 June, 1907. Residence—Alloway Place, Ayr.

GAIT, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1912, C.I.E. 1907.—SIR EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, s. of the late John James Gait. B. 16 Aug. 1863; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; m. 29 April, 1897, Christian Maud, dau. of Col. Stephen; ent. I.C.S. 1882; Collector Bengal 1897; Census Commnr. for India 1903 and 1909; M.L.C. Bengal and Financial Sec. 1905; Commnr. of Chota Nagpur 1905; chief sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1907; memb. of Exec. Council, 1912, and Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1915; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.. Residence—Government House, Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India. Club—East India United Service.

GALBRAITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN MARY, dau. of Lt.-Gen. A. G. Handcock, C.B., I.S.C. M. 19 March, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who saw considerable service in India, and d. 15 Oct. 1906.

GALES, Knt., Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR ROBERT RICHARD GALES, s. of Richard Smith Gales, of Littlehampton, and Laetitia Mary Ann, dau. of George Lawson. B. 31 Oct. 1864; ed. privately, and at Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. Coopers Hill, F.C.H.; civil engineer: dep. man. Eastern Bengal Ry. 1898–1900; engineer-in-chief of Curzon Bridge over the Ganges at Allahabad 1903–5; of Bombay-Sind connection Survey 1905–6; of Coonoor Ooctacamund Ry. 1906–8; of Hardinge Bridge over the Lower Ganges at Sara 1909–15; chief engineer with Indian Ry. Board, 1915–17; agent N.W. Ry. 1917. Residence—Lahore, India. Clubs— East India United Service; Bengal United Service.

GALLAGHER, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR JAMES GALLAGHER, Lord Mayor of Dublin.

GALLAGHER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916; I.S.O. 1910.—SIR WILLIAM GALLAGHER, s. of the late Michael Gallagher, of Galwilly, co. Donegal. B. 18 Nov. 1851; m. 1875, Margaret Theresa, dau. of the late George Colhoun, of Ebrington House, Londonderry; ent. C.S. Revenue Dept. 1872; assist. Chief Insp. of Excise 1908–11; Chief Insp. of Customs and Excise since 1911. Residence—St. Eunans, Stapleton Hall Road, N. Issue—

1. Michael Gallagher.
2. George Gallagher.
3. Charles Gallagher.
1. Sara, m. 1916, George Archibald Campbell, lieut. R.A.M.C.
2. Mary.
3. Bridget.
4. Margaret.

GALLOWAY, 11th Earl of. Creat. 19 Sept. 1623; Baron Garlies, 19 July, 1607 (S.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 9 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. (Scot.) 18 April, 1627.—RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, s. of 8th Earl. B. 14 Oct. 1836; m. 3 June, 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford; ed. at Harrow; suc. his bro. 1901; late Capt. 42nd Roy. Highlrs.; served in the Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), and in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp). This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, of Bonkyl, young. bro. of James,

Lord High Steward of Scotland, whose s. Walter m. Marjory, dau. of King Robert Bruce, and became the ancestor of the Royal family of Stewart. They claim the representation of the line of Darnley, and with it the position of heir male of the house of Stewart, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York, the last male representative of the combined Royal and Darnley lines of the Stewarts. Residences—Cumloden, Newton Stewart, N.B.; Garlies Lodge, and Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy; Bachelors'. Issue living—

RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD STEWART, LORD GARLIES, b. 21 Nov. 1892; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Brt. Sqn. Gds. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Army and Navy.

RANDOLPH STEWART, 8TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, b. 16 Sept. 1860; m. 9 Aug. 1892, Harriet Blanche (d. 25 May, 1896), dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d. 2 Jan. 1875. Issue, with others—

1. ALAN PLANTAGENET STEWART, 10TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, K.T., J.P., b. 21 Oct. 1865; m. 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary Cecil (d. 18 Aug. 1939), dau. of James, 2nd Marq. of Salisbury, and d. 7 Feb. 1901.
2. RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, ones. Earl
3. The late Hon. FITZROY SOMERSET KEITH Stewart b. 19 Dec. 1865; M.A. Oxford; m. 17 July, 1888, Elizabeth Louisa (Residence—5, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.), dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson, and d. 21 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Lilian Blanche Mary, m. 16 Jan. 1912, Ivor Andros De La Rue (*see* DE LA RUE, Brt.).
   2. Vera Jane Estelle. Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.1.
1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 13 Aug. 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, 2nd s. of Sir William Cooke, 8th Bt., who d. 28 Oct. 1895. Residence—38, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.
2. Lady Emily Octavia, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (*see* TEMPLEMORE, Baron).
3. Lady Henrietta Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B. (Club—Carlton). Residence—9, Clarges Street, W.1.
4. Lady Isabel Maud. Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS JOSEPH GALLWEY, s. of Henry Gallwey, J.P., of Tramor, co. Waterford. B. 14 April, 1852; m. 22 June, 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, dau. of Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, 18th Hussars, and Hon. Corps Gentleman-at-Arms, and widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, B.A.; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1873; ent. Army Medical Depart., 1874; col. R.A.M.C. 1898; surgeon-gen. 1902; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp), Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.), Nile exped. and taking of Khartoum 1898 (despatches, two clasps, Egyptian medal), and in S. African war as principal medical officer in Natal; principal medical officer of Egyptian Army 1892–9, of Home District 1899–1902, in India 1902–6, and of Aldershot command 1906–11, ret. 1911. Club—Junior United Service.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1812; M.V.O. (5th class) 1908.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 March, 1881; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Eton; capt. Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1901–2 (medal with 2 clasps). The 1st Bt., William Payne, was a lt.-gen. in the Army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was creat. Baron Lavington in 1796 (ext). The 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Frankland in 1914. Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk.

MAJ. SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, 2ND BT., b. [illegible], M.P. for Thirsk 1874–1881, b. 10 Nov. 1845, m. 1st, Anne (d. 13 Sept. 1919), dau. of Sir Robert [illegible] Russell, 7th Bt., and d. 19 Dec. 1881. Issue—

1. SIR RALPH WILLIAM FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, 3RD BT., b. 10 Aug. 1848; m. 25 April, 1877, Alice, Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk, 2. Thomas M. Finucane, of Clifton, co. Cork, and d. [illegible] Nov. 1916. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM THOMAS PAYNE-GALLWEY, p. 8.
   1. Margaret Emily.
   2. Winifred, m. 11 April, 1905, Walter Donne. Residence—22, Holland Park Avenue, W.11.
   3. Dorothy.
   4. Geraldine.
2. The late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, R.N., b. 31 Jan. 1850; m. 3 Jan. 1889, Susan Isabel [illegible]. Residence—Vine Cottage, Wilby, Suffolk, dau. of Maj. Francis Gresley, and d. 18 April, 1906. Issue—
   1. JOHN PAYNE-GALLWEY, [illegible], b. 29 [illegible] 1889; temp. maj. Northld. Fus.; m. 19 [illegible] 1916, Evelyn Florence, dau. of James Lee, of Northington.
   2. Lionel Payne-Gallwey, b. 19 May, 1893.
3. The late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, b. 7 J[illegible] 1851; m. 2 Nov. 1881, Caroline [illegible], R.E., R.E. Trevor. Residence—Spanish Town, Jamaica, dau. of E. B. Lynch, and d. 1901. Issue living—
   1. Kathleen Lucille, m. 3 May, 1905, Richard Francis Malchy Pearson, C.E.
   2. Evelyn Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1913, Capt. William Douglas Baynes Conran, R.E.
   3. Sybil Norah, m. June, 1911, John Louis Granville Sharpe.
   4. Cicily Olive, m. 10 April, 1915, Harold Moffatt Swyre Haughton, 2nd lieut. R.E.
4. The late Wyndham Harry Payne-Gallwey, b. 11 June, 1855; m. 10 Nov. 1887, Edith Millicent, dau. of Wainwright Crowe; and d. 2 Dec. 1916. Issue—
   1. Reginald Payne-Gallwey, b. 15 April, 1889.
1. Bertha Louisa.

GALSWORTHY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR EDWIN HENRY GALSWORTHY, s. of late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport. B. 23 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 1858, Eleanor (d. 1872), dau. of late Charles Pennington, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 1873, Laura, dau. of late John Ogden, of Manchester; ed. at City of London School and private tuition; practised for some years as a consulting actuary. Member of Metr. Asylums Board 1868–81, chairman 1881–1901; D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Middlesex and Co. of London. Residences—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1.; 11, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of James Marshall Perkins, R.N. M. 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Ontario, who d. 29 June, 1901.

GALWAY, 7th Visc. (I.). Creat. 17 July, 1727; Baron Monckton, 4 July, 1887 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Killard, 1727 (I.); C.B. (Civ.) 1903.—GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, s. of 6th Visc. B. 18 Nov. 1844; m. 14 July, 1879, Vere, dau. of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.); suc. his father 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1866, 2nd class law and modern hist., M.A. 1877; D.L., J.P., C.A., Notts; lt.-col. comdg. 1882–1904, and hon. col. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. (T.D.); A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–10; M.P. Notts (northern div.) 1872–85, chrmn. Notts C.C.; mil. memb. Notts Terr. Force Assocn.; M.F.H. 1876–1907; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer was s. of an active promoter of the Revolution. The 5th Visc. in 1826 obtained a royal licence which permitted him and his successors in the title to bear the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the issue thereof should only be entitled to use that of Monckton. Residences—60, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL MONCKTON-

ARUNDELL, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., b. 24 March, 1882; ed. at Oxford (B.A.), late Notts I.Y. Club—Buckingham.

Hon. Violet Frances, m. 7 July, 1904, Maj. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O.

WILLIAM GEORGE ARUNDELL, 5TH VISC. GALWAY, b. 28 March, 1792; m. 4 June, 1824, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 7 April, 1862), dau. of Capt. George Handfield, and d. 1826. Issue—

1. GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 6TH VISC. GALWAY, b. 1 March, 1825; m. 25 April, 1858, Henrietta Eliza (d. 10 Sept. 1891), dau. of Hon. Robert Pemberton Milnes, s. of 1st Baron Houghton. Issue—

GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, pres. Visc.

2. The late Col. the Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton, b. 21 Dec. 1828; m. 10 June, 1845, Augusta Mainwaring, 2d dau. Lieut.-Gen. John Robinson, M.A., Rector of Widnes, Liverpool, and d. 7 Oct. 1872. Issue—

1. The late William Henry Monckton, of the Manor House, Southwick, b. 17 Aug. 1848; m. 11 Feb. 1880, Rose Ethel (Residence—Rosemount, St. Helier, Jersey), dau. of Henry Vardon, of Rosemount, Jersey, and d. 19 March 1910. Issue—

1. Wilfrid Augustus Monckton, b. 24 Sept. 1894.
2. Edmund Savile Arundell, b. 11 Sept. 1890.
1. Ethel Mary.
2. Joan Frances, m. 11 July, 1914, Lieut. F. T. de Malet Morgan, R.N.
3. Rosamond Vera.

2. Marmaduke John Monckton, b. 3 Nov. 1853; m. 14 July, 1881, Kathleen Swan, dau. of Dep.-Surgeon-Gen. James Browne, M.D. Residence—Duncan, Vancouver Island. Issue—

1. Marmaduke Monckton, b. 7 May, 1892; [illegible]
2. [illegible] Wilfrid Fitz.

3. Geoffrey Francis Monckton, b. 30 April, 1865. Residence—Duncans, B.C.

1. Caroline Emma. Residence—Bredon House, Malvern.

2. Anne Henrietta, m. 27 Sept. 1877, Frank Ricardo, who d. 1887, and has issue.

3. Emmeline Isabella, m. 8 July, 1886, Rev. James Bennett Mosley Vatcher, M.A. Issue—Henry Mosley, b. 26 April, 1887; Lieut. R.E.; Isobel [illegible]. Residence—The Vicarage, Clare, Suffolk.

1. Hon. Caroline Isabella, m. 25 March, 1856, Rev. J. T. Monson, who d. 23 July, 1887.

GALWAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1900, D.S.O. 1896.—LT.-COL. SIR HENRY LIONEL GALWAY, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas [illegible] Galway, K.C.M.G., B. 23 Sept. 1859; [illegible] Galway in lieu of Galway, [illegible] 26 Aug. 1913. Baroness Raphael [illegible] of late Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland [illegible], Bt.; ed. at Cheltenham College, [illegible] Sandhurst; ent. Army 1878, ret. as [illegible] 1902; lt.-col. R.s. of Officers [illegible] commanded treaty with King of Benin [illegible] Cav. 1892; served with expedn. against N[illegible] and Brass villages, West Coast Africa, 1895, in command of Haussa forces (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.), with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp, brevet-major), chief political officer Aro expedn. 1901–2 (despatches, medal, [illegible]), A.D.C. to Governor and Comndr.-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1882–9; dep.-commnr. and vice-consul Oil Rivers Protectorate 1891–7; dep.-commnr. and consul 1897–9; divisional commnr., S. Nigeria, 1899–1902; acted as commnr. and consul-gen. Niger Coast Protectorate 1896 and 1899, acted as high commnr., S. Nigeria, 1900; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Island of Saint Helena 1902–11, of the Colony of the Gambia 1911–13, and of S. Australia since 1914. Residence—Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Naval and Military; British Empire; Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

GAMBLE, 3rd Bt. Creat. 31 Aug. 1897.—SIR DAVID GAMBLE, 2nd Bt., B. 1 May, 1876, m. 23 April, 1903, Evelina Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole; J.P. St. Helens and Lancashire; sue. his father 1904. Residence—Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire. Issue—

1. DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS GAMBLE, b. 9 Dec. 1907.
2. Robert Meredith Gamble, b. 31 Jan. 1909.
3. John Christopher Gamble, b. 25 Dec. 1910.
4. William Gamble, b. 21 April, 1913.

SIR DAVID GAMBLE, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 2 Feb. 1823; m. 26 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth (d. 23 Oct. 1899), dau. of Thomas Hallock, of St. Helens. Issue—

1. SIR JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER GAMBLE, 2ND BT., b. 7 Jan. 1848, J.P.; m. 3 June, 1875, ISABELLA (Residence—Fairfield, Crank, near St. Helens, Lancs.), dau. of the late George Samuel Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead, and d. 21 Sept. 1898. Issue—

1. SIR DAVID GAMBLE, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Gamble, b. 3 July, 1877. Residence—Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens.
3. Josias Christopher Norman Gamble, b. 15 Nov. 1878.
4. John Arthur Gamble, b. 9 July, 1883, m. 21 July, 1910, Lilian Jane Emily (d. 24 Dec. 1913), dau. of late Rev. Arthur Raggett Cole. Residence—Elm House, Prescot. Issue—

Robin Arthur Norman Gamble, b. 6 Feb. 1912.

2. The late William Gamble, b. 16 Aug. 1852; m. 26 April, 1877, Eleanor Eliza (Residence—Fornham, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants), dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead, and d. 15 Jan. 1897. Issue—

Dorothy Ethel, m. 9 Feb. 1907, Percy A. Shaw. Residence—Steyning Manor, Shugursey, Bridgewater.

3. David Gamble, b. 9 June, 1856; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1880, Josephine Henriette (d. 24 June, 1893), dau. of Conrad Von Donner Gamble, d. 18 March, 1891, Marion, dau. of Griffith Parsonage. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Conrad Donner Gamble, b. 17 Aug. 1881; m. 2 Nov. 1916, Edith Annie, dau. of Rev. Canon Percy Bowers. Residence—Eaton, Northamptonshire. Issue—

Rodney Donner Gamble, b. 25 Sept. 1911.

2. Victor Felix Gamble, b. 7 Dec. 1886, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Myrtle Vivienne Stubbs. Issue—

Victor Vivian David, b. 23 Feb. 1914.

3. Lorenzo Henry Gamble, b. 12 May, 1893.
1. Josephine Henriette, m. 7 Sept. 1912, Sutherland Jameson.
2. Elizabeth.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Cecil Neil Gamble, b. 18 May, 1904.
5. Alan Lionel Gamble, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
6. Keith Desmond Gamble, b. 10 Aug. 1911.
3. Jean Marion.

4. The late George Gamble, b. 10 Feb. 1858; m. 1 March, 1884, Mary, dau. of Rev. James Percival Watts, and d. 14 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. Charles Lancelot Gamble, b. 18 Aug. 1885; m. 1906, Zoe Armstrong (marr. diss. 1908); m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1909, Hilary, dau. of James R. Crockford. Issue by 2nd m.—

Jack Lancelot Gamble, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
Hilary Diana.

2. George Vivian Gamble, b. 18 March, 1894.
1. Eileen May.

5. Rev. Arthur Gamble, b. 28 June, 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1891, Annie Isabel, dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead. Residence—The Vicarage, Bradbourne, Derbyshire. Issue—

1. Arthur Christopher Gamble, b. 17 Jan. 1904.
2. Alan David Gamble, b. 3 Feb. 1907.

6. Henry Gamble, b. 29 Aug. 1868; m. 23 Jan. 1895, Ethel, dau. of Thomas Brewis. Residence—Oakdene, Rainhill, Lancashire. Issue—

1. David Harry Gamble, b. 14 Feb. 1911.
1. Enid Kathleen.
2. Winifred Kathleen.
3. Agnes Grace.

1. Ann Jane, m. 9 July, 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop. Residence—Edenhurst, Roby, Liverpool.

2. Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1887, Austin Cooper Carr. Residence—Hillside, St. Helens.

3. Hannah.

4. Alice, m. 19 June, 1906, Rev. Cyril Charles Bowman Bardsley, hon. sec. C.M.S. Residence—15, Redington Road, N.W.

5. Grace, m. 11 Feb. 1890, Martin Hammill.

GAMBLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR DOUGLAS AUSTIN GAMBLE, s. of Douglas Pitt Gamble, and Mary, dau. of John Austin, B. 8 Nov. 1856; ed. at Eastman's, Naval Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1869; capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913, adm. 1917; naval attaché at Paris 1899–1902; naval adviser to the Turkish Govt. 1909–10; in command of the Sixth Cruiser Squadron 1910–13; received the Legion of Honour from President Loubet, and has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Clubs—United Service,

GAMBLE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR REGINALD ARTHUR GAMBLE, I.C.S. Residence—Delhi.

WHALLEY-SMITH-GARDINER, Bt. (extinct 6 Oct. 1868). Creat. 28 Dec. 1782.—The late JAMES WHALLEY-SMITH-GARDINER, 3rd Bt., b. 2 Sept. 1785; m. 17 Aug. 1807, Frances (d. 13 Dec. 1855), dau. of Oswald Mosley, and d. 22 Oct. 1851. Issue—

1. The late SIR JOHN BROCAS GARDINER, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 16 March, 1814; s. 1868, Mary Harriet (d. 22 Aug. 1870), widow of Capt. James Archibald Forrest, 5th Fus., and d. 6 Oct. 1868.
1. Grace Emily. Residence—Moss Leigh, Rownhams, Southampton.

GARDNER. *See* BURGHCLERE, BARON.

GARDNER, Baron (I.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1800; Baron Gardner, 27 Nov. 1809 (U.K.), by which title the seat in the House of Lords is held; Bt., 9 Sept. 1794 (G.B.).—ALAN LEGGE GARDNER, s. of Alan Hyde Gardner, who claimed to be 4th Baron, but did not establish his right to a summons to the House of Peers, by Jane (a converted princess of the Delhi family), dau. of Angan Sheikh. B. 25 Oct. 1881; claims to have suc. his father as 5th Baron 1899; is in Govt. secretariate, United Provinces, India. The first Peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of Parliament for his services. Residences—Allahabad; Naini Tal (in the summer).

GARDNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR ROBERT GARDNER. B. 14 April, 1858; m. 1st, 1880, Jessie (d. 25 Aug. 1893), dau. of J. B. Johnston, of Clyde Road, Dublin; m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1895, Norah, dau. of Capt. Pennycuke; is an accountant, and has been actively associated in the promotion of the supply of artisans' dwellings; J.P. Residence—Ashley, Clyde Road, Dublin.

AGG-GARDNER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR JAMES TYNTE AGG-GARDNER, M.P., s. of James Agg-Gardner, of Cheltenham, and Eulalie dau. of R. Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House Bucks. B. 25 Nov. 1846; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1872; J.P., Alderman of Gloucestershire C.C.; M.P. for Cheltenham 1874, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1900 and since 1911. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative; Garrick.

GARFORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD GARFORTH, LL.D., s. of William Garforth, J.P., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Sarah, dau. of John Hall, of Dukinfield. B. at Dukinfield, 30 Dec. 1845; m. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Canon Eagar, M.A., Rural Dean and rec. of Ashton-under-Lyne; colliery owner; pres. Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain 1907, and of Inst. of Mining Engineers 1911–14; chrmn. Mining Comm. Leeds Univ. 1907–14; awarded 1st Mining Inst. medal for conspicuous service to mining, Fothergill gold medal R.S.A.; discovered method for extinguishing coal dust and gaseous explosions in mines; vice-pres. of jurors (mining section) Brussels Exhibition 1910; LL.D. Leeds and Birmingham; J.P., Cheshire, 1870, and Yorks (W.R.) 1892. Residence—Syndale Hall, nr. Normanton, Yorks. Clubs—Authors'; County (Wakefield). Issue—

1. Margaret, m. 1910, Henry Menzies, B.A., M.B. Camb. Residence—4, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Helen Kathleen, m. 1907, G. M. Iles. Residence—Knutsford, Cheshire.
3. Frances Sarah.
4. Christina Mary.
5. Elizabeth Cecilia.
6. Stephanie.

GARIOCH, Baron. *See* MAR, EARL OF.

GARLIES, Baron. *See* GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

GARMOYLE, Visc. *See* CAIRNS, EARL.

GARNEAU, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR (JEAN) GEORGE GARNEAU, s. of late Pierre Garneau, of Quebec, LL.D., merchant and M.L.C. Prov. Quebec, and Charlotte Cecile, dau. of Louis Burroughs, of Quebec, prothonotary of the Superior Court of the Prov. of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 19 Nov. 1864; m. 7 Jan. 1892, Marie Alma, dau. of Major A. Benoit, of Ottawa; ed. at Quebec seminary and Montreal polytechnic schl.; B.A. Sc. Laval; prof. analytical chem. Laval Univ.; LL.D. (honoris causa) Toronto Univ. 1917; civil engr.; subsequently in wholesale and manfg. business (pres. Garneau, Ltd., Quebec); memb. council Quebec Board of Trade, 1898–1901; mayor of Quebec 1908–10; chrmn. of National Battlefields Commn. 1908, and of exec. comtee. Quebec tercent. celebrn.; memb. and acting chrmn. Quebec Public Utilities Commn.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour 1908; received the insignia of knighthood at the hands of the King, when Prince of Wales, at Quebec, 23 July, 1908. Residences—136, Grande Allée, Quebec; La Sapinière River-du-Loup Point, P.Q. Club — Quebec Garrison. Issue—

1. Léon Garneau, b. 29 Dec. 1893.
2. George Garneau, b. 30 May, 1895.
3. Paul Garneau, b. 7 March, 1897.
4. Henri Garneau, b. 14 Sept. 1898.
5. Jean Garneau, b. 10 Dec. 1899.
1. Jeanne.
2. Lucille.
3. Aline.

GARNOCK, Visc. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

GARRAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ROBERT RANDOLPH GARRAN, s. of the late Hon. Andrew Garran, M.A., LL.D., M.L.C., N.S. Wales. B. 10 Feb. 1866; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Univ.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1899 (1st class honours); m. 1902, Hilda, dau. of the late John Sheed Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Durham; Barr.-at-law, N.S.W. 1890; sec. to N.S. Wales delegation at Nat. Australasian Convention 1896–8 and 1899–1901; sec. to Drafting Comn. of Federal Convention 1897–8; sec. to Commonwealth Attorney-General's Dept. since 1901. Residence—Ophir, St. George Road, Toorak, Melbourne. Club—Australian. Issue—

1. Son.
2. Son.
3. Son.
4. Son.

GARRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATE, dau. of late J. J. Cadell, M.D. M. 1865, the Hon. Sir James Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorney-Gen. and Postmaster-Gen. for Queensland, and Agent-Gen. in London, who d. 12 Jan. 1907. Residence—74, Campden Hill Court, W.8. Club—Ladies' Empire. Issue—

1. James Cadell Garrick, b. 1868; Barr.-at-law; married, and has issue.
2. Francis Cadell Garrick, b. 1870; Barr.-at-law, married, and has issue. Residence—Roughwoderoft, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.
1. Kate Cecil Garrick.

GARSTIN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND GARSTIN, s. of Charles Garstin, B.C.S., and Agnes Helen, dau. of W. Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S. B. in India, 29 Jan. 1849; m. 9 Oct. 1888, Mary Isabella, dau. of Charles Augustus North, kinsman of the Earl of Guilford (m. dis. 1901); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; ent. Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; apptd. to Egypt 1885; Inspector-Gen. Irrigation in Egypt, May, 1892; Under-Sec. of State for Public Works, Egypt, Sept. 1902; adviser to Ministry of Public Works 1904; Brit. Govt. director Suez Canal Co. since 1907; was created a G.C.M.G. at

the opening of the Nile reservoir; has received the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Travellers'.

GARTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR WILLIAM GARTH, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Garth. B. 26 Aug. 1854; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law Middle Temple; advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1885–1913. Residences—132, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14; 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.

GARTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES GARTON, s. of William Garton. B. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 25 April, 1883, Ellen, dau. of Andrew Durrant, of Chelmsford; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchester, and Marburg Univ., Germany; High Sheriff for Surrey 1913; contested Battersea div. 1900. Residence—Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Royal Thames Yacht.

GARVAGH, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 28 Oct. 1818.—LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 21 July, 1878 (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Albany); late lieut. 3rd Batt. Highland L.I. (M.); suc. his father 1915; D.L., J.P., co. Londonderry. The 1st Peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residence—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry.

CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, 2nd BARON GARVAGH, b. 15 March, 1823; capt. 10th Hussars; D.L., J.P.; m. 10 June, 1851, Cecilia Susannah (d. 2 Jan. 1898), dau. of Samuel Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex, and d. 7 May, 1871. Issue—

1. CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, 3rd Baron Garvagh, b. 2 June, 1852; m. 9 Aug. 1877, the BARONESS ALICE FLORENCE, a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; and d. 7 Feb. 1915. Issue—
   LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, pres. Baron.
2. MAJ. HON. CONWAY STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, Hon. Pres., b. 15 Dec. 1854, late King's Roy. Rifles. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Roy. Automobile.

GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM JULIUS GASCOIGNE, s. of Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne. B. 29 May, 1844; m. 15 July, 1875, Helen, dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, of Southborough Park, Surrey, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton (see ELLESMERE, Earl of); ed. at Eton; [illegible] Scots Gds. 1863, capt. 1868, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1895 to 1904; maj.-gen. Res. of Officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan exped. 1885 (clasp); commandant London School of Auxiliary Forces 1880–2; commanded Canadian forces 1895–8, and troops in China and Hong-Kong 1898–1903; served in exped. for relief of Pekin Legations 1900–1. Residences—13, South Street, Park Lane, W.1; Boyton House, Boscombe, Hants. Clubs—Guards'; United Service; Travellers'.

GASELEE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.I.E. 1901; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1891.—GEN. SIR ALFRED GASELEE, s. of Rev. John Gaselee, Rector of Little Yeldham, Essex, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Henry Mant, of Bath. B. 3 June, 1844; m. 29 Aug. 1895, Alice Margaret, dau. of Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Burton, Lancs; ed. at Felsted Sch. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. 93rd Regt. 1863, I.S.C. 1866, capt. 1875, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1893, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1903, gen. 1906, ret. 1911; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (medal and clasp), in Abyssinian war 1867–8 (despatches and medal), with Bezoti exped. 1869 (despatches and clasp), in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet-maj.), with Zhob Valley exped. 1884 (despatches), with Hazara field force 1891 (despatches), with Waziristan field force 1894–5 (despatches and clasp), and with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (K.C.B.); commanded China expeditionary force with rank of lt.-gen. 1900; acting Q.M.G. in India 1898; commanded a second class district in India 1898–1900, and a first class district 1901; lt.-gen. comndg. the Eastern command 1903; comndg. Northern Army, India, 1907–8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893; good service pension 1902; hon. col. 54th Sikhs; F.R.G.S. Residence—Guildford, Surrey. Club—United Service.

GASK, Baron. *See* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

GASKELL, Privy Counsellor. Appid. 1908.—RT. HON. CHARLES GEORGE MILNES GASKELL, eld. s. of the late James Milnes Gaskell, of Thornes, M.P., and Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Chas. Watkins Williams-Wynn, M.P. B. 23 Jan. 1842; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Lady Catherine Henrietta (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Isaac, 5th Earl of Portsmouth; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A. 1866); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1866; LL.D. Leeds Univer.; M.P. Morley div. W.R. Yorks 1885–92; chrmn. W.R. C.C. 1893–1910; hon. col. 4th King's Own (Yorks L.I.) 1909–14. Residences—Thornes House, Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue—

Maj. Evelyn Milnes Gaskell, Yorks Dragoons, m. 7 Nov. 1905, Lady Constance Knox, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Ranfurly, and has issue. Residence—Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire.

GASTRELL, Kni. Creat. June, 1917.—LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM HOUGHTON GASTRELL, M.P., s. of the late Frederick Gastrell, of Park Place, Cheltenham. B. 14 Sept. 1854; ed. at Cheltenham; m. 1878, Jessie, dau. of the late James Houghton; M.P. (U.) for North Lambeth since 1910; raised and commanded Lambeth Batt. of Nat. Res. 1912; late maj. Imp. Yeo.; served in France 1914–17 (despatches); col. comdg. A.S.C. Woolwich district since 1915; memb. of T.F. Assoc.; memb. of Finance and General Purpose Com. L.C.C. St. Pancras 1903–6; memb. of Grand Council Primrose League; chrmn. Finance Com. and gov. on Board of Management of Royal Free Hosp.; gov. of Royal Eye Hosp. and Waterloo Hosp.; on Board of Management of British Home for Incurables; memb. of Nat. Union of Conservative Assocs.; memb. of Exec. Council of London Municipal Soc.; vice-pres. Tariff Reform League. Residence—7, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Sandown. Issue—

1. Cecil Roy Gastrell, b. 1875; m. 1907, Ethel Meyer.
   1. Gladys Wynne, m. 1910, Clayton Palmer, and has issue.
   2. Keith Mary.

GATACRE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN GATACRE, s. of late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, J.P., of Gatacre Hall, Salop, and Jessie, dau. of late William Forbes, M.P., of Callendar House, co. Stirling. B. 14 Feb. 1841; ent. Indian Army 1857, capt. 1869, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny, operations in Khandesh, 1858; China war 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel 1865–68; Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); Burmese expedition 1886–7–8 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps, C.B.); brigdr.-gen. commdg. Nagpur district I.A. 1891–6; col. 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904. Residence—33, Bury Street, S.W. 1. Club—Naval and Military.

GATACRE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HON. BEATRIX WICKENS, dau. of late Baron Davey (Life Peer), Lord of Appeal in Ord. M. as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who was b. 3 Dec. 1843; a distinguished officer who saw much service in India, the Soudan, and S. Africa; and d. 18 Jan. 1906.

Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex. Sir William left issue living by 1st m.—

1. Capt. William Edward Gataere, K.O. Yorks L.I., b. 25 Jan. 1878; served in S. African war, 1899–1900; m. 3 Nov. 1908, Mary Margaret, dau. of Francis George Mulholland Kennedy, of Shelbourne Limerick. Issue—
   1. Gladys Ellen.
   2. Diana Mary.

GATES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Frank Campbell Gates, s. of George Gates, of Bedford Park, Croydon, and Maria, dau. of Richard Williams, of Hornsey, Middlesex. B. at Croydon, 9 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Alice Grisell, dau. of Archibald Tod, of the Grange, Woolton; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; ent. I.C.S. 1882 and appd. to Bengal, transferred to Burma 1884, assist. commr. 1884–6, under sec. to local govt. 1887, dep. commr. 1889, sec. 1891, commr. 1900, chief sec. 1903, financial commr. 1907–14; memb. of Burma Legisl. Council 1897–8 and 1902–12; memb. of Viceroy's Legisl. Council 1910–12, ret. 1914; joined War Trade Dept. 1916. Residence—Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Katharine Grisell.

GATTY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, s. of the Rev. Alfred Gatty, vicar of Ecclesfield and sub-dean of York Cathedral, and Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, late chaplain R.N. B. 9 Oct. 1849, m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1876, Alice Georgiana (d. 14 June, 1894), dau. of the Rev. Canon Rawlinson; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1905, Katharine, dau. of late Alfred Morrison, of Fontinell, Wilts; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874, Q.C. 1891; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 1883–5; Acting Chief Justice and Local Commnr. W. India Encumbered Estates Court for Antigua 1884, and for St. Kitts 1884–5; Attorney-Gen. Trinidad 1885–92; puisne judge Supreme Court of Straits Settlements 1892–5; Chief Justice of Gibraltar 1895–1905. Residences—Downshire House, Roehampton Lane, S.W. 15; Lochbuie House, Isle of Mull, N.B. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Oliver Gatty.
2. Richard Gatty.
1. Hester.

SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, s. of Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., vicar of Ecclesfield, and sub-dean of York Cathedral, and Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., Vicar of Catterick, Yorks, sometime chaplain R.N. B. 26 April, 1847; m. 17 Feb. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of late John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms 1880–6, York Herald 1886–1904, acting registrar of College-of-Arms 1899–1904, Garter Principal King of Arms since 1904; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and genealogist of that Order 1905; Knt. Commdr. of the Norwegian Order of St. Olaf (2nd class); F.S.A., F.Z.S.; is a well-known musical composer; assumed additional name and arms of Scott by royal licence 1892. Residence—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts. Postal Address—Heralds' College, E.C. 4. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick. Issue—

1. Alexander John Scott-Gatty, b. 3 Oct. 1875; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Lina Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bt., and has issue.
2. The late Maj. Charles Conyn Scott-Gatty, Herts. Regt., b. 5 Oct. 1880; m. 7 July, 1904, Cecily Muriel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Hardy (see Cranbrook, E.), and has issue; and d. 24 July, 1916.

GAVEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir John Gavey, s. of John Gavey, captain in the merchant service, of St. Helier, Jersey, and Elizabeth Jeanne, dau. of J. Falle, shipowner, of Jersey. B. at St. Helier, 11 Aug. 1842; m. 28 March, 1870, Mary, dau. of Pierre de Gruchy, of St. Helier; ed. at Victoria College, Jersey; engineering supt. to G.P.O. 1870, principal technical officer 1892; 2nd asst. engineer-in-chief 1897; asst.-engineer-in-chief and electrician 1899; engineer-in-chief and electrician 1902–7; consulting engineer 1908–13; delegate Electrical Congress, Paris, 1900, and Wireless Telegraph Conferences, Berlin, 1903 and 1906, and to the Electrical Units Conference 1908; memb. Inst. C.E.; past pres. Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—The Croft, Hampton Wick. Issue—

1. De Gruchy Gavey, b. 1871.
2. Arthur Gavey, b. 1875.
1. Ellen.
2. Edith.
3. May.

GEARY, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1782.—Sir William Nevill Montgomerie Geary, s. of 4th Bt., who m. 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary Isabella (d. 19 Jan. 1854), dau. of Sir Francis Grant, pres. of Royal Academy; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1856, Fanny Isabella (d. 13 Jan. 1901), dau. of Andrew Redmond Prior, F.R.S. B. 7 April, 1859; m. 20 Aug. 1906, Florence Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late George Edmond Burke, D.L., J.P., of Danesfield, Moveullen, co. Galway; suc. his father 1 April, 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford, called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1884; att.-gen. Gold Coast 1895–7; D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of adm. of the white in 1778. Residence—Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge Kent. Clubs—Travellers'; Savile. Issue, none.

GEARY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Gray Geary, s. of Frederick Augustus Geary, of Platt House, Putney, and Anne, dau. of Wm. Soulsby. B. 29 April, 1837; m. 1865, Sophia Mary, dau. of George Symes, of Bridport, Dorset; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1855, capt. 1862, maj. 1868, lt.-col. 1877, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1891, lt.-gen. 1898, col. commandant R.A. 1904; served in Crimea (present at siege of Sebastopol, despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny (medal), and with Abyssinian exped. 1868, (despatches, medal, brevet-maj.); A.A.G. Ireland 1873–7; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1879–82; A.A.G. headquarters 1882–4; assist. director artillery and stores, War Office, 1885–90; commanded R.A., S. dist., 1890–5, Belfast dist. 1895–9; pres. ordnance committee 1899–1902; Gov. of Bermuda 1902–4. Residence—Arreton, Camberley. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. John Alexander Geary, R.A., D.S.O., b. 16 Oct. 1877; m. 10 Aug. 1912, Edeline, dau. of late Robert Leonard West. Issue—
   Henry Alexander Leonard Geary, b. 6 May 1914.
1. Florence May Caroline.
2. Constance Anne.
3. Gladys Ellen Frances.

GEDDES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Aug. 1917; K.B.E. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1917.—Brev. Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Auckland Campbell Geddes, M.P., s. of Auckland Campbell Geddes, of Edinburgh, and Christina Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Anderson, D.D., of Chanbury, Old Aberdeen. B. 21 June, 1879; ed. at George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ., M.B., Ch.B. (Honours) 1903 M.D. (Gold Medal) 1908; m. Sept. 1906, Isabella Gamble, dau. of the late W. A. Ross, Staten Island, New York; Prof. of Anatomy McGill Univ. Montreal; Minister for and Dir.-Gen. of National Service 1917; late Prof. of Anatomy R.C.S. Dublin, and Assist. Prof. of Anatomy Edin. Univ.; Dir. of Recruiting War Office 1916 and 1917; M.P. for Basingstoke div. of Hants. since 1917; is Comr. of order of the

Crown, Belgium. Residence—102, Westmount, Boulevard, Montreal. Club—Union University Montreal. Issue—

1. Ross Campbell Geddes, b. 10 July, 1910.
2. Alexander Campbell Geddes, b. 8 Sept. 1910.
3. John Reay Campbell Geddes, b. 21 April, 1915.
4. David Campbell Geddes, b. 11 March, 1917.

1. Margaret Campbell.

GEDDES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917; Creat. 1917; K.C.B. (mil.) 1917; Knt. 1916.—Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Eric Campbell Geddes M.P., s. of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh, and Christian Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Anderson, D.D., of Chanonry, Old Aberdeen. B. 26 Sept. 1875; ed. at Merchiston and Oxford Mil. Coll.; m. 2 Nov. 1900, Gwendolen, dau. of Rev. Arthur Stokes, of Mussoorie, India. Dep. gen. manager of North Eastern Railway since 1911; dep. director of Munitions 1915–16; director-gen. of Mil. Railways and Insp. Gen. of Transportation; on staff of Field Marshal C.-in-C. in France with Temp. rank of Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1916–1917; controller of Board of Admiralty with Hon. and Temp. rank of Vice-Adm. May–July, 1917; 1st Lord of the Admiralty since July, 1917; M.P. for Cambridge since 1917; comr. of the Order of Leopold. Residences—30, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.; Scriven Park, Knaresborough. Clubs—Caledonian; Union. Issue—

1. Auckland Hackay Geddes, b. 22 May, 1907.
2. Magnus Mackay Geddes, b. 8 Aug. 1908
3. Anthony Rae Mackay Geddes, b. 7 May, 1912.

GEDDES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rachel, dau. of William White, of Aberdeen. M. 28 April, 1859, Sir William Dugnid Geddes, LL.D., D.Litt., who d. 9 Feb. 1900. Residence—55, Don Street, Old Aberdeen, N.B.

GEIKIE, O.M. (1914), K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; Knt. Bach. 1891.—Sir Archibald Geikie, s. of James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh. B. 28 Dec. 1835; m. 17 Aug. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, dau. of Eugene Pignatel, of Lyons; ed. at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Birmingham, and Liverpool; hon. D.Sc. Camb., Dublin, Durham, and Sheffield; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. Ph.D. Leipzig, Prague, and Upsala; ent. geol. survey 1855; director of geol. survey of Scotland 1867; Murchison prof. of geology, &c., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1871; director-gen. of the geological survey of the United Kingdom and director of the Geological Museum, 1881–1901; has been twice MacDougal-Brisbane medallist of the Roy. Soc. of Edin.; Wollaston and Murchison medallist of the Geological Soc.; Roy. medallist of the Roy. Soc.; Hayden medallist Philadelphia Acad.; medallist Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; foreign sec. Roy. Soc. 1889–93, sec. 1903–8, pres. 1908–13; Officer of the Legion of Honour; a trustee of the British Museum since 1908; pres. Geological Society 1891–2 and 1906–8; pres. British Assn. for the advancement of Science 1892; Correspondent of the Institute of France and many foreign academies; governor of Harrow School; hon. M.I.C.E.; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851; memb. of Council of British School at Rome. Residence—Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Lucy.
2. Gabrielle Jeanne, m. 1 Jan. 1916, Capt. Harold J. Behrens, 2/6th Batt. W. Yorks Regt.

GELDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Alfred Gelder, s. of William Gelder, of North Cave, Brough, Yorks, and Mary Jane Jackson. B. 12 May, 1855; m. 16 Aug. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Hull; ed. at Ellloughton, Hull, is Fell. of the Roy. Inst. of British Architects, and of the Surveyors' Inst.; alderman of the City of Hull, and has been mayor for five years (1899–1903); M.P. Brigg div. of Lincs since 1910; J.P. City of Hull. Residence—West Parade House, Hull.

GENTLE, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir William Benjamin Gentle, s. of the late William Gentle, of Ashwell, Herts. B. 8 Sept. 1865; ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and private Schs.; m. 27 May, 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Frederick Steward, of West Durham; chief constable of Brighton since 1901; ent. C.S. Ordnance Survey Dept. 1881; served in Cape Mounted Rifles 1883–1886; joined Metropolitan Police in 1887; Reading Police, 1897; col. Sussex Yeo. Cadets which corps he raised; raised and commands local corps of St. John's Ambulance Brig. Residence—Palmer, Lewes, Sussex. Issue—

1. Frederick William Gentle, b. 12 July, 1892; B.A Camb.
2. Francis Steward Gentle, b. 23 June, 1894.

GEORGE. Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon David Lloyd George, s. of the late William George, of Buford, Pembrokeshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. David Lloyd, Baptist minister. B. 1863; m. 1888, Margaret, dau. of Richard Owen, a solicitor; memb. of Lloyd George and George, solicitors, of Criccieth and Portmadoc; Pres. of Board of Trade 1905–8; Chanc. of the Exchequer 1908–15; Minister of Munitions 1915–16; Sec. of State for War 1916; Prime Minister since Dec. 1916; Constable of Carnarvon Castle since Nov. 1908; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and LL.D. Wales 1908; hon. fell. of Jesus Coll. Oxford since 1910; M.P. Carnarvon since 1890; J.P. Carnarvon. Residences—Brynawelon, Criccieth, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; 10, Downing Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Richard Lloyd George, R.E.; m. 7 April, 1917, Roberta Freeman, dau. of Robert McAlpine, of Totteridge.
2. Capt. Gwilyn A. Lloyd George, R.E.

1. Olwen, m. 19 June, 1917, Capt. Thomas John Carey Evans, I.M.S.
2. Megan.

GEORGE, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1911).—Rt. Rev. Henry Bindley Sidwell, M.A., D.D. Lambeth; principal of St. Michael's College, Johannesburg, 1889–91; cur. of Middleburg 1892–5; rector 1895–6; chaplin. to bishop of Pretoria 1892; chanc. of St. Alban's cathedral, Pretoria 1896; archdn. of Pretoria 1905–11; principal of diocesan coll. Pretoria 1896–1904; sometime archdeacon of W. Transvaal; apptd. Bishop of George (S. Africa) 1911 Residence.—George, Cape of Good Hope.

GEORGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ernest George, s. of John George, and Mary Elizabeth. B. in London, 13 June, 1839; m. 22 Sept. 1867, Mary Allan (d. 1877), dau. of Robert Burn, of Epsom; ed. at Brighton and Reading; is an architect, and former pres. of the Royal Inst. of British Architects; R.A. 1917. Residence—6, Inverness Terrace, W. 2. Club—Arts. Issue—

1. Stuart George, b. 1867; m. Georgina Cornwall.
2. Wilfred George, b. 1872; m. Esther Carney.
3. Allan George, b. 1874; m. May Field.

1. Cecily, m. 1907, Rev. Charles Henry Robinson, Canon of Ripon.
2. Margaret Burn.

GERARD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1876; Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611.—Frederick John Gerard, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 Nov. 1883; m. 17 Sept. 1906, May, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin; suc. his father 1902; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; late lieut. Lancashire Hussars I.Y. The 1st Bt. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the £1,000 he had given for the dignity, in consider-

ation of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Garswood Newton-le-Willows, Warrington; 23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Violet Ethel Mary.
2. Hon. Patricia.
3. Hon. Heloise.

ROBERT TOLVER GERARD, 13TH BT. AND 1ST BARON GERARD, b. 12 May, [illegible] D.C.; m. 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet (d. 29 July, 1888), dau. of Edward Clifton, and d. 15 March, 1887. Issue—

1. WILLIAM CLEVERLY GERARD, 2ND BARON GERARD, b. 21 June, 1851; [illegible] Gds.; D.S.O.; m. 7 Aug. 1877, MARY EDWARDINE LAURA (Residence—9, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1), dau. of Henry Bilbby William Meller, of West Bilford House, Nottinghamshire, and d. 30 July, 1902. Issue—
   FREDERICK JOHN GERARD, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Ethel Catherine Hannah, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Maurice Arnold, baron de Forest, M.P. (Clubs—Marlborough; National Liberal. Residence—59, Grosvenor Street, W.1.; Hurst House, Kingston Hill, Surrey; Gunnersbury Mill, near Lancaster.
2. HON. ROBERT JOSEPH GERARD, BARR. PRES., b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 19 April, 1888, Eleanor, granddau. of Meyrick Barkes, of Winstanley Hall, Wigan; late capt. 3rd Lancaster Regt.(M.). Residence—Wrightington Hall, nr. Wigan. Clubs—Boodle's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard, b. 28 Feb. 1894; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Agnes, dau. of Sir Rupert Clarke, 2nd Bt. of Rupertswood.
   1. Winifrede Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
   2. Evelyn, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Col. John Edmund Hughes Balfour, D.S.O., late 11th Hussars. Residence—Sidmouth Manor, Devonshire.
1. Hon. Monica Mary, m. 19 Nov. 1878, Gen. Sir Lawrence James Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
2. Hon. Katherine Frances, m. 30 Aug. 1880, Sir Martin de Marchant Hankey Gosselin, G.C.V.O.

GERARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN ADELAIDE, dau. of Edward Richard Meade, M. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Montague Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; Chief of Staff to the Emperor of Russia during his Indian tour 1890-1, Mil. Attache at St. Petersburg 1892-3, commanded Oude District, chief commnr. Pamir Boundary Commission 1895-6; and d. 1905. Residence—Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

GETHIN, 8th Bt. (I.). Creat. Aug. 1665.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, s. of 7th Bt. B. at Boxted Hall, 30 Nov. 1847; m. 5 June, 1876, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, of Ingham Lodge, Cheshire; suc. his father 1885; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. and hon. maj. 4th Suffolk Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. The 1st Bt. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in Parliament after the Restoration. Residence—The Grove, Hythe, Hants. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. BREV.-COL. RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE GETHIN, D.S.O., R.A., b. 16 Feb. 1878; m. 29 Dec. 1896, Helen Frances, dau. of William Blundell Thornhill, of Castlebellingham, Ireland; ed. at Radley and R.M.A. Woolwich; served in S. African war (wounded). Issue—
   1. Richard Patrick St. Lawrence Gethin, b. 15 May, 1911.
   2. William Allan Tristram Gethin, b. 13 Oct. 1913.
   1. Norah Helen Catherine.
2. Maj. Frederick Durrant Scott Gethin, R.F.A., b. 19 Oct. 1879; served in S. African war 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); m. 12 June, 1915, Margaret Cecilia, dau. of L. R. W. Forrest. Issue—
   John Amory Forrest Gethin, b. 1916.
3. Percy Edward Lovell Gethin, b. Aug. 1884; capt. R.E.C.

SIR PERCY GETHIN, 5TH BT., m. May, 1751, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, and d. 27 Aug. 1837. Issue—The late Capt. Richard Gethin, m. 17 Nov. 1819, Jane (d. 1831), dau. of Lt.-Col. South, and d. 5 Jan. 1835. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD GETHIN, 6TH BT., b. 28 Dec. 1823; m. 25 June, 1846, Frances (d. 27 Aug. 1906), dau. of George Weller Poley, of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (marr. diss. Jan. 1862), and d. 11 June, 1895. Issue—
   1. SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, pres. Bt.

GHOSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSE, s. of late Rai Dacoopersad Ghose Bahadoor, of Shologhur-Vicrampore, dist. of Dacca, Bengal, deputy collector in Bengal, and Chunder Malla, dau. of late Kamala Kant Guho, of Bujerjogni, district of Dacca. B. at Shologhur-Vicrampore (Dacca), 1838; m. 1849, Sreemutty Hemunt Coomary, dau. of late Kali Sunkar Roy Choudhry, of Takee, 24 Pergunnahs (Bengal); ed. at Hindu Coll. and Presidency Coll. Calcutta; entered legal profession and began practising as pleader at Burdwan, 1860; apptd. Govt. pleader same year, commenced practising in late Sadder (now High) Court as Vakil 1862; apptd. member of Bengal Legislative Council 1884; [illegible] High Court of Calcutta, 1885; officiating puisne justice of Bengal, May, 1906, ret. Jan. 1907; presid. Indian social congress, Dec. 1906; has been Fell. of Calcutta Univ. since 1885. Residence—Bhowanipoer, Calcutta. Issue—

1. Roy Jogendra Chandar Ghose, Badshur, Vakil High Court, Calcutta.
2. Satis Chunda Ghose, Vakil, High Court, Calcutta.
3. Surendra Chandra Ghose, Solicitor, High Court, Calcutta.

GHOSE, Knt. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I., 1909; C.I.E., D.L.—SIR RASH BEHARI GHOSE, s. of Jagahandho Ghose of Burdwan. B. 23 Dec. 1845; ed. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta, M.A. (1st class Honours 1866), Fell. 1879; m. 1st, 1867, Piramhada Dassi (d. 1879); m. 2nd, 1880, Mohabala Dassi (d. 1882); M.L.C. Bengal 1888-91; memb. of Council of Viceroy of India 1891-4. Residence—Sans-Souci, Aligur, India.

GIBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE STEGMANN GIBB, s. of Alexander Gibb, C.E., of Willowbank, Aberdeen. B. 30 April, 1850; m. 1881, Dorothea Garrett Smith; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and University; LL.B. (London); solicitor to the North Eastern Railway 1882-91, gen. man. 1891-1906, director 1906-10; was a memb. of com. on War Office reorganization, and was a memb. of roy. com. on London Traffic; managing director of Underground Electric Railways of London 1906-10; chrmn. of the Road Board since 1910; memb. of Pacific Cable Board since 1914; memb. of Govt. Com. on Production. Residence—By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Roger Gibb, b. 21 Feb. 1886.
2. Paul Gibb, b. 27 July, 1887.
3. Edward Austin Gibb, b. 27 Aug. 1889.
4. George Anthony Gibb, b. 15 Jan. 1893.
1. Lesley, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Eben John More. Residence—Redroofs, Airdrie.

OSBORNE-GIBBES, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 30 May, 1774.—SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, s. of 2nd Bt. B. Nov. 1850; m. 1879, Sara, dau. of John Mitchell, of N.Z.; suc. his father 1874; late sec. for education New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

1. PHILIP ARTHUR OSBORNE-GIBBES, b. 1884.
1. Alice Anne, m. 17 Sept. 1903, Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay (*see* BARCLAY, Bt.).
2. Hinemarama, m. 1908, Frederick Grenville Thompson.

SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE-GIBBES, 2ND BT., b. 27 Aug. 1803; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret (d. 20 Jan. 1845), dau. of Henry Moore, of Cranagran, Queen's co.; m. 2nd, 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, and d. 13 Nov. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Agnes Anne, m. Keith Edward Abbott, H.M. Consul at Resht, who d. 28 April, 1873.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, pres. Bt.
2. Philip Ernest Osborne-Gibbes, b. 1862.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Alice.
3. Edith.
4. Maud.

GIBBON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM DUFF GIBBON, s. of Rev. Charles Gibbon, D.D., of Lonmay, Aberdeen. B. 22 Aug. 1837; m. 15 Sept. 1863, Katherine (d. 26 Sept. 1916), dau. of Andrew Murray, of Allathan, Aberdeen; is J.P. Ceylon, late official memb. of municipal council Kandy. Residence—Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West. Issue—

1. Murray Gibbon, m. Nicola Hutchinson, and has issue.
2. John Gibbon, m. Anne Fox, and has issue.
1. Annie Grace.
2. Katherine, m. Maj. Deane, late Roy. Warwick Regt., and has issue.
3. Jessie, m. 7 Nov. 1906, Brig.-Gen. Douglas Edward Cayley, Worcs. Regt., and has issue.

GIBBONS, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 21 April, 1752.—SIR ALEXANDER DORAN GIBBONS, s. of 6th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 14 Dec. 1873; m. 12 July, 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. C. Watkins, late vic. of Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath; capt. 5th Hants Batt. R.F.A. (T.F.), late 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. The 1st Bt. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd Bt. represented Wallingford in Parliament. Residences—Stanwell Place, Staines, Middlesex; West Cliff, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. JOHN EDWARD GIBBONS, b. 14 Nov. 1914.
1. Dorothea Charlotte.
2. Betty Lydia.
3. Vera Gladys.
4. Joan Margaret.

SIR JOHN GIBBONS, 4TH BT., b. 8 Jan. 1774; m. 27 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (d. 20 Oct. 1835), dau. of Richard Tayler, and d. 26 March, 1844. Issue—

1. The late John Gibbons, b. 7 Oct. 1801; m. 22 July, 1824, Charlotte (d. 28 Oct. 1883), dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st Bt. of Wrotting Park, Cambridge, and d. 31 Jan. 1841. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN GIBBONS, 5TH BT., b. 30 Aug. 1825, d. 6 Jan. 1893.
   2. SIR CHARLES GIBBONS, 6TH BT., b. 13 Jan. 1828; m. 5 April, 1864, LYDIA MARTHA (Residence—12, Coleborne Court, S.W.5), dau. of Maj. John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford, and d. 5 Feb. 1909. Issue—
      SIR ALEXANDER DORAN GIBBONS, pres. Bt.
      1. Georgina Charlotte, m. 2 Oct. 1824, Maj. Charles Mostyn Watkins, R.E., who d. 13 July, 1913.
      2. Adelaide Jeannette, m. 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, barr.-at-law. Residence—23, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.
   3. The late Capt. Frederick Gibbons, b. 3 Jan. 1832; m. 6 Nov. 1860, Hester, dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp, and d. 15 Sept. 1914. Residence—The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks. Issue—
      Capt. Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons, R.N., b. 14 June, 1865; m. 23 Sept. 1895, Edith, dau. of A. T. Atkinson. Issue—
      1. Marjorie.
      2. Nancy.
1. Florence Falconer.

GIBBONS, Bt. (extinct 1876). Creat. 22 March, 1872.—The late SIR SILLS JOHN GIBBONS, 1st BT., b. 2 June, 1809; Lord Mayor of London, 1871; m. 26 March, 1845, Ann (d. 1 Oct. 1903), dau of William Crookes, and d. 1876. Issue—

Anne Mary. Residence—18 Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.

GIBBONS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE CHRISTIE GIBBONS, s. of William Gibbons, of St. Catharine's, and Anne Gibbons, dau. of George Sutton, of Stamford. B. at St. Catharine's 2 July, 1848; m. 18 Feb. 1876, Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal; ed. at St. Catharine's Gram. Sch. and Upper Canada Coll.; Barr.-at-law 1869; K.C. 1896; pres. London and Western Trust Co.; dir. London Life Insce.; pres. City Gas Co.; life memb. Law Socy.; 1st pres. Canadian Club, London; chrmn Canadian Section International Waterways Commn.; knighted in recognition of his services in connection with the Treaty relating to Boundary Waters between Canada and the United States. Residence—Lornehurst, London, Ontario. Clubs—London, Hunt and Country (London, Ontario); Toronto, York, Hunt, Golf (Toronto); St. James (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

GIBBONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM GIBBONS, s. of Robert Kenrick Gibbons, of Tunbridge Wells, and Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, Bt. B. at Shepperton, Middlesex, 21 Jan. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1872, Sara Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley; ed. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. clerk House of Commons 1863; principal clerk, public bill office and clerk of the fees 1900; ret. in 1913 after 50 years' service. Residence—Pine Grove House, Weybridge. Issue—

1. William Kenrick Gibbons, b. 13 May, 1876; clerk in the House of Commons; capt. 9th (Service) Batt. E. Lancs Regt.; m. 13 July, 1915, Aileen Margaret Dale, dau. of George Trotter, of The Deanery, Staindrop, Darlington.
2. Lt.-Col. Edward Stephen Gibbons, D.S.O., Middlesex Regt., b. 18 June, 1883; m. 2 Aug. 1914, Annie, dau. of late John Lyle, of Finnart House, Weybridge.
1. Sara Maud.
2. Eva Katherine.
3. Geraldine.
4. Dorothy Maynard, m. 30 Sept. 1908, Maj. Edward Charles Talbot, 47th Sikhs, who d. of wounds received in action in France, April, 1915, and has issue.
5. Margaret Helen, m. 23 Oct. 1912, Arthur Clement Knollys (*see* KNOLLYS, Lady).

GIBBS. *See* ALDENHAM, BARON.

GIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHARINE MARY, dau. of late R. Gibbs Jackson, of Everton. M. 1870, Sir B. T. Brandreth Gibbs, who d. 1885. Club—New Empress.

GIBRALTAR, (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911. (Foun. 1842.)—RT. REV. HENRY JOSEPH CORBETT KNIGHT, s. of late Rev. J. L. Knight and Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Walker. B. at Rutnapur, India, 22 June, 1859; m. 1st, 1891, Clara Gwyn (d. 1911), dau. of the Rev. E. K. Kerslake, of Burnham, Deepdale; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1915, Bridget dau. of late Dr. Horace Swete; ed. at Islington Propy. Sch., and Camb. (Schol., B.A. 1st cl. Class. Trip. 1882, 1st cl. Theol. Trip. 1884, M.A. 1885, B.D. 1906, D.D. 1907); ord. 1885, class and theo. lect. of Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1884–95, tutor 1885–95; rector of Marnhull 1895–1901; exam. chap. Bp. of Salisbury 1896; fell. and lect. Corpus Christi Coll. 1901–11; Principal Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1901–11; suprelate of the Hospital to Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1912; Hulsean lect. 1905–6; Univ. preacher 1887, 1895, 1905. Annual value of the see £1,200, from the Colonial Bishoprics Fund. Jurisdiction in Gibraltar and Malta, and over the congregations of the English Church in Spain, Portugal, Roumania, and in countries bordering on the Mediterranean, the Adriatic and the Black Sea. Home address—care Rt. Rev. the Warden, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

GIBSON. *See* ASHBOURNE, BARON.

GIBSON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1887.—RT. HON. JOHN GEORGE GIBSON, s. of William Gibson, of Rockforest, Tipperary, and Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant. B. in Dublin 1846; m. 1871, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Hare; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (twice gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1870; became serjeant 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1886; Att.-Gen. 1887; judge of the Irish High Court 1888; M.P. for Liverpool (Walton div.) from 1885 until his elevation to the Bench. Is Chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe. Residence—38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

GIBSON, Baronetcy (extinct 1912). Creat. 23 Nov. 1909.—The late SIR JAMES PUCKERING GIBSON, 1ST BT., b. 14 Aug. 1849; Lord Provost of

Edin. 1906–9; M.P. for E. div. of Edin. 1909–12; m. 9 July, 1874, Marian (Residence—33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh), dau. of late Thomas Potter, of Barton Park, Derby, and d. 11 Jan. 1912.

GIBSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902.—Sir Henry James Gibson, s. of late Rev. Henry Atkinson Gibson, vicar of Linslade, Bucks. B. 7 Oct. 1860; m. 10 Sept. 1901, Ethel Margaret (d. 18 June, 1917), dau. of late Thomas Allen Green; ed. at Rossall and Oxford (Casberd scholar), B.A.; clerk War Office 1885; princ. clerk 1897; assist. acct.-gen 1900, and deputy 1903; assist. dir. of Army finance 1904; assist comptroller and auditor 1905–11; comptroller and auditor-gen. since 1911; memb. of committee to inquire into organization of Crown agents' offices 1908. Residence—Waverley, Oxted, Surrey. Issue—

1. Ralph Henry Gibson, b. 7 Dec. 1908.
2. John Atkinson Gibson, b. 12 June, 1912.
1. Joan Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Mary.
3. Ethel Dorothy.

GIBSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Morison Gibson, s. of William Gibson, of Toronto Township, from Forfarshire, N.B., and Mary, dau. of Samuel Sinclair, of Nelson, Ontario. B. 1 Jan. 1842; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1869, Emily (d. 1874), dau. of Ralph Birrell, of London; m. 2nd, 1876, Caroline (d. 1877), dau. of Hon. Adam Hope Hamilton; m. 3rd, 18 May, 1881, Elizabeth, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Judge Malloch; ed. at Central Sch. Hamilton, and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863 (with Prince of Wales's prize, and medals in Classics and Modern and Oriental languages); M.A. 1864; LL.B. 1869; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1902, and MacMaster Univ. 1909; Barr.-at-law (Upper Canada) 1867; prov. sec. of Ontario 1889; commr. of Crown lands 1896; Q.C. 1890; memb. for Hamilton in Ontario Legislature 1879–1905; bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada 1899; lt.-col. 13th Regt. Canadian Mil. 1876; hon. lt.-col. 13th Regt. 1895, hon. col. 1901; col. Reserve of Offrs. 1902; col. comdg. 15th Brigade Canadian Mil. 1903; brig.-gen. 1906; a prominent rifleman; won Prince of Wales's prize at Wimbledon 1879; comd. Canadian rifle team 1881 and 1897; for 14 years pres. Dominion Rifle Assn.; attorney-gen. prov. of Ontario 1899–1905; lt.-gov. of Ontario 1908–14; director Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Co., Toronto Gen. Insurance Corp., and Dominion Power and Transmission Co.; pres. of Canadian Red Cross Soc. for many years; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; is a prominent mason in Canada, having been Grand Master of Grand Lodge and Gov-Gr. Commr. of Scottish Rite. Residence—Ravenscliffe, Hamilton, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, York, and National, Toronto; Hamilton. Issue living—

1. Archibald Hope Gibson, b. 1888; Barr.-at-law.
2. Colin William George Gibson, b. 1891; lieut. Roy. Fus.; m. 21 Aug. 1916, Florence Petronelle, dau. of the Hon. Senator J. K. Ker, of Rathnally, Toronto.
1. Eugenia Elizabeth Emily.
2. Margaret Mary Stewart, m. Robert Waldie.

GIDHAUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895.—Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh, Badahur, s. of late Maharaja Sheo Prasad Singh. B. 1 March, 1860; premier nobleman of Behar; m. 1886; twice memb. of Prov. Council; M.L.C. Bengal 1893–97, 1901–3 and 1916; ex-memb. of Local and District Board, Monghyr; hon. magistrate; hon. life vice-pres. Behar Landholders Assoc.; M.L.C. Behar. The title of Maharaja Bahadur was made hereditary in 1877. Residence—Gidhaur, Monghyr, B.O., India. Issue—

Maharaj Kumar Chandra Mowheshur Prasad, Yuvraj of Gidhaur, b. Dec. 1890, installed 1915; vice-chrmn. Local Board; memb. District Board, Monghyr; hon. magistrate.

GIFFARD. *See* Halsbury, Earl of.

GIFFARD. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Henry Alexander Giffard, s. of Col. Henry Giffard, R.G.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of James Agnew. B. 1838; m. 1866, Helen Agnes (d. 21 Feb. 1913), dau. of Stephen Alers Hankey; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, and Oxford; M.A. (exhibitioner) 1857, junior mathematical scholar 1858, 1st class mods. (classics and mathematics) 1859, Taylorian scholar 1860, 1st class lit. hum. and 1st class math. 1861, Eldon scholar 1861, senior student of Ch. Ch. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, Q.C. 1882; asst. commnr. on Schools Inquiry Commn. 1865–6; contested East Cambs. 1892; reader in Equity to Inns of Court 1888–91; bailiff of Guernsey 1902–8. Residence—Braye du Valle, Guernsey. Clubs—New University; Cecil. Issue—

1. Walter John Frederick Giffard, b. 1870.
2. Alexander William Giffard, b. 1873.

GIFFEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Anne, dau. of George Wood, of Aberdeen. M. 25 Nov. 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., a well-known financial and statistical expert, controller-gen. of the Commercial, Labour and Statistical Dept. of the Board of Trade 1893–7, who d. 12 April, 1910. Residence—The Hollies, Oxted, Surrey.

GIFFORD, Earl of. *See* Tweeddale, Marq. of.

GIFFORD, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1824.—Edgar Berkeley Gifford, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 8 March, 1857; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Mary (d. 15 Aug. 1913, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire; suc. his bro. 1911. The 1st Peer was apptd. Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1824, and Master of the Rolls in April following; the 3rd Baron served with distinction in the Ashanti and Zulu wars, and gained the V.C. Residence—Bourne Stream, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

Robert Francis Gifford, 2nd Baron Gifford, b. 19 March, 1817; m. 2 April, 1845, Fredrica Charlotte (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Maurice, 1st Baron Fitzhardinge, and d. 13 May, 1872. Issue—

1. The late Edric Frederick Gifford, 3rd Baron Gifford, V.C., b. 5 July, 1848; maj. late 57th Regt.; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal and clasp); Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); m. 22 April, 1880, Sophia Catherine, dau. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B., and d. 5 June, 1911; she is an hon. serving sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was attached to the Army Nursing Service in S. African war 1900–2 (medal).
2. Edgar Berkeley Gifford, pres. Baron.
3. The late Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., b. 5 May, 1859; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Marguerite (Residence—Boothby Hall, Grantham), o. c. of late Capt. Cecil Thorald, and d. 1 July, 1910. Issue—
   1. Charles Maurice Elton Gifford, Heir Pres., b. 4 March, 1899.
   1. Diana Frederica.
   2. Joan.
   3. Vera May.
1. Hon. Eva, m. 24 May, 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O.
2. Hon. Harriet Ella, m. 5 Jan. 1865, Lt.-Col. Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant (*see* Penrhyn, Baron).
3. Hon. Emily, m. 2 June, 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residences—Cuddess Castle, Muthill, Perthshire; Burnhaves, Renfrewshire.
4. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Waterloo House, Cirencester.
5. Hon. Eleanore, m. 5 Nov. 1873, Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey (Chas—Goodlee); Turfs, late 1st Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Knollsleigh, Henley-on-Thames.
6. Hon. Edith Charlotte. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Lucy Agnes, dau. of late Capt. T. M. Blois-Turner, of the Bombay Engineers. M. 6 Aug. 1867, Sir William

Schwenck Gilbert, B.A., D.L., J.P., Barr.-at-law, author of "Bab Ballads," "Pygmalion and Galatea," and other blank verse plays, who collaborated with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan in many successful operas, including the "Gondoliers," "Mikado," and "Iolanthe," and d. 29 May, 1911. Residence—Grims Dyke, Harrow Weald.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSA, dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast. M. 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., Historian and Archivist, late sec. Public Record Office of Ireland, memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, vice-pres. Roy. Irish Acad., trustee of National Library, Ireland, gov. National Gallery of Ireland, who devoted his life to historical and archæological research; he d. 23 May, 1898. Residence—Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin.

GILBEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1893.—HENRY WALTER GILBEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Jan. 1884, Isabella Mary, dau. of John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton; suc. his father 1914; J.P. Essex. The 1st Bt. was founder of the well-known firm of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; has devoted great attention to agricultural matters, and especially to the improvement of shire and hackney horses. Residences—Eisenham Hall, Essex; 22, Down Street, W.1. Issue living—

WALTER EWART GILBEY, b. 19 June, 1886; m. 18 April, 1912, Alice Dora, dau. of Coysgarne Sim. Residence—3, Southwick Place, W.2. Issue—
Walter Derek Gilbey, b. 11 March, 1913.

SIR WALTER GILBEY, 1ST BT., s. of Henry Gilbey, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Bailey, of Stansted, Essex. B. 2 May, 1831; m. 3 Nov. 1858, Ellen (d. 16 Nov. 1896), dau. of John Parish, of Bishops Stortford, and d. 12 Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY WALTER GILBEY, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Nockolds Gilbey, b. 6 April, 1861; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Berks; m. 19 Aug. 1885, Beatrice, dau. of late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, D.L., J.P. Residence—Swakeleys, Uxbridge. Issue—
   1. Sebastian Walter Gilbey, b. 6 May, 1895.
   2. Rupert Sydney Gilbey, b. 14 Dec. 1900.
   1. Nina, m. 3 Oct. 1906, Arthur Bayly Akroyd. Residence—New Hall, Taplow.
   2. Sylvia, m. 13 March, 1911, Edward Maurice Dowson.
   3. Diana Beatrice.
3. Tresham Gilbey, b. 6 Aug. 1862; J.P. Herts; m. 29 April, 1886, Annie Sarah, dau. of late Sir John Barker, 1st Bt. Residence—Whitehall, Bishops Stortford.
4. Guy Gilbey, b. 9 March, 1865; J.P. Essex; m. 6 June, 1902, Katherine Thurlow, dau. of late Henry Merryweather. Residence—Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex.
1. Maud Ellen, m. 20 July, 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine.
2. Mabel Kate, m. 3 July, 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge. Residence—The Chantry, Bishops Stortford.
3. Rose, m. 28 April, 1891, Robert Stansfeld Barrow. Residence—Heathfield, Sunningdale, Berks.
4. Emily Lucy, m. 21 Sept. 1901, Herbert Stroyan, J.P. (Club—Junior Carlton). Residence—Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk.

GILDEA, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.V.O. 1901.—COL. SIR JAMES GILDEA, s. of late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, and Esther, dau. of Walter Green, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. B. 23 June, 1838; m. 24 Aug. 1862, Rachel Caroline (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.) (d. 1888), dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., J.P., of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at St. Columba's Coll. Irel., and Camb.; was col. comdg. 6th Roy. Warwick Regt. (M.) 1890–8; hon. col. 4th Batt. (Spec. Res.) Roy. Warwickshire Regt. since 1908; served in Franco-German war 1870 (Nat. Soc. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War); was founder and since 1885 has been treas., chrman. and one of the trustees of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn.; founder of the Roy. Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (1899) at Wimbledon; has taken an active part in the St. John Ambulance Assn. since its foundation; hon. treas. to Zulu war (1879), Afghan war (1880), Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, as well as having taken an active part in kindred organizations for the well-being of soldiers and sailors and their families for the last 45 years; memb. (since its reconstitution 1903) of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; has the Queen Victoria Jubilee medal, and the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—11, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. GEORGE ARTHUR GILDEA, b. 4 Dec. 1870; E.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 11 Jan. 1900, Annie, dau. of J. Morgan Thomas, of Brecon, and has issue.
   1. Kathleen, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 31 July, 1895, Capt. G. E. Wickham Legg, M.V.O., K.G.H.St.J.J.E., late S. Staffs Regt., and has issue. Residence—14, Pembroke Gardens, W.8.
2. Christian Helena, m. 10 April, 1912, Geoffrey O'Connor Morris. Residence—10, Earl's Court Gardens, S.W.5.

GILFORD, Visc. *See* CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF.

GILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISOBEL SARAH, dau. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire. M. 7 July, 1870, Sir David Gill, who was b. 12 June, 1843; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; H.M. astronomer at Cape of Good Hope 1879–1907; pres. Brit. Association 1907–8; past pres. Royal Astronomical Soc., and Institute of Marine Engineers; author of many astronomical and geodetic works and papers; and d. 24 Jan. 1914. Residence—25, Sheffield Terrace, W.8.

GILLAN, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.S.I. 1911.—SIR ROBERT WOODBURN GILLAN, s. of the late Rev. Dr. Gillan, of Carmunnock, and Agnes, dau. of David Woodburn, of Dalmellington, I.M.S. B. 2 Aug. 1867; m. 1889, Mary, dau. of William van Baerle; ed. at Ayr Academy and Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; entd. I.C.S. 1889; served in United Provinces until 1910; Comptroller and Auditor General, India 1910; financial sec. Govt. of India 1912; twice officiated as Memb. of Council; memb. of Indian Finance Commission 1913; pres. of Railway Board 1915. Residences—Simla; Delhi. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

George Van Baerle Gillan, b. 1890, Lieut. 2/9th Gurka Rifles Dehra.
Iris Mary.

GILLOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, dau. of late William Hawken. M. 26 Sep. 1863, Hon. Sir Samuel Gillott, attorney-gen. for State of Victoria 1901–2, who d. 29 June, 1913. Residence—9, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIE LOUISA, dau. of Thomas Storey, of London. M. 11 Feb. 1858, Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Mayor of Norwich 1882–3 and 1896–7, who d. 24 Feb. 1911. Residence—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1897.—SIR JOHN GILMOUR, s. of Allan Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, Fife, and of South Walton, Renfrewshire, and Agnes, dau. of John Strang, of New Brunswick. B. 24 July, 1845; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of D. Gilmour, of Quebec; ed. at the Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies and Edinburgh University; hon. col., late col. commanding Fife and Forfar Yeo.; late memb. Roy. Commn. on Horse-breeding, and mily. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Montrave, Leven, Fife. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN GILMOUR, b. 27 May, 1876; m. 9 April, 1902, Mary Louise, dau. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert, of Tetham Court, Horsham, Sussex, and Gilmanscleuch and Camb.; D.S.O. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; served in S. African war (despatches); memb. Advisory

Council on Horse-breeding, and M.P. for Renfrewshire since 1910; Unofficial Whip since 1913. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue—

John Edward Gilmour, b. 24 Oct. 1912.

Anne Margaret.

2. Harry Gilmour, b. 15 Sept. 1878; lieut. late 16th Lancers.

3. Douglas Gilmour, b. 13 Nov. 1889; m. 16 Dec. 1910, Doris Hyacinth, dau. of Charles Paget Hooker, M.D., of Cirencester.

1. Maud, m. 7 Feb. 1906, James Younger (*see* YOUNGER, Bt.).

2. Henrietta Walton, m. 13 Dec. 1904, Maj. Robert Walter Purvis. [Issue living—1. John Harry Campbell; 2. Robert William Berry; 1. Henrietta Wilhelmina Mary.] Residence—Gilmerton, Strathfillan, Fifeshire.

GIMLETTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS DESMOND GIMLETTE, s. of late Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette, of Southsea, and Selina C., dau. of George Turner, of Southsea. B. at Black Rock, Cork, 27 Nov. 1857; m. 7 Aug. 1888, Mary Ann, dau. of George Nichols, of Sheffield; ed. privately and at St. Thomas's Hosp. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, L.S.A. 1878; entr. R.N. as surg. 1879, staff-surg. 1885, fleet-surg. 1893, dep. insp.-gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1901, insp.-gen. 1907, surg.-gen. (ret.) 1911; served during Egyptian war 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); with naval brigade in Sudan 1884 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, promoted); in charge of R.N. hosps. at Hong-Kong 1904–7, at Haslar 1908–11; has the Sir Gilbert Blaine medal. Residence—Hazeldean, Ladbrook Road, Epsom.

GIPPSLAND, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1902. (Feom. 1902.)—RT. REV. ARTHUR WELLESLEY FAIN, D.D., s. of Joseph and Mary Fain. B. 21 Aug. 1841; m. 13 April, 1871, Annie Bisdee, dau. of George Thorne; ed. at St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1903; ord. 1866; cur. of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866–7; incumbent of Narellan, N.S.W., 1868–83, with Cabramatta, N.S.W., 1877–83; R.D. Camden 1872–83; rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, Sydney, 1883–1902, when he was apptd. to this see; R.D. East Sydney 1885–1902; chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney 1893–1902; canon of Sydney 1897–1902. Residence — Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.

GIROUARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; D.S.O. 1896.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERCY CRANWILL GIROUARD, s. of Désiré Girouard, of Montreal, judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, and Essie Cranwill, of New Orleans. B. at Montreal 26 Jan. 1867; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Gwendolen (m. diss. 1914; m. 2nd, 1915, Capt. William Robert Oppenheim, 4th Dragoon Gds.), dau. of Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.; ed. privately and at R.M.C. of Canada; hon. lt.-col. 18th Canadian Infantry; brev.-col. R.E.; temp. maj.-gen. 1915; traffic manager Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890–5; director of railways Dongola and Sudan exped. 1896–8 (despatches, D.S.O., brevet-major); pres. Egyptian State railways and telegraphs 1898; director of railways in Transvaal, with rank of lt.-col. during S. African war (despatches); railway commnr. and pres. Board of Control of Railway Dept. Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902–4; assist. Q.M.G. western command 1906; Temp. High Commr. N. Nigeria 1907–8; High Commr. 1908; Gov. and Commr.-in-Chief 1908–9; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief British East Africa Protectorate, 1909–12; has the Medjidie. Clubs—Army and Navy; Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

Richard Désiré Girouard, b. 1905.

GISBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1917.—RICHARD GODOLPHIN WALMESLEY CHALONER, s. of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, and Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. F. Dick, M.P., of Hunnewood. B. 13 Oct. 1866; m. 18 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Brocklesby Davis, M.A., vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts, and Margaret, dau. of the late William Peel, Knowlemere, Accrington. Assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Chaloner in lieu of that of Long 1888; late 6th Dragoon Gds. and 3rd Hussars; lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Wilts R.V.; D.L., J.P. Yorkshire; M.P. for West Wilts 1895–1900, for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool 1910–17, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Gisborough of Cleveland, in the County of York. Residences—Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire; 5, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner, Wilts Regt., b. 1883; m. 18 July, 1914, Evelyn, dau. Mrs. Richard Chaloner (precedence Oct. 1917), dau. of A. Benyon, of Ashe, Windsor, and was killed in action in France, 31 April, 1917. Issue—

Diana Margaret Bruce.

2. Hon. Thomas Weston Peel Long Chaloner, b. 6 May, 1889.

1. Hon. Margaret Bruce Esme.

2. Hon. Ursula Violet.

GLADSTONE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1910; P.C. 1894; G.C.B. 1914; G.C.M.G. 1910; G.B.E. 1917. — HERBERT JOHN GLADSTONE, 4th s. of late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., L.L.D. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bt.). B. 7 Jan. 1854; m. 3 Nov. 1901, Dorothy Mary, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bt., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford: B.A. 1876 (1st class history); M.A. 1879; hon. LL.D. Cape Town Univ.; was lecturer on history at Keble Coll. Oxford; private sec. (unpaid) to his father 1880; M.P. (L.) Leeds 1880–5, and Leeds, West, 1885–1910; 1st Gov.-Gen. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Union of S. Africa, and High Commnr. for S. Africa 1910–14; a lord of the Treasury 1881–5; dep. commnr. Board of Works 1885–6; financial sec. to the War Office 1886; Under-Sec. of State Home Office 1892–4, and first Commnr. of Works 1894–5; chief Liberal whip 1899–1905; Sec. of State Home Office Dec. 1905–Feb. 1910; eccles commissioner 1905–10. Residences—4, Cleveland Square, S.W.1.; Dane End, Ware, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Bath; National Liberal.

GLADSTONE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1846. SIR JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 April, 1852; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. late Colds. Gds.; served in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and bronze star), and at Suakin 1885; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st Bt. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft Combe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a roy. licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residences—Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire; Glendye Lodge, Banchory, N.B.; 101, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Carlton.

SIR JOHN GLADSTONE, 1ST BT., b. 11 Dec. 1764; m. 1st, 1792, Jane (d. 1795), dau. of Joseph Hall; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1800, Anne (d. 23 Sept. 1835), dau. of Andrew Robertson, and d. 7 Dec. 1851. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS GLADSTONE, 2ND BT., b. 25 June, 1804; M.P., M.A.; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Louisa (d. 3 May, 1901), dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, and d. 29 March, 1889. Issue—

SIR JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, pres. Bt.

Mary Selina. Residence—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, Kincardineshire.

2. The late Robertson Gladstone, b. 15 Nov. 1805; m. 25 Jan. 1836, Mary Ellen (d. 28 Sept. 1865), dau. of Hugh Jones, of Lafadill, Liverpool, and d. 23 Sept. 1875. Issue—

WALTER LONGUEVILLE GLADSTONE, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Sept. 1846. Residence—Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool.

3. The late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N.,

b. 18 Jan. 1807; m. 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Honoria (d. 11 Feb. 1862), dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bt.; and d. 7 Feb. 1868. Issue—

John Evelyn Gladstone, b. 23 Nov. 1855; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford; m. 3 Jan. 1888, Gertrude Theresa, dau. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt. Residence—Bowden Park, Chippenham. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Margaret Betty, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Geoffrey Parsons (*see* BOSSE, Earl of).
2. Olive Mary.
3. Muriel Ivy.

1. Catherine, m. 2 June, 1881, the Very Rev. W. Lake, D.D., Dean of Durham, who d. 8 Dec. 1897.
2. Anne Elizabeth Honoria, m. 22 Aug. 1861, Somerset, 4th Earl of Belmore.
3. Alice. Residence—28, Eccleston Street, S.W.1.
4. Constance Elizabeth. Residence—28, Eccleston Street, S.W.1.
5. Edith Helen, twin with Constance, m. 27 Oct. 1870, William Alexander Dunmaren, M.A., who d. 28 May, 1888. Residence—37, Nevern Square, S.W.5.
6. Lucy Marion, m. 29 April, 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt.

4. The late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, b. 29 Dec. 1809; the distinguished statesman; m. 25 July, 1839, Catherine (d. 14 June, 1900), dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th Bt., and d. 19 May, 1898. Issue—

1. The late William Henry Gladstone, b. 3 June, 1840; M.P.; m. 30 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude Stuart, (Residence—41, Berkeley Square, W.1), dau. of Charles 12th Baron Blantyre, and d. 4 July, 1891. Issue living—

1. Evelyn Catherine. 2. Constance Gertrude.

2. Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, b. 4 April, 1844; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Annie Crosthwaite, dau. of late Charles Bowman Wilson. Residence—Manley Hall, Helsby, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Albert Charles Gladstone, b. 28 Oct. 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.
2. Charles Andrew Gladstone, b. 28 Oct. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; lieut. Gurkha Rifles.
3. Stephen Donald Gladstone, M.C., Gurkha Rifles, b. 9 Dec. 1891; ed. at Eton.
4. William Herbert Gladstone, b. 8 Aug. 1898, ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.

1. Catherine. 2. Edith.

3. Henry Neville Gladstone, b. 2 April, 1852; J.P. Cheshire; Lord-Lieut. of Flintshire; m. 30 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maude Rendel, dau. of the 1st and last Baron Rendel. Residences—Hawarden Castle; Burton Manor, Chester; 78, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal, Bath.

4. Herbert John Gladstone, creat. Visc. Gladstone.

1. Agnes, m. 27 Dec. 1873, Very Rev. Edward Wickham, D.D., Dean of Lincoln, who d. 18 Aug. 1910.
2. Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, who d. 31 March, 1910.
3. Helen.

GLAMIS, Baron. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

GLAMORGAN, Earl of. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

GLANDINE, Visc. *See* NORBURY, EARL OF.

GLANTAWE, Barony (U.K.) (extinct 1915). Creat. 18 July, 1906.—The late JOHN JONES JENKINS, 1ST AND LAST BARON, B. 10 May, 1835; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1854, Margaret (d. 9 March, 1863), dau. of late Josiah Rees, of Morriston; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1864, Catherine (d. 29 June, 1900), dau. of Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston; M.P. Carmarthen boroughs 1882–6, and 1895–1900. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Olga Violet, m. 24 Aug. 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniel, and has issue.
2. Hon. Alma Kate Elaine. Residence—The Grange, Swansea.

GLANUSK, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1899; Bt. 5 Jan. 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, s. of 1st Baron, B. 26 Oct. 1864; m. 6 Aug. 1890, Editha Elma, dau. of Maj. Warden Sergison, D.L., J.P., of Cuckfield Park; suc. his father 1906; late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. S.W. Bords.; maj. Res. of Officers; late Gren. Gds. (res. 1903); served as adj. of the C.I.V. in S. African war; is col. Brecknockshire Batt. S.W. Bords.; Lord-Lieut. and J.P., Brecon; pres. Brecknock Terr. Force Assocn.; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st Bt. was an eminent ironmaster. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Herefordshire and Hereford. Residences—Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire; Hay Castle, Brecknockshire; Llangoed Castle, Glanwye, Breconshire. Issue living—

MAJ. HON. WILFRED RUSSELL BAILEY, D.S.O., M.C. Gren. Gds., b. 27 June, 1891; served in France since 1914 (despatches thrice).
Hon. Dulcie Editha.

SIR JOSEPH BAILEY, 1ST BT., M.P., b. 21 Jan. 1783; m. 10 Oct. 1810, Maria (d. 27 May, 1827), dau. of Joseph Latham, and d. 20 Nov. 1858. Issue—

1. The late JOSEPH BAILEY, M.P., b. 7 Feb. 1812; m. 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth Mary (d. 23 Nov. 1897), dau. of William Congreve Russell, and d. 31 Aug. 1850. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL BAILEY, 2ND BT. and 1st Baron Glanusk, b. 7 April, 1840; m. 9 April, 1861, MARY ANN (Residence—Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire), dau. of Henry Lucas, MD., of Glanyrafon, Breconshire, and d. 6 Jan. 1906. Issue—

1. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. the Hon. William Bailey, late 11th Hussars; J.P.; b. 28 Aug. 1867. Residence—The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell.
3. Hon. Arthur Bailey, b. 3 Dec. 1868; served in S. African war 1900–1.
4. Hon. Herbert Crawshay Bailey, b. 23 June, 1871; barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; m. 23 April, 1908, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. Residence—The Cottage, Llanfiaif, Glamorganshire. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Deborah Mary. 2. Shirley Joan.
3. Rachel Kathleen. 4. Elspeth Lorraine.

5. Hon. John Lancelot Bailey, b. 2 Dec. 1878; ed. at Camb.; 2nd lieut. Brecknockshire Batt. S. Wales Bord. 1914; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Vivien Dora, dau. of late Ferdinand Gaussen Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon. Residence — The Hermitage, Guernsey. Issue—

1. Joseph Ferdinand Bailey, b. 16 April, 1907.
1. Jacqueline. 2. Marjorie Viviene.

1. Hon. Elizabeth Mabel.
2. Hon. Edith, m. 20 April, 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles. Residence—East Garston, Lambourn, Berks.
3. Hon. Margaret Elinor.
4. Hon. Gwladys Mary.

2. Henry James Bailey, b. 12 June, 1844; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford; m. 19 April, 1871, Edith Anne, dau. of Joseph Tarratt. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

3. The late Richard Crawshay Bailey, b. 15 Jan. 1849; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 15 Feb. 1881, Mabel Jane (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of Rev. Samuel Charles Palmer; m., 2nd, 7 Nov. 1911, Ellen, dau. of late Henry Douglas; and d. 19 July, 1916. Residence—The Pigeon House, Bodenham, Herefordshire. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. Charles Henry Bailey, M.C., b. 16 April, 1882; B.A. Oxford; m. 21 Nov. 1915, Ethel, dau. of J. Millward.
2. Richard FitzRoy Bailey, b. 27 Nov. 1883; B.A. Camb.

1. Marian, m. 19 April, 1871, Fitz-Roy Paley Ashmore, who d. 1883. Residence—Hazelhurst, Rosson-Wye.

3. The late Capt. John Crawshay Bailey, R.N., b. 22 May, 1818; m. 4 Oct. 1860, Maria Fowler, dau. of Charles Cooch, and d. 28 Oct. 1896. Issue—

John Arthur Crawshay Bailey, b. 25 June, 1861; m. 20 Jan. 1887, Josephine Mathilde, dau. of late J. H. Grünewald, of Mainz. Residence—19, Greville Place, N.W.6. Issue—

John Henry Bailey, b. 27 May, 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1913, Ruby, dau. of Edward Giles.
Josephine Nancy, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Harold Henry Kelsey.

GLASGOW, 8th Earl of (S.). Creat. 12 April, 1703; Visc. Kelburn, 1703; Baron Boyle of Kelburn, Fenwick, Stewarton, Cumbrae, Largs and Dalry, 31 Jan. 1699 (S.); Baron Fairlie (U.K.), 23 July, 1897, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1915.—PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, s. of 7th Earl. B. 18 June, 1874; suc. his father 1915; m. 26 May, 1906, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; commdr. R.N.; D.L. Ayrshire. The 1st Peer represented Bute in the Convention Parliament. The 4th Earl was creat. Baron Ross (U.K.), which title became ext. on the death of 6th Earl. The 5th Earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and

represented Ayrshire in Parliament from 1839–43. Fifth Earl was Lord Clerk Register of Scotland. Residence—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. DAVID WILLIAM MAURICE BOYLE, VISC. KELBURN, b. 24 July, 1910 (sponsor, H. M. Queen Mary).
2. Hon. Patrick James Boyle, b. 23 May, 1917.
1. Lady Gizel Mary.
2. Lady Hersey Margaret.

JOHN BOYLE, 2ND EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 1688, m. Helen (d. 7 July, 1779), dau. of William Morison, of Preston Grange, and d. 1740. Issue—

1. JOHN BOYLE, 3RD EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 4 Nov. 1714; m. 11 July, 1755, Elizabeth (d. 17 Oct. 1791), dau. of George, 12th Baron Ross, and heiress to her brother William, the 13th and last Baron Ross, and d. 7 March, 1775. Issue—

GEORGE BOYLE, 4TH EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 26 March, 1765; Creat. BARON ROSS OF HAWKHEAD (U.K.), 11 Aug. 1815; m. 1st, 8 March, 1788, Augusta (d. 23 July, 1822), dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1824, Julia (d. 19 Feb. 1868), dau. of the 1st Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt. of Ulbster, and d. 3 July, 1843. Issue by 1st m.—

1. JAMES BOYLE, 5TH EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 10 April, 1792; Commr. R.N.; m. 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina Anne (d. 14 March, 1895), dau. of Edward Hay-Mackenzie, of Cromarty, and d. 11 March, 1869.

Issue by 2nd m.—

GEORGE FREDERICK BOYLE, 6TH EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 9 Oct. 1825; m. 29 April, 1856, HON. MONTANA ABERCROMBY (Residence—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh), dau. of George, 3rd Baron Abercromby, and d. 26 April, 1890, when the Barony of Ross became extinct. Issue—

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, m. 2 Dec. 1880, Hon. Thomas Cochrane (see DUNDONALD, E.).

2. The late Rev. the Hon. Patrick Boyle, m. 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, and d. 1798. Issue—

The late David Boyle, b. 1772, Pres. of Court of Session and Lord Justice General; m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth (d. 14 April, 1820), dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, and d. 4 Feb. 1853. Issue—

Patrick Boyle, b. 29 March, 1806; m. 17 Aug. 1830, Mary Frances (d. 1880), dau. of Sir Robert Elphinstone, Bt., and d. 6 Sept. 1874. Issue—

1. DAVID BOYLE, 7TH EARL OF GLASGOW; G.C.M.G., b. 31 May, 1833; m. 25 July, 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, Bt.; capt. R.N.; served in the Crimean War, and in the China War 1857 (medal and clasp); Gov. of New Zealand, 1892–7, and d. 13 Dec. 1915. Issue—

1. PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, PRES. EARL.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, adj. Roy. Scots Fus., b. 11 March, 1889; m. 15 Sept. 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Colston Park, Herts; served in S. African War 1901, and in France 1914 (despatches), and was killed in action 18 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Patrick John Salvin Boyle, b. 21 April, 1910.
2. Edward James Boyle, b. 26 Feb. 1912.
1. Belinda Margaret Graeme.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. John David Boyle, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 8 July, 1884; m. 9 Dec. 1913, Ethel, dau. of Henry Hodges, Judge of High Court, Melbourne. Issue—

Richard Boyle, b. 28 Oct. 1914.

4. Hon. Alan Reginald Boyle, b. 8 Oct. 1886; m. 5 Feb. 1916, Isobel Julia, dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Redhill.

1. Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, m. 1st, 28 April, 1896, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. (see ORR-EWING, Bt.), who d. 24 Dec. 1903; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Buskie, K.C. Residence—10, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Dunskey, Portpatrick, Wigtonshire.
2. Lady Alice Mary, m. 18 July, 1901, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Ferguson, 7th Bt.
3. Lady Dorothy Montagu, m. 25 April, 1899, Gathora, 3rd Earl of Cranbrook.

1. Hon. Robert Elphinstone Boyle, b. 3 June, 1837; is col. U.S.I. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878–9; raised to the rank of an earl's s. 1892. Residence—95, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—United Service.
2. The late Hon. Alexander James Boyle, b. 26 Feb. 1842; m. 1892, Clare, dau. of Rev. John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones; was raised to the rank of an earl's s. 1892, and d. 29 Sept. 1909.
1. Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Graeme. Residence—95, Onslow Square, S.W.7.
2. Lady Mary Helen. 3. Lady Helen Jane.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1904.—RT. REV. ARCHIBALD EAN CAMPBELL, s. of Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness, and Anna Henrietta, dau. of Col. Robert Loring, of Toronto, Canada. B. 1856; m. 14 April, 1885, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of William, 8th Visc. Midleton; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and late foundation scholar of Clare Coll., Camb.; B.A. (senior opt.) 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904, D.C.L. 1910; ord. 1881, cur. of Aberdare 1881–5; rector of Castle-Rising with Roydon, Norfolk, 1885–91; vic. of All Souls (Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, and acting chaplain to Leeds Rifles, 1891–1901; provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and acting chaplain to Black Watch 1901 to Dec. 1903, when he was elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway; select preacher Camb. Univ. 1907. Residence—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Ean Nigel MacCallen Campbell, b. 26 Aug. 1899.
1. Irene Annette, m. 11 July, 1916, Rev. the Hon. Alexander Erskine (see MAR AND KELLIE, E.).
2. Elspeth Glencairn, m. 3 Nov. 1914, Walter Thomas Hepburn-Scott (see POLWARTH, B.).
3. Marjorie Beaujolois.

GLAZEBROOK, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1910.—SIR RICHARD TETLEY GLAZEBROOK, s. of the late Nicholas Smith Glazebrook, of West Derby, surgeon, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Richard Tetley. B. 18 Sept. 1854; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1876; m. 28 June, 1883, Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late John Atkinson; Scholar, Fell. and Bursar of Trin. Coll. Camb.; F.R.S.; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers 1906; Director of Nat. Physical Laboratory since 1900; Principal of Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1898; chrman. of Advisory Com. for Aeronautics 1909; memb. of Roy. Comn. for the Exhibition of 1851; Adviser in Physics to the Ministry of Munitions since 1915. Residence—Bushy House, Teddington. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Remmington Glazebrook, M.C., West Yorks. Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1891; B.A. Camb.
1. Gertrude Ethel.
2. Monica.
3. Marian Joan.

GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1898; C.V.O. 1901; D.S.O. 1900.—LORD (ALBERT) EDWARD (WILFRED) GLEICHEN, (PRECEDENCE AS MARQUESS'S YOUNGER SON) s. of H.S.H. the late Adm. Prince Victor Hohenlohe-Langenburg, nephew to Queen Victoria, and late Lady Laura Williamina, sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford. B. 15 Jan. 1863; m. 2 July, 1910, Hon. Sylvia Gay (maid of honour 1897–1910), dau. of the late Hon. Henry George Edwardes, of H.M. Diplomatic Service; educated at Charterhouse and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Gren. Gds. 1881, col. 1906; served in the Nile exped. 1884–85 with the Gds. Camel Corps; in the Intelligence Department War Office 1886–8, and again 1894–9, as staff capt. and D.A.A.G.; with Dongola exped. 1896; served South Africa 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); accompanied special mission to Morocco 1893, to King Menelik 1897 (Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class, C.M.G.), and to Fez 1909; director of Intelligence and Sudan agent in Cairo 1901–3; military attaché Berlin 1903–6, Washington 1906; assistant-director of military operations general staff 1907–11; commdg. 15th Infy. Brig. 1911–15 with the temp. rank of brig. gen.; served with Exped. Forces, France, 1914–15 (despatches twice); promoted for distinguished service

in Co. Kildare; maj.-gen. Feb. 1915; comdg. 37th Div. 1915–16; director of Intelligence Bureau since 1916; extra equerry to the King since 1910; extra equerry to King Edward VII 1901–10, and previously to Queen Victoria; K.C.H.St.J.J.E., 5th the Rodjedie (2nd class); by roy. warrant, 1917, he was granted precedence as Marquess's younger son. Residence—23, Catherine Street, S.W. Clubs—Reckless; Marlborough; United Service.

GLENALMOND, Visc. *See* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

GLENCONNER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 April, 1911; Bart. 17 July, 1885.—EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1859; m. 11 July, 1895, Pamela, dau. of late Hon. Percy Wyndham; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Cambr.; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1882; late assist. priv. sec. to Sec. for Scotland; contested Lanarkshire, Partick div., 1892, and Peebles and Selkirk 1900; M.P. Salisbury 1906–10; Lord High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1911–14; Lord-Lieut. for the co. of Peebles since July, 1908; pres. Peebles Yeom. Force Assocn.; J.P. Wilts. Residences—Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. HON. CHRISTOPHER GUY TENNANT, b. 24 June, 1896; R.N.
2. Hon. David Frederick Tennant, b. 2 May, 1902.
3. Hon. Stephen James Napier Tennant, b. 2 April, 1906.
3. Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite, m. 19 Aug. 1915, Capt. William Adrian Bethell, 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residences—47, Charles Street, W.1.; Rise Park, Hull.

SIR CHARLES TENNANT, 1st Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, Emma; ed. at Eton; dau. of John Winter, of Mount Nesso, Dumbarton; m. 2nd, Nov. 1895, Marguerite Lagrange (m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1907, Geoffrey Phipps), dau. of late Col. Charles Miles, of Burton Hall, Montgomery, and d. 4 June, 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, pres. Baron.
2. Francis John Tennant, b. 29 Oct. 1861; m. 3 June, 1888, Annie Geraldine, dau. of late John Marriner Rodgers, M.D., of South Lodge, Dunbar. Residence—Lympne Castle, Lympne, Kent; Inner Temple, Montpelier Club. Issue living—
1. Capt. John Edward Tennant, M.C., Scots Gds., b. 16 Oct. 1890; temp. A.-de.-c. to R.F.C. Mission, Russia.
2. Francis Michael Tennant, b. 22 March, 1899, lieut. Scots Gds.
1. Florence Lucy, m. 23 July, 1912, Hon. Guy Laurence Charteris (*see* WEMYSS, E. of).
2. Geraldine Beryl, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Sir Ian Colquhoun Bonar, D.S.O., 7th Bn. Gordon Highrs.
3. Kathleen, m. 26 Jan. 1916, the Marq. of Granby.
3. Rev. Hon. Harold John Tennant, D.D.
1. Katherine Lucy, m. 30 April, 1887, Thomas Graham Smith, who d. 20 April, 1902. Residence—Easter Lucy, Wilts.
2. Francis Alice Margaret, m. 10 May, 1894, Rt. Hon. Alexander Henry Asquith, M.P.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Joseph.
4. Catherine.
5. Nancy.

GLENDINNING, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911. RT. HON. ROBERT GRAHAM GLENDINNING, s. of William and Martha Jane Glendinning, of Brakagh, co. Tyrone. B. at Brakagh, 5 April, 1844; m. 1st, 1874, Elizabeth (d. 1882), dau. of Acheson Harden, of Markethill, co. Armagh; m. 2nd, 1886, Mary, dau. of William Hastings, C.E., of Belfast; ed. privately; is a linen merchant, and head of the firm of Glendinning, Wilson, & Co., Ltd., of Belfast and New York. M.P. N. Antrim 1906–10. J.P. Belfast. Residence—Glengyle, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. Clubs—National Liberal; Ulster Reform (Belfast).

GLENESK, Baron. Creat. [illegible] Nov. 1895; [illegible] 1887 (extinct [illegible] 1908).—The late SIR ALBERNON BERNHARD BASEVI, 1st AND LAST BARON GLENESK, b. 27 Dec. [illegible]; m. 5 April, 1879, Alice Beatrice (d. 28 March, 1904), dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, of Armitage Park, Stafford, and d. 24 Nov. 1903. Issue—

HON. LILIAS MARGARET FRANCES, m. 15 [illegible] 1902, Seymour, 7th Earl Dartmouth.

GLENILLA, Visc. *See* ABERCIRN, DUKE OF.

GLENLUCE, Baron. *See* STAIR, MARQ. OF.

GLENLYON, Visc. and Baron. *See* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

GLENORCHY, Baron. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

GLENTANAR, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1916.—GEORGE COATS, s. of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie. B. 1849; m. 1880, Margaret, dau. of the late Jonas Tod Black, of Underscar, Keswick; a director of J. & P. Coats, Ltd., Paisley; and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Glentanar of Glen Tanar, in the County of Aberdeen. Residence—11, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.; Dalnaglar, Aog.; Glen Tanar, Aboyne. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Coats, b. [illegible] 1904; 2nd Lieut. Black Watch.
1. Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, m. 18 June, 1904, Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, who d. 2 Nov. 1915 (*see* WALROND, L.).
2. Hon. Eilean Maud Glen, m. [illegible] Lord Arthur Marquess of Duro (*see* W. [illegible]).

GLENTWORTH, Visc. *See* LINCOLN, EARL OF.

GLERAWLY, Visc. *See* ANNESLEY, EARL.

GLOUCESTER, (32nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905. Born, 1541.—REV. REGIN[ALD] HARVEY SUMNER GIBSON, s. of the Rev. William Gibson, of Sawley, Hants. B. 23 Jan. 1841; m. 6 April, 1875, Mary Grace, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1895, of Wells Theo. Coll.; ord. 1871; priest 1872; chaplain Wells Coll. 1871–4; vice principal thereof and curate of Dinder 1874–6; lecturer Leeds Clergy School 1876–8; principal Wells Coll. 1880–95; select preacher at Oxford 1892–5; lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambr. 1893–4; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894–1904; preb. in Wells 1894–1905; vic. of Leeds 1895–1905; R.D. of Leeds 1895–1905; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901–5; Warburton lecturer in Liverpool Univ. 1903–7; member of Roy. Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904; hon. canon Winchester, Cathedral; appointed to this see 1905; is patron of 74 livings. Residence—The Palace, Gloucester. Clubs—Royal Societies; Athenæum. Issue—

1. William Sumner Gibson, b. 21 June, 1876.
2. Ralf Sumner Gibson, b. 20 [illegible] 1880.
3. Theodore Sumner Gibson, b. 2 [illegible] 1885.

GLOVER, Bt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN GLOVER, s. of Lemuel Glover, J.P., shipowner, of Shields. B. 4 [illegible] 1829; m. 1874, Louisa (d. 14 Feb. 1916), dau. of Richard Moser, iron merchant, of Barnes, Surrey; ed. at Shields; is senior partner of the firm of Glover Brothers, shipowners, [illegible] Bishopsgate; ex-chrman. Lloyds' Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, ex-chrmn. of the Mercantile Steamship Co.; ex-chrmn. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K.; J.P. London and Middlesex. Residence—Highgate Lodge, Highgate, N. Clubs—Reform. Issue—

1. John Howard Glover, b. 5 April, 1899; m. 29 June, 1921, Ethel Howard, dau. of a Howard Fletcher. Residence—[illegible] Road, Hampstead, N.W.; The Athenæum, Hobhouse St. Mary.
2. Bernard Bromley Glover, b. [illegible] Nov. [illegible]; m.

28 Oct. 1899, Kathleen, dau. of Sir James Ritchie, 1st Bt. Residence—8, Lowndes Square, W.11.
m. Lewis Gladstone Glover, M.D., b. 11 April, 1868; m. 22 July 1907, Mary Mildred, dau. of James Grey Glover, M.D. Residence—17, Pattyphn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.2.
1. Nora Louisa, m. 16 Nov. 1882, George William Pearce. Residence—Brentor, Grange Road, Highgate, N.1.
2. Ida.
3. Julia Augusta.

GLOVER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ROSETTA, dau. of William James Butler Scott, of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's co. M. 1876, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, R.N., G.C.M.G., Gov. of Lagos, Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who d. 1885. Residence—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

GLYN. *See* WOLVERTON, BARON.

GLYN, 6th Bt. of Ewell (G.B.). Creat. 23 Sept. 1759.—SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1862; m. 19 April, 1898, Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Charles Hislop, by Maria, dau. of Charles Romer; suc. his half-bro. 1891; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A. 1891. The 1st Bt. was a banker and alderman of London; Lord Mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bt., of Gaunt's House, who was Lord Mayor in 1798. Seats—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey; The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN GLYN, 4TH BT., b. 20 Sept. 1804; m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1838, Emily Jane (d. 26 July, 1854), dau. of Joseph Birch; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta Ann, dau. of 29 Nov. 1893, dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, and d. 7 Nov. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR GERVAS TYRRWHITT GLYN, 5TH BT.
1. Emilie Catherine, m. 18 July, 1871, Alfred Deedes, who d. 28 Oct. 1900. Residence—Yew Meads, Cranbrook.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, pres. Bt.
3. ARTHUR ROBERT GLYN, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Aug. 1871; B.A. Camb. Clubs—New, University.
2. Margaret Henrietta.

GLYN, 3rd Bt., of Gaunts (G.B.). Creat. 22 Nov. 1800.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, s. of late Robert Glyn, bro. of the 2nd Bt., and Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berks. B. 22 Nov. 1831; m. 30 April, 1868, Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. FitzGerald, of Maperton House, Somerset; suc. his uncle 1863; ent. the Army 1852; served throughout the Crimean War in the Roy. Dragoons; High Sheriff of Dorset 1869; C.C. Dorset. The 1st Bt., a banker of London, was Lord Mayor in 1798, and was s. by the 2nd m. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bt., of Ewell, Lord Mayor in 1758. Residence—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset. Issue—

RICHARD FITZGERALD GLYN, b. 13 May, 1875; late lieut. Roy. Dragoons; capt. Res. of Officers; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Hilda, dau. of Douglas Hamilton-Gordon. Residence—Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury. Issue—
1. Richard Hamilton, b. 12 Oct. 1907.
2. Gerald Hugh Glyn, b. 20 Jan. 1909.
1. Joanna Mary.
2. Philippa Ann.
Geraldine Mary, m. 30 Nov. 1898, Ralph Paget. Residence—Alderbury, Salisbury.

GLYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of J. R. D. Dewar, of Wingfield. M. 11 Sept. 1866, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B., J.P., who served in the Crimea 1855–6, and Ashanti war 1874; and d. 28 March, 1912. Residence—Sundridge House, Gervis Road, Bournemouth. Issue living—

Ada Carr, m. 24 Oct. 1889, Lt.-Col. Dudley Granville Ryder, 60th Rifles (Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht; Carlton). Residence—Westbrook Hay, Bovingdon, Herts.

GLYNN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 3 June, 1915.—SIR JOSEPH ALOYSIUS GLYNN, s. of the late John MacMahon Glynn, of Gort, co. Galway, merchant; and Ellen, dau. of Thomas Wall, solicitor. B. 12 April, 1869; m. 24 Oct. 1894, Hanna, dau. of John O'Neill Donnellon, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo; ed. at Blackrock Coll., co. Dublin, and Roy. Univ. Ireland (B.A. and gold medalist); admitted solicitor 1891; chrman. Irish Insurance Comn. 1911; and of Galway Co. Council 1902–12. Residence—St. Jarlath's, Aldesbury Road, Dulwich. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Francis Joseph Glynn, b. 9 Oct. 1896; capt. R.F.A.
2. Patrick Glynn, b. 13 Jan. 1898; lieut. R.F.A.
3. Edmund John Glynn, b. 28 June, 1899.
4. Jarlath Joseph Glynn, b. 16 Jan. 1902.

GODDARD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916; Knt. Bach. creat. 1907.—SIR DANIEL FORD GODDARD, M.P., s. of Ebenezer Goddard, civil engineer, of Ipswich, and Anne, dau. of Thos. Ford, of Reading. B. at Ipswich 17 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie (d. 1875), dau. of Thos. Harwood, of Bestead Hall, Suffolk; m. 2nd, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock, dau. of E. Hitchcock, of Bramford, Suffolk; ed. at Ipswich and Hastings; is a civil engineer: articled to Messrs. E. R. and F. Turner, of Ipswich, 1867; Mayor of Ipswich 1891; alderman 1895; M.P. for Ipswich since 1895; J.P. for the borough 1892. Residence—Oak Hill, Ipswich. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

Annie Maud, m. 12 July, 1905, Robert Charles Standring-Smith, M.D.; capt. R.A.M.C. Residence—20, Fonnereau Road, Ipswich.

GODERICH, Visc. *See* RIPON, MARQ. OF.

GODFREY, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 17 June, 1785.—SIR WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 21 July, 1857; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1885, Maud (d. 14 Aug. 1890), dau. of Frederick Fennes Hamilton, of Coolayne, co. Kildare; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1901, Mary, dau. of Richard Lowson-Marshall, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. S.W. Bordr.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Is desc. from Col. J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5,000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st Bt. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish Parliament. Seat—Kilcolemen Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry. Issue—

Phyllis Mary.
SIR JOHN FITZMOR GODFREY, 4TH BT., b. 3 Oct. 1858; m. 7 Aug. 1888, MARY COORDELIA (Residence—Ashcroft Cottage, Milltown, co. Kerry), dau. of Thomas Wilde Scott, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex, and d. 19 Feb. 1900. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN ERNEST GODFREY, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Oct. 1864; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Eileen Mary, dau. of J. E. Curry, M.D., of Lismore. Issue—
1. William Maurice Godfrey, b. 1909.
1. Mary Constance.
2. Dorothy Louise.
3. Helen Ursula.
1. Helen Gertrude.
2. Mildred Feridah, m. 1899, Rev. Samuel Waldron King, M.A. Residence—Cionlea Vicarage, Killishon, Six-Mile Bridge, co. Clare.

GODFREY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JOSEPH EDWARD GODFREY, s. of Benjamin J. Godfrey, of Georgetown, Demerara, and Anne, dau. of Charles Conyers, of Georgetown. B. 15 July, 1858; ed. at Alston Coll. Preston, and Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M.; Govt. medical officer British Guiana 1883; inspector of asylums, hospitals, and dep. regr. of births, etc. 1898; surg.-gen. and regr.-gen. 1904; chrman. of Local Govt. Board 1905; chrman. of Poor Law Commrs. 1906; delegate for British Guiana and Bahamas to Internat. Leprosy Conference at Bergen 1908; memb. of Court of Policy, Combined Court and Executive Council of Brit. Guiana 1904; 1907; m. 30 June, 1885, Alice

Helena, dau. of the late George Little, of Highbury, S.W. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana. Clubs—Constitutional; Georgetown (Demerara).

GODLEE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1911; K.C.V.O., 1914.—Sir Richman John Godlee, s. of Richman Godlee, of Upton, Essex, Barrister-at-law, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Jackson Lister, F.R.S. B. in London, 19 April, 1849; m. 12 Feb. 1891, Juliet Mary, dau. of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., Litt.D., of The Hermitage, Hitchin, Herts; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Univ. Coll. London; is B.A., M.S., F.R.C.S., fellow of Univ. Coll.; pres. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; LL.D., M.D. Dublin (honoris causa); Emeritus prof. of clinical surgery, Univ. Coll. London; formerly surg. at Univ. Coll. Hosp.; surg. to household of Queen Victoria; hon. surg.-in-ordy. to King Edward VII; surg.-in-ordy. to King George V. Residence—19, Wimpole St., W.1.; Coombe Chase, Farnham, Wiltshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts.

GODLEY. See Ellenborough, Baron.

GODLEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1910. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Godley, s. of late Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Godley, Indian Army, and Louisa, dau. of Dev. J. Bird. B. 4 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Lucy Marion, dau. of Robert Fowler, D.L., of Rahinston, co. Meath; ed. at Haileybury; United Services Coll. Westward Ho.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined R.D.F. 1886; adj. R.D.F., adj. M.I. Aldershot 1894; operations in South Africa as staff officer 1896, brev.-maj. S. African war 1899–1901; brev. lt.-col. transferred to Irish Gds.; commdg. M.I. 1901–06; gen. staff officer (1st grade), 2nd Div. Aldershot 1906–10; commdr. of the Defence Forces of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910–14; served in Dardanelles expedn. 1915 (despatches); has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military.

GODOLPHIN, Baron. See Leeds, Duke of.

GODSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Godsell, s. of the late Thomas Godsell, of King's Caple, Herefordshire. B. 23 Feb. 1838; m. 1st, 14 June, 1864, Georgina M. (d. 6 Sept. 1893), dau. of the late Rev. James Buckoll, of Great Limber, Lincs; m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1908, Emily Helen, dau. of the late George Greenwood, of Edgbaston; ent. service of Govt. 1861, and was auditor of the accounts of Sec. of State for India in Council 1897–1903. Residence—4, Ealing Avenue, Ealing Common, W. 5. Club—National.

GODSON, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—Jane Charlotte, dau. of E. Boughton, J.P., of Stoke, Coventry. M. 16 Feb. 1863, Sir Augustus Frederick Godson, M.P. for Kidderminster 1886–1906, for many years provincial G.M. of the Freemasons of Worcestershire, who d. 11 Oct. 1906. Residence—Whitfield, Malvern, Worcestershire.

GODWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Arthur Godwin, s. of John Venimore Godwin, J.P., of Bradford, and Rachel Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Ascroft, LL.D., of Bradford. B. at Bradford 17 Oct. 1852; m. 14 July, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Geddes, of Liverpool; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; is sole proprietor of John V. Godwin & Co., merchants, of Bradford, etc.; pres. of Municipal Mutual Insurance Co.; J.P. Bradford since 1892; memb. of Bradford City Council 1900, alderman 1903, first Lord Mayor 1907. Residence—Ivan Royd, Heaton, Bradford. Clubs—National Liberal; and Bradford. Issue—

[illegible], m. 11 May, 1916, [illegible] Mitchell, [illegible] S. Yorks Regt.

DAVIS-GOFF, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1905.—Sir William Davis-Goff, s. of the late Strangman Davis-Goff, J.P., of Horetown House, by Susan Maxwell, dau. of the late Arthur Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford. B. 12 Sept. 1838; m. 4 April, 1866, Anna, dau. of Michael Hassard, of Glenville, M.P. for Waterford 1857–65; M.A., Trin. Coll. Dub.; [illegible] 2nd Foot Guards, capt. Motor Volts. [illegible] and Wexford; Sheriff Waterford City [illegible] 1899, co. Waterford 1892; D.L. co. Waterford. Residences—Glenville, co. Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford. Club—Kildare (Dublin). Issue—

Herbert William Davis-Goff, b. 2[illegible] Oct. 187[illegible], m. 16 June, 190[illegible], Margaret [illegible], [illegible] of High [illegible], Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; ed. at Camb.; B.A., 1894. Residence—Horetown, Waterford. Club—Kildare Street [illegible].

1. Ernest William Davis-Goff, [illegible].
2. Charles Robert Davis-Goff, [illegible].
3. George Maxwell Davis-Goff, [illegible].
1. Doreen Christian.

GOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1[illegible].—Sir Charles Gold, s. of Michael Gold, of Birmingham, [illegible] Ellen, dau. of Richard Young. B. 1837; m. 5 Dec. 1859, Fanny Georgina (d. 1 May, 1910), dau. of Henry Gilbey; is a director of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; M.P. Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1895–1900; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residence—The Limes, Birchanger, Essex. Club—Devonshire. Issue living—

1. Walter Gold, [illegible].
2. Charles Gold, [illegible], late [illegible] of Alfred Gilbey, of [illegible], [illegible] Guards, [illegible].
3. Archibald Gold, b. 28 Oct. 1[illegible], D.L., J.P., [illegible], 25 Feb. 1897, [illegible] of [illegible]. Residence—Croft House, [illegible].
4. Gerald, m. 17 [illegible], [illegible] of James [illegible] Gold.

Stanstead, Essex.

5. Guy Gilbey, [illegible], 18 June, 1[illegible], J.P., Essex; Essex Yeo.; Croix de Guerre de la Légion d'Honneur; m. 12 Nov. 1[illegible], [illegible] Mary, dau. of Sir John Brunner, 1st Bt., and [illegible]. Residence—Rocking Place, [illegible].

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Privy Counsellor. Appointed 1[illegible]; K.C.M.G., 1887.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, s. of Col. Charles Taubman, Scots Guards, J.P., speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man, and Caroline Evelyn, dau. of J. E. Hovenden. B. in the Isle of Man 20 May, 1846; m. 1870, Matilda Catherine Elliott (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John William Elliott, of Wolfelfield, [illegible]; [illegible] Academy, Woolwich; served in R.E.; assumed the name of Taubman-Goldie by royal licence 1887; secured to England the west Niger territory, and became founder [illegible] Niger Company, of which he was Deputy-Gov. 1886–95, and Gov. 1895–9, when he res. upon the Government taking over [illegible] and Ilorins 1897; memb. royal commission on South African [illegible] 1897; [illegible] graphical Society [illegible]; [illegible] to investigate allegations of Butler Report on S. African War [illegible]; hon. [illegible] D.C.L. Oxford [illegible]; F.R.S. [illegible]. Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Naval and Military; [illegible]; [illegible] Squadron.

GOLDNEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 May 1880; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir Gabriel Prior Goldney, s. of 1st Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1842; [illegible] Eton and Oxford; [illegible] to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1867; Recorder of Chippenham 1879–[illegible] of Peace 1879–82, [illegible] of the City of London 1882–1902; [illegible] the Jubilee decorations 1887 and 1897, and Coronation Medal 1902; J.P. Wilts; High Sheriff 1906; D.L. City of London; [illegible] Roy. Wilts I.Y.; patron of

1 living. Residences—Perriods, Chipperham; House Manor, Langport, Somerset. Club—Carlton.

SIR GABRIEL PEROT GOLDNEY, 1st Bt., b. 25 July, 1853; m. 16 Sept. 1874, Mary Anne (d. 24 Feb. 1889), dau. of Richard Harwood Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts, and d. 8 May, [illegible]. Issue—

1. SIR GABRIEL PEROT GOLDNEY, pres. Bt.
2. FREDERICK HOPKINS GOLDNEY, R.N.A.P.S., b. 26 May, 1875; m. [illegible] 1875, Edith Julia, dau. of Henry James Poole [illegible], ed. at Harrow; J.P. Wilts (High Sheriff 1908) and Surrey; mayor of Chippenham 1878 and 1888; hon. [illegible] of the memorial Stained Residences—Padworth, Corsham, Wilts; Prior Place, Cambridge, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Henry Gabriel Goldney, M.C., b. 8 July, 1896; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., served in France, 1916–17, despatches; m. 1916, Violetta, dau. of W. G. [illegible].
   1. Katherine Lucy.
   2. Mary Constance.
   3. Evelyn Margaret Hungerford, m. 2 July, 1912, Graham [illegible], Dunscombe, Devonshire, who was killed in action in France 29 Oct. 1914. [Issue—Hugh, b. 1914.—Petrolkal.]
   4. Lucy, b. [illegible], m. 1916, Aubrey Bowman, 2nd lieut. A.S.C.
3. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Knt.

GOLDNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1893.—HON. SIR JOHN TANKERVILLE GOLDNEY, s. of Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bt., and Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Hagwood Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts; b. 16 June, 1846; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1875, Jane Mackenzie (d. 14 April, 1911), dau. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead; m. 2nd, 1913, Alice Frances Holloway, dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Chesney; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; Barr.-at-law 1869; Acting Chief Justice Leeward Islands 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana 1883, and of the Straits Settlements 1887; Chief Justice of Trinidad 1892–1900; J.P., Wilts. (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residences—Monk's Park, Corsham; Tyneside, Hanover Court, Hanover Street, W. 1. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

GOLDSMID, Baronetcy (extinct 7 Jan. 1896). Creat. 15 Oct. 1841.—The late Right Hon. SIR JULIAN GOLDSMID, 3RD AND LAST BT., Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira. B. 8 Oct. 1838; m. 31 March, 1866, Virginia (d. 22 May, 1895), dau. of P. Philippson, of Florence, and d. 7 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. Violet, Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira, in the Baronetcy of Portugal (revived 1903), succeeded in descendible 1917; m. 26 Nov. 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffmann Goldsmid. Residences—The Chase, Pinkney's Green, Berks; 35, Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3. Issue—
   1. Cecil Julian Hoffmann Goldsmid, b. 1891; B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law; major, [illegible].
   2. Harold Hoffmann Goldsmid, b. 1893; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.; [illegible].
   3. Vivian Hoffmann Goldsmid, b. 1903.
2. Edith, m. 15 July, 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bt.
3. Margaretta, m. 9 Jan. 1894, William George Raphael, who d. 27 Feb. 1912. Residences—Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; 9, Connaught Place, W. 1.
4. Beatrice, m. 1897, Capt. William Louis Lucas, R.F.A. Residences—Oakash, Addlestone, Weybridge; 51, Sloane Mansions, S.W. 3.
5. Maud, m. 20 Dec. 1894, Col. Sir Herbert Jessel, Bt., M.P.
6. Marie Theresa, m. 16 April, 1914, Brig.-Gen. Hugo Roger Bradlaw, D.S.O. Residence—7, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
7. Grace Catherine.
8. Nina Octavia, 9, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

Sisters living of 1st Bt.—

1. Helen, m. 25 July, 1855, Lionel Lucas, who d. 6 June, 1862. Residence—11, Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.
2. Emma Katherine, Residence—29, Portman Square, W. 1.

GOMME, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE BERTHA, dau. of C. Merck; m. 31 [illegible], 1875, SIR LAURENCE GOMME, who was b. 17 [illegible], 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; F.S.A., F.R. Stat. Soc., F.R.A.I., and d. 23 Feb. 1916. Residence—Thorpe Hall, Long Crendon, Bucks. Issue living—

1. Lawrence Bernard Merck Gomme, b.
2. [illegible] Austin Gomme, b.
3. Arthur Allan Gomme, b.
4. Arnold Wycombe Gomme, b.
5. Ralph Eliot Gomme, b.
6. George James Lyon Gomme, b.

GONDAL, Thakore Sahib of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. THAKORE SAHIB SIR BHAGWATSINHJI SAGRAMJI, s. of late Thakore Sahib, and Ranee Shree Moughiba, dau. of Rana Sahib of Minapur. B. at Dhorajee, Gondal, 24 Oct. 1865; m. 1881; ed. at Rajkumar C.C., Rajkot, and at Edin. Univ.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1887; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1892; M.R.C.P. Edin. 1892; D.C.L. Oxford 1892; M.D. Edin. 1895; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1895; F.C.P. and S.B., F.R.S.E., Fellow of Bombay Univ.; M.R.A.S., M.R.C.G.S.; author of "A Short History of Aryan Medical Science" and "Journal of a Visit to England"; suc. 14 Dec. 1869; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, 10th Bt., of Benacre (G.B.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1746.—SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, s. of 9th Bt., b. 10 June, 1851; m. 10 July, 1902, Florence Meta, dau. of James Finucane Draper, of St. Helier's, Jersey; suc. his father 1899; J.P. Suffolk (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt. served in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, and was subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia; the 2nd Bt. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Residence—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. Issue—

1. ROBERT BAIL SHERLOCK GOOCH, b. 6 Nov. 1903.
2. BRIAN SHERLOCK GOOCH, b. 1 Aug. 1906.
3. HERBERT FRANK SHERLOCK GOOCH, b. [illegible] 1906.
1. Beatrice Alexandra.
2. Phyllis Elsie.

SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 6TH BT., b. 1798; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1828, Louisa Anna Maria (d. 24 Feb. 1837), dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1839, Harriet (d. 17 Oct. 1883), dau. of James Hope Vere, of Craigie, and d. [illegible]. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Louisa Jane Charlotte Clea, m. [illegible], Rev. Edward Cissell.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 7TH BT., b. 18 May, 1843; m. 9 Oct. 1883, Emily [illegible] (m. 2nd, 23 July, 1873, George Cranna, M.D.), dau. of 3rd July, 1838, dau. of Robert Augustus Darby Bates, and d. 27 May, 1872. Residence—29, The Grove, Hove, Sussex.
2. SIR FRANCIS ROBERT SHERLOCK GOOCH, 8TH BT., b. 5 Sep., 1850; d. 15 Aug. 1881.
3. SIR ALFRED SHERLOCK GOOCH, 9TH BT., b. [illegible] Dec. 1854; m. 27 May, 1880, Alice Florence, d. 27 Nov. 1895, dau. of Richard [illegible], of Trengwainton, Cornwall, and d. 24 Feb. 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, pres. Bt.
   2. Charlotte Mathilda, m. [illegible] 1907, Edward Annesley Owen.
   3. Hazel Edith, m. 5 June, 1907, [illegible] William Ford, who d. 1912.

GOOCH, 3rd Bt., of Clewer (U.K.). Creat. 15 Nov. 1866.—SIR DANIEL FREDERICK GOOCH, s. of 2nd Bt., b. 25 May, 1869; m. [illegible] June, 1896, Mary Winifred, dau. of [illegible] Monro, C. E.; suc. his father 1897. The 1st Bt. was the well-known railway engineer, who brought to perfection the locomotive engine, and was subsequently chairman of the Great Western Railway Company, which he reorganised and rescued from bankruptcy. The Baronetcy was conferred upon him for his services in establishing telegraphic communication across the Atlantic. Residence — Hylands, Chelmsford. Club — Boodle's; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue living—

1. ROBERT DOUGLAS GOOCH, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
2. Phyllis Evelyn. 3. Daphne.

SIR DANIEL GOOCH, 1ST BT., b. 24 Aug. 1816; M.P.; m. 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret (d. 22 May, 1868), dau. of Henry Tanner. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HENRY DANIEL, 2ND BT., b. 20 Dec. 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1865, Sara Antoinette Charlotte —Villa Tilla, Cannes, France; Cornell Lodge, Tunbridge Wells; dau. of Joseph Henry Cooke, U.S.A., and d. 21 June, 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR DANIEL FERGUSON GOOCH, pres. Bt.
   1. Algitha Maud, m. 7 Feb. 1900, Sir James Langrish, 4th Bt.

2. The late Charles Fulthorpe Gooch, b. 31 Jan. 1845; J.P.; m. 4 Jan. 1879, Emma Susan, dau. of Joseph Hinson Astwood, of Bermuda, and d. 12 April, 1917. Residence—Kingsland, Marlow, Kent. Issue—
1. Eric Daniel Astwood Gooch, b. 22 March, 1880; lieut. late 5th Lancers, resp. B.E.A. Mounted Rifles; m. 27 Sept. 1910, Gwyneth, dau. of the late Col. G. Brooke Meats, Roy. Fus. Issue—
Pamela Vivian.
2. Charles Trevor Gooch, b. 24 F b. 1888; m. 24 Sept. 1914, Hester Stratford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wright Sherlock, late Roy. Irish Regt. Issue—
Trevor Sherlock Gooch, b. 13 June, 1915.
Hermione Ellen.
3. Geoffrey Fulthorpe Gooch, b. 27 July, 1892; capt. R.G.A.
4. Kenneth Thackeray Gooch, b. 10 March, 1894; capt. R.F.A.
3. The late Capt. Frank Gooch, b. 20 July, 1847, 4th Hussars; m. 30 March, 1871, Teresa, dau. of Joseph Rodney Cressey, and d. 29 Jan. 1920. Issue—
1. Herbert Dawson Gooch, b. 26 Aug. 1878.
1. May Evelyne Emily, m. 23 Oct. 1890, Andrews George Parker.
2. Margaret Frances, m. 11 July, 1901, Ernest Edgar Morgan.
1. Emily Jane, m. 19 Oct. 1858, William Ponsford, who d. 1893.

GOODE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Charles Henry Goode, s. of Samuel Goode, of Knoakes Court, Leominster, and Anne Tolley, of Bromyard. B. at Hinton, Herefordshire, 26 May, 1827; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1856, Mary Harriet Good (d. 18 Aug. 1889); m. 2nd, 16 Dec. 1890, Helen Augusta Lloyd; ed. privately; is a merchant, and has been for about half a century a magistrate in S. Australia, and was for something J.P. for East Torrens. Residence—North Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODENOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna, (Countess Kinsky), dau. of Count Eugene Kinsky, M. 1874, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., R.A., late commander of the troops in South Africa, who d. 24 Oct. 1898. Issue—
1. Eleanor, m. 1898, Capt. George Algernon James Soltau-Symons.
2. Lucy Marian.
3. Frances Anne.
4. Violet Isabel.

GOODHART, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1911.—Sir Ernest Frederic Goodhart, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1880; suc. his father 1916; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu Fulleriton Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, Bt., of Galkin); ed. at Westminster and Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Western Circuit. The 1st Bt. was a celebrated physician. Residence—Holtye Corner, Hartfield, Sussex; Cowden, Kent. Chambers—1, Temple Gardens, E.C. 4. Club—United University. Issue—
Frederic Charles Francis Goodhart, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
Pamela Ernestine.
Sir James Frederic Goodhart, 1st Bt., b. 24 Oct. 1845; m. 2 Sept. 1879, Emma Sandford (d. 8 Feb. 1915), dau. of William Bennett, of Ashgrove, Hereford, J.P.; and d. 2 May, 1916. Issue—
1. Sir Ernest Frederic Goodhart, pres. Bt.
2. Gordon, Wilkinson Goodhart, b. 24 July, 1882; M.A. Camb.; capt. R.A.M.C.; m. 15 April, 1914, Alice, dau. of Gen. W. P. La Touche. Residence—24, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.14. Club—Conservative. Issue—
John Gordon Goodhart, b. 14 Dec. 1916.

GOODMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir William Wright Goodman, s. of Samuel Robert Goodman. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1874, Fanny (d. 1890), dau. of B. B. Breach, of Burwash, Sussex; m. 2nd, 1892, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith; ed. at London Univ. B.A. 1867. Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1883–6, commissioner to revise and consolidate the laws of the colony 1886, Chief Justice 1886–9; K.C. Hong Kong; attorney-gen. Hong-Kong 1889–1892, Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1892–5; several times acted as Chief Justice 1891–1900, and once as colonial sec. Residence—Clavadel, Pit Farm Road, Guildford.

GOODRICH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; M.V.O. 1903.—Adm. Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, s. of the late James Pitt Goodrich, of Energlyn, Glamorgan, and Eyeath, Denbigh. B. 23 July, 1851; m. 1897, Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert; ent. R.N. 1864, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1905, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913, when he ret.; adm.-supt. and in charge of all H.M. naval establishments at Gibraltar 1909–9. Club—United Service.

GOODSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir Alfred Lassam Goodson, s. of Alfred Goodson, of London, Merchant. B. in London, 17 May, 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1892, Mary Ethel, dau. of Richard Baker, of Stretford, Lancashire; ed. at the Old College, Dulwich; memb. of Cheshire C.C., 1904–7; J.P. Cheshire; late chrman. Knutsford Div. Lib. Assoc.; memb. Nat. Pony Socy.'s Council. Residence—Wadderton Court, Brixham, S. Devon. Clubs—Reform; Royal Torbay Yacht. Issue—
1. Alfred Lassam Goodson, b. 26 Aug. 1893; 2nd lieut. City of London Yeo. Rough Riders.
2. Alan Lassam Goodson, b. 1 Jan. 1896; 2nd lieut. London Rifle Brig.
3. Hugh Lassam Goodson, b. 9 July, 1905.
1. Kathleen Lassam.

GOOLD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1801.—Sir James Stephen Goold, s. of George Ignatius Goold, s. of 2nd Bt. by Clara, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B. B. 13 Oct. 1848; m. 8 Feb. 1873, Bridget (d. 28 Jan. 1898), dau. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide; suc. his uncle 1893. The 1st Bt. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Residence—Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue—
1. George Patrick Goold, b. 9 July, 1878; m. 23 April, 1902, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Brawn. Issue—
1. George Ignatius Goold, b. 29 April, 1903.
2. Leo Francis Goold, b. 18 Feb. 1905.
1. Eileen May.
2. John Henry Goold, b. 24 July, 1882.
3. Joseph Ernest, b. 24 May, 1888.
1. Mary Anne, m. 26 May, 1896, John Hartman.
2. Clara Agnes.
3. Catherine Anne.
Sister living of 3rd Bt.
Georgina.

GORDON. *See* Aberdeen, Marquess of.

GORDON. *See* Huntley, Marquess of.

GORDON, Duke of. *See* Richmond, Duke of.

GORDON, Visc. *See* Aberdeen, Marquess of.

GORDON, Life Peerage (extinct 21 Aug. 1879). Creat. 17 Oct. 1876.—The late Edward Strathearn Gordon, Baron Gordon of Drumearn, P.C., b. 10 April, 1814; m. 1845, Agnes Joanna (d. 11 Oct. 1895), dau. of John McInnes, and d. 21 Aug. 1879. Issue—
1. The late Hon. John Edward Gordon, b. 5 Feb. 1850; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (C.) 1895–1906; for Brighton, 1911–14; m. 18 Oct. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of John Snowden Henry, M.P., of Bembridge, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, and d. 19 Feb. 1915. Residence—44, Albert Court, Princes Gate, S.W. 7; 1, Queen's Gardens, Hove, Sussex. Issue—
1. Capt. Ronald Henry Gordon, b. 1885; Gordon Highlanders.
2. Eric George Strathearn Gordon, b. 1886. 2nd lieut. 10th H.L.I.
1. Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, m. 23 March, 1903, William Askew. Residence—Ruthven, Berwickshire.
2. Alma Victoria Strathearn.
3. Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn.

2. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, D.D., b. 29 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Feb. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F.F.S. Cossart. Residence—Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh. Clubs—Scottish Conservative. Issue—
   1. Edward Francis Strathearn Gordon, b. 23 Dec. 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.
   2. Huntly Strathearn Gordon, b. 23 Feb. 1898, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
   1. Helena Constance Strathearn.
3. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederic Gordon, K.C.B., D.S.O.
4. Hon. Huntly Douglas Gordon, b. 11 Oct., 1866; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Violet, dau. of J. G. Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex. Residence—3, Northumberland St., Edin. Clubs—Conservative; University. Issue—
   1. Douglas John Gordon, b. 14 Sept. 1900.
   2. Strathearn Gordon, b. 3 Sept. 1902.
   3. Adam Gordon, b. 19 March, 1911.
1. Hon. Agnes Strathearn. Residence—Artillery Mansions, S.W.1.

GORDON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915.—THE RT. HON. JOHN GORDON, K.C., M.P., s. of Samuel Gordon, of Sharkhill, Co. Down. B. 23 Nov. 1849; B.A.; m. 1887,
, dau. of the late Robert Keating Clay; Barr.-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin, 1877; Q.C. 1892; Bencher 1898; M.P. for South Derry since 1900; Attorney-General for Ireland 1915–16; justice of the High Court in Ireland, King's Bench Division, since 1916. Residence—25, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

GORDON, 12th Bt., of Embo (S.). Creat. 18 June, 1631.—SIR HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU GORDON, s. of 11th Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1871; m. 2 Oct. 1897, Edith, dau. of the late Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferey, Milltown, co. Kerry; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton; J.P. co. Kerry. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd s. of 1st Earl of Huntly. Residence—44, Park Lane, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; M.C.C.

SIR HOME SETON GORDON, 11TH BT., b. 21 March, 1845; m. 25 Nov. 1870, MABEL MONTAGU, dau. of the late Montagu David Scott, M.P. for Sussex, and d. 11 Dec. 1906. Issue—
SIR HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU GORDON, pres. Bt.

GORDON, 8th Bt., of Earlston (N.S.). Creat. 9 July, 1706.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES GORDON, s. of 7th Bt.; suc. his father 1911. B. 17 April, 1862; m. 28 Sept. 1898, Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. John Maitland Ware; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visc. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st Bt. was a lieut.-col. under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the Baronetage for his professional services. The 6th Bt. rode in the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava. Residence—Earlston House, Kirkcudbright. Issue—

JOHN CHARLES GORDON, b. 4 Jan. 1901.
LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM GORDON, 6TH BT. (s. of 5th Bt.), b. 20 Oct. 1830; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1866, MARY GRACE (Residence—Earlston House, Kirkcudbright), dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 May, 1906, and was suc. by his cousin.
SIR CHARLES EDWARD GORDON, 7TH BT., b. 14 April, 1835; m. 24 Sept. 1857, Isabella Christina Campbell (d. 18 Aug. 1904), and d. 2 July, 1911. Issue—
SIR ROBERT CHARLES, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Isabella, m. 1888, Louis Leplastrier.
2. Amy Lucie.

GORDON, Baronetcy (extinct 29 July, 1876). Creat. 5 Dec. 1818. The late SIR HENRY PERCY GORDON, 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 21 Oct. 1806; m. 29 Aug. 1839, Lady Mary Agnes Blanch (d. 22 April, 1899), dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., and d. 29 July, 1876. Issue—
Mary Charlotte Julia, m. 14 June, 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who d. 1892. Residences—North Court and The Orchard, Niton, Isle of Wight; Westhall, Oyne, Aberdeen.

GORDON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CHARLES BLAIR GORDON. Representative of the Ministry of Munitions, U.S.A.

GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR FREDERICK GORDON, s. of the late Edward Baron Gordon, of Drumearn. B. 9 Oct. 1861; *P.S.C.*; m. 11 Nov. 1897, Mabel Rose, dau. of the late J. D. Robinson, I.C.S.; joined Gordon Highrs. 1881; capt. 1890; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Egypt 1882–5 (medal, 3 clasps, bronze star); Soudan 1889 (clasp); S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15 (despatches twice, C.B.); in Macedonia 1915–17 (despatches thrice, K.C.B.); has order of the White Eagle, 2nd class, Russia. Issue living—

Ian Douglas Strathearn Gordon, b. 9 July, 1900.
Joan Douglas Ella.

GORDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR JOHN HANNAH GORDON, s. of the Rev. J. Gordon. B. 26 July, 1850; m. 1876, Ann Wright, dau. of William Rogers, of Sandergrove; ed. privately; M.L.C.; has been Minister of Education and Attorney-Gen. for S. Australia; Judge of the Supreme Court S. Australia since 1904. Address—Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, Durham; M. 8 Aug. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who served in Indian Frontier exped. 1851, Indian mutiny 1857–9; was 2nd in command of mission to Kashgar 1873–4; brig.-gen. in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); A.A.G. Lahore 1882–4; D.A.G. Bengal 1879–83; commanded a Bengal brigade 1883–7; Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran 1889–93, and d. 23 March, 1914. Residence—3, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W. 8. Issue by 1st m.

1. Helen, m. 1885, Major Charles Harry Innes Hopkins. Residence—The Towers, Ryton-on-Tyne.
2. Jeanetta, m. 1904, Claud Crompton.
3. Violet Mary, m. 1907, J. Bruce Cooper.

GORDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA SOPHIA, dau. of Richard Redmond Caton, of Binbrook, Lincs. M. 1860, GEN. SIR BENJAMIN LUMSDEN GORDON, who was b. 8 July, 1833; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1890; served in Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and clasp); commanded R.A. in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal, two clasps, despatches twice); served in Burmese war 1886–7 (medal and clasp, despatches, thanks of Govt. of India); with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889–90 (clasp, mentioned by Govt. of India and in despatches); commanded first class dist. Madras Army 1886–90, and d. 20 Nov. 1916. Residence—Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Ethel Fanny Grant.
2. Ida Georgie Grant.
3. Mabel Laura, m. 15 Dec. 1909, Col. Frederick Charles Keyser, C.B., late col. comndg. Rov. Fus. and Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig. (Club—United Service), who served in Afghanistan 1879–80, in Egypt 1882 (medal in each case). Residence—87, Prince of Wales' Mansions, Battersea Park S.W. 11.

DUFF-GORDON, of Halkin, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Nov. 1813.—SIR COSMO EDMUND DUFF GORDON, s. of Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 July, 1862; m. 24 May, 1900, Lucy Wallace, dau. of Douglas Sutherland; suc. his cousin 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st Bt. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd Bt. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber, secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently a Commissioner of the Board of

Inland Revenue. Residence—Maryculter, Aberdeenshire. Club—Travellers'.

SIR WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, 2ND BT., b. 8 April 1772; m. 20 Feb. 1810, Caroline (d. 23 April, 1875), dau. of Sir George Cornewall, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 March, 1828. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, 3RD BT., b. 3 Feb. 1811; m. 18 May, 1840, Lucy (d. 13 July, 1869), dau. of John Austin, and d. 27 Oct. 1872. Issue—
   SIR MAURICE DUFF-GORDON, 4TH BT., b. 15 March, 1849; m. 1st, 24 June, 1872, Fanny, d. 12 Feb. 1890, dau. of Henry Waterton; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1894, SOPHIE MARY (m. 2nd, 1898, Robert Nuttall). Residence—The Homestead, Orpington, Kent), dau. of the late Charles Steer, and d. 7 May, 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
   Caroline Lucy, m. 1 July, 1902, Aubrey William Waterfield.
2. The late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, b. 23 Feb. 1812; m. 8 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria (d. 28 Jan. 1895), dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt., and d. 14 Aug. 1876. Issue—
   1. SIR COSMO EDMUND DUFF-GORDON, pres. Bt.
   2. HENRY WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Jan. 1866; ed. at Harrow; m. 26 Oct. 1891, Maud Emily, dau. of the late Hugh Hunter-Blair. Residence—Harpton, Radnorshire. Issue living—
   Douglas Frederick Duff-Gordon, b. 12 Sept. 1892; 2nd lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo. 1914.
   Anne Maud.
3. John Cornwall Duff-Gordon, b. 17 Aug. 1889. Residence—61, Warwick Street, S.W.1.
   1. Flora, m. 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfeild. Residence—47, Gloucester Street, S.W.1.
   2. Evelyn, m. 8 Nov. 1889, Roger Cunliffe. Residence—Ayot House, Welwyn.

EVANS-GORDON (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (Julia Marchioness of Tweeddale), dau. of Keith Steward Mackenzie, of Seaforth. She m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 8 Oct. 1873, 9th Marq. of Tweeddale, who d. 29 Dec. 1878; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., who d. 24 Aug. 1888; m. 3rd, 3 Feb. 1892, Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Spalding S. Evans-Gordon, of Preston Cottage, Ightham, Sevenoaks, and Catherine Rose, dau. of Alexander Rose, D.D., of Inverness. He ent. Army 1876, maj. 1896; extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1881–3; assist. sec. in Foreign Dept. to Govt. of India 1888–92; unsuccessfully contested Stepney div. of Tower Hamlets 1898; M.P. there for 1900–7; officer of Legion of Honour. He d. 31 Oct. 1913. Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3.

HAMILTON-GORDON. See STANMORE, BARON.

SMITH-GORDON. 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 March, 1857; m. 1883, Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robert James Scott, B.S.C.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 40th Foot; he was Gov. of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently Gov. of the Mauritius, where he d. 2 Jan. 1842. he received his Baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. The 2nd Bt. assumed by royal licence, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon. Residence—The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury. Issue—

LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, b. 25 Nov. 1889; m. 1 Dec. 1913, Nina, dau. of Senator Fielder, of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A.

SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH-GORDON, 2ND BT., b. 2 April, 1853, Capt. 78th R.H.; m. 12 April, 1854, Fanny (d. 13 Jan. 1906), dau. of Thomas Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and d. 1 Jan. 1905. Issue—

SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, pres. Bt.
1. Charlotte Maria, m. 10 July, 1895, George Barnes, who d. 9 June, 1916. Residence—Down Hall, Wembdon, Somerset.
2. Julia Anne. Residence—The Red House, Talbot Hill, Winton, Bournemouth.

GORE. See ARRAN, EARL OF.

GORE. 10th Bt. (I.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1621.—SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 12 May, 1877; m. 19 Sept. 1905, Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Henry Telly Grigg, of Queensberry House, Richmond; suc. his father 1887; lieut. late 1st Dragoons, capt. 2nd County of London Dragoons; served in S. African war. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st Bt., a capt. of horse, served in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th s. was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th Bt. was Chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently Speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th Bt. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Clubs—Cavalry; New; R.Y.S. Issue—

RALPH ST. GEORGE BRIAN GORE, b. 31 May, 1908.

The late St. George Richard Gore (great-grandson of 4th Bt.), b. 22 March, 1812; m. 17 Aug. 1846, Frances, dau. of Edward Caldwell, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, and d. 16 Aug. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR ST. GEORGE RALPH GORE, 9th Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1841; m. 6 April, 1873, EUGENIA MARION (m. 2nd, 1893, Jarius Edwin Withers. Residence—49, Mansfield Gardens, N.W. 3), dau. of Eyles Irwin Caulfield Browne, M.L.C., of Queensland, and d. 17 Oct. 1887. Issue—
   1. SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Irwin St. John Gore, Gloucestershire Regt., b. 29 Jan. 1880.
   1. Hilda Grace, m. 2 May, 1905, Capt. Ralph Stuart Grigg, late 18th Hussars. Residences—Laurenny, Bourne End, Bucks; 74, Portland Place, W. 1.
   2. Leonie Gore.
2. Frederick Dundas Corbet Gore, b. 14 April, 1853; m. 28 June, 1881, Margaretta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, of Queensland. Issue—
   1. St. George Richard Gore, b. 1883.
   2. Frederick Dundas Corbet Gore, b. 1885.
   3. Ralph Thomas Gore, b. 1888.
   1. Emily Margaretta St. George.
3. William Francis Gore, b. 15 March, 1857; m. 3 Dec. 1884, Ella Adele, dau. of De Wittelinton Barnes, of New York.
   1. Harriet.
   2. Louisa Isabel, m. 1889, John Donald Macansh. Residence—Canning Downs, Queensland.

GORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1903.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES GORE, eld. s. of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, Commnr. of Woods and Forests, of West Side, Wimbledon Common, and Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry, M.P. B. 19 May, 1846; m. 14 Aug. 1879, Constance Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. R. Bruce; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; recorder of Canterbury 1893–4; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1894; formerly commnr. for the trial of municipal elections. Residences—46, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3; The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Arthur Charles Gore, b. 18 July, 1880; late lieut. Connaught Rangers; served in S. Africa 1900–2.
2. Charles Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1881; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Marguerite, dau. of Walter Langley. Residence—Vancouver, B.C., Canada.
3. John Francis Gore, b. 15 May, 1885; ed. at Oxford, B.A.
1. Evelyn Mary.

KNOX-GORE. Baronetcy (extinct 1891). Creat. 5 Dec. 1868.—The late SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR KNOX-GORE, 1st Bt., b. 23 June, 1803; m. 4 Aug. 1829, Sarah (d. 8 May, 1888), dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, of Castle Lachen, and d. 21 May, 1872. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES JAMES KNOX-GORE, 2ND BT., b. 20 Sept. 1831, and d. 1891.
1. Sarah Jane, m. 19 Dec. 1860, Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery, who assumed the add. surname of Knox-Gore, 1891, and d. 3 March, 1900, leaving issue. Residence—Cooloronan House, Foxford, co. Mayo.

2. Augusta Gertrude. Residence—Cilladaithe, Killala, co. Mayo.
3. Octavia Catherine, m. 11 Feb. 1873, Sir William Gislow, 5th Bt.

ORMSBY-GORE. *See* HARLECH, BARON.

GORELL, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1909; M.C. 1916.—ROLAND GORELL BARNES, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 April, 1884; suc. his brother 1917; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Rifle Brig. Residence—2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. Club—Garrick.

RIGHT HON. JOHN GORELL BARNES, 1st BARON GORELL, b. 16 May, 1848; Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division; m. 20 April, 1881, MARY HUMPSTONE. Residence—14, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Daughter of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie, and d. 22 April, 1915. Issue—

1. HENRY GORELL BARNES, 2ND BARON GORELL, D.S.O., b. 21 Jan. 1882; capt. R.F.A.; and was killed in action in France, 1 June 1917.
2. ROSALD GORELL BARNES, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Aura Elfida Gorell.

GORING, 12th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 May, 1678, with precedence 23 July, 1627.—SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, s. of 11th Bt. B. 19 June, 1876; capt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; m. 8 Sept. 1917, Marguerite, dau. of Walter Louis Packenham Curzi (see CURZON, Bt.); served in S. African war 1900–2; suc. his father 1911; is Captain of Invalids, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea. A memb. of this family, which is of antiquity in the county of Sussex, was creat. Baron Goring 1628 and Earl of Norwich in 1644, but these titles became extinct on the death of 2nd Earl in 1672. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3.

SIR CHARLES FORSTER GORING, 7TH BT., b. 11 July, 1793; m. 6 Nov. 1790, Rosetta; d. 12 Jan. 1850, dau. of Henry Dent; and d. 26 Dec. 1843. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY DENT GORING, 8TH BT., b. 30 Dec. 1801; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta (m. diss. 1841), dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norwich; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1821, dau. of John Griffith Lewis, of Llandilfraen, Anglesea, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, and d. 19 April, 1859. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR CHARLES GORING, 9TH BT., b. 2 June, 1828; lieut. 12th Lancers; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1850, Margaret Anna (d. 1856), dau. of Jones Panton of Plas Gwynd, Anglesea; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1857, LILIA (Mrs. Cosby), m. 2nd, 22 July, 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Gledhill Cosby, whose name she assumed in 1903. Residence—Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux, and d. 3 Nov. 1884.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Margaret, m. 2 Oct. 1873, Albert Edouard Fisher, who d. 1907.
2. Diana, m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, who d. 1883, 67th Regt., and has issue; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, who d. 1895. Residence—Barton Park, Sussex.
2. The late Rev. Charles Goring, b. 17 May, 1805; m. 2 Oct. 1832, Maria Archbold; d. 13 Jan. 1890, dau. of Hon. Frederick St. John; and d. 4 Aug. 1859. Issue—

COL. SIR CRAVEN CHARLES GORING, 10TH BT., b. 24 Oct. 1841; m. 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes; d. 16 Nov. 1911), dau. of Charles A. Stewart, of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, and d. 16 March, 1897. Issue—

Agnes Venetia, m. 27 April, 1898, Edwin Hobler, and has issue. Residences—Strettington Cottage, Chichester; 10, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

Frances Elizabeth.

3. The late Forster Goring, b. 9 April, 1810; m. 19 July, 1839, Hon. Sydney Louisa Yelverton; d. 13 March, 1883, dau. of Barry, 3rd Visc. Avonmore, and d. 8 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY YELVERTON GORING, 11TH BT., b. 19 July, 1840; m. 14 July, 1875, Sarah Annette, 20 Aug. 1904), dau. of John Hickin, of Lichfield, and d. 20 Aug. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, pres. Bt.
2. BARRY HENTAGE GORING, 14TH PRES., b. 25 June, 1880. Residence—1, Park street, Tamworth, Staffordshire.
3. Craven Charles Goring, b. 21 Oct. 1881; m. 15 Feb. 1908, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Conlon. Residence—1, Park street, Tamworth. Issue—

Beryl Elizabeth.

4. John Caton Goring, b. 25 Aug. 1883.
5. Capt. Frederick Yelverton Goring, Sussex Regt., b. 15 Oct. 1886; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst. Residence—5, Roseneath, Hayling Island.
1. Ida Augusta, m. 16 July, 1904, Francis Cooper. Residence—Avonmore Cottage, Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire.
2. Agnes Beryl.

2. Lt.-Col. Forster Yelverton Goring, b. 23 July, 1846; late Roy. N.Z. Artillery; m. 26 June, 1866, Marion Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Doble. Residence—Twinnelham, Hastings, N.Z.
3. Barry Yelverton Goring, b. 24 April, 1851; m. 1883, Marion Hazlewood; d. 1888, dau. of Charles Fitz Pynsent. Issue—

1. Dorothy Edith.
2. Barbara Yelverton.

1. Ida Julia, m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T. B. Richards, 49th Regt.; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1878, A. Cullagh Wilmer, 85th Regt., who d. 1882 and Barbados. Residence—Labinch, Streatley, Berks.
2. Cecilia Augusta, m. Feb. 1865, Hon. Walter Woods Johnston, of Wellington, N.Z., who d. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Highlea, Awakeri, N.Z.
3. Sydney Eloise, m. 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., who d. 1880. Residence—5, Roseneath, South Hayling, Hants.

GORMANSTON, 15th Visc. Creat. 7 Aug. 1478; Baron Launedres; Baron Birmingham of Kells (Irel.) 1370; Baron Gormanston (U.K.) 8 Dec. 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords.—JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, eld. s. of 14th Visc. B. 16 July, 1879; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Eileen Alice, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B.; suc. his father in 1907; is lieut. 15th London Regt. formerly lieut. Manchester Regt.; D.L., J.P. co. Meath. The 1st Peer filled the offices of deputy to the Lord Chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest s. of Edward IV), when that prince, a minor, was Lord-Deputy of Ireland. The 7th Visc., having adhered to James II, was outlawed; his successors' titles were not acknowledged till the present peer's grandfather, in 1880, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Saskville Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. HON. JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD PRESTON, b. 7 Oct. 1914.
2. Hon. Robert Francis Herbert Preston, b. 7 Dec. 1915.
1. Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary.

EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN PRESTON, 13TH VISC. GORMANSTON, b. 3 June, 1796; m. 19 July, 1836, Harriet; d. 5 Feb. 1891, dau. of William Charles Jerningham, and d. 28 Sept. 1876. Issue—

1. JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH PRESTON, 14TH VISC. GORMANSTON, G.C.M.G., b. 1 June, 1837; late 60th Rifles; Gov. of Leeward Islands 1885–7; of British Guiana 1887–93; of Tasmania 1893–1900; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1878, GEORGINA JANE (Dowager Viscountess Gormanston). Residence—Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey; dau. of Peter Connellan, of Coolmeagh, co. Kilkenny, and d. 29 Oct. 1907. Issue—

1. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, pres. Visc.
2. Maj. Hon. Richard Martin Peter Preston, D.S.O. and Bar R.A.C., late R.F.A., b. 12 Aug. 1884; m. 23 July, 1918, Belle, dau. of late Frederic Harcourt Hamblin. Residence—Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey. Issue—

1. Jenico Richard Anthony Preston, b. 27 Jan. 1910.
1. Ismay Elizabeth.
2. Diana Mary Bruce.

3. Capt. Hon. Hubert Anthony John Preston, M.C., Roy. Irish Regt., b. 20 Dec. 1885; m. 8 Jan. 1917, Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Kenny, and widow of R. S. Pringle. Residence—52, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.
1. Hon. Jenico Isabella Mary, m. 16 June, 1906, Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart (see BUTE). Marg. ofs. m. 2nd, 20 April, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Coldstr. Gds. Residences—33, Bryanston Square, W.1; House of Falkland, Fife.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Edward Francis John Preston, b. 2 March, 1845; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Annie Genevieve, dau. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Erwood, Cheshire, and d. 1 March, 1901.
1. Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, m. 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Donaldson, who d. 27 May, 1898. Residence—Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath.

GORRINGE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. Oct. 1915; C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1896. — LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE FREDERICK GORRINGE, s. of Hugh Gorringe, of Kingston, Brighton. B. 19 Feb. 1868; served with Nile Exped. 1897, including battles of Abu Hamed, Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener 1900; in Comd. of Column 1901 (despatches C.M.G.); in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches; temp. Brigadier 1916; Gov. and C.-in-C. Sennar Province Sudan 1902-4; has 3rd class Osmanieh.

GORST, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL, dau. of Edward Johnson, M. as his 2nd wife, 23 Sept. 1911, RT. HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, K.C., who was b. 24 May, 1835; m. 1st, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, d. 20 Jan. 1911, dau. of the Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christchurch, N.Z.; was civil commnr. of Waikato, N.Z., 1861-3; Solicitor-Gen., Egypt 1885-6; Feb. 1886; Under-Sec. for India 1888-91; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1891-2; vice-pres. Council of Education 1895-1902; M.P. successively for Chelsea, Chatham, and for Cambs. Univ.; and d. 4 April, 1916. Residence—84, Cromwell Hill Court, W.8.

SIR JOHN had issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Sir Eldon [illegible] (C.M.G.)
2. Harold Edward Gorst, b. 7 Jan. 1865; m. Cecilia, dau. of E. H. Kemball, [illegible]
   1. Constance Mary, m. [illegible] 1887, Lieut.-E.C.A.P. Paston-Cooper, [illegible] 1902; m. 2nd, Col. St. John Clerke [illegible] issue.
   2. Hylda Maryon, [illegible] C.M.G. Royal Kent Regt. [illegible] Residence—Beals Farm, Liversey, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military.
   3. Edith Violet, m. [illegible] Capt. Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt.
   4. Eva Rachel.
   5. Alice Gwendolen, m. [illegible] 1905, Maj. Edward Sidney Herbert, Black Watch.

GORST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of C. D. Rudd, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire. M. 1st 25 June, 1903, Sir John Eldon Gorst, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.A., financial advisor to the Egyptian Govt. 1898; agent, [illegible] and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1907-11, who d. 12 July, 1911. m. 2nd, 24 Dec. 1914, Maj. Percy Stuart Allan Gordon Highlrs. Issue—

Katherine Rachel. Residence—Castle Combe, Chippenham.

GORT, 6th Visc. Creat. [illegible] 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 15 May, 1810; Bart.; M.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. and Bar. 1917; M.C. 1915. — JOHN STANDISH STANDISH PRENDERGAST VEREKER, s. of 5th Visc. B. 30 July, 1886; m. 23 Feb. 1911, Corinne, dau. of George Nugent Vereker, of Abbeyfeale, co. Limerick [issue by his father 1902]; lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; served in France since 1914 (despatches). The 2nd Visc. in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st Peer was John Prendergast Smyth, M.P., Limerick, whose honours were granted with special remainder to his nephew, the ancestor of the present Visc. Residences—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; 77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'. Issue living—

HON. CHARLES STANDISH VEREKER, b. 23 Feb. 1912.

Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne.

STANDISH PRENDERGAST VEREKER, 4TH VISC. GORT, b. 6 July, 1848; m. 4 May, 1871, Caroline Harriet, d. 8 May, 1899, dau. of Henry, 4th Visc. Gort, and d. 9 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST VEREKER, 5TH VISC. GORT, b. 28 Jan. 1849, m. 28 Nov. 1880, ELEANOR, m. 2nd, 27 June, 1905, Col. C. F. [illegible] 27th Lancers. Residence—15, Cromwell Gardens, S.W.7. Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight), dau. of Robert Smith Sutters, of Hamsterley Hall, Durham, and d. 15 Aug. 1902. Issue—
   1. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST VEREKER, pres. Visc.
   2. Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 Feb. 1888.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., b. 21 June, 1850; m. 25 March, 1876, Ellen Amelia (Residence—Denmuir, Carnoustie), dau. of Rev. H. M. Myddleton Wilshire, and d. 29 Oct. 1900. Issue—
   1. Standish Henry Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 Nov. 1878; Col. Civil Service; Assist. Res. N. Nigeria; served S.A. war 1900-1 (medal, despatches); m. 25 March, 1908, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of H. Bott. Residence—82, East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen, S.W. Club—United Empire. Issue—
      Daphne Eleanor.
   2. Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, b. 28 Jan. 1881 (sponsor, H.R.H. Duke of Albany); lt.-comr. R.N.R.; m. 23 Sept. 1915, Helen Marjorie, dau. of the late Colin Campbell. Issue—
      Colin Leopold Prendergast Vereker, b. 21 June, 1916.
3. Maurice Charles Prendergast Vereker, b. 21 Aug. 1884; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. Residence—Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
4. Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 April, 1893; lieut. R.N.; m. 17 Nov. 1914, Annette dau. of William Scotland.
1. Violet Eva, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Rev. Oswald James Hogarth, B.D. [Issue—1. John Oswald Vereker Hogarth, b. 4. July, 1913. 2. Foley James Myddleton, b. 2 June 1916.] Residence—St. John's Rectory, Cape Town.
2. Lilian Isolda, m. 26 April, 1911, Rev. Lionel Smithett Lewis, M.A. Residence—St. Mark's Vicarage, Whitechapel, E.
3. Muriel Agnes.
4. Ivy Mary, m. 12 Oct. 1915, Capt. Edward Gataere.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast Vereker, R.H.A., b. 27 March, 1858; m. 1902, Dora, dau. of Capt. Head. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Lena.
1. Hon. Isolda Caroline, m. 23 Nov. 1870, Sir Charles William Frederick Crawford, 4th Bt.
2. Hon. Mabel Elizabeth. Residence—10, Wilton Street, S.W.
3. Hon. Laline Maria. Residence—Granada, Spain.
4. Hon. Elizabeth Maria, m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1886, William Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire, who d. 29 April, 1896, and has issue; m. 2nd, 12 June, 1902, Philip, 3rd Baron De Lisle and Dudley.
5. Hon. Corinna Julia.

GOSCHEN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1900.—GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, s. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 26 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne Hardy, dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; D.L. Kent; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr. Force); mily. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; priv. sec. to Earl of Jersey, Gov. of N.S. Wales 1890-2; extra A.D.C. to com.-in-chief (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; M.P. N. Grinstead div. (Sussex, C.) 1895-1906; contested Bolton-le-Moors the same year. The 1st Visc. was an eminent statesman, who was Chanc. of the Exchequer 1887-92, and held many other important offices. Residences—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; 25, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Hon. Phyllis Evelyn.
2. Hon. Cicily Winifred.

RT. HON. GEORGE JOACHIM, 1ST VISC. GOSCHEN, b. 10 Aug. 1831; m. 22 Sept. 1857, Lucy (d. 21 Feb. 1898), dau. of late John Dalley. Issue—

1. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, pres. Visc.
2. HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GOSCHEN, K.B.E., HEIR PRES.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 12 June, 1900, Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A. Residence—The Vicarage, Maidstone.
2. Beatrice Mary.
3. Fanny Evelyn.

GOSCHEN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1916; P.C. apptd. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1904.—RT. HON. SIR (WILLIAM) EDWARD GOSCHEN, s. of William Henry Goschen, and bro. of 1st Visc. Goschen. B. 18 July, 1847; m. 1874, Harriet Hosta (d. 15 Feb. 1912), dau. of Darius Clarke; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; ent. Diplo. Service 1869; attaché Madrid 1870; 3rd sec. Buenos Ayres 1873, Paris 1875; 2nd sec. Rio de Janeiro

1877, Constantinople 1881; attached to Visc. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople 1880; sec. of Legation Peking 1885 Copenhagen 1888, Lisbon 1890; sec. of Embassy Washington 1893, St. Petersburg 1894, minister plenipo. 1897; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1898, and at Copenhagen 1900–5; ambassador at Vienna 1905–8; ambassador at Berlin 1908–14; has grand cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, grand cross of the Leopold Order (Austria), and grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Beefsteak; St. James's; Travellers. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Goschen, b. 9 March, 1876; has Order of the Medjidie; m. 31 July, 1908, Countess Mary, dau. of Lensgreve Danneskiold Samsoe, of Denmark, and has issue.
2. Gerard George Goschen, b. 9 April, 1886.

GOSCHEN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Hon. Sir William Henry Goschen, s. of George, 1st Viscount Goschen, and heir pres. to the viscounty. B. 7 June, 1870; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 25 July, 1899, Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, K.C., of Culmhead, Taunton; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Comnr. of Public Works Loan Board; Warden of the Chapel Royal of the Savoy; memb. of the House Com. London Hosp. Residences—47, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; Otterhead, Taunton. Clubs—Beefsteak; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. William Henry Goschen, b. 26 March, 1900.
2. John Alexander Goschen, b. 7 July, 1906.
1. Angela.
2. Rosemary.

GOSFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1 Feb. 1806; Visc. Gosford, 20 June, 1785; Baron Gosford, 20 July, 1776 (I.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 18 Sept. 1847 (U.K.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 1 Jan. 1628 (S.); K.P. 1869.—Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 19 Aug. 1841; m. 10 Aug. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; suc. his father 1864; ed. at Harrow; H.M. Lieut. co. Armagh; vice-chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; lord of the bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus.; Vice-Admiral of Ulster; has Grand Cross of Orders of the Dannebrog, Redeemer of Greece, and the White Eagle of Russia. Residences—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2; Gosford Castle, Armagh. Clubs—White's; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dub.); R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon Acheson, Visc. Acheson, M.C., b. 26 May, 1877; m. 21 June, 1910, Mildred, dau. of John Ridgely Carter, late U.S. Minister at Bucharest; ed. at Harrow; capt. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Colds. Gds., formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (M.); served in S. African war (wounded, medal and clasps) 1899–1901; K.G.H.St. J.J.E. Residence—Lalmouth House, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue living—
   1. Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley Acheson, b. 14 Jan. 1911 (Queen Alexandra, sponsor).
2. Comr. Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish Acheson, R.N., M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 30 June, 1883; m. 24 Dec. 1915, Noran, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Halifax; has Order of St. Stanislaus with Crossed Swords, 2nd Class (Russia). Issue—
   Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick Acheson, b. 23 May, 1917.
1. Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth (sponsor, H.R.H. Queen Alexandra), m. 17 June, 1903, Maj. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley (see Derby, Earl of).
2. Lady Mary, m. 24 July, 1906, Hon. Robert Arthur Ward (see Dudley, Earl of).
3. Lady Theodosia Louisa Augusta, m. 3 Aug. 1912, Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan (see Cadogan, Earl of).

Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., b. 29 Aug. 1806; m. 22 June, 1832, Theodosia (d. 18 Feb. 1876), dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, and d. 15 June, 1864. Issue—

1. Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson, late Colds. Gds., b. 22 May, 1844; m. 1869, Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir John Gaspard le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Residence—7, King Street, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards. Issue—
   1. Theodosia Margaret Hilda, m. 7 Dec. 1892, Lancelot Squarey.
   2. Edith Maude.
   3. Norah Sybene, m. 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden, who d. 24 May, 1903.
   4. Gladys.
1. Lady Gertrude Emily, m. 20 Feb. 1856, Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, who d. 5 Feb. 1917. Residence—Osberton Hall, Worksop.

GOSSELIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine, dau. of the late W. Haslett, J.P. M. 2 Feb. 1905, Maj. Sir Nicholas Gosselin, 23rd Regt., who was b. 12 July, 1839; creat Knt. Bach. 1905; and d. 4 Feb. 1917. Residence—Annaghmullen, Ballybay, co. Monoghan. Issue—

1. John Gosselin, b. 18 ; m. Ella Irvine, dau. of late Maj. A. K. Haslett, R.E.
2. Capt. Bertrand Gosselin, R.H.A.; m. 1898, Geraldine, o. dau. of Sir John Olphert, of Balyconnell House, co. Donegal.
1. Katharine Margaret, m. H. A. Paley.
2. Selina Frances.

GOSSELIN, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—Katherine Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Gerard. M. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenip. at Lisbon, who d. 1905. Residence—39, Pont Street, S.W.1. Issue living—

1. Mary Frances Emma, m. 17 Sept. 1906, Francis, 3rd Baron Gerard. Residence—23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.
2. Clare Charlotte Marjorie Gabriel, m. 7 June, 1910, Capt. Henry Edward Medlicott, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Elaine Mabel Cecily Katharine, m. 9 April, 1913, Comm. Percy Smyth Osborne, R.N.

GOUGH, 3rd Visc. Creat. 15 June, 1849; Baron Gough, 25 April, 1846; Bt. 23 Dec. 1842 (U.K.); K.C.V.O. 1904.—Hugh Gough, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 27 Aug. 1849; m. 5 Oct. 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; ent. the diplomatic service 1873; late Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg; formerly sec. to the Embassy at Berlin; D.L. co. Galway. The 1st Visc. was creat. a Bt. in reward for his distinguished military services in China and India. He was com.-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845–66; for his eminent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of Parliament, a pension of £2,000 for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from Parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of Parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residences—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; 9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

Capt. Hon. Hugh William Gough, M.C., Irish Gds., b. 22 Feb. 1892.
Hon. Katharine Nora, m. 5 April, 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy. Issue—1. Anthony Gough, b. 6 Aug. 1914; 2. Michael Vyse, b. 18 Dec. 1915.] Residence—41, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

George Stephens Gough, 2nd Visc. Gough, b. 18 Jan. 1815; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1846, Jane (d. 3 Feb. 1892), dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Eldersley, Surrey, and d. 31 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Hugh Gough, pres. Visc.
2. The late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, b. 25 July, 1852; 14th Hussars; m. 13 March, 1884, Hilda Eva (Residence—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.) dau. of

George McCat, M.P., and d. 29 March, 1909. Issue living—

1. Guy Vincent Hugh Gough, b. 9 Dec. 1887; capt. K. Roy. Rifles.
2. George Patrick Gough, b. 29 March, 1889; lieut. late Irish Gds.
3. Dermot Humphrey Gough, b. 28 Dec. 1896; lieut 10th Hussars.

1. Irene Frances Nora, m. 2 Jan. 1912, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil Lloyd Howard, D.S.O. and Bar, 16th Lancers.
2. Kathleen Mona.

1. Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, m. 29 July, 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, who d. 25 May, 1911, and has issue.

GOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1912.—GEN. SIR HUBERT DE LA POER GOUGH, s. of the late Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, V.C., K.C.B. B. 12 Aug. 1870; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 22 Dec. 1898, Louise Nora, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Colebrook Lewes, R.A.; joined 16th Lancers 1889; capt. 1894, lt.-col. 1902, col. 1906, maj.-gen. 1914, lt.-gen. 1917; temp. gen. 1916; served in Tirah Exped. 1897–98; in S. African War 1899–1902; and in France 1914–15 (despatches twice, Maj.-Gen. K.C.B.); has Order of the White Eagle, with swords (Russia). Residence—The Brae, Farnham, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Myrtle Eleanor.
2. Audrey Annie.
3. Joyce.
4. Denise Marguerite.

GOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE MARGARET, dau. of Edward Eustace and Lady Georgiana Hill. M. 8 Sept. 1863, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, V.C., G.C.B., late keeper of H.M. Regalia, who d. 12 May, 1909. Residence—102, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

GOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHEA, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., m. 29 June, 1907, Brig.-Gen. John Edmund Gough, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., who was s. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Gough, V.C., G.C.B.; he was b. 25 Oct. 1871; joined the Rifle Brig. 1892; served in British Central Africa 1896–97; with Nile Exped. 1898; in Crete 1898–9; S. African war 1899–1902; Somali Land 1902–3, and 1909; and with British Expd. Force in France and Belgium 1914–15 as Senior Gen. Staff Officer of the 1st Army, and d. of wounds received in action 22 Feb. 1915. The posthumous honour of K.C.B. (mil.) was granted April, 1915. Residence—Ladies' Empire Club. Issue—

Diana.

GOUIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR LOMER GOUIN, s. of J. N. Gouin, of Grondines, province of Quebec, physician, and S. Fugère, dau. of Joseph Fugère, of Batiscan, prov. Quebec. B. at Grondines 19 March, 1861; m. 1888, Eliza (d. 4 Sept. 1904), dau. of Hon. Honoré Mercier, of Montreal; ed. at Sorel and Levis Colleges and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., D.C.L.); Barr.-at-law (Prov. Quebec) 1884, Q.C. 1898; M.L.A. Quebec since 1897; Mem. Munic. Coun. Montreal 1899 and 1900; memb. prov. Govt. Quebec since 1900; Prime Minister of the prov. of Quebec since 1905; memb. Council of Public Instruction prov. Quebec since 1898; attended Coronation of King George V 1911, as the representative of Quebec; received the honour of knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince of Wales, to Quebec 23 July, 1908. Address—Parliament Buildings, Quebec, Canada.

GOULBURN (Australia), (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1863).—THE RT. REV. LEWIS BOSTOCK RADFORD, M.A., D.D.; ord. 1892; priest 1893; Fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb.; assist. master of Butcher Gram. Sch. and curate of Holy Trinity, Warrington, Lancs, 1892–6; rector of Forncett St. Peter, Norfolk, 1896–02; rector of Holt, Norfolk, 1902–8; exam. chap. to the Archbishop of Sydney 1910–15, and to the Bp. of Armidale 1914–15; warden of St. Paul's Coll. Sydney 1908–15, when he was elected to this see. This diocese, formed in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by the counties of Hume, Mitchell, and Bourke, and on the south by Victoria; its area exceeds that of Ireland. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S. Wales.

GOULD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SENATOR LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR ALBERT JOHN GOULD, s. of late John Morton Gould, solicitor, and Ann, dau. of R. Livingstone. B. at Sydney, N.S.W., 12 Feb. 1847; m. 12 Sept. 1872, Jeanette Jessie, dau. of late E. L. Maitland, C.E.; ed. by the Rev. Dr. Woolls, F.L.S., and at Sydney Univ.; admitted solicitor 1871; M.L.A., N.S.W. 1881–98; M.L.C. 1899–1901; Minister of Justice N.S.W. 1889, 1891, 1894–8; memb. General Synod (C.E.) of Australia Prov. Synod of N.S.W., and Synod of Newcastle; Chancellor of the Diocese of Sydney, and of Newcastle; memb. of the Commonwealth Senate since the inception of Federation; pres. of the Senate of the Commonwealth from 20 Feb. 1907 to 30 June, 1910; holds Victorian decoration, and is authorized to retain the title of Honourable; F.R.C.I. 1909. Residence—Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Clubs—Australian (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne). Issue—

1. Albert Clarence Morton Gould.
2. Hubert John Gould, m. Dorothy, dau. of A. J. Gore, and has issue.

1. Mabel Violet.
2. Hilda Ethel, m. D. F. Reynolds, and has issue.
3. Gladys Jannette Mary.

GOULD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, s. of the Rev. George Gould, of Norwich, Baptist minister, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Pearce, of South Molton, woolstapler. B. at Norwich 2 Jan. 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Katherine (d. 1882), dau. of John Heelas, of Wokingham; m. 2nd, 1885, Florence, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lush; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch., and Univ. Coll. London; M.S. London, F.R.C.S. England, fell. of Univ. Coll. London, late vice-chancellor Univ. of London; cons. surg. to Middlesex Hospital; ex-pres. of the Clinical section of the Roy. Society of Medicine; it.-col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); ex-pres. Medical Soc. of Lond., and ex-vice-pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England. Residence—10, Queen Anne Street, W. 1. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hugh Pearce Gould, b. 29 Aug. 1881; 2nd lieut. Welsh Gds.; m. 8 Oct. 1913, Enid, dau. of Philip Rhys Griffiths, M.D. Residence—100, Inverness Terrace, W.2.

1. Katharine Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Eric Lush Pearce Gould, M.A., F.R.C.S., b. 23 Jan. 1886, civil surg. R.N. m. 25 Oct. 1916, Audrey Mitchell, dau. of the late Lawrence Colville Jackson.
3. Alfred Leslie Pearce Gould, M.D., b. 6 May, 1887, civil surg. R.N.
2. Florence Elizabeth Eileen Pearce, m. 15 April, 1916, Charles Thomas Le Quesne, Barr.-at-law. Residence—10, Ornan Road, Belsize Park, N.W.3.
3. Helen Dorothy Pearce.
4. Evelyn Marjorie Pearce.

GOULD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS GOULD, s. of Richard Davie Gould, of Barnstaple, architect. B. at Barnstaple 2 Dec. 1844; m. 19 June, 1869, Emily, dau. of Hugh Balliment, of Barnstaple; ed. privately; is an artist and journalist and assist. editor of the "Westminster Gazette"; J.P., Somerset Residence—Upway, Porlock, Somerset. Clubs—National Liberal; Johnson; Whitefriars; Omar Khayyam. Issue—

1. Alec Carruthers Gould, b. 1870.
2. Frank Herbert Carruthers Gould, b. 1871; m. 1900,

Isabel, dau. of Donald Maclean; J.P., Surrey. Residence—Matham Grange, East Molesey.
3. Norman Carrath, b. Gerald, b. 1882.
1. Ethel Grace Carrathers.
2. Frances Carrathers, m. 19 Aug. 1909, Russell George Pelly, and has issue. Residence—3, Wingate Road, Hammersmith, W.6.

GOULDING, 1st Bt., of Millicent (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1904; PRIVY COUNSELLOR, apptd. 1917.—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA GOULDING, s. of William Goulding, D.L., J.P., sometime M.P. for co. Cork, by Maria Heath, dau. of Edward Manders. B. 7 March, 1856; m. 23 Feb. 1881, Ada, dau. of Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntley, Worcs; is chrmn. Great Southern and Western Rly. co. of Ireland, and head of W. & H. M. Goulding, Ltd., chemical manufacturers; chrmn. Irish Rly. Clearing House; dep. chrmn. Fishguard and Rosslare Harbour and Ry. Co.; memb. repres. body of Church of Ireland and of the General Synod; chrmn. of Property Losses Comm. (Ireland) 1916; J.P., cos. Kildare and Dublin; D.L., co. Cork; High Sheriff co. Dublin 1906; and co. Kildare 1907. Residences—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin; Clubs—Carlton; University; Kildare Street (Dublin); Irish Turf. Issue—

1. WILLIAM LINGARD AMBLETT GOULDING, b. 5 Oct. 1885; m. 20 June, 1908, Nesta Violet, dau. of late Hon. George Wright, judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland; capt. 4th Roy. Irish Fus.; lieut. South Irish Horse. Residence—Hillbrook, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Issue—
   1. William Basil Goulding, b. 4 Nov. 1909.
   2. Ossian Goulding, b. 1 Jan. 1913.
1. Eileen, m. 28 Sept. 1904, Maj. Hugh Arthur Henry, Leslie Irvine—Hugh Geoffrey, b. 5 Dec. 1906; 2. Arthur Terence, b. 8 Dec. 1910; Doreen.] Residence—Tullycarrol, Sallins, co. Kildare.
2. Ada Gladys, m. 9 Feb. 1915, Capt. Kenneth Blair, Hussars (R.A.C.). Residence—Jonita Mauri (...)
3. Ada Ethel, m. 21 Sept. 1912, Capt. Maurice Pasilkiner Bonham—Carter, Scots Guards. Residence—Barraderry, Killeagan, co. Wicklow.
4. Ida, m. 1916, Capt. Thomas Wyckham Pragnell, D.S.O., 4th Hussars.

GOULDING, 1st Bt. Creat. 4 June, 1915.—SIR EDWARD ALFRED GOULDING, s. of the late William Goulding, M.P. B. 9 Nov. 1863; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; M.P. (U.) for Devizes div. of Wilts 1895–1906, and for Worcester since 1908; parl. sec. to H. Chaplin, M.P., 1895–1900; chrmn. of Tariff Reform League Organization Dept.; memb. of L.C.C. for Hammersmith 1895–1901; J.P. London; D.L. Co. Cork. Residence—Wargrave Hall, Berks. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional.

GOWER, Earl of, and Baron. *See* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

LEVESON GOWER. *See* GRANVILLE, EARL.

SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER. *See* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

GOWRAN, Baron. *See* CLIFDEN, VISC.

GRAAFF, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1911.—HON. SIR DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS GRAAFF, s. of Petrus Novbertus Graaff, of Villiersdorp, and Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Pieter Hendrik de Villiers, of Drakenstein. B. at Villiersdorp, 31 March, 1859; m. 5 Feb. 1913, Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town; ed. in Cape Town; Mayor of Cape Town 1891–2; memb. Cape Legis. Council (Western Circle) 1891–9, and again 1907–10; Minister (without portfolio) in the Merriman Govt.; member for Namaqualand in 1st Union Parlt.; Minister of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs of the Union of S. Africa 1910–12; minister (without portfolio) 1912; memb. of the Imperial Conference held in London 1911; late col. in Cape Garrison Artillery; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. High Commnr. for Union of S. Africa in London 1913–14; Minister of Finance Union Govt. 1915. Residences—De Grendel, Tygerberg, nr. Cape Town; Province of the Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Clubs—National Liberal; City (Cape Town). Issue—

1. De Villiers Graaff, b. 8 Dec., 1913.
2. David Pieter de Villiers Graaff, b. 7 July, 1915.

GRAAFF, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR JACOBUS ARNOLDUS COMBRINCK GRAAFF, s. of the late Petrus Novbertus Graaff. B. ; m. 1889, Susan Elsebie Maria, dau. of J. Theunissen; director of Graaff's Trust Ltd. Cape Town; M.H.R. and M.L.C. Cape Colony 1903–10; Chief Whip of S. African Party to 1910; Senator Union Parliament and Minister without portfolio since 1910. Residence—Bordeaux, Sea Point, Cape Province. Clubs—National Liberal; County, Pretoria. Issue—

GRACE, 5th Bt. Creat. (G.B.), 11 May, 1795.—SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, s. of Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 3rd Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1877; m. 21 July, 1909, Mary Mildred, dau. of Maj. John Eustace Jameson; suc. his father 1903; M.P. for W. Clare, and chrmn. Dublin Distillers Co.; late capt. 4th Leinster Regt. (M.) (resigned 1906); D.L. Queen's Co. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. RAYMOND EUSTACE GRACE, b. 6 Jan. 1903.
2. Eileen Mary Violet.
3. Kathleen Frances Marguerite.
4. Pansey Rita Henrietta.
4. Mary Lilian.

SIR PERCY RAYMOND GRACE, 4TH BT., b. 11 Aug. 1831; m. 24 June, 1874, MARGARET (Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin), dau. of Valentine O'Brian O'Connor, of Dublin, and d. 16 Aug. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, pres. Bt.

HAMOND-GRÆME, 4th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1783.—SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM HAMOND-GRÆME, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 Aug. 1845; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of R. B. Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; suc. his father 1874; formerly lieut. 10th Lancers; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8; J.P., Hants, and D.L., Isle of Wight. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were distinguished naval commanders; the 3rd Bt. assumed by roy. licence the name of Græme in addition to his patronymic Hamond. Residences—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, I.W.; 8, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

EGERTON HOOD MURRAY HAMOND-GRÆME, b. 23 May, 1877; ed. at Winchester and Camb., B.A.; maj. Hampshire Carabiniers. Club—Brooks's.

VICE-ADM. SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND-GRÆME, 3RD BT., b. 3 Oct. 1841; m. 15 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann (d. 4 April, 1913), dau. of Edward Miller, and d. 24 Feb. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM GRÆME, pres. Bt.
2. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, b. 30 Oct. 1851; capt. R.N. (ret.). Residence—Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
1. Caroline Græme. Residence—Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

GRAFTON, 7th Duke of. Creat. 11 Sept. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 22 April, 1672; Visc. Thetford and Ipswich, 16 Aug. 1672; Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (E.); K.G. 1883; C.B. (mil.) 1873.—AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX FITZROY, s. of 5th Duke. B. 22 June, 1821; m. 9 June, 1847, Anna (d. 23 Dec. 1857), dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick; suc. his bro. 1882; ed. at Harrow; cnt. 60th Rifles 1837, exchanged to Colds. Gds. 1839, became col. 1862, maj.-gen. 1875, lt.-gen. 1880, and gen. 1884, when he ret.; served in Crimean campaign, where he was severely wounded; has the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and 5th class Medjidie; hon. equerry to the King; equerry to Queen Victoria 1849–1882, hon. equerry 1882–1901; and hon. equerry to King Edward VII

1901–10; J.P., C.A., Northants; J.P., D.L., Suffolk; J.P., Bucks. The 1st Duke was son of Charles II, by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1.; Euston Hall, Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

1. ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND FITZROY, EARL OF EUSTON, b. 3 March, 1850; m. 1875, Margaret Rose (d. 10 March, 1918), dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1916, Susanna, dau. of Sir James Mac-Taggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., of Southwick and widow of Archibald, 20th Baron Borthwick; late Lieut. Coldstm. Gds.; D.L. Northants. Residence—Whittlebury, Towcester. Clubs—Travellers'; Orleans. Issue—
   1. William Henry Alfred FitzRoy, Visc. Ipswich, b. 24 July, 1884; lieut. Coldstm. Gds.; m. 27 Sept. 1913, Auriol, dau. of Maj. Bonham, of Potters Pury House, Northants. Issue—
      Hon. John Charles William FitzRoy, b. 1 Aug. 1914.
      Hon. Margaret Jane.
   1. Lady Lilian Rose, m. 20 July, 1910, Charles Robertson.
   2. Lady Mary Margaret.
2. The late Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, b. 9 Dec. 1856; M.A. Camb.; m. 12 June, 1888, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 3rd Baron Southampton, and d. 27 Aug. 1911. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 4 June, 1892.
   2. John Percy Samuel FitzRoy, b. 12 July, 1899.
   1. Anna Ismay Ethel.
   2. Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, m. 20 April, 1911, Richard Spurgis Seymour, M.V.O.
   3. Violet Freddie, m. 3 Feb. 1909, Nigel Maitland Wilson.

HENRY FITZROY, 5TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, b. 10 Feb. 1790; m. 20 June, 1812, Mary Caroline (d. 26 Sept. 1873), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and d. 26 March, 1863. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY FITZROY, 6TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, b. 5 Aug. 1819; m. 10 Feb. 1858, Hon. MARIE ANNE LOUISE. (Residence—Harlestone House, Northampton), dau. of Francis, 3rd Baron Ashburton, and d. 21 May 1882.
2. AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX FITZROY, pres. Duke.
3. Col. Lord Frederick John FitzRoy, late Coldstm. Gds., b. 4 April, 1823; formerly R.N.; M.P. for Thetford 1863–5; m. 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina (d. 9 March, 1914), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb. Residence—Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 23, Grosvenor Street, W.1. Issue—
   Evelyn FitzRoy, b. 23 Nov. 1860.
   Anne Ethel.

GRAFTON, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1914).—THE RT. REV. CECIL HENRY DRUITT, M.A., D.D. B. 1875; ed. at Clifton Coll. and C.C.C. Camb.; ord. 1898; priest 1899; curate of Ch. Ch. Torquay 1898–1900; lecturer C.M.S. Coll. Islington 1900–2; chap. at Viareggio 1908–9; rector of St. Brides, Old Trafford 1902–10; lect. at St. Aidans Coll. 1910–11; vic. of Upton, Birkenhead, 1910–11; Archdeacon and assist. Bp. of Grafton and Armidale 1911–14, when the diocese was divided and he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Grafton, New South Wales.

GRAHAM. *See* ATHOLSTAN, BARON.

GRAHAM. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

GRAHAM, Marq. of, Earl and Baron. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

GRAHAM, Baronetcy (ext. 9 May, 1895). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—The late SIR CYRIL CLERKE GRAHAM, 5TH AND LAST BT., C.M.G. B. 6 March, 1834; Lt.-Gov. of Granada, 1875–7; m. 24 Oct. 1874, Louisa Frederica (d. 27 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, and d. 9 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Violet Evelyn Cecilia, m. 29 May, 1900, William Montagu Harrison, who assumed the name of Graham; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. Issue living—1. Evelyn Cyril Arthur, b. 28 March, 1901; 2. Francis Laurence Theodore, b. 30 Oct. 1904. 1. Frederica Montagu Cecilia.] Residence—36, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Beatrix Margaret Irene, m. 25 April, 1899, Rev. William Herbert Markham, and has issue. Residence—St. John's Vicarage, 63, Ladbroke Grove, W.11.

GRAHAM, 1st Bt., of Larbert (U.K.). Creat. 4 Dec. 1906.—SIR JOHN HATT NOBLE GRAHAM, s. of late John Graham, J.P., of Lancefield, Glasgow, by Elizabeth Hatt, dau. of John Hatt Noble, of Mortimer and Leckhampstead, D.L. B. 14 Aug. 1837; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1862, Jane Brown (d. 1 June, 1890), dau. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1891, Frances Lucy, dau. of Martin Cottingham Cloud; ed. at Merchiston Castle School and Glasgow Coll.; is a merchant; senior partner of the firms of William Graham & Co., Glasgow and Manchester, and Grahams & Co., London, with connexions in the Peninsula and the East; J.P. Stirling, Lanark and City of Glasgow. Residence — Larbert House, Stirlingshire. Clubs — Royal Automobile; Bath; Liberal, and Western (Glasgow); County (Stirling). Issue—

1. JOHN FREDERICK NOBLE GRAHAM, b. 25 July, 1894; m. 9 June, 1921, Irene Maud, yngr. dau. of William Campbell, of Tullichewan, Dunbartonshire; ed. at Eton; is partner of W. Graham & Co. Residence—Cameron House, Dunbartonshire, N.B. Clubs—Bath, Western (Glasgow). Issue—
   1. John Reginald Noble Graham, b. 17 Sept. 1922; ed. at Eton and Camb.
   2. Bevis Royal Graham, b. 26 June, 1902.
   3. Frederick Clarence Campbell Graham, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
   1. Glenda Victoria Maude.
2. Sir Cecil William Noble Graham, Knt.
1. Elinor Elizabeth, m. 12 April, 1888, G. E. Bolton. Residence—West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
2. Lilian Margaret, m. 18 Dec. 1895, Lt.-Col. George Staunton, 92nd Highlanders, and has issue.
3. Winifred.
4. Constance Agnes, m. 26 March, 1912, Sir Edward Hugh Bray.
5. Frances Jane, m. 18 Jan. 1917, E. C. Apostolides, Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India.

GRAHAM, 8th Bt., of Norton Conyers (Eng.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1662.—SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, s. of 7th Bt. B. 22 April, 1835; m. 24 July, 1876, Anne Mary, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate House, Sussex; and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st Bt., of Coombe Place, Lewes; suc. his father 1866; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. 14th Regt. 1852; capt. Rifle Brig. 1856; served in the Crimean campaign and at Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); ret. from the Army 1863; D.L., J.P., of Yorks (N.R.), and J.P. West Riding, and liberty of Ripon. The 1st Bt., of Norton Conyers, was advanced to that dignity by Charles II in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd s. of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bt., of Esk. Seat—Norton Conyers, Melmerby Ripon. Clubs—Carlton; Jockey; R.Y.S.; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. MAJ. REGINALD GUY GRAHAM, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. b. 28 May, 1878; m. 18 July, 1911, Katharine Noel dau. of Frank Stobart, of Selaby, Durham; ed. at Eton; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and was severely wounded at Colenso (Queen's Medal 5 clasp King's medal 2 clasps); A.D.C. to Mai.-Gen. Clements at Pretoria 1902–4; maj. Yorks Regt. T.; Assist. Provost Marshal, 2nd Corps.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks. Residence—Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Ripon. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Richard Bellingham Graham, b. 17 May, 1912.
   2. Alastair Graham, b. 16 June, 1915.
2. Capt. Malise Graham, 16th Lancers, b. 12 Feb. 1884; m. 10 Aug. 1915, Cecil Lorna, dau. of Hugh Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norwich. [Issue—Jane.] Clubs—Cavalry; Yorkshire.

SIR BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, 7TH BT., b. 3 Nov. 1759; m. 2nd, July, 1831, Harriet (d. 17 Jan. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and d. 15 June, 1866. Issue—

1. SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, pres. Bt.
2. Maj.-Gen. George Percus Graham, b. 16 May, 1836; m. 12 Feb. 1871, Margaret Anne (d. 20 Dec. 1874), dau. of Thomas Jasper Atkinson. Clubs—United Service; Oriental. Issue—
   Fergus Bellingham Reginald Graham, b. 7 Dec. 1874; m. 25 Nov. 1907, Blanche Josephine, dau. of late John Swan.

1. Charlotte Harriet, sister of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, m. 1863, Count Arthur Dillon, who d. 1883.

GRAHAM, 4th Bt., of Netherby (G.B.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1783.—SIR RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1839; m. 1st, 8 July, 1866, Olivia, d. 8 July, 1875, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Charles Barrag; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, dau. of the 1st Earl Feversham; suc. his father 1888; lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Highlanders (M.); late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; D.L., J.P. Cumberland; High Sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was great-grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt., of Netherby. The 2nd Bt. was a well-known minister, and a prominent memb. of the House of Commons. Residences—Netherby, near Carlisle; 88, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 8. Club—Bachelors'.
Issue—

1. FREDERICK FERGUS GRAHAM, Irish Gds., b. 10 March, 1893.
2. Richard Preston Graham, b. 10 Aug. 1896; lieut. K.R.R.C.
1. Daphne.

SIR FREDERICK ULRIC GRAHAM, 3RD BT., b. 2 April, 1820; m. 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, b. 4 April, 1833, dau. of Edward, 12th Duke of Somerset, and d. 8 March, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Graham, b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1888, Jessie, dau. of late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. Residence — The Bury, Offchurch, Leamington. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Alastair Hugh Graham, b. 27 June, 1904.
   1. Sybil Hertle Hermione.
   2. Muriel Mary.
3. Ida Jane Reginald Graham, b. 28 July, 1864; m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1892, Florence Rose, dau. of J. Carlewood and w. (see of Capt. Cecil Kennedy, and d. 26 Sept. 1894. Residence—Dunscore, Bitterley, Southampton. Issue—
   Iris Enid Florence, m. 29 Nov. 1912, Noel van Raalte. [Issue—1. Gonda; 2. Iris Charmion.]
   Residence—Brownsea Island, Poole, Dorset.
1. Margaret Frances, m. 1st, 4 May, 1875, Alexander Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, who d. 17 Dec. 1875, leaving issue; m. 2nd, 30 April 1878, James, 3rd Earl of Verulam.
2. Violet Hermione, m. 24 July, 1876, Douglas, 5th Duke of Montrose.
3. Hilda Georgiana, m. 7 Oct. 1895, George Denison Faber, C.B., M.P. Residence—Rush Court, Wallingford.

GRAHAM, 11th Bt., of Esk (Eng.). Creat. 29 March, 1629.—SIR MONTROSE STUART GRAHAM, s. of 10th Bt. B. 20 May, 1875; suc. his father 1917; m. 5 Sept. 1903, Helen Ursula, dau. of John Henderson, of Lerwick, Shetland. The 1st Bt. was Gentleman of the Horse to James I; he subsequently distinguished himself under the Royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd Bt. was creat. Visc. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the Baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently Sec. of State to James II. Residence—629, 54th Street, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York. Issue—

MONTROSE STUART GRAHAM, b. 4 Aug. 1904.
Jessie.

SIR EDWARD GRAHAM, 9TH BT., b. 1 Jan. 1820; m. 1st, 5 June, 1841, Anne, widow of Charles Henderson, m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide Elizabeth (d. 12 March, 1862), dau. of James Dillon Tully, M.D.; m. 3rd, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia Ellen (m. 2nd, 27 May, 1864, Thomas Winston, and d. April, 1877), dau. of William John Cross; and d. 27 May, 1864. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, 10TH BT., b. 2 Dec. 1845; m. 1 Aug. 1874, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn; and d. 11 May, 1917. Issue—
   1. MONTROSE STUART GRAHAM, pres. Bt.
   2. Percival Harris Graham, b. 17 Sept. 1877; m. 24 June, 1901, Louise, dau. of John Wolfe, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
      Ralph Wolfe Graham, b. 14 July, 1908.
   3. Robert Vernon Graham, b. 11 Aug. 1881; m. 15 Sept. 1903, Charlotte, dau. of late Gilbert Baldwin Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Residence—1008, 8th Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
      1. James Robert Stuart Graham, b. 1907.
      2. Howard George William Graham, b. 8 June, 1910.
      3. Douglas Duncan Graham, b. Oct. 1912.
      1. Violet Beatrice.
   4. George Edward Graham, b. 19 Jan. 1890.
2. Edward Charles Graham, b. 27 March, 1850.
Issue by 3rd m.—
1. Ellen Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1892, L. F. Gardiner, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue.

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR CECIL WILLIAM NOBLE GRAHAM, s. of Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, 1st Bt., of Larbert, and Jane Brown, dau. of James Graham Adam, of Donovan, Stirling. B. at Dalmarnock House, Renfrew, 19 Sept. 1872; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a merchant; partner in James Graham & Co., Glasgow and Calcutta, and allied firms; pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1909 and 1911. Residence—Larbert House, Larbert, N.B. Clubs—New University; Bath; Oriental.

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR CLAVERHOUSE FREDERICK CHARLES GRAHAM, s. of the late Henry Sutherland Graham. B. : m. 3rd, 18 Dec. 1906, Emily, dau. of the late George Moulson of Hove, Sussex. J.P. Derbyshire; C.C. Staffs; has been prominent in connection with friendly and thrift societies, and in masonry; past grand master, trustee and Parl. agent of Manchester Unity Friendly Soey.; founder and past pres. Nat. Old Age State Pension League; past provincial grand senior warden in Masonry. Residence—Helmsley, Lennox Road South, Southsea.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD RUPERT CORYTON GRAHAM. B. 7 Nov. 1853; late Cheshire Regt., of which he became col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1912; served in S. African war in command of Batt. 1899–1901 (despatches, 2 medals, 5 clasps, C.B.); and in France 1914 (despatches, K.C.B.); A.A.G. headquarters 1907–8; comd. 8th Inf. Brig. Southern Comm. 1908–12; comd. S. Midland T.F. Div. 1914; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1899.—SIR FREDERICK GRAHAM, s. of late Frederick Graham, of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., and Marjory Forbes, dau. of Rev. A. Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. B. 1848; ed. at Edinburgh; served in Colonial Office as clerk 1870; princ. clerk 1896; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1897; ret. 1907. Residence—Aros, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—SIR HENRY JOHN LOWNDES GRAHAM, s. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew, and Anna Matilda, dau. of John Lowndes, of Artherlie, co. Renfrew. B. 1842; m. 1st, 15 June, 1869, Edith Elizabeth (d. 8 Jan. 1875), dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; m. 2nd, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgiana, dau. of 4th Marq. of Northampton; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (first class mods.); B.A. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; principal sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns 1874–80; master in Lunacy 1880–5; clerk of Parliaments 1885–1917. Residence—4, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Carlton.
Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Ronald William Graham, K.C.M.G., C.B.
2. Capt. Harry Graham, late Coldst. Gds., b. 22 Dec. 1874; m. 8 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., and widow of Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser. Residence—41, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Guards'; Garrick. Issue—
   Virginia Margaret.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Alan Charles Douglas Graham, b. 1885.
1. Alice Katrine, m. 1911, Harold Wilfred Knowling, of the House of Lords.
2. Marjorie, m. 27 June, 1911, Capt. the Hon. Walter Alexander Trefusis, late Scots Gds. (see CLINTON, Baron).

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir John James Graham, s. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, and Eliza Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Gray, Bom. Engr. B. 21 Feb. 1847; m. 1873, Anne Julia, dau. of the Hon. James Murison, M.L.C.; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, S. Africa; clerk to civil commr. and res. mag. Albany, 1864, and to registrar Eastern Districts Court 1865; asst. registrar Supreme Court 1872; registrar and master Eastern Districts Court 1875; chief clerk to attorney-gen. and clerk of peace for Cape Town 1878; sec. to law depart. 1882; High Sheriff and taxing officer Supreme Court 1884; comptr. of supreme courts and prisons 1889; sec. to law depart. Cape of Good Hope 1889–1908. Is the representative of the ancient Scottish family of Graham of Fintry. Residence—Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town. Issue—

1. Robert Graham, b. 16 Sept. 1877; m. 1904, Mary Charlotte, dau. of John Cooper Bourne, C.M.G., I.S.O. Residence—Stellenbosch, Cape Colony.
2. James Mackay Graham, b. 8 Aug. 1879; m. magistrate Johannesburg, Transvaal; m. 1. 1908, Alfra, dau. of A. Raymond.
3. Malise Patrick Graham, b. 5 Nov. 1885. Residence—Livingstone, Rhodesia.
4. Cosmo Monro Graham, Lieut. R.N., b. 13 Feb. 1887; m. 1913, Elspeth dau. of Hans Sauer, of Parnham, Dorset.
5. Ronald David Graham, b. 25 May, 1892.
1. Marion Kinloch, m. 1910, Dominic McLausland.

GRAHAM, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Robert Graham, D.L., J.P. Member of Glasgow Corporation for 30 years.

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.B. (civ.) 1910.—Sir Ronald William Graham, s. of Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B. B. 24 July, 1870; m. 17 Jan. 1912, Hon. Sybil Beauclerk, dau. of William, 9th Visc. Melleray; Knight and Cordon of Order of El Kanzel Egypt; ed. at Eton; entd. Diplomatic S. 1892; 3rd sec. Paris, 1894; 2nd sec. Teheran, 1897; 2nd sec. Petrograd, 1899; 1st sec. 1904; British Agent Hague Tribunal, Muscat Arbitration, 1905; Special Service in Crete, 1906; Councillor of Embassy, Cairo, 1907; acting agent and Consul Gen. 1907–9; adviser to Egyptian Ministry of Interior 1910–16; Min. Plen. 1916; assist. Under-sec. at Foreign Office since 1916; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile. Residence—19, Gloucester Street, W.1. Club—St. James's; Turf; Pratts.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1889.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, s. of late Gen. Joseph Graham, I.A., and Letitia, dau. of Gen. Blackall, I.A. B. at Agra, India, 26 Jan. 1842; m. 1869, Elizabeth Maria Campbell, dau. of late Gen. J. W. F. Bean, I.S.C.; ed. at Wimbledon and Addiscombe Coll.; ent. Army 1858, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, bt.-lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1891; served throughout the Hazara campaign (medal and clasps); Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col., bronze star); Zhob Valley expedition 1884; Burma expedition 1886–7 (despatches); comd. Sikkim Field Force 1887–9, and with Manipur expedition 1891; in command of districts of the Madras and Bengal Armies 1898–4; ret. 1894. Residence—Glencoe, Camberley, Surrey.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt's widow).—Annie Margaret, dau. of John Patrick Lowndes, of Compwhyll; m. 16 June, 1875, Hon. Sir Wallace Graham, who was b. 15 Jan. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1916; Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, and d. 12 Oct. 1917. Residence — 37, South Park Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

1. Bruce Thompson Graham, b. 13 Oct. 1881; Barr.-at-law, B.A. King's Coll. Windsor; m. 18 Sept. 1903, Annie Louisa, dau. of Ward Longstaffe.
1. Lalia Weatherspoon, m. 24 Nov. 1904, Capt. John Alexander Webster, R.N. Residence—Lisehead, Berkhamstead, Herts.
2. Margaret Gertrude, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Maj. Hubert Lyle Bingay, R.E.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny dau. of Rev. G. Millard, M.A. (Camb.), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales. M. 1890, Sir James Graham, M.A., C.M., M.D., Mayor of Sydney in 1901, who d. 8 March, 1913. Residence—183, Liverpool Street, Hyde Park, Sydney.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Valentina Rosabel, dau. of Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun, co. Kildare. M. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir James Graham, who was b. 30 Jan. 1837; creat. K.C.B. 1902; Col. Comdt. of Roy. Marines, and d. 11 May, 1917. Sir James m. 1st, 1863, Laura Christiana (d. 1875), dau. of A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C.S. Residence—3, Kensington Court Mansions, Palace Gate, W. 8. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Maj. Walter ap Samuel James Graham, R.A.M.C. b. 4 Jan. 1864.
2. Col. Hamilton Maximilian Christian Williams Graham, R.M.L.I., b. 15 March, 1867.
3. Lt.-Col. John Malise Anne Graham, D.S.O., comdg. Lancashire Fus., b. 19 July, 1870.

GRAHAMSTOWN (Cape Colony), **Lord Bishop of.** Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1853).—The Rt. Rev. Francis Robinson Phelps, D.D. B. 19 Sept. 1863; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford (3rd class math. mods., 4th class mod. hist.); B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889; m. Edith, dau. of the late Richard Hunter; ord. 1887; priest 1888; curate St. Philip's, Battersea, 1887–90; St. John the Evan. Westminster 1890–94; St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1895–96; rector of Thorpe, Norfolk, 1896–1909; warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1909–14; canon of Grahamstown 1914; dean and archdeacon 1914–15, when he was apntd. to this see. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the greater portion of the eastern district of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1684; Visc. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 22 Nov. 1675 (I.); Baron Granard, 1806 (U.K.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 29 Sept. 1628 (Scot.). P.C. 1907; K.P. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1915.—Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, s. of 7th Earl. B. 17 Sept. 1874; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Jane Beatrice, dau. of Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, Dutchess County, New York; suc. his father 1889; late Scots Gds. and Gordon Highlanders (M.); lieut.-col. commdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., 1914; served in S. African war, and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); mil. sec. to the C.-in-C. Balkans 1916–17 (despatches 4 times); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1896–9; lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905–7; assist. Postmaster-General Feb. 1906–10; Master of the Horse 1907–15; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-Breeding, since 1911; one of the Special Ambassadors to announce the accession of King George 1910; grand cross of order of Isabel the Catholic, companion of order of Military Merit of Spain, of grand cross of the order of Charles III of Spain, of the order of Daneborg, Denmark, of the order of Christ of Portugal, and of order of the North Star (Sweden); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, Serbian order of the White Eagle with Swords, 4th Class; vice adm. of the Province of Connaught; H.M. Lieut. for Longford; member of Irish Convention 1917; J.P., Longford. The 1st Earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th Earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Residences—Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, co. Longford; Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. Arthur Patrick Hastings Forbes, Visc. Forbes, b. 10 April, 1915.

1. Lady Moira Mary.
2. Lady Eileen Beatrice.

GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES, 7TH EARL OF GRANARD, K.P., b. 5 Aug. 1866; m. 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane Colclough (d. 22 Jan. 1872, dau. of Hamilton Knox Morgan, M.P.; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1873, Hon. Frances Mary Pery (Residence—Scriobblestown, Castleknock, co. Dublin), dau. of William, 12th Baron Pery, and d. 25 Aug. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, m. 13 April, 1880, Lord Maurice Fitzgerald (see LEINSTER, D. of).
2. Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, m. 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Christopher Grattan Bellew, 3rd Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. BERNARD ARCHER WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Hon. Donald Alexander Forbes, M.V.O., D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 3 Sept. 1889; 4th Sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; served in S. African war 1901-2, and in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches). Club—Naval and Military.
3. Col. the Hon. Bertram Aloysius Forbes, Hussar Army, late Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 26 May, 1892. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
4. Capt. the Hon. Fergus George Arthur Forbes, twin with his bro.; Roy. Irish Regt. Club—Junior United Service.
3. Lady Eva Mary Margaret.
4. Lady Margaret Mary Theresa.

GRANBY, Marq. of. *See* RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

GRANDISON, Visc. *See* JERSEY, EARL OF.

GRANET, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM GUY GRANET, s. of William Augustus Granet, and Adelaide Julia, dau. of Edward Le Mesurier, lieut R.N. B. 13 Oct. 1867; m. 12 Nov. 1892, Hon. Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A., honours in history school 1889); Barr.-at-law 1893; general manager of the Midland Railway Co. since 1906; lt.-col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps since 1906; member of the Court of Governors of the London School of Economics since 1911; Director Gen. of Rys. at W.O. since 1916. Residence—4, North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

Diana Caroline, m. 15 June, 1917, Denis George Mackail.

GRANT, 10th Bt., of Monymusk (N.S.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1705; D.S.O. 1902.—SIR ARTHUR GRANT, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1879; suc. his father 1917; m. 12 Oct. 1909, Evelyn Alice Lindsay, dau. of late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire; lt.-col. 5th Batt. (T.) Gordon Highlrs.; served in S. African war (two medals, 7 clasps); D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st Bt. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a Bt. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd Bt. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Residence—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. ARTHUR LINDSAY GRANT, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
2. Francis Cullen Grant, b. 5 Oct. 1914.
1. Evelyn Mary Frances.
2. Elspeth.
3. Catherine Jean.

SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 3RD BT., b. 17 Feb. 1781; m. 1st, 27 May, 1755, Mary (d. 15 Feb. 1787), dau. of Dr. James Callender, of Jamaica, and d. 30 Sept. 1796. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 4TH BT., b. 7 May, 1760; m. 1 Jan. 1788, Mary (d. 15 Nov. 1852), dau. of Maj. John Forbes, of Newe; and d. 17 April, 1820. Issue
1. SIR JAMES GRANT, 5TH BT., b. 17 Feb. 1791; d. unm. 30 Aug. 1859.
2. SIR ISAAC GRANT, 6TH BT., b. 5 July, 1799; d. unm. 19 July, 1862.
3. The late Robert Grant, b. 12 Feb. 1797; m. 11 March, 1820, Charlotte Ann (d. 28 Nov. 1847); and d. 15 March, 1857. Issue—
1. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 7TH BT., b. 21 Sept. 1823; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1881.
2. CAPT. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT, 8TH BT., 16th Lancers, b. 19 F. b. 1828; m. 2 Dec. 1861, LAURA (MRS. G. B. CUMBERLAND) (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1894, Lt.-Col. George Bedinek Mell, of Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders. Residence—107, Eaton Square, S.W.1); dau. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, and d. 13 Dec. 1887.

2. The late Rev. James Francis Grant, b. 1761; m. 1795, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Onghtertone; and d. 10 Nov. 1837. Issue—

The late Comr. Arthur Grant, R.N., m. 13 April, 1818, Eliza (m. 2nd, 19 June, 1851, W. S. Gilley), dau. of the late Thomas Coster; and d. 1850. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR BLENNY GRANT, 3RD BT., b. 23 April, 1849; m. 10 Oct. 1877, MARY (R. shiloo-15, Sloane Court, S.W.1), dau. of the late Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, 42nd Highlrs.; and d. 1 March, 1917. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR GRANT, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. William Douglas Grant, Yorkshire Hussars, late 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 10 Dec. 1910, Frances Louise, dau. of F. H. Male, of New York. Residence—The Manor House, Bedale, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry.

Adela Annie Churchill, m. 10 June, 1885, Robert Gray Cobham, who d. 5 Feb. 1905. Residence—West Green Farm, Winchfield, Hants.

GRANT, 11th Bt., of Dalvey (N.S.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1688.—SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, s. of 10th Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1862; m. 17 July, 1896 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of Henry Hill Lancaster; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1886; called to the Scottish Bar 1887; regius prof. of Public Law and the Law of Nature and Nations Edin. Univ. since 1890; secretary of Senatus Edin. Univ. since 1897; commnr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland; hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1904; one of the representatives of Edinburgh Univ. on the Terr. Force Assocn., City of Edinburgh. The 1st Bt. (of Dalvey) who had served the office of King's advocate, obtained the title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum; Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—

Rosalind Margaret Innes.

SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, 10TH BT., b. 13 Sept. 1826; m. 2 June, 1859, Susan (d. 29 March, 1895), dau. of James Frederick Ferrier. Issue—

1. SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Percy Fiere Grant, b. 6 June, 1869; m. Feb. 1905, Theodora Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Goodrich, of Beaufort West, S. Africa, and d. 9 May, 1909. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa. Issue—
1. Winifred Anne St. John.
2. Susan Ursula.
3. ALFRED HAMILTON GRANT, C.S.I., C.I.E., HEIR PRES., b. 12 June, 1872; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1896, Mabel Bessie (d. 5 Jan. 1910), dau. of Col. Thomas Hesten Lovett; m. 2nd, 12 March, 1914, Margaret Lucia, dau. of late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R.N. Clubs—United Service; Brooks's. Issue—
1. Alexander Lovett Grant, b. 22 April, 1901.
1. Audrey Elizabeth Ferrier.
2. Esther.
3. Guinevere.
1. Julia Mary. Residence—12, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.8.
2. Sylvia, m. 17 July, 1895, Alfred Douglas Farmer. Residence—102, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8.
3. Susan Ferrier. Residence—24, Campden Grove, Campden Hill, W.8.

GRANT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1908; C.B. 1885.—SIR HENRY FANE GRANT, s. of late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and Frances Maria, dau. of late Field-Marshal Visc. Gough. B. at Simla 4 May, 1848; m. 12 Sept. 1898, Lily, dau. of late E. Sandys, I.C.S., and widow of late Col. Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Eton; ent. Army 1868; capt. 1879, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1906; gen. since 1909; served with Egyptian Army in Nile exped. 1884 (bt.-lt.-col., Medjidie); Sudan exped. 1885 (medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); A.A.G. Bengal 1891-3; msp.-gen. of Cavalry (India) 1893-8, and from 1898-1903 for Great Britain and Ireland; commdg.

5th Div. S.E. dist. 1903–6; commd. 7th Dragoon Gds.; Gov. and C.-in-C. Malta 1907–9; Lieut. of the Tower of London 1909–12. Residence—Laggan Lodge, Seamport, Inverness-shire. Club—United Service.

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GRANT, s. of James Grant, F.R.C.S., who emigrated to Canada 1832, and Jane, dau. of B. Ord. B. 11 Aug. 1830; m. 1855, Maria, dau. of Edward Mullock; ed. at Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ontario (honours); M.D. McGill Coll. Montreal 1854; pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1869; pres. Dominion Medical Assocn. 1872; memb. of Canadian Parliament 1867–78; introduced first Canadian Pacific Rly. Bill 1872; is trustee of Queen's Coll. Kingston; repres. of Ottawa Univ. in the medical council of Ontario; has been physician to successive Gov.-Gens. since 1868; F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.G.S. London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; hon. memb. British and of Canadian Med. Assocn.; fellow and memb. of council Royal Society of Canada, pres. 1902; memb. Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, and of Canadian Med. Assocn.; hon. fellow International Surgical Soc.; pres. International Congress of Hygiene for Canada 1909; M.P. for the capital 1891. Residence—150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GRANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917, C.B. 1911.—VICE ADM. SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER GRANT, s. of William Grant, of Whitley. B. 10 Nov. 1864; m. 12 Jan. 1892, Maud Emily, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick; joined R.N. 1877; Lieut. 1884; Comr. 1897; Capt. 1900; Rear-Adm. 1909; Vice-Adm. 1915; Naval Adviser to Army council 1902–4; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1908–9; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1908–9; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, Capt.). Residence—Long Cross House, Chertsey, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue—

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Capt. Thomas Blair, M. 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Sardinian Order of Valour, who d. 1886. Residence—The Cottage, Rushton Crescent, Bournemouth. Issue—

Maj. Ian Hope Grant, m. 22 June, 1916, Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Rev. C. A. Ranger.

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop. M. 1st, 1864, Thomas Owen, of Condover Hall, Salop, who d. 1864; m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1875, Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B., who d. 8 Jan. 1904. Residence—Stone Hill, Bagshot. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Charles John Cecil Grant, D.S.O., Coldst. Gds., b. 1877; m. 28 March, 1903, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, dau. of 5th Earl of Rosebery. Residence—Primrose House, Clarence Lane, Roehampton, S.W. Issue—
Charles Robert Archibald Grant, b. Dec. 1903.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, 5th Bt., of Ballindalloch (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1838.—SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 May, 1890; suc. his father 1914. Is a memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Banffshire; Invergeldie House, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Bachelors'; New (Edinburgh).

SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, 3RD BT., b. 12 Aug. 1839; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn 1875–95; B.A. Oxford; m. 3 July, 1881, Frances Isabella Gordon, d. 2 June, 1910, dau. of Rev. Roger Hockin Gordon, C.M.G., b. 1837. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN MACPHERSON-GRANT, 4th Bt., b. 22 March, 1863; m. 26 June, 1888, Mary (d. 2 Jan. 1914), dau. of Alexander Dennistoun; and d. 25 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, pres. Bt.
2. George Bertram Macpherson-Grant, b. 26 Jan. 1865; F.R.G.S., capt. Cameron Highlrs.; memb. of Roy. Comp. of Archers; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Dorothy Eleanor, dau. of J. D. Kellie McCallum, of Quinton Rectory, Northamptonshire. Residence—Craigo House, Montrose, N.B. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Ewan George Macpherson-Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1907. Mary.
3. Alastair Macpherson-Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1874; m. 27 April, 1904, Hester Charlotte, dau. of late Arthur Kennard. Residence—Drumduan, Forres, N.B. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Nina Marion.
   2. Susan Hester.
   3. Anne Frances.

1. Mabel Lucy, m. 6 June, 1901, Maj. Gerald Madden, Irish Gds., and has issue.

OGILVIE-GRANT. *See* SEAFIELD, EARL OF.

OGILVIE-GRANT. *See* STRATHSEBY, BARON.

GRANTHAM, Baron. *See* RIPON, MARQ. OF.

GRANTHAM, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1905.—RT. REV. WELBORE MACCARTHY, D.D. B. 11 April, 1840; m. Dec. 1872, Emily, dau. of William Delves; ord. 1867; priest 1868; cur. of Preston Patrick, Westmorland, 1867–8, Ulverston 1868–71, Christ Church, Battersea, 1871–2, Balham, Surrey, 1872–3; chaplain at Jhansi 1874–5, Rangoon, 1875–7, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1877–82, Bishops' Commy. 1879–82 and 1891–8, Mussoorie 1882–4, Meerut 1884–5, Shahjahanpore 1885–7, Lucknow (civil lines) 1888–9; chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1889–98; fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1892; acting archdn. of Calcutta 1891–2; archdn. 1892–8; rector of Ashwell 1898–1901; assist. chaplain at St. George's, Cannes, 1900; vic. of Gainsborough, 1901–5; vic. of Grantham 1905–10; rector of South with North Stoke and Easton, Grantham, since 1910; preb. of Lincoln 1901; R.D. of Corringham 1901, and of Beltisloe 1906; apptd. Bishop of Grantham 1905; late acting chaplain 1st V.B. Lincs. Regt. Residence—The Rectory, Stoke Rochford, Grantham. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Edith Maud, m. 23 Feb. 1909, Rev. Henry Longley Woffindin, M.A., Camb. Residence—Chittoe Vicarage, Chippenham.
2. Monica Agar Ellis, m. 16 April, 1912, Reginald Arthur Ker.

GRANTHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of late Richard Wilson, of Molesworth House, Brighton. M. 15 Feb. 1865, Sir William Grantham, D.C.L., M.P. for East Surrey 1874–85, for (Croydon) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1886, and a judge in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice from 1886 until his death 30 Nov. 1911. Residence—Barcombe Place, Lewes. Issue—

1. William Wilson Grantham, M.A. Camb., b. 7 Jan. 1866; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); recorder of Dead since 1905; maj. Roy. Sussex Regt.; m. 17 July, 1897, Sybil, dau. of Sir T. A. de la Rue, Bt. Residences—Balneath Manor, near Lewes; 59, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton. Issue living—
   1. William Ivor Grantham, b. 14 May, 1898.
   2. John Anthony Grantham, b. 29 Jan. 1907.
   3. Thomas Elmer Grantham, b. 21 May, 1911.
   4. Mark Edward Grantham, b. 17 Oct. 1913.
   5. Frederick Andros Grantham, b. 10 July, 1916.
   6. Myrtle Irene.
   7. Pauline Agnes.
2. The late Capt. Frederick William Grantham, Mussoorie Bns., b. 10 June, 1870; m. 28 April, 1894, Alexandra Elisabeth Emmy Maria Sylvia, dau. of Herr von Herder, of Schloss Salenstein, Thurgau, Lake Constance, and was killed in action in Belgium, 9 May, 1915. Residence—Beckleigh Abbey, Maldon, Essex. Issue living—
   1. Alexander William George Herder Grantham, b. 15 March, 1896.
   2. Godfrey Harry Grantham, b. 24 July, 1911.
1. Constance Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1892, Edgar Brooksbank Sagar-Musgrave-Brooksbank, and has issue. Residence—10, Lowndes Mansions, St. Leonards.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Lewis M. Richards, J.P. Gloucestershire, and has issue. Residence—16, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.

Maud, m. 16 Aug. 1899, Sidney Percy Austin, and has issue. Residence—Witton House, Darlington.
Mariel Georgina.

GRANTLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 9 April, 1782; Baron of Markenfield, 1782 (G.B.).—JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, s. of 4th Baron, b. 1 Oct. 1855; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine (d. 17 Feb. 1897), dau. of William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A., and the divorced wife of Charles Grantley Campbell Norton; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1899, Alice, natural dau. of 7th Visc. Ranelagh (extinct); suc. his father 1877; ed. at Harrow; R.N.; Yorks; late capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Red Rice, Andover, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon; Clubs—Carlton; White's; United Societies. Issue—

1. HON. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY NORTON, b. 2 April, 1882; Brigt. Scots Gds.
1. Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, m. 11 Feb. 1903, Edmund Henry Bryan, and has issue. Residence—Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordshire.
2. Hon. Eleanor Trehane.
3. Hon. Katherine Ruth Cadetta.

THOMAS BRINSLEY NORTON, 4TH BARON GRANTLEY, b. 4 Nov. 1831; m. 1 Aug. 1854, Maria Chiara Elisa (d. 1 Feb. 1892), dau. of Signor Pedrengo, and d. 24 July, 1877. Issue—

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY, pres. Baron.
Hon. Cadetta Chiara Mary. Residence—Deaconess House, Midhurst Park, N.1.

GRANVILLE 3rd Earl. Creat. 10 May, 1833; Visc. Granville 12 Aug. 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (U.K.); G.C.V.O., 1914; C.V.O., 1913; M.V.O. 1905.—GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER, s. of 2nd Earl, b. 4 March, 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1900, Nina Wilson, dau. of Walter Baring, late Minister at Vienna; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton; Lord-in-waiting to the King 1910–15; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1899, to King Edward 1902–10; Counsellor of Embassy at Paris 1913–16; British Rep. to the Provisional Govt. of M. Venezelos 1916–17, with title of Diplomatic Agent; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the King of the Hellenes since 1917; has 1st class of the Order of Crown of Prussia, grand cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), of the Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Conception (Portugal); patron of one living. The 1st Earl was a distinguished diplomatist; the 2nd Earl held high office in the governments of Lord Palmerston, Lord Aberdeen, and Mr. Gladstone, and was for many years leader of the Liberal peers in the House of Lords. Residence—British Legation, Athens. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's.

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER, 2ND EARL GRANVILLE, K.G., P.C., b. 11 May, 1815; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1865, CASTALIA ROSALIND (Residences—Kensington Palace, W.8; Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking), dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and d. 31 March, 1891. Issue—

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER, pres. Earl.
2. COMMANDER THE HON. WILLIAM SPENCER LEVESON GOWER, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 11 July, 1880; m. 24 May, 1916, Lady Rose Bowes-Lyon, dau. of Claude 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne.
1. Lady Victoria Alberta, m. 8 Sept. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, and has issue.
2. Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1892, Hugh Morrison, J.P. Issue—John Granville, b. 16 Dec. 1900. Marjorie. Residences—Fontfall House, Tisbury, Wilts; Islay House, Lugg, N.B.

GRAVES, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1794.—CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, s. of 5th Baron. B. 16 Aug. 1871; suc. his father 1914; m. 7 Feb. 1903, Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of Edward Corbett Parker, and great-granddau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Graves. The 1st Baron was a distinguished naval commander. Issue—

1. Hon. Cherise Evelyn Georgina.
2. Hon. Rosemary Alice Audrey.

THOMAS NORTH GRAVES, 2ND BARON GRAVES, b. 28 May, 1777; m. 27 June, 1803, Lady Mary Paget (d. 29 April, 1835), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and d. 7 Feb. 1830. Issue—

1. WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES, 3RD BARON GRAVES, b. 18 April, 1804; m. 2nd, Louise Adele Malone (d. 27 Nov. 1877), and d. 29 March, 1870. Issue—
CLARENCE EDWARD GRAVES, 4TH BARON GRAVES, b. 5 June, 1847; late R.N.; m. 8 May, 1876, KATHERINE FREDERICA (Residence—Kilmarnock, Hishorn, co. Waterford), dau. of Sir Thomas Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and d. 29 Jan. 1904. Issue—
1. Hon. Violet Georgina Adele.
2. Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie.
3. Hon. Cecilia Olivia.
2. The late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1818; m. 21 Oct. 1843, Henrietta Wellesley (d. 31 July, 1898), and d. 29 April, 1882. Issue—
1. HENRY CYRIL PERCY GRAVES, 5TH BARON GRAVES, b. 10 Sept. 1847; m. 11 Oct. 1879, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 5 Jan. 1914), dau. of Henry Craven of Wickham Hall, Kent, and d. 13 Jan. 1914. Issue—
1. CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Maud Evelyn, m. 20 May, 1905, John Drysdale Sanders. Issue—John William Lane, b. 1906; Rosemary Maud Evelyn. Residence—Gate Burton Hall and Kirnsch Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Issue—
2. The late Comr. the Hon. William Spencer Paget Graves, R.N., b. 21 Feb. 1849 (precedence 1906); m. 10 Aug. 1882, Beatrice Mary (Residence—29, Craven Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.1), dau. of late Robert Leake, M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1909.
3. The late Claude Thomas Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1850; m. 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and d. 1898. Issue—
Henry Algernon Claude Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 1899, Vera Blanch Neville, dau. of Alfred Neville Snepp.
4. Hon. Algernon Sydney George Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1852 (precedence 1906); m. 2 June, 1880, Constance Eleon (d. 1 Nov. 1899), dau. of Sherray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Dartford. Residence—Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex. Issue—
1. Esme.
2. Doris.
5. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1855 (precedence 1906); m. 1st, 18 March, 1879, Elaine Maxwell (d. 9 June, 1887), dau. of Robert Leake, M.P.; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1889, Katherine Louisa (d. 13 Oct. 1899), dau. of Col. Henry Ward. M. 3rd, 21 Sept. 1899, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Evelyn Paget Graves, b. 4 June, 1890; lieut. Roy. Flying Corps.
2. Montagu Alwyn Graves, b. 28 March, 1892.
1. Irene.
Issue by 3rd m.—
3. Vernon North Graves, b. 11 July, 1911.
6. The late Augustus Edgar Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1856; m. 18 Sept. 1889, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Robinson, and d. 5 May, 1896. Issue living—
Millicent Olive, m. 21 Oct. 1912, Walter Randolf Bernard. Residence—Bathcaston, Somerset.
7. Capt. the Hon. Adrian Edward George Graves, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; b. 4 May, 1860 (precedence 1906).
1. Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence (precedence 1906), m. 1881, Signor Adolph Berto Marchi.
2. Hon. Mabel Mary Blanch (precedence 1906), m. 22 Jan. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders.
3. The late Capt. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, Colds. Gds. and 5th Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1821; m. 27 April, 1858, Caroline Glubb, dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N., and d. 1 Sept. 1891. Residence—Dunbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey. Issue—
1. Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare Graves, b. 18 June, 1890; m. 1 June, 1916, Constance Katherine, dau. of François Chrysostom Mouliet, of Lymington. Residences—Dunbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey; Downtarton Manor, Isle of Thanet. Club—Constitutional.
1. Florence Mary Augusta, m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1892, Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse, widow, 3 Aug. 1908; m. 2nd, 11 Aug. 1909, Capt. Philip Arthur Sambrooke Crawley. Residence—63, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

GRAY, Baroness. Creat. before 1444 (S.).—EVELEEN GRAY, dau. of Lady Jane (dau. of 10th Earl Moray and 13th Baron Gray), by Capt. Lonsdale Pounden. B. 3 May, 1841; m. 9 Sept. 1863, James Maclaren Smith, who assumed the name of Gray 1897, and d. 26 Feb. 1900; suc. her uncle, 14th Earl of Moray, in the Barony,

1895, and established her claim before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1896. The 9th Earl Moray m. the eldest dau. of 10th Baron Gray, through whom the Barony passed to the 14th Earl on the death of Margaret Baroness Gray in 1878. On the death of 14th Earl and 10th Baron the two titles were again divided. Residences—14, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.10; Brownswood, Lanmsorthy, co. Wexford. Issue living—

HON. JAMES MACLAREN STUART, MASTER OF GRAY, b. 4 June, 1894; ed. at Cheltenham and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894; late capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade. Residence—Cwm-Irfon, Llanwrtyd Wells, Breconshire. Club—Junior Athenæum.

1. Hon. Ethel Eveleen, m. 22 July, 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell. Residence—7, Cottingham Gardens, S.W.5.
2. Hon. Thora Zena Grace, m. 15 April, 1911, Edward Lorne Frederick Cloete Taylor. Residence—Firby Hall, Yorkshire; 39, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.
3. Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray Gray.

GRAY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM CRESSWELL GRAY, s. of the late Sir William Gray, Knt., and Dorothy, dau. of Capt. John Hall, R.N. B. 1 May, 1867; ed. at Leys School, Camb.; m. 2 June, 1891, Kate, dau. of Charles Casebourne, of Greatham; was High Sheriff of Durham 1909; D.L., J.P. Durham; J.P. Devon and West Riding of Yorks. Residences—Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool, Durham; Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorks; Membland, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth; Hawkstone Park, Shrewsbury. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GRAY, b. 18 Aug. 1895.
1. Dorothy Cresswell.
2. Bettie.
3. Kate Irene.
4. Margarita.

GRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WALTER GRAY, s. of late Thomas Gray, of Litlington, Cambs. B. 1848; m. 1874, Emily Alice, dau. of late James Savage, of Box Hall, Herts; ed. at Stevenage Grammar School; has taken a large share in the municipal life of Oxford, of which he was councillor 1881, alderman since 1889, and Mayor, for the fourth time, 1901–2; J.P., Oxford. Residence—50, New Inn Hall Street, Oxford. Issue—

1. Frank Gray, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 11 July, 1914, Reine, dau. of late Henry John Pardon, of Wareham, Dorset.
1. Maude Alice.
2. Hilda Emily.

GREAVES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—GEN. SIR GEORGE RICHARDS GREAVES, s. of late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles. B. 9 Nov. 1831; m. 1st, 1859, Ellen (d. 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1903, Julia Rose, dau. of late Rev. E. Morris, vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, Army Medical Staff; apptd. ensign 70th Regt. 1849, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, maj. 1864, lt.-col. 1865, col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1882, lt.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896, ret. same year; served in Indian mutiny, and in N.W. frontier campaign 1857–8, New Zealand war 1861–6, in Ashanti war 1873–4, and in Suakin exped. 1885; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870–4; A.A.G. 1874–8; chief sec. and chief of the staff in Cyprus 1878–9; A.G. in India 1879–84; chief of the staff at Suakin 1885; commanded a division of the Bengal Army 1885–91; C.-in-C. Bombay Army, and memb. of Governor's council 1890–3, when he resigned; col. East Surrey Regt. 1898. Has D.S.R. Residence—Netherwood, Saunderfoot, S. Wales.

GREAVES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HERBERT GREAVES, s. of Michael Thomas Greaves, of Barbados. B. 1 March, 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Millicent Josephine, dau. of William Mahon; ed. at Codrington Grammar School, Barbados, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1889; Solicitor-Gen. of Barbados 1887; Q.C. 1890; Attorney-Gen. 1896; Chief Judge of the Island of Barbados since 1902. Residence—Stratford Lodge, St. Michaels, Bridgetown, Barbados. Issue—

Michael Mahon Greaves, b. 1887.
Muriel.

GREDINGTON, Baron. *See* KENYON, BARON.

GREEN, 1st Bt., of Wakefield, (U.K.). Creat. 1886.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, s. of Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, Wakefield, by Mary Ann, dau. of J. Ironsides. B. 4 March, 1831; m. 8 Sept. 1858, Mary (d. 7 Nov. 1902), dau. of W. E. Lycett, of Bowden; ed. at Wakefield Proprietary School; is an engineer, and head of E. Green & Son; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; J.P. Norfolk; lieut. West Yorks Yeo. 1869–81; M.P. Wakefield in 1874, and 1885–91. Residences—Treasurers House, Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn. Issue—

1. EDWARD LYCETT GREEN, b. 25 May, 1860; m. 23 April, 1885, Ethel Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull; ed. at Harrow and Camb. Residences—Ashwell, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—
1. Edward Arthur Lycett Green, b. 1 April, 1886; lieut. Yorks Dragoons (I.Y.); late 2nd Life Gds., m. 1909, Elizabeth, dau. of David Williams. Issue—
1. Edward Stephen Lycett Green, b. 18 April, 1910.
2. Simon Lycett Green, b. 11 July, 1912.
2. David Cecil Lycett Green, b. 4 June, 1892; lieut. R.N.
3. Francis Denis Lycett Green, b. 2 Nov. 1895; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Nancy Lycett, m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1907, Capt. Adrian Rose, (*see* ROSE, Bt.), m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian.
2. Phyllis Mary Lycett, m. 21 April, 1910, Brig.-Gen. George Francis Milner, D.S.O., late 5th Lancers.
2. Francis William Green, b. 24 Nov. 1861; late lt.-col. Yorkshire Dragoons (I.Y.); F.S.A. Residence—Treasurer's House, York; Beresford Dale, Derbyshire. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; White's.

GREEN, 2nd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 19 Dec. 1904.—SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 May, 1871; m. 28 Sept. 1904, Viola Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry B. Wheatley, D.C.L., of King Henry's Rd., N.W.; succ. his father 1902; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; partner in the firm of Frank Green & Co., paper merchants, of Upper Thames Street; late maj. London Rifle Brig.; memb. of Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London; memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn; memb. of Common Council City of London. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London 1900–1. Residence—Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W.6. Issue—

Evelyn Kate.
SIR FRANK GREEN, 1ST BT., b. 28 Nov. 1835; Lord Mayor of London 1900–1; m. 27 Nov. 1869, Kate Maria (d. 2 Feb. 1930), dau. of late Joseph Haydn, and d. 3 Dec. 1902. Issue—
1. SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, pres. Bt.
2. REV. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN GREEN, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Aug. 1879. Residence—39, Daleview Road, Stamford Hill, N.).
3. Rev. Harold Haydn Green, b. 15 Dec. 1880. Residence—Hamilton, Brisbane.
4. George Arthur Haydn Green, b. 29 July, 1884; m. 1905, Ethel, dau. of Edward Dallington, of Toronto. Residence—53, Dunsan Avenue, Toronto.
1. Kathleen Mary Haydn, m. 1. Dec. 1905, Henry Newton Vernon. Residence—7, Carlton Street, S.W.1.
2. Nora Frances Haydn, m. 12 June, 1909, Rev. Charles Turnadiff Dimaidi, Canon of Salisbury; Principal of the Salisbury Theological College. Issue—
1. Charles Francis, b. 26 Feb. 1912; 1. Mary Joan; 2. Honor Margaret; 3. Elizabeth Audrey. Residence—Kincardine, Salisbury.

GREEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FREDERICK GREEN, s. of late Frederick Green, of Prince's Gardens, Kensington. B. 17 June, 1845; ed. at Harrow; m. 9 July, 1868, Alice, dau. of late

Sir Daniel Cooper, Bt.; partner of F. Green & Co., shipowners; J.P., Essex. Residence—Lamault Lodge, Essex. Clubs—City of London; Travellers' (Paris). Issue—

1. Frederick Daniel Green, b. 8 Nov. 1869; m. 29 April, 1897, Cicely, dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex. Issue—
   1. John Everard Green, b. 22 March, 1899.
   1. Barbara Elizabeth.
   2. Aveldan Cicely.
2. Edward William Green, b. 7 Jan. 1873; m. 6 June, 1899, Jane Pattison Kerr, young. dau. of late Robert Assheton Napier, and has issue. Residence—The Dower House, North Cray, Sidcup, Kent.
3. Sydney Victor Green, b. 24 March, 1878.
4. Capt. Charles Henry Green, 1st Batt. S. Staffs Regt., b. 23 Aug. 1882; m. 15 April, 1913, Ruth, dau. of late Graham Graham-Parry, of Cobham, Virginia, U.S.A.
5. George Ernest Green, b. 29 Jan. 1887; m. 1914, Florence, dau. of Francis Heywood.
1. Alice Elizabeth, m. Alfred C. Pugsley, and has issue. Residence—51, Tregunter Road, S.W. 10.
2. Margaret Myra, m. Henry Lorance Osborne, and has issue. Residence—Downey Bury, Harlow, Essex.
3. Lucy Beatrice.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of John Heywood; m. 9 March, 1904, as his 2nd wife, SIR GEORGE GREEN, who was b. 15 Dec. 1843; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; memb. of Lancashire County Council for 18 years, and d. 8 April, 1916. Residence—Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Exeter. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who d. 1891. Residence—113, Clarendon Road, Southsea.

GREENALL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1876. C.V.O. 1911.—SIR GILBERT GREENALL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 March, 1857; m. 25 Oct. 1900, Frances Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, late 1st Dragoon Gds., of Tiresford, Tarporley; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; memb. Bd. of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; D.L. and High Sheriff of Cheshire 1907. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Warrington 1847–68 (when he lost his seat through a mistake of the polling clerk), 1874–80 and 1885–92, when he retd. from public life. Residences—Walton Hall, Warrington; Mount Coote, co. Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Nimrod; Boodle's; Royal Automobile; Windham; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

1. GILBERT GREENALL, b. 2 Oct. 1901.
2. Edward Greenall, b. 12 Oct. 1902.

SIR GILBERT GREENALL, 1st Bt., b. 11 May, 1806; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1864, Susannah (d. 30 Oct. 1896), dau. of John Louis Rapp, and d. 10 July, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR GILBERT GREENALL, pres. Bt.
1. Susannah, m. 7 June, 1898, Cyril Edward Greenall, [Issue—Thomas, b. 2 May, 1903; Susan.] Residence—The Manor, Carlton Scroop, Grantham.
2. Bertha, m. 26 July, 1898, Edward Waldegrave Griffith, and has issue. Residence—Plas Newydd, Denbighshire.

GREENE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914. K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—SIR (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM GREENE, s. of the late Richard Jonas Greene, of Dublin, and Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 2 Oct. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Courtown; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877, 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation at Teheran 1893–6; British agent to South African Republic 1896–9; minister at Berne 1901–5, at Bucharest 1905–10; envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1910–12, and at Tokyo since Dec. 1912. Residence—The British Embassy, Tokio. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Barrington Greene, b. 8 July, 1888; lieut. R.N.V.R.
2. Geoffrey Greene, b. 22 April, 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.A.S.
1. Kathleen.
2. Norah, m. 28 Jan. 1914, Capt. Hon. H. G. Bracken (see HARDEN, B.).

GREENE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1960.—SIR (EDWARD) WALTER GREENE, s. of Edward Greene, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, by Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Smythies, vic. of Stangroundd, Hunts. B. 14 March, 1842; m. 16 June, 1864, Annie Elizabeth (d. 6 Sept. 1912), dau. of Rev. C. Smith Royds, prebendary of Lichfield, of Haughton Rectory, Staffs; ed. at Rugby; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Roy. Suffolk Hussars; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. since 1909; master of Suffolk foxhounds, Cromme hounds, and kent pack staghounds in Suffolk; unsuccessfully contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1881; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds (C.) 1900–5; D.L., J.P., Suffolk; (High Sheriff 1897); and Worcester. Residences—Nether Hall, Pakenham, Bury St. Edmunds; Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. WALTER RAYMOND GREENE, D.S.O., M.P., b. 4 Aug. 1889; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. Chesterton div. Cambs. 1895–1906, for Newmarket(C.) since 1910; col. comdg. Suffolk Yeo., late 9th Lancers; served in S. African war 1900–2, and in France 1914–15 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. Suffolk; L.C.C. (Hackney); memb. Cambs. and Suffolk Terr. Force Assocns. Residence—31, St. James's Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; White's.
2. Edward Allan Greene, b. 12 Sept. 1882; lieut. Suffolk Yeo.
1. Agatha Royds, m. 17 Jan. 1907, Maj. Harry Trevor, late 15th Sikhs, and has issue.
2. Catherine Marion, m. 17 June, 1897, Albert Julian Pell, who d. 28 Aug. 1916. [Issue—1. Angela Lilian Adelaide; 2. Barbara Katharine.] Residence—Wilburton Manor, Ely.
3. Helen Lilian Regis, m. 6 June, 1891, Basil Arthur Charlesworth, M.A., J.P., barrister-at-law (Club—Oxford and Cambridge), and has issue. Residence—Gunton Hall, Lowestoft.

GREENE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—SIR (WILLIAM) GRAHAM GREENE, s. of the late William Greene, of East Lodge, Redford, and Charlotte, dau. of William Smith, of Wrawby, Lincs. B. at Takeley, Essex, 16 Jan. 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; ent. Admiralty 1881; priv. sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887–1902; principal clerk in secy.'s dept. of the Admiralty 1902–7, asst. sec. 1907–11 perm. sec. 1911–17; sec. to Ministry of Munitions since 1917; has Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class; J.P., co. London. Residence—Park Lane Chambers, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

GREENE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham. M. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., late head of the Irish Valuation Department, who d. 4 Feb. 1896. Residence—Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

GREENHILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR GEORGE GREENHILL, s. of Thomas Greenhill, civil engineer. B. in London 29 Nov. 1847; ed. at Christ's Hospital and Camb. (wrangler); formerly prof. of mathem. Artillery Coll. Woolwich; memb. of the Aeronautical Committee; consulting expert Ordnance Board Woolwich; M.A., F.R.S. Residence—1, Staple Inn, W.C.1. Club—Savile.

GREENOCK, Baron. *See* CATHCART, EARL.

GREENWELL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1906.—SIR WALPOLE LLOYD GREENWELL, s. of Walpole Eyre Greenwell and Eliza Theodosia, dau. of John Morris. B. 9 June, 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1873, Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of John Tizard, of Radipole, Dorset; J.P. Surrey; High Sheriff 1903; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London; is lord of the manors of Godstone and Tandridge. Resi-

dences—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, co. Durham; 17, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors', R.Y.S. Issue—

1. MAJ. BERNARD EYRE GREENWELL, Hant. Yeo., b. 29 May, 1874; m. 19 Nov. 1902, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Camb. Residence—Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhamsted, Herts. Issue—
   1. Peter McClintock Greenwell, b. 22 May, 1914.
   1. Joyce Marjorie.
   2. Barbara Patience.
   3. Elizabeth Kathleen.
   4. Anna Margaret.
   5. Ruth Veronica.
2. Aynsley Eyre Greenwell, b. 26 Nov. 1876; maj. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt.; served in S.A. war 1900–2; m. 8 Oct. 1906, Beatrice Lilian, dau. of Rev. Edward Saunderson, M.A., rector of Ewhurst, Sussex. Residence—Chobham Park, Chobham. Issue—
   1. Whitfield Aynsley Greenwell, b. 8 Aug. 1907.
   2. Ivor Desmond Greenwell, b. 28 Nov. 1911.
   1. Verena Beatrice.
3. Ronald Eyre Greenwell, b. 27 Dec. 1883.
4. Evelyn Eyre Greenwell, b. 14 Nov. 1885; lieut. R.N.V.R.
5. Geoffrey Eyre Greenwell, b. 18 Oct. 1894; lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E.

1. Winifred Eyre, m. 26 May, 1896, Charles Montagu Crompton Roberts, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Wellington), lt.-col. Roy. Monmouth R.E., [Issue—1. Phyllis Muriel, m. 2 Aug. 1917, Capt. E. N. Deane, R.E.; 2. Joan Margery. 3. Lettice Mary.] Residence—Drybridge, Monmouth; 52, Mount Street, W.
2. Cecil Eyre, m. 14 June, 1897, Rev. Frederick Archibald Gresham Leveson-Gower, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Singleton, Sussex.
3. Aubrey Eyre, m. 13 Dec. 1904, Geoffrey Averel Daniell, late R. Kent Regt., and has issue. Residence—Parkfield, Uffington, Middlesex.
4. Kathleen Eyre, m. 17 Feb. 1903, Robert Arthur Johnson, s. col. Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
5. Margery Eyre, m. 29 July, 1915, Frank Somerville Beauford, capt. 17th Roy. Fus.
6. Gwendolin Eyre.
7. Sybil Eyre, m. 25 April, 1912, Capt. Geoffrey St. John Strutt, Essex Regt., and has issue (*see* RAYLEIGH, B.).

GREENWOOD, 1st Bt. Creat. 8 Feb. 1915.—SIR HAMAR GREENWOOD, M.P., s. of John Hamar Greenwood, Barr.-at-law of Whitby, Ontario, and Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hubbard, J.P. B. 7 Feb. 1870; m. 23 May, 1911, Margery, dau. of Walter Spencer, of Fownhope Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Whitby and Toronto Univ. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, Australia and Canada, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1917; M.P. (L.) for York 1906–10, for Sunderland since 1910; Parl. sec. to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill at Colonial Office and Board of Trade 1906–10; lt.-col. commd. 10th Batt. S. Wales Bords. 1915; of Canadian Mil. for 8 years; capt. King Edward's Horse 1902–13; capt. gen. res. of Officers 1913; A.A.G. on staff of Min. of War 1916; ret. 1916 with rank of lt.-col. Residence—58, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7. Chambers—4, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Reform; British Empire. Issue—

1. DAVID HENRY HAMAR GREENWOOD, b. 30 Oct. 1914.
1. Angela Marco Hamar.
2. Deborah Hamar.

GREENWOOD, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR (GRANVILLE) GEORGE GREENWOOD, M.P., s. of the late John Greenwood, Q.C., of Broadhanger, Petersfield, for many years solicitor to the Treasury, and the late Fanny Harriet Welch, dau. of the late William Collyns, of Starcross Devon. B. 3 Jan. 1850; ed. at Eton and Trin Coll. Camb. (1st Class Class. Tripos 1873); m. 8 April, 1878, Laurentia, dau. of the late Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch, M.D., Barr.-at-law, 1876; joined Western Circuit; M.P. (L.) for Peterborough since 1906. Residence—33, Linden Gardens, W.2. Clubs—United University; Wellington. Issue—

1. Maj. Roland Charles Greenwood, H.L.I., b. 10 Nov. 1880.
1. Elsie May.
2. Kathleen.
3. Violet, m. 11 May, 1909, Edmund Gifford Oliver. Residence—4, Edwardes Place, Kensington, W. 8.

GREGORY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR PHILIP SPENCER GREGORY, s. of late John Gregory, Gov. of the Bahamas, and Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of late Capt. Philip Jean, 21st Fusiliers. B. at Nassau, Bahamas, 2 Feb. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1876, Edith Anne, dau. of late Rev. Edward James, rector of Hindringham, Norf.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1873, scholar of King's 1869, fellow 1873–7, M.A. 1876; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, bencher 1907; addnl. memb. of Bar council; conveyancing counsel to Supreme Court since 1902; memb. of roy. commn. on Land Transfer Acts 1908. Residences—9, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.; 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

John Duncan Gregory, b. 26 May, 1878; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 31 May, 1904, Gwendolen Lind, dau. of the late Raymond Meade. Issue—
1. Barbara Angela Maria.
2. Nicoletta Mary.

GREGORY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA, dau. of Dudley Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway. M. 7 March, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., who sat in the House of Commons for the city of Dublin from 1842–7, and for the co. of Galway from 1857 until 1872, and was subsequently Gov. of Ceylon and trustee of the National Gallery, and who d. 6 March, 1892. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway. Issue—

Capt. William Robert Gregory, M.C., R.F.C., b. 20 May, 1881; J.P., Galway; has Legion d'Honneur; m. 1907, Lily Margaret, dau. of J. Graham Parry. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway. Issue—
1. Richard Graham Gregory, b. 6 Jan. 1909.
1. Augusta Anne.
2. Catherine Frances.

GRENFELL. *See* DESBOROUGH, BARON.

GRENFELL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1902; P.C. (I.), 1904; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1885.—FRANCIS WALLACE GRENFELL, s. of Pascoe St. Leger Grenfell. B. 29 April, 1841; m. 1st, 26 May, 1887, Evelyn (d. 21 June, 1899), dau. of Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B.; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1903, Hon. Margaret Aline (d. 24 Aug. 1911), late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, only dau. of late Lewis Ashburst Majendie, M.P., of Headingham Castle, and Lady Margaret Majendie, dau. of Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; ent. 60th Rifles 1859; became capt. 1871, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904, field marshal 1908; served in Kaffir war 1878, Zulu war 1879, as A.A. and Q.M.G. in the Transvaal 1881–2; in Egyptian exped. 1882; in Nile exped. 1884; Sirdar of the Egyptian Army 1885–92; commanded forces at relief of Suakin and in campaign against the dervishes on the Egyptian frontier 1889, for his services on the latter occasion was promoted to maj.-gen.; D.A.G. for Militia, Yeo. and Vol. 1892–7; inspector-gen. of auxiliary forces and of recruiting 1894–7; commanded British forces in Egypt 1897–9; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1899–1903; lt.-gen. on the staff in command of the 4th Army Corps 1903–4; commdg. 3rd Army Corps and com.-in-ch. of the forces in Ireland 1904–7; col. 1st Life Gds. 1907; hon. col. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia 1914; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Militia and Vol. Forces 1903; has 1st class Medjidie, the Grand Cross of the Osmanieh, Grand Cordon of St. Maurice, and St. Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the St. Alexandre Nevsky of Russia; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; col. King's Royal Rifles; hon. col. late 1st Surrey R.V.; memb. Bucks. Terr. Force Assocn.; F.S.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.;

pres. Roy. Institute of South Wales 1904. Clubs—Travellers'; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. HON. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS GRENFELL, b. 12 Dec. 1905.
2. Hon. Arthur Bernard John Grenfell, b. 24 June, 1908.
1. Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE. *See* KINLOSS, BARONESS.

GRESLEY, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, s. of 10th Bt. B. 1 Feb. 1866; m. 6 June, 1893, Lady Frances Louisa, dau. of George, 8th Duke of Marlborough; suc. his father 1868; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. (M.); D.L. Derbyshire; High Sheriff 1906. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Derbyshire, and rept'd. Newcastle-under-Lyme in Parliament. Seat—Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. NIGEL GRESLEY, b. 22 April, 1894.
2. Lawrence Gresley, b. 3 March, 1896.
3. Anthony Gresley, b. 20 Sept. 1903.

Lt.-COL. SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, 10th Bt., b. 17 Jan. 1832; M.P.; 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 28 Feb. 1854, Laura Anne (d. 8 May, 1900), dau. of Robert Williams, and d. 18 Dec. 1868. Issue—

SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, pres. Bt.

Sister living of 10th Bt.—

Georgina Wilmot, m. 9 April, 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe, who d. 3 Aug. 1911, and has issue. Residence—Weddington Hall, Nuneaton.

GREVILLE. *See* WARWICK, EARL OF.

GREVILLE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec., 1869.—CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, s. of 2nd Baron.; suc. his father 1909. B. 3 March, 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1909, Olive, dau. of late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York; late 7th Hussars; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Matabeleland, 1896–7, A.D.C. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote), to the Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Crewe) 1892; mil. sec. to the Gov. of Australia (Lord Northcote) 1904–8; D.L., J.P., Westmeath; L.C.C. W. Marylebone 1912–16. The 1st Peer was M.P. Longford 1852–69, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Clonhurgh, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. RONALD CHARLES FULKE GREVILLE, b. 11 April, 1912.

ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE GREVILLE, 2ND BARON GREVILLE, b. 11 Feb. 1841; capt. 1st Life Gds.; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–73; a lord of the Treasury 1873–4; M.P. Westmeath 1865–74; m. 16 Dec. 1863, LADY BEATRICE VIOLET GRAHAM, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose, and d. 2 Dec. 1909. Issue—

1. The late Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O., b. 14 Oct. 1864; m. 25 April, 1891, Margaret Helen Anderson. Residences — Polesden Lacy, Dorking; 16, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.1, dau. of late Rt. Hon. William McEwen, M.P., and d. 5 April, 1908.
2. CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair George Hay (*see* KINNOUL, E.) (marr. diss. 1903); m. 2nd, 4 July, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis.
2. Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet, m. 10 July, 1907, Herbert Creer, lieut. R. Australian Navy, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

GREVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR GEORGE GREVILLE, 2nd s. of Capt. Algernon William Bellingham Greville, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and his 2nd wife, Mary Fanny, dau. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith. B. 12 May, 1851; m. 30 March, 1897, Louisa, dau. of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort; ed. at Oxford; ent. Diplomatic Service 1875, 3rd sec. 1878, 2nd sec. 1879, sec. 1892; sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892–6; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1896, and min. res. and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1896–1900; envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Mexico 1900–5.

GREVILLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—HON. SIR SIDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, s. of the 4th Earl of Warwick, B. 16 Nov. 1866; comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G., since June, 1915; paymaster of the Household 1911–15; groom-in-waiting to the King, late groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII, and private sec. to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; was private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

GREY. *See* STAMFORD, EARL OF.

GREY, 5th Earl. Creat. 1806; Visc. Howick, 1 April, 1806; Baron Grey, 23 June, 1801 (U.K.); Bt., 11 Jan. 1746 (G.B.).—CHARLES ROBERT GREY, s. of 4th Earl. B. 15 Dec. 1879; suc. his father 1917; m. 16 June, 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Selborne; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1901; late 1st Life Gds. and Northumberland I.Y.; temp. capt. in the Army. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st Peer was Sir William, creat. Baron Grey of Werke in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was creat. a Bt. in 1746; the Bt.'s s. having distinguished himself as a naval commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd Earl was Prime Minister from 1830–4. The 3rd Earl sat in the House of Commons for nearly twenty and in the House of Lords for nearly fifty years; was for sixty years memb. of the Privy Council, and filled many offices of State. Residences—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland; 9, Chester Terrace, N.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Lady Mary Cecil.
2. Lady Elizabeth Katherine.

CHARLES GREY, 2ND EARL GREY, K.G., b. 13 March, 1764; m. 18 Nov. 1794, Mary Elizabeth (d. 26 Nov. 1861), dau. of Lord Ponsonby; and d. 17 July, 1845. Issue—

1. HENRY GEORGE GREY, 3RD EARL GREY, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 28 Dec. 1802; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1846–52; m. 9 Aug. 1852, Maria (d. 14 Sept. 1879), dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bt., and d. s.p. 9 Oct. 1894.
2. The late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, b. 15 March, 1804; m. 26 July, 1836, Caroline Eliza (d. 4 Nov. 1890), dau. of Sir Thomas Farquhar, 2nd Bt. and d. 31 March, 1870. Issue, with others—
1. ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY, 4TH EARL GREY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C., b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. 9 June, 1877, ALICE (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, of Westonbirt; M.P. 1880–6; Gov.-Gen. and C.-in-C. Canada 1904–11; and d. 29 Aug. 1917. Issue—
1. CHARLES ROBERT GREY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Sybil.
2. Lady Evelyn Alice, m. 23 Nov. 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones (*see* JONES, Bt.).
1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 6 June, 1877, Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).
2. Lady Louisa Jane, m. 1 June, 1875, William, 6th Earl of Antrim.
3. Lady Mary Caroline, m. 28 July, 1883, Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto, K.G.

GREY of Groby, Baron. *See* STAMFORD, EARL OF.

GREY, 1st Visc., of Fallodon (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1916; Bt. 29 July, 1814; K.G. 1912. P.C. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, s. of the late Lt.-Col. George Henry Grey. B. in London 25 April, 1862; m. 20 Oct. 1885, Dorothy (d. 4 Feb. 1906), dau. of Shakerley FitzHerbert Widdrington, of Newton Hall, Northumberland; suc. his grandfather 1882; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (hon. D.C.L. 1907): M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed 1885–1916, when he was raised to the peerage; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1892–5; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1905–16; creat. K.G. 1912, the first commoner to receive this distinction since 1726; one of the Trustees of the British Museum since 1911; late chrman. Associated Chambers of Agriculture; amateur champion tennis player of England 1906; late chrmn. N.E. Rly. Co.; D.L., Northumberland. The 1st Bt. was bro. of 2nd Earl Grey: the 2nd Bt. a well-known statesman, filled various high ministerial offices. Residence—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge.

The Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey, 2nd Bt., G.C.B., b. 11 May, 1799; m. 14 Aug. 1827, Anna Sophia (d. 8 July, 1893), dau. of Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, and d. 9 Sept. 1882. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. George Henry Grey, b. 21 March, 1835; m. 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet Jane (d. 1 June, 1905), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Pearson, and d. 11 Dec. 1874. Issue, with others—

1. Sir Edward Grey, 3rd Bt. and 1st Visc.
2. The late Rev. Alexander Harry Grey, b. 10 June, 1870; m. 28 July, 1909, Ethel Mabel Gertrude dau. of the late Rev. Canon Higgins, and d. 24 Oct. 1914.
3. Charles Grey, Heir Pres. to the Baronetcy, b. 23 Aug. 1873; ed. at St. Edward's School, Oxford
1. Alice Emma, m. 30 July, 1889, Charles Larcom Graves. [Issue—1. Capt. Cecil George, Rcy. Scots., b. 4 March, 1892. 2. Adrian Hubert, M.C. and Bar, b. 29 Aug. 1896, Lieut. M.G.C.] Residence—Oulton Lodge, Aylsham, Norfolk.
2. Jane, m. 28 Nov. 1891, Rev. Charles Evelyn Cambridge de Coetlogon, B.A., and has issue. Residence—4, Fyfield Road, Oxford.
3. Constance Mary, m. 18 Jan. 1905, Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis, and has issue. Residence—Acton House, Felton, Northumberland.

GREY DE RUTHYN, 24th Baron (E.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1324.—Cecil Talbot Clifton, s. of 22nd Baroness. B. 9 Jan. 1862; suc. his bro. 1912. This Barony was in abeyance from 1868 until revived in the person of the mother of the present Baron in 1885. Club—Wellington.

Henry Edward Gould, 19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, b. 8 Sept. 1790; assumed the name of Yelverton; m. 21 June, 1809, Anna Maria (b. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1820, Rev. Hon. William Eden, s. of Morton, 1st Baron Henley, who d. 4 May, 1859, and d. 23 Oct. 1875), dau. of William Kelham; and d. 29 Oct. 1840. Issue—

Barbara Yelverton, 20th Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, b. 29 May, 1810; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, George, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, who d. 13 June, 1844; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1845, Adm. Sir Hastings Henry, G.C.B., who assumed the name of Yelverton, and who d. 22 July, 1878; and d. 19 Nov. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Paulyn Reginald Serlo Abney-Hastings, 3rd Marquess of Hastings, and 8th Earl of Loudoun, b. 2 June, 1832; and d. unm. 17 Jan. 1851.
2. Henry Weysford Charles Plantagenet Abney-Hastings, 4th Marquess of Hastings, 9th Earl of Loudoun, and 21st Baron Grey de Ruthyn, b. 22 July, 1842; m. 16 July, 1864, Florence Cecilia (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and d. 3 Feb. 1907), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey; and d. 10 Nov. 1868.
1. Edith Maud, suc. her brother as 10th Countess of Loudoun.
2. Cecilia Elizabeth, 22nd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, b. 30 April, 1845; m. 11 Dec. 1855, Capt. Augustus Wyckham Clifton, Rifle Brig., who d. 9 May, 1915; and d. 15 Dec. 1887. Issue—
1. Edward George Cecil Clifton, 23rd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, b. 14 Nov. 1866; m. 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn Isabel Ida Charlotte (d. 2 Oct. 1905), dau. of James Foster, of Cranbourne Hall; and d. 29 Aug. 1912.
2. Cecil Talbot Clifton, pres. Baron.
1. The late Hon. Ella Cecil Mary, m. 20 July, 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowden, of Barlborough House, Chesterfield, who d. 12 Sept. 1909, and d. 2 July, 1912. Issue—
John Lancelot Wyckham Butler-Bowden, Heir Pres., b. 1888. Residence—Barlborough House, Chesterfield.
2. Leigarde Harry Blanche, m. 11 June, 1895, Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt.

GREY DE WILTON, Visc. See Wilton, Earl of.

GREY, 8th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1710–11.—Sir John Foley Grey, s. of 7th Bt. B. 8 July, 1893, lieut. 15th Hussars; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the Treasury with large sums of money in 1719. The 7th Bt. assumed 1905 by roy. licence the name and arms of Grey in lieu of Lambert under the will of the last Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Residence—Enville Hall, Stourbridge.

Sir Henry John Lambert, 5th Bt., b. 5 Aug. 1792; m. 7 May, 1821, Anna Maria (d. 5 March, 1875), dau. of Hon. Edward Foley; and d. 17 Dec. 1858. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th Bt., b. 7 June, 1822; m. 11 April, 1860, Eliza Catherine (d. 17 Feb. 1898), dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey; and d. 15 June, 1872. Issue—
1. Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt., b. 21 Jan. 1861; m. 14 June, 1888, Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, Staffs; lt.-col. commdg. Worcestershire Yeo.; and d. 17 Dec. 1914. Issue—
1. Sir John Foley Grey, Pres. Bt.
1. Dorothy Catherine, m. 18 Sept. 1912, John Eric Lloyd. Residence—Enville Ranch, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.
2. Phyllis Kathleen.
3. Joan Cecil.
4. Geraldine Ida.
5. Mary Alice.
2. Capt. Cecil Foley Lambert, Heir Pres., R.N., b. 28 Nov. 1884.
3. Lionel Foley Lambert, b. 28 Jan. 1867; m. 27 May, 1893, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blomfield. Residence—Greenhill, Redditch. Issue—
Greville Foley Lambert, b. 17 Aug. 1900.
1. Edith Charlotte, m. 18 Jan. 1894, Maj. Arthur Berkeley Drummond (see Perth, E.).
2. Alice Emily. Residence—10, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
3. Ida Mary, m. 23 April, 1903, Rev. Hubert Humphrey Middlemore Bartleet, M.A., precentor of St. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry. [Issue—Robert Humphrey Middlemore, b. 12 Jan. 1907.] Residence—Richmond House, Stoke Green, Coventry.
4. Georgina Adelaide. Residence—10, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
2. The late Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., b. 27 May, 1825; m. 7 Sept. 1865, Renira Anna (m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Adm. the Hon. F. A. C. Foley, who d. 26 July, 1903. Residence—Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants), dau. of Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, LL.B.; and d. 16 Nov. 1872. Issue—
1. Fitzgerald Gage Lambert, b. 5 Feb. 1868; m. 9 Nov. 1894, Nina Marie Louise, dau. of Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore Court, Kent. Issue—
Francis Henry Lambert.
1. Florence Emily, m. 1894, Rev. Baron Henry Paull Hichens, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Almer, Blandford. Issue—
1. Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron Hitchins, b. 24 Feb. 1895, lieut. D. of C. L.I.
2. Edward Algernon Baron Hitchins, b. 24 Dec. 1903.
3. Rev. William Henry Lambert, M.A., b. 26 Aug. 1833; m. 12 July, 1866, Georgiana Joyce, dau. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, Hereford. Residence—Fenton House, Hereford. Issue—
Hugh Biddulph Lambert, b. 21 Nov. 1867; m. 1907, Mabel Ellen, dau. of Frederick Wells, of Cridmore, Isle of Wight. Residence—West Dean, Wilts. Issue—
1. John Hugh Lambert, b. 31 May, 1910.
2. Robert William Lambert, b. 6 June, 1911.
1. Mabel Joyce.
2. Nina Joyce.

GREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Chichely, dau. of Trevor Chichely Plowden. M. 26 Jan. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., late B.C.S., and Gov. of Jamaica,

who was b. 26 March, 1818; m. 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret Hungerford (d. 13 Nov. 1862), dau. of Wolby Jackson, and d. 15 May, 1873. Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex. Sir William had issue by his 1st m.—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Leonard James Henry Grey, Bengal S.C., b. 6 Jan. 1847; m. 10 June, 1871, Clara (d. 1 June, 1879), dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Verner, and d. 5 July, 1891. Issue—
   Clare, m. 1 May, 1909, John Arthur Claude Kreyer, lieut. 28th Light Cavalry, Ind. Army.
2. Lt.-Col William Francis Hungerford Grey, late Ind. Army, b. 18 Feb. 1849; m. 31 Dec. 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau. of A. A. Swinton, B.C.S. Club—East Indian United Service. Issue—
   William Archibald Swinton Grey, b. 17 July, 1883; lieut. 33rd Punjabis, Ind. Army; Asst. Commiss. in Burmah.
   Lilian Mary.
3. Arthur Elphinstone Grey, b. 4 Feb. 1854.
1. Caroline Charlotte, m. 9 March, 1869, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Stansfeld, Bengal Army, and late lieut.
Sir William had living issue by his 2nd m.
4. Capt. Charles Jocelyn Eden Grey (Robin Grey, Gren. Gds., Roy. Flying Corps, b. 28 June, 1872; Legion of Honour for Services in the Field with Expeditionary Force Sept. 1914.
2. Sybil Frances, m. 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th Bt.
3. Dorothy Evelyn, m. 5 Aug. 1909, James, 2nd Visc. Selby, and has issue. Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton (see SELBY, Visc.).

GRICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR JOHN GRICE. Chrman. of Marlborough Hospital.

GRIERSON, 10th Bt. (S.). Creat. 25 March, 1685.—SIR ROBERT GILBERT WHITE GRIERSON, s. of 9th Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1883; m. 13 Sept. 1911, Hilda, dau. of James Stewart, of Surbiton; succ. his father 1912; late lieut. Roy. Scots. Residence—Rockhall, Lag, Dumfries. Club—United Sports. Issue—

RICHARD DOUGLAS GRIERSON, b. 25 June, 1912.
SIR ALEXANDER HAMISON GRIERSON, 9TH BT., b. 20 Nov. 1858; m. 7 Sept. 1888, FANNIE, dau. of Maj. George White, of Westcrombe Park, Blackheath, and d. 1 April, 1912. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT GILBERT WHITE GRIERSON, pres. Bt.
2. Alexander George William Grierson, b. 27 Oct. 1884; lieut. R.M.L.I.
3. Frederick Vedast Grierson, b. 28 Nov. 1888; m. Fredrica, dau. of Arthur Frederick Skipp, of Cheltenham. Issue—
   Lorna Mary Sheila.

GRIERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, s. of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D., of Dublin, Barr.-at-law, and Isabella, dau. of late Henry Ruxton, R.N., of Ardee, co. Louth. B. at Glenageary, co. Dublin, 7 Jan. 1851; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of late Maurice Collis, M.D., of Dublin; ed. at St. Bees and Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; Ph.D. (hon.) Halle Univ. 1894; D.Litt. (hon.) Dublin, 1902; late Fell. of Calcutta Univ.; Fell. of British Academy; entd. I.C.S. 1873 as assist. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in rev. dept. 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1884; mag. and collr. 1890; opium agent, Bihar, 1896; on special duty, and as superintendent, with linguistic survey of India from 1898; is memb. or fellow of many linguistic societies and author of a number of works on Oriental languages; awarded gold medal of Roy. Asiatic Soc., 1909. Residence—Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—Old Salopians; Royal Societies.

HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR PHILIP JAMES HAMILTON-GRIERSON, s. of John Hamilton, of Edinburgh, C.A., and Margaret, dau. of Philip Grierson, s. of James Grierson, of Dalgoner, Dumfriesshire. B. at Burntisland, Fife, 9 March, 1851; m. 27 April, 1881, Lilias, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; ed. at Cheltenham, and Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Barr.-at-law Scot. 1880; Sheriff-substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff, at Ba 1887, transferred to Aberdeen 1890; solicitor for Scot and to the Board of Inland Revenue 1892; J.P. Dumfriesshire; assumed the surname of Grierson on succeeding his uncle, James Grierson, of Dalgoner. Residence—7, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. Capt. Philip Francis Hamilton-Grierson, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 1883.
1. Margaret, m. 1905, Capt. Anselar Stirling, R.N.
2. Lilias Constance.

GRIFFIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HARRY DALY GRIFFIN, s. of John Griffin, of Fisherhill, Castlebar, by Anne, dau. of Henry de Burgh Daly, of Coolney, co. Galway. B. at Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, 5 Oct. 1864; m. 19 March, 1890, Glory Emma Sarah, dau. of Robert Edmund O'Donnell, of Tragh Castle, co. Clare; ed. at French Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; classical scholar and B.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1885, and served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as assist. mag. and collr.; assist. supt., Dehra Dun, 1889; joint mag. 1890; distr. and sessions judge, 1896; second sec. to Govt. 1902–3; 2nd addnl. judl. commr. Oudh, 1907; judge Allahabad High Court 1908. Club—E. India United Service.

GRIFFITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—RT. HON. ELLIS JONES GRIFFITH, s. of the late Thomas Morris Griffith, by Jane, dau. of late John Jones, of Llyslew, Anglesey. B. 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith, and Camb.; B.A., LL.B. 1884; M.A. 1887; pres. of Union Soc. 1886; fell. of Downing Coll. 1888–92; M.A. London 1881; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887; Recorder of Birkenhead 1907–12; K.C. 1910; M.P. for Anglesey since 1895; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Dept. since 1912; m. 26 March, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Owen, of Mold. Residences—Ty Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 1, Buckingham Palace Mansions S.W.1; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—

Ellis Arundell Griffith, b. 15 Sept. 1896; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.

GRIFFITH, Privy Counsellor. Appted. 1901. G.C.M.G. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, s. of Rev. Edward Griffith. B. at Merthyr Tydvil, 21 June, 1845; m. 5 July, 1870, Julia Janet, dau. of James Thomson, of Maitland, New South Wales; is M.A. Sydney Univ.; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Queensland 1912, Univ. of Wales 1913; Barr.-at-law Queensland 1867, also memb. of N.S. Wales and Victoria Bars; M.L.A., Queensland, 1872; Att.-Gen. 1874–8, 1890–3; Q.C. 1876; sec. for public instruction 1876–9, 1883–5; public works 1878–9; Premier 1883–8 and 1890–3; Treas. 1887–8; Chief Justice Queensland 1893–1903; lieut.-gov. 1899–1903; represented the colony at the Colonial Conference in London 1887; president of Federal Council of Australasia 1888, 1891, and 1893; vice-pres. National Australasian Convention 1901; memb. of Judicial Comm. of Privy Council (ex officio); appointed Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia, 1903; Hon. Fell. of British Academy 1916. Residences—The Albany, Sydney-N.S.W.; Merthyr, Brisbane. Issue—

1. Edward Percivale Thomson Griffith, b. 3 Feb. 1877; m. 3 June, 1907, Marion Clara, dau. of A. F. Doyle. Issue—
   Owen Samuel Griffith.
   Edna Phillis.
1. Mary Eveline, m. 28 Nov. 1894, T. H. Brown. Issue—
   1. Thomas Samuel Griffith.
   1. Jessima Jean Hunter.
   2. Eveline Julia Griffith.
2. Helen Julia.
3. Edith Margaret, m. 12 Feb. 1907 George Frederick

Doyle. Residence—Carlington Hall, N.S.W. Issue—
1. Margaret Pauline.
2. Janet Edith.
3. Frances Elisabette.
4. Alice Gwendoline.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN PURSER GRIFFITH, M.A.I. (Dublin), s. of the Rev. William Griffith, of Holyhead, Congregational minister, and Alicia Griffith, dau. of William Evans, of Carnarvonshire. B. at Holyhead, 5 Oct. 1848; m. 1871, Anna B. F. (d. 18 May, 1912), dau. of John Tertius Purser, of Dublin; ed. at Dr. Biges's Sch. Devizes, Fulneck Sch. Leeds, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; is a civil engnr.; asst. surv. co. Antrim 1870; asst. engnr Dublin Port Docks Board 1871–98 (chief engnr. 1899); retd. 1913; memb. of coun. Institution of Civil Engnrs. since 1916; vice-pres. Inst. C.E. 1915; pres. Inst. C.E. of Irel. 1887–8; commnr. of Irish Lights 1913; memb. of Dublin Port and Docks Board 1915; memb. Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways; memb. Vice-Regal Commn. on a bridge at Waterford (across R. Suir), and on the Vice-Regal Commn. on a bridge at Portumna (across the Shannon); advising engnr. to the Govt. for the Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works, and for the Arklow Harbour Works. Residence—Rathmines Castle, Rathmines, Dublin. Issue—

1. John William Griffith. Residence—Greenmate, Temple Road, Rathmines.
2. Frederick Purser Griffith. Residence—Gwynant, Temple Gardens, Rathmines.
1. Alice Bonigna. Residence—Rathmines Castle.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH., s. of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados, late Gov. of the Gold Coast, and Mary Eliza, dau. of George Thornton Metcalfe, of Antigua, and Kirkby Lonsdale. B. 9 Feb. 1858; m. 7 Feb. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Penrose Nevins, of Settle; ed. at Jersey, Harrison Coll. Barbados, and University Coll. London; B.A. 1880; Barr.-at-law Middle Temple) 1881; acted as Queen's advocate and puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony on various occasions 1884–8; district commnr., Gold Coast Colony, 1884–8; resident magistrate, Jamaica, 1888–93, acting Attorney-Gen. 1893; Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1895; administered Government of Lagos 1896; acted as deputy for the Governor of the Gold Coast 1897; held dormant commission to administer Gold Coast Govt. in certain contingencies 1903, ret. 1911. Residences—90, Newman Street, W.; 2, Essex Court Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Constitutional. Issue—

William Brandford Griffith.
Evangeline Mary Brandford, m. 8 Nov. 1916, Maj. Noel Byam Grounds, Liverpool Regt.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1858.—SIR RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 24 April, 1850; m. 11 April, 1877, Mary Nena (d. 17 Dec. 1916), dau. of Gen. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, co. Kildare; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Radley and Camb.; hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (T.F.); late 1st Rox. and Selkirk Vols.; formerly capt. 2nd Dragoon Gds.; contested Roxburghshire 1906; chrmn. Roxburgh Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. compiled the geological survey of Ireland, and the general valuation known as "Griffith's Valuation"; he assumed the additional surname of Waldie on succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, George Waldie. Residences—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.; Oakfield, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton; New Edin.).

HEIR, none.

SIR GEORGE RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 2ND BT., b. 31 Jan. 1820; m. 14 April, 1849, Eliza (d. 19 Aug. 1909), dau. of Nicholas Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, pres. Bt.
1. Maria Mona, m. 23 Feb. 1880, Thomas Taylor. Residence—Chipchase Castle, Northumberland.
2. Mary Isabel Gwendoline, m. 22 July, 1886, Thomas Turner-Farley, of Wartenby Hall, Leicestershire, who d. 13 March, 1901. Residence—Rosman, Falmouth.

NORTON-GRIFFITHS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; D.S.O. 1916.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN NORTON-GRIFFITHS, M.P., s. of the late John Griffiths. B. 13 July, 1871; m. 1891, Gwladys, dau. of the late Thomas Wood, of Messrs. Browning Wood & Fox; M.P. (C.) for Wednesbury since 1909; lt.col. King Edward's Horse; governing director of Norton-Griffiths & Co., engineers and public works contractors; served in Matabele war 1896–7 in comd. of Scouts (despatches twice); in S. African war 1899–1901, with Lord Roberts's bodyguard (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in France 1914 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted temp. lt.-col.); raised 2nd King Edward's Horse; subsequently attached to staff of Engineer-in-Chief at G.H.Q. to organize and initiate Tunnelling Companies R.E.; was sent on special mission to Rumania in connection with oil and corn stores, where, for services rendered in the field, he was made Commander of the Grand Star of Rumania, and for the same services received the Russian order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class. Residences—29, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bath; Royal Automobile; Aero; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Peter Norton-Griffiths, b. 3 May, 1905.
2. Michael Norton-Griffiths, b. 30 Sept. 1908.
1. Ursula.
2. Phoebe.

GRIGGS, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR (WILLIAM) PETER GRIGGS, s. of the late John William Griggs. B. 8 Nov. 1853; ed. at private sch.; m. 24 Feb. 1876, Georgina, dau. of Thomas Hodges; J.P. Essex and alderman of Essex C.C. since 1910. Residence—The Drive, Cranbrook Park, Ilford.

GRIMSTON. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

GRIMSTON, VISC. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1886; Bt. 2 Nov. 1813.—RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 4 May, 1891; suc. his father 1917; lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Mary, dau. of Col. Archdale, late 12th Lancers. The 1st Bt. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 4th Bt. took the surname of Denison in 1816, under the will of Lady Denison, widow of Judge Denison, but on succeeding to the title resumed his patronymic. The 1st Peer was chancellor and vic.-gen. of York 1877–1900; devoted many years and large sums to the restoration of St. Albans Cathedral and St. Peter's and St. Michael's churches there, and sundry others, under his own direction as architect. The peerage was created with remainder in default of male issue to the heir male of the first Peer's father. Residences—Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; 27, Welbeck Street, W.1.

SIR EDMUND BECKETT, 5TH BT. AND 1ST BARON GRIMTHORPE, b. 12 May, 1816; m. 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny Catherine (d. 8 Dec. 1891), dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield, and d. 29 April, 1905. 2. The late William Beckett, b. 10 Sept. 1826; M.P., D.L.; m. 17 Feb. 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe (d. 22 Nov. 1896), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Feversham; and d. 23 Nov. 1899. Issue—

1. ERNEST WILLIAM BECKETT, 2ND BARON GRIMTHORPE, b. 25 Nov. 1856; m. 4 Oct. 1886, Lucy Tracy (d. 9 May, 1891), dau. of William Lee, of New York; M.P. for Whitby div. of Yorks 1885–1905; and d. 9 May, 1917. Issue—
1. RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Lucy Katherine, m. 27 July, 1905, Count Otto Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Bucharest.

2. Hon. Helen Muriel.

2. Hon. William Gervase Beckett, M.P., b. 14 Jan. 1866; M.P. for Whitby since 1906; m. 1st 12 Feb. 1890, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe (d. 2 April, 1903), dau. of William, Viscount Helmsley (see FEVERSHAM, E.); m. 2d 11 Nov. 1907, Lady Marjorie Greville, dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Feversham. Residence—28, Great Cumberland Place W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Garrick. Issue—

1. Marion Frances Theresa.
2. Cynthia Maud.
3. Beatrice Helen.
4. Ann Prunella.

3. Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett, b. 2 Nov. 1870; D.L.; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget (see ANGLESEY, M.). Residence—Stone House, Meanwarton, Leeds. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Gwladys Helen.
2. Violet Consuela.
3. Marjorie Nell.
4. Pamela Thetis.

1. Hon. Helen Louisa. Residence—Pinehurst, Bridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.

2. Hon. Maud Augusta, m. 29 Oct. 1886, Lord Henry Nevill (see ABERGAVENNY, Marq. of).

GRINSTEAD, Baron. *See* ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

GROGAN, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 April, 1859.—SIR EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 Nov. 1873; m. 25 Sept. 1897, Ellinor Flora Bosworth, dau. of R. Bosworth Smith, of Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1891; maj. Rifle Brig.; mil. attaché to the Legations in the S. American Republics 1911–12, with temp. rank of lt.-col.; formerly employed with Macedonian gendarmerie. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dublin for nearly twenty-five years.

SIR EDWARD GROGAN, 1st Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1852; m. 27 July, 1887, CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, dau. of Sir Beresford Mac Morrough, 2nd Bt., and d. 26 Jan. 1891. Residence—Castle Bond, Ledbury. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, pres. Bt.
2. Sarah Mac Morrough.
3. Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

GROSMONT, Visc. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

GROSVENOR. *See* EBURY, BARON.

GROSVENOR. *See* STALBRIDGE, BARON.

GROSVENOR. *See* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF.

GROSVENOR, Earl and Baron. *See* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF.

GROVE, 2nd Bt. Creat. 18 March, 1874.—SIR WALTER JOHN GROVE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Sept. 1852; m. 20 July, 1882, Agnes Geraldine, dau. of Gen. and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; late capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; J.P., Wilts and Dorset; C.C. Wilts. This family has been settled in Wilts since 1450. Residence—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. GERALD GROVE, b. 18 Dec. 1886.
2. Walter Peel Grove, b. 30 March, 1904.

1. Honor, m. 30 May, 1911, Lt.-Col. Nikolai Golejewski, mil. attaché Russian Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.

2. Oenone.

SIR THOMAS FRASER GROVE, 1st Bt., b. 27 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1847, Katherine Grace (d. 8 June, 1879), dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances Hinton (d. 9 Aug. 1912), dau. of Henry Northcote, of Okehield, Crediton, Devon, and widow of Capt. Herbert Crosse, 59th Regt., and of Capt. Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best (see WYNFORD, B.), and d. 14 Jan. 1897. Issue by 1st m.

1. SIR WALTER JOHN GROVE, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Hele Hook Grove, b. 21 Dec. 1862. Residence—Matajaud, Lower California.

1. Grace Kathleen, m. 1st, 12 Nov. 1887, Harvey John de Montmorency, of Castlemorres, Kilkenny, who d. 20 Jan. 1873; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1896, Gen. Frank Hamilton, late Scots Fus.
2. Edith Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1874, Edmund Benson Foster. Residence—Clewer Manor, Berks.
3. Charlotte Augusta, m. 9 June, 1904, Gilbert Michael Warren Davis. Residence—White Farm, Corfe Mullen, Dorset.
4. Emily Kathleen, m. 6 June, 1885, Lt.-Col. Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell, late 12th Lancers (see MANSEL, Bt.). Residence—Whatcombe, Dorset.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Olivia Frances, m. 14 July, 1910, Rowland Lewis William Paul Blennerhassett (see BLENNERHASSETT, Bt.).

GROVE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR COLERIDGE GROVE, s. of the Right Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., judge of the Common Pleas, and Emma Maria, dau. of J. D. Powles. B. 26 Sept. 1839; ed. at Oxford; ent. 15th Reg. 1863, capt. 1872, maj. E. Yorks Reg. 1881, lieut. col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal, clasp, despatches, bronze star, Osmanieh); with Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, two clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1883; mil. sec. Egypt 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1885–6; private sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War 1886–8; A.A.G. at headquarters 1888–94; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. 1896–1901; memb. of Royal Comm. on Militia and Volunteer forces 1903; col. East Yorks Reg. Residence—7, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Army and Navy.

GROVER, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1906.—LT.-GEN. SIR MALCOLM HENRY STANLEY GROVER, s. of late Charles Ebret Grover, of the Bury, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. B. 19 July, 1858; m. 14 March, 1891, Helen Grace (d. 24 April, 1912), dau. of Alexander John Lawrence, C.I.E., Ind. C.S.; ed. at Charterhouse and Sandhurst; entd. Army 1876, capt. 1887, maj. 1896, brevet lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1912; held various staff appointments, including command of 1st cavalry brigade, Punjab, 1906–8; inspr.-gen. of cavalry in India 1908–11; served in Afghan campaign, 1878–80 (medal); Sudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, India, 1894–5 (medal with clasp); Tochi, 1897–8 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901–2 (medal with 3 clasps); sec. to Govt. of India, army dept., and a memb. of the Council of the Govr.-Genl. for making laws and regulns. 1911–2; in command of 4th (Quetta) divn. since Nov. 1912. Address—Quetta, India. Club—United Service. Issue—

John Malcolm Lawrence Grover, b. 6 Feb. 1897; 2nd lieut. Shropshire L.I.

Helen Margaret Hardinge.

GROVES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of J. Dods, of Spalding, Lincs. M. 1 June, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Mayor of Weymouth 1887–8–9, who d. 2 Oct. 1905. Residence—Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR HOWARD GRUBB, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., engineer to the Bank of Ireland, and Sarah, dau. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. B. in Dublin, 1844; m. 1871, Mary Hester, dau. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causâ* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments; constructed the great Greenwich, Melbourne and Vienna refractors, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (Lond.), late pres. Liverpool Astronomical Soc. and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; vice pres. Royal Soc. Dublin; hon. memb. Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuningham Gold Medallist Royal Irish Academy 1881; hon. memb. of Astronomical Society of Mexico; scientific adviser to commr. of Irish lights; Boyle medal R.D. Soc'y. Residences—Aberfoyle, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales. Club—Royal Irish Yacht.

HUNT-GRUBBE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Adm. Sir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, s. of late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe, B. 1833; m. 1867, Mary Anne (d. 18 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Codrington, of Wroughton, Wilts; ent. R.N. in 1846, comm. 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1884, vice-adm. 1899, adm. 1895; ret. 1897; comad. H.M.S. "Jaseur" in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863–6; apptd. in charge of Island of Ascension 1868; commanded Naval Brig. in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, medal); served as Senior Lieut. in H.M.S. "Arrogant" for operations in Gambia River (despatches, promoted comr.); commanded a division of the fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879–84; C.-in-C. at Cape of Good Hope 1885–8; adm. supt. at Devonport 1888–91; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894–7; awarded good service pension of £200 per ann. 1901; J.P. Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Walter John Hunt-Grubbe, b. 1874; capt. S. African Mounted Rifles; m. 1912, Margaret, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunt-Grubbe, of Eastwed, Devizes.
1. Mary Frances.
2. Olive Katherine, m. George Soltau, and has issue.

GUBBINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—Surg.-Gen. Sir William Launcelotte Gubbins, s. of the Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A. (preb. and chancellor), of Maidstown and Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and Dora, dau. of Edward Purdon, J.P., of Lisnabin, Killucan, co. Westmeath. B. at Ballingarry, co. Limerick, 26 July, 1849; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Florence Margaret, dau. of the Rev. H. Tripp, M.A., of Huntspill, Somerset; Fell. of Worc. Coll. Oxford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. Dub. 1872; entd. A.M.S. 1873; Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. (ranking as lt.-gen.) 1910–14; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches); with Egyptian expedition 1882, Burma expedn. 1886, and in S. Africa 1899–1901 (despatches, promoted Col.); princ. med. officer Home dist. 1902–3 and to forces in India 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. Clubs—United Service; Sports'. Issue—

Walter Arthur Nugent Gubbins, b. 1902.
Florence Anne.

GUERNSEY, Baron. *See* Aylesford, Earl of.

GUEST. *See* Wimborne, Baron.

GUIANA. (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1900. (Four. 1842.)—Rt. Rev. Edward Archibald Parry, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover, and Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Williams, of Hillingdon and Limpsfield. B. 1860; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (2nd class theology) 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1900; ord. 1883, priest 1884; cur. of Acton, Middlesex, 1883–8; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester (Thorold) 1889–90; rector of Sundridge, Sevenoaks, 1890–8; vic. of St. Mark's, Leamington, 1898–1900, when he was apptd. to this see. The Bishop has the patronage of dean, the archdeacons, canons, all mission-stations, and the presentation to the livings within his diocese, which is 97,000 square miles in extent; income £1,000. Residence—Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. Club—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD, 3rd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville Randolph, s. of the Rev. Leveson C. Randolph, vic. of St. Luke, West Norwood, S.E. (who was grandson of John Randolph, Bp. of London), and Hon. Anne Boscowen, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth. B. 28 Jan. 1866; m. 31 Jan. 1895, Beatrice M. H., dau. of Rev. S. Back, vic. of Nunstoke, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1909; ord. 1890; cur. of Margate 1890–3; vic. All Saints, Westbrook, Margate, 1894–1901; Inc. St. Mark, Portsea, 1901–9. Residence—Wonersh, Guildford. Issue—

1. Joan Mary.
2. Margaret Anne.
3. Frances Edith.

GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 8 April, 1752; Baron Guilford, 27 Sept. 1683 (E.).—Frederick George North, s. of 7th Earl. B. 19 Nov. 1876; m. 25 June, 1901, Mary Violet, dau. of William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland ed. at Eton: suc. his father 1885; lt.-col. Roy. East Kent. Y., late lieut. 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Kent; Co. Council sep. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the Earldom of Guilford. Residences—Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Issue—

1. Francis George, Lord North, b. 15 June, 1902.
2. Hon. John Montagu William North, b. 28 Feb. 1905.
1. Lady Cynthia Mary Noel.

Dudley Francis North, 7th Earl of Guilford, b. 14 July, 1851; Brut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 4 May, 1874, Georgiana (Residence—4, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 19 Dec. 1885. Issue—

Frederick George North, pres. Earl.
Lady Muriel Emily.

Issue living of Francis, 6th Earl of Guilford—

The Hon. Frederick Henry North, b. 1 July, 1834; late Diplomatic Service. Residences—Bradstow, Broadstairs; The Albany, Piccadilly, W.
1. Lady Harriet, m. 28 Aug. 1862, Lt.-Col. George Wardle, who d. 23 Jan. 1877. Residence—Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
2. Lady Frances, m. 11 Nov. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, barr.-at-law; recorder of Colchester 1863–70, Met. Police magistrate 1870–98, who d. 27 Aug. 1903. [Issue—1. Henry North Grant, b. 6 Sept. 1863; J.P. Residence—The Manor House, Wormley, Broxmore, Herts. 2. Dudley Charles, b. 31 July, 1864. 1. Evelyn Frances. 2. Maud Alice.] Residence—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

GUILLAMORE, 5th Visc. Creat. 28 Jan. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (I.).—Hardress Standish O'Grady, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 20 Oct. 1841; suc. his bro. in 1877; ed. at Addiscombe; late maj. R.A.; formerly D.L. and J.P. co. Limerick. The 1st Peer was several years chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visc. was a lt.-col. in the Army, and had served at Waterloo. Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

Standish O'Grady, 2nd Visc. Guillamore, b. 26 Dec. 1792; m. 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude Jane (d. 22 Oct. 1871), dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and d. 22 July, 1848. Issue—

1. Standish O'Grady, 3rd Visc. Guillamore, b. 8 July, 1832; m. 23 July, 1853, Adelaide (d. 4 Dec. 1867), dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, and d. 10 April, 1860. Issue—
   Hon. Cecilia, m. 28 April, 1877, Edward, 2nd Baron Fermoy.
2. Paget Standish O'Grady, 4th Visc. Guillamore, b. 20 Nov. 1835; m. 6 March, 1860, Eliza (d. 26 Nov. 1879), dau. of W. H. Feston, and d. 29 July, 1877.
3. Hardress Standish O'Grady, pres. Visc.
4. Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, Heir Pres., b. 20 April, 1847; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (d. 12 Jan. 1910), dau. of Hon. William Coventry, and widow of George de Windt; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau. of J. Langford, of Dravcott, Sudbury. Residence—Ingleside, Holt, Wilts. Issue—
   Kathleen Gertrude.

GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910. C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Sir Laurence Nunns Guillemard, s. of late Rev. William Hy. Guillemard, D.D. B. 7 June 1862; m. 2 July, 1902, Ella, dau. of Thomas Spencer Walker; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Class Tripos 1884, M.A. 1889); ent. Treasury 1888; priv. sec. to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer (Rt. Hons. Sir

Wm. Vernon-Harcourt and Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt.); dep. chrman. Board of Inland Revenue 1902; chrmn. Board of Customs and Excise since 1908. Residences—Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3; Lower House, Bowlhead Green, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Bath.

GUINESS. *See* ARDAULIN, BARON.

GUINESS. *See* IVAGH, VISC.

GUINNESS, 3rd Bt. Creat. 15 April, 1867.—SIR ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE GUINNESS, s. of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness. B. 11 May, 1883; suc. his uncle 1915; ed. at Eton; lieut. R.N.V.R. Residences—22 Cliveden Place, S.W. 1; Aranmore, Kingston Hill, Surrey. Club—Travellers'.

SIR BENJAMIN LEE GUINNESS, 1st Bt., M.P., LL.D., D.L., J.P., b. 1 Nov. 1798; m. 2, 1836, 1867, Elizabeth (d. 22 Sept. 1885), dau. of Edward Guinness, of Dublin; and d. 19 May, 1885.

1. ARTHUR EDWARD, 2ND BT.: creat. Baron Ardilaun.
2. The late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, R.H.G., D.L., b. 4 Aug. 1842; m. 11 Sept. 1871, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (Residences—22, Cliveden Place, S.W. 1; Aranmore, Kingston Hill) dau. of 3rd Earl of Howth; and d. 2 Feb. 1890. Issue—
   1. SIR ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE GUINNESS, 3RD BT.
   2. KENELM EDWARD LEE GUINNESS, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Aug. 1887; lieut. R.N.V.R.
   3. Nigel Ingliby Lee Guinness, b. 27 May, 1892.
3. Edward Cecil, created Viscount Ivagh.

GUINNESS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—THOMASINA ANNE, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare. M. 6 April, 1866, Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, D.L., who d. 9 June, 1909. Residence—7, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

GUISE, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 14 Dec. 1851; m. 23 Aug. 1887, Ada Caroline, dau. of O. E. Coape, M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (spec. res.); D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; High Sheriff 1893; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was eldest s. of Wm. Guise, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, and was creat. a Bt. *temp.* Charles II: this dignity expired in its 5th holder, 1783, but was renewed the same year in the younger branch. Residence—Elmore Court, Gloucester. Issue—

1. ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD GUISE, b. 18 Sept. 1888; lieut. Gloucestershire Hussars, late Gloucestershire Regt.
2. The late Henry George Christopher Guise, b. 6 May, 1893; 2nd lieut. 5th Gloucestershire Regt., wa. killed in action in Belgium, 6 May, 1915.
1. Diana Vernon Constance.

SIR WILLIAM VERNON GUISE, 4TH BT., b. 16 Aug. 1816; m. 27 June, 1844, Margaret Anna Maria (d. 10 Nov. 1903), dau. of Rev. Daniel Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Hereford, and d. 24 Sept. 1887. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE GUISE, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Christopher Dering Guise, late comdr. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., hon. maj. in the army, b. 3 April, 1855; served in S. African war as staff officer; m. 30 July, 1903, Ella Lætitia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Gerard John Napier. Residence—Sheepbell Farm, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—Valerie Napier.
1. Henrietta Margaret. Residence—Lynton Fields, Hambrook, Bristol.
2. Margaret Mary Catherine.
3. Georgiana Victoria.
4. Elizabeth Frances.

GULL, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1872.—SIR WILLIAM CAMERON GULL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 1st, 28 April, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton (d. 27 Sept. 1908), dau. of Baron Lindley; m. 2nd, 3rd Dec. 1910, Evelyn Louisa (d. 2 April, 1914), dau. of His Honour Sir Thomas William Snagge, D.L., Judge of County Courts; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class law and Vinerian law scholar); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1886; J.P., C.C., Berks (High Sheriff 1908); unsuccessfully contested Torquay and Nairn (L.U.) 1892; M.P., North-West Devonshire 1895–1900, when he was defeated; memb. Lond. Sch. Board 1894–4. The 1st Bt. was physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, and received the Baronetcy in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to King Edward during his severe illness 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residence—Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. FRANCIS WILLIAM LINDLEY GULL, Rifle Brig., b. 1 Nov. 1889; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 4 Sept. 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Fine Renshaw, Bt.
2. Richard Cameron Gull, b. 18 March, 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 13 July, 1917, Donna Eva Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt. Residence—2, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.
1. Mary Edith, m. 20 April, 1911, William Herbert Watney.
2. Amy Beatrice, m. 11 Nov. 1913, Charles Henry Goschen. Residence—1, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.
3. Dorothea Susan.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. John Evelyn Gull, b. 26 March, 1914.
4. Rosemary Violet.

SIR WILLIAM WITHEY GULL, 1ST BT., b. 31 Dec. 1816; m. 18 May, 1848, Susan Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1894), dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, and d. 29 Jan. 1890. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM CAMERON GULL, pres. Bt.
Caroline Cameron, m. 12 April, 1883, Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D. (*see* ACLAND, Bt.).

GULLAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. JOHN WILLIAM GULLAND, M.P., s. of the late John Gulland, of Edinburgh. B. 25 Jan. 1864; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh; m. 14 Dec. 1912, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Walker Allen, of Whitefield; M.P. (L.) for Dumfries Burghs since 1906; sec. to Scottish Liberal Com. House of Commons 1906–9; a lord of the Treasury 1909–15; a Parl. sec. to the Treasury 1915–16. Residence—23, Sumner Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Scottish Liberal; Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal.

GULLY. *See* SELBY, BARON.

GUNDRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).
M. SIR WILLIAM GUNDRY, who was created Knt. Dec. 1916, and d. 10 Jan. 1917. Residence—North Lodge, Enfield.

GUNN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR JOHN GUNN, s. of Donald Gunn, of Achalibster, Caithness, and Anne, dau. of Hector Mackay, yeoman, of Achalibster. B. 28 Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane (d. 1874), dau. of Thomas Hill, merchant, of Cardiff; m. 2nd, 1878, Harriette (d. 11 Oct. 1914), dau. of James Boyle, J.P., of Ballymacrea, Ireland; ed. at Wasterdale and Watten Schools; is a merchant and shipowner in Cardiff; pres. Cardiff Chamber of Commerce 1886–7 and 1896; memb. Lloyd's Register of Shipping; director of Cardiff Railway Co.; gov. and memb. of council Univ. Coll. Cardiff; life pres. Cardiff Infirmary; J.P. Glamorganshire and Cardiff. Residence—Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellon's, near Cardiff. Clubs—Reform; Cardiff and County. Issue—

1. Annie Boyle, m. 1905, Frederick George Penny.
2. Winifred, m. 1909, Francis Brodie Lodge.
3. Marjorie Lilian, m. 1913, Frederic Stratton.

GUNNING, 7th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1778; C.M.G. 1917. — BRIG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES VERE GUNNING, s. of 5th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1859; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon; suc. his bro. 1906;

brig.-gen. 1916; comd. British Remount Comm. in Canada and U.S.A.; maj., Staff officer to Remounts 1914–15, late capt. 1st Batt. Durham L.I.; served in South Africa 1900–2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); J.P., C.C., Northants. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Residence—Neldon, Kettering, Northamptonshire. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Essex Vere.

THE REV. SIR HENRY JOHN GUNNING, 4TH BT., b. 17 Dec. 1797; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1827, Mary Catherine (d. 10 May, 1877), dau. of William Cartwright; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1879, FRANCES ROSE (Residence—16, Owen Mansions, W.14), dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, and d. 30 June, 1885.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM GUNNING, 5TH BT., b. 10 Aug. 1829; m. 15 May, 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte (d. 12 May, 1891), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Kyneton Park, Bucks, and d. 21 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. THE REV. COL. ROBERT HENRY GUNNING, KING'S ROY. REGT., b. 17 July, 1852; m. 31 July, 1889, Fanny Julia, dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, and was killed in action at Talana, S. Africa, 20 Oct. 1899; sur. by 2nd wife Sept. 1903, Adm. SIR ERNEST RICE, K.C.B.
2. SIR FREDERICK DIGBY GUNNING, 6TH BT., b. 13 Nov. 1853; d. 21 July, 1906.
3. SIR CHARLES VERE GUNNING, pres. Bt.
4. The Rev. Henry William Meade Gunning, b. 21 April 1865; m. 9 May, 1905, Gertrude Alice, dau. of Rev. Fulton James Bartlet, of More, Little Houghton, and d. 1 Oct. 1916.

1. Eleanor Louisa; m. 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher Smyth. Residence—Little Houghton, Northampton.
2. Georgina Mary.

GUNTER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1901.—SIR RONALD VERNON GUNTER, s. of 2nd Bt. b. 8 March, 1904; suc. his father 1917. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Knaresborough 1881–4, and Yorks (Barkston Ash div.) 1885–1905. Residences—Wetherby Grange, Yorks.

SIR ROBERT GUNTER, 1ST BT., b. 2 Nov. 1831; m. 20 May, 1862, Jane Marguerite (d. 10 May, 1907), dau. of Thomas Brayen, of Gledhow Hall, Yorkshire, and d. 1 Sept. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT BENTON NEVILL GUNTER, 2ND BT., b. 4 Aug. 1871; hon. lt.-col. 3rd Yorks Regt.; m. 12 Nov. 1902, CLARA LYDIA, widow of Pritchard Barrett, of Sydenham; and d. Aug 1917. Issue living—
   SIR RONALD VERNON GUNTER, pres. Bt.
2. COL. SIR GUNTER, HEIR PRES., b. 7 Dec. 1877.
1. Helen Caroline; m. 24 Jan. 1888, Sir William [illegible], 1st Bt.
2. Jane Marguerite; m. 3 Oct. 1899, Miles Dawson. Residence—Brook Hall, Tadcaster.
3. Cecil Anne; m. 27 April, 1897, John Wormald.
4. Dorothy Fanny.

GUPTA, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909.—SIR KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, s. of Kali Narayan Gupta, of Bhatpara, Dacca, India, landowner, and Annada, dau. of Madhab Chandra Sen, of Panchdona, Dacca. B. at Bhatpara, Dacca, 28 Feb. 1851; m. 1 Feb. 1866, Prasanna Tara (d. 1908), dau. of Nabin Chandra Das, of Duptara, Dacca; ed. at Mymensing and Dacca Schools, Dacca Coll., and Univ. Coll. Lond.; ent. I.C.S. 1871; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873; went out to Bengal 1873; degree of honours in Sanskrit; asst. and joint magistrate 1873–85; collector and sec. Board of Revenue 1886–93; commnr. of Excise and Salt 1893–1901; revenue commnr. 1901–4; memb. Board of Revenue 1904–8; served on the Excise Committee 1905–6, and on the Fishery Inquiry 1906–8; memb. of the Council of India 1908–15. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta.

GURDON. *See* CARNWORTH, BARON.

GURNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR EUSTACE GURNEY, s. of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and Isabel Charlotte, dau. of Robert Blake-Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norfolk. B. 4 Oct. 1875; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Anne Agatha, dau. of the late John Lee-Warner; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Alderman of Norwich, Lord Mayor 1910–11; J.P., Norfolk. Residence—Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Club—New University. Issue—

1. John Gurney, b. 3 July, 1905.
2. Joselyn Eustace Gurney, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
3. Samuel Edmund Gurney, b. 30 May, 1912.
1. Catherine.
2. Rosamund Agatha.
3. Elizabeth Laura.
4. Anne Denise.

GUTHRIE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1907.—CHARLES JOHN GUTHRIE, s. of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh, editor of the "Sunday Magazine," and one of the founders of industrial schools in Scotland, and Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Burns, M.A., one of the ministers of the cathedral of Brechin. B. 1849; m. 1876, Anne, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston; ed. at Edin. High Sch., and M.A. of Univ.; LL.D. Edinburgh 1914, F.S.A. (Scot.) and F.Z.S. (Scot.); advocate, adm. to the Bar 1875; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland; commissioner of northern lighthouses 1900; a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, with the title of Lord Guthrie, 1907; memb. of Royal Commn. on Ancient Monuments 1908, and of Royal Commn. on Divorce 1909; pres. Roy. Scottish Geographical Socy. and of Early Scottish Text Socy. Residences—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; National Liberal, Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

GUTHRIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES GUTHRIE, P.R.S.A., s. of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D., and Ann, dau. of Thomas Orr. B. 10 June, 1859; m. 7 Sept. 1897, Helen Newton (d. 20 Oct. 1912), dau. of late Alexander Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Univ.; A.R.S.A. 1888, R.S.A. 1892, pres. 1902; memb. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris; trustee National Gallery of Scotland since 1907; memb. of the Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; hon. memb. Roy. Academy, Roy. Hibernian Academy, Roy. Bavarian Academy and Roy. Academy of Saxony; hon. memb. International Soc. of Painters, Roy. Scottish Water Colour, and other Societies; LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. Residences—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Athenæum; New (Edin.). Issue—

Thomas Whitelaw Boyd Guthrie, b. 30 Sept. 1899.

GWYDYR, Baron (extinct 1915). Creat. 16 June, 1796; Bt. 15 July, 1766 (G.B.).—The late WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL BURRELL, s. of 4th Baron; suc. his father 1909. B. 26 Oct. 1841; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1873, Mary (d. 26 June, 1898), dau. of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D.; m. 2nd, 1901, Anne (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, N.B.; and d. 13 Feb. 1915. Issue—

Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda, m. 16 July, 1902, Sir John Henniker Heaton, 2nd Bt.

PETER ROBERT BURRELL, 4TH BARON GWYDYR, b. 27 April, 1840; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia (d. 14 March, 1843), dau. of F.W. Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B.; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1856, Georgina (d. 20 Nov. 1892), dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, Gloucester, and d. 3 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL BURRELL, 5TH BARON.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Cicely.

HACKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DEBORAH VERNON, dau. of Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman; m. 3 Aug. 1905, HON. SIR JOHN WINTHROP HACKETT, who was b. 4 Feb. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1913; M.L.C. Western Australia 1890 until his death 19 Feb. 1916.

Residences—St. George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia; Mandurah, W. Australia. Issue—

1. John Winthrop Hackett, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
1. Verna.
2. Patricia.
3. Joan.
4. Deborah Winthrop.

HADDEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK HADDEN, o. s. of late Charles Stanton Hadden, of Rossway, Berkhampstead, and Ingleside, Sunningdale, J.P., and Fanny Anne, dau. of Frederick Fowler Robertson, of Bath. B. 2 June, 1854; D.L. Herts; m. 1885, Frances Mabel, dau. of late Col. Clement Swaine, Colds. Gds.; ed. at Elstree, Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A.; ent. Army (R.A.) 1873, capt. 1882, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1899, brevet-col. 1903, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1910; inspector Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1885–8, of Labory. stores 1888–93, chief insp. A.O.D. Roy. Arsenal 1893–1901; memb. Ordnance Comm. and asst.-memb. Explosive Comm. 1901–3; comdt. Ordnance Coll. 1904; director of artill. at headquarters 1904–7; master-gen. of the ordnance and 4th mily. memb. of Army Council 1907–13; pres. of the Ordnance Board and Roy. Artillery Committee 1913–16. Residence—Rossway, Berkhampstead. Clubs—Royal Automobile; United Service. Issue living—

Innes Mabel, m. 1908, Nigel Paton, and has issue.

HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of. Creat. 20 March, 1619; Baron of Binning, 30 Nov. 1613; S. M.C. 1919. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, grandson of 11th Earl. B. 18 Sept. 1894; suc. his grandfather 1917; Kent. Roy. Scots Greys. The 1st Peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was apptd. in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The 11th Earl assumed by Royal licence in 1858 the additional surname of Arden. Residences—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Jerviswood, Lanarkshire, N.B.

GEORGE BAILLIE HAMILTON, 10TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, b. 14 April, 1862; m. 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina (d. 26 Feb. 1879), dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, and d. 25 June, 1870. Issue—

1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, 11TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, b. 26 June, 1827; m. 17 Oct. 1854, Helen Catherine (d. 29 Nov. 1888), dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bt.; a representative peer of Scotland; and d. 11 June, 1917. Issue—
   1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, LORD BINNING, C.B., M.V.O., b. 24 Dec. 1862; m. 21 Sept. 1892, KATHERINE (Residences — Mellerstain, Gordon, N.B.; Gatmains, Cheltenham), dau. of W. Severin Salting; lt.-col. Roy. Horse Gds.; and d. 12 Jan. 1917. Issue—
      1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, pres. Earl.
      2. HON. CHARLES WILLIAM BAILLIE-HAMILTON, HEIR PRES., b. 22 May, 1900.
      1. Hon. Helen.
   2. Capt. Hon. Henry Robert Baillie-Hamilton, Colds. Gds., b. 4 Oct. 1862; J.P. Berwickshire. Residence—Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire. Clubs—Guards'; Wellington.
   1. Lady Ruth.
   2. Lady Griselda.
   3. Lady Cecely.
2. The late Comr. the Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, R.N., b. 29 Aug. 1832; m. 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Harriet Frances Scott (Residence—Lennel Park, Cold-stream, Berwickshire), dau. of Henry, 7th Baron Polwarth, and d. 20 Nov. 1895. Issue—
   1. Helen Georgina, m. 14 Jan. 1904, Maj. George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton.
   2. Amabel Georgina, m. 28 April, 1904, Rev. Charles Harland, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Dinnington, Northumberland.
   3. Gena Mary.
   4. Margaret Eliner Georgina.
1. Lady Frances.
2. Lady Georgina Sophia, m. 17 Oct. 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Bt.

HADDO, Earl and Baron. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQ. OF.

HADFIELD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1908. — SIR ROBERT ABBOTT HADFIELD, s. of late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield. B. 29 Nov. 1859; m. 1884, Frances, L.G.H.S.U.J.J.E., dau. of Col. S. M. Wickersham, of Allegheny, Pa., U.S.A.; ed. at Sheffield Coll. Sch.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.S. 1909; Hon. D. Met. (Sheffield) 1911; Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds) 1912; chrmn. and managing director of Hadfields, Ltd., Sheffield; chrmn. of Sheffield Dist. Railv.; director of Sheffield Gas Co. and other companies; Master Cutler of Sheffield 1899–1900; pres. Faraday Soc. 1914; pres. Iron and Steel Inst. 1905–7; memb. senate Sheffield Univ., of the Counc. Inst. Mech. Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, Roy. Inst., and of the Institute of Directors; memb. Faraday, Roy. Statistical, Chemical, and many other British and foreign societies and institutes; James Forrest lecturer 1906; inventor of manganese steel, and many other alloy and special steels; J.P. Sheffield. Residences—22, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Parkmead House, Sheffield. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform; National Liberal; Ranelagh; Burlington Fine Arts; Roy. Automobile; Phyllis Court (Henley); Reform (Sheffield).

HAGGARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR (HENRY) RIDER HAGGARD, s. of Wm. Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and Ella, dau. of Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S. B. at Bradenham, 22 June, 1856; m. 11 Aug. 1880, Mariana Louisa, o. c. of late Maj. Margitson, of Ditchingham; ed. at Ipswich and privately; sec. to Gov. of Natal 1875; on staff of Sir T. Shepstone, special commr. to the Transvaal, 1877; sec. to Secocoeni Commn., and master of Transvaal High Court 1878; lieut. and adjt. Pretoria Horse, 1879; Barr.-at-law (Linc. Inn) 1884; chrmn. of committee, Soc. of Authors 1896–8; British commr. to report on Salvation Army settlemts., U.S.A., 1905; chrmn. Reclamation and Unemployed Labour Committee, Roy. Comm. Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906–11; memb. Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912–17; memb. of Empire Settlement Comm. 1917; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk; author of "Rural England" and many works of fiction. Residences—Ditchingham House, Norfolk; 26, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Cecil; Wyndham; Pilgrims; Authors'. Issue—

1. Agnes Angela Rider, m. 10 Sept. 1907, Thomas Barker Amyand Haggard.
2. Sybil Dorothy Rider, im. 8 July, 1909, Major Reginald Edmonstone Cheyne, 8th Cavalry Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Lilias Margitson Rider.

HAGGARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DOVETON HAGGARD, eld. s. of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, D.L., J.P. B. 25 June, 1846; m. 15 Jan. 1887, Emily Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hancox; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. Diplom. Service 1869; sec. Legation Rio de Janeiro 1885, at Athens 1887; min. res. to Republic of Ecuador 1890–4; consul-gen. Tunis 1894–7; min. res. and consul-gen. Venezuela 1897–1902; envoy extraord. and minist. plenipo. Argentine Republic 1902–6, to Brazil 1906–14; J.P. Norfolk; has the Diamond Jubilee medal and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—Bradenham Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—St. James's; Wellington; National. Issue—

1. Lieut. Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard, R.N., b. 19 April, 1894.
1. Ella Margaret Mary.
2. Sybil Maud.

HAGGERSTON, 9th Bt., of Haggerston (E.). Creat. 15 Oct. 1643.—SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1852; suc. his father 1858; m. 11 Jan. 1887, Mar-

guerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham. The 1st Bt. commanded a regt. in the service of Charles I. Residence—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Clubs—St. James's.

CAPT. SIR JOHN HAGGERSTON, 3RD BT., b. 18 Aug. 1795; m. 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah Anne, d. 24 March, 1883, dau. of Henry Knight, of Torquay Lodge, Axminster, and d. 8 March, 1858. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, pres. Bt.
2. EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Feb. 1857; J.P. Northumbld; late Lieut. 3rd Dgt. 1914, Florence, dau. of W. H. Fenwick. Residence—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Hugh Carnaby de Marie Haggerston, b. 7 March. 1906.
   2. Ralph Stanley de Marie Haggerston, b. 6 Aug. 1912.
   1. Monica Winifred de Marie.
   2. Ursula Edith de Marie.
3. Mary Julia, m. 23 April, 1879, Lieut.-col. Robert Lewis Anstruther, late 58th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Court Lodge, Gillingham, Kent.

HAIG, K.T. 1917; **G.C.B.**(mil.). Creat. 3 June, 1915 K.C.B. (mil.) 1913; K.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—FIELD MARSHAL SIR DOUGLAS HAIG, s. of late John Haig (desc. from Haig of Bemerystoun, of Cameron Bridge, co. Fife, J.P., and Rachel Mackenzie, dau. and co-heiress of late Hugh Veitch, of Stewartfield, Midlothian. B. in Edinburgh, 19 June, 1861; m. 11 July, 1905, Hon. Dorothy Maud (maid of honour to Queens Victoria and Alexandra 1899–1905; L.G.O.St.J.), 1st dau. of Hussey, 3rd Baron Vivian; ed. at Clifton, Oxford R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Staff Coll. Camberley; joined 7th Hussars 1885, capt. 1891, bt.-maj. 1898, and bt.-lt.-col. 1900, lt.-col. commdg. 17th Lancers 1901, A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1904, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1910, gen. 1914; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1914; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps); in South Africa 1899–1902, at battles of Elandslaagte, Paardeberg, Belfast, operations around Colesburg, and relief of Kimberley; insp.-gen. of Cavalry, India, 1903–6; director of military training at headquarters 1906–7; director of staff duties 1907–9; chief of staff, India, 1909–12; memb. of Council of Viceroy of India 1909–11; gen. off. Com.-C. Aldershot command 1912–14; commdg. 2nd Army Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches thrice); gen. officer C.-in-C. since Dec. 1915; field marshal since 1917; col. 17th Lancers since 1912; has Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur (France), Grand Cordon de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium); Grand Cross of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); order of St. George, 4th class (Russia). Residence—Eastcott, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

1. Alexandra Henrietta Louisa (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra).
2. Victoria Doris Rachel.

HAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE SEWARD, dau. of James Hughes, of Whitehaven, M. 4 April, 1882, SIR EDWARD HAIN, who was b. 26 Dec. 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1900; M.P. West Cornwall 1900–5; 20 years memb. St. Ives Town Council (six times Mayor); and d. 20 Sept. 1917. Residence—Trelowhan, St. Ives, Cornwall.

HAKING, K.C.B. Creat. Jan. 1916 (civil.); C.B. (civil.) 1910.—LIEUT.-COL. SIR RICHARD CYRIL BYRNE HAKING, s. of the late Rev. Richard Haking. B. 24 Jan. 1862; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 28 Sept. 1891, Rachel Vere, dau. of the late Sir Henry James Barford Hancock, C.M.G.; joined Hants. Regt. 1881; capt. 1889, maj. 1899, lt.-col. 1903, col. 1905, maj.-gen. 1914, temp. lt.-gen. 1915; served in Burmese war 1885–87 (despatches, medal, clasp); Staff Coll. 1904–6; D.A.A.G. Cork; in S. African War 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, clasp); in France 1914–15 (despatches twice); promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished conduct in the field; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Basingbourne House, Fleet, Hants. Clubs—Arthur's; Army and Navy; United Service.

HALDANE, Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 27 March, 1911; O.M. 1915; K.T. 1913; P.C. Apptd. 1902.—RICHARD BURDON HALDANE, s. of Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloan, Perthshire, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Burdon Saunderson, of Otterburn and Jesmond, Northumberland. B. 30 July, 1856; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. and Gottingen Univs.; Gray scholar and Ferguson scholar of the Scottish Univs. and M.A. (first class honours 1876); LL.D. 1898; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879, K.C. 1899, bencher 1894; M.P. Haddingtonshire 1885–1911; lord rector of Edin. Univ. 1905; Secretary of State for War, and memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence 1905–12; memb. of the Judicial comm. of the Privy Council since 1911; Lord Chancellor of Great Britain 1912–15; chanc. of the Univ. of Bristol since 1911; memb. comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; chrmn. of Royal Commn. on Univ. Educn. in London since 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906 and Durham 1913, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908; F.R.S. Residence—28, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1; Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire; 10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; National Liberal; New and Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Heir, none.

HALDANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM STOWELL HALDANE, s. of late Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloanden, Perth, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Burdon Sanderson, of Jesmond, Northumbld. B. at Edinburgh, 19 Aug. 1864; m. 1892, Margaret Edith Stuart, dau. of Thomas Nelson, of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; B.L.; Writer to the Signet, 1888; prison commr. and Crown agent for Scotland 1905–16; development commr. 1910; J.P. Residences—Foswell, Auchterarder, Perth; 55, Melville Street, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane, R.N., b. 14 Dec. 1897.
2. Archibald Richard Burdon Haldane, b. 18 Nov. 1900.
1. Mary Elizabeth.

HALDON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 April, 1880; Bt. (G.B.), 19 June, 1782.—LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 13 July, 1869; m. 10 Feb. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezcencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, of the Russian Army, and widow of D. F. Drew, U.S.A.; suc. his father 31 Dec. 1903; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (M.); served with I.Y. in S. African war. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Madras in 1763; the 4th Bt., who was M.P. for Devon, was raised to the peerage. Issue—

HON. LAWRENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD PALK, b. 13 May, 1896; lieut. R.E.

LAWRENCE PALK, 1ST BARON HALDON, D.L., J.P., b. 1818; m. 15 Nov. 1845, Maria Harriet, d. 18 Dec. 1905, dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 4th Bt., and d. 22 March, 1885. Issue—

1. LAWRENCE HESKETH PALK, 2ND BARON HALDON, J.P., b. 6 Sept. 1846; late Scots Guards; m. 30 Sept. 1868, HON. CONSTANCE MARY BARRINGTON (Residence—Palazzo Caramanico, Amalfi Mitelli, Naples), dau. of George, 7th Visc. Barrington, and d. 31 Dec. 1903. Issue living—
   1. LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Florence Annette Georgina.
   2. Hon. Mary Evelyn. Residence—St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Isle of Thanet.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Arthur Palk, Devonshire R.E., b. 1851, m. 15 July, 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bt. of Shobrooke.

Residence—Little Testwood, Totton, Hants. Club—Wyndham.

1. Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1882, Maj. Ernest Gandell Parry, late Roy. Welsh Fus. [Issue—1. Thomas Robert, b. 1883. 2. Thomas Mark, b. 1884.] Residence—Ellmcroft, Goring-on-Thames.

HALIBURTON, Barony (extinct 21 April, 1907). Creat. 13 June, 1885.—The late SIR ARTHUR LAWRENCE HALIBURTON, BARON HALIBURTON, G.C.B., b. 23 Sept. 1832; formerly Perm. Under-Sec. of State for War; m. 3 Nov. 1877, MARIANA EMILY, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt., and d. 21 June, 1907. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

HALIFAX, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1866; Bt. (G.B.), 22 Jan. 1784.—CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, s. of 1st Visc. B. 7 June, 1839; m. 22 April, 1869, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of William, 11th Earl of Devon; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868; groom of the Bedchamber to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1862–77; pres. of English Church Union, and an ecclesiastical commr.; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York Yeo. Cav. The 1st Visc. was successively Chancellor of the Exchequer, Pres. of the Board of Control, First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. for India, and Lord Privy Seal. The 1st Bt. in this family received that title, with remainder to heirs male of his deceased bro., who was killed in an engagement with the French when in command of the line of battle ship the "Worcester," and who was grandfather of the 1st Peer. Residences—88, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, b. 16 April, 1881; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Winram, 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.; M.A. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Yorks Dragoons Y.; M.P. Ripon div. of Yorks since 1910. Residences—88, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Garrowby, Bishop's Wilton, York; Temple Newsam, Leeds. Issue—
   1. Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood, b. 3 Oct. 1912.
   2. Francis Hugh Peter Courtenay Wood, b. 5 Oct. 1916.
2. Anne Dorothy.

1. Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth (H.M. Queen Alexandra, sponsor), m. 15 Sept. 1898, Col. Hugh Clement Sutton, C.B., late Coldst. Gds. Residence—9, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

2. Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, m. 17 Sept. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, M.P. for Barkston Ash, and has issue. Residence—Bramham Park, Yorkshire.

CHARLES WOOD, 1ST VISC. HALIFAX, P.C., G.C.B., b. 20 Dec. 1800; m. 29 July, 1829, Mary (d. 6 July, 1884), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and d. 8 Aug. 1885. Issue—

1. CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, pres. Visc.

2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, 12th Lancers; b. 12 Jan. 1843; m. 2 March, 1897, Laura Adelene (Residence—Melton Park, Doncaster), dau. of the late Ernest Theluson, and widow of James Montagu, and d. 5 Jan. 1903. Issue—
   Emily Mary Marguerite.

3. The late Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, b. 4 June, 1846; barr.-at-law; B.A. Camb.; assumed by roy. licence the surname of Meynell instead of Wood 8 Feb. 1905; m. 9 May, 1878, Lady Mary Lindsay (Residence—8 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford, and d. 4 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   1. Maj. Francis Hugh Lindley Meynell, b. 14 April, 1879; 3rd N. Mid. Brig. R.F.A.; D.L., J.P. Staffordshire; m. 3 Oct. 1905, Lady Dorothy Legge, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth. Residence—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—
      1. Hugo Meynell, b. 1 Nov. 1909.
      2. Frederick Meynell, b. 23 July, 1911.
      3. Mark Meynell, b. 19 Feb. 1914.
      1. Dorothy Emily.
      2. Rachel.
   2. Robert Alexander Lindley Meynell, b. 28 Jan. 1883; lieut. late Shropshire L.I.; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Cora, dau. of the late Jaques Richter, of Johannesburg.
   3. Everard Charles Lindley Meynell, b. 19 June, 1885; m. 2 Aug. 1914, Rose, dau. of Lionel Bulteel. Issue—
      Rose Mary.
   4. Charles Wilfred Lindley Meynell, b. 9 Aug. 1890; lieut. R.N.; m. 19 April, 1917, Ida, dau. of Capt. E. J. Pretyman (see BRADFORD, E.).
   1. Mary Margaret Desirée, m. 17 March, 1915, Hon. Evelyn Boscawen (see FALMOUTH, Visc.).

1. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 2 Oct. 1870, Hon. John Charles Dundas (see ZETLAND, Marq. of).

2. Hon. Blanche Edith, m. 21 Sept. 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry (see BELMORE, Earl of).

HALKETT, Baronetcy (extinct 8 March, 1904). Creat. 31 Dec. 1687.—The late COMMANDER SIR JOHN HALKETT, 7TH BT., R.N., b. 15 Jan. 1905; m. 8 April, 1831, Amelia Hood (d. 13 Feb. 1880), dau. of Col. Conway, and d. 4 Aug. 1847. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, 8TH BT., b. 1 May, 1834; m. 6 May, 1856, ELIZA ANNA (Residence—Pitfirrane, Dunfermline), dau. of Capt. Richard Kirwin Hill, 52nd Regt., and d. 8 March, 1904. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Wonderburn Conway Halkett, b. 1 Feb. 1857; 79th Highlrs.; m. 31 Aug. 1881, Jessie Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 10 March, 1900, Lt.-Col. Bernard Deane, and has since resumed the name of Halkett.) Residence—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.1, dau. of Gen. Arthur Reid Lempriere, R.E., and d. 23 Aug. 1895. Issue—
      1. Helen Margaret.
      2. Madeline.
      3. Mabel.
   2. Amelia. Residence—Pelham Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HALL, 9th Bt., of Dunglass (S.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1687.—SIR JOHN RICHARD HALL, grandson of 5th Bt. B. 14 Nov. 1865; suc. his uncle 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1903, Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan, and widow of Capt. Spencer Alwyne Olliver, D.S.O.; maj. late Colds. Gds. The 4th Bt. represented St. Michael's in Parliament; was pres. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residence—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

SIR JOHN HALL, 5TH BT., F.R.S., b. 16 Sept. 1787; m. 23 Jan. 1823, Julia (d. 3 Oct. 1874), dau. of James Walker, and d. 2 April, 1860. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HALL, 6TH BT., b. 1824; d. unm.

5. May, 1876.

2. SIR FRANCIS BASIL HALL, 7TH BT., b. 1 June, 1832; m. 10 March, 1877, Adelaide Catherine (Residence—St. Aidans, North Berwick), dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood, Roxburghshire, and d. 13 Jan. 1909.

3. SIR HENRY JOHN HALL, 8TH BT., b. 26 Sept. 1835; d. unm. 25 March, 1913.

4. The late Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, b. 13 Jan. 1887; Coldst. Gds.; m. 5 July, 1864, Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa (d. 1 March, 1906), dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., and d. 15 Aug. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN RICHARD HALL, pres. Bt.

2. MARTIN JULIAN HALL, HEIR PRES., b. 23 March, 1873; m. 9 Dec. 1905, Alice Mary, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, of Aldingbourne House, Sussex. Residence—177, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—
   Julian Henry Hall, b. 22 Feb. 1907.
   1. Agnes Helen.

HALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; I.S.O. 1902.—SIR HENRY HALL, ygst. s. of John Hall, of Sedgefield, Durham. B. at Sedgefield, 1845; m. 1889, Ellen E., dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, late vic. of Scopwick, Lincoln; ed. at York; trained as a mining engineer at Haswell Colliery, co. Durham; H.M. Inspector of Mines for Swansea district 1873, for the Liverpool and N. Wales district since 1874; apptd. to experiment and report to the Roy. Comm. on coal dust explosions in mines 1893; pres. Manchester Geological Soc. 1902–3; pres. Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Assoc. 1914–15. Residence—Brookside, Chester. Issue—

Capt. George Henry Hall, R.F.C., m. 1 Oct. 1917, Mary, dau. of the late G. F. Wells-Cole.

HALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA ANN, dau. of late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., of Livonia, Devon. M. 1860, Capt. Sir Angus William Hell, K.C.B., formerly lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt., who d. 9 Jan. 1907. Residence—Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

KING-HALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1907.—ADM. SIR GEORGE FOWLER KING-HALL, eldest s. of late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonington, Leics., and Louisa, dau. of James Forman. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 5 April, 1893, Olga Mary, dau. of late Richard Ker, M.P.; ed. at North Grove House, Southsea; ent. RN. 1869, capt. 1891, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1908; adm. 1912; commanded H.M.S. "Narcissus" at Wei-Hai-Wei on its transference to the British Govt. 1905; chief of the staff, Mediterranean station, 1909–2; rear-adm. commanding on coast of Ireland 1906–8; comndr.-in-chief the Australian station 1911–13, ret. 1914. Residence—7, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lieut. William Stephen King-Hall, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1893.
1. Olga Louisa Elizabeth.
2. Magdalen.

KING-HALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1907; C.V.O. 1908; D.S.O. 1894.—VICE-ADM. SIR HUBERT GOODENOUGH KING-HALL, s. of the late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B. B. 15 March, 1862; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 30 March, 1905, Lady Mabel Emily Murray, dau. of the late Visc. Stormont, and granddau. of William, 4th Earl of Mansfield; joined R.N. 1875; capt. 1909, rear-adm. 1909, vice-adm. 1915; served in H.M.S. "Sultan" at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); in Gambia Exped. in command of H.M.S. "Magpie" 1894 (medal, clasp, D.S.O.); as naval transport officer in Natal during S. African War (medal, clasp); A.D.C. 1908–9; director of naval mobilization 1909–11; C.-in-C. Cape of Good Hope 1912–16. Residence—47, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

MARSHALL-HALL, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR EDWARD MARSHALL-HALL, K.C., s. of Alfred Hall, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Brighton, and Julia Elizabeth, dau. of James Sebright, of Glasgow. B. 16 Sept. 1858; ed. at Rugby and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882; Math. prizeman 1876; m. 1st, 19 June, 1882, Ethel (d. 1890), dau. of the late Henry Moon, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Brighton; m. 2nd, 1896, Henriette, dau. of the late Hans Kroeger; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1883; Q.C. 1898; Bencher 1910; Recorder of Guildford since 1916; M.P. for Southport Div. of East Lancs 1900–6; for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1910–16. Residences—39, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.1; 3, Temple Gardens, E.C.4; Felder Lodge, Worth, Sandwich. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue by 2nd m.—

Elma Muriel.

HALLIDAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—SIR FREDERICK LOCH HALLIDAY, s. of Frederick Mytton Halliday, I.C.S., of Old Parks, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, and Annie, dau. of late Thomas C. Loch, I.C.S. B. at Mosufferpore, India, 20 Nov. 1864; m. 17 April, 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra, of Dresden and Calcutta; ed. privately; assist. supdt. Bengal Police, 1885; distr. supdt. 1890; dep. commnr. of police, Calcutta, 1902; commnr. since 1905; J.P. Calcutta; has had charge of Bhagul ore, Midnapore, Buxar and Calcutta central prisons.

HALSBURY, 1st Earl of. Creat. 17 Jan. 1898; Visc. Tiverton 1898; Baron Halsbury 26 June, 1885 (U.K.); P.C. 1885; Knt. Bach. 1875.—HARDINGE STANLEY GIFFARD, s. of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D., Barr.-at-law, by Susanna Meares, dau. of the late Frank Moran. B. in London 3 Sept. 1825; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1852, Caroline (d. 30 Sept. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys, of Wood Green, Middlesex; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, of Riverside, Twickenham; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1856; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1850; made Q.C. 1865, and was treasurer of his inn 1881; was Solicitor-Gen. 1875–80; and Lord High Chancellor 1885–6, 1886–92, and 1895 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for Launceston 1877–85; is high steward of Univ. of Oxford, constable of Launceston Castle, and senior grand warden of English Freemasons. Residences—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall; 4, Emmismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

HARDINGE GOULBURN GIFFARD, VISC. TIVERTON. b. 20 June, 1880; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1906; contested Carmarthen district 1910. Club—Union. Issue—

HON. JOHN ANTHONY HARDINGE GIFFARD, b. 4 June, 1908.
Hon. Flavia John Lucy.

1. Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, m. 21 April, 1902, Edward Walter Giffard. Residence—13, Chesham Place, S.W.1.

HALSEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901.—RT. HON. THOMAS FREDERICK HALSEY, s. of Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P. Herts, of Gaddesden, Herts, by Frederica, dau. of Gen. Frederick Johnston, of Hilton. B. 9 Dec. 1859; m. 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Julia, dau. of F. O. Wells; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; M.P. Herts 1874–85, and for West Herts 1885–1906; memb. of Standing Orders and Selection Committees, House of Commons, for many years; chrmn. 1899–1906; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. C.C. Herts; chrmn. Standing Joint Committee; chrmn. Quarter Sessions; maj. and hon. lt.-col. (ret.) Herts I.Y.; mil. memb. Hertford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; United University. Issue—

1. Walter Johnston Halsey, b. 1 June, 1868; B.A. Oxford; J.P. Herts; capt. 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (spec. res.); m. 28 July, 1896, Agnes Marion, dau. of the late William Macalpine Lenny, of Balswinton, Dumfries. Residence—Westfield, Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; United University. Issue—
   1. Thomas Edgar Halsey, b. 28 Nov. 1898.
   2. William Edmund Halsey, b. 8 Jan. 1903.
   1. Marion Blanch.
   2. Jean.
   3. Agatha.
   4. Evelyn Cecilia.
2. Capt. Arthur Halsey, R.N., b. 31 July, 1869; m. 14 April, 1909, Blanch Helen Kerr (d. 25 Feb. 1917), dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell. Issue—
   Lettice.
3. Rev. Frederick Halsey, b. 29 Nov. 1870; M.A. Oxford; m. 27 July, 1901, Audrey Katherine, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Marsden, of Cedar Court, Farnham. Residence—The Vicarage, Rickmansworth, Herts. Issue—
   1. Patrick Johnston Halsey, b. 17 Feb. 1905.
   2. Guy Marsden Halsey, b. 15 Nov. 1908.
   1. Katharine Audrey.
   2. Barbara.
4. Rear-Adm. Lionel Halsey, R.N., C.B., C.M.G., b. 26 Feb. 1872; m. 24 Jan. 1905, Morwenna, dau. of Maj. Bevil Granville. Issue—
   1. Joan.
   2. Ruth.
5. Reginald Halsey, maj. Herts Yeo., b. 10 Aug. 1873; m. 16 April, 1910, Marion Lindsay, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, and widow of Capt. Gerard Lugg, of Luton Hoo. Residence—14, South Audley Street, W.1.
6. Rev. Gerard Halsey, b. 21 Jan. 1881; M.A. Oxford; Residence—The Rectory, Pebmarsh, Essex.

7. Gavin George Halsey, b. 5 Sept. 1882; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law.
1. Florence.
2. Mary Cecilia, m. 21 Nov. 1899, Walter Edward Barnett, and has issue.
3. Edith, m. 15 Jan. 1902, Capt. Bernard Granville, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.

HAMBLEDEN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Nov. 1891.—WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS SMITH, s. of Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith and Emily, Viscountess Hambledon. B. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 26 July, 1891, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; suc. his mother under special rem. 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1890; is senior partner in the firm of W. H. Smith & Son; M.P. for the Strand 1891–1910, when he ret.; lt.-col. comdg. Royal 1st Devon Yeo.; treasurer King's Coll. London; chrmn. of King's Coll. Hospital; D.L., Devon; J.P., Devon and Bucks. The Rt. Hon W. H. Smith, who was founder of the well-known firm of W. H. Smith & Son, was M.P. for Westminster 1868–85, and for the Strand from 1885 until his death. He filled successively the offices of Financial Secretary to the Treasury, First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State for War (twice), chief Secretary for Ireland, First Lord of the Treasury and leader of the House of Commons. His widow was creat. a Viscountess 10 Nov. 1891. Residences—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; 3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.; The Manor House, North-Bovey; Moretonhampstead, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Wellington; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, b. 25 July, 1903.
2. Hon. James Frederick Arthur Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1906.
3. Hon. David John Smith, b. 20 May, 1907.
1. Hon. Edith Mabel Emily.
2. Hon. Margaret Esther Janie.

EMILY, VISCOUNTESS HAMBLEDEN, dau. of Frederick Davies Danvers, of Bushey, Herts; m. 1st, 22 July, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, who d. 20 July, 1855, m. 2nd, 13 April, 1858, the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. (b. 24 June, 1825; d. 6 Oct. 1891) and d. 13 Aug. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon Mary Auber (Residence—Crab Mill, Bimington, Shipston-on-Stour), m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who d. 29 July, 1885.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS SMITH, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Emily Anna, m. 7 July, 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Helen, m. 16 April, 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour, and has issue. Residence—Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Devon.
3. Hon. Beatrice Danvers, m. 30 June, 1885, Lt.-Col. Alfred Dyke Acland (*see* ACLAND, Bt.).
4. Hon. Mabel Danvers, m. 16 Nov. 1887, John, 5th Earl of Harrowby.

HAMBLING, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR HERBERT HAMBLING, s. of the late Col. William James Hambling, of Dunstable. B. 8 July, 1857; Director and Gen. Manager London and South Western Bank; J.P. Herts; memb., representing Finance, of Munitions Council Min. of Mun. Residence—Oaklands, Watford, Herts. Club—Carlton.

HAMBRO, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908. — SIR EVERARD ALEXANDER HAMBRO, s. of late Baron Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset, by Caroline Gostenhofer. B. 1 April, 1842; ed. at Camb.; m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1866, Gertrude Mary (d. 3 June, 1905), dau. of late Henry Stuart; m. 2nd, 16 June, 191, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte, of Hatley Manor, Carrick-on-Shannon; is a director of the Bank of England; chrmn. of the council of Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses; D.L. Dorset and City of London; J.P., Kent and Surrey. Residences—Milton Abbey, Dorset; Hayes Place, Beckenham. Club—Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Eric Hambro, b. 30 Sept. 1872; M.P. for Wimbledon, 1900–7; m. 17 July, 1894, Sybil Emily, dau. of late Martin Ridley Smith, of The Warren, Hayes, Kent. Residence—70, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. Issue—
1. Charles Jocelyn Hambro, b. 3 Oct. 1897.
2. Richard Everard Hambro, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
1. Zella Mary.
2. Juliet Kezia.
2. Capt. Harold Everard Hambro, R.A., b. 20 Jan. 1878; m. 29 April, 1902, Katharine Alethea, dau. of William Charles Scott, of Thorpe, Surrey.
3. Angus Valdemar Hambro, b. 8 July, 1883; M.P. for S. Dorsetshire since 1907; m. 1st, 1 July, 1907, Rosamund (d. 18 Jan. 1914), dau. of Maj. W. Kearsley; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1916, Vanda, dau. of St. John Charlton, of Malpas. Residence—Milton Abbey, Blandford. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue living—
Alexander Roberts Hambro, b. 7 July, 1910.
Gertrude Margaret.
4. Ronald Olaf Hambro, b. 20 Oct. 1886. Residence—4, Mount Street, W.1.
1. Violet Mary, m. 10 July, 190, Everard Reginald Martin Smith.

HAMER, Lady (Knt. widow).—RACHEL, dau. of Joseph Berry; m. 3 Sept. 1860, SIR ERWIN HAMER, who was b. 18 July, 1838; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; Mayor 1900, having 33 years' unbroken service; chrmn. N. of Ireland Paper Making Co.; chrmn. of Henry Livsey, Ltd., and director of several companies; and d. 3 Nov. 1916. Residence—Braeside Villa, Revidge Road, Blackburn.

HAMILTON. *See* ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

HAMILTON. *See* BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON.

HAMILTON. *See* HOLMPATRICK, BARON.

HAMILTON. *See* SOMERS, BARON.

HAMILTON, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* BELHAVEN, BARON.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* BOYNE, VISC.

HAMILTON, 13th Duke of. Creat. 12 April, 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 14 June, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all S.); Duke of Branden and Baron Dutton, 10 Sept. 1711 (G.B.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; claims Dukedom of Chatelherault 1548 (France).—ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, s. of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th Duke), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks. B. 6 March, 1862; m. 4 Dec. 1901, Nina Mary Benita, L.G.H. St.J.J.E., dau. of Maj. Poore, late 8th Hussars, J.P., C.C., of Old Lodge, Salisbury, by Juliana, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Armour Lowry Corry, K.C.B.; suc. his kinsman 1895; late lieut. R.N.; D.L. Lanark; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland, and hereditary keeper of the Palace of Holyrood; hon. col. 6th Batt. Scottish Rifles; hon. lt.-col. 4th Batt. Highland L.I. The 2nd Earl of Arran of this line was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the Crown; he was creat. Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st Duke was beheaded 1649, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I; the 2nd Duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II; his niece and successor m. the Earl of Selkirk and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his Earldom to his 3rd s.; and obtained the Earldom of Orkney for his

5th s. Residences—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Dungavel, Strathaven, N.B.; Ferne, Donhead, Salisbury. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS, MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, b. 3 Feb. 1903.
2. Lord George Nigel Douglas Hamilton (H.M. King George, sponsor), b. 4 Jan. 1906.
3. Lord Malcolm Douglas Hamilton, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
4. Lord David Douglas Hamilton, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
1. Lady Jean.
2. Lady Margaret.
3. Lady Mairi Nina (Queen Mary, Sponsor).

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN DOUGLAS HAMILTON, 12TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, AND 9TH DUKE OF BRANDON, b. 12 March, 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1873, LADY MARY MONTAGU (Roehampton—Easton Park, Wickham Market), dau. of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and d. 16 May, 1895. Issue—

Lady Mary Louise, m. 14 June, 1906, James, Marq. of Graham (*see* MONTROSE, Duke of).

The late CAPT. HENRY CHARLES DOUGLAS HAMILTON, R.N. (great-great-grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton, and 1st Duke of Brandon), b. 7 Oct. 1808; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1866, Elizabeth Ann (d. 27 Jan. 1867), dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Berks, and d. 7 Nov. 1873. Issue—

ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS HAMILTON, PRES. DUKE.
1. Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Coutance Stipney, m. 1 June, 1899, Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, who d. 23 April, 1912 (*see* ST. AUDRIES, Baron). Residence—23, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, m. 8 July, 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who d. 28 Dec. 1907. Residence—Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood.
3. Lady Flora Mary Ida, m. 29 Sept. 1898, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu Poore, D.S.O., late 7th Hussars. Residence—Jhansi, India.

HAMILTON of DALZELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat 14 Aug. 1886; K.T. 1909; C.V.O. 1908; M.C. 1917.—GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, s. of 1st Baron, b. 29 June, 1872; m. 24 July, 1912, Sybil, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., of Broadwater, Godalming; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Scots Gds.; served with Lord Alwynne Compton's Horse in S. African war; and in France 1914–15 (despatches); D.L., Lanark; lord-in-waiting in ord. Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1911; on the staff of the Duke of Connaught when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910. The 1st Baron was for some years in the House of Commons, and was long a memb. of the Board of Supervision of Scotland. Residences—Dalzell, Motherwell, N.B. Clubs—8, Berkeley Square, W.1.; Brooks's; Arthur's; Turf; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER HAMILTON, 1ST BARON HAMILTON OF DALZIEL, D.L., J.P., b. 14 Nov. 1829; m. 29 March, 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie Melville (d. 11 Nov. 1882), dau. of David, 8th Earl of Leven and Melville, and d. 15 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Maj. Hon. Leslie d'Henin Hamilton, M.V.O., b. 19 Dec. 1873; Coldst. Gds.; served in S. African war; m. 9 Sept. 1905, Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford, and was killed in action in France 29 Oct. 1914. Residence—4, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—

John Hamilton, b. 1 May, 1911.

1. Hon. Ellinor, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Charles William Trotter, and has issue. Residence—Barton Hartshorn Manor, Buckingham.
2. Hon. Alice Susan, m. 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John Beresford Campbell, capt. Colds. Gds., who was killed in action in France 25 Jan. 1915 (*see* SPATHEIDS AND CAMPBELL, Baron).
3. Hon. Helena Mabel, m. 2 Aug. 1899, Lt.-Col. Henry Heywood Lonsdale, and has issue. Residence—Shavington, Market Drayton.
4. Hon. Adele Emily Anna, m. 17 April, 1912, Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Eccleston, Chester.

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917.—THE HON. LORD CLAUD JOHN HAMILTON, M.P. B. 20 Feb. 1843; s. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; m. 20 July, 1878, Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of the late E. S. Chandos Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; ed. at Harrow; M.P. Londonderry 1865–8, King's Lynn 1869–80, Liverpool 1880–5, West Derby div. 1885–8 and South Kensington since 1910; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; late Gren. Gds. and hon. col. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. (M.), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; K.H.St.J.J.J.E.; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; chrmn. Great Eastern Railway Co. since 1893. Residence—28, Cambridge Square, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Stephen's. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Gilbert Claud Hamilton, Gren. Gds., D.S.O., b. 21 April, 1879; m. 16 May, 1911, Enid Awa, dau. of Charles Elgar, of Featherston, N.Z.

Ida, m. 24 April, 1909, Hugh Duncan Flower.

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1878; G.C.S.I. 1903.—RT. HON. LORD GEORGE FRANCIS HAMILTON, s. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, and Lady Louisa Jane Russell, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. B. 17 Dec. 1845; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood (C.I. 1895); ed. at Harrow; ensign Rifle Brig. 1864; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1868; ret. 1869; Under-Sec. for India, Feb. 1874 to 1878, vice-pres. of comm. of Council on Education 1878 to May, 1880, First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–6, and 1886–92; Sec. of State for India 1895–1903, when he res.; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Poor Law Admin. 1905; chrmn. Mesopotamian Comn. 1917; Elder Bro. of the Trinity House 1887; M.P. Middlesex 1868–85, and Middlesex (Ealing) 1885–1906; chrmn. London Sch. Board 1894–5; capt. Deal Castle 1899, and deputy lord warden; Mayor of Deal 1909–10; Grand Master of Middlesex Freemasons; chrmn. of gov. of Harrow School; chrmn. London Electric Railway Co.; D.C.L. Oxford 1907, LL.D. Glasgow 1910; J.P. Deal. Residences—17, Montagu Street, W.1.; Deal Castle, Deal. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ronald James Hamilton, b. 26 Sept. 1872; 1st Sec. in Diplomatic Service, ret. 1906; m. 1915, Florence Marguerite (Sarah Brooke) dau. of late Maj. J. Hannah.
2. Anthony George Hamilton, b. 17 Dec. 1874.
3. Robert Cecil Hamilton, b. 31 Jan. 1882; lieut. R.N.; m. 30 May, 1911, Edith Maud, dau. of late Algernon Herbert Paley, Barr.-at-law.

HAMILTON, 7th Bt., of Silverton Hill (S.). Creat. 1647.—SIR FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON, s. of 6th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1836; m. 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of the late H. Willan; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. 60th Rifles. The 1st Bt. was a steady adherent of Charles I. Residence—Avonclifte, Stratford-on-Avon. Issue—

1. ROBERT CARADOC HAMILTON, b. 22 March, 1877; m. 24 July, 1907, Irene, dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt.; maj. Warwickshire Regt., late Norfolk Regt. Residence—Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon. Issue—

1. Robert Charles Richard Caradoc Hamilton, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
2. Oliver Anson Hamilton, b. 23 Feb. 1916.
1. Cynthia.

2. Frank Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 16 April, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams Batterham, M.B., F.R.C.S., of St. Leonards-on-Sea. Residence—Avondale Farm, Amalinda, East London, S. Africa. Issue—

Ian Frank Hamilton, b. 30 Dec. 1916.
Joan Mary Hamilton.

1. Constance Ida, m. 19 April, 1911, Alexander Boswell Campbell. Residence—Priesthaus, Hankham, Sussex.
2. Mary Louisa.
3. Cerise, m. 13 Jan. 1910, Adolphus Carl Theobald Meyer. Residence—Tientsin Estate, Ceylon.
4. Ann Eileen, m. 10 March, 1908, Edward Cowan. Residence—Kitnageria, Talawakella, Ceylon.

SIR ROBERT NORTH COLIE HAMILTON, 6TH BT., D.L., J.P., K.C.B., b. 7 April, 1902; m. 6 Oct. 1831, Constantia (d. 28 Nov. 1842), dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and d. 31 May, 1887. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERIC HARDING ANSON HAMILTON, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Francis Henry Hamilton, 5th Lancers; b. 7 April, 1840; m. 12 April, 1867, Maria Theresa,

dau. of Charles Crostie, of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Maj. George Ernest Ross, Rifle Brig., and d. 29 Nov. 1891. Issue—

1. Francesca Teresa, m. Feb. 1894, Capt. Victor Botossi, Italian Army, and has issue.
2. Pyne, m. 18 Aug. 1898, Morris Wickersham Gowen.
3. Ruby, m. 1895, Alfred Wilson Hamilton Barrett, and has issue.

1. Constance Eliza Ann, m. 19 March, 1853, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ross Eliot Hutchinson, who d. 19 Oct. 1908, and has issue.
2. Louisa Catherine Emma, m. 26 July, 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, who d. 12 June, 1879.

HAMILTON, 5th Bt., of Marlborough House (G.B.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1776; and 3rd Bt. of **Trebinshun House** (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1819.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN HAMILTON, s. of 4th and 2nd Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1876; suc. his father 1915; late lieut. 4 Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. Res. of Officers; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus FitzGeorge, and granddaughter of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge (m. dissolved 1902, and she m. 2nd, 1905, Robert Charlton Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield); m. 2nd, Nov. 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche, dau. of G. Child, of Widford, Herts. Sir Edward Hamilton suc. his grandfather as 2nd Bt. of Trebinshun House in 1851, and his cousin, Sir C. J. J. Hamilton, as 4th Bt. of Marlborough House in 1892. The family is descended from William Hamilton, brother of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn. The 1st Bt. of Trebinshun House was a distinguished adm.; he was youngest s. of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, R.N., 1st Bt. of Marlborough House. Residences—Paisley Cottage, Selsey-on-Sea, Chichester; Iping House, Midhurst. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

GEORGE EDWARD ARCHIBALD FITZGEORGE HAMILTON b. 30 Dec. 1898 (H.M. King George, H.M. Queen Mary and H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, sponsors); lieut. Gren. Gds.

ADM. SIR EDWARD JOSEPH HAMILTON, 1st Bt. of Trebinshun House, K.C.B., b. 12 March, 1772; m. 1 Nov. 1804, Frances (d. 27 March, 1849), dau. of John Machamara, of Langord Castle, Breconshire, and d. 29 March, 1851. Issue—

1. The late John James Edward Hamilton, b. 11 July, 1808; m. 7 April, 1842, Favoretta (d. 3 Jan. 1857), dau. of Pantona Corbett, of Longnor Hall, Shropshire, and d. 2 Nov. 1847. Issue—
   1. SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 4TH AND 2ND BT, b. 26 Jan. 1843; m. 15 May, 1867, Mary Elizabeth (d. 9 April, 1912; lady vice-pres. of the League of Mercy), dau. of Joseph Gill, of Crewerne, Salop, and d. 19 Oct. 1905. Issue—
      1. SIR CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN HAMILTON, Pres. Bt.
      2. Thomas Sydney Percival Hamilton, b. 1 April, 1881. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Favoretta Frances, m. 29 July, 1875, Albert Alexander de Steiger, who d. 4 May, 1906, and has issue.

HAMILTON, 1st Bt. of London (U.K.). Creat. 21 Nov. 1892.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, s. of John Hamilton, and Jessie, dau. of P. Kemble, late capt. 4th Regt. B. 28 May, 1845; m. 17 Oct. 1867, Mary (d. 6 Aug. 1909), dau. of George M'Corquodale, of Gadlys, Anglesey; M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe div.) 1885–92; thrice elec. memb. Liverpool Town Council; J.P., Lancashire and Cambs.; late lt.-col. 6th V.B. King's Regt.; High Sheriff Cambs. and Hunts. 1906; D.L., London and Cambs. Residence—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy. Issue—

Maud Kemble, m. 12 July, 1898, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton Hastings Campbell (see LOUDOUN, E.).

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; K.C.B. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1911.—GEN. SIR BRUCE MEADE HAMILTON, s. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare. B. 7 Dec. 1857; lieut. East Yorks Regt. 1877, maj. 1895, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907, gen. 1913; served in Afghan war 1880 (medal), Boer war 1881, Burmese exped. 1885 (medal), Ashanti exped. 1895 (star, bt.-lt.-col.), commanded native troops in Benin exped. 1897 (medal, bt.-col.), and in S. African war as A.A.G. 2nd div.; commanded 21st Brig. 1899, and subsequently held various commands until the end of the war (medal, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); commanded a division of 1st Army Corps 1902–7; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Scottish command, Dec. 1909–13; in com. of Ripon training centre since 1915; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class).

HAMILTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR DANIEL MACKINNON HAMILTON, s. of J. Hamilton, of Helensburgh, N.B. B. 6 Dec. 1860; m. 26 April, 1896, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay, N.B. Residence—The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD OWEN FISHER HAMILTON, s. of William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, and Harriette, dau. of Capt. Peter Fisher, R.N., of Walmer, Kent. B. at Fiddown, 17 Feb. 1854; m. 9 Aug. 1886, Isabel, dau. of Gen. Philip Farrell Harris, C.B., I.A.; ent. Army 1873, capt. 1883, maj. 1893, bt.-lt.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1900, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Burma exped. 1886–7 (medal, 2 clasps); with Hazara exped. 1891, as supt. of signalling (despatches, clasp); with Waziristan exped. 1895 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col); with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (clasp); in S. Africa 1899 in command of 2nd Batt. the Queen's (R.W.S.) Regt. to April, 1902, and from that date to end of war in command of a brigade, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches several times, medal, 5 clasps, bt.-col.); commdg. N. Dist. Madras 1902, and Inf. Brig. Secunderabad 1905–7; gen. off. commdg. at Sierra Leone 1908–11; lt.-gov. and gen. off. commdg. troops Guernsey and Alderney dist. 1911–14. Residence—15, Earls Court Gardens, S.W.5. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Owen Philip Hamilton, b. 1889; capt. I.A.
1. Dorothy Norah Harriett, m. 1906, Lt.-col. Walter Conover Symon, C.M.G., R.A. Residence—101, Eaton Place, S.W.1.
2. Mary.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1904.—SURG.-GEN. SIR HENRY HAMILTON, s. of William Hamilton, of Coolagney House, Raphoe, co. Donegal, and Jane, dau. of Rev. J. Wilson. B. at Raphoe, 7 April, 1851; m. 1st, 25 July, 1900, Violette Stewart, dau. of John Wilkinson; m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1910, Bessie, dau. of H. Locke; ed. at Roy. School, Raphoe, and Univ. of Ireland (B.A., M.D.); ent. Ind. Med. Service 1876; served Afghan campaign 1878–80, including Lord Roberts' march to Kandahar; senior medical officer of Gen. Gatacre's brigade in Chitral exped., and of lines of communication during N.W. Frontier rising, 1897; P.M.O., No. 2 Genl. Hosp., China exped., 1900–1; ret. with rank of surgeon-general. Residence—East Dean House, Salisbury. Issue—

Mary Louise.

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1898.—GEN. SIR IAN STANDISH MONTEITH HAMILTON, s. of Colonel Christian Monteith Hamilton, Gordon Highlanders, and the Hon. Clementina, dau. of Viscount Gort. B. at Corfu, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 22 Feb. 1887, Jean, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt.; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Wellington Coll.; ent. the Army 1872, capt. Gordon Highrs. 1882, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1901, lt.-gen. 1907, gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasps), in Boer War 1881 (severely wounded,

despatches), in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, clasps, bronze star), in Burmah exped. (despatches, medal and clasp), in Chitral exped. 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal and clasp), in Tirah exped. 1898 (despatches, 2 clasps), and in S. African war as A.A.G., subsequently commanded mounted infantry, and a division (wounded), and finally as Chief of Staff to Lord Kitchener; A.A.G. Bengal 1890–3; mil. sec. to Sir George White when C.-in-C. in India, 1893–5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895–8; comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1898–9; mil. sec. at Headquarters 1902–3; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1903–4; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. southern command 1905–9; Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council June, 1909, to July, 1910; Gen. Commanding-in-Chief in the Mediterranean and Insp.-Gen. of the Overseas Forces 1910–14; a memb. of the Comm. of Imperial Defence 1910; memb. of special mission to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; col. 92d. Cameron Highlrs. since 1905; and of Gordon Highlrs. since 1914; commanded Home Army, 1914; command Mediterranean Forces 1915; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; has 1st class of the Crown of Prussia and Red Eagle; Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st class Spanish Order of Military Merit; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Athenæum; Union.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA WALPOLE, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. M. 3 Dec. 1889, Adm. SIR FREDERICK TOWER HAMILTON, who was b. 8 March, 1856; creat. G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B. (m.) 1913; a Lord of the Admiralty 1914–16; and d. 4 Oct. 1917. Residence—Anmer Hall, King's Lynn. Issue—

1. Lieut. Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1890.
2. Lieut. Henry Hamilton, R.N., b. 18 May, 1892.
1. Alexandra Alberta.
2. Jean.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—TERESA FELICIA, dau. of Maj. Reynolds, 58th Regt. M. 3 July, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (1884), LL.D., who d. 1895. Residences—22, Buckingham Mansions, Kensington, W.; Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON. *See* HADDINGTON, EARL OF.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER BAILLIE-HAMILTON, s. of Adm. Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., sec. to the Admiralty, and Lady Harriet, dau. of Visc. Hamilton and sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 6 Sept. 1844; m. 21 June, 1871, Mary Aynscombe, dau. of Rev. John Mossop, Rector of Hothfield, Kent; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; was priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. James Lowther) 1878; sec. to Colonial Conference 1887; priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for Colonies 1886–92; chief clerk of the Colonial Office 1896–1909; late col. comndg. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; Officer of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod. Residence—55, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. Maj. George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton, Roy. Scots, b. 26 Sept. 1875.
2. Walter Stuart Baillie-Hamilton, b. 9 Apr. 1880; 2nd lieut. Gen. List.; is Chevalier d'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium).

DOUGLAS HAMILTON. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, 11th Bt. of Preston, (S.). Creat. 5 Nov. 1673.—SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, s. of 10th Bt. B. at Simla 4 Dec. 1868; m. 24 May, 1902, Mabel Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B.; suc. his father 1913. The pres. Bt. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossaven and Fingalton, who was 2nd s. of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of Baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd Bt., in 1701, till 1816. Residence—Woodgates, Horsham, Sussex. Issue—

ROBERT WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, b. 5 April, 1903.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, 9TH BT., M.A. Oxford, m. 1829, Janet (d. 24 Dec. 1877), dau. of Hubert Marshall, and d. 6 May, 1856. Issue—

1. GEN. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, 10TH BT., C.B., b. 17 Sept. 1829; m. 15 Oct. 1856, Eliza Marie (Residence—Woodgears, Southwater, Horsham), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Parr, and d. 27 Sept. 1913. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-HAMILTON, pres. Bt.
   2. John Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1853; B.A. Camb.
   1. Janet.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. Mary.
   4. Eliza.
2. The late Hubert Hamilton, b. 1834; M.A. Oxford; advocate; m. 17 June, 1868, Louisa Wentworth, dau. of Lawrence Davidson, and d. 20 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   1. William Stirling Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1869; m.
   2. Capt. Harry Austen Hamilton, b. 15 Feb. 1880; R.F.A.; m. 16 April, 1907, Madeleine, dau. of Fernand Toucas Messilion, of Paris. Issue—
      1. Anthony Edmund Hubert Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1908.
      2. Archibald George Hamilton, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
   3. Thomas Hamilton, b. 1847; M.B., F.R.C.S.; m. 6 Nov. 1876, Helen, dau. of W. H. Nutt. Residence—57, Aberdeen Road, Highbury, N.5. Issue—
      1. William Gavin Hamilton, b. 1874; m. 23 Feb. 1908, Louise, dau. of the late Alison Cunningham, of Peterborough.
      2. Hubert Stirling Hamilton, b. 1879.
      1. Helen Gladys.

HAMMICK, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1834.—SIR ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 April, 1839; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche (d. March, 1886), dau. of Charles William Beauclerk, of Winnefield House, Hants; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1890, Elinor, dau. of Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1861; is col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; served in New Zealand war 1864–5 (medal, despatches); D.A.A.G. north and N.E. dist. 1888–91; A.A.G. of the army in Egypt 1891–6. The 1st Bt. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. The 2nd Bt. was 52 years vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon. Residence—Treneere, Torquay. Issue—

The late Capt. Stephen Frederick Hammick, Oxford and Bucks. L.I., b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 6 June, 1906 Muriel, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell; and d. of wounds received in action in Mesopotamia 18 April, 1916. Residence—Heath House, Petersfield. Issue—

1. Penelope Katherine.
2. Pamela Blanche.

1. Blanche, m. 24 July, 1894, Col. Montague Bertie Gossett Jackson, late R.A. [Issue living—Violet Mary.] Residence—Woodlands, Falmouth.
2. Grace, m. 17 Jan. 1899, Eustace Ralph Bankes. Residence—The Grey Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.3.

SIR ST. VINCENT LOUIS HAMMICK, 2ND BT. M.A., b. 9 July, 1840; m. 6 April, 1867, Mary (d. 17 July, 1902), dau. of Robert Alexander, and d. 19 Feb. 1888. Issue living—

1. SIR ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK, pres. Bt.
2. VICE-ADM. ROBERT FREDERICK HAMMICK, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. 1884, Grace Caroline, dau. of William Longman, of Ashlins, Herts. Residence—Beaumont House, Devonport. Issue—
   1. George Frederick Hammick, b. 24 Sept. 1885;

lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 29 Sept. 1916, Eileen Laura, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Newton King.
2. Alexander Robert Hammick, b. 1887; lieut. R.N.
1. Ida Grace.
3. Stephen Hammick, b. 9 May, 1846; m. 9 April, 1885, Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider. Residence—St. Stephens, Plympton. Issue living—
1. St. Vincent Frederick Hammick, b. 11 Aug. 1886; capt. Ind. Army.
2. Eustace Hammick, b. 13 Nov. 1888; lieut. I.A.
1. Mary Caroline, m. 24 June, 1918, Commr. F. A. W. Buller, R.N. (see BULLER, Lady).
4. Ven. Ernest Austen Hammick, M.A., b. 3 Jan. 1850; late Archdeacon of Durban; m. 28 Sept. 1897, Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow of William Topham. Residence—The Rectory, Elford, Tamworth.
5. John Eustace Hammick, b. 4 Nov. 1852.
6. Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I.
1. Frances Grace, m. 9 April, 1883, George Andrew Spottiswoode, who d. 8 Feb. 1899. Issue living—
1. Adrian George, b. 1888. Residence—Under River, Sevenoaks. 1. Mabel, m. Robert Herries. Residence—St. Julians, Sevenoaks. 2. Elizabeth, m. Rev. Walter Champernowne. Residence—The Rectory, Northleigh, Honiton. 3. Margaret. 4. Theodora.] Residence—9, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.
2. Mary Caroline.
3. Rachel, m. 25 Jan. 1877, Everard Allen Ford. [Issue—1. Beresford St. Vincent, b. 1882. 2. Geoffrey Noel, b. 1888. 3. Aubrey, b. 1891. 1. Mary Marjory. 2. Phyllis Allan.] Residence—2, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

HAMMICK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1907; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR MURRAY HAMMICK, s. of the Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd Bt. and Mary, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. B. 11 May, 1854; m. 11 Dec. 1883, Ada Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C.; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. (Madras) 1876; was under sec. in Revenue dept., Madras, Insp., Gen. of Police, Madras, and actg. sec. to Govt. of Madras (educ. dept.); chief sec. to Govt. of Madras, and an ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Fort St. George; Gov. of Madras 1912; apptd. to Roy. Public Services Commn. for India 1912; memb. of Council of Sec. of State for India, 1915. Residence—23, Brunswick Gardens, W.8. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
1. Henry Alexander Hammick, b. 1890; capt. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.
1. Lorna Mary, m. 28 Oct. 1911, Norman Dalrymple Shaw, Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.
2. Dorothy Constance.
3. Lucy Mabel.

HAMMOND, Barony (extinct 29 April, 1890) Created 5, March, 1874—The late EDMUND HAMMOND, 1ST AND LAST BARON HAMMOND, b. 25 June, 1802; m. 3 Jan. 1846, Mary Frances (d. 14 June, 1888), dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, and d. 29 April, 1890. Issue—
1. Hon. Mary Georgina. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.1.
2. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

V.C. HAMMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; D.S.O. 1880; V.C. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—COL. SIR ARTHUR GEORGE HAMMOND, s. of Maj. Thomas John Hammond, H.E.I.C.S., and Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dawson Warren, of Edmonton. B. 28 Sept. 1843; m. 1886, Edith Jane, dau. of Maj. J. H. Wright, Indian Army; ed. at Sherborne and Addiscombe; ent. Bengal Army 1861, capt. B.S.C. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, bt.-col. 1890; served with Q.O. Corps of Guides in Jowaki exped. 1877–8 (despatches, medal and clasp), during Afghan war of 1878–80 (despatches, medal and two clasps, and V.C.), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, clasp), and 1891, commanding 2nd Brig. (despatches, clasp); in command of a Brig. Lazai Field Force 1894; Chitral Relief Force 1895, commanding 4th Brig. (despatches, medal and clasp); commd. Peshawar column in Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and clasp); commd. 3rd Brig. Kabar Field Force 1898; col. on Staff, Punjab, 1896–8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890. Residence—Sherborne House, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—
1. Arthur Verney Hammond, b. 16 Oct. 1892.
1. Edith Amber, m. 9 Oct. 1913, Claud Boileau Reed.
2. Veronica Ruth.

HAMPDEN, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 4 March, 1884; 25th Baron Dacre (E.) by writ 15 May, 1321; C.B. (mil) 1917; C.M.G. 1915.—THOMAS WALTER BRAND, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 29 Jan. 1869; m. 29 April, 1899, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late maj. 10th Hussars; A.D.C. to his father 1898; col. 1st Batt. Herts Regt.; brig.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war; in France 1914; in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); in France 1916–17; Lord-Lieut. and J.P. Herts, 1915; patron of 2 livings; co-heir to the Barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st Baron Dacre was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II and III; the dau. of the 6th Baron m. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers m. the dau. of 15th Baron Dacre, who suc. as Baroness Dacre. The father of the 22nd Baron, who was a distinguished general, assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand. The 15th Baron Dacre was creat. Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. The 1st Visc. was speaker of the House of Commons for twelve years. The 2nd Visc. was Governor of N.S. Wales 1895–9. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's. Turf. Issue—
1. HON. THOMAS HENRY BRAND, b. 30 March 1900; page of honour to the King from 1913.
2. Hon. David Francis Brand, b. 14 June, 1902.
1. Hon. Joan Louisa.
2. Hon. Barbara Constance.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Margaret.
4. Hon. Monica Dorothy.

HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM BRAND, 1ST VISC. HAMPDEN, and 23RD BARON DACRE, P.C., G.C.B., b. 24 Dec. 1814; speaker of House of Commons; m. 16 April, 1835, Eliza (d. 9 March 1890), dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and d. 14 March 1892. Issue, with others—
1. HENRY ROBERT BRAND, 2ND VISC., HAMPDEN, G.C.M.G., b. 2 May, 1841; Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Herts 1868–73, and for Stroud 1880–6; Governor of N.S.W. 1895–9; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine (d. 29 July, 1895), dau. of his Excellency Silvan Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James; m. 2nd, 14 April, 1868, Susan Henrietta (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of Lord George Cavendish, and d. 22 Nov. 1906. Issue—
1. THOMAS WALTER BRAND, pres. Visc.
2. Capt. Hon. Hubert George Brand, C.V.O., M.V.O., R.N., b. 20 May, 1870; naval attaché at Tokio 1912–15; naval assist. to 2nd Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1915–16; Capt. of the Fleet 1916; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Norah, dau. of Sir William Conyngham Greene, P.C., K.C.B. Residence—22, Tedworth Square, S.W.3. Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service. Issue—
Elizabeth Norah.
3. Hon. Robert Henry Brand, C.M.G., b. 30 Oct. 1878; M.A. Oxford; fell. of All Souls' Coll.; m. 9 June, 1917, Mrs. Brooks, dau. of C.-D. Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia. Residence—23, Cambridge Square, W.2. Club—Brooks's.
4. Maj. Hon. Roger Brand, D.S.O. and Bar, Rifle Brig., b. 23 Nov. 1886; m. 21 Nov. 1913, Muriel, dau. of H. B. Montgomery; served in France since 1914 (despatches).
1. Hon. Margaret, m. 21 April, 1897; Brig.-Gen. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Polebrook Hall, Oundle, Northants.
2. Hon. Alice.
3. Hon. Dorothy, m. 11 Nov. 1902, Guy Fielden, and has issue. Residence—Coleathorpe Hall, Witney, Oxfordshire.
2. Thelma Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, b. 20 Sept. 1847; m. 4 Dec. 1879, Annie Blanch, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kirklington Hall, Woodstock, and d. 10 Nov. 1916. Residence—Glynde Place, Lewes. Issue—
Humphrey Randolph Brand, b. 24 Feb. 1895; lieut. R.N.

Phœbe, m. 27 July, 1914, Capt. Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars.
3. The late Hon. Charles Brand, b. 1 May, 1855; late Colds. Gds.; J.P. Sussex; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Alice (Residence—Little Dean, Lewes), dau. of the Excellency Sylvian Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and d. 25 Aug. 1912. Issue—
1. Capt. John Charles Brand, Colds. Gds., b. 24 Nov. 1885; m. 29 May, 1916, Lady Rosalind, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and widow of David Cecil Bingham (*see* LUCAN, E.).
1. Betty.
2. Ruth, m. 19 Aug. 1911, John, 2nd Baron Monk Bretton.
3. Evelyn, m. 27 April, 1916, James Cecil, D.S.O.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 8 July, 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt.
2. Hon. Gertrude, m. 2 Sept. 1869, Lt.-Col. William Henry Campion, C.B. Residence—Danny Park, Sussex.
3. Hon. Mabel, m. 18 June, 1863, Frederick Thomas Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, who d. 1 Dec. 1890 (*see* WILLINGDON, B.). Residence—34, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.
4. Hon. Maud Elizabeth, m. 20 Oct. 1885, David Augustus Bevan. Issue—Maurice, b. [illegible] 1914, Joan, dau. of the late Louis Pomeroy. Residence—34, Gloucester Place, W.1. 2. Capt. Thomas Richard, Herts Regt., b. 1890. 3. Capt. John Henry, M.C., Hants Regt., b. 1894. 1. Nancy Isobel, m. 1915, Capt. J. N. Buchanan, Gren. Gds. (*see* BUCHANAN, Knt.).] Residence—Burlees, Royston, Herts.

HOBART-HAMPDEN. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HAMPSON, 10th Bt. (E.). Creat. 3 June, 1642.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, s. of Rev. William Seymour Hampson. B. 14 Jan. 1869; m. 1 June, 1893, Minnie Frances, dau. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray; suc. his uncle 1896; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford, B.A. 1880. The 1st Bt. was s. of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London. Residences—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7, Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. Issue—
1. DENNYS FRANCIS HAMPSON, b. 9 Sept. 1897; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.
1. Majorie Eleanor.
2. Honoria Mary.
SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 8TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1829; m. 26 Aug. 1822, Mary Foreman, d. 16 Sept. 1875, dau. of Adm. William Brown, and d. 8 May, 1883, Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 9TH BT., b. 28 Sept. 1823; d. 21 July, 1896.
2. The late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, b. 28 Dec. 1833; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Feb. 1864, Julia Jane (d. 10 March, 1904), dau. of Charles Franks, and d. 8 June, 1868. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Seymour Hampson, b. 27 Jan. 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1906, Mabelle Helen, dau. of the late Thomas Fenton. Club—St. James's. Issue—
Cyril Aubrey Charles Hampson, b. 18 March, 1909.
Joyce Violet.
3. Rev. Thomas Philip Hampson, b. 6 April, 1862; M.A. Oxford. Residence—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7.
4. John Nicholl Hampson, b. 17 Nov. 1866; B.A. Oxford; lieut. Roy. Defence Corps. Residence—Commonwood, Thurnham, Kent. Club—Cavendish.

HAMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR ROBERT ALFRED HAMPSON, s. of William Hampson of Nannerch, Flint, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Ormesher, of Blackley, Manchester. B. 23 Sept. 1852; m. 27 Aug. 1884, Kate Holland, dau. of Walter Ashton, of Warrington; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; admitted solicitor 1884; J.P. of Liverpool, and lord mayor 1903-4, being knighted on the occasion of the Royal visit to that city, July 19, 1904. Residence—Browne Howe, Ulverston, Lancs. Club—Conservative (Liverpool). Issue—
1. Robert Gerrard Hampson, A.M.I.C.E.
1. Marjorie, m. 7 Aug. 1915, Joseph Lewis Owen.
2. Rachel Hailey, m. 23 April, 1913, A. C. Swinson.
3. Audrey, m. 2 Jan. 1915, George [illegible] Holland, 2nd lieut. Roy. Lancaster Regt. (wd.). Residence—Highland Hall, Lancashire.

HAMPTON, 4th Baron. Creat. 6 March, 1874: b. 13 July, 1846 (U.K.).—HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, s. of 3rd Baron, b. 15 May, 1883; suc. his father 1909; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Rifle Brig.; capt. Worcs. Yeo. The 1st Baron was a member of Parliament for 37 years, and successively Secretary of State for the Colonies, First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State for War, and 1st Civil Service Commissioner. Residence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster.
HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY PAKINGTON, 3RD BARON HAMPTON, b. 12 Feb. 1848; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire; M.A. Oxford; barr.-at-law; m. 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, d. 19 Aug. 1906, dau. of Sir George Barker, 3rd Bt., and d. 17 March, 1906. Issue—
1. HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, pres. Baron.
2. LIEUT.-COL. HON. HUMPHREY ARTHUR PAKINGTON, Herts Regt., R.N., b. 8 Sept. 1885; m. 26 March, 1913, Grace Dykes, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bt. Issue—
Robert Evelyn Spicer.
1. Hon. Mary Augusta.
2. Hon. Edith Frances, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Ernest William Hopewell. Residence—Abbotswood, Guildford, Surrey.
3. Hon. Dorothy Alice, m. 26 June, 1912, Arthur Mayne Hind. Residence—2, Kensington Park Road, W.11.
4. Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, m. 18 April, 1917, Rev. R. H. Bertie Roberts. Residence—Eldersfield Vicarage, Tewkesbury.
5. Hon. Hester Murray, m. 21 April, 1914, Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois (*see* BLOIS, Bt.).

HANBURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE ALDAM, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol. M. 11 March, 1868, Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., who d. 9 March, 1907. Residence — La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. Issue—
1. Cecil Hanbury, b. 10 March, 1871; ed. at Eton; Col. Guards; m. 25 June, 1913, Edith Eve Cecil, dau. of John Frederick Symons-Jeune, of Warfington Park, Oxford. Residence—Kingston House, Dorchester. Issue—
1. Thomas Francis Hanbury, b. 19 Sept. 1914.
2. Hatmer Cecil Hanbury, b. 3 June, 1916.
2. Daniel Hanbury, b. 3 June, 1876; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Selwa Dorothea, dau. of George Dymond, of Edgbaston. Residence—Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. Issue—
1. Philippa Dorothea.
2. Katharine Mary Sylvia.
3. Horace Hanbury, b. 24 May, 1880; m. 8 Jan. 1907, Beatrice Alexandra Kathleen, dau. of the late Sir Frank Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E. Issue—
1. Lieut. Horace Thomas Hanbury, b. 14 Sept. 1908.
1. Hilda Beatrice, m. 5 June, 1913, James Currie, C.M.G., principal of Gordon College, and Minister of Education in the Soudan. Residence—Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts.

BATEMAN-HANBURY. *See* BATEMAN, BARON.

BURFORD-HANCOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD, dau. of Rev. John R. Nankivell, chaplain of Crediton. M. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., who was creat. Knt. 1882; late Chief Justice of Jamaica, and formerly Chief Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty of Gibraltar; and d. 1895. Issue—
Rachel Violette, m. 28 Sept. 1891, Sir R. C. B. Haking, K.C.B.

HANDCOCK. *See* CASTLEMAINE, BARON.

HANHAM, 10th Bt., of Dean's Court (E.). Creat. 24 May, 1697.—SIR JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, s. of 9th Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1898; suc. his father 1911; ed. at Winchester Coll.; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham, of Gloucestershire, living temp. Edward III. Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne. Club—Guards.
THE REV. SIR JAMES HANHAM, 7TH BT., b. 16 March, 1760; m. 1st, 16 April, 1788, Anne (d. 15 July, 1801), dau. of Edward Pyke, R.N.; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1815,

Eliza Dean (d. 5 June, 1877), dau. of Lieut. William Parry, R.N.; and d. 2 April, 1903. Issue by 1st m.—

CAPT. SIR WILLIAM PARKER, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 8 May, 1798; m. 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet (d. Feb. 1889), dau. of George Morran, and d. 27 March, 1877. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. John Hanham, b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 11 Aug. 1853, Amy Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copland, of Winkfield, Berks, and d. 14 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM, 9TH BT., b. 5 July, 1854; M.A. Oxford; Barrister-at-law; m. 18 July, 1896, HON. CORNELIA LUCY LOPES (Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne); dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow, and d. 27 Nov. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, pres. Bt.

2. HENRY PHILIPS HANHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 6 April, 1901.

1. Cordelia Amy Maud.

2. The late Col. Philipps Brooke Hanham, late R.A.; b. 27 March, 1858; m. 1884, Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Col. P.L. Cole-Parset; and d. on active service 20 Feb. 1917. Residence—Brightwell, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Esmond Henry Paget Hanham, b. 12 March, 1887.

2. Patrick John Hanham, b. 16 Oct. 1888.

1. Amy, m. 24 June, 1875, Duncan William Home Skrine, and has issue. Residence—Horsley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

2. Eliza Frances, m. 16 June, 1881, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caffiard.

HANKEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1916; C.B. 1912.—LT.-COL. SIR MAURICE PASCHAL ALERS HANKEY, s. of the late Robert Alers Hankey, of South Australia. B. 1 April, 1877; ed. Rugby; m. 16 Sept. 1903, Adeline, dau. of Abram de Smidt; late Surveyor-Gen. Cape Colony; joined R.M.A. 1895; served in H.M.S. "Rinaldo," Mediterranean, 1899–1901; Naval Intelligence Dept. 1902–6; memb. of Sir John Ottley's Committee on armaments of defended ports and 1906; Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean, 1907; asst. sec. Committee of Imperial Defence 1908–12; sec. since 1912; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey. Club—United Services. Issue—

1. Robert Maurice Alers Hankey, b. 4 July, 1905.
2. Christopher Alers Hankey, b. 27 April, 1911.
3. Henry Arthur Alers Hankey, b. 1 Sept. 1914.
1. Ursula Helen.

HANMER, 6th Bt., of Hanmer (G.B.). Creat. 21 May, 1774.—SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1867; m. 16 April, 1890, Essex, dau. of William Selby Lowndes, M.F.H., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Oxford; suc. his father 1893; D.L., Flintshire; Sheriff 1902; patron of 4 livings. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmer, of Hanmer, Constable of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I; the 1st Bt. represented Sudbury in Parliament; the 3rd Bt., many years M.P. for Flint district, was creat. Baron Hanmer in 1872; the peerage expired at his death in 1881. Residences—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop; Redbrook Lodge, Flintshire. Issue—

1. GRIFFEN WYNDHAM EDWARD HANMER, b. 30 Aug. 1893.
1. Victoria Violet Essex, m. 16 June, 1917, John William Selby-Lowndes. Residence—Mursley, Winslow, Bucks.
2. Marguerite Frances.
3. Heather.
4. Myrtle Evelyn.

SIR EDWARD JOHN HENRY HANMER, 5TH BT., b. 15 April, 1848; m. 31 Oct. 1865, MARY ELIZABETH (d. 17 Dec. 1911), dau. of Col. Richard Cottenham Fosse, and d. 3 May, 1893. Issue—

SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, PRES. BT.

Florence Victoria Caroline Mary, m. June, 1894, Charles Osbaldeston Fitzman, and has issue.

HANNEN, Life Peerage (extinct 29 March, 1894). Creat. 28 Jan. 1891.—The late RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN, 1ST BARON HANNEN, b. 1821; Pres. of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court; m. 4 Feb. 1847, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1 Dec. 1872), dau. of Nicholas Winsland, and d. 29 March, 1894. Issue—

1. The late Hon. James Chitty Hannen, b. 1851; B.A. Oxford; Barrister-at-law; m. 5 April, 1876. Issue (Residence—17, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.), dau. of Cecil Sharpe, and d. 4 April, 1893. Issue—

1. James Archibald Winsland Hannen, b. 14 Aug. 1878; B.A. Oxford.

1. Dorothy Margaret.

2. Hon. Henry Arthur Hannen, b. 1 March, 1861; M.A. Camb.; Barrister-at-law; J.P., Kent; m. 30 Nov. 1886, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould. Residence—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. Issue—

1. Mabel Mary.

2. Gertrude Margaret.

1. Hon. Mary Lucy. Residence—Toke Place, Linton, Kent.

2. Hon. Margaret Ellen, Residence—8, Orme Square, W.2.

HANSON, 2nd Bt. Creat. 6 June, 1887.—SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 April, 1867; m. 1st, 22 April, 1899, Sylvia Linde (d. 1 Jan. 1910), dau. of E. Dutton Cook; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Gwendoline, wid. of late Alfred Peel, of Lincoln (m. diss. 1917); suc. his father 1905; ed. at Camb.; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); commdr. of lieutenancy of the city of London. Residence—Eve Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Club—Badminton. Issue—

RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD HANSON, b. 21 Nov. 1905.

SIR REGINALD HANSON, 1ST BT., b. 31 May, 1840; M.A., LL.D. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; M.P. for City of London 1891–1900; Lord Mayor of London 1886–7; m. 10 May, 1866, CONSTANCE HALLETT (Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W.1), dau. of Charles Beatley Langley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and d. 19 April, 1905. Issue—

1. SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, pres. Bt.

1. Maude Constance, m. 27 Oct. 1894, James Bertson Ward, and has issue. Residence—158, Gloucester Terrace, W.2.

2. Violet Mabel, m. 7 Feb. 1899, Frederic Henry Keeling Durlacher, and has issue. Residence—Chifold, Thorpe Satchville, Leicestershire.

HANSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—PEARL NORCOTT, dau. of Charles Albert Winter, of 33, Hyde Park Square, W., J.P. M. 20 Jan. 1897, Sir Francis Stanhope Hanson (s. of Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt.), Alderman, and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London, who d. 17 Feb. 1910. Residences—15, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; The Grange, Wraysbury, Bucks. Issue—

Charles Reginald Francis Hanson, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
Violet Gwendoline Pearl.

HARBERTON, 7th Visc. Creat. 5 July, 1791; Baron Harberton, 10 Oct. 1783 (Ired.).—ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, s. of 6th Visc. B. 1 Dec. 1867; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Charterhouse, Camb., and R.M.C. Sandhurst; 20th Hussars and Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African war 1899–1900. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, Lord-Lieut. Clubs—St. James'; Queen's.

JAMES SPENCER POMEROY, 6TH VISC. HARBERTON, b. 23 Nov. 1836; M.A. Camb.; J.P., Surrey; m. 2 April, 1861, Florence Wallace (d. 30 April, 1911), dau. of William Wallace Legge, of Malone House, co. Antrim, and d. 4 Dec. 1912. Issue—

1. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, pres. Visc.

2. CAPT. HON. RALPH LEGGE POMEROY, HEIR PRES., b. in London 31 Dec. 1869; m. 25 June, 1907, Mary Katherine, only dau. of Arthur William Leatham, J.P., of Miserden Park, Gloucestershire; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford (B.A.); late 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); capt. Gen. Res. of Officers 1914. Residences—Grove Norton Court, Towcester. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Henry Ralph Martyn Pomeroy, b. 12 Oct. 1908.
2. Thomas Arthur Pomeroy, b. 10 Oct. 1910.
3. Robert William Pomeroy, b. 29 Feb. 1916.
1. Rosamond Mary, twin.

1. Hon. Hilda Evelyn (Pomeroy), m. 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood. (m. dissolved 6 Feb. 1902). Residence—The Firs, North Hill, Minehead. Dau. of 5th Visc.—

Hon. Esther Caroline. Residence—Carbery, Minehead.

HARBORD. *See* SUFFIELD, BARON.

HARCOURT, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1917; Baron Nuneham 23 Jan. 1917; P.C. April, 1905.—LEWIS HARCOURT, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville-Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., and Therese, dau. of late Thomas Henry Lister. B. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 1 July, 1899, Mary Ethel dau. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield; ed. at Eton; priv. sec. to his father (Home Secretary) 1881–5, and (Chancellor of the Exchequ.) 1886 and 1892–5; M.P. for Rossendale div. of Lancs 1904–1917, when he was raised to the Peerage as Visc. Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, and Baron Nuneham of Nuneham Courtenay in the County of Oxford; First Commissioner of Works 1905–10, and 1915; with a seat in the Cabinet 1907; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1910–15; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection, of the London Museum, of British Museum and of Nat. Portrait Gallery; memb. of Council and Consultive of Brit. Sch. at Rome; hon. fell. R.I.B.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911. Residences—Nuneham Park, Oxford; 14, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Reform; Bachelors'; Nat. Liberal; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM EDWARD HARCOURT, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
1. Hon. Doris Mary Therese.
2. Hon. Olivia Vernon.
3. Hon. Barbara Vernon.

HARCOURT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CABOT, dau. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, American minister in England. M. 1st, 1865, Thomas Poynton Ives, who d. 1865; m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., the great Liberal statesman, who was Solicitor-Gen. 1873, Home Sec. 1880–5, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1886, and 1892–5; who m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria Theresa (d. 1 Feb. 1863), dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, and d. 1 Oct. 1904. Residence—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. Sir William had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Lewis, Creat. Visc. Harcourt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Robert Harcourt, b. 7 May, 1878; M.P. for Montrose Burghs since 1908; m. 26 July, 1911, Marjorie Laura, dau. of William S. Cunard.

HARDIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR DAVID HARDIE, s. of the late John Hardie Westerton, Elgin. B. 4 June, 1856; m. 6 June, 1883, Marianne, dau. of Alexander Jeans Nairn; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at King's Coll. and Marischal Coll., Aberdeen; M.B., C.M., 1878; M.D. 1887; is memb. of Med. Board of Queensland and of Central Board of Health; consultg. physician, Children's Hosp., Lady Bowen Hosp. and Lady Lamington Hosp., Brisbane; lt.-col. (Temp.) R.A.M.C. 1915–6. Residence—Firhall, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. Club—Queensland. Issue—

1. Maj. John Hardie, M.C., A.A.M.C., M.B., b. 1889.
1. Margaret Helena Isabella, m. 1912, Percival Lodge Cameron. Residence — Caledonia, Central Queensland.
2. Jean Blyth Scott.

HARDINGE, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 2 May, 1846; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 1 Aug. 1857; m. 8 July, 1891, Mary Frances, dau. of Hon. Ralph Neville; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Rifle Brig., ret. 1896; served in the Nile expd. 1885 with camel corps (medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star); late hon. col. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig.; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1902; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1905; A.D.C.; col. commndg. Rifle Depot, 1914; D.L., J.P. Kent. The first Peer was a field-marshal in the Army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, immediately held many political offices, became Governor-General of India, serv. as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852–6, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of £3,000 from Parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residence—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. Clubs — Carlton; Boodle's; Pratt's. Issue living—

1. HON. CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES HARDINGE, b. 25 Dec. 1905.
1. Hon. Ruby.
2. Hon. Sybil Mary.

CHARLES STEWART HARDINGE, 2ND VISC. HARDINGE, b. 2 Sept. 1822; D.L.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Hawarden 1852–6; m. 2 Sept. 1922, Lady Lavinia (d. 15 Sept. 1864), dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Lucan, and d. 28 July, 1894. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Charles Hardinge, creat. BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST.
3. Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge, b. 5 Aug. 1863; m. 8 March, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, 10th Bt. Residence—Brockworth House, Gloucester.
1. Hon. Lavinia.
2. Hon. Emily Maude, m. 29 July, 1893, George Hanbury Field, who d. 24 July, 1901, and has issue. Residence—16 Eaton Square, S.W.1.
3. Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, m. 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Barming, Maidstone.

HARDINGE of Penshurst, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1916; K.G. 1916; P.C. 1904; G.C.B. (civ.), G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 1910; G.C.M.G., 1905; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1906; Royal Victorian Chain, 1912.—CHARLES HARDINGE, s. of Charles Stewart, 2nd Visc. Hardinge, and Lady Lavinia Bingham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 20 June, 1858; m. 17 April, 1899, Hon. Winifred Sturt (C.I., Kaisar-I-Hind, extra lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; d. 11 July, 1914), dau. of 1st Baron Alington; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1880; ent. Diplomatic Service 1880, 3rd sec. 1882, 2nd sec. 1885, 1st sec. 1896, min. plenipo. 1903; has been employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; Asist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903–4; amb. at St. Petersburg 1904–6; res. and appointed Perm. Und. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. 1906–10, and again since 1916; Viceroy and Gov.-General of India 1910–16; chrmn. of Comm. of Inquiry into the causes of outbreak of Rebellion in Ireland 1916; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cross of Order of the Crown of Italy, of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception, of Spanish Order of Charles III, of Order of the Saviour (Greece), of Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), of Danish order of Dannebrog, of Swedish Order of Vasa, of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf; D.L. Kent. Residence—24, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue living—

HON. ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS HARDINGE, b. 17 May, 1894; A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of India 1915; lieut. Gren. Gds.
Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet

HARDINGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (civ.) 1904; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY HARDINGE, s. of General the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., and grandson of 1st Visc. Hardinge. B. 12 Oct. 1859; m. 4 Nov. 1899, Alexandra, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur and the Hon. Lady Ellis; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882; Fellow of All Souls 1881; page of honour to Queen Victoria; ent. Foreign Office 1880; 2nd sec. at St. Petersburg 1886–8, and at Constantinople 1888–90; acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest 1890; political officer on the Staff of the Cesarewitch

in India 1899–1; 2nd sec. at Cairo 1901–4; sometime agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; British commnr. and consul-gen. at Zanzibar, 1894–1900; minister at Teheran 1900–5, at Brussels 1905–11, at Lisbon 1911–13, and ambassador at Madrid since 1913; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the conference on the Unification of Maritime Law, at Brussels, 1905. Residences—British Embassy, Madrid; Barrow House, Rutland; Coldharbour Manor, Forest Row, Ashdown Forest. Issue—

1. Henry Arthur Mina Hardinge, b. 1 Oct. 1904.
2. George Granville Douglas Hardinge, b. 13 Jan. 1912
1. Mary Pamela.

HARDINGE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1801.—SIR EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, 2nd s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Great Bourdes 27 March, 1833; m. 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth, Hants; suc. his bro. 1873; ed. at Tunbridge School and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Kent. The Baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. Florenza, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visc. Hardinge. Residences—6, Kensington Court Mansions, W.8.; Claremont, Cheshunt, Herts; Ketton Hall, Durham; Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDMUND HARDINGE, b. 15 Nov. 1878.
1. Evelyn Violet.
2. Marion Laura.
3. Muriel Emily, m. 27 Sept. 1911, John Christie Marriott. Residence—Dungarel, Westend, Hants.

Rev. Sir Charles Hardinge, 5th Bt., b. 22 March, 1836; m. 19 June, 1866, Emily Bradford, s. (bro. 1875), and d. of Rev. Charles Cadell, of Cambusnethan, Stirlingshire, and d. 20 Jan. 1894. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, 3RD BT., b. 26 July, 1836, d. 13 Nov. 1873.
2. SIR EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, pres. Bt.
3. The late Robert James Hardinge, b. 2 July, 1834, m. 1854, Martha, dau. of Maj. Sadlier, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada, and d. 14 Dec. 1877. Issue—
1. Charles Hardinge, b. 1856.
1. Emily Bligh, m. 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard Tolhurst. Residence—20, Royal Terrace, Southend.

HARDWICKE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 2 April, 1754; Visc. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 23 Nov. 1733 (G.B.).—CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, s. of 7th Earl. B. 14 Nov. 1869; m. 27 April, 1911, Ellen Browning, dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, N.Z.; suc. his father 1909; lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1906–10. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor in 1736–7; his 2nd s. was also Lord Chancellor, but d. suddenly before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. The 4th Earl, who was an admiral, held various public offices of importance, including those of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal, and sat in Parliament for Reigate and Cambridgeshire. Residence—13, Queensberry Place, S.W.7. Clubs Carlton; Bachelors', R.Y.S. Issue—

Lady Elizabeth Mary.

CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, 4TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, P.C., Adm., b. 2 April, 1790; M.P.; m. 14 Oct. 1833, Hon. Susan (d. 22 Nov. 1860), dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 17 Sept. 1873. Issue—

1. CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, 5TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, P.C., b. 26 April, 1836; D.L., M.P., 1st Cambridgeshire 1863–73; Master of Buckhounds 1874–80; Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1880–8; m. 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina Wellesley (Residence—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and d. 15 May, 1897. Issue—
1. ALBERT EDWARD PHILIP HENRY YORKE, 6TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, b. 14 March, 1867 (H.M. King Edward VII, sponsor), and d. 29 Nov. 1904.
1. Lady Feodorovna, m. 25 June, 1883, Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington.
2. Lady Magdalen, m. 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt.
2. JOHN MANNERS YORKE, 7TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, b. 30 Oct. 1840; capt. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Cambridge; m. 9 Jan. 1869, EDITH MARY (Residence—Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton; 16, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7), dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, and d. 13 March, 1890. Issue—
1. CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, pres. Baron.
2. HON. ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK YORKE, 1st Pres., b. 11 July, 1871; m. 22 July, 1905, Gladys, o. c. of Andrew Vans Dunlop Bell: Capt. Grenad. Gds., late Roy. Fus. and Inniskilling Fus. Issue—
Philip Grantham Yorke, b. 9 April, 1906.
3. Hon. Claud John Yorke, b. 17 Oct. 1872; m. 28 April, 1914, Fay, o. c. of John Zarifi. Residence—38 Park Street, W.1. Issue living—
Richard Charles John York, b. 25 July, 1916.
4. Hon. Bernard Yorke, b. 5 June, 1874; Grenad. Gds., late Roy. Fus.
3. The late Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, b. 13 July, 1843; M.P. for Cambridgeshire; m. 11 Feb. 1873, Anna (Residence—Hamels Cliff, Netley, Hants; 17, Curzon St., W.1), dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.
1. Lady Agneta Harriet, m. 28 Nov. 1867; Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Montagu, C.B., R.N., who d. 30 Jan. 1915 (*see* SANDWICH, Earl of).

HARDY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. LAURENCE HARDY, 4th s. of 1st Bt., of Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent, by Laura, dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. at Oldbury Hall, Nuneaton, 14 April, 1854; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Evelyn Emily (d. 27 Sept. 1911), dau. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, Alton, Hants; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A., 1st class in hist.); M.P. for S. Kent since 1892; contested Shipley div. of Yorks 1885; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means 1905; chrmn. of Grand Committee 1908–1910; and 1917; D.L., J.P. C.C., Kent; J.P., C.C. (1888–92, W.R. Yorks.). Residences—Stonelands House, Hythe, Kent; 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. Arthur Evelyn Hardy, b. 19 Aug. 1893; capt. Colds. Gds.
2. Maurice John Hardy, b. 17 April, 1902.
1. Edith Annis.

HARDY, 2nd Bt., of Dunstall (U.K.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1876.—SIR REGINALD HARDY, s. of 1st Bt. (bro. of Lord Cranbrook). B. 15 Sept. 1848; m. 29 April, 1876, Lucy Marion, dau. of Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., of Bearden Park, Wilts; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Oxford; D.L., J.P., Staffs; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. Staffs I.Y.; memb. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn.; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1880, and a Yorks constituency 1885. The 1st Bt. was for many years in Parliament. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, W.1.; Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. BERTRAM HARDY, b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 26 Oct. 1899, Violet, dau. of the Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh, K.C.B.; maj. Staffordshire Yeo. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue.—
1. Rupert John Hardy, b. 24 Oct. 1902.
2. Hugh Bertram Hardy, b. 1 May, 1907.
2. Lt.-Col. Leonard Henry Hardy, M.C., Res. Household Batt., late 1st Life Gds., b. 12 May, 1882.
3. Capt. Eric John Hardy, D.S.O., Royal Scots Greys, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
1. Una.

SIR JOHN HARDY, 1st Bt. b. 23 Feb. 1809; M.P.; m. 13 Aug. 1846, Laura (d. 19 Jan. 1885), dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and d. 9 July, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR REGINALD HARDY, pres. Bt.
2. Maj.-Genl. Holbech Hardy, late Staffordshire I.Y., b. 7 July, 1852; M.A. Oxford; D.L., Derbyshire; Barr.-at-law. Residence—Foston Hall, Derbyshire.
3. The Right Hon. Laurence Hardy.

COZENS-HARDY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1914. P.C. Apptd. 1901; Kt. Bach. 1899.—HERBERT HARDY COZENS-HARDY, s. of William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Theobald of Norwich. B. 22 Nov. 1838; m. 26 July,

1866, Maria Jd. 5 March, 1890, dau. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common; m. 2d. at Amersham Hall Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1886; LL.B. 1893; Fellow of Univ. Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1892; studentship 1892; examiner in equity and real property, London Univ., 1872—; Q.C. 1882; Bencher 1885; treas. 1909; judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., 1899–1901; Lord Justice of Appeal 1901–7; Master of the Rolls since 1907; M.P. for North Norfolk (L.) 1885–99; memb. of Senate, London Univ.; memb. of committee on Welsh National Museum and Library 1905; Chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on historical M.S.S.; J.P., Norfolk; and chrmn. Quarter sessions; one of the commrs. for the custody of the Great Seal in the absence of the Lord Chancellor, 1913. Residences—50, Ladbroke Grove, W.11; L. Thurlaston Hall, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. William Hepburn Cozens-Hardy, K.C., b. 25 March, 1865; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); comr. R.N.V.R.; J.P. Norfolk; m. 29 May, 1895, Constance Gertrude Linton, dau. of Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G. Residence—1, Hobart Place, S.W.1; 7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum. Issue—
   Irma.
2. Hon. Edward Herbert Cozens-Hardy, b. 28 June, 1873; J.P. Lancashire; m. 29 Aug. 1900, Gertrude Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy, of Grey Hall, Norfolk. Residence—The Homes, Woolton, Liverpool. Issue—
   Herbert Arthur Cozens-Hardy, b. 8 June, 1907.
   Beryl Gladys.
1. Hon. Katharine Maria, m. 3 Aug. 1892, Rev. Charles Silver-Horne, M.P., who d. 4 June, 1914. Issue—
   1. Herbert Oliver, b. 10 Oct. 1895. 2. Ronald, b. 25 March, 1902. 3. Charles Kenneth, b. 27 Feb. 1907.
   1. Dorothy Katharine. 2. Margaret Ethel. 3. Joan Silvester. 4. Ruth Aubrey.] Residence—The White House, Church Sutton, Salop.
2. Hon. Hope, m. 28 July 1898, Rev. Arthur Wilmot Worlidge-Arlington. [Issue—1. William Henry, b. 19 April, 1905. 2. Lawrence Herbert, b. 15 Oct. 1911. 3. Roger Windle, b. 17 Jan. 1915. 1. Margaret Hope. 2. Constance.] Residence—Eccleston Grange, Prescot.

GATHORNE-HARDY. *See* Cranbrook, Earl of.

HARE, Baron. *See* Listowel, Earl of.

HARE. *See* Listowel, Earl of.

HARE, 3rd. Bt., of Stow Bardolph (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1818.—Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 16 March, 1866; m. 3 Dec. 1891, Lady Florence Marsham, dau. of 4th Earl of Romney; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton; late capt. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1906. The 1st Bt., Thomas Leigh, was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose s. Sir George was the last Bt. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the Baronetcy. There was an earlier Baronetcy in this family, which was created 1641 and became extinct in 1704. Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk. Clubs—Carlton; Wyndham. Issue—

1. Ralph Leigh Hare, b. 19 Jan. 1903.
1. Grace Constance Leigh.
2. Mary Leigh.
3. Marjorie Florence Rhoda Leigh.
4. Joan Muriel Leigh.

Capt. Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt., b. 18 July, 1807; 2nd Life Gds; D.L., J.P.; m. 1 Oct. 1864, Grace Norman (d. 16 Jan. 1875), dau. of Hon. George Vaughan, and d. 14 Nov. 1889. Issue—

1. Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Philip Leigh Hare, b. 24 Feb. 1869; ed. at Eton; served S.Af. war, capt. Imp. Yeo. (medal, 3 clasps); m. 23 Oct. 1906, Marion, dau. of John Taylor, of Brookdale, Newton Heath, Manchester (marriage dissolved 1910); m. 2nd, 13 Feb. 1914, Iris Holloway Rutherford, dau. of R. Lamb, of The Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne. Residence—50, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'. Issue by 2nd m.—
   George Leigh Hare, b. 8 July, 1917.
   Elizabeth Mildred Leigh.
1. Mary Leigh, m. 1874, Anthony Hammond, who d. 30 March, 1895. Residence—Westacre, Norfolk.

HARE, 1st Bt., of Stow Hall (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1906; M.V.O. 1905.—Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 4 April, 1859; m. 24 July, 1889, Lady Ida, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; ed. at Eton; lieut. 24th Regt. 1879–80, 1st Batt. Scots. Gds. 1880–5, maj. and hon. lt.-col. Norfolk Roy. Field Art. (spec. res.); M.P. for S.-Western div. Norfolk 1892–1906; served in Zulu war 1879, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Tel-el-Kebir; with Soudan Exp. 1885, and in S. Africa 1901; contested S.W. div. of Norfolk 1910; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1889. Residence—Stow Hall, Downham Market. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Dorothy Ida Leigh, m. 6 Jan. 1909, Charles Wilbraham John Howard, lieut. late R.N.

HARE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Hare, s. of Thomas Fairs. B. 16 May, 1844; m. Mary Adala Elizabeth, dau. of John Hare Holmes, of co. Sligo; ed. at Giggleswick Grammar School; is a celebrated actor; first appeared in London 1865, remaining at the Prince of Wales's Theatre until 1874; became manager of the Court Theatre 1875; joined Mr. and Mrs. Kendal at the St. James's Theatre 1879; was manager of the Garrick Theatre 1888–93, where he has presented "Lady Bountiful," "A Pair of Spectacles," "The Gay Lord Quex," and many others. Residence—47, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. John Hare.
1. Ethe Lucy, m. 1893, George Pleydell Bancroft (*see* Bancroft, Knt.).
2. dau.

HARE, K.S.C.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Lancelot Hare. B. 7 Jan. 1851; m. 1880, Laura Maud (d. 26 Nov. 1916), dau. of Gen. Nation; ed. at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; and City of London School; ent. Indian Civil Service 1873; assist.-sec. to Ch. Commnr., Assam, 1879; insp.-gen. Assam Police 1880; joint magistrate and deputy collector, Bengal, 1884; magistrate and collector 1889; commissioner at Patna 1900; chief sec. to Bengal Govt. 1905; memb. Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1903; memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1905; officiating lt.-gov. Bengal 1906; lt.-gov. E. Bengal and Assam 1906–11. Residence—8, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club—E.I. United Service.

HAREWOOD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Visc. Lascelles, 1812 (U.K.); Baron Harewood, 18 June, 1796 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. (1908).—Henry Ulick Lascelles, s. of 4th Earl. B. 21 Aug. 1846; m. 5 Nov. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds., hon. col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav., which he commanded for 17 years (T.D.); Lord-Lieut. and custos rotul. of West Riding, York; pres. West Riding Terr. Force Assocn.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E., A.D.C., late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; was on special mission to Spain 1878, and special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; contested Yorks W.R. 1880 (C.); D.L., J.P., C.C., Yorks, W.R. The 1st Earl represented Northallerton in several Parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was creat. Baron Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Henry George Charles Lascelles, Visc. Lascelles, b. 9 Sept. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lt. Gren. Gds.; late Yorks Hussars; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, when Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904–11.

2. Capt. Hon Edward Cecil Lascelles, Rifle Brig., b. 28 July, 1887; m. 12 March, 1912, Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of Lady Frances Balfour; served in France 1914–15 (despatches).
1. Lady Margaret Selina, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Gustavus, 9th Viscount Boyne.

HENRY LASCELLES, 3RD EARL OF HAREWOOD, b. 11 June, 1797; m. 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne (d. 7 Nov. 1850), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 2 Feb. 1857. Issue—
1. HENRY THYNNE LASCELLES, 4TH EARL OF HAREWOOD, b. 18 June, 1824; m. 1st, 17 July, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joanna (d. 22 Feb. 1854), dau. of 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1856, Diana Elizabeth (d. 4 March, 1904), dau. of Col. George Smyth, M.P., and d. 22 Feb. 1857. Issue—
1. HENRY UPER LASCELLES, pres. Earl.
2. Comr. Hon. Frederick Cavendish Lascelles, b. 6 May, 1848; late R.N.; m. 17 June, 1878, Frederica Maria (d. 17 March, 1901), dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell. Residence—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford. Club—Turf. Issue—
1. Alan Frederick Lascelles, b. 11 April, 1887; Lieut. Beds Yeo.
1. Helen Elizabeth, m. 8 July, 1913, Eric Robert Barrington-Blackman, and has issue. Residence—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.
2. Hon. Blanche Isabella, Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–11; m. 13 Nov. 1911, George Ambrose Lloyd, M.P. for West Staffordshire, and has issue. Residence—48, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.
3. Maud Frederica, m. 1 Aug. 1912, Capt. Fergus Berkeley Nixon, Inns-killing Dragoons, and has issue.
4. Margaret Mary, b. 18 April, 1907, Maxwell Livingstone Learmonth, who d. 1912; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1914, Melville Balfour. Residence—18, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.
3. Hon. Gerald William Lascelles, b. 26 Oct. 1849; Deputy Surveyor of the New Forest, 1880–1914; m. 1st, 1875, Constance Amelia Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of John Burton Phillipson, of Stuntney, Ely. Residence — Tetworth, Tetworth, Comm. Street, St. James's; Buckstaik. Issue—
1. Gerald Hubert Lascelles, b. 23 April, 1876.
Constance Jessie, m. 1 March, 1911, Hon. George Lionel Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope.
1. Lady Constance Mary, C.L., m. 14 May, 1872, Hallyer, 3rd Baron Wolstock, who d. 15 Jan. 1912.
2. Lady Margaret Joan, m. 19 July, 1876, Hamilton, 6th Earl of Desart.
Issue by 2nd m.—
4. Capt. Hon. Edwin Harry Lascelles, b. 3 Aug. 1861; late 7th Hussars. Residence—6, St. James's Place, S.W.1.
5. Maj. Hon. George Algernon Lascelles, b. 2 Aug. 1865; Yorkshire Regt.; m. 4 Jan. 1905, Mabel Caroline Elcocke, dau. of late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Peele Hall, Nantwich. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—
Sybil Mary.
6. Hon. William Horace Lascelles, b. 15 Feb. 1868; m. 8 April, 1899, Madeline, dau. of the Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk. Residence—Thelverton Grange, Scole, Norfolk; Annandale, Grenada, West Indies. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Daniel William Lascelles, b. 19 March, 1902.
2. John Edward Lascelles, b. 9 June, 1911.
1. Mary Madge.
2. Pamela Diana.
3. Susan Olivia.
7. Hon. Francis John Lascelles, b. 29 Dec. 1871; m. 30 Nov. 1905, Gertie, dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling, of Knowle, Bristol. Residence—Wick House, Wick, Hants. Issue—
Norah Gertrude.
3. Lady Susan Elizabeth, m. 21 July, 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, and has issue. Residence—Pertton Lodge, Andover.
4. Lady Mary Diana, m. 30 April, 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne, and has issue. Residence—Ashton Gorey, co. Wexford.
Brothers living of 3rd Earl—
Lady Louisa Isabella, m. 25 Aug. 1858, Charles, 3rd Baron Hillingdon.
2. Lady Susan Charlotte, m. 4 July, 1855, James, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe.
Lady Maud Caroline, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, m. 28 Nov. 1871, The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.

HARINGTON, 12th Bt. of Ridlington (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, 12th Bt. B. 3 March, 1861; m. 5 Sept. 1901, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, dau. of Charles, 1st Visc. Melville; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1886; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1899–1913; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Rutland in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd Bt. was named a commr. to try King Charles I, but refused to act. Several members of the family have been summoned to Parliament as Barons. Residence—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. Clubs—Athenæum; United Universities. Issue—
1. RICHARD DUNDAS HARINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1906.
2. John Charles Dundas Harington, b. 27 June, 1908.
SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, 13TH BT., b. 20 May, 1865; M.A., B.C.L., Oxford; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P. Hereford; m. 5 June, 1860, Frances Agnata (d. 20 May, 1915), dau. of Rev. Robert Biscoe, and d. 6 Feb. 1911. Issue—
1. SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Charles Harington, b. 23 May, 1862; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 July, 1886, Audrey Emma, dau. of the Rev. Robert Burges Bayley. Residence—The Vicarage, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. Issue—
1. Charles Robert Harington, b. 1 Aug. 1897.
2. John Edward Harington, b. 5 Sept. 1901.
3. Edward Harington, b. 25 Oct. 1868; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge since 1905; m. 20 Oct. 1906, Louisa Muriel, dau. of late Herbert Charles Erskine Vernon, of Pennant, Abermale, Montgomery. Residence — 66, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Edward Henry Vernon Harington, b. 13 Sept. 1907.
2. Kenneth Douglas Evelyn Herbert Harington, b. 30 Sept. 1911.
4. Rev. Robert Harington, b. 26 April, 1868; M.A. Camb. Residence—The Rectory, Whitbourne, Herefordshire.
5. Maj. John Harington, D.S.O., b. 10 April, 1873; Rifle Brig.; m. 4 April, 1908, Lady Alice Gore Langton, dau. of William, 4th Earl Temple. Clubs—Army and Navy. Issue living—
John Temple Harington, b. 16 Dec. 1909.
1. Margaret Agnata, m. 25 Sept. 1909, George Hume Pollock (see POLLOCK, Bt.).
2. Frances Cecilia, m. 5 Jan. 1904, Rev. Cecil George Stokoe, M.A., and has issue.

HARLECH, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1876.—GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 21 Jan. 1855; m. 25 July, 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; col. Welsh Gds. 1915; hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. Shropshire Y. (T.D.); late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lieut. and custos rotul. co. Leitrim; M.P. for Shropshire (Oswestry) 1901–4; J.P., co. Leitrim. High Sheriff 1885; D.L., Leitrim, Merionethshire, and Salop; chmn. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron was M.P. for North Salop, and received his title, with special remainder (failing his own male issue) to his bro., the 2nd Baron. Residences — Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Shropshire; Glyn, Talsarnau, Merioneth. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Guards'; Turf. Issue—
HON. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR ORMSBY-GORE, HEIR, b. 11 April, 1885; m. 12 April, 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Cecil, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Shropshire Yeo.; M.P. for Denbigh dist. since 1910; D.L., J.P., Co. Leitrim. Residences—Derrycarne, Dromod, co. Leitrim; 5, Mansfield St., Cavendish Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—
Owen Gerard Cecil Ormsby-Gore, b. 30 July, 1916.
Mary Hermione.
WILLIAM RICHARD ORMSBY-GORE, 2ND BARON HARLECH, b. 3 March, 1819; m. 10 Sept. 1850, Lady Emily Charlotte Seymour (d. 10 Jan. 1882), sister of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford, and d. 26 June, 1904. Issue—
1. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Henry Arthur Ormsby-Gore, b. 18 March, 1857; late 11th Hussars. Clubs—Boodle's; Cavalry.
3. Hon. Seymour Fitzroy Ormsby-Gore, b. 18 Jan. 1863; M.A. Oxford, F.R.G.S.; M.P. for Guildborough 1900–6. Residence—4, West Halkin Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf.
1. Hon. Mary Georgiana, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught, m. 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O.
2. Hon. Emily, lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 15 July, 1886, Hugh, 4th Earl Fortescue.

HARLEY, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of Henry Frederick Cavendish, of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire. M. 1860 Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., late 2nd West India Regt., who was successively Gov. of Honduras, the Gold Coast, Tobago, Grenada, British Honduras, and the Windward Islands, and who d. 23 Aug. 1892.

KING-HARMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR CHARLES ANTHONY KING-HARMAN, s. of Hon. Lawrence Herman King-Harman, s. of 1st Visc. Lorton, and bro. of the 6th Earl of Kingston, and Mary Cecilia, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B. B. 26 April, 1851; m. 12 July, 1888, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; LL.D. Lieut.-col. Colonial Civil Service 1874; served in Bermuda, Cyprus, and Barbados; Colonial Sec. Barbados, 1883–7; administrator of St. Lucia 1887–1890; Gov. of Sierra Leone 1900–4; Brigadier-major, and C.-in-C. of Cyprus 1904–11; represented the Mediterranean Colonies at the Coronation of King George V 1911. Residence—Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol. Club—Windham. Issue living:—

Robert Douglas King Harman, b. 18 Aug. 1892; lieut. R.N.; m. 13 Jan. 1916, Lady, dau. of Alexander Moffatt, Sheriff Substitute of Stirlingshire.
Geraldine.

HARMSWORTH. *See* NORTHCLIFFE, BARON.

HARMSWORTH. *See* ROTHERMERE, BARON.

HARNAGE, Baronetcy (extinct 1888). Creat. 8 Sept. 1824.—The late SIR THOMAS GEORGE HARNAGE, 3RD AND LAST BT. B. 21 June, 1827; m. 4 Oct. 1866, ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE (Residence—Cressage, Shrewsbury, Salop), dau. of Rev. Edward Egremont, vicar of Wroxeter, Salop, and d. 1888.

HARREL, Privy Counsellor. Appointed 1900; K.C.B. (civ.) 1895; K.C.V.O. 1909. Knt. Bach. 1893; C.B. 1889; I.S.O. 1902.—RT. HON. SIR DAVID HARREL, s. of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, and Jane, dau. of James Wharton, of Belfast. B. 25 Mar., 1841; m. 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, Rector of Killeeshil, co. Tyrone; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; was in the Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859–79; res. mag. 1879–83; chief commnr. Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883–93; Under-Secretary for Ireland 1893–1902; memb. Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1909; chrmn. Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute 1911; a lord justice for the govt. of Ireland during the vacancy in the office of Lord-Lieutenant since July, 1916; has carried out many important arbitrations for the Board of Trade; appted. memb. of committee on Production 1915. Residence—Shanaill, co. Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

HARRINGTON, 9th Earl of. Creat. 9 Feb. 1742; Visc. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 6 Jan. 1730 (G.B.).—DUDLEY HENRY EDEN STANHOPE, s. of 7th Earl. B. 13 Jan. 1859; suc. his brother 1917; m. 26 April, 1883, Kathleen, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, of Petworth, Sussex. This family and the Earls of Harrington and the Earls of Stanhope are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st Peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I and II. Residences—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield; Stanhope Lodge, Cowes; Bartley Close, Totton, Hants; Harrington House, Craig's Court, S.W.1; Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8.
Issue living:—

1. HON. CHARLES JOSEPH LEICESTER STANHOPE, b. 9 Oct. 1887; lieut. 15th Hussars.
1. Lady Kathleen Frances Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1907, Edward John Harry Eden Moraut, who d. 29 Jan. 1910. [Issue Joan, b. 21 Nov. 1907. Elizabeth.] Residence—Brockenhurst Park, Lymington, Hants.

CHARLES WYNDHAM STANHOPE, 7TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, D.L., b. 18 Aug. 1819; m. 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth Sitwell, b. 5 Feb. 1812, dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland, and d. 26 June, 1881. Issue:—

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS STANHOPE, 8TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, b. 9 Jan. 1844; m. 5 July, 1869, HON. EVA ELIZABETH CARINGTON, dau. of R. Dent, 2nd Baron Carington; and d.s.p. 5 Feb. 1917.
2. The late Hon. Fitzroy William Whitbread, b. 25 Dec. 1845; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1869, Jessie, d. 1 June, 1885, dau. of J. H. Gell, of Ickenham; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1886, Ethel (Residence—49, Onslow Square, S.W.7), daughter of the late Peter Godfrey Chapman; and d.s.p. 9 Dec. 1915.
3. The late Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, b. 6 April, 1849; m. 22 July, 1885, Helene de Bravura, and d. 1 July, 1902. Issue—
   Eva Barbara Edwina.
4. The late Hon. Wyndham Edward Campbell Stanhope, b. 17 June, 1851; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Camil, Caroline (m. 2nd, 8 July, 1884, Col. Walter Adye, C.B., who d. 3 Sept. 1915), dau. of Edward Ryloff, and d. 27 July, 1888.
5. DUDLEY HENRY EDEN STANHOPE, p.r.s. Earl.
1. Lady Leicester Phillipa, m. 6 Sept. 1888, William Sharpe Waithman, D.L., J.P. [Issue—Wyndham, lieut. A.S.C. Patsy.] Residences—Merlin Park, co. Galway; Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.
2. Lady Frances Joanna. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes.
3. Lady Blanch Georgina. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes.

HARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—MAJ. SIR JOHN LANE HARRINGTON, s. of late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S., of Swansea. B. 16 Jan. 1865; m. 12 Oct. 1907, Amy, dau. of late Senator James McMillan, of Detroit, U.S.A.; maj. (ret.) Indian Army; late of the Bombay Political Service; vice-consul at Zaila 1895, consul 1898; H.M.'s agent at the court of the Emperor Menelik II of Ethiopia, 1898; agent and consul-gen. at Adis Abeba 1900–3, when he was appointed H.B.M.'s Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor Menelik II (envoy extraordinary 1908–9); was granted temporary rank of lt.-col. whilst employed in Abyssinia 1901; comdg. 11/8 Batt. Lancashire Regt. in France 1915–16 (despatches); has 1st class of the Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Residence—19, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; St. James's; Beefsteak; Garrick.

HARRINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR STANLEY HARRINGTON, s. of late William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork, merchant, and Lucinda, dau. of William Stanley (formerly comptroller of Inland Revenue, Ireland), of Dublin. B. 15 May, 1856; m. 26 Oct. 1882, Catharine dau. of Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Waterview, co. Cork; ed. at Beaumont College, and Queen's Coll. Cork; B.A.; is a merchant; commnr. of Nat. Educ., Ireland; pres. Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1892; pres. Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1903–4; director Munster and Leinster Bank; chrmn. Cork Blackrock, and Passage Railway; J.P., Cork. Residence—Trafalgar House, Cork. Clubs—Cork; Royal Cork Yacht. Issue—

1. William Stanley Harrington, b. 16 May, 1884.
2. Thomas Lyons Harrington, b. 7 Aug. 1889.
1. Mary.
2. Marie.

HARRIS. *See* MALMESBURY, EARL OF.

HARRIS, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1815; G.C.S.I. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1890.—GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, s. of 3rd Baron. B. at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 3 Feb. 1851; m. 8 July, 1874, Hon. Lucy Ada, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent (has the Order of the Crown of India and Order of Mercy); suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton

and Oxford, B.A. 1874; Under-Sec. for India 1885–6; Under-Sec. of State for War 1886–9; Gov. of Bombay 1890–5; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900; A.D.C., D.L., J.P., C.A. Kent, Vice-Lieut. 1914–17–18; comm. East Kent Quarter Sessions; hon. col., late lt.-col. Roy. East Kent Y.; A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. during S. African war; treasurer M.C.C.; col. in the Terr. Force since 1908; mil. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. (T.D.). The 1st Peer was the distinguished gen. who was com.-in-ch. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Belmont, Faversham, Kent. Issue—

CAPT. HON. GEORGE ST. VINCENT HARRIS, M.C., E. Kent Regt., b. 3 Sept. 1889.

GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT HARRIS, 3RD BARON HARRIS, G.C.S.I., b. 14 Aug. 1851; B.A. Oxford; Gov. of Trinidad, 1846; Madras, 1854; London-Waitingt 1890–3; m. 16 April, 1886, Sarabai, 6 March, 1859, dau. of Ven. George Gundalu, Archdeacon of Trichinapoli, and d. 23 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Frances Charlotte, m. 9 April, 1874, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Balfour Haig, R.E., C.V.O., C.M.G., equerry to H.M. King George. Issue—1. Guy, late Capt. E. Kent Yeo. 2. Nigel, M.C., lieut. R.F.A.] Residence—Bermersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.

HARRIS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916.—COMM. THE RT. HON. FREDERICK LEVERTON HARRIS, M.P., s. of Frederick William Harris, B. 17 Dec. 1864; ed. at Winchester and Camb., M.A.; m. 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of John Richardson, of Bassbrook, Co. Armagh; M.P. (C.) for Tynemouth 1900–6; for Stepney 1907–11, for E. Worcestershire since 1914; memb. of Tariff Comm. 1904; M.L.C.C. 1907–10; comm. R.N.V.R. since 1914; adviser in Commerce to the Trade Div. Admiralty War Staff 1914; dir. of Dept. of Restriction of Enemy Supplies, Foreign Office, 1916; under sec. of State to Ministry of Blockade since Dec. 1916. Residence—70, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Cassilla Lacey, Dorking; Small Downs House, Sandwich. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HARRIS, s. of late John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon, and Anne, dau. of William Moxon. B. in London 2 March, 1864; m. 30 April, 1891, Lisbeth, dau. of late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta; ed. at Bradford Gram. Sch. and Oxford; scholar of Balliol Coll. and B.A.; ent. War Office 1887, principal clerk 1900, assist. financial sec. since 1908. Residence—Loftituss, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. Issue—

1. Charles Reginald Schiller Harris, b. 10 April, 1896.
2. Alan Martin Harris, b. 4 July, 1899.
1. Muriel.

HARRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1917; C.B. (c.) 1904; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911.—SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER HARRIS, s. of the late Rev. G. Poulett Harris, Vicar of Hawes, Yorkshire, and Martha, dau. of Alexander McCarroll. B. 28 June, 1855; ed. at Richmond Sch. Yorkshire, and Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (scholar, prizeman and Porteous Medallist); m. 2 Dec. 1879, Constance Maria, dau. of John Shute, of Clifton; sec. to W. Indies Finance Comm. 1882; asst. sec. Sugar Bounties Conference 1889; private sec. to Rt. Hon. S. Buxton, M.P., 1894–5, to the Earl of Selborne 1896; memb. of Managing Com. of Imperial Inst. 1909–16; memb. of Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration Comm. 1896–99, in charge of Brazilian Boundary Arbitration 1901–04; memb. of Board of Trade Advisory Com. on Commercial Intelligence 1900–17 Governor and C.-in-C. Newfoundland since 1917. Residence—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HARRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; G.C.M. 1901.—COL. SIR DAVID HARRIS, s. of W. Harris. B. 12 July, 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1873, Rosa, dau. of late E. Gabriel, of Pomerania; is a director of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; served in S. African war 1900 as lieut. in command Kimberley Town Guard during the defence and siege of that place; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa. Address—Kimberley, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Herbert Segus Harris, b. 1884.
1. Elsie Gabriela, m. 1898, C. E. Hertog, of Brussels.
2. Violet Alberta, m. 1908, Val Gielgud, of Bulawayo.
3. Phœbe.

HARRIS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR HENRY PERCY HARRIS, M.P., s. of the late Sir George David Harris, and Eliza Margaret, dau. of Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas. B. 8 Sept. 1856; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (2nd class Jurisprudence); m. 20 July, 1908, Ethel Alice, dau. of Edward Chivers Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; barrister-at-law; memb. of L.C.C. 1892–1910; dep.-chairman 1898–99; chrman. 1907–8; M.P. for S. Paddington since 1910; chrmn. London War Pensions Com.; chrmn. London Municipal Societies; D.L., J.P. London. Residences—98, Gloucester Terrace, W.2; Cherry Croft, Forest Row, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

HARRIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR MATTHEW HARRIS, s. of John Harris, merchant, of co. Derry, Ireland, and Nancy Ann, dau. of Matthew McKee, of co. Derry. B. 1840; m. 1868, Frances Snowdon, dau. of William Owen Lane, of Windsor, New South Wales; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ.; B.A. 1863; alderman city of Sydney 1883–1900; Mayor 1888–1901; vice-pres. Sydney Hospital; chrmn. Woolworth Park; chrmn. Transit Commission 1896–9, and 1900; vice-pres. of Roy. Agricultural Society 1898–9; memb. of Legislature N.S.W. 1894–1901; J.P. for the colony. Residence—Etham Mansion, Darling Point, N.S.W., Australia.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1895.—ADM. SIR ROBERT HASTINGS HARRIS, s. of Capt. R. Harris, R.N., and Priscilla Sophia, dau. of Capt. Thomas Pearndbecke, Scots Gds. B. 12 Oct. 1843; m. 10 Aug. 1875, Florence C., dau. of W. Henn Gennys, commander R.N.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. New Cross; ent. R.N. 1856, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889; commanded Training Squadron 1893–5; second in command of Mediterranean Fleet 1895–8, and was in command of British naval forces at Crete; Com.-in-Ch. at the Cape 1898–1901; pres. of the Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1903–6; placed on the retired list Oct. 1908; author of various essays and works on naval subjects. Residence—The Brake, Yelverton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

HARRISON. 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1917.—SIR HEATH HARRISON, s. of the late James Harrison, of Dornden, Kent, and Jane, dau. of the late Joseph Heath, of Tunstall, Staffordshire. B. 1 Oct. 1857; ed. at Malvern Coll. and Brazenose Coll. Oxford; m. 5 Oct. 1882, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late William Howard, of Colchester; High Sheriff of Hants 1916; Alderman Hants County Council; J.P. Hants. Residence—Le Court, Corsham, Liss, Hants. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Constitutional.

HARRISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1914; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—SIR JAMES HUMPHREYS HARRISON, s. of late Sir Edward Stephen Harrison, K.B., dep. clerk of the Council, and Eliza, dau. of James Hume, priv. sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent. B. in London 28 Feb. 1848; m. 12 March, 1873, Marianne Harriette (d. 26 Nov. 1901), dau. of late Edgar Payton Wright; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; ent. Civil Service 1867; was deputy

clerk of the Council and chief clerk of the Privy Council Office 1895–1909; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy 1899; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Order of Mercy; J.P., Kent. Residence—78, Church Street, Campden Hill, W.8. Issue—

1. James Edwin Harrison, b. 26 June, 1879.
2. Stephen McEwen Harrison, b. 11 Nov. 1890.
1. Amy Florence.
2. Ethel Hume.
3. Muriel Hume.

HARRISON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. (mil.) 1879; C.M.G. 1882.—GEN. SIR RICHARD HARRISON, s. of the Rev. B. J. Harrison, rector of Beaumont, Essex, and Emily, dau. of R. Hall, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. B. 26 May, 1837; m. 1870, Amy Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. O'Brien; ed. at Harrow; cent. R.E. 1855; capt. 1862; maj. 1864; lt.-col. 1874; col. 1879; maj.-gen. 1888; lt.-gen. 1893; gen. 1895; served at Sevastopol during the Crimean war, through the Indian mutiny, at the siege at Lucknow, in the Oude, Rohilcund, and other Indian campaigns; in the China war 1858–60; accompanied Sir Wm. Jervois on special service to Canada and the United States during the war 1863–4; acted as A.Q.M.G. at the Cape during the Zulu war, and commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the Sekukuni war 1879–80; A.A.G. in the Egyptian campaign 1882; and served on the staff in Nile exped. 1884–5; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881–5; commanded R.E. in S.E. dist. 1886–7, and at Aldershot 1887–8; was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Asyl. Woolwich 1889–90; Com.-in-Ch. Western District 1890–5; Q.M.G. of the Forces 1897–8; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1898–1903; col.-comm. R.E. 1903; hon. col. late 2nd Glos. R.E. Vols. 1885; hon. col. Devon R.F. Art. (Fortr.) and Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.; K.G.H. St J.J.E. Residence — Ashton Manor, near Exeter. Clubs—United Service; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison, late Rifle Brig., b. 16 Jan. 1872; m. 28 June, 1906, Gladys, dau. of E. R. Whitwell.
1. Mary Alice Edgcumbe, m. 6 June, 1905, Rev. Henry Beaumont Fowke Burnaby, rector of Sampford Courtenay, N. Devon.
2. Violet Seymour, m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1899, Lieut. R. J. Jeff, R.E., who d. 1900; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1910, William Woodfall Melville, barrister-at-law, who was killed in action in France 9 May, 1915.
3. Evelyn Marguerite.

HARRISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE MARGARET, dau. of Rev. Chas. Haviland Dashwood Goldie; m. as his 2nd wife, 1888, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, who was b. 1844; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; for many years in the service of the L. and N.W. Rly., general manager 1893–1909; dep.-chrmn. of the S.E. Rly., and director L. and N.W. Rly.; lt.-col. late Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; memb. Army Railway council; memb. roy. commn. on Hospitals, South African War, 1900; memb. of commn. on Civil Employment for Ex-Soldiers; and d. 31 Dec. 1914.

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 19 July, 1809; Visc. Sandon, 1809 (U.K.); Baron Harrowby, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.).—JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, s. of 4th Earl. B. 22 Aug. 1864; m. 16 Nov. 1887, Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Camb.; was partner in Coutts' bank; M.P. for Gravesend (C.) 1898–1900; J.P., London; D.L., Staffs; late lieut. Staffs Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was apptd. Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who d. just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st Earl was Lord Pres. of the Council and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. The 2nd Earl was Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The 3rd Earl was Vice-Pres. of the Council on Education, Pres. of Board of Trade, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences — Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

DUDLEY RYDER, VISC. SANDON, b. 11 Oct. 1892.
Lady Frances.

DUDLEY RYDER, 2ND EARL OF HARROWBY, K.G., b. 19 May, 1798; m. 15 Sept. 1823, Frances (d. 29 March, 1859), dau. of John, 1st Marq. of Bute, and d. 19 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART RYDER, 3RD EARL OF HARROWBY, P.C., b. 16 Jan. 1831; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; M.P. for Lichfield 1856–9, and for Liverpool 1874–8; Privy Seal 1885–6; Pres. Board of Trade 1878–80; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Mary Frances (d. 27 July, 1917), dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marq. of Exeter, and d. 26 March, 1900.
2. HENRY DUDLEY RYDER, 4TH EARL OF HARROWBY, b. 3 May, 1836; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; m. 17 May, 1859, Susan (d. 18 March, 1913), dau. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Hants, and d. 11 Dec. 1900. Issue—
1. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder, b. 26 July, 1867; late Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 26 April, 1898, Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edward Fisher Rowe. Residence—Ashlyns Hall, Berkhampstead. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Oct. 1899.
2. Richard Dudley Ryder, b. 20 March, 1904.
3. Douglas Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
4. Atholl Dudley Ryder, b. 10 Oct. 1909.
5. Peter Hugh Dudley Ryder, b. 28 April, 1913.
1. Victoria.
2. Sarah.
3. Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. 19 July, 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lichfield. Residence—46, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Henry Dudley Ryder, b. 30 Nov. 1894.
1. Evelyn Maud.
2. Katherine.
4. Capt. Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars; b. 7 Dec. 1882; late A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia; served in S.A. war 1900–2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); m. 16 Sept. 1908, Beryl, dau. of Charles Angar, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia. Clubs—Travellers'; Cavalry. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Dudley Ryder, b. 8 Aug. 1909.
1. Rosemary Beryl.
1. Lady Margaret Susan.
2. Lady Angela Mary Alice, m. 9 May, 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell, J.P. Kent. Issue—Rachel Audrey, m. 31 Jan. 1917, Godfrey Macdonald (*see* MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Bt.). Residence—Everlands, Sevenoaks.
3. Lady Constance Susan Euphemia.
4. Lady Adelaide Audrey, m. 27 Oct. 1902, Maj. Hon. Henry James Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, Earl of).

HART, 2nd Bt., of Kilmoriarty (U.K.). Creat 17 July, 1893.—SIR (EDGAR) BRUCE HART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 July, 1873; m. 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline Moore, dau. of late Wm. Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; was commnr. in England of Chinese Customs; has the Blue Button (3rd cl.), and Order of Double Dragon of China; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was well-known for his great and long services in China, where for many years he held the position of Insp.-Gen. of Customs and Posts, and with which country the whole of his life was identified. He was creat. C.M.G. in 1880, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889, and a Baronet, 1893. In addition to many foreign orders of the highest class, he held in China the Red Button of the highest civil class, with the decoration of the Double Dragon and the Peacock's Feather, and by decree of the Empress received a title of honour of the first class upon his ancestors for three generations; also the posthumous honour of Grand Guardian to the Heir Apparent. Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—St. James's. Issue—

ROBERT BRUCE HART, b. 26 Sept. 1896.

SIR ROBERT HART, 1ST BT., b. 20 Feb. 1835; m. 22 Aug. 1866, HESTER JANE (Residence—38, Cadogan Place, S.W.1), dau. of late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and d. 20 Sept. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR EDGAR BRUCE HART, pres. Bt.

1. Evelyn Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1892, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, LL.D., who d. 5 March, 1908, and has issue.
2. Mabel Milbourne, m. 29 Nov. 1906, Harry Cunningham Brodie, late M.P., and has issue. Residence—7, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.

V.C. HART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1896.—GEN. SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, s. of Lt.-Gen. Henry George Hart, of Netherbury, Dorset. B. 11 June, 1848; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (graduated Staff College); ent. R.E. 1869; capt. 1881; maj. and lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1914, served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, V.C., despatches); in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, despatches, Osmanieh); commanded 1st Brig. 1st Division Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches, K.C.B.), and 1st Brig. Khyber Field Force 1898; Waziristan 1901–2; assistant garrison instructor Bengal 1874–8, and instructor 1885–9; on special service in W. Africa 1881; director mil. education in India 1889–96; commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896–9 (with rank of brig.-gen.); commanded a 1st class district at Quetta with rank of maj.-gen. 1899–1902, and commanded Thames district 1902–5; commandant School of Mil. Education 1902–5; commander of coast defences 1905–6; commdg. Cape Colony dist. 1907–9; gen. off. commdg.-in-chief S. Africa from March 1912–May 1914; lieut.-gov. of Guernsey since Nov. 1914; has the silver medal and silver clasp of Roy. Humane Soc., and French medal of honour (1st class). Residence—Eaton Place, Guernsey. Clubs—United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Charles Hart, Roy. Warwicks. Regt., b. 30 March, 1874.
2. Maj. Reginald Seton Hart, Sherwood Foresters, b. 27 June, 1882; now serving in Egyptian Army.
3. Norman Synnot Hart, capt. The Buffs, b. 24 March, 1888; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Catherine Mary, dau. of G. Blackstone Williams, of Cape Town.
1. Sylvia Agnes Alicia, m. 1 Jan. 1912, Capt. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N. (*see* D'OYLEY, Bt.).

HARTINGTON, Marq. of. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

HARTISMERE, Baron. *See* HENNIKER, BARON.

DIXON HARTLAND, of Middleton, Baronetcy (extinct 15 Nov. 1909). Creat. 2 Oct. 1892.—The late SIR FREDERICK DIXON HARTLAND, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 1 May, 1832; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace Amy (d. 22 Dec. 1892), dau. of Col. Wilson, 64th Regt.; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1895, AGNES CHICHESTER (Residences—14, Chesham Place, S.W.1; Ashley Manor, Cheltenham), dau. of William Langham Christie, of Glyndebourne, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Teresa Roma, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1894, Adm. Sir Percy Scott, Bt. (m. dissolved 1911); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1911, Phillip Green.
2. Amy Fridsuede, m. 10 Aug. 1894, Francis Booker FitzRoy Cowper, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
3. Norah Gladys, m. 2 Jan. 1900, Richard Bredan, late German Army.

HARTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR WILLIAM PICKLES HARTLEY, s. of John Hartley, of Colne, Lancs. B. at Colne 1849; m. 1866, Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield, of Colne; ed. Gram. Sch. Colne; is a manufacturer of preserves and marmalade, Liverpool and London; a benefactor to Liverpool Univ. and to hospitals and charities; pres. of Primitive Method. Church 1909; hon. freeman borough of Colne 1909; author of "The Use of Wealth." Residence—Seaview, Southport, Lancs. Club—Reform (Liverpool).

HARTNOLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HENRY SULIVAN HARTNOLL. B. 17 June, 1862; m. 5 Jan. 1890; ed. at Exeter Grammar Sch. and Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1898; appd. to I.C.S. 1883, and served in 3rd Burmese War 1887–89 as assist. commr. (medal and clasp); dep. commr. 1888; commr. 1902; judge Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1906; acting chief Justice 1911 and 1913–14. Residence—Eggesford, N. Devon.

HARTOPP, 5th Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 12 May, 1796.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1858; m. 10 June, 1895, Hon. Millicent Wilson (m. diss. 1905; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1905, Henry, 3rd Earl Cowley (m. diss. 1913); m. 3rd, 24 July, 1914, Maj. Dutberley), dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Batt. Scots Gds.; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star). The 1st Bt. was Edmund Bunney, who on his marriage assumed the name of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd Bt.) m. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated General of Cromwell's time. Residence—12, Grafton Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Guards'; Boodle's.

SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 3RD BT., b. 11 Dec. 1797; m. 1825, Jane Mary (d. 1 Nov. 1861), dau. of Henry Bloomfield Keane, and d. 16 Oct. 1864. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR JOHN WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 4TH BT., b. 1839; 17th Lancers; m. 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte Frances (d. 17 Nov. 1899), dau. of Edward Giles Howard, and d. 25 May, 1888. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, pres. Bt.
2. The late Alick William Cradock-Hartopp, b. 7 Nov. 1860; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Janet Susan Wells (Residence—31, Tedworth Square, S.W.3); dau. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and d. 5 Aug. 1912. Issue—
1. CHARLES WILLIAM EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Sept. 1893.
1. Susan Cynthia Frances.
3. Frederick Cradock-Hartopp, b. 11 July, 1869.
4. George Francis Fleetwood Cradock-Hartopp, b. 20 July, 1870; m. 28 July, 1909, Etl. Caroline June, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Henry Charles Wallesley, and widow of Maj. B. H. Gunston, 5th Dragoon Gds. Residence—5, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; White's.
1. Eveline Frances, m. 17 June, 1884, Audley Charles Miles, and has issue. Residence—24, Norfolk Square, W.1.
2. Ada Mary, m. 24 April, 1884, James FitzRoy Farquhar, late 13th Hussars (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
3. Catherine Louisa, m. 14 June, 1888, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, and has issue. Residence—Shipley, Derbyshire.
4. Beatrice Anne, m. 12 Oct. 1903, Newton Charles Ogle, who d. 23 July, 1912, and has issue. Residence—Grove House, Chesunt, Herts.
5. Mary Eleanor.
2. The late Col. Edmund Charles Cradock-Hartopp, b. 29 Sept. 1846; hon. col. 7th Batt. 60th Rifles; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Frances Emily (Residence—85, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7), dau. of William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, Warwick, and d. 24 Dec. 1904. Issue—
1. William Edmund Cecil Cradock-Hartopp, b. 18 March, 1872.
2. Francis Gerald Cradock-Hartopp, b. 6 June, 1877; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Elizabeth Ada Mary, o. dau. of late John Windsor Stuart, of Foley House, Rothesay. Residence—Edensor, Bakewell, Derbyshire. Issue—
John Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, b. 8 April, 1912.
Gwendeline Mary.
3. Ronald Arthur Charles Cradock-Hartopp, b. 27 Oct. 1881; m. 27 Nov. 1912, Ellen Dora, dau. of Henry Cox, of Radipole Manor, Dorset.
4. Capt. Louis Montagu Cradock-Hartopp, W. Yorks Regt., b. 8 Feb. 1884; m. 6 Nov. 1916, Marjorie, dau. of Falshaw Watson, of Headingley, Leeds.
1. Mildred Eveline Nora, m. 25 Nov. 1913, Captn. Reginald Roberts-West, R.N. [Issue—Daphne Mary.]
1. Julia Charlotte, m. 14 Jan. 1868, Henry, 5th Earl of Shannon.

HARTWELL, 4th Bt., of Dale Hall (U.K.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, s. of Capt. Brodrick Hartwell, R.N. (s. of the 2nd Bt.). B. 10 July,

1876; m. 18 July, 1902, Georgette Madeleine dau. of Georges Jean Thomas, of Dépannes-Salay, El Biar, Algeria, by divorced Henry; m. 2nd, 16 May, 1908, Jessie Ann, dau. of Robert Milne Jeffrey, of Esquimault, Vancouver Island, B.C.; suc. his uncle 1906; late lieut. Leicestershire Regt.; served in South Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and clasps). The 1st Bt. was an adm. and a director of Greenwich hospital; the great-grandfather of the present Bt. was chaplain to George IV when Prince Regent. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

Issue by 1st m.—

Leila Ruth Mad line.

Issue by 2nd m.—

BRODERICK WILLIAM CHARLES ELWIN HARTWELL, b. 7 Aug. 1909.

SIR BRODERICK HARTWELL, 2ND BT., b. 17 July, 1838; m. 25 Oct. 1864, Adela, d. 24 April, 1859, dau. of William Gunthorpe, of Australia, and d. 11 Dec. 1905. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR FRANCIS BOSTON HARTWELL, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Sept. 1869; late Rifle Brig.; m. 26 Aug. 1901, EMMA JANE, dau. of Sir Henry Dyke, 1st and last Bt., and d. 28 Sept. 1906. Issue—
   1. Mabel.
   2. Edith.
   3. Florence.
2. The late Capt. Edward Hughes Broderick, R.N., b. 6 Sept. 1837; m. 1st, 4 June, 1870, Augusta Henrietta (d. 22 July, 1903), dau. of Sir Henry Dyke; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1885, Ella (d. 20 Nov. 1906), dau. of John Miller, and d. 14 Jan. 1906. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR BRODERICK DENHAM CECIL ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, pres. Bt.
3. The late Sidney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell, b. 30 April, 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Jeannette Marion (Residence—The Warren, Meldreth, Cambridgeshire), dau. of Col. John Jenkins, and d. 30 Dec. 1886. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Barry Hartwell, b. 2 Dec. 1880; Indian Army; m. 1 June, 1912, Emily Maxwell, dau. of Joseph Dodds, of Cullaghan House, Castle Coner, Kilkenny, and was killed in action, France 30 Oct. 1914. Issue—
      Evelyn Patricia.
   2. John Redmond Hartwell, b. 7 May, 1887; capt. 4th Gurkha Rifles, I.A.; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Nina, dau. of Col. George St. John, R.A. Residence—Bakloh, Punjab. Issue—
      Diana Marion.
   1. Migaonne Louisa Julia.
   2. Dorothy Effie Marion.
4. Frederick Edward Hartwell, b. 13 Dec. 1856; m. Susan Mary Ann, dau. of William Greene of Wanamaboor, Victoria, Australia. Residence—Heidelberg, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Frederick Sydney Hartwell, b. 21 Mar. 1896.
   2. Broderick William Hartwell, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
   3. John Moffan Hartwell, b. 10 June, 1902.
   4. George Rollin Hartwell, b. 4 Aug. 1905.
   1. Ada Willi Lina.
   2. Frances Mary Anne.
   3. Julia Sarah.
   4. Mary Alicia.
5. Laurence Alicia, m. 1870, William Evans Morrel [Issue—1. Robert, b. 1873. 1. Ida Georgie. 2. Laura Isabella, m. 1901, Archibald William Henry Grubb.] Residence—15, Cornwall Road, St. Stephen's Square, W.11.

HARTY, 4th Bt., of Prospect House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831—SIR LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, s. of 3rd Bt., b. 29 Aug. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1894, Lucy Anne, dau. of late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of Chapelizod, co. Dublin; suc. his father 1913. Residence—Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Belcobin, Louth. Issue—

1. Eileen Rhoda.
2. Kathleen Ann.

SIR ROBERT WAY HARTY, 1st Bt., b. 27 Dec. 1779; Alderman of Dublin and Lord Mayor 1820-21; m. 21 March, 1807, Elizabeth, d. 9 June, 1866, dau. of John Davis, of Ellen Park, and d. 1842. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT HARTY, 2nd Bt., b. 5 Sept. 1815; m. 6 Jan. 1857, Sophia, d. 25 May, 1903, dau. of Rev. Samuel Fairbrough, and d. 3 Jan. 1892. Issue—
   1. Caroline Elizabeth Josephine. Residence—1, Amherst Road, Balbriggan.
   2. Isabella Henrietta.
2. SIR HENRY LOCKINGTON HARTY, 3RD BT., b. 9 May, 1826; m. 10 July, 1854, Anne (d. 11 March, 1880), dau. of Henry Davis, and d. 5 April, 1913. Issue—
   1. SIR LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, pres. Bt.
   1. Pauline Rhoda, m. 18 June, 1885, Frederick William Forsythe.
   2. Elizabeth Kathleen, m. 1880, Frederick Flood, F.R.C.P. Residence—57, New Cavendish Street, W.1.
   1. Adelaide Emma Jane, m. 13 Dec. 1859, George Henry Haigh, who d. 6 Feb. 1887 and has issue. Residence—Grainsby Hall, Lincolnshire.

HARVEY, 2nd Bt., of Crown Point (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1868.—SIR CHARLES HARVEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Bracondale, next Norwich, 25 Feb. 1849; m. 1st, 6 March, 1870, Jane Ann (d. 13 Dec. 1891), dau. of B. Green, of Newcastle; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1895, Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Camb.; J.P., Norfolk; hon. col., late lt.-col. commdg. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Thetford for 3 years previous to its disfranchisement. Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich. Club—Junior United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD HARVEY, b. 16 April, 1871; m. 29 Dec. 1891, Jessie (d. 1913), dau. of Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Dorothy.
   1. Sibyl Henrietta, m. 26 Aug. 1906, James Campbell Ousely Fitzmaurice.
   2. Gladys Jean, m. 7 Sept. 1909, Philip Henry Napier (see NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Oliver Charles Harvey, b. 26 Nov. 1893.

SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY HARVEY, 1ST BT., b. 16 April, 1817; m. 11 Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta Augusta Lambart (d. 3 July, 1874), granddau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, and d. 19 July, 1870. Issue—

SIR CHARLES HARVEY, pres. Bt.

Ida, m. 15 Feb. 1876, Thomas Keppel. Residence—Stone House, Cromer, Norfolk.

HARVEY, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1868.—SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 July, 1856; m. 29 April, 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of 1st Visc. Elibank; suc. his father 1887; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L., Bucks; Sheriff 1900. Residence—Langley Park, Slough. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Diana Blanch.
2. Caroline Magdalen.

SIR ROBERT BATESON HARVEY, 1ST BT., b. 17 Nov. 1756; M.P., D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1786, Diana Jane (d. 1860), dau. of Ven. Stephen Croyke, Archdeacon of York; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen Breadalbane (d. 29 April, 1913), dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt., and widow of Alexander Anderson, and d. 23 March, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj. Charles Bateson Harvey, b. 13 Jan. 1859; 10th Hussars; m. 30 July, 1891, Catherine Maria (Residence—East Burnham Lodge, Slough), dau. of Rev. the Hon. James Lascelles, killed in action at Colenso, S. Africa, 4 Jan. 1900. Issue living—
   Silvia.
   1. Caroline Georgina.
   2. Diana Genevieve.
   3. Florence Anna, m. 19 Dec. 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer.

HARVEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR HENRY PAUL HARVEY. B. 1869; m. 1896, Ethel Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Persse; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A. 1893, 1st cl. honours lit. hum.); asst. priv. sec. and priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1895-1900; British repres. on International Commn. for Control of Greek Finances 1903 (with rank of Sec. of Legation); British repres. on International Commn. for Control of Macedonian Finances (with local rank of Counsellor of Embassy) 1905; financial adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1907-12; chief auditor for National Insurance since 1912, and Brit. delegate on International Balkan Financial Commn.; director of Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914; repres. of the Treasury in U.S.A. 1915; sec. to Air Board since 1916; has the Grand Cor-

[illegible] of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh. Residence—Hillside House, Hunton Bridge, Kings Langley. Issue—

1. Dorothy Susan.

HARVEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—SIR ROBERT HARVEY, s. of Samuel Harvey, of Truro, and Emma, dau. of Robert Northey, of Kenwyn, Cornwall. B. 2 Oct. 1847; m. 26 June, 1881, Aude Marie (d. 17 July, 1901), dau. of Mons. Emile Godefroy, of Bordeaux; M.Inst.C.E. (Telford Premium 1882); M.I.M.E.; chief engineer and inspector-gen. of migrate works for Govts. of Peru and Chili 1876–81; contested Devonport 1892; D.L., J.P., Devon (sheriff 1897), Diamond Jubilee medal; J.P., Cornwall (sheriff 1901); H.M. Lieut. City of London; K.J.H. and J.E. Residences—Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon; Trenowth, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Windham; Devon and Exeter. Issue—

1. Samuel Leslie Harvey, b. 7 Dec. 1885.
2. Robert Alexander Harvey, b. 4 Nov. 1896.

1. Aida, m. 4 Nov. 1905, Henry Ernest Brittain, Barr.-at-law. Residence—2, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

HARWICH, Baron. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HASLAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—SIR ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, s. of William Haslam, of Derby, and Ann, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Branston, Staffordshire. B. 27 Oct. 1844; m. 17 June, 1875, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tatam, of The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby; in 1868 started the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Co. at Derby, and was one of the first to introduce the system of [illegible] for the conveyance of meat, fruit, [illegible] and obtained a monopoly of the supply of refrigerating apparatus to the shipping companies engaged in the trade of transporting perishable provisions; contested Derby (L.U.) 1892; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1890–6; Mayor of Derby 1900–1 (received Queen Victoria on her state visit), and of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901–2, 1902–3 and 1903–4; J.P., co. and borough of Derby; memb. of the Roy. Institution, London. Residence—Breadsall Priory, Derby. Clubs—Devonshire; City of London; Reform. Issue living—

1. [illegible] Haslam, b. 1886.
2. Hilda [illegible].
2. Leah Hannah.

HASTINGS. *See* HUNTINGDON, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, Visc. *See* HUNTINGDON, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, 21st Baron (E.). Creat. 1264; Bt., 25 June, 1660.—ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, s. of 20th Baron. B. 24 Nov. 1882; m. 11 Feb. 1907, Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 7th Hussars; lieut. Res. of Officers 1906; capt. Norfolk Yeo.; J.P., C.C., Norfolk; patron of 9 livings. The founder of this ancient Norfolk family was Sir Thomas Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* Hen. III; he m. the sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, through whom he acquired that estate. The 1st Bt., a distinguished royalist, was M.P. for Norfolk for 40 years; the 6th Bt. was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841 in the Barony of Hastings, [illegible] of the heirs of Henry de Hastings, who was created a Baron by writ in 1264. Residence—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY ASTLEY, b. 14 April, 1912.

1. Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval.
2. Hon. Armyne Margaret.
3. Hon., b. 11 April, 1917.

DELAVAL LOFTUS ASTLEY, 19TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 24 March, 1855; m. 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Frances Diana Manners Sutton (d. 1 June, 1874), dau. of 1st Visc. Canterbury, and d. 28 Sept. 1892. Issue—

1. BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 20TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 9 Sept. 1852; d. 22 Dec. 1875.
2. GEORGE MANNERS ASTLEY, 22ND BARON HASTINGS, b. 4 April, 1857; m. 17 April, 1886, HON. ELIZABETH HARBORD (Residence—2, Carlington Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, and d. 12 Sept. 1904. Issue—

1. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Jacob John Astley, b. 5 March, 1884; lieut. late 10th Lancers.
3. Hon. Charles Melton Astley, b. 5 May, 1885; lieut. Northumberland Yeo.; m. 30 Dec. 1914, Evelyn Vere Stevens, dau. of late Gen. George Strover. Issue—

George Delaval Astley, b. 5 Oct. 1915.

1. Hon. Alexandra Rhoda (Queen Alexandra, sponsor), m. 17 Oct. 1917, Lt.-Col. Pigot-Moodie, M.C.
2. Hon. Hester Winifred.
3. The late Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, b. 2 March, 1867; m. 8 July, 1891, Sybil (Residence—36, Half-Moon Street, W.1), dau. of late Charles George Fountaine, and d. 25 Aug. 1909.
1. Hon. Agnes Frances Delaval, m. 22 Oct. 1891, Roland le Strange. [Issue—1. Charles Alfred, b. 9 Dec. 1892. 2. Bernard, b. 23 Aug. 1900.] Residence—Hunstanton, Norfolk.

HASTINGS, Knt. Bach, Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE HASTINGS, s. of George Hastings, of Terrington, Norfolk; m. 1878, Alice, dau. of W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A.; ed. at London Univ., St. Bt.'s, etc.; M.D. 1875; L.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; cons. physician to the Gas Light and Coke Co.; late surg.-col. 3rd London Vols. (V.D.). Residences—A.14, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Podderty, Dingwall, N.B. Clubs—Reform; Coaching; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Isobel, m. 18 April, 1907, Capt. Edgar Sheppard.
2. Flora.

ABNEY-HASTINGS. *See* LONDON, EARL OF.

HATCH, 1st Bt., of Portland Place (U.K.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1908.—SIR ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE HATCH, s. of the late John William Hatch, and Matilda Augusta, dau. of Hugh Snell, of Callington, Cornwall. B. in London 12 April, 1859; m. 12 Oct. 1900, Lady Constance Blanche, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds; M.P. for Gorton Div. S.W. Lancs 1895–1906; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; has acted as special commr. of various industrial matters for Home Office, and has been chairmn. of many departmental committees (Home Office, Board of Trade, Insurance Commission); is chrmn. of Univ. Coll. Hospital; chrmn. of Gov. Comn. for Belgian Refugees. Residence—20, Portland Place, W. 1. Issue—

1. Marjorie Matilda Ruth.

HATHERTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1835; C.M.G. 1880.—EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 15 Aug. 1842; m. 16 Aug. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds., 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1881; ret. 1883; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Lord Dufferin) 1875–8, and (Marq. of Lorne) 1878–9; chrmn. C.C. and Quarter Sessions Staffs, vice-lieut. 1914; hon. commr. in Lunacy 1880–8; rep. memb. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer, who was s. of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle, the last Bt. of that name. Residence — Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford—Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY LITTLETON, b. 6 Aug. 1868; m. 14 July, 1897, Hester Edithe, dau

of the late Dr. T. T. Hoskins Tasmania; late lieut. 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt. (M.); held civil appointment in the service of H. H. the Rajah of Sarawak, Borneo 1896–9; D.L., J.P., Stafford. Residence—Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffordshire. Issue—

1. Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton, b. 13 Aug. 1900, mids. R.N.
2. John Walter Stuart Littleton, b. 6 Aug. 1906.
3. Thomas Charles Tasman, b. 6 Oct. 1907.
1. Joyce Marie.
2. Norah Hyacinthe.
3. Lilah Cecilia.
4. Youla Edithe.
5. Hester May.

2. Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy Littleton, b. 11 April, 1871; served with Roberts' Horse in S. A. war (medal and 6 clasps); m. 11 Jan. 1899, Alice Stuart, dau. of the late William Frederick Lewis, H.B.M., Consul at Shanghai.

3. Hon. Charles Christopher Henry Littleton, b. 18 July, 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1900, Sarah Harris, dau. of Sir Frederick Harvey Bateman, 4th Bt.; capt 7th Batt. Middlesex Regt. Issue—

Mervyn Cecil Littleton, b. 10 [illegible] 1905.

4. Capt. Hon. William Hugh Littleton, b. 26 July, 1882, 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire R.G.

1. Hon. Margaret Louisa, m. 7th [illegible] 1899, Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O. (*see* PORTAL, Bt.).
2. Hon. Hyacinthe Frances.
3. Hon. Susan Helen, m. 19 April, 1900, Rev. Owen Jackson, and has issue. Residence—Lodsmore, Oswestry, Salop.
4. Hon. Mary Cecilia.
5. Hon. Edith Medwena.

EDWARD RICHARD LITTLETON, 2ND BARON HATHERTON, b. 31 Dec. 1815; m. 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy (d. 15 Aug. 1897), dau. of the late 5th Duke of Northumberland, and d. 3 Apr. [illegible]. Issue—

1. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Rear-Adm. Hon. [illegible] Charles Littleton, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 41 [illegible] Mary Margaret Needham (Residence—5[illegible] [illegible], S.W.), sister of Francis, 3rd Earl of [illegible], and d. 19 June, 1912. Issue—

1. Algernon Edward Percy Littleton, b. 21 June, 1881; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Vera [illegible] Letitia, dau. of William Salisbury Trelawny. Issue—

1. Leonard Vere Algernon Littleton, b. 8 April, 1913.

2. Joseline William Littleton, b. 9 Aug. 1866; sub.-lieut. R.N.
3. Richard Charles Arthur Littleton, b. 1 Feb. 1888, lieut. R.N.
4. The late Capt. Cecil Francis Henry Littleton Cameron Highlrs., b. 6 Sept. 1[illegible], m. 21 Oct. 1913, Brenda, dau. of Southington [illegible], died of wounds received in action 6 May, 1917.
1. Louisa Lucy, m. 12 Sept. 1[illegible] Henry A. Clowes, Staff. Yeo., was [illegible] service in Egypt 8 March, 1916, and has issue. Residence—Norbury Hall, Derbyshire.
2. Hyacinth Mary Rosamond.
3. Isabel, m. 8 March, 1[illegible], Rev. Thomas Salmon, Residence—North Stoneham Rectory, Eastleigh, Hants.
4. Blanch, m. 1 June, 1907, Capt. Ernest William Clowes, D.S.O., and has issue.
5. Eleanor.

3. Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton, b. 3 Dec. 1844; m. 15 Sept. 1898, Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. Residence—21, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton.
4. The late Rev. the Hon. Cecil James Littleton, b. 12 Feb. 1850; hon. Canon of Southwell; m. 29 Jan. 1881, Katharine (Residence—Chusedale, Ringley), dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, 4th Bt., and d. 12 March, 1912.

FINCH-HATTON. *See* WINCHELSEA, EARL OF.

HAULTAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON HAULTAIN, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Frederick William Haultain, R.A. B. 25 Nov. 1857; ed. at Toronto Univ.; Prime Minister N.W. Territories, Canada 1891–1905; M.L.A., N.W. Territories 1887–1905; M.L.A. Saskatchewan 1905–12; Chief Justice Supreme Court Saskatchewan, since 1912. Residence—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Club—Assinobia, Regina.

HAVERSHAM, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 11 Jan. 1906; Bt. 19 April, 1858.—Extinct at the death of SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, 1st Baron and 2nd Bt., who was b. 19 Aug. 1835; m. 7 Nov. 1866, HENRIETTA, dau. of the late Adrian John Hope; for was M.P. for Wells 1865–8, for Bath 1873–85, for Walsall 1893–5, and 1900–5; a lord of the Treasury 1880–2, and Financial Sec. at the War Office 1882–5; and d. 10 May, 1917. Residences—9, Grosvenor Square, W.1.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard.

HAWARD, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR HARRY EDWIN HAWARD, s. of the late Henry Gilbert Haward. B. 3 Jan. 1863; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and London Univ., B.A.; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1886, Alice (d. 10 May, 1891), dau. of the late Henry Bates, F.R.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1899, Edith, dau. of Howel Thomas; entr. Metropolitan Board of Works 1881; Comptroller of L.C.C. since 1893; Pres. of Inst. Municipal Treasurers and Accountants 1908–9; memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. Residence—Oakhurst, Totteridge, Herts. Club—National. Issue—

1. Ashley Gordon Haward, b. 21 April, 1904.
1. Dorothy.
2. Joyce Olwen.
3. Ruth Cordelie.

HAWARDEN, 7th Visc. (I.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1793; Baron de Montalt, 29 June, 1785; Bt. (I.), 9 May, 1705.—EUSTACE WYNDHAM MAUDE, great-grandson of 1st Visc. B. 20 Sept. 1877; suc. his cousin 1914; maj. 1st Batt. the Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.) since 1911; attd. to Egyptian Army since 1910. The 4th Visc., a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, was created Earl de Montalt, but d. without surviving male issue. Residence—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent.

CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 1ST VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 19 Sept. 1729, creat. Baron de Montalt, in the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1785, and Visc. Hawarden, 5 Dec. 1793; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1756, Letitia (d. 24 May, 1757; dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire, m. 2nd, 10 June, 1766, Mary (d. 1775), dau. of Philip Allen; m. 3rd, 5 June, 1777, Anne Isabella (d. 26 June, 1851), dau. of Thomas Monck, and d. 23 Aug. 1803. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. THOMAS RALPH MAUDE, 2ND VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 16 April, 1767; m. 14 Dec. 1798, Lady Frances Anne Agar (d. 20 May, 1839), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin, and d. 26 Feb. 1807.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 3RD VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 28 March, 1780; m. 8 July, 1811, Jane (d. 24 March, 1852), dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and d. 12 Aug. 1856. Issue—

CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 4TH VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, and 1ST EARL DE MONTALT, b. 4 April, 1817; d. 9 Jan. 1905 (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).

3. The late Very Rev. Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, and Archdeacon of Dublin, b. 21 Aug. 1784; m. 3 May, 1827, Hon. Martha Elizabeth Mary Prittie (d. 25 July, 1887), dau. of Hon. Francis Prittie, and d. 31 Oct. 1861. Issue—

1. ROBERT HENRY MAUDE, 5TH VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 24 June, 1842; lt.-col. 7th Roy. Fus.; m. 15 Dec. 1881, CAROLINE ANNA MARY (Residence—35, Dover, Street, W. 1), dau. of Maj. Arthur Ogle, and d. 6 Dec. 1908. Issue—

1. ROBERT CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 6TH VISC., b. 6 Sept. 1890, and was killed in action, 26 Aug. 1914.
2. The late Ludlow Eustace Maude, b. 10 Oct. 1844; m. 12 July, 1870, Clara Louisa, dau. of Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden, and d. 6 Aug. 1903. Issue—

1. EUSTACE WYNDHAM MAUDE, PRES. VISC.
1. Katharine Emily.
2. Elinor Louisa, m. 1st, 18 June, 1902, Henry William Strange, who d. 21 Feb. 1907; m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1911, William Smith-Marriott (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, BT.).
3. Dorothy Caroline.
4. Alice Cordelie.

1. Alice Arabella.

4. The late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, b. 16 Sept. 1792; m. 10 Sept. 1818, Mary (d. 26 Oct. 1865), dau. of William Coty Trevilian, and d. 21 June, 1860. Issue—

The late Maj. Robert John Maude, Rifle Brig., b. 14 Jan. 1853; m. 28 Dec. 1893, Susan Alexandrina (Residence—Rose hill, Winchester), dau. of Gen. Sir

Frank Turner, K.C.B., and widow of the Rev. Edward Blomfield, and d. 25 Nov. 1905. Issue—
THOMAS RAYMOND MAUDE, b. 23 June, 1898, HEIR PRES.
Margaret Frances.

HAWKE, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1776.—MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, s. of 6th Baron. B. 16 Aug. 1860; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; m. 1 June, 1916, Maude, dau. of the late William Peacock Edwards, and widow of Arthur J. Cross; is a well-known cricketer; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Yorks Regt. (M.). The first Peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Glascherne, North Berwick; Wighill Park, Tadcaster. Club—Carlton.

EDWARD WILLIAM HAWKE, 4TH BARON HAWKE, b. 15 July, 1799; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth Frances (d. 26 Aug. 1824), dau. of Sir John Bamfylde, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1838, Frances (d. 29 June, 1903), dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, and d. 8 Jan. 1869. Issue—
Hon. Frances Cassandra, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse.

EDWARD HENRY JULIUS HAWKE, 6TH BARON HAWKE, grandson of 2nd Baron, b. 24 Sept. 1815; m. 9 July, 1857, JANE (d. 3 Aug. 1905), dau. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and d. 5 Dec. 1887. Issue—
1. MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, pres. Baron.
2. REAR-ADM. HON. STANHOPE HAWKE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 April, 1863.
3. Hon. Edward Julian Hawke, b. 16 Feb. 1873; m. 9 Oct. 1900, Frances Alice, dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army. Residence—St. Denis, Sevenoaks. Issue—
1. Bladen Wilmer Hawke, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
2. Julian Stanhope Theodore Hawke, b. 19 Oct. 1904.
1. Veronica Margery.
1. Hon. Mary Catherine.
2. Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily.
3. Hon. Alice Cassandra.
4. Hon. Catherine Isabel, m. 5 May, 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, and has issue. Residence—Moorlands, York.

HAWKES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1901; C.S.I. 1909.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON HAWKES, s. of late Col. Robert Hawkes, 80th Regt., and Jessie Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. Tomkyns. B. at Portsmouth 28 Aug. 1855; m. 25 June, 1889, Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Charles Woodgate, formerly of Underriver, Kent; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. 98th Foot 1872, capt. I.S.C. 1884, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1905, ret. 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star); with Isazai exped. 1892, and Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps). Residence—Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury. Club—E.I. United Service.

HAWKESBURY, Visc. *See* LIVERPOOL, EARL OF.

HAWKINS, 4th Bt., of Kelston (G.B.). Creat. 25 July, 1778.—REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, s. of the late John Cæsar Hawkins. B. 27 Jan. 1837; m. 7 July, 1863, Mary Catharine, dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; suc. his grandfather 1861; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, hon. fell. of Oriel Coll. 1911); hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1909; vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863–4, and of Westcott 1864–6; rector of St. Albans 1866–8, and of Chelmsford 1878–80; is hon. canon of St. Albans. The 1st Bt. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 3RD BT., b. 9 Feb. 1782; m. 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte Cassandra (d. 14 Oct. 1855), dau. of William Surtees, and d. 9 Nov. 1861. Issue—
1. The late John Cæsar Hawkins, b. 20 Dec. 1805; m. 7 April, 1836, Louisa (d. 9 April, 1906), dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, of Comse, Herefordshire, and d. 8 Jan. 1845. Issue—
1. REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. George Cæsar Hawkins, b. 18 March, 1807; B.A. Oxford; m. 4 April, 1838, Eleanor Barbara (d. 6 July, 1871), dau. of George Villiers Villiers, Roy. Horse Gds., and d. 1 Feb. 1879. Issue—
1. GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR HAWKINS, HEIR PRES., b. 18 July, 1818.
3. The late Capt. Henry Cæsar Hawkins, R.N., b. 19 March, 1809; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1870, Ellen, dau. of W. D. Harding, and d. 14 May, 1884.
4. The late Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, b. 4 Aug. 1816; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1850, Emmeline Jane (d. 1854); m. 2nd, 1856, Louisa Jane, dau. of S. Grice, of Ashelldham Hall, Essex, and d. 4 Dec. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1883, Kate (d. 20 July, 1894), dau. of Joseph Henderson, C.M.G. and widow of George Shepstone; m. 2nd, 1906, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Charles Roper, of Ellsworth, Northamptonshire. Residence—Ede, Middleburg, Transvaal. Issue—
1. Frederick Cæsar Hawkins, b. 12 Oct. 1887.
2. Villiers Geoffrey Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Aug. 1890.
3. Humphrey Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Nov. 1891.
1. Dorothy Mary, m. 1903, Charles Gervers, late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
1. Emmeline Edith, m. 1878, George Walker, and has issue. Residence—High Flats, Natal.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, b. 26 Sept. 1857.
3. Scott Cæsar Hawkins, b. 20 Dec. 1861.
4. Percy Cæsar Hawkins, b. 27 July, 1863.
5. Bertram Cæsar Hawkins, b. 13 April, 1872.
6. George Cæsar Hawkins, b. 6 Jan. 1875.
7. Cyril Cæsar Hawkins, b. 12 Feb. 1878.
2. Laura Georgina.
3. Edith Charlotte, m. Dr. G. C. Henderson.
4. Alice Maude.
5. Kate.
5. The late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cæsar Hawkins, C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1823; m. 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B., and d. 17 Dec. 1916.

HAWLEY, 6th Bt., of Leybourne (G.B.). Creat. 14 May, 1795.—SIR HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD HAWLEY, s. of 5th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 23 Dec. 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Marjorie Florence, dau. of R. M. Curtois, of Piltdown, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—Holly Mount, Hurst Wood, Buxted, Sussex; Leybourne Grange, Maidstone

SIR HENRY HAWLEY, 2ND BT., b. 20 Oct. 1776; m. 29 Oct. 1806, Catherine Elizabeth (d. 15 March, 1862), dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bt., and d. 29 March, 1831. Issue—
1. SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, 3RD BT., b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. 18 June, 1839, Sarah Diana (d. 9 March, 1881), dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., and d. 20 April, 1875. Issue—
Morna Georgina, m. 25 June, 1874, Percy Fitz-Harding Raymond Barker, who d. 25 Feb. 1895.
2. SIR HENRY JAMES HAWLEY, 4TH BT., b. 14 June, 1815; d. 5 Oct. 1898.
3. The late Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, b. 31 July, 1823; m. 21 Oct. 1845, Mary Elizabeth (d. 8 April, 1911), dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith, 3rd Bt., and d. 16 Feb. 1877. Issue—
1. SIR MICHAEL HENRY HAWLEY, 5TH BT., b. 25 March, 1848; m. 24 Nov 1875, FRANCES CHARLOTTE (Residence, 23, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex), dau. of John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD HAWLEY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, 60th Rifles. Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade; b. 24 June, 1878; m. 10 July, 1912, Ursula Mary, dau. of Henry Percy St. John; served in S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, 2 medals, clasps), and in France and Belgium, where he was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914. Residence—64, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue—
1. DAVID HENRY HAWLEY, HEIR PRES, b. 13 May, 1913.
2. Anthony Charles St. John Hawley, b. 7 Sept. 1914.
3. Michael Charles Hawley, b. 6 June, 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1911, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Williams. Residence—Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincolnshire. Issue—
Micheline.
1. Gladys Florence.
2. Olive Victoria.
2. Frederick William Hawley, b. 8 Nov. 1854.
3. Arthur Cecil Hawley, b. 6 Feb. 1862. Residence—Everleigh, Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells.
1. Edith Catherine.

2. [illegible] Mary.
[illegible] Augusta.
[illegible]
[illegible] Maud.
[illegible] Cicely.

HAWORTH, 1st Bt., of Dunham Massey (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911.—SIR ARTHUR [illegible] HAWORTH, s. of the late Abraham Haworth, of Altrincham, Ches., J.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of John Goodier, of Manchester. B. [illegible] 22 Aug. 1865; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Lily, dau. of John Rigby, of Altrincham; ed. at Rugby; is a cotton merchant; chmn. Manchester Royal Exchange; [illegible] Manchr. [illegible] late pres. Manchr. Reform Club; M.P. for S. Manchester 1906–12; J.P., Cheshire and Shropshire. Residence—[illegible], Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; [illegible] Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. ARTHUR GEOFFREY HAWORTH, b. 5 April, 1896; [illegible]
1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]

HAY. See ERROLL, EARL OF.

HAY. See KINNOULL, EARL OF.

HAY. See TWEEDDALE, MARQ. OF.

HAY, Baron. See KINNOULL, EARL OF.

HAY, Baron. See TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF.

HAY, of Pedwardine, Baron. See KINNOULL, EARL OF.

HAY, 10th Bt., of Smithfield (S.). Creat. 20 [illegible] 1635.—SIR DUNCAN EDWYN HAY, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1882; m. 12 Dec. 190[illegible], [illegible] Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun; succ. his father 18[illegible]; lieut. R.M. [illegible] Scots Regt. [illegible] Baronet [illegible] James VI. in 1634; after the death of the 3rd Bt. without issue the [illegible] dormant [illegible] in favour of the [illegible] collateral [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] HAY, [illegible]

and assumed the name of [illegible] having no heir male, the title reverted to the descendants of a younger bro. of the 1st Bt. [illegible] 30, Holland Road, Hove, Sussex.

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS HAMILTON HAY, [illegible] 2 Dec. 1800; m. 1819, Jane [illegible], dau. of William Sanderson, of Springfield, and d. [illegible] 1876. Issue—

1. SIR HECTOR MACLEAN HAY, [illegible] 1821; m. 1st, [illegible] July, 1888), dau. of Dr. J. Wil[illegible]; m. 2nd, [illegible], of William Johnson, of [illegible]; m. 3rd, 25 Sept. 18[illegible], Florence Anne, widow of [illegible] Dougall [illegible] of [illegible]; and d. [illegible] 1916.
2. The late William Thomas Hay, b. [illegible] 1823; m. 29 Nov. 18[illegible], Isabella, dau. of [illegible], of Melbourne, and d. 15 [illegible]. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM HENRY HAY, [illegible] Bt.
   2. [illegible] HAY, [illegible]
   3. Frederick Howard Hay, b. 20 Oct. 1871.
   4. James Herbert Hay, [illegible]
1. Anna Maria, m. 18[illegible], [illegible], and d. [illegible], and has issue.
2. Louisa.
3. Harriotte Charlotte Elizabeth.

HAY, 9th Bt., of Park (Nova Scotia). Creat. 25 Aug. 1663.—SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1866; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of [illegible]; succ. his father 1889; ed. at [illegible]; memb. of King's Bodyguard of Scotland. Is the representative in the [illegible] of the Earls of Erroll. Residence—[illegible], Edinburgh. Issue—

1. ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL HAY, [illegible]
1. Marie Lizabel [illegible].
2. Elspeth Minna Erroll.
3. Dorothea Violet Douglas.
4. Jean Isabel [illegible].
5. Lizabel [illegible] Macdonald.
6. [illegible] Erroll [illegible].
7. Margaret Audrey Theresa.
8. Betty Louise Macdonald.

SIR [illegible] HAY, [illegible] Bt., [illegible] June 18[illegible], [illegible] d. 15 June, 18[illegible]. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM HAY, 8th Bt., [illegible]; m. 25 June, 18[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], dau. of John [illegible] Johnston, of [illegible], and d. [illegible] Nov. 18[illegible]. Issue—
   SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, 9th Bt.
   2. Arthur [illegible] Hay, b. [illegible]; m. 30 April, 18[illegible], [illegible], dau. of the late Col. Henry [illegible], of [illegible], Templemore, co. [illegible]. [illegible], R[illegible], co. [illegible]
   [illegible]
   1. Mary [illegible].
   2. Gertrude Alice Brunette.
   3. Emily [illegible].
   4. [illegible], m. [illegible] 1905, Charles [illegible]. Issue—1. [illegible]ham, b. 15 July, 1907. 1. Barbara Isabel Brunette.
   2. Sylvia [illegible], co. Meath.
   [illegible] John O'Hara, C.E., lieut. R.E.
2. [illegible] Hay, b. [illegible]; m. [illegible] April, 18[illegible], [illegible], dau. of the late [illegible] of [illegible], and widow of [illegible], C.[illegible]. Residence—[illegible]. Clubs—[illegible]; Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Charles [illegible], b. [illegible] April, 18[illegible]; lieut. 17th Lancers.

HAY, K.C.B. [illegible] Creat. 1911; K[illegible] 1900; C.M.G. 18[illegible]; C.B. [illegible] 18[illegible].—COL. SIR GEORGE JACKSON HAY, s. of [illegible], J.P., of [illegible], [illegible]ham, and Hilton Manor, Yorks, and Maria, dau. of Richard Jackson, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 18 Feb. 1840; m. 18[illegible], Minnie, o.c. of Richard [illegible], J.P., of Low Fell, Durham; ed. at private schools; late lt.-col. commdt. and hon. col. (lt.-col. in Army) 2nd Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire) Regt. 1870–1892; served at Malta 1901–2 during South African war (Queen's S.A. medal);

D.L., J.P., co. Durham; J.P. North Yorks. Residence—7, Kensington Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

HAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1889; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR JAMES SHAW HAY, s. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, nephew of Sir Thomas Hay, 5th Bt., and Georgina Arnaud, of Mauritius. B. 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, June (d. 1873), dau. of John Morin, of Allington, co. Dumfries; m. 2nd, Frances Marie (d. 17 June, 1893), dau. of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels; m. 3rd, 30 Jan. 1894, Isabella Graham (Elie), dau. of George Ferguson Cockburn, B.C.S., and granddau. of Lord Cockburn, of Edinburgh; succ. 6th Bart; administrator of the Gambia 1886–8; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Sierra Leone, and Consul-Gen. for Liberia 1888–92; Gov. of Barbados 1892–1896. Residence—42, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

Margaret Elizabeth, m. 4 Dec. 1906, Maj. Harold Cobb, Duke of Wellington's Regt., who d. 15 Oct. 1909. Residence—Sion Repse, Preston, Hereford-on-the-Hill.

HAY, Lady John (Knt's. widow).—ANNIE CHRISTINA, dau. of N. G. Lambert, M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks; m. 8 June, 1876, Adm. of the Fleet LORD JOHN HAY (4th s. of George 8th Marquess of Tweeddale), who was b. 23 Aug. 1827. Creat. K.C.B. 1881; G.C.B. 1886; served on north coast of Spain, in India, in China war 1842, and in the Black Sea during Russian war; served with Naval Brig. before Sebastopol; was commodore East Indian station 1861–3; M.P. for Wick 1857–59, and for Ripon 1866–67 and 1868–71; a lord of the Admiralty 1866, 1868–71, 1880–83, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; commanded the channel squadron 1877–79; hoisted the English flag in the island of Cyprus and administered the Government 1878; C.-in-C. on Mediterranean station 1885–86; received thanks of Parliament for Sudan expedn. 1884–85; naval com.-in-ch. Devonport 1887–88; and d. 4 May, 1916. Residence—Fulmer Place, Slough. Issue living—

1. Lieut.-Comr. John Arthur Lambert Hay, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1877; proof an experimental officer Research Dept., Woolwich. Club—Army and Navy.
2. Thomas William Hay, b. 25 Aug. 1882; capt. Lancs. Yeo.
1. Minnie Christina Brunda, b. 31 May, 1880; m. 5 June, 1905, Sidney, Lord Alverstone, who d. 29 Sept. 1911 (*see* MORTON, Earl of).

HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE SINCLAIR, dau. of John Sinclair, of Glasgow. M. 1871, Sir John Hay, LL.D., who d. 8 Feb. 1909. Residence—Crow's Nest House, Lane Cove Road, North Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, 4th Bt., of Park Place (G.B.). Creat. 7 April, 1798.—SIR WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DALRYMPLE-HAY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1851; m. 2 June, 1906, Mary, dau. of late W. McChlery, Bengal C.S.; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Harrow; served in secy.'s dept., Admiralty, 1868–74, and in the Treasury, 1874–1903. Residence—120, Mount Street, W.1. Club—Junior Carlton.

ADM. RT. HON. SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, 3RD BT., b. 11 Feb. 1821; G.C.B., F.R.S., D.L., J.P. for Wigtownshire; m. 18 Aug. 1849, Hon. Eliza Napier (d. 2 April, 1908), dau. of William, 9th Baron Napier, and d. 28 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. The late Maj. James Francis Dalrymple-Hay, b. 31 May, 1848; m. 15 April, 1873, Ellen Douglas (d. 2 April, 1904), dau. of Robert Harbarn Johnston-Stewart, of Blackness, and d. 1 May, 1905. Issue—
   Eleanor Louisa, m. 27 Aug. 1908, Maj. John Archibald Houison-Craufurd, Indian Army, and has issue.
2. SIR WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DALRYMPLE-HAY, pres. Bt.
3. CHARLES JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAY, HEIR PRES., b. 21 March, 1856; ed. at Harrow; senior clerk in Privy Council Office; m. 17 April, 1906, Rose, dau. of Capt. W. T. Bickman, late 50th Regt.
4. Evelyn Lady.
2. Clara Georgina.
3. Mary Elizabeth.
4. Violet Sophia, m. 18 July, 1889, Edward Howard Marsh, M.A., M.B.(Cantab.), Major R.A.M.C. and Pathologist to Surgery at Cambridge, who d. 24 June, 1915.

Dcns. living of 2nd Bt.—

4. George Harbarn, m. 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Sutherland McDonald, who d. 9 Aug. 1902, and has issue.
2. Anne Wilhelmina, m. 24 April, 1878, Ven. Edwin Price, M.A., rector of Sedgefield, Durham, who d. 12 March, 1914.

DRUMMOND-HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of late Edward Watts, of Hythe, Kent. M. 1st, 27 Jan. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hay Drummond-Hay, who was Gov. of various colonies 1839–62, who m. 1st, 27 June, 1838, Sophia Laura (d. 22 April, 1868), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Livingston, E.I.C.S., and d. 24 Jan. 1884; m. 2nd, 1889, Henry John Maxwell Foot, who d. 1893. Residence—Sunderland House, Surbiton. Sir Edward had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Rev. Frederic Drummond-Hay, b. 7 July, 1829, ed. at Oxford, M.A.; m. 1st, 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth Ann (d. 24 April, 1878), dau. of Robert Stevenson, of The Elms, Taplow; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1880, Leslie Fraser, dau. of George Dashwood Williams, R.N., C.S. Residence—18, Russel Street, Bath. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Frederic Edward Drummond-Hay, b. 23 July, 1868; m. 1st, 1896, Mary Elizabeth (d. 22 Jan. 1904), dau. of Henry Stone; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1909, Amy, dau. of late Francis William Boston, of Croydon. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Frederick Henry Drummond-Hay, b. 14 Nov. 1898.
      2. Edward de Vismes Drummond-Hay, b. 1 Dec. 1899, asst. cadet R.N.
      1. Laura Mary Gertrude.
   2. The late Robert Drummond-Hay, b. 11 Feb. 1870; m. 1896, Gertrude Martha, dau. of Thomas Forbutt, and d. 1907. Issue—
      1. Robert Augustus Tudor Drummond-Hay, b. 1897; 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. East Surrey Regt. (T.).
      2. Geoffrey Francis Drummond-Hay, b. 1899.
      3. Ernest Patrick Drummond-Hay, b. 1902.
      1. Barbara Mary Gertrude.
      2. Florence Muriel Aileen.
   3. John Tudor Drummond-Hay, b. 11 May, 1876; served in S. African war with Baden Powell's police (2 medals).
   1. Mary Laura, m. 24 June, 1895, William James White Nicol, and has issue.
   2. Elizabeth, m. 1898, Fleet Surg. H. L. Penny, R.N., and has issue.

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay-Drummond-Hay, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and Annette, dau. of J. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Counsellor of Denmark. B. 25 July, 1846; m. 2 June, 1868, Euphemia Katherine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Southampton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late British Consul Gen. at Beyrout, for Syria and Palestine. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

1. Edward William Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 17 June, 1877; in the Sudan C.S.; m. 1 June, 1904, Margaret Alice, dau. of late E. W. Mackie-Waldo, of Stonewall Park, and Hever Castle, Kent. Residence—Khartoum. Issue—
   1. John Waldo Edward Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 21 Feb. 1906.
   2. Peter Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 7 June, 1908.
2. Cecil Lawrence Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 12 Dec. 1882; late Lieut. Edinburgh R.G.A.; m. 15 June, 1911, Jessie, dau. of late Lawrence Monro, of St. Anne's, Queensland. Issue—
   Robert Lawrence Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 9 May, 1912.
1. Florence Carolina Annette.

HAYES, Baronetcy (extinct 27 Jan. 1912). Creat. 27 Aug. 1789.—The late SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, 3RD BT., M.P., b. 2 July, 1806; m. 3 July, 1837, Emily (d. 21 April, 1883), and d. 30 June, 1890. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR SAMUEL HERCULES HAYES, 4TH BT., 2nd Life Gds., b. 3 Feb. 1850; J.P., D.L., Dorset;

m. 25 July, 1878, HON. ALICE ANNE HEWITT (Residence—Shan Drogan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal), dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, and d. 7 Nov. 1901. Issue—
Alice Emily.
2. SIR EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, 5TH AND LAST BT., b. 1850; m. 1880, ALICE (Residence.—Como, Sydney, N.S.W.; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal), dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and d. 27 Jan. 1902.
1. Catherine. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
2. Emma Agnes, m. 20 Sept. 1879, Lieut.-Col. William Woods. Residence—Warnford Park, Hants.
3. Georgiana Mary Anne. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
4. Louisa Lydia. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.

HAYES, Baronetcy (extinct 23 Jan. 1896). Creat. 6 Feb. 1797.—The late REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 3RD AND LAST BT., b. 12 Aug. 1799; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Sept. 1844, Ellen (d. 1849), dau. of George Edward Beauchamp, and d. 23 Jan. 1896. Issue living—

1. Ellen Annie, m. 23 April, 1868, John Simonds. Residence—Newlands, Berks.

HAYSOM, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GEORGE HAYSOM, s. of George Haysom, and Emma, dau. of George Ringrose. B. 6 May, 1862; ed. privately; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1881, Lydia (d. 1899), dau. of Samuel Archer; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1901, Edith Mary, dau. of Frederick Gaunt, of Downham Market, and widow of W. H. Marshall; sheriff of the City of London; Common Councilman for Ward of Aldgate; Liveryman of the Spectacle Makers and Basket Makers' Cos. Residence—Hayling, Campden Road, South Croydon, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—
1. George Samuel Haysom, b. 17 Jan. 1882.
1. Lydia Ethel.
2. Florence Maude, m. 31 July, 1910, George Dudley Brown.
3. Beatrice May, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Walter T. Smith. Residence—Headingly, Leeds.
4. Constance Muriel.

HAYTER. *See* HAVERSHAM, BARON.

HAZLERIGG, 13th Bt., of Noseley (E.). Creat. 21 July, 1622.—SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, s. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg. B. 17 Nov. 1878; m. 14 July, 1903, Dorothy Rachel, dau. of J. H. Buxton, D.L., J.P., of Easneye, Ware, Herts; suc. his grandfather 1890; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1901; contested Melton div. Leicestershire 1906; J.P., Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1909); capt. General List. The 2nd Bt., an active supporter of Cromwell, was one of the commissioners at the trial of Charles I, but refused to sign the death warrant. The 11th Bt. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg.—Residence—Noseley Hall, Leicestershire. Clubs—Carlton, National; Fly Fishers; County (Leices.). Issue—

1. ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
2. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg, b. 17 Jan. 1914.
3. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 21 July, 1916.
1. Rachael Elizabeth.
2. Dorothy Joan.
3. Edith Bridget.

SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 12TH BT., b. 20 Oct. 1912; m. 14 July, 1835, Henrietta (d. 13 Dec. 1883), dau. of Charles Allen Phillipps, and d. 11 May, 1890. Issue, with others—

1. The late Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 10 Jan. 1857; m. 9 Jan. 1878, Janet Edith (m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1888, Maj. Henry Hamilton Barns), dau. of Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 16 July, 1880. Issue living—
SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 5 Aug. 1840 late R.H.A., served in Afghan War 1878–80 (despatches, brevet, medal and clasp); m. 19 July, 1869, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Walker-Drummond; and d. 5 Nov. 1915. Residence—6, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.3. Issue—
1. Lt.-Col. Thomas Hazlerigg, A.S.C., b. 1 June, 1877; served in S. African War 1900–1 (despatches), and in France since 1915 (despatches); m. 17 March, 1903, Edith Violet, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. H. McCheane R.M.L.I. Issue—
Arthur William Hazlerigg, b. 5 Feb. 1904.
2. Greville Hazlerigg, b. 12 Dec. 1881; capt. Sherwood Foresters; served in S. African War, 1900–1; m. 1 June, 1908, Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. N. T. Parsons, 103rd Fus. Issue—
1. Arthur Greville Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 7 Nov. 1910.
1. Gwendoline Alice.
2. Henrietta Mabel.
3. Evelyn.
4. Margaret, m. 10 Oct. 1914, George Okeover Anson.
3. Allen Martival Hazlerigg, b. 28 Oct. 1855; m. 24 July, 1880, Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, dau. of the late Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B. Issue—
Martival Grey Hazlerigg, b. 4 Oct. 1884.
1. Henrietta Louisa, m. 6 Dec. 1866, George Turner, who d. 1910, and has issue. Residence—The Laurels, Ilston, Leicestershire.

HEAD, 4th Bt., of Rochester (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1838.—SIR ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE HEAD, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 April, 1884; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Wellington; 2nd sec. at Petrograd 1914–17; at Peking since 1917; m. 27 Oct. 1915, Grace Margaret, dau. of the late David Robertson. Residence—H.B.M. Embassy, Peking, China. Club—St. James's. Issue—

FRANCIS DAVID SOMERVILLE HEAD, b. 17 Oct. 1916.
SIR FRANCIS SOMERVILLE HEAD, 2ND BT., b. 26 May, 1817; Bengal C.S.; m. 12 Dec. 1843, Mary Jane (d. 15 Nov. 1887), dau. of Robert Garnett, of Wyreside, Lancashire, and d. 26 Aug. 1887. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT GARNETT HEAD, 3RD BT., b. 18 March, 1845; m. 5 Aug. 1880, FLORENCE JULIA dau. of Robert John Pollock, 8th Madras Cav. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE HEAD, pres. Bt.
2. George Burges Digby Head, b. 2 June, 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 11 Oct. 1912, Annie, dau. of the late William Stockhill. Issue—
Robert Digby Head, b. 10 June, 1917.
1. Florence Mary.
2. Francis Somerville Head, b. 30 June, 1846; J.P., Herefordshire; m. 16 April, 1891, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt.
3. Richard Lyon Head, b. 8 Jan. 1849.
4. James Cameron Head, b. 25 April, 1851, late Capt. Middlesex Y.C., and 3rd Batt. the Buffs; dep.-chrman. of Union Castle Line; director of Roy. Mail S.S. Co.; assumed by roy. licence the additional name of Cameron, 21 Feb. 1911; m. 8 Sept. 1888, Christian Helen Jane, dau. and co-heiress of late Duncan Cameron, of Inveraillort, D.L., J.P. Residences—Inveraillort Castle, Inverness-shire; 40, Lowndes Square S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
Francis Somerville Cameron Head, b. 17 Nov. 1896.
Christian Mary Cameron.

HEAD, Baronetcy, of Hermitage (extinct 28 Jan. 1868). Creat. 19 June, 1676. The late RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, 8TH AND LAST BT., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 1805; m. 27 Nov. 1838, Anna Maria (d. 25 Aug. 1890), dau. of Rev. Philip Yorke, and d. 28 Jan. 1868. Issue—

Caroline, m. 1879, Comm. Charles William Herbert, R.N., who d. 1904, and has issue. Residence—15, Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

HEADFORT, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1800; Earl of Bective, 24 Oct. 1766; Visc. Headfort, 12 April, 1762; Baron Headfort, 6 Sept. 1760; Bt. 12 June, 1704 (I.); Baron Kenlis, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 12 June, 1878; m. 11 April, 1901, Rose, dau. of Charles Boote; suc. his father 1894; late lieut. 2nd Co. London I.Y.; late lieut. 1st Life Gds., D.L., J.P., co. Meath. Thomas Taylor, 2nd Earl of Bective, and 1st Marquess of Headfort assumed the surname of Taylour in lieu of that of Taylor. Residences—Headfort, Kells, co. Meath; Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan.

Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, EARL OF BECTIVE, b. 1 May, 1902.
2. Lord William Desmond Taylour, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
1. Lady Millicent Olivia Mary.

THOMAS TAYLOUR, 2ND MARQUESS OF HEADFORT, K.P., P.C., b. 4 May, 1787; m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1822, Olivia (d. 21 July, 1824), dau. of Sir John Stepheson, and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1852, Frances (d. 2 March, 1878), dau. of John Livingston Martyn, and widow of Sir William Hay McNaughten, Bt., and d. 6 Dec. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS TAYLOUR, 3RD MARQ. OF HEADFORT, K.P., P.C., b. 1 Nov. 1822; m. 1st, 20 July, 1842, Amelia (d. 4 Dec. 1864), dau. of William Thompson, of Underby Hall, Westmorland; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1875, EMILY CONSTANTIA (Residence—32, Wilton Place, S.W.1), dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, s. and heir of 1st Baron Winmarleigh (cr. 1866). Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Thomas Taylour, Earl of Bective, b. 11 Feb. 1844; m. 3 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice Maria (Residence—Lunesfield, Kirkby Lonsdale), dau. of Arthur, 4th Marq. of Downshire, and d. 15 Dec. 1893. Issue—

Lady Olivia Amelia, m. 27 Jan. 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck, M.P. (*see* PORTLAND, D.).

1. Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, pres. Marq.
2. Lady Beatrix, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Maj. Hon. George Stanley, R.H.A., M.P. (*see* DERBY, E.).

2. The late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, b. 12 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary Hammond, (d. 14 Jan. 1872); m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza Winifred Mary (Residence—39, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8), dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin, and d. 4 Feb. 1890. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Edward Henry Hicanson Taylour, b. 21 June, 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1903, Ida Alen, dau. of G. T. Barnett, of New Westminster, B.C.
1. Virginia Maria Myllos.
2. Adelaide Mary, m. 9 April, 1885, Rear-Adm. Unwin Corbet Singleton, C.B. [Issue—Monica Virginia Corbet.]

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Alfred Robert Taylour, b. 12 May, 1877, B.A. Oxford; barr.-at-law; capt. London Regt. (T.F.) Address—5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
3. Madeline Llewellin.

1. Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, m. 16 July, 1850, Joseph Saunders, M.P. for Taplow, who d. 1893. Residence—38, Walton Street, S.W.3.

HEADLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 27 Nov. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (I.); Bt., 3 Dec. 1660 and 14 Dec. 1776 (E.).—ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON ALLANSON-WINN, s. of Hon. Rowland Winn. B. in London, 19 Jan. 1855; m. 27 Oct. 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of late W. H. Johnson, late Governor of Leh and Jummu; suc. his cousin 1913; ed. at Westmr. and Camb., B.A. 1878; is M.I.C.E. (Ireld.); J.P., Kerry. The 1st Bt. in this family was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger s. was grandfather of the 1st Peer; upon the descendants of his elder s. his Baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd Baron as representative of the younger s.; the 1st Baron Headley was Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a Bt., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his s. inherited, together with the older Baronetcy. Residences—Glenbeigh, co. Kerry; Iniscaein, Dalkey, co. Dublin; Ivy Lodge, St. Margarets-on-Thames. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. HON. ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE ALLANSON-WINN, b. 22 May, 1901.
2. Hon. Charles Rowland Allanson-Winn, b. 19 May, 1902.
3. Hon. John Valentine Allanson-Winn, b. 31 Oct. 1904.
4. Hon. Owain Gwynedd Allanson-Winn, b. 13 Feb. 1906.

GEORGE WINN, 1ST BARON HEADLEY, b. 1725; m. 1st, 12 April, 1755, Anne (d. 9 Oct. 1774), dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1785, Jane (d. 1829), dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, and d. 9 April, 1798. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. CHARLES WINN, 2ND BARON HEADLEY, b. 25 June, 1784; m. 19 Nov. 1825, Anne Matthews (d. 16 Feb. 1863), and d. 9 April, 1849.

2. The late Hon. George Mark Way Winn, b. 14 Aug. 1785; m. 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth Mary (d. 18 April, 1863), dau. of Lewis Majendie, and d. 5 Nov. 1827. Issue—

1. CHARLES WINN, 3RD BARON HEADLEY, b. 25 June, 1810; m. 29 June, 1841, Maria Margaret (d. 24 April, 1894), dau. of Maj. d'Arcy, and d. 30 June, 1877. Issue—

1. CHARLES MARK WINN, 4TH BARON HEADLEY, b. 4 Dec. 1845; m. 31 Oct. 1867, BESSIE HOUSEMAYNE, dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, and d. 13 Jan. 1913. Issue—

Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Millicent, m. 1st, 27 April, 1896, Herbert Crosse, who d. 18 Oct. 1908. [Issue—Avis Dorina.] She m. 2nd, 29 April, 1911, R. Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., F.R.M.S., F.R.S.M., senior phys. at Hot. Zlna. Water Hosp., Bath. [Issue—Lyall Gwynedd Winn.] Residences—41, Gay Street, Bath; Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; Nowell House, Sherborne, Dorset.

1. Hon. Laura Jane, m. 5 Feb. 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, D.L., who d. 2 April, 1895, and has issue. Residence—Ashgrove, Ballinaree, Sligo.
2. Hon. Millicent Julia, m. 22 April, 1876, Rev. Richard John Livingstone, who d. 11 Oct. 1907, and has issue.
3. Hon. Marion Sybil, m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, who d. 4 Dec. 1886, leaving issue. She m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D.

3. The late Hon. Rowland Winn, b. 5 June, 1816; m. 28 March, 1854, Margaretta Stephana (d. 10 March, 1871), dau. of George Walker, of Overhall, Essex, and d. 8 May, 1888. Issue—

1. ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON-WINN, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Helen Margaretta (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913). Residence—217, Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.
2. Hon. Stephanie (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913), m. 6 Oct. 1886, George Maryon-Wilson (*see* MARYON-WILSON, Bt.).
3. Hon. Margaretta Anne (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913). Residence—217, Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909 C.B. (civ.) 1905.—THE WORSHIPFUL SIR CHARLES EDWARD HELEY CHADWYCK-HEALEY, s. of late Edward Charles Healey, of Wyphurst, Surrey, J.P. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Rosa (d. 1880); dau. of late John Close, of York; m. 2nd, 1884, Frances K. (d. 5 May, 1909), dau of late W. Killigrew-Wait, of St. Vincent's Hall, Clifton, Glos, M.P.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872, bencher 1895, Q.C. 1891; chancellor of the diocese of Exeter since 1903; late chancellor of Salisbury and Bath and Wells; hon. capt. R.N.R., chrmn. Admiralty Volunteer Comm. 1903–14; memb. of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board since 1914; memb. of royal commn. on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded 1904–8; D.L., J.P., C.A., Somersetshire (High Sheriff 1911), and dep. chrmn. Quar. Sessions 1904–14; chrmn. 1914; J.P., Surrey F.S.A. Residences—Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey; New Place, Porlock, Somerset; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Garrick; Savile. Issue—

1. Gerald Edward Chadwyck-Healey, lieut. R.N.V.R., m. Mary Verena, dau. of George Watson, of East Court, Finchampstead, and has issue.
2. Maj. Oliver Nowell Chadwyck-Healey, Roy. Berks Regt., m. 2 Sept. 1916, Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Maj. Hugh Charrington, of Dove Cliff, Burnham-Brent.
3. Hilary Philip Chadwyck-Healey, lieut. E. Surrey Regt.
1. Elizabeth Frances.

HEARST, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HOWARD HEARST, s. of William Hearst, of Ontario. B. 15 Feb. 1864; ed. at Tara Public Sch., Collingwood Coll. and Osgood Hall, Toronto; m. 20 July, 1891, Isabella Jane, dau. of James Dunkin; Barr.-at-law, Canadian Bar, 1888; K.C. 1908; senior partner in the firm of Hearst Rowland and Atkin; LL.D. Toronto Univ. 1909; M.L.A. Ontario 1908–11; M.H.R. for Sault Ste Marie since 1911, Minister

of Lands and Mines, Ontario, 1911–14; Prime Minister of Ontario since 1914. Residence—80, Glen Road, Toronto, Canada. Issue—

1. Howard Vernon Heath, b. 17 July, 1892; lieut. Canadian forces.
2. William Irving Heath, b. 26 Oct. 1894; lieut. Canadian forces.
1. Isabel.
2. Evelyn.

HEATH, 1st Bt., of Ashorne Hill (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1904.—SIR JAMES HEATH, s. of late Robert Heath, D.L., J.P., of Berkhamp Grange, co. Staffs, M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874–80, by Anne, dau. of James Beech, of Tunstall. B. 26 July 1852; m. 12 July, 1881, Barbenia, dau. of Pieter Gerhard Vandersfyl, of Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough; is a Ironmaster and colliery proprietor; was ed. Staffs. Yeo. 1889–1902; M.P. for N.W. div. of Staffs from 1892–1900, when he was defeated; J.P., Staffs. Residences—Oxenden Hall, Market Harborough; 34, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Cavalry. Issue living—

Hylda Maidalene, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Capt. George Millais Jagg, East Kent Regt., who was killed in action in Belgium 4 Nov. 1914.

HEATH, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. June, 1916; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (Civ.) 1911.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES ERNEST HEATH, s. of the late Rev. Charles Richard Heath, rector of Buckmall, Staffordshire. B. 29 Sept. 1854; ed. at Marlborough; m. 1st, 23 July, 1884, Eleanor (d. 1915), dau. of the late John Russell, J.P., of Glenview, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1916, Maud Frances, dau. of the late Col. Frederick Mines, Bengal Staff Corps; joined 32nd L.I. 1873; capt. 1883; maj. A.S.C. 1899; lt.-col. 1905; brev-col. 1899; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1907; D.A.A.G. Malta 1898–92; D.A.A.G. Southern Dist. 1892–94; comd. A.S.C. Dublin 1894–97; A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1901–5; brig.-gen. Aldershot 1905–7; director of Transport and Remounts, W.O. 1907–11; director of Quarterings 1914–16; D.Q.M.G. since 1916. Residence—Edinbrook, Hawley, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Eileen Russell.
2. Vera Eleanor, m. 3 May, 1913, Rev. Gordon Frank Sharp.
3. Rachel Millicent.

HEATH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1911.—SIR HENRY FRANK HEATH, s. of the late Henry Charles Heath. B. 11 Dec. 1863; ed. at Westminster Sch., Univ. Coll. London, B.A., Ph.D., and Strasburg Univ.; m. 3 June, 1898, Elaine Sayer, dau. of the late J. H. Sayer; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London 1896; Prof. of English Bedford Coll. London 1890–1905; assist. registrar and librarian Univ. of London 1895–1901. Clubs—Savile; London University.

HEATH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1916; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907.—VICE-ADM. SIR HERBERT LEOPOLD HEATH, s. of the late Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B., and Mary Emma, dau. of Arthur Cuthbert Marsh. B. 27 Dec. 1861; m. 18 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Catherine dau. of Colin Simson, of Mungadel, N.S.W.; joined R.N. 1874; lieut. 1884; comr. 1896; capt. 1902; rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1917; Naval Attaché to the Courts of Germany, Holland and Denmark 1908–10; A.D.C. 1910–11; Adm. Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1912–15; in comd. of a squadron at sea since 1915; was present at the action off the Peruvian Coast between H.M.S. "Shah" and the "Huascas" 1877; was in H.M.S. "Victoria" when she was sunk 1893; was present at the Battle of Jutland Bank 1916 (despatches); has the order of Naval and Military Merit, Spain; order of the Red Eagle, Germany. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Madeline Marion Catherine.
2. Rosamund Ethel Bertha.

HEATH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR THOMAS LITTLE HEATH, s. of late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, Lincs, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Little, of Hibaldstowe, Lincs. B. at Barnetby, Lincs, 5 Oct. 1861; m. 2 June, 1914, Ada Mary, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Camb.; 1st cl. classical tripos, Part I. 1881, Part II 1883, 12th wrangler 1882, fell. of Trinity 1885, M.A. 1886, Sc.D. Camb. 1896; hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1913; F.R.S.; first in open competition (Class I) for Home Civil Service, and apptd. clerk in the Treasury 1884; priv. sec. to the Perm. Secretary 1887–91, and to successive Financial Secretaries 1891–4; principal clerk 1901; asst. sec. to the Treasury 1907–12; joint perm. sec. to the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List since 1913. Residence—64, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

Geoffrey Thomas Heath, b. 20 March, 1917.
Veronica Mary.

HEATHCOTE, 7th Bt., of Hursley (G.B.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1733.—REV. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR HEATHCOTE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 22 July, 1853; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Beaumont Coll. Windsor; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a memb. of the Society of Jesus, naval chaplain since 1914. Residence—Roy. Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 5TH BT., b. 17 May, 1818; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline Frances (d. 3 March, 1855), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Arden; m. 2nd, 18 May, 1841, Selina (d. 17 July, 1901), dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington, and d. 17 Aug. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM PERCEVAL HEATHCOTE, 6TH BT., b. 7 Sept. 1826; m. 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia Maria (d. 22 Aug. 1910), dau. of David Daly, and d. 29 Oct. 1903. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR HEATHCOTE, pres. Bt.
   2. LT.-COL. GILBERT REDVERS HEATHCOTE, HERR. Pasha, b. 25 Dec. 1854; late Cameronians; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1891, Pauline (d. 3 June, 1897), dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bt; m. 2nd, 11 July, 1901, Mabel, dau. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland. Residences — Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants; 27, Green Street, W. Club—Army and Navy.
   1. Kathleen Ada.
   2. Isabel Frances. Residence—Redvers, Bournemouth.
2. The late Capt. George Parker Heathcote, b. 24 July, 1825; 52nd Regt.; m. 15 June, 1869, Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Walpole, M.P., and d. 15 Feb. 1871.
3. The late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, b. 12 July, 1830; m. 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza (d. 16 Aug. 1864), dau. of Lt.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote; m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1865, Helen Maxwell (d. 1882), o. dau. of James John Cunningham; m. 3rd, 20 Nov. 1883, Mary Henrietta (m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay. Residence — Kempshott Park, Hants), dau. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, and d. 7 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Rev. Gilbert Arthur Heathcote, b. 10 Feb. 1854; m. 2 July, 1878, Mary Susan, dau. of Maj. W. J. Rind, and d. 16 Sept. 1907. Issue—
      1. Mary Gertrude Caroline.
      2. Grace Mary Bertha.
   2. George Wyndham Heathcote, b. 5 June, 1855. Residence—Lady Grey, Aliwal N., S. Africa.
   3. Gerald William Yvery Heathcote, b. 28 Dec. 1858; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1882, Amy (d. 1 April, 1888), dau. of Rev. George Davies; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1893, Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Canon Turpin. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Henry Arthur Yvery Heathcote, b. 17 Dec. 1887; m. 13 June, 1913, Emmeline Nydia, dau. of Josephus Taylor, of Old Charlton, Kent.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Dorothy May.
   4. Rev. Godfrey Samuel Charles Heathcote, b. 17 Sept. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marian, dau. of G. Underwood. Residence—The Rectory, Moltino, Cape Province, S. Africa.
   1. Gertrude Mary Selina, m. 1895, Neville Lau-

rence. [Issue—Robert Heathcote, b. 18 March, 1895, 2nd lieut. Lovat Scouts.] Residence—Copythorne House, Cadnam, Hants.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. William Charles Perceval Heathcote, b. 27 March, 1867; 2nd lieut Hants Yeo.

6. Ven. Francis Cooke Cansfield Heathcote, Archdeacon of Columbia, Canada, b. 29 April, 1868; m. 13 July, 1901, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of J. F. Smith, K.C., of Rosedale Toronto.

2. Helen Mary Caroline, m. 10 May, 1904, Godfrey Edward Landon, and has issue.

3. Margaret Mary Helena, m. 26 June, 1906, Joseph Francis Noel Bassenaire, and has issue. Residence—Troxfield Green, Petersfield.

Issue by 3rd m.—

7. Leonard Yyvyan Heathcote, b. 7 Sept. 1885.

8. Reginald St. Aubyn Heathcote, b. 17 June, 1888; capt. A.M.S., m. 15 Aug. 1913, Viola, dau. and coheiress of late Oubert Salvin.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Col. Charles George Heathcote, b. 1 Oct. 1843; M.A. Oxford, J.P., Hants.; late Northumberland Fus. and lt.-col. 1st Vol. Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., m. 15 May, 1884, Lucy Lyttleton, dau. of late Richard Tannold Vachell. Residence—Beechwood House, Bartley, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Malcolm Heathcote, b. 25 Sept. 1891.

1. Maud Lyttleton.

2. Jennetta Selina.

3. Frances Gwendolen.

4. Lucy Helena.

5. The late Rev. Evelyn Dawsonne Heathcote, b. 11 Nov. 1844; m. 19 Dec. 1876, Grace (Residence—Hersent House, Winchester), dau. of James Hussey, and d. 1 May, 1908.

6. Arthur Malcolm Heathcote, b. 22 April 1847; B.A. Oxford; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Mary Forbes (d. 13 Jan. 1903), dau. of Rev. James Young. Residence—Lower Farringdon, Alton, Hants. Issue living—

1. James Shirley Heathcote, b. 7 July, 1887; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 7 Aug. 1912, Agnes Ethel, dau. of James Hatcher, of Brandon, Canada. Issue—

Martin Shirley Heathcote, b. 28 Jan. 1914.

1. Dorothy, m. 8 Nov. 1902, Arthur Crawford Lee, capt. Roy. Fus., and has issue.

2. Marion, m. 23 Nov. 1907, Robert Maxwell Greenhill Kneland, maj. R.A., late comr. R.N., and has issue.

3. Ruth.

1. Helena Mary. Residence—12, St. Thomas St. Winchester.

HEATON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1912.—SIR JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 April, 1877; suc. his father 1914; m. 16 April, 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, o. c. of 5th Baron Gwydyr; capt. W. Irish Horse; served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal with 3 clasps). Residences—Lamberhurst, Henhill; Stoke Park, Ipswich. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. JOHN VICTOR PEREGRINE HENNIKER HEATON, b. 15 Jan. 1903.

2. Peter Joseph Henniker Heaton, b. 9 May, 1907.

3. Clement Algernon Charles Henniker Heaton, b. 11 Dec. 1909.

1. Mary Aralnen Elizabeth Anne.

SIR JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, 1ST BT., b. 18 May, 1848; m. 16 July, 1873, Rose, dau. of Samuel Bennett, of N.S. Wales; M.P. for Canterbury, 1885 to 1910; carried Imperial penny postage scheme, 1898; Anglo-American penny postage, 1907; introduced telegraph money orders in England and parcel post in France. Issue—

1. JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, pres. Bt.

2. Lt.-comr. Reginald Henniker Heaton, R.N., b. 19 Jan. 1879; m. 30 April, 1910, Mary Isobel Dorothy Follett, dau. of late Maj. James Flower Houston, of Clerkington, Haddingtonshire.

3. Herbert Henniker Heaton, b. 9 Feb. 1880; m. 5 Aug. 1909, Susan Angela Phipps Anne, dau. of the late Lindsey Bertie Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry. Issue—

John Lindsey Patrick Henniker Heaton, b. 5 July, 1910.

Rose Hillaria.

4. Lt.-comr. Arthur Henniker Heaton, R.N., b. 14 April, 1883; m. 12 June, 1913, Vera Isabel, dau. of late Hamilton Atherley. Issue—

1. Michael Hamilton Henniker Heaton, b. 3 April, 1914.

2. Robin John Henniker Heaton, b. 28 Sept. 1915.

1. Elizabeth Anne Henniker, m. 5 Jan. 1909, Algernon Berkeley Paget, and has issue.

2. Rose Henniker, m. 10 May, 1914, Maj. Adrian Potter.

HEATON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR JOSEPH JOHN HEATON; B. 23 April, 1860; ed. Bradford Grammar Sch. and Cambridge; joined I.C.S. 1881; assist. collector and magistrate and assist. judge at Bombay, 1889; pers. sec. to the Governor of Bombay, 1895; appd. judge 1898 and judge of the High Court since 1906. Residence—Bombay. Address—C/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

HECTOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA GEORGIANA, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D. M. 1868, Sir James Hector, K.C.M.G., geologist, naturalist, and surg. to the Palliser exploring exped., and chancellor of N.Z. University; F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Edin.; fellow of many other scientific and learned societies at home and abroad, who d. 5 Nov. 1907. Residence—Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDDINGTON, Baron of. *See* ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF.

HEFFERNAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1891.—SIR JOHN HAROLD HEFFERNAN, s. of late D. Heffernan, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, and Mary, dau. of late Richard Dallimore, of Newport, I.W. B. 28 Dec. 1834; m. 1861, Eliza Sarah (d. 15 Jan. 1914), dau. of late Wm. Hilton, of Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Chesh.; ent. R.N. 1855, became ch. engnr. 1868, insp. of mach. 1882, chief insp. 1885, ret. 1892; served in "Agamemnon" when engaged in laying first Atlantic cable 1858 (gold medal, promoted); in charge of hydraulic gun-vessel "Waterwitch" 1868 (specially promoted); fleet engineer of "Inflexible" at bombardment of Alexandria, and subsequent Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star, promoted); supt. engr. Bermuda Dockyard 1883–6 (promoted); chief insp. mach. Portsmouth steam reserve 1887–92. Residence—48, Lichfield Road, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. William Hilton O'Heffernan, b. 10 June, 1864; Capt. R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S.; m. 18 April 1900, Gladys Lloyd, dau. of James Turner. Residence—Bridge House, 59, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19.

2. Harold Hilton O'Heffernan, b. 30 Jan. 1866; capt. R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S. Residence—The Shrublands, Kempsey, Worcester.

3. John Herbert Heffernan, b. 26 Sept. 1868. Ex-senior Insp. Roy. N.W.M. Police; Police magistrate at Regina, and Province of Alberta; J.P. Alberta and Saskatchewan. Residence—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Clubs—Assiniboia; County.

1. Eliza Mary. Residence—48, Lichfield Road, Burton-on-Trent.

2. Ellen Beatrice. Residence—4, Bentley Road, Princes Park, Liverpool.

HEGARTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Alderman Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork. M. 28 April, 1891, SIR DANIEL JOSEPH HEGARTY, who was b. 6 Jan. 1819; creat. Knt. Bach. 1900; alderman and first Lord Mayor of Cork 1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, when the title of Lord Mayor was conferred on him and his successors in the mayoralty; J.P., city and co. Cork; and d. 20 Nov. 1914. Residences—Beechmount, Cork; Strand House, Youghal, co. Cork. Issue—

1. Donal Hegarty.

2. Max Hegarty.

HELME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—COL. SIR GEORGE COOPE HELME, s. of late Thomas Helme (formerly Helme), of Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Henchurch Lodge, Essex. B. at Warley Lodge, Essex, 25 Nov. 1843; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Florence Sophia, dau. of Rev. John Pearson, of East Horndon, Essex; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; joined 10th Foot as

ensign 1862, lieut. 1864, capt. 1876, maj. 1881; maj. Wilts Regt. 1883, lt.-col. (h.p.) 1888, ret. 1889; commd. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. 1889–1902; comd. W. Yorks Vol. Inf. Brig. 1906–8, and 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr. Force) 1908–9; served in S. Africa in command 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. 1900–2 (despatches, Queen's medal, clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); J.P., Wiltshire; hon. col. 6th Batt. Prince of Wales' Own W. Yorks Regt. Residence—Rowden Lodge, Chippenham, Wilts. Club—Naval and Military.

HELME, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. — SIR NORVAL WATSON HELME, s. of late James Helme. B. 22 Sept. 1849; m. 17 July, 1877, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Calverbeck; alderman and (1896–7) Mayor of borough of Lancaster; Pres. of the Lancaster and District Chamber of Commerce; J.P. and C.A., Lancs; M.P. Lancs (Lancaster divn.) since 1900; chrmn. of Lancashire Asylums Board; pres. Non-County Boroughs Assoc. Residences—Sprinfield Hall, Lancaster; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Thomas Wilson Helme, b. 31 Jan. 1881; J.P. Lancashire.
2. James Helme, b. 6 Aug. 1883; m. 1911, Muriel, dau. of A. T. Beebes, J.P., of The Grange, Darwen. Residence—Westholme, Lancaster.
1. Edith Mary, m. 28 May, 1913, Erskine A. Crossley. Residence—Quarndon Hill, Derby.

HELMSLEY, Visc. *See* FEVERSHAM, EARL OF.

HEMMING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of Robert Mason, of Liverpool. M. 4 June, 1873, Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of British Guiana, and also of Jamaica, who d. 27 March, 1907. Residence—2, Durward House, Kensington Court, W.8. Issue—

1. Lilian Mary Stace, m. 1898, Capt. Archibald Robert Hamilton, A.S.C.
2. Mabel Gertrude, m. 1897, Lt.-Col. E. G. Godfrey Faussett, C.M.G., R.E., and has issue. Residence—57, Cleveland Square, W.2.
3. Muriel Rosalie.

HEMPHILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1906.—STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 March, 1853; m. 29 April, 1913, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; ed. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll. Dublin (classical mod. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877, Irish Bar 1878; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin, J.P., co. Tipperary; K.C. 1906; suc. his father 1908. Residence—8, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Royal Irish Yacht; National Liberal; Reform; University (Dublin).

CHARLES HARE HEMPHILL, 1ST BARON HEMPHILL, P.C, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1892–5; m. 11 April, 1849, Augusta Mary (d. 12 April, 1899), dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, and d. 4 March, 1908. Issue—

1. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, pres. Baron.
2. HON. FITZROY HEMPHILL, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Nov. 1860; m. 27 Feb. 1897, Mary, dau. of late Andrew Martyn, of Spiddal, co. Galway; Barr. Middle Temple; late capt. K.O.S.B., capt. Res. of Officers; contested Peckham 1900, Fulham Jan. 1910, and Boston, Dec. 1910; memb. L.C.C. 1900–09, deputy-chairman 1907; J.P., co. Galway; County Council representative memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; chrmn. Political Com. Nat. Liberal Club 1908–11; chevalier Legion of Honour. Residences—44, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; 15, Iddesleigh Mansions, Caxton St., S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Kildare; Royal Automobile; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Issue—
   Martin Charles Andrew Hemphill, b. 17 Feb. 1901.
1. Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, m. 17 June, 1875, Maj. Edward Augustus Carter, late Derbyshire Regt., and has issue.

HENDERSON. *See* FARINGDON, BARON.

HENDERSON, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1915.—THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR HENDERSON, s. of David Henderson, of Glasgow. B. 1863; m. 1888, Eleanor, dau. of William Watson, of Farnham Row, Sussex; Mayor of Darlington, 1903; J.P. co. Durham; M.P. (Lab.) for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham since 1903; chrmn. of Parl. Lab. Party 1908–10; sec. to Lab. Party; memb. of Railway Roy. Commn.; Pres. of Board of Education in Nat. Govt. 1915–16; Paymaster-Gen. and Labour Adviser to Govt. with seat in Cabinet 1916; memb. of War Cabinet, without portfolio, since Dec. 1916. Residence—Temple-dale, Rodenhurst Road, Clapham Park, S.W.4. Issue living—

1. William Watson Henderson, b. 8 Aug. 1891.
2. Arthur Henderson, b. 27 Aug. 1893.
1. Eleanor.

HENDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1902.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR DAVID HENDERSON, s. of late David Henderson, of Glasgow. B. 11 Aug. 1862; m. 18 Dec. 1895, Henrietta Caroline, dau. of late Hon. Robert Duncan Dundas; served in Nile expedn. 1898 (despatches, b.-maj., medals), and in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, medal, bt.-lt.-col. D.S.O.); director-gen. of Military Aeronautics 1913–14 and in 1917, with seat on Army Council; commdg. Roy. Flying Corps with Expeditionary Force 1914 (despatches twice); promoted maj.-gen. 1914 (for distinguished service in the field; lt.-gen. 1917; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Issue—

Ian Henry David Henderson, b. 1896.
Angela Margaret.

HENDERSON, G.C.B. 1914; K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1892.—ADM. SIR REGINALD FRIENDLY-HANNAM HENDERSON, s. of John Henderson, of Feldezland, near Sandwich, by Laura, dau. of H. P. Hannam, of Northbourne Court, Kent. B. at Worth, Kent, 20 Nov. 1846; m. 18 Feb. 1909, Eunice, dau. of late Adm. Henry Boys; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1860; com. 1881, capt. 1887, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, ret. 1910; present at bombardment of Alexandria, and comd. armoured train during Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, and Medjidie); supt. Sheerness Dockyard 1899–1901; adm. supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1902; adm. comdg. Coastguard and Reserves 1905–10; visited Australia, at the invitation of the Commonwealth Govt., for the purpose of organizing the Commonwealth Naval Forces 1910–11. Residence—Felder House, Worth, Kent. Club—United Service.

HENDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA ANNE, dau. of the late David Pollock, of Newry. M. 1880, Sir James Henderson, who was b. 1848; managing proprietor of the "Belfast News Letter"; first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898; first High Sheriff Belfast 1900, memb. first Senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast; pres. of Inst. of Journalists 1900; creat. Knt. Bach. 1899, and d. 1 May, 1914. Residence—Oakley House, Belfast. Issue—

1. James Henderson, b. 16 Feb. 1889; Barr.-at-law (Dublin); lieut. A.S.C.
2. Lieut.-comr. Oscar Henderson, R.N., b. 7 Oct. 1891.
3. George York Henderson, b. 12 May 1893; lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles.
4. Richard Lilburn Henderson, b. 10 Jan. 1895, capt. 4th Roy. Irish Rifles.
1. May Agnes Florence Elizabeth.

HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HENDRIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915; C.V.O. 1907.—COL. HON. SIR JOHN STRATHERN HENDRIE, s. of William Hendrie. B. 15 Aug. 1857; ed. at Hamilton School and Upper

Canada Coll.; m. 1885, Lena Maud, dau. of Peter Henderson of Kingston, Ont.; Mayor of Hamilton, Ont. 1901–2; M.L.A. 1902–14; memb. of Exec. Council 1905–14; col. Canadian Mil. R.O.; Lt.-Gov. of Ontario since 1914. Residence—Government House, Toronto. Clubs—Hamilton; York, Albany, Toronto; Jockey (Ontario). Issue—

Maj. William Ian Strathearn Hendrie, C.F.A., b. 17 Oct. 1890.

Enid Strathearn.

HENEAGE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 June 1896; P.C. 1885.—EDWARD HENEAGE, s. of late George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances, dau. of late Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster. B. at Hainton Hall, 29 March, 1840; m. 3 June, 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel; ed. at Eton; ent. 1st Life Gds. as 2nd lieut. 1857, and ret. 1863; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire; High Steward of Grimsby; was first chrmn. Lincs Terr. Force Assocn.; Board of Trade Board Commr. of the Humber Conservancy; M.P. for Lincoln 1865–8, for Great Grimsby 1880–92, and 1893–5; was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Vice-Pres. of the Council on Agriculture Feb. to April 1886. The family is of very ancient lineage, and as early as the time of William Rufus, Sir Robert de Heneage was settled in Lincolnshire. John de Heneage was possessed of the manor of Haynton in the time of Edward III, and was the last of the family to use the prefix "de." Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. LIEUT.-COL. HON. GEORGE EDWARD HENEAGE, commdg. 10th Lancs Regt., b. 3 July, 1866; ed. at Eton and Cambr.; B.A. 1889; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire. Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Clubs—Brooks's; Boodle's.
2. Lt.-col. Hon. Henry Grosvenor Heneage, D.S.O., b. 17 March, 1868; late 12th Lancers; served S. African War; m. 7 Jan. 1904, Gladys Mary, dau. of late Sydney Cuthbert. Residence—Mallow, co. Cork.
3. Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Heneage, b. 24 July, 1877; B.A. Cambr.; hon. chaplain to the Bishop of Columbia, Victoria, B.C., Canada.
1. Hon. Florence Cecilia. 2. Hon. Mary Frances.
3. Hon. Eleanor Sophia, m. 26 Sept. 1901, Col. John Eastwood, late 12th Lancers.
4. Hon. Adela Maria (twin).
5. Hon. Margaret Joane. 6. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

HENEAGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA EMMA, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.; m. 1874, ADM. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI HENEAGE, who was b. 1823; creat. K.C.B. 1892; G.C.B. 1902; served in the operations in Burma, and subsequently in the Baltic and the Black Sea during the Crimean war (Burma medal, and Baltic, Crimean, and Turkish medals); 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet 1885–6; C.-in.-C. on Pacific Station 1887–90, and at the Nore 1892 to Dec. 1894; and d. 10 June, 1915. Residence—22, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Cecil Louisa Marie, m. 10 July, 1915, Capt. Tyrre Evelyn Holland, 12th Batt. Rifle Brig.

HENLEY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 Nov. 1799; Baron Northington (U.K.) 28 June, 1885, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FREDERICK HENLEY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 17 April, 1849; m. 20 Oct. 1900, Augusta Frederica (d. 27 July, 1905), sister of Sir Herbert Langham, 12th Bt.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; was an attaché in the Diplomatic Service 1868–73; J.P., Northamptonshire. The 1st Peer was brother of the 1st Baron Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1799. The 2nd Peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. The 3rd Peer was M.P. for Northampton for fifteen years. Residence—Watford Court, Rugby. Club—Arthur's.

ANTHONY HENLEY, 3RD BARON HENLEY, b. 12 April, 1825; D.L., J.P., Northamptonshire. M.P.; m. 1st, 30 July, 1856, Emma Augusta (d. 15 Feb. 1869), dau. of Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester; m. 2nd, 30 June, 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy (Residence—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of Joseph Jekyll, and d. 27 Nov. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. FREDERICK HENLEY, pres. Baron.
2. HON. ANTHONY ERNEST HENLEY, Herb. Pers., b. 3 July, 1858; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1892, Georgiana Caroline Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1898), dau. of Lt.-col. Richard Michael Williams; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1899, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of George Gamaliel Maitland. Issue—

Joan Beryl, m. 6 Dec. 1914, Kildare Stucley Meager, lieut. A.S.C.

1. Hon. Gertrude Augusta.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Anthony Merton Henley, D.S.O. 5th Lancers, b. 4 Aug. 1873; brig.-maj. 2nd Cav. Brig.; served in S. African war 1899–1902, Commonwealth Horse, and 1903–2 with South Africa Light Horse; Barr.-at-law; serv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1914; m. 24 April, 1909, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield. Clubs—Brooks's; Cavalry; Wellington. Issue—

1. Rosalind Venetia.
2. Mary Katharine.
3. Juliet Olive.

4. Hon. Francis Robert Henley, b. 11 April, 1877; M.A. Oxford; F.I.C.; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Lady Dorothy Georgiana Howard, dau. of 8th Earl of Carlisle. Residence—43, Montagu Square, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington. Issue—

1. Michael Francis Henley, b. 13 Aug. 1914.
1. Barbara Dorothy.
2. Grizelda Rosalind.

HENNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. 1887.—COL. SIR REGINALD HENNELL, s. of R. G. Hennell. B. 11 June, 1844; ent. Bombay Army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, ret. 1889; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal, services acknowledged by Govt.), and Burma war 1886–7 (medal and clasp, despatches, D.S.O.); one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1892; exon of Royal Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard 1894; adj. and clerk of the Cheque 1895; lieut. King's Bodyguard 1901; col. comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt.; hon. col. 3rd Cadet Batt. Middlesex Regt.; mil. memb. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Club—United Service.

HENNESSY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—RT. HON. SIR DAVID VALENTINE HENNESSY, s. of James Hennessy, of Fitzroy, and Margaret, dau. of J. Power, of Waterford. B. at Melbourne, 14 Jan. 1855; ed. at Fitzroy Coll. Melbourne; m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1881, dau. of (d.); m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1896, Mary, dau. of the late Michael Quinlan, of Ballarat; elect. city counsellor for Brunswick, 1892; mayor 1894; memb. of Melbourne City Council, 1895; lord mayor 1912–16; J.P. New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia; M.P. for Carlton 1900–04; pres. of Overseas Club, Melbourne; memb. of Roy. Colonial Inst.; of the Victoria League. Residence—Sydenham, Brighton Road, St. Kilda, Melbourne. Club—Athenæum (Melbourne).

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; Baron Hartismere (U.K.) 13 July, 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 15 July, 1745 (G.B.).—CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, s. of 5th Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1872; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig. The 5th Baron was for some years Governor of the Isle of Man. The 1st Bt. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Baron Henniker (I.); the additional name of Major was assumed in 1822. The 4th Baron, for 25 years M.P. for East Suffolk, was created a peer of parliament

in 1866. Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye; Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military.

JOHN HENNIKER-MAJOR, 4TH BARON HENNIKER, b. 3 Feb. 1801; m. 5 Jan. 1837, Anna, d. 10 May, 1859, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Edward Kerrison, Bt., and d. 16 April, 1870. Issue—

1. JOHN MAJOR HENNIKER-MAJOR, 5TH BARON HENNIKER, b. 7 Nov. 1842; m. 14 Jan. 1864, Lady Alice Mary (d. 19 Nov. 1899), o. dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Desart, and d. 27 June, 1892. Issue—
   1. CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE HENNIKER-MAJOR, HER PRES., b. 2 Dec. 1872. Residence—Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander Henniker-Major, b. 8 March, 1878 (Queen Victoria, sponsor). Residence—The Rectory, Worlingworth, Suffolk.
   4. Hon. John Ernest de Grey Henniker-Major, b. 18 Jan. 1885; m. 5 Dec. 1914, Molly, dau. of Sir Robert Burnet, K.C.V.O. Issue—
      John Edward Patrick Chandos Henniker-Major, b. 19 Feb. 1916.
   1. Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, m. 17 Dec. 1902, Julian Sermoun, Clifford, and has issue.
   2. Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Dagly.
   3. Hon. Lilian Bertha Alice.
   4. Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, m. 4 Dec. 1906, Baron Claud de Chassiron.
2. Hon. Edward Minet Henniker-Major, b. 3 Feb. 1848; British Vice-Consul at St. Malo.
3. The late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, C.B., Gds., C.B., b. 3 April, 1855; m. 29 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Helen Hungerford Milnes (Residence—15, Kensington Gore, S.W.7.), dau. of Richard, 1st Baron Houghton, and d. 6 Feb. 1912.

HENRY, 1st Bt., of Parkwood (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HENRY, 2nd s. of late J. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia. B. at Adelaide 28 Jan. 1860; m. 1892, Julia, dau. of late Leonard Lewisohn, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Marylebone, and All Souls Gram. Sch. (in connexion with King's Coll.), and Univ. of Göttingen; M.P. for Wellington div. of Shropshire since 1906; contested Chelmsford div. of Essex 1900; established the firm of C. S. Henry & Co., Ltd., metal merchants, in London, 1882; J.P. Berks. Residences—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1; Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop. Clubs—National Liberal; Portland; Royal Automobile; British Empire.

HENRY, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD HENRY, s. of Alexander Henry. B. 1850; m. 1890, Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D.; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1873; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1879–82; magistrate and collector 1882–90; sec. to Board of Revenue 1890–1; insp.-gen. of police Bengal 1891–9, div. commissioner 1899; organized civil police Johannesburg and Pretoria 1900–1; apptd. assist. commnr. Metropolitan Police 1901–3; chief commnr. since 1903; extra equerry to the King since 1911. Residences—29, Campden House Court, W.8; New Scotland Yard, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Edward John Grey Henry, b. 1908.
1. Helen Katherine.
2. Margaret Hermione.

HENSCHEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR GEORGE HENSCHEL, s. of Moritz J. Henschel, and Henrietta, dau. of J. Frankenstein; of Polish descent. B. 18 Feb. 1850; ed. at St. Magdalen's Coll. Breslau, Leipsic, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (hon. causa) Edinburgh 1910; is a musical composer, conductor and teacher; founder and conductor 1886–95 of the London Symphony Concerts; 1st conductor of the Boston (U.S.A.) Symphony Orchestra 1881–4; 1st conductor of the Scottish Orchestra 1893–5; prof. at the Roy. Coll. of Music 1885–7, memb. of merit of the "Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Tonkunst," Holland; m. 9 March, 1881, Lillian Jane (d. 4 Nov. 1901), dau. of L. C. Conley, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1907, Amy, dau. of Alexander Louis, of New York. Residences—F, Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8.; Allt-na-criche, Aviemore, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Helen Henriette, m. 25 Jan. 1913, Harold Claughton. Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Elizabeth Georgina.

HENSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA AMELIA, dau. of William H. Stanley, of Bletchington, Southampton. M. 1867, Sir Robert Mitton Hensley, chrmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board, who d. 5 Aug. 1912. Residence—Armidale, Putney, S.W.

HEPBURN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOSEPHINE, dau. of John Robinson, of Backwell House, Somerset. M. as his 2nd wife, 25 May, 1875, SIR THOMAS HENRY HEPBURN, who was b. 6 June, 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1912, and d. 2 Feb. 1917. Residence—Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 4th Bt., of Smeaton-Hepburn (U.K.). Creat. 6 May, 1815.—SIR ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 March, 1852; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Edith Agnes, dau. of Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C.; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Glenalmond and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; D.L., J.P., Haddingtonshire; Co. Counc. rep. memb. Haddington Terr. Force Assocn. Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, Haddingtonshire. Clubs — Carlton; Pratt's; Bath; Hurlingham; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, b. 20 July 1892; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Regt.
2. John Karslake Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, b. 20 March 1894; m. 21 June, 1916, Jessie Lawrence, dau. of the late Dr. Francis Smith. Issue—
   Primrose Eda.
3. Patrick George Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, b. 2 April, 1901.
1. Lydia Helen.

SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 3RD BT. b. 30 Sept. 1804; D.L., M.P., Haddingtonshire, 1838–47; m. 28 July, 1835, Helen (d. 19 Jan. 1910), dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and d. 17 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Pres. Bt.
1. Agnes, m. 16 Sept. 1869, James McDonald, who d. 1896, and has issue.
2. Mary Turner.
3. Emily.

HEPTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA, dau. of Robt. McLaren, of Bleak House, St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada. M. 3 Dec. 1884, Sir Wilfred Lawrence Hepton, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1907–8, who took a deep and active interest in the Leeds Univ. He d. 22 May, 1911. Residence—Newton Green Hall, Leeds. Issue—

Dorothy.

HERBERT. *See* CARNARVON, EARL OF.

HERBERT. *See* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

HERBERT. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* TREOWEN, BARON.

HERBERT, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD HERBERT, Dep. Dir. Gen. Machine Tool Dept. Min. of Mun.

HERBERT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905.—SIR ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, s. of John Arthur Edward Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, and Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, dau. of 1st

Baron Llanover. B. 22 Aug. 1855; m. 14 Dec. 1892, Helen Louise, dau. of late William Gammell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2nd sec. British Leg. Teheran 1885–7, Petrograd 1887–8, Washington 1888–90, Buenos Ayres 1890–2 (acted as chargé d'affaires 1892), Brussels 1894–5, Berne 1895–7; sec. of Leg. at Stockholm 1897–1900, Copenhagen 1900–2; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1902; chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt 1903–5; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Christiania 1905–10, transferred to Mexico 1910, but did not proceed; D.L., J.P., Monmouthshire. Residences—1, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

John Arthur Herbert, b. 19 Dec. 1895; 2nd lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.

HERBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELINE, dau. of Charles Warner. M. 25 Sept. 1888, SIR JESSE HERBERT, who was b. 17 March, 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; political sec. to the chief Liberal whip; formerly prof. of internat. law at Canton Univ., and legal adviser to the Govt. of S. China; and d. 26 Dec. 1916. Residences—Sudbury Hill, Harrow, and The Shameen, West Mersea, Essex. Issue—

Muriel, m. 23 Jan. 1914, Ronald Debrashian, M.B., B.Sc.

HERBERT, Lady Mary. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

HERCHENRODER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR FURCY ALFRED HERCHENRODER. B. 26 March, 1865; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius. Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1888; m. 1888, Eleanor Laura Alice Vinten; acting Crown prosecutor Mauritius 1893–8; legal adviser, Crown prosecutor, and curator of vacant estates, Seychelles, 1898; judge Seychelles 1900; chief justice 1903; advocate-gen. Mauritius 1905; chief judge of Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1913. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius. Issue—

1. Marie Paul Henri Herchenroder, b. 24 May, 1891.
2. Marie Ferdinand Philippe Herchenroder, b. 1 Jan. 1893; m. 26 June, 1916, Millicent Louisa, dau. of the late George Royer Dick.
3. Marie Barnabe Joseph Francis Herchenroder, b. 13 Feb. 1896.
4. Marie Victor Marc Herchenroder, b. 29 Jan. 1901.
5. Marie Bernard Vinton Herchenroder, b. 17 Nov. 1902.
1. Marie Alince Alice.
2. Marie Victoria Marcelle
3. Marie Amélie Anne.
4. Marie Berthe.

HEREFORD, 15th Visc. Creat. 2 Feb. 1550; Bt., 25 Nov. 1611 (E.).—ROBERT DEVEREUX, s. of 15th Visc. B. in Portland Place, 3 Jan. 1843; m. 16 July, 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; suc. his father 1855; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is PREMIER VISCOUNT of England; D.L., J.P., Breconshire; J.P., Herefordshire and Radnorshire. This Peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visc. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd Earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the Viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st Visc. Residence—Ashford Hall, Ludlow. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT CHARLES DEVEREUX, b. 11 Aug. 1865; m. 21 Jan. 1892, Ethel Mildred, dau. of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. 1st Vol. Batt. South Wales Borderers; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and D.L., Brecon; J.P., Hereford; contested Brecknockshire (C.) 1906 and 1910. Residences—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknockshire; 24, Bruton Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Ranelagh. Issue—
   1. Robert Godfrey de Bohun Devereux, b. 24 Nov. 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Welsh Gds. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Blanch Marion.
   2. Ursula Mary Ethel.
1. Hon. Muriel, m. 2 May, 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, Barr.-at-law.
2. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Albert Adriaus Williams.
3. Hon. Lilian.
4. Hon. Rosamond Ela.

The REV. ROBERT DEVEREUX, 15TH VISC. HEREFORD, b. 3 May, 1809; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Emma Jemima (d. 26 Oct. 1870, having m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1857, Lt.-Col. John Ireland-Blackburne), dau. of George Ravenscroft, and d. 18 Aug. 1855. Issue—

1. ROBERT DEVEREUX, pres. Visc.
2. The late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, b. 10 Oct. 1848; m. 17 July, 1872, Maud Phillippa (Residence—One-Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z.), dau. of late Edward Salamon, of Bayswater. Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and d. 18 July, 1899. Issue living—
   1. Humphrey Bourchier Devereux, b. 29 April, 1873; m. 1900, Winifred Christiana, dau. of George Hosking. Residence — Waikumete, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—
      1. Rodney de Bohun Devereux, b. 1904.
      2. Rupert Montague Devereux, b. 1907.
      3. George Makgill de Bohun Devereux, b. 1909.
      1. Dorothy Maud Amelia.
      2. Blanche Bourchier.
   2. Geoffrey de Bohun Devereux, b. 1890.
   3. Godfrey Vaughan Devereux, b. 1893.
   1. Sybil Henrietta, m. 1902, Henry Edward Kempthorne.
   2. Muriel Ravenscroft, m. July, 1897, John Edward Makgill (*see* MAKGILL, Bt.).
   3. Maud Guinevere, m. 1908, A. H. Davidson, who d. 1911.
1. Hon. Sybil Catherine, m. 10 Jan. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who d. Oct. 1888. Residence—21, Alexandra Road, Bedford, and has issue.
2. Hon. Blanche, m. 29 Aug. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, D.L. Residence—Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

HEREFORD, (94th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1895. (Foun. 676.)—RT. REV. JOHN PERCIVAL, D.D., s. of William Percival, of Brough Sowerby, Westmoreland, and Jane, dau. of William Longmire, of Bolton, Westmoreland. B. 27 Sept. 1834; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1862, Louisa (d. 13 June, 1895), dau. of James Hollands; m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1899, Mary Georgina, dau. of Frederick Symonds, F.R.C.S., of Oxford; ed. at Appleby Gram. Sch. and Oxford; Junior Math. Scholar, 1855, double first in mods. and finals; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, fell. of Queen's; ord. 1860, priest 1861; sometime assistant master at Rugby; headmaster Clifton Coll. 1862–78; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Pres. of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1878–87; headmaster of Rugby 1887–95, when he was appointed to this see; examining chaplain to Bish. of Exeter 1869–84, and to Bish. of London 1884–6; prebend. of Exeter 1871–82; select preacher at Oxford 1882 and 1888; canon of Bristol 1882–7; hon. fell. Trin. Coll. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; and chrmn. Council of Clifton Coll.; patron of 39 livings. The diocese includes the county of Hereford with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery; annual value £4,200. Residences—The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Robert Hardwicke Percival, b. 18 Nov. 1863; m. 1893, Hilda, dau. of the late Ernest Clarke, of Brooksby Hall, Leicester; and d. 14 Aug. 1905.
2. The late John Guthrie Percival, b. 10 Aug. 1866; m. 15 Sept. 1904, Violet Margaret, dau. of the late Cuthbert Bewick, of Close House, Northumberland, and d. 9 Dec. 1914.
3. Rev. Lancelot Jefferson Percival, b. 22 May, 1869, M.A. Oxford; rector of St. Mary's, Bromsgrove Suburb; rural dean of St. Marylebone; priest in ordinary to the King; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Margaret Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, of Sandside, Cartmel. Residence—86, Gloucester Place, W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. John Douglas Percival, b. 5 Aug. 1892.
   2. Lancelot Roger Percival, b. 14 Aug. 1906.
   3. Thomas William Douglas Percival, b. 27 May, 1910.
   1. Margaret Louisa Rosalind.
4. The late Lt.-Col. Arthur Jex Blake Percival,

D.S.O., Northumberland Fus., b. 1 Dec. 1870; m. 12 Dec. 1907 Cecil, dau. of late C. Henland; served in Egypt, and S. African War, France and Belgium (despatches twice); officier de la Légion d'Honneur; and was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914.
1. Elizabeth Anne, m. 29 Dec. 1891, Arthur Basil Noel Johnson.

HERKLESS. Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—THE VERY REV. JOHN HERKLESS, D.D., s. of William Herkless, of Glasgow. B. 9 Aug. 1855; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow, and at Jena Univ.; m. 9 June, 1886, Harriet Sedley, dau. of the late James Johnston Cale, of New Brunswick; assist. minister of St. Matthew's Parish Church, Glasgow, 1881–3; minister at Tannadice 1883–94; Regius Prof. of Eccles. Hist. St Andrews Univ. 1894–1915; Provost of St. Andrews 1914–15; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of St. Andrews Univ. since 1915. Residence—University House, St. Andrews. Clubs—University and Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

HERKOMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of T. Griffiths. M. 1888, SIR HUBERT VON HERKOMER, s. of Lorenz Herkomer, of Waal, Bavaria, who was b. 1820; m. 1st, 1874, Anna (d. 1883), dau. of Albert Weise, of Berlin; m. 2nd, 1884, Lulu (d. 1885), dau. of T. Griffiths, of Stanley House, Ruthin; a royal academician, and Slade prof. at Oxford 1885–95; officer Legion d'Honneur 1890; had Prussian Order of Merit; Bavarian Ritter Kreuz des Königlichen Verdienst Ordern 1899, and Order of Merit; 1st class of Komturkreuz, Saxe-Koburgen 1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; creat. a Knt. Bach. 1907, and d. 31 March, 1914. Residence—Lulubland, Bushey, Herts. Sir Hubert had issue by 1st m.—

1. Siegfried Hubert Herkomer, b. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 1st, 1900, Augusta (d. 1906), dau. of Dr. J. Leon Williams; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, Evelyn, widow of W. H. Wilson, of Southport. Residence—Dyrcham, Bushey, Herts.
2. Lorenz Hans Herkomer, b. 25 Sept. 1889; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Lulu Edith, dau. of W. Rowles. Residence—Carlton House, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.
1. Elsa Anna Iole, m. 1st, 1899, Dr. Donald H. Attfield, who d. 1908; m. 2nd, 1909, Charles E. Macdonald. Residence—Suez, Egypt.
2. Gwenndlydd.

HERRIES, Baroness (Scot.). Barony creat. before Feb. 3 1489.—GWENDOLEN CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, eld. dau. of 14th Baron. B. 11 Jan. 1877; m. 15 Feb. 1904, Henry, 15th Duke of Norfolk (whom see). The 13th Baron was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the Barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother; the 14th Baron was created a peer of the United Kingdom, but this peerage became extinct on his death, and the Scottish barony passed to his elder daughter.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, 12TH BARON HERRIES, b. 25 Aug. 1804; m. 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia (d. 8 Nov. 1883), dau. of Sir Edward Vavasour, Bt., and d. 12 Nov. 1876. Issue—

1. MARMADUKE FRANCIS CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, 14TH, BARON HERRIES, b. 4 Oct. 1837; m. 14 April, 1875, HON. ANGELA MARY CHARLOTTE FITZALAN HOWARD (Residences—Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire, and Everingham, Yorks, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop. Issue—
   1. HON. GWENDOLEN MARY CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, pres. BARONESS HERRIES.
   2. Hon. Angela Mary, m. 20 April, 1904, Hon. Sir James Eric Drummond, K.C.M.G.
2. Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 16 Jan. 1847; D.L., J.P., Roxburgh, late Rifle Brig.; m. 21 July, 1874, Mary Monica, dau. of James Robert Hope Scott, and assumed the additional name of Scott. Residence—Abbotsford, Melrose. Clubs—Naval and Military; Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Walter Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O., b. 10 April, 1875; Scottish Rifles.
   2. Malcolm Raphael Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O., b. 22 Oct. 1883; Lieut.-comr. R.N.
   3. Maj. Herbert Francis Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 14 March, 1891.
   1. Mary Josephine, m. 21 Sept. 1897, Alexander Augustus Darlish, and has issue. James Campsie, b. 7 Feb. 1899.
3. Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell, b. 3 April, 1848; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda (d. 13 Nov. 1892), dau. of Alfred Dupont Jessup; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1899, Hon. Alice Fraser, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat. Residence—Farlie House, Beauly, Scotland. Issue—
   1. Capt. Ian Simon Joseph Constable-Maxwell, Cameron Highlrs., b. 15 April, 1901.
   2. Ronald Joseph Tarlagan Constable-Maxwell, b. 9 July, 1892; capt. Egyptian Army, R.N.A.S.
   3. Capt. Gerald Joseph Constable-Maxwell, Lovat Scouts and Highlanders, R.F.C., b. 8 Sept. 1895.
   4. David Constable Maxwell, b. 28 July, 1904.
   5. Andrew Bernard Constable-Maxwell, b. 31 Jan. 1906.
   6. Michael Hugh Constable-Maxwell, b. 3 June, 1917.
   1. Mary Philomena.
   2. Margaret Mary Ethelreda.
   3. Winifred Mary.
   4. Joan.
   5. Elizabeth Mary Alice.
   6. Ursula Marcia Mary.
4. Col. Hon. Walter Constable-Maxwell, b. 13 Aug. 1849; m. 24 Nov. 1898, Henrietta Maria Arlenwen, dau. of late J. A. E. Herbert. Residence—12, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Hon. Mary Agnes.
   2. Hon. Eleanor Mary.
   3. Hon. Emily Josephine.
   4. Hon. Gwendaline.
   5. Hon. Teresa.
   6. Hon. Mary Anne, m. 16 July, 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, and has issue.

HERRINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.B. (mil.) 1915.—SIR WILMOT PARKER HERRINGHAM, s. of Rev. W. W. Herringham, preb. of Wells, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, and Matilda Anne, dau. of Col. J. Boteler Parker, commandt. R.M.A. Woolwich. B. at Guildford 17 April, 1855; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (2nd in greats); M.D. 1888; hon. M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1909; F.R.C.P.; physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; vice-chancellor London Univ. 1912–15; m. 20 Sept. 1881, Christiana Jane, dau. of T. W. Powell, of Piccard's Rough, Guildford. Residence—40, Wimpole Street, W.1. Club—United University.

HERSCHEL, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat 17 July, 1838.—SIR JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM HERSCHEL, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 May, 1869; suc. his father 1917; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Catherine Margaret, dau. of late Col. Edward Thomas Browell, R.A., of Merrow House, Surrey; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1908; F.R.A.S.; ord. 1906; priest 1907; perpetual cur. of Braywood, Berks. The 1st Bt. (s. of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years Master of the Mint. Residence—The Vicarage, Braywood, Windsor.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM HERSCHEL, 1ST BT., b. 7 March, 1792; m. 3 March, 1829, Margaret Brodie (d. 3 Aug. 1884), dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., and d. 11 May, 1871. Issue with other—

1. SIR WILLIAM JAMES HERSCHEL, 2nd Bt., b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. 10 May, 1864; Anne Emma Haldane (d. 5 Oct. 1905), dau. of late Alfred Hardcastle, of Batcham House, Surrey; and d. 24 Oct. 1917. Issue—
   1. REV. SIR JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM HERSCHEL, PRES. BT.
   2. ARTHUR EDWARD HARDCASTLE HERSCHEL, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Oct. 1873; m. 7 April, 1904, Ellen Katharine, dau. of late Lt.-Col. A. S. Macartney. Residence—The Wheatlets, Northumberland Road, Leamington Spa. Issue—
      1. Eileen Dorothea.
      2. Caroline Winifred.
      3. Margaret Louise.
   1. Eunice Dorothea.
2. Col. John Herschel, b. 29 Oct. 1837; late R.E., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; m. 8 July, 1867, Mary Cornwallis (d. 10 Oct. 1876), dau. of late Rev. Francis Lipscomb, and widow of David Power, Q.C. Residence—Observatory House, Slough. Club—Oriental.
1. Maria Sophia, m. 12 Oct. 1865, Henry Hardcastle, J.P., and has issue. Residence—The Moor House, Oxted, Surrey.

2. Amelia, m. 28 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who d. 1895.
3. Julia, m. 4 June, 1873, Adm. J. F. L. Maclear, who d. 17 July, 1897. Residence—Observatory House, Hove, Sussex.
4. Francisca.
5. Constance Anne, m. 15 Sept. 1881, Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G.

HERSCHELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1886; K.C.V.O. 1907; G.C.V.O. (extd.) 1907.—RICHARD FARRER HERSCHELL, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 May, 1878; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; priv. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906–7; lord-in-waiting in ord. since 1907; attd. to one of the special missions to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; gd. cross of Dannebrog; gd. cross of Isabella Catolica of Spain, and gd. cross of St. Anne of Russia. The 1st Baron was twice Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Bath; Brooks's. Heir, none.

SIR FARRER HERSCHELL, 1st BARON HERSCHELL, P.C., G.C.B., b. 2 Nov. 1837, m. 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes Adela (d. 23 Feb. 1902), dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley Porcher, of Clyde, Dorset, and d. 1 March, 1899. Issue—

1. RICHARD FARRER HERSCHELL, now Baron.
1. Hon. Agnes Frances, m. 27 Nov. 1912, Sir Archibald Williamson, 1st bt.
2. Hon. Muriel Fanny, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Capt. Ralph Yorke, late 11th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—1, Southwick Crescent, W.2.

HERTFORD, 7th Marq. of. Creat. 5 July, 1793; Earl of Hertford, 3 Aug. 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 17 March, 1703 (G.B.); Baron Conway, 1703 (I.); P.C. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER SEYMOUR, s. of 6th Marq. B. 29 Oct. 1871, m. 27 April, 1903 (m. annulled 1905), Alice Cornelia, dau. of late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A.; lt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch 1894–6; D.L., J.P., C.C., Warwicks.; sometime Lieut. Warwick Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector temp. Edward VI. Residences—The Old Manor House, Falmouth, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire.

FRANCIS GEORGE HUGH SEYMOUR, 5TH MARQ. OF HERTFORD, P.C., G.C.B., b. 11 Feb. 1842, m. 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray (d. 24 June, 1902), dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and d. 25 Jan. 1894. Issue—

1. HUGH DE GREY SEYMOUR, 6TH MARQ. OF HERTFORD, P.C., C.B., A.D.C., b. 22 Oct. 1843; m. 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood (d. 6 April, 1899), dau. of Alexander, 1st Visc. Bridport, and d. 25 March, 1912. Issue—
1. GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER SEYMOUR, pres. Marq.
2. BRIG.-GEN. LORD HENRY CHARLES SEYMOUR, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., late Gren. Gds., b. 18 May, 1878; served in S. African war 1900–2, in German Cameroons 1914 (wounded), and in France 1915 (despatches); m. 10 Nov. 1915, Lady Helen Grosvenor, dau. of Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster.
3. Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, b. 22 Nov. 1879; served S. African war 1900–1; m. 23 May, 1914, Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, J.P., of Croxton Hall, Lancashire.
4. Lord George Frederick Seymour, b. 2 Sept. 1881; lieut. R.N.; m. 12 July, 1906, Nora, dau. of late Archibald Peyton Skipwith. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Paul de Grey Horatio Seymour, b. 16 May, 1911.
2. George Victor Seymour, b. 5 Aug. 1912.
3. Edith Patricia Mary.
1. Lady Emily Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, and has issue.
2. Lady Victoria Patricia Wilhelmina Georgina, m. 29 May, 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford. [Issue—Joan Agnes; Mary Seymour.] Residence—Souldern Court, Banbury, Oxford.
3. Lady Jane Edith, m. 11 Aug. 1904, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., who d. 9 Aug. 1906, and has issue.
2. Lord Ernest James Seymour, b. 10 May, 1850; late R.N., and capt. and hon. maj. Warwickshire Yeo.; m. 26 Sept. 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour [illegible] (d. 24 Dec. 1915), dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl [illegible]. Issue. Residence—The Firs, Kenilworth, Warwickshire. Issue living—
1. Francis Ernest Seymour, b 7 Oct. 1878; comr. R.N.
2. Reginald Guy Seymour, b. 15 Jan. 1880; served S. African war 1900–1 as capt. Imp. Yeo. Residence—Sherwood, Crowthurst, Battlebridge.
3. Lieut.-Col. Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O., R.N., b. 19 Oct. 1884.
1. Ruth, m. 5 Oct. 1911, Bertram Edward Petre. [Issue—Myles Seymour Edward, b. 26 April, 1912.]
2. Eleanor Alice.
3. Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, b. 6 March, 1859 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); M.A. Oxford; vic. of St. Stephen's, S. Kensington; m. 29 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk. Residence—78, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
1. Capt. Conway Hugh Seymour, Scots Gds., b. 27 July, 1886; m. 8 Jan. 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Col. Francis Butler, of Wych Hall, Odiham, Hants.
2. William John Seymour, b. 7 April, 1891; midn. R.N.
1. Jane, m. 15 June, 1912, Louis Edwin William Egerton (see EGERTON, Lady).
2. Anne Christian.
1. Lady Horatia Elizabeth, m. 26 June, 1861, Sir Henry David Erskine, K.C.V.O.
2. Lady Florence Catherine, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, m. 25 July, 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, M.A., who d. 13 May, 1889.
3. Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, m. 23 Jan. 1877, Lt.-Col. H. E. Stirling Home Drummond, late Scots Gds., who d. 16 May, 1911.
4. Lady Mary Margaret, m. 12 Aug. 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt.

Brother and Sisters of 5th Marq.—

1. The late Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O. (see SEYMOUR, Lady William).
1. Lady Matilda Horatia (precedence as dau. of Marquess, 1871), m. 22 Sept. 1886, Lt.-Col. Cecil Rice, late 72nd Highlrs., who d. 9 May, 1917. Residence—Kingscote House, East Grinstead.
2. The late Lady Laura Williamina, m. 24 Jan. 1881, H.S.H. Prince Victor Hohenlohe Langenburg, who d. 1 Jan. 1892; she d. 13 Feb. 1912. Issue—
1. Lord ALBERT EDWARD WILBRIE GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O.
1. Lady Fedora Georgina Maude Gleichen (precedence immediately before dau. of Duke [illegible]).
2. Lady Victoria Alice Louisa Ada Laura Lady Victoria Machell (precedence as her sisters), m. 5 Dec. 1905, Lt.-Col. Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., D.S.O., who was killed in action in France, 2 July, 1916.
3. Lady Helena Emily Gleichen (precedence as her sisters).

HERTSLET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR (EDWARD) CECIL HERTSLET, s. of the late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office, and Eden, dau. of the late John Bull, clerk of the Journals, House of Commons. B. 21 Aug. 1850; m. 7 June, 1877, Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., preacher at Gray's Inn; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; ent. Foreign Office 1868; assistant in treaty department, Foreign Office, 1888; H.M. consul-gen. for the departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne 1896–1903; Jubilee medal 1897; doyen of the consular body at Havre 1899; British juror photographic class, Paris Exhib. 1900; H.M. consul-gen. for Belgium 1903–14; British memb. of superior jury Liège Exhib. 1905; memb. royal commn. for Brussels Exhibition 1910, and Turin and Rome Exhibns. 1911; British juror photographic and hunting, etc., classes, and British memb. and vice-pres. superior jury Brussels Exhib. 1910; British juror photog. class Turin Exhibition 1911; hon. memb. Roy. Yacht Squadron, and Roy. Yacht Club of Belgium; has the 1911 Coronation medal; H.M. Consul-Gen. at Zurich 1915–17. Residence—39, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

Rev. Edward L. A. Hertslet, b. 16 June, 1878; vicar of Ramsgate. Euphemia M. Cecily.

HERVEY *See* BRISTOL, MARQ. OF.

HERVEY, Baron. *See* BRISTOL, MARQ. OF.

HERVEY, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—EMILY DORA, dau of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton,

M. 9 Feb. 1881, SIR GEORGE WILLIAM HERVEY, who was b. 16 June, 1845; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; sec. and comptroller-gen. National Debt Office; and d. 17 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. Gerald Edward William Hervey, b. 5 Dec. 1884; late lieut. Suffolk Regt.
2. Philip Henry Charles Hervey, b. 13 Jan. 1888.
3. Eric George Hervey, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
4. Claude Arthur Hervey, b. 16 March 1891.

FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th Bt., of Rufford (G.B.). Creat. 5 May, 1761.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, s. of 5th Bt. B. 9 May, 1849; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Florence Emily (Residence—9, Montagu Square, W.), dau. of William Sharon, of San Francisco; sue. his bro. 1876; formerly assign (Blue Brig.); hon. col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Liverpool Regt.; High Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1881. The 5th Bt. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd s. the pres. Bt.) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Residences—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. CAPT. THOMAS FERMOR-HESKETH, Lancs Hussars; b. 17 Nov. 1881; m. 8 Sept. 1909, Florence Louise Breckinridge, dau. of late John Witherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco; ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Cambr. (B.A. 1910); late lieut. Roy. Horse Gns; J.P., Lancs. Residences—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; 7, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Thomas Simon Fermor-Hesketh, b. 7 Oct. 1910.
   2. Frederick Fermor-Hesketh, b. 8 April, 1916.
   3. John Breckinridge Fermor-Hesketh, b. 8 March, 1917.
   1. Louisa.
   2. Florence.

SIR THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 5TH BT., b. 11 Jan. 1825; m. 19 March, 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella Fermor (d. 25 Feb. 1870), dau. of Thomas, 4th Earl of Pomfret (sister and coheiress of William, 5th and last Earl of Pomfret), and d. 20 Aug. 1872. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HENRY HESKETH, 6TH BT., b. 9 Jan. 1847; d. 28 May, 1875.
2. SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH, pres. Bt.
1. Edith Elizabeth, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne. Residence—Penwartham Priory, Lancaster.
2. Constance Maria Hesketh.

HEWART, Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—SIR GORDON HEWART, K.C., M.P., s. of Gordon Hewart, of Bury. B. 7 Jan. 1870; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Univ. Coll. Oxford; Scholar 1887; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1896; m. 5 Oct. 1892, Sara, dau. of Joseph Hacking Riley, of Bury; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1902; K.C. 1912; Bencher 1917; M.P. (L.) Leicester since 1913; Solicitor-Gen. since Dec. 1916. Residence—26, Kensington Park Gardens, W.8. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

1. Hugh Vaughan Hewart, b. 6 Nov. 1896.
1. Katharine Mary.

HEWETT, 4th Bt., of Nether Seale (U.K.). Creat. 6 Nov. 1813.—SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Emma (d. 1889), dau. of T. Pope; m. 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of late Commander Henry Studdy, R.N.; sue. his father 1876; late capt. and hon. maj. Edinburgh R.G.A. (res.). The 1st Bt. was a gen. in the Army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—Newbury, Berks. Issue by 1st m.

1. Mary Hilda.
2. Hulda Emma.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. HARALD HEWETT, b. 22 Oct. 1892; capt. R.F.C.
2. John George Hewett, b. 1895; lieut. R.A.R.
3. George Nele Hewett, b. 1901; cad. R.N.
3. Margaret.

COL. SIR GEORGE HENRY HEWETT, 2ND BT., b. 18 May, 1791; m. 26 July, 1816, Louisa (d. 25 Sept. 1880), dau. of Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and d. 20 May, 1862. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE JOHN FOTHERGILL HEWETT, 3RD BT., b. 21 Sept. 1818; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Clara (d. 24 Nov. 1867), dau. of Gen. Wilhelm Von Poelnitz; m. 2nd, July, 1873, SOPHIA HARRIET (Residence—Rotherwood, Durrant Road, Bournemouth), dau. of Rev. Francis Austen, and d. 15 April, 1875. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. SIR HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, pres. Bt.
   2. George Henry Hewett, b. 20 Nov. 1865.
   1. Helga Louisa, m. 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron Von Richthofen.
   2. Hilda Henrietta.
   3. Hulda Emilie.

   Issue living by 2nd m.—
   3. Bertram Henry Majendie Hewett, b. 23 Dec. 1874.
   4. Gerard Shuckburgh Hewett, b. 1 Nov. 1875.
2. The late Frank William Hewett, b. 10 May, 1848; m. 25 Sept. 1849, Julie Minna, dau. of Capt. Carl Von Donnilier, Prussian Army, and d. 22 Oct. 1911. Issue—
   1. Henry Franz Oskar Hewett, b. 13 Sept. 1854; Resident Magistrate at Wynberg, S. Africa; m. 1884, Henrietta, dau. of H. C. Flood-H. Issue—
      1. William Henry Routledge Hewett, b. 1885.
      2. Frank Harald Hewett, b. 1886 maj. Welsh Regt.
   2. Charles William Hewett, b. 14 Jan. 1858; comm. late Roy. Ind. Marine; m. 1893, Marianne Ella, dau. of Rev. G. S. Mann. Issue—
      William George, b. 1894.
   3. George Stuart Hewett, b. 27 Feb. 1863; comm. Roy. Ind. Marine; m. 23 Dec. 1896, Maude Mary Brind, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Kendall. Issue—
      1. George Kendall Shuckburgh Hewett, b. 30 June, 1904.
      2. Neale Brind Hewett, b. Aug. 1906.
      3. Jack Patrick Majendie Hewett, b. 12 July, 1909.
      1. Julie Emma, m. 3 Sept. 1896, Robert Henry Lloyd, and has issue.
1. Mary Anne, m. 6 May, 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne, who d. 11 Dec. 1903. Residence—17, Randolph Road, W.9.

HEWETT, Baronetcy (extinct 24 July, 1891). Creat. 6 Aug. 1883.—The late SIR PRESCOTT GARDINER HEWETT, 1ST BT., b. 3 July, 1812; sergeant-surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria; m. 13 Sept. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 20 Feb. 1874), dau. of Rev. Joseph Cowell. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY HAMMERTON HEWETT, 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 16 Dec. 1853; d. 24 July, 1891.
1. Agnes Sarah Prescott-Hewett. Residence—Bilham, Weybridge.
2. Maud Sarah, m. 23 Oct. 1880, William Charles Hallett. Residence—Bilham, Weybridge.

HEWETT, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1907; C.S.I. 1899; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, s. of late Rev. John Hewett, of Babbacombe, Devon. B. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 1879, Ethel (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of H. B. Webster, B.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1875; assist.-commr. N.W. Provinces 1877–84; acting assist. accountant-gen. 1884; under-sec. of Gov. Home Dept. 1886–90; dep. sec. 1891; priv. sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892; sec. to Gov. Home Dept. 1889; Chief Commr. Central Provinces 1902; memb. of Council for India 1904; Lt.-Gov. of United Provinces 1907–12; appt. pres. of the Coronation Durbar Committee Delhi 1911; K.J.H.St.J.J.; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Clubs—Arthur's; Oriental. Issue—

1. Harry Meiklam Hewett, b. 1891; lieut. Roy. Dragoons.
1. Hazel Ada, m. 1903, Capt. Anthony Courage, 15th Hussars.
2. Lorna Ethel.

HEWITT. *See* LIFFORD, VISC.

HEWITT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS HEWITT, K.C., s. of Halford Wotton Hewitt, J.P., of Lichfield. B. 1837; m. 1st, 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Jane (d. 23 May, 1865), dau. of Mrs. Keppel, of Congham Lodge, Norfolk, by her first husband, the late R. R. Wilson; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1869, Fanny Pugard, dau. of John R. Powles, of Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks; ed. at Lichfield Grammar School, and The High School, Darmstadt; admitted solicitor (certificate of merit) and practised in early years; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884, Q.C. 1899; capt. 40th Middlesex R.V. (Grey's Inn) 1866–70; capt. National Reserve

1913; counsel to the Commrs. of Taxes for the City of London; pres. of the London Arbitration Court 1901–6; president Chancery Revenue cases, but ceased practising some years ago; Mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington 1912–13; chrmn. for over 20 years of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp. and then resigned; dep.-chrmn. of the Artisans' and Labourers' General Dwellings Co., and chrmn. of the Lynton and Barnstaple Rly. Co., and of Lynton Cliff Ry. Co.; J.P., Devon (High Sheriff 1908), and London; contested Camborne div. of Cornwall 1906. Residences—9, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon; Gray's Inn Buildings, E.C. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Halford Wotton Hewitt, b. 15 Nov. 1870; ed. at Charterhouse and Christ Coll. Cambr., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), m. 10 July, 1894, Mildred Isabel, dau. of Edward Castle, K.C., Recorder of Bristol.
2. Conley Deloise Hewitt, b. 8 Oct. 1871; ed. at Charterhouse and Magd. Coll. Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), m. 12 Oct. 1895, Alice Bradford, o. dau. of Col. Charles Woolsey-Ashville, U.S. Army.
3. Lt.-Colonel Heathcote George Hewitt, R.N., b. 8 March, 1883; m. 1 June, 1911, Rowena, o. dau. of Rev. Ferdinand Nicholas, Oxford, M.A., vicar of Bathurst, W. Africa.
1. Winifred, m. Donald W. G. Cowie, I.C.S.

HEWITT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eve, dau. of the late George Clare; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Sir Frederic William Hewitt, M.V.O., who was b. 2 July, 1857; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; B.A., M.A., M.B., M.D.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; anæsthetist to the King; physician-anæsthetist to St. George's Hosp.; consulting anæsthetist and consulting lecturer on anæsthetics at the London Hosp.; and d. 6 Jan. 1916. Club—Albemarle. Issue—

Sybil, m. 1913, John Scott, Capt. R.F.A.

HEXT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889—Rear-Adm. Sir John Hext, s. of the Rev. J. H. Hext, vicar of Morval, Cornwall. B. 14 Oct. 1842; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Lilian Mary (d. 1893), dau. of David Mitchel; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1902, Jean (d. 12 June, 1913), dau. of Rev. W. Davidson, D.D., of Largo; ent. R.N. 1857, com. 1874, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897; served in Ashanti 1873–4 (medal), in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie), and in Burma 1885–6 (thanks of Govt. of India); director of Indian Marine and memb. of Bombay Port Trust 1893–98; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1896–98. Residence—St. Benet's, Newton Abbot.

HEYGATE, 3rd Bt., of Southend (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1854; m. 17 July, 1888, Flora, dau. of John Walter, of Fearwood, Wokingham, the late proprietor of the "Times"; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880; was priv. sec. to Home Sec. (Visc. Cross) 1885–6; and to Rt. Hon. Col. King-Harman, Parl. Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1887–8; D.L., J.P., co. Derry; late capt. and hon. maj. Mid-Ulster Artillery. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London and chamberlain of the city. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1633. Residences—5, Warwick Square, S.W.1.; Bellarena, Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington.

Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Sept. 1822; M.P.; D.L., Londonderry; m. 26 Aug. 1851, Mary Anne, d. 7 July 1904, dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, and d. 14 Nov. 1894. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Robert Henry Gage Heygate, D.S.O., late Lieut. b. 26 July, 1859; ed. at Eton; late Border Regt.; R.-col. (hp.); served for a time with Egyptian Army and in S. African war (severely wounded). Residence — Bellarena, Londonderry. Clubs—Naval and Military.
3. Arthur Cowley Gage Heygate, b. 18 Aug. 1862; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1891; assist. master at Eton Coll.; m. 17 Dec. 1891, Frances Evelyn Rowley, dau. of Edward Noulse Harvey, of Owlpen, Hereford. Residence—Salt Grass, Lymington, Hants.
1. John Edward Noulse Heygate, b. 19 April, 1903.
1. Elizabeth Sophia Frances.
1. Henrietta Constance, m. 18 April, 1884, Samuel Maxwell Alexander, who d. 10 June, 1893; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1897, Capt. Edward Heygate, D.L., J.P., late Rov. W. Kent. Regt. Residence—Buckland Leominster.
2. Isabella Mary Anne.
3. Rosamond Anne, m. 23 Dec. 1879, Col. Thomas John Lloyd, D.L. [Issue living—1. Roger Edward Ellis, b. 3 Sept. 1882; 2nd lieut. Denbigh Yeo., m. 30 Sept. 1914, Peveril, dau. of Sir Mervyn Elton, 2nd Bt. 2. Frederick Jasper, b. 1883; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Violet Evelyn, dau. of the late C. E. Davison. 3. Humphrey, b. 1890. 1. Sydney Frances Mary. 2. Rosamond Georgina.] Residence—Plas Trefarthyr, Anglesey.
4. Maud Alice, m. 24 Oct. 1895, William Alexander Ingram. Residence—Walworth, Limavady, Londonderry.

HEYTESBURY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1828; Bt. 4 July, 1795.—Leonard Holmes-à Court, s. of the Hon. William Leonard Holmes-à Court. B. 11 June, 1863; m. 9 Sept. 1896 Sybil Mary, dau. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army; suc. his bro. 1903; is maj. (ret.) Wilts Regt.; served S. African war. The 1st Peer was a distinguished ambassador. Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, etc. The 2nd Baron assumed the name of Holmes on his marriage with the dau. of Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bt. Residence—Northgate House, Devizes. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Hon. William Leonard Frank Holmes-à Court b. 17 April, 1906.
1. Hon. Sybil Nancy.
2. Hon. Betty Mary.

William Henry Asaf Holmes-à Court, 2nd Baron Heytesbury, b. 11 July, 1866; m. 3 Oct. 1893, Elizabeth (d. 20 June, 1897), dau. and heiress of Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bt., and d. 21 April, 1891. Issue—

1. The late Hon. William Leonard Holmes-à Court, b. 19 Jan. 1895; m. 24 Sept. 1891, Isabella Sophia (d. 24 Sept. 1905), dau. of Rev. Richard a'Court Beaton, and d. 16 Sept. 1895. Issue—
1. William Frederick Holmes-à Court, 3rd Baron Heytesbury, b. 25 June, 1892; m. 19 Nov. 1887, Margaret Anna (Residence—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts), dau. of J. Nixon Harman, of Tainmarten, Oxfordshire, and d. 15 Aug. 1903. Issue—
Hon. Margaret Elinor, m. 4 April, 1907, Henry Edward Fitzherbert (*see* Fitzherbert, Bt.).
2. Leonard Holmes-à Court, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Richard Henry Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Jan. 1866. Residence—Bishopstrowe, Warminster.
4. Hon. Charles Holmes-à Court, b. 16 Dec. 1867; m. 13 April, 1896, Marion May (d. 17 Feb. 1913), dau. of late Walter Busfield. Residence—The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire. Issue—
1. Richard Herbert William Holmes-à Court, b. 25 Sept. 1897; lieut. Rifle Brig.
5. Capt. Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes-à Court, R.N., b. 16 Feb. 1869. Residence—Bishopstrowe, Warminster.
6. Hon. Alfred Holmes-à Court, b. 24 April, 1870; m. 4 Oct. 1900, Constance Isabel, dau. of Charles John Newton. Club—New. Issue—
Bridget.
7. Hon. Henry Worsley à Court, b. 1 Sept. 1871; m. 23 April, 1901, Evelyn Spencer, dau. of Edward Woolley, of the Red House, Longnor, Salop. Residence—Shallow Lodge, Buckland Green, Surrey. Issue—
1. Robert Anthony Pierce Holmes-à Court, b. 7 July, 1905.
2. Peter Worsley Holmes-à Court, b. 15 April, 1912.
1. Marjorie Sophia.
1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 31 Dec. 1907, Frederick John Press, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.
2. Hon. Charles George Holmes-à Court, b. 8 Dec. 1845; m. 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary (d. 23 Dec. 1875), dau. of John Henry Anderson; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1877, Mary West (d. 20 Oct. 1899), dau. of William Howe; m. 3rd, 1 Jan. 1905, Marie (d. 22 June, 1909), dau. of Herbert Clowes; m. 4th, 28 June, 1911, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of R. A. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers,

N.S.W., and widow of Henry Ralphe, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Reginald Ashe Holmes-à Court, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. 8 April, 1911, Gwladys Mary Eyre, dau. of Henry Raite.
2. Alan Worsley Holmes-à Court, M.B., b. 19 June, 1887; m. 3 June, 1913, Eileen, dau. of Arthur Rouse.
3. Col. Hon. Edward Alexander Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Oct. 1845; late Shropshire L.I.; chief constable of Oxfordshire; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Adelaide Sophie, dau. of Hugh Hammersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire. Residence—The White House, Iffley, Oxford. Issue—
   1. Capt. Rupert Edward Holmes-à Court, b. 6 Feb. 1882; capt. Shropshire L.I.
   1. Adelaide Emily, m. 22 April, 1909, Sir John Walter Barrington Simeon 6th Bt..
   2. Ruth Mary m. 20 Aug. 1910, Maj. Charles Evelyn Forrest, D.S.O., Oxford and Bucks L.I., who was killed in action, Mesopotamia, 23 Nov. 1915.
4. The late Hon. Arthur Wyndham Holmes-à Court, b. 7 May, 1848; late Surveyor of Public Works, Antigua, 1872–1903; m. 23 Oct. 1878, Angie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., and d. 2 Nov. 1915. Issue—
   1. Arthur Worsley Holmes-à Court, b. 17 Sept. 1876; m. 17 June, 1904, Sarah Eleanor, dau. of John Manson, of Rosthern, Saskatoon, Canada.
   2. William Alexander Russell Holmes-à Court, b. 29 April, 1878; 2nd Lieut. A.S.C.; m. 15 March, 1916, Priscilla, dau. of Charles Gray, of Salisbury.
   3. Thomas Edward Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Sept. 1879.
   4. Leonard William Daly Holmes-à Court, b. 26 Sept. 1881; m. 1 Oct. 1909, Marjorie Helen, dau. of R. Allman Hardtman, of Stapleton, St. Kitts. Issue—
      1. Robert Douglas Holmes-à Court, b. 7 April, 1912.
      1. Dorothy Kathleen.
   1. Anne Berkeley Ashe, m. 19 Oct. 1910, Gerald Edward Friend.
5. Hon. Walter Ashe Holmes-à Court, b. 14 July, 1850.
6. Hon. Herbert Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Oct. 1851; m. 27 May, 1879, Anna Frances (d. 1907), dau. of James Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.
   1. Hon. Gertrude Anne, m. 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hammersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxford, who d. 2 Nov. 1884. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.
   2. Hon. Margaret, sister, St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

HEYWOOD, 4th Bt., of Claremont (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1838.—Sir Graham Percival Heywood, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 July, 1878; suc. his father 1916; lt.-col. Staffordshire Yeo.; M.A. Camb.; barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P. Staffordshire. The 1st Bt., a well-known banker in Manchester, led the reform agitation in Lancashire, and represented that county in the House of Commons. Residences—Claremont, Manchester; Doveleys, Rocester, Staffordshire.

Sir Thomas Percival Heywood, 2nd Bt., b. 15 March, 1823; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; m. 19 May, 1846, Margaret (d. 30 Jan. 1894), dau. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End, Herefordshire, and d. 26 Oct. 1897. Issue—

Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bt., b. 25 Dec. 1849; m. 14 Aug. 1872, Margaret Effie (Residence—Doveleys, Rocester, Staffordshire), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford, and d. 19 April, 1916. Issue—

1. Sir Graham Percival Heywood, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Cecil Percival Heywood, D.S.O., Heir Pres., b. 17 May, 1880; Cobds. Gds., *p.s.c.*
3. Arthur George Percival Heywood, b. 1885; M.A. Camb.; capt. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.
1. Muriel Annette Margaret, m. 24 Jan. 1899, F. Warren Markham, Lieut. 6th Manchester Regt.
2. Ella Mary Effie, m. 3 July, 1901, Lt.-Col. Denis de Vitré, R.E., and has issue.
3. Dorothy Alice.
4. Evelyn Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1913, Maj. Robert James Rees-Mogg, 14th Roy. Irish Regt.
5. Margaret Sophia, m. 23 Aug. 1913, James Stewart, capt. R.E., and has issue.
6. Isabel Effie.
2. The late Col. Bertram Charles Percival Heywood, b. 10 Nov. 1864; M.A. Camb.; J.P., Staffordshire; col. 10th Batt. Manchester Regt., Terr. Force Res.; m. 30 April, 1888, Florence Maude, dau. of late David Meynell, of Kirk Langley, and d. 28 Oct. 1914. Residence—Wootton Lodge, Ilkastone, Ashbourne.
2. Gerald Graham Percival Heywood, b. 12 Jan. 1867; late lt.-col. T.F. Res., Manchester Regt.; m. 14 July, 1898, Mary, dau. of Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore Stanhope. Residence—Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop. Issue—
   1. Graham Scudamore Percival Heywood, b. 5 July, 1903.
1. Isabel Mary. Residence — Claremont, Manchester.
2. Ethedred Sophia Ann.
3. Mary Monica.

HIBBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Henry Flemming Hibbert, M.P., s. of Isaac Hibbert, merchant, of Chorley, Lancs, and Martha, dau. of Henry Flemming, of Simonburn, Northumberland. B. 4 April, 1850; m. 10 March, 1883, Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss, of Victoria Park, Manchester; ed. at Hutton and Chorley Grammar Schools; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; initiated commercial mission to China for Blackburn Chamb. of Commerce 1905, and the movement in 1896 which resulted in an equalization of the shipping rates to the Far East; vice-pres. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce, and chrmn. of the cd. com. of Lancs C.C.; was Mayor of Chorley 1888–90; D.L., J.P., C.A., Lancs; M.P. (U.) Chorley since 1913; County Council rep. memb. E. Lancs Terr. Force Association; vice-chrmn. Lancs Co. Council since 1911; chrmn. ed. committee County Councils Assocn.; is a freeman of the City of London; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908; memb. of Science Committee of Educ. Comm. 1916. Residence—Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs. Issue living—

1. Muriel.
2. Constance.
3. Beatrice.

HIBBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the late Adm. Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Westerham. M. 5 Dec. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, Privy Counsellor, K.C.B., M.P. for Oldham, and a memb. of Gladstone's four administrations; constable of Lancaster Castle at the time of his death, 7 Nov. 1908. Residence—Harleston, Cary Crescent, Torquay.

HICKING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917.—Sir William Norton Hicking, s. of George Hicking, of Nottingham, and Sarah Norton, dau. of W. D. Hustwayte. B. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 10 July, 1890, Mabel, dau. of the late W. G. Eking, of Beeston, Notts; chrmn. of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; High Sheriff of Notts 1913–14; D.L., J.P., C.C., Notts. Residence—Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell, Notts. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Mabel Doris, m. 27 July, 1912, Comr. A. M. Willoughby, R.N. Residence—Beltwood, Rickmansworth, Herts.
2. Muriel Norton.

HICKMAN, 2nd Bt., of Wightwick (U.K.). Creat. 25 Aug. 1903.—Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 8 May, 1885; ed. at Marlborough; capt. 4th Dragoon Gds.; suc. his grandfather 1910. Residence—Trunkwell House, Beech Hill, Reading. Club—Cavalry.

Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., b. 3 July, 1830; m. 10 June, 1850, Lucy Owen (d. 30 Sept. 1914), dau. of William Smith, of Portsea, Hants, and d. 11 March, 1910. Issue—

1. The late Alfred William Hickman, b. 10 March, 1851; m. 30 April, 1879, Mary Whitby (Residence—Trunkwell House, Reading), dau. of late William Hickin, of Audmore House, Stafford, and d. 21 Aug. 1902. Issue—
   1. Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, pres. Bt.
   2. The late William Christie Hickman, b. 23 March, 1888; B.A. Camb.; m. 28 April, 1912, Elizabeth dau. of F. A. Mumford; and was killed in action in France, 1 July, 1916.
   3. Arthur Hickman, Heir Pres., b. 20 June, 1891; lieut. Worc. Yeo.; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Dorothy Gwendolen, dau. of the late Edward Charles Rudge, of Abbey Manor, Evesham.
   1. Phillis Lucy, m. 25 June, 1908, Maj. James Deane, C.M.G., Blackwatch, and has issue. Residence—Goldington Bury, Bedford.

2. Evelyn Julia, m. 23 April, 1907, Maj. Charles Francis Simonds, K.R.R.C., who was killed in action 29 June, 1916, and has issue. Residence—The Croft, Shinfield, Reading.
2. Brigadier-Gen. Thomas Edmonde Hickman, C.B., D.S.O., b. 25 July, 1859; served in Soudan 1884–5, Suakin 1888, Soudan 1888–9, Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–98, S. Africa 1899–1902; and in France 1914–16; M.P. for S. Wolverhampton since 1910; D.L.; m. Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie, dau. of Surg.-Maj. James Alexander Smith. Residences—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1; Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Buckingham; Ranelagh; Boodle's; St. Stephen's; Princes. Issue—
Thomas Alfred Kenneth Hickman, b. 30 July, 1912.
Elizabeth Anne.
3. Edward Hickman, b. 4 Dec. 1860; J.P.; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Charles Thompson, J.P., of Milton Hall, Cumberland. Residence—Bates Court, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—
1. Charles Edward Hickman, b. 24 Dec. 1890; lieut. R.F.A.
2. Wilfred Haden Hickman, b. 18 June, 1892; lieut. Staffordshire Regt.
1. Dorothy.
2. Lucy.
3. Amy Cecilia.
4. Victor Emmanuel Hickman, b. 25 Dec. 1863; B.A. Camb.; J.P., Staffordshire; m. 3 Aug. 1889, Ethel Margaret, dau. of Edward Brown Fitton, of Fair Lea, Great Malvern. Residence—Aston Court and The Woodhouse, Wolverhampton. Issue living—
1. Geoffrey Victor Hickman, b. 1 May, 1890; lieut. R.N., D.S.C.; m. 2 April, 1914, Josephine Fox.
1. Isabel Katherine, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Cecil Martin. Residence—Lindors, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire.
2. Clare Mary.
3. Margaret Hilda May, m. Maj. H. Lawder.
5. John Owen Hickman, b. 13 June, 1870; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 15 June, 1903, Nancy, dau. of Harry Barlow, of Godlstone Hall. Issue—
1. John Barlow Hickman, b. 15 Sept. 1904.
1. Vera Constance Nancy.
6. [illegible], b. [illegible] 1877, William Mathias Noott, M.D., C.M., and has issue.
2. Lucy, m. 12 Dec. 1877, Col. Sir George John Le Poer Trench, late West Riding Regt. Issue—1. Alfred. 2. Capt. Jack, D.F.A. 3. Maj. Derick, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A. 4. Patrick, M.C., Brevt. Gren. Gds.] Residence—21, Hans Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.1.
3. Margaret Sarah, m. 30 April, 1879, Thomas Fisher, who d. 20 Aug. 1887. [Issue—Comr. T. Fisher, R.N. Elsie, m. Capt. Panton. The Hans.]
4. Katherine Josephine, m. 7 April, 1888, Rupert Edward Cooke Kettle, Metropolitan Police magistrate, who d. 15 Oct. 1908; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1912, Walter Leveson Byrd Lovett.
5. Mary, m. 5 Oct. 1910, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Gregory Hilton, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., late West Kent Regt., who d. of wounds received in action in France, 20 Jan. 1916. Residence—The Island, Petersfield, Hants.
6. Lilian Frederika Violette Lucy, m. 25 Jan. 1917, H. M. Hubert-Terry, D.L., J.P. (see HUBERT-TERRY, Bt.).

HICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE dau. of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal, Canada M. 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, late gen. manager o the Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, who d. 4 Dec 1897. Residences—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, and Otterburn, Temisomata county, Quebec, Canada.

HIGGINSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.). 1889; C.B. 1871.—GEN. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER HIGGINSON, s. of Gen. George Powell Higginson, and Lady Frances Elizabeth Needham, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey. B. 21 June, 1826; m. 29 July, 1858, the Hon. Florence Virginia FitzPatrick (d. 5 March, 1912), dau. of the 1st Baron Castlestown; ed. at Eton; ent. Gren. Gds. 1845, in which regiment he served until he attained the command in 1877; maj.-gen. 1877; lt.-gen. 1883; gen. 1890; ret. 1893; commanded Home district 1879–84; served in the Crimean war (medal and 4 clasps, and 5th class Medjidie); lieut. of the Tower of London 1889–93; is K.C.C. Star of India, and K.I.H.; col. Worcestershire Regt.; J.P., Bucks. Residences—Gyldenscroft, Marlow, Bucks. Issue—

1. Francis George Higginson, b. 1859; late lieut. Gren. Guards.
1. Maud, m. 1888, Roderick Mackenzie, and has issue. Residence—Sunnydose, Fawley, Henley-on-Thames.
2. Gladys Lucy, m. 1890, Hon. Leonard Robert Flower. Residence—Castle Barrow, Barrow, Queen's Co. (see ASHBROOK, Visc.).

HIGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of Capt. E. Farrant, of Madhopur, Punjab. M. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Higham, K.C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Dept. 1897–1903, who d. 11 Nov. 1910. Residence—1, Codrington Place, Clifton, Bristol. Issue—

1. The Rev. Philip Higham.
Thomas Farrant Higham, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Oxford; lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; m. 5 April, 1915, Mary Elizabeth Mitford, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. M. H. Rogers. Residence—14, Mortimer Road, Clifton.
1. Margaret Farrant, m. 10 Oct. 1911, H. A. Smith I.C.S. Residence—Pentrosta, Haverfordwest, Wales.
2. Ruth Farrant, m. 18 June, 1917, Maj. E. F. Carter, M.C., R.F.A.

HIGHET, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR ROBERT SWAN HIGHET, Agent E. Indian Ry. Calcutta.

HIGHMORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR NATHANIEL JOSEPH HIGHMORE, s. of the late William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset, and Elizabeth Bowen, dau. of Henry Rivers, of Stowford House, Ivybridge, Devon. B. at Sherborne 13 Nov. 1844; m. 12 Nov. 1881, Annie Louisa, dau. of John Lane Cutcliffe, of Stoke Damerel, Devon; ed. at Sherborne School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1881; asst. solicitor Inland Revenue 1893–1903; solicitor for H.M. Customs from 1893, and H.M. Customs and Excise 1903–13; chrman. of the Courts of Arbitration under the Conciliation Act 1896; Sec. of War Trade Dept. 1915. Residence—Harbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—
Charles Bowyer Highmore, b. 1 Dec. 1886.
Dorothy Rivers.

HILDYARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). ANNETTE, dau. of Adm. James Charles Prevost; m. 20 May, 1871, GEN. SIR HENRY JOHN THOROTON HILDYARD, who was b. 5 July, 1846; creat. G.C.B. 1911; served with Egyptian exped. as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh), and in S. Africa 1899–1902, in command of a brigade, and subsequently of a division, with rank of lt.-gen.; D.A.A.G. headquarters 1883–9; A.A.G. Aldershot 1889–91, and at headquarters 1891–3; commandant Staff Coll. 1893–8; temporarily commanded 1st Army Corps at Aldershot with rank of lt.-gen. 1901–2; director of military education and training 1903–4; lt.-gen. and gen. commdg.-in-chief on staff in command of the troops in S. Africa 1904–8; gen., half-pay, 1908; col. Highland L.I.; and d. 25 July, 1916. Residence—2, Stafford Mansions Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Charles Thoroton Hildyard, D.S.O., late R.F.A., b. 16 July, 1872; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Selina Constance L'Estrange, dau. of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; served in France since 1914 (despatches). Issue—
1. Robert Christopher Hildyard, b. 7 Nov. 1912.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Gerard Moresby Thoroton Hildyard, b. 3 June, 1874; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); m. 19 Dec. 1911, Sibyl Hamilton, dau. of H. W. Hamilton-Hoare. Residence—Essex Villas, W.8. Issue—
1. Miles Thoroton Hildyard, b. 31 Dec. 1914.
2. David Henry Thoroton Hildyard, b. 4 May, 1916.
3. Lt.-Col. Reginald John Thoroton Hildyard, C.M.G., D.S.O., Roy. W. Kent Regt., b. 11 Dec. 1876; P.S.O. staff-capt. gen. staff at W.O. 1911–13; brig.-maj. 7th Inf. Brig. 1913–14; served with British Exped. Forces, France (despatches), 1914; Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); and Mesopotamia since 1915; m. 23 Nov. 1911, Muriel, dau. of Henry Cosmo Bonsor, of Kingswood Warren.

HILL. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HILL, Baron. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HILL, 4th Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Sept. 1842; Baron Hill, 16 Jan. 1814; Bt., 29 Jan. 1726-7.—ROWLAND RICHARD CLEGG-HILL, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 12 Feb. 1863; m. July, 1899, Annie dau. of William Irwin, of Lougnagore, Co. Sligo; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; late capt. Warwickshire Regt. (Yeo.); memb. L.C.C. (Greenwich div.) since 1910. The 1st Visc. was a distinguished gen. who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to his nephew, who became the 2nd Visc. Residence—10, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Wellington.

ROWLAND CLEGG-HILL, 3rd VISC. HILL, b. 5 Dec. 1833; m. 1st, 3 May, 1855, Margaret, 7 Jan. 1874, dau. of William Maday; m. 2nd, 29 Apr. 1875, Hon. Isabella Wynn (d. 29 July, 1895, dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough, and d. 30 March, 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROWLAND RICHARD CLEGG-HILL, pres. Visc.
2. HON. FRANCIS WILLIAM CLEGG-HILL, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Nov. 1866; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Caroline, dau. of late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenhill, Presteign, Radnorshire; ed. at Radley. Clubs Raleigh; Wellington.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. Hon. Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, D.S.O., b. 5 May, 1876; late Roy. Welsh Fus.; served S. African war; m. 6 Jan. 1903, Mildred, dau. of Thomas Bulteel, of Bedford, S. Devon. Issue—
   1. Gerald Rowland Clegg-Hill, b. 31 March, 1904.
   2. Frederick Raymond Clegg-Hill, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
4. Hon. Arthur Reginald Clegg-Hill, b. 15 June, 1877; lt.-col. Cheshire Regt.; m. 4 July, 1905, Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of late William Charles Bell. Residence—Alderwasley Lodge, Southampton.
5. Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, b. 4 March, 1879; J.P., Salop; served S. African war 1900-2; m. 3 April, 1907, Dorothy, dau. of late Rev. Sir George Bonghey, 5th Bt. Residence — Hinstock, Market Drayton. Issue—
   Anne Selina Elizabeth
   1. Hon. Evelyn Isabella, m. 28 June, 1905, Justinian John Edwards Heathcote.

HILL, Privy Counsellor. Appid. 1885.—RT. HON. LORD ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL, s. of 4th Marq. of Downshire, by Hon. Caroline Frances, dau. of 1st Visc. Combermere. B. 29 July, 1846; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie Nisbet Denham (d. 16 Jan. 1874), dau. of late Lt.-Col. George Cookes, 3rd Dragoons; m. 2nd, 1877, Annie, dau. of late J. Fortescue Harrison, M.P., of Crawley Down Park, Sussex; sub-lieut. late 2nd Life Guds.; M.P. for co. Down 1880-5 and Down (West) 1885-98, when he resigned, and again 1907-8; comptroller of the Household, and Conservative whip 1885, 1886-92, and 1895-8; hon. col. 5th Roy. Irish Rifles; formerly lt.-col. 2nd Middlesex Artillery Vol.; D.L., J.P., Down; J.P., Berks; contested S. Belfast 1906. Residence—53, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Sackville St. (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue by 2nd m.

Nina, m. 25 June, 1907, George Brooke (*see* BROOKE, Bt.).

HILL, 6th Bt., of Brook Hall (I.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1779; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 31 March, 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1907, Eliza Maud, dau. of George Bowdler Gipps, of Howletts, Canterbury; suc. his bro., 1878; lt.-col. comndg. 19th Batt. Manchester Regt. Fus.; served with Roy. Irish Rifles 1888-1908; attchd. Egyptian Army 1898-1908 (despatches); late Suffolk Regt. (M.); Gov. of Berbera Province, and later of Bahr el Shazal Province, Soudan; brev. maj.; 3rd class imperial Order of the Osmanieh 1907, and 4th class Medjidie. The 1st and 2nd Bts. in this family represented Londonderry in Parliament for 80 years; the 2nd Bt. was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy counsellor, a lord of the Irish Treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively Gov. of St. Vincent and of Trinidad; Club—Army and Navy.

SIR GEORGE HILL, 3rd Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1844; m. 30 April, 1881, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 23 July, 1890), dau. of John Rea, and d. 15 Dec. 1945. Issue—

1. MAJ. SIR JOHN HILL, 4TH BT., b. 4 Feb. 1882; 17th Lancers; m. 8 June, 1885, Charlotte Isabella (d. 19 Dec. 1892), dau. of Henry David Blyth, and d. 30 July, 1872. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE HILL, 5TH BT., b. 22 March, 1866; and d. 17 Oct. 1878.
   2. SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, pres. Bt.
   1. Charlotte Elizabeth, m. 19 July, 1894, Henry Philip Oldfield, capt. 3rd Wilts Regt. [Issue—George Philip, b. 1895. Charlotte Margaret Mary.] Residence—Glenlyon, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
   2. Letitia Catherine, m. 7 June, 1894, Hubert Stuart. Residence—Weemalla, Ceylon.
   3. Mary Maud.
   4. Louisa Isabella, m. 19 Nov. 1896, James Bruce-Rennie. [Issue—Joan Beryl.] Residence—Galaha Ceylon.
2. The late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, Bishop of Sodor and Man, b. 27 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 26 April, 1866, Caroline Gland (d. 6 April, 1882), dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1884, Alice Eliza (Residence—29, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of George Probyn, and d. 27 May, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. GEORGE ROWLEY HILL, HEIR PRES., b. 28 April, 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Alice Estell Harley, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Herefordshire. Residence—35, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—
      1. George Cyril Rowley Hill, b. 18 Dec. 1890.
   2. Capt. Marcus Rowley Hill, R.N., b. 13 March 1867; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Ellen Mabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, M.P. Residence—40, Burton Court, S.W.3.
   3. Alfred Rowley Hill, b. 24 Dec. 1868; m. 1893, Jean, dau. of J. Cunninghame. Issue—
      1. George Alfred Rowley Hill, b. 11 Oct. 1899.
   1. Maud Adeline Ann, m. 22 Feb. 1917, Raymond Arundell Leakey.
   4. Edmund Rowley Hill, b. 19 Feb. 1873; m. 7 Aug. 1913, Rosa Mira Murray, dau. of late Ven. Francis Austin, Archdeacon of Dominica.
   1. Letitia Caroline Rowley, m. 20 July, 1901, Rev. David Buxton Barclay. Residence—St. Paul's Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts.
   2. Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

HILL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1916.—SIR JAMES HILL, M.P., s. of the late William Hill, of Harden, Yorkshire, wool merchant. B. 11 March 1849; ed. at private school; m. 24 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford; M.P. (L.) for Bradford since 1916; J.P. Bradford; alderman and ex-Lord Mayor of Bradford. Residences—Wellwood, Bradford; Craigmore, Morecambe. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal; Bradford Liberal; Bradford Union. Issue—

1. Arthur James Hill, b. 13 Jan. 1876; m. 6 July, 1898, Eleanor Beatrice Hindle, dau. of Thomas Duxbury, of Temple Moyle, Darwen. Residence—Chellow Grange, Bradford. Issue—
   1. Annie Dulcie.
   2. Eleanor Kathleen.
   3. Nellie Elizabeth Audrey.
   4. Noeline Etienne.
2. Albert Hill, b. 4 Nov. 1877; m. 11 July, 1900, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Sowden, of Bradford. Residence—Throstle Nest, Bradford. Issue—
   James Hill, b. 29 May, 1905.
   Alice Edna.
1. Annie, m. 7 April, 1903, Fred Ambler. Residence—Lynfield, Bradford.

HILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR NORMAN HILL, s. of George Kirkbeck Hill, of Oxford, D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. fell. of Pembroke Coll., and Annie, dau. of Edward Scott, of Wigan, solicitor. B. at Bruce Castle, Tottenham, 8 Aug. 1863; m. 10 July, 1889, Ellen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne Danson, of Grasmere, Barr.-at-law; ed. at Bruce Castle Sch. Tottenham; admitted solicitor 1884; sec. to the Liverpool Steamship Owners Assocn. since 1893; chrmn. Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1907; Brit. delegate International Conference on Safety of Life on Sea 1913-14; memb. War Risks Insurance sub. com. of Imp. Defence Com. 1913-14; memb. Diversion of Shipping Com. 1914-16;

memb. of Poor and Treasury Exec. Com., 1915-16. Residences—Leighton House, Newton, Cheshire; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants. Issue—

1. Norman Gray Hill, b. 24 Aug. 1894.
1. Lettice Eleanor, b. 1 April, 1896, Frederick Arthur John Elliott, R.G.A., who was killed in action in France, 9 June, 1916.
2. Beatrice Beckford.
3. Rosalind Mary Thompson.

HILL, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1904.—Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, s. of Capt. Edward Hill, 30th Regt., of Weston, Shrewsbury. B. 24 Sept. 1866; ed. at St. Mark's Sch. Windsor, and Barnardiston Coll. Camb.; m. 26 March, 1892, Frances May, dau. of the late Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E.; ent. I.C.S. 1887; undersec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept. 1895; sec. to Resident at Hyderabad 1897; private sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900; dep. sec. to Gov. of India, Foreign Dept. 1903-4; political sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1904; Res. at Mewar 1906; memb. of Exec. Council of Gov. of Bombay 1912-14; memb. of Viceroy's Council since 1914. Residences—Peterhoff, Simla; The River House, Eton, Bucks. Issue—

1. Charles Hamilton Hill, b. 30 July, 1893.
2. Raymond Hamilton, b. 1 [illegible], M.J. Henry Kelly Utterson, D.O.S. Res.
2. Rosamond Raymond.

HILL, Sir, Creat. June, 1916.—Sir Maurice Hill, s. of George Bickford Hill, D.C.L., Hon. Fell of Pembroke Coll. Oxford, and Annie, dau. of Edward Scott, schoolm. of Wigan. B. 8 Dec. 1862; ed. at Haileybury and Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st class Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1884; m. 1891, Regina, dau. of George B. Hargreave, of Richmond, Halifax, Yorks.; Barrister, Inner Temple 1888; K.C. 1910; Bencher 1917; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Admiralty and Divorce Div., since 1917. Residence—17, Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W. Issue—

1. Philip Maurice Hill, b. 15 June, 1892; B.A. Oxford.
2. Geoffrey Hargreave Maurice Hill, b. 25 Jan. 1897.

HILL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—Col. Sir William Alexander Hill, s. of the late William Hill, of The Leigh, Gloucestershire. B. 5 Dec. 1845; m. 1870, Clara Helena Morgan, d. 2 May, 1917, dau. of Francis Higgins; ed. at Eton and at Oxford; late Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel, and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; hon. col. in the Army; D.L., J.P., Glos. Residence—Reed Pond Lodge, Gidea Park, Essex. Club—United Service.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. D. Hardy, of Tottenham. M. 7 July, 1864, Sir John Edward Gray Hill, pres. Liverpool Law Society 1885; memb. of council of Law Society, London, 1891, pres. 1903-4; a vice-pres. International Law Assocn.; pres. Lancs and National (Navy League) Sea Training Home, who d. 19 June, 1914. Residence—Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abou, Khamout, Jerusalem.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Tickell, C.B. M. 1866, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, M.P. for Bristol 1886-1900, who received C.B. 1882, was created K.C.B. (civ.) 1892, died d. 17 Dec. 1902. Residence—East Court, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily. Issue—

1. Percival Tickell Hill, b. 30 March, 1867.
2. Cecil Tickell Hill, b. 3 May, 1873.
3. Marjorie.
4. Beatrice.

1. Edward Tickell Hill, b. 30 June, 1871; m. 29 Aug. 1901, Gertrude Llewellyn. Issue—

1. Mervyn Tickell Hill, b. 23 June, 1902.
2. Evelyn Tickell Hill, b. 18 April, 1907.
3. Mary.
4. Blanche.

3. Theodore Richard Tickell Hill, b. 26 Feb. 1875; m. 18 April 1905, Gwendolyn Lewes, dau. d. 29 Nov. 1907. Issue—

Edward Frederick Tickell Hill, b. 9 June, 1904.

4. Percy Montgomery Tickell Hill, b. 28 Sept. 1877; m. 20 June, 1905, Olive Lloyd. Residence—Manor House, St. Nicholas, nr. Cardiff. Issue—

1. Gerald Hill, b. 21 April, 1906.
1. Katharine. 2. Eleanor. 3. Diana.

1. Mabel. Residence—Rosewood, Llandaff.
2. Constance, m. 25 Oct. 1897, William R. Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Dalcastle, Bournemouth.
3. Gladys, m. 9 Oct. 1897, Harry Lewis Pilcher, and has issue. Residence—[illegible] Bournemouth, Dorset.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Gordon Sheil, dau. of the late Chief Justice of Antigua. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, who was successively Gov. of the Gold Coast, of Sierra Leone, of Antigua and the Leeward Islands, and of New Zealand, who d. 1891. Residence—Thorndon, Southsea.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell. M. 6 Dec. 1906, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who d. 9 April, 1913. Residences—Queen Hoo, Welwyn, Herts; 13, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.1. Issue—

Clement Walter Rowland Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1909.
Primrose Agnes.

CLEGG-HILL. *See* Hill, Visc.

NOEL-HILL. *See* Berwick, Baron.

SALE-HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Henry Sale; m. 20 March, 1873, Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, who was b. 6 Nov. 1839; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.B. 1881; served in Indian Mutiny (medals, Bhootan campaign and Hazara expedn. 1868 (medal, 2 clasps), Malay expedn. 1875-6 (despatches, clasp), and Afghan War 1878-80 (medal, C.B.); commanded Akka expedn. 1883-4 (thanks of Govt. and C.-in-C.); assumed the additional surname of Sale 1889; and d. 23 March, 1916. Residence—4, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. Issue—

1. Maj. Walter Rowley Sale-Hill, b. [illegible] 1877; served in S. Africa 1900-1; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of late Hon. Alan Yelverton Bingham, and widow of W. J. Wallace (see Clanmorris, B.).
1. Lena Maude, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Capt. Robert Frederick Ewart, Ind. Army, and has issue.
2. Ethel Caroline, m. 19 Sept. 1899, Capt. George Meakin, late 15th Hussars.

HILLIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Walter Caine Hillier, s. of Charles Batten Hillier, late consul at Bangkok, Siam, and E. M. Hillier, dau. of Rev. W. H. Medhurst, D.D. B. at Hong Kong 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Eliza Alston (d. 1878), dau. of John Binford Hole, J.P. of Sittingbourne; m. 2nd, 1882, Clare St. George, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. W. Ord; m. 3rd, 11 Jan. 1906, Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Bedford Grammar School and Blundell's School, Tiverton; ent. the Public Service as student interpreter in China 1867; acting interpreter at Canton 1875; asst. Chinese sec. at Peking 1879-85; Chinese sec. 1885-9; consul-gen. in Korea 1889-96, when he ret.; accompanied the China Expd. Force as adviser 1900 (medal); acting first sec. Peking Legation in 1901; hon. prof. of Chinese at King's Coll. London; adviser to Chinese Govt. Peru-10; has the Order of the Double Dragon (2nd cl., 1st div.). Residence—24, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. Club—Conservative.

HILLINGDON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1886; b. 17 Nov. 1855.—Charles

WILLIAM MILLS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 Jan. 1855; m. 15 April, 1884, Hon. Alice Marian, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; suc. his father 1898; is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co.; M.P. for Kent (Sevenoaks) 1885–92; D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st Baron was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co. Residences—6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Overstrand Hall, Cromer. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; St. James's. Issue living—

HON. ARTHUR ROBERT MILLS, b. 19 Oct. 1891; lieut. W. Kent Yeo; M.P. for Uxbridge Div. since 1915; m. 8 Aug. 1916, Hon. Ella Cadogan, dau. of the late Visc. Chelsea (see CADOGAN, E. C.). Issue—

Dau., b. 1917.

CHARLES HENRY MILLS, 1ST BARON HILLINGDON, b. 26 April, 1830; m. 25 Aug. 1858, LADY LOUISA LASCELLES (Residence — Wildernesse, Sevenoaks), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and d. 8 April, 1898. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM MILLS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Algernon Henry Mills, b. 3 Feb. 1856; m. 21 July, 1889, Lady Mary Lascelles Stewart, d. 24 Feb. 1895), dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Earl of Portarlington. Residence—Maplederham, Reading. Issue—

Henry Christian George Mills, b. 7 April, 1886; m. 27 July, 1910, Alice (d. 23 Aug. 1912), dau. of W. R. Robinson.

3. Hon. Egremont John Mills, D.S.O., b. 4 Sept. 1868; maj. W. Kent Regt.; served S. African war 1900. Clubs—Orleans; White's; Turf.
4. The late Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, R.N.V.R., b. 15 March, 1875; lieut. late W. Kent Yeo. and Yorks Regt.; m. 1st, 19 Feb. 1901, Grace Victoria, dau. of Hungerford Bodkin, judge of the High Court of Madras (who obtained a divorce 1912), and m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1914, Charles Hubert Montgomery, C.V.O.); m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1917, Hilda, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd bt. of Woollahara, and widow of Thomas, Visc. Northland (see RANFURLY, E.); and d. 1 Aug. 1914. Issue—

1. Algernon Victor Mills, b. 13 June, 1905.
2. Patrick Charles Mills, b. 4 Nov. 1906.

1. Hon. Isabel Mary, m. 23 April, 1892, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Lawrence, K.C.B.
2. Hon. Mabel Blanche, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, 10th Hussars, who d. 15 Nov. 1915.
3. Hon. Violet Louisa.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of, and Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HIME, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1900; C.M.G. 1886.—RT. HON. SIR ALBERT HENRY HIME, s. of Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow. B. 20 Aug. 1842; m. 1866, Josephine, dau. of J. Searle, of Plymouth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lt.-col. (ret.) 1883; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal, with clasp, despatches); employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1869–71 in construction of causeway and swing bridge connecting St. George's with Main Island (thanked by Legislature and Sec. of State for Colonies); colonial engineer Natal 1875; M.E.C. and M.L.C. Natal 1876; commnr. on Survey of Boundary between Natal and Orange Free State 1884–5 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Gov. of Natal); acting colonial sec. 1889 and 1893, ret. from Natal Civil Service; M.L.A. Natal 1897–1905; minister of Lands and Works 1897; prime minister and minister of Lands and Works 1899–1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; hon. Litt.Doc. Dublin. Residence—Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks. Issue—

5 sons; 2 daus.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Visc. *See* SANDWICH, EARL OF.

HINDLIP, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1886; Bt. 7 May, 1880.—CHARLES ALLSOPP, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1877; m. 19 April, 1904, Agatha, dau. of John Thynne; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1898; late capt. 3rd Batt. Worcs. Regt.; formerly lieut. 8th Hussars; served in S. African war (medal, 3 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Brassey) 1899; D.L., J.P., Worcester. Residences—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR ALLSOPP, b. 5 Nov. 1908.
2. Hon. Henry Richard Allsopp, b. 1 July, 1912.
1. Hon. Diana Joan.
2. Hon. Nancy Marion.

SIR HENRY ALLSOPP, 1ST BARON HINDLIP, b. 19 Feb. 1811; m. 21 Aug. 1839, Elizabeth (d. 19 Aug. 1906), dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and d. 2 April, 1887. Issue, with others—

1. SIR SAMUEL CHARLES ALLSOPP, 2ND BARON HINDLIP b. 24 March, 1842; m. 28 April, 1868, GEORGINA MILLICENT (Residence—35, Hill Street, W.), dau. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alkrington Hall, Derby, and d. 12 Aug. 1897. Issue—

1. CHARLES ALLSOPP, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. George Hizzanson Allsopp, b. 28 March, 1846; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; M.P. for Worcester 1885–1886; m. 16 July, 1885, Lady Mildred Ashley (Residence—14, Hallam Street, Portland Place, W.), dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 7 Sept. 1907. Issue—

The late Anthony Victor George Allsopp, Mids. R.N., b. 7 Sept. 1886, and was killed in action in H.M.S. "Aboukir" in the North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914.
Winefride Violet, m. 26 Sept. 1910, Reginald Walter, lieut. 1st Life Gds. Residence—38, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.1

3. The late Maj. Hon. Ranulph Allsopp, b. 27 July, 1848; late R.A.; m. 5 Jan. 1898, Margaret. Residence—Ayrefield, Bournemouth, dau. of late William Whitbread, and d. 25 Dec. 1911. Issue—

1. Samuel Ranulph Allsopp, b. 7 March, 1899.
2. John Ranulph Allsopp, b. 12 Jan. 1908.
1. Sybil Maud Elizabeth.

4. Capt. Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, b. 5 Dec. 1855; late 10th Hussars; m. 11 Aug. 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of Houghton Charles Okeover, D.L., J.P., of Okeover Hall, Stafford. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military. Issue—

Cynthia Bridget.

5. Capt. Hon. Frederick Ernest Allsopp, b. 21 Sept. 1857; late R.A. Club—White's.
6. Hon. Alfred Percy Allsopp, b. 26 Aug. 1861; M.P. for Taunton 1887–95; D.L., J.P., Worcester; m. 23 July, 1899, Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Stanley Cheshire, M.A. Issue—

Dorothy, m. 9 Nov. 1915, Capt. Charles Britton, Gren. Gds. [Issue—Patrick, b. 1917.]

1. Hon. Frances Elizabeth, m. 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Melville Moore, B.A.
2. Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, m. 7 July, 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, of Studley Castle, Worcester; M.P. for E. Worcestershire 1874–80, and d. 13 Jan. 1899, and has issue. Residence—Linden House, Linden Gardens, W.2.

HINGLEY, 2nd Bt., of Hatherton Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1893.—SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN HINGLEY, s. of Hezekiah Hingley, of Grassendale Park, Liverpool, and Fanny Georgina, dau. of William Thompson, of Liverpool. B. 9 Sept. 1850; suc. his uncle, 1st Bt., under special remainder 1905; ed. privately; is a coalowner and ironmaster; D.L., J.P., C.A. Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1911); rep. mem. Worcs. Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was head of the firms of N. Hingley & Sons, Ltd., and Hingley and Smith, colliery proprietors and ironmasters, of Netherton, Dudley, and Brierley Hill, J.P., C.A., Worcestershire, and M.P. for North Worcestershire (G.) 1885–95. Residence—High Park, near Droitwich, Worcestershire. Club—Union. HEIR, none.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—

1. Alice Linton.
2. Emily Georgina.
3. Lucy Miller.

HINTON, Visc. *See* POULETT, EARL.

HIRTZEL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SIR (FREDERIC) ARTHUR HIRTZEL, s. of late Frederic Hirtzel, of Minehead, Somerset, and Florence Rosetta, dau. of the late Simon Peter, of Liskeard, Cornwall. B. at Selhurst, Surrey, 14 May, 1870; m. 20 April, 1899, Olive, dau. of the late R. C. Ransome, of Ipswich; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Oxford (Prox. acc. Hertford Univ. scholarship, Craven Univ. scholar, fell. of Brase-

nose Coll. 1895–1902); ent. India Office 1894; priv. sec. to Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India 1898–1901, to Perm. Under-Sec. of State 1901–2, to the Secs. of State (Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, and Visc. Morley of Blackburn) 1903–9; sec. Political and Secret Dept. 1909–17; assist. Under-Sec. of State since 1917. Residence—47, Palace Court, W.2. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Michael Arthur Frederic Hirtzel, b. 4 Jan. 1905.
1. Hildegarde Olive.
2. Ruth.
3. Miriam.

BROOKE-HITCHING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS BROOKE-HITCHING, s. of John Walter Hitching, woolstapler, of Halifax, Yorks. and Susan, dau. of Henry Wadsworth, of Wadsworth. B. 1858; m. 2. Jan. 1878, Sarah Kossuth, dau. of David Brooke, of Stannary; ed. privately and at Haley Hill College; Sheriff of London 1902–3; Mayor of Marylebone 1906–7; one of the Benchmarks for the City of London; Corpn. of London and ex-member Metropolitan Asylums Board, L.C.C. and Lond. School Board; adopted the additional surname of Brooke by royal licence; author of "Home Rule for London," a scheme for separate municipalities, the principle of which has been adopted; officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, and of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Cross Order of St. Saba, Serbia; Grand Commander of St. Daniels, Montenegro; contested Elland div. of Yorks 1906. Residences—Hartcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.; Corston House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Pilgrims': 1900. Issue—

1. Maj Percival Montague Brooke-Hitching, R.G.A., b. 1879; m. 1904 Dora, dau. of Desmond O'Connell, of Garratt, Herts.
2. Reginald Sandair Brooke-Hitching, b. 1882.

HOAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH DENNISTON, dau. of late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton and Warriston, Dundee. M. 8 Dec. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Hoad, K.C.M.G., late chief of the general staff of the military forces of the Commonwealth of Australia, who d. 6 Oct. 1911.

HOARE, 6th Bt., of Stourhead (G.B.). Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, s. of Henry Arthur Hoare. B. 19 Nov. 1865; m. 4 Oct. 1887, Alda, dau. of Purcell Weston; suc. his cousin 1894; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (M.) J.P., Bucks, Beds, Wilts and Somerset; patron of 10 livings. The 1st Bt.'s father was Lord Mayor of London in 1745. Residences—Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Bletchley. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

HENRY COLT ARTHUR HOARE, b. 30 July, 1888; lieut. Dorset Yeo. Club—United University.
SIR HENRY HUGH HOARE, 3RD BT., b. 27 Feb. 1762; m. 25 Aug. 1784, Maria Palmer (d. 31 Jan. 1845), dau. of Arthur Acland, and d. 17 Aug. 1841. Issue—
1. SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE, 4TH BT., b. 27 Nov. 1787; m. 22 April, 1819, Anne (d. 23 March, 1847), dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, and d. 10 Jan. 1857.
2. The late Henry Charles Hoare, b. 30 Jan. 1790; m. 6 Oct. 1821, Anne Penelope (d. 30 March, 1887, aged 101), dau. of Gen. George Aissle, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and d. 15 Jan. 1852. Issue—
SIR HENRY AISSLE HOARE, 5TH BT., b. 14 April, 1824; m. 15 April, 1845, Augusta Frances (d. 12 April, 1903), dau. of Sir Earl George Clayton East, 1st Bt., and d. 7 July, 1894. Issue—
Augusta Frances Anne, m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1868, William John Nettleship Angerstein, who d. 1892, leaving issue; m. 2nd, 1894, Col. J. Stanley Hastie, who d. 1901.
3. The late Henry Arthur Hoare, b. 20 March, 1804; m. 20 July, 1850, Julia Lucy (d. 27 Aug. 1919), dau. of Thomas Wade Lane, and d. 6 Nov. 1883. Issue—
SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, pres. Bt.
Renée Julia, m. 1889, Charles Cunningham Church, of Hinton House, Northampton (m. dissolved 1903), and has issue.

HOARE, 2nd Bt., of Sidestrand Hall (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1899; C.M.G. 1917.—SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1880; m. 16 Oct. 1909, Lady Maud Lyveen, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st cl. class. and mod. lists); asst. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton when Sec. of State for Col. 1904–5; contested Ipswich 1906; M.P. for Chelsea since 1910; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Civil Service 1912; J.P., Norfolk; capt. Norfolk Yeo. The 1st Bt. was for many years partner in Barnetts, Hoares & Co., bankers; M.P. for Norwich (C.). Residences—Sidestrand Hall, Cromer, Norfolk; 59, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'; Carlton.
SIR SAMUEL HOARE, 1ST BT., b. 7 Sept. 1841; m. 7 April, 1866, KATHERINE LOUISA HART, dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, of Frondeg, and d. 20 Aug. 1915. Issue—
1. SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, PRES. BT.
2. OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY HOARE, HEIR PRES., b. 18 July, 1882; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A.), m. 24 April, 1906, Phoebe Alice, dau. of late Charles Van Neck, of Brockhill, Berks. Residence—Gomeldon House, Park Lane, W.1.
1. Muriel Annie Caroline, m. 1896, Edward Payne Press, who d. 1 Feb. 1914.
2. Annie Louisa, sister, St. Mary's, Wantage.
3. Elma Katie, m. 27 Oct. 1892, Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Stepney, and has issue.
4. Marjorie Gurney.
5. Cristobel Mary, m. 14 Oct. 1916, Rev. Charles Ivo Sinclair Hood. Residence—Sidestrand, Cromer.

HOARE, 6th Bt., of Annabelle (I.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1784.—SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 2 July, 1860; m. 1st 16 June, 1896, Mabel O'Bryen (d. 12 May, 1916), dau. of Maj. W. O'Bryen-Taylor, late 18th Regt.; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1917, Mona Gwendoline, dau. of the late Capt. Pitt-Taylor, Seaforth Highrs.; suc. his father 1904; standard bearer H.M. Gentlemen-at-arms; Roy. Defence Corps, late E. Surrey Regt., and Middlesex Militia. The 1st Bt. was a memb. of the Irish Parliament. Residence—16, The Grange, Wimbledon. Club—Union. Issue—

1. EDWARD O'BRYEN HOARE, b. 29 April, 1898.
2. Terence O'Bryen Hoare, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
SIR JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN HOARE, 5TH BT., b. 11 Nov. 1828; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina (d. 6 Jan. 1888), dau. of James Ede, of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and d. 30 April, 1904. Issue—
1. SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, PRES. BT.
1. Kathleen Henriette. Residence—Rostellan, Pear Tree Avenue, Itchen, Hants.
2. Norah Cecile Helen.

HOBART, Baron. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HOBART, 1st Bt. Creat. 14 July, 1914. K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1885.—SIR ROBERT HENRY HOBART, s. of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, and registrar of the Order of the Garter, and grandson of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. 13 Sept. 1836; m. 1869, Hon. Julia, dau. of John, 1st Baron Kesteven (*see* TROLLOPE, Bt.); ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; LL.B.; private sec. to Marq. of Hartington as Sec. of State for War and for India, Postmaster-Gen. and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1863–74 and 1880–5, and to Secs. for Scotland 1886–7 and 1892–5; sec. to Earl Marshal 1901–2 for the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra (medal); also gold staff officer at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary 1911 (medal); Ordinary Verderer of the New Forest since 1907; M.P. (L.), New Forest Div. of Hants 1906–10; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; J.P., Hants and London. Residences—Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; National Liberal. Issue—

LT.-COL. CLAUD VERE CAVENDISH HOBART, D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., b. 12 March, 1870; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 10 Dec. 1909, Violet Verve, dau. of the late John Wylie, of Westdene Hall, Hants; served in Uganda 1897–9 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, clasp); as D.A.A.G. South African Field Force 1899–

1909 (medal, clasp); commdg. 8th Batt. Hants Regt. 1908–13; J.P. London and Hants; D.L. for Isle of Wight; Gold Staff Officer at Coronations 1902 and 1911. Residences—West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Hants; Standen House, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Travellers'; Royal Southern Yacht. Issue—

Robert Hampden Hobart, b. 7 May, 1915.

Irene Marguerite.

HOBHOUSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902. —Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, s. of Henry Hobhouse, J.P., of Hadspen House, Somerset, and the Hon. Charlotte Eturia, dau. of 3rd Baron Talbot De Malahide, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse. B. 1 March 1854; m. 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (1st class classics) 1875, M.A. 1878; Barr.-at-law 1880; has practised as a parliamentary draftsman and counsel; secles. commnr. for England and Wales 1890; M.P. for East Somerset 1885–1906 (L.U.); author of "Local Government and Taxation" and several law books; J.P. Somerset; chrmn. Somerset C.C. Residences—1, Airlie Gardens, S.W.; Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Stephen Henry Hobhouse, b. 5 Aug. 1881; m. 15 May, 1915, Rosa, dau. of Benjamin Waugh.
2. Arthur Lawrence Hobhouse, b. 15 Feb. 1886.
3. John Richard Hobhouse, b. 27 Feb. 1893.
4. Paul Edward Hobhouse, b. 7 June, 1894.

1. Rachel, m. 1904, G. N. Felix Clay, and has issue. Residence—18, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.
2. Eleanor.

HOBHOUSE, 4th Bt., of Chantry House (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1812; P.C. Apptd. 1909.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, M.P., s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 June, 1862; suc. his father 1916; m. 24 April, 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, dau. of George Pargiter Fuller, M.P., of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lt.-col. commdg. 6th Batt. Glos Regt. (T.F.); late mil. memb. Glos Terr. Force Assocn.; formerly lieut. King's R.R. Corps; M.P. for East Wilts 1892–5 and for E. Bristol since 1900; Church Estates Commnr. 1906; Under-Sec. for India 1907–8; Fin. Sec. to Treasury 1908–11; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster with seat in Cabinet 1911–14; Postmaster-General 1914–15; J.P., C.A., Wilts. Residences—The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Monkton Fairleigh, Bradford-on-Avon; The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts. Club—Brooks's.

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt., b. 29 March, 1757; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1785, Charlotte (d. 25 Nov. 1791), dau. and heiress of Samuel Cam, of Chantry House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, and d. 15 Aug. 1831. Issue—

1. The Rt. Hon. Sir John Cam Hobhouse, 2nd Bt. (creat. Baron Broughton).
2. The late Henry William Hobhouse, b. 8 Aug. 1791; m. 1814, Mary Anne (d. 14 Dec. 1879), dau. of John Palmer, and d. 22 May, 1868. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt., b. 2 Jan. 1825; m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith Lucy (d. 7 Dec. 1867), dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1868, Anna Maria (Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts), dau. of Alexander Sawers; was a judge of the High Court of Calcutta, and d. 30 Dec. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, pres. Bt.
      1. Ethel Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox.
      2. Ada Margaret, m. 16 Feb. 1886, W. L. Thomas. Residence—Tredillion Park, Abergavenny.
      3. Edith Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Edward Lewis Agassiz.
      4. Constance Eleanor, m. 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, Bombay C.S.
      5. Mabel Ella.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Reginald Arthur Hobhouse, Heir Pres., b. 4 May, 1878; J.P., Somerset; m. 26 April, 1905, Marjorie Chisholm, dau. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondsmead, Oak Hill, Somerset. Residence—The Beeches, Oakhill, Somerset. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Charles Chisholme Hobhouse, b. 7 Dec. 1906.
      2. John Spencer Hobhouse, b. 15 Nov. 1910.
   3. Benjamin Arthur, b. 25 April, 1914.
   1. Mary Elspeth.
   2. Audrey.
3. Lilian Jane, m. 17 Jan. 1900, James Thornton. Residence—Conkwell Grange, Limpley Stoke, Bath.
7. Mary FitzRoy, m. 18 April, 1900, Maj. Hugh Cochrane MacTier, late Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
8. Ina Millicent.

HOCKING, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis, of Streatham, East India merchant. M. 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, formerly attorney-gen. at Jamaica, who d. 9 June, 1907. Residence—90, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.8.

HODGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916. —The Rt. Hon. John Hodge, M.P., s. of William Hodge, of Muirkirk, Ayrshire. B. 29 Oct. 1855; ed. at Motherwell Iron Works School and Hutchesontown Grammar School; m. 1885, Mary, dau. of L. Forsyth; M.P. (Lab.) for Gorton Div. of Lancashire since 1906; sec. of British Steel Smelters Mill, Iron and Tin Plate Workers Assoc.; pres. of Trades Congress 1892; pres. of British Section International Congress, Zurich, 1893; chrmn. of Labour Party in House of Commons 1915; Minister of Labour since Dec. 1916–17; Minister of Pensions 1917. Residence—37, Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. Issue—

HERMON-HODGE, 1st Bt., of Wyfold Court (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1902.—Sir Robert Trotter Hermon-Hodge, M.P., s. of George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Sarah Eliza, dau. of David Green, of Ainderby, Yorks. B. 23 Sept. 1851; m. 16 May, 1877, Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, M.P., of Wyfold Court, Oxford, whose name he assumed 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford; M.A., S.C.L.; M.P. for Lancashire, Accrington div. (C.) 1886–92; for Croydon 1909–10; for South Oxford (Henley) 1895–1906, and since 1917; D.L., J.P., C.A., Oxford; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Oxfordshire Yeom. (T.D.); mil. memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs—White's; Cavalry; Carlton; Pratt's. Issue living—

1. Maj. Roland Hermon-Hodge, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 10 July, 1880; ed. at Winchester; Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; late Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1900–2; m. 26 June, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Guards'; Pratt's; White's. Issue—
   1. Hermon Robert Fleming Hermon-Hodge, b. 1915.
   1. Pamela Kate.
   2. Lorna Frances.
   3. Dorothy Charmian.
2. Robert Edward Udny Hermon-Hodge, b. 11 April, 1882; late Oxfordshire L.I.; maj. Oxfordshire Hussars.
3. Harry Baldwin Hermon-Hodge, b. 4 Oct. 1885; B.A. Oxford. Resident, Nigeria.
4. Lieut.-Comr. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., R.N., b. 20 Jan. 1888.
5. Leonard St. Leger Hermon-Hodge, b. 8 Sept. 1892. Lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Nona Carol.

HODGSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891; V.D. 1898.—Sir Frederic Mitchell Hodgson, s. of the late Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly rector of East Stoke, Wareham. B. 22 Nov. 1851; m. 1883, Mary Alice, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast; was in sec.'s office G.P.O. 1868–82; Postmaster-Gen. British Guiana 1882–8; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1888–98; Gov. and C.-in-C. 1898–1900; Gov. of Barbados 1900–4; Gov. and C.-in-C. of British Guiana 1904–11; formerly capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V. and British Guiana R.V.; maj. commdg. Gold Coast R.V. 1892–1899 (which he raised in 1892); maj. commdg. Barbados Vols. 1901–4 (which he raised in 1901); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—21, Rosary Gar-

dens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Conservative; Ranelagh; West Indian. Issue—

Cecile Irene, m. 1911 Cecil Macan-Sperry. Residence—Grand Cayman, British Guiana.

HODGSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of J. Blackmore, of Clifton, Bristol. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward M. Hodgson, who d. 11 Jan. 1904.

HODSON, 4th Bt., of Hollybrook (I.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1787.—SIR ROBERT ADAIR HODSON, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Sept. 1853; m. 20 April 1911 Emily, Frances Louise, dau. of the late Col. George Beresford, R.A., of Woodhouse, co. Waterford; sue. his father 1885; ed. at Haileybury College; hon. col. 4th Batt. Irish Fusiliers; hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1900; J.P., cos. Wicklow and Dublin; High Sheriff Cavan 1891, Wicklow 1891. Seat—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN HODSON, 3rd Bt., b. 25 Oct. 1805; m. 15 Sept. 1852 Mariel Anne (d. 17 March, 1909), dau. of Rev. Richard Neville, and d. 2 April, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT ADAIR HODSON, pres. Bt.
2. The late Richard Edmond Hodson, b. 1 Dec. 1856; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub.; J.P., co. Cork; m. 8 June, 1892, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pendleton, and d. 8 June, 1915. Residence—Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork. Issue—
   1. EDMOND ADAIR HODSON, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., b. 22 March, 1893; capt. Rifle Brig.; ed. at Marlborough and Cards.
   2. Gilbert Stanley Hodson, b. 21 May, 1895, lieut. R.E.
   3. Cecil George Hodson, b. 1 Oct. 1900.
3. Gilbert Neville Hodson, b. 7 Dec. 1859; m. 5 Dec. 1900, Ethelinda Marjory, dau. of Rev. F. C. L. Bridge, rector of Warkton, Kettering. Club—Lifeguards Street. Issue—
   1. Eva Mariel Violet.
   2. Audrey Lucknow.
   3. A girl.
1. Mariel Anne, m. 28 Nov. 1907, Markham Richard Lesson Marshall. Residence—Cullenagherry, co. Kerry.

HOGG, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1902.—RT. HON. JONATHAN HOGG, s. of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock, Dublin, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Pim, of Monkstown House, Dublin. B. 1847; m. 1876, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; ed. at Friends' Sch. York and Grove House, Tottenham; is a merchant; gov. Bank of Ireland 1900–2; D.L., Dublin City. Residence—Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HOGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR FREDERICK RUSSELL HOGG, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P. (*see* MACGREGAMORNE, Baron). B. 28 Oct. 1836; m. 1st, 31 Oct. 1857, Emily (m. diss. 1873), dau. of Gen. Eckford; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1885, Harriett Venn, dau. of Wm. Stephens Dicken; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; ent. B.C.S. 1857; Postmaster-Gen. of the Punjab and Sind 1863, of Bombay 1867, of Bengal 1868; deputy director-gen. of the Post Office of India 1870, director-gen. 1880–9. Residence—6, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W1. Clubs—Travellers'; Oriental.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Frederick Stapleton Dickey Hogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 19 Sept. 1859; m. 1895, Maude Amelia, dau. of the late A. W. Howes, and widow of R. Maxwell Keith. Residence—The Cedars, Rickmansworth. Issue—
   Saville Weir Bland Hogg, b. 24 Jan. 1901.
2. Charles John Hodgson Hogg, b. 9 July, 1861; Postmaster-Gen. United Prov. India; m. 16 Dec. 1892, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D. Issue—
   Nancy Evelyn Lucknow.
1. Mariana Eleanor, m. 12 Feb. 1889, Lt.-Col. Stewart Duncan Gordon, late I.A. Residence—Frogmore Cottage, Rickmansworth. Issue—
   Alan Douglas Gordon, b. 1 Nov. 1889; maj. Berkshire Regt.; comdr. 60th Machine Gun Co.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Captain Edmond Popham Hogg, R.N., b. 19 May, 1886.

HOGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1875.—SIR STUART SAUNDERS HOGG, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Saunders Swinton, of Swinton, Berwick. B. 17 Feb. 1843; m. 27 Dec. 1860, Selina, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine Perry; ent. the Indian Civil Service in 1853, and was chrmn. of the justices and Chief Commr. of Police in Calcutta. Residence—Villa Celine, Beaulieu, A.M., France. Issue living—

1. Stuart James Hogg, b. 6 July, 1865; m. 9 Sept. 1899, Margaret Alice, dau. of Andrew Muir. Residence—Roxford, Hertingfordbury, Herts.
   1. Alison Mary, m. 1 Dec. 1904, Hugh Bagnall.
   2. Margaret Erskine.
2. Alan Perry Hogg, b. 30 Oct. 1866; ed. at Cheltenham, B.A., Barrister-at-law; surgeon, of Newcastle, R.A.M. Residence—Zomba, Club—Wellington.
   2. Lucy Isabel, m. 20 Aug. 1890 Maj. A. C. Arrington, Warwk. 2nd D.G., who was killed in action 1st June, 1902. Residence—Castle Hyde, Fermoy, co. Cork.

HOGG, Lady (Knt.'s wid. wd.).—EMILY, dau. of Sir Carey Khyvett, K.C.B. M. 30 April, 1868, Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, K.C.B., political resident at Aden, in command of 2nd class district 1885–90, who d. 10 June, 1908. Issue—

George Cotgrave Forbes Hogg, b. 1903.
Evelyn Millicent.

LINDSAY-HOGG, 1st Bt., of Rotherfield Hall (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1905.—SIR LINDSAY LINDSAY-HOGG, s. of late William Hogg, of Oakleigh, Pembury, near Tunbridge, and 63, Lancaster Gate, W., Hanseatic consul in Shanghai; and Elisa, dau. of William Hickson, of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1853; m. 1880, Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of John Christian Cooke, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; J.P., Sussex, C.C. 1895–1904; pres. of committees of many agricultural societies; an well-known authority on horse-breeding and agricultural subjects, and Vice-Pres. of the Coaching Club, and Memb. of Four-in-Hand Club, M.P. for Eastbourne div. of Sussex 1900–5; assumed by roy. licence the add. name of Lindsay 1905. Residence—Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM LINDSAY LINDSAY-HOGG, b. 27 Jan. 1882; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; m. 29 May 1907, Nora Cicely, dau. of James Barrow, of Northfield, Dornoch, N.B.; J.P., Sussex. Residence—Haywards Grange, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Anthony Henry Lindsay-Hogg, b. 1 May, 1908.
   2. Edward William Lindsay-Hogg, b. 23 May, 1910.
1. Alice Violet, m. 19 May, 1903, Capt. Hugh Brooke Cardwell, and has issue. Residence—North Lea, Eastbourne.
2. Cicily Lindsay.

McGAREL-HOGG. *See* MACGREGAMORNE, BARON.

HOKKAIDO, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1896).—THE RT. REV. WALTER ANDREWS, D.D., s. of late Samuel Andrews, of Hertford. B. 26 Sept. 1852; ed. at Hertford Gram. Sch., Brighton Cannon Place Sch., St. John's Coll. Camb.; m. 1878, Helen, dau. of late Rev. D. J. Paterson, M.A.; ord. 1877; priest 1888; curate at Brenchley, Kent, 1877–8; C.M.S. missionary at Nagasaki 1878–82; at Hakodate 1882–1903; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Hokkaido 1897–1903; rector of Middleton St. George, Darlington, 1903–9, when he was apptd. to the see. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hakodate, Japan. Issue living—

1. Wm. Thornton Andrews, b. 22 Sept. 1879.
2. Eric Lancaster Andrews, b. 28 Dec. 1885.
1. Beech Daisy.

HOLDEN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1908; Bt. 1 July, 1893.—ERNEST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Jan. 1867; m. 19 May, 1897, Ethel Eden (d. 26 May, 1913), dau. of late Maj. William Cookson, 80th Regt., of

Gargrave, Yorks; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of late Bertram George Scott Judd, of Rickling; ed. privately; J.P., West Riding Yorks. The 1st Bt., the s. of a Cumberland pitman, claimed to be the inventor of the lucifer match, and invented important improvements in wool-combing machinery. In conjunction with the 1st Baron Masham he developed a wool-combing business that became the largest in the world, employing upwards of 4,000 workpeople. He was for many years in Parliament, and lived to attain his 90th year. Sir Angus Holden, the 2nd Bt., was raised to the peerage 1908, by the title of Baron Holden, of Alston, in the county of Cumberland. Residence—65, Princes Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Wellington; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; Yorkshire. Issue—

Hon. Angus William Eden Holden, b. 1 Aug. 1892.
Hon. Donne Diana.

Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt., b. 7 May, 1807; m. 6 April, 1832, Marion (d. 4 April, 1847), dau. of Angus Love, and d. 13 Aug. 1897. Issue—

1. Sir Angus Holden, 2nd Bt., and 1st Baron Holden, b. 10 March, 1835; m. 23 May, 1860, Margaret (d. 24 April, 1912), dau. of late David Illingworth, of Bradford, and d. 25 March, 1912. Issue—
   Ernest Illingworth Holden, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Annie Elizabeth, m. 13 July, 1897, Tatton Bower, and has issue.
2. The late Edward Holden, b. 14 Jan. 1835; m. 3 Dec. 1862, Maria (Residence—Lynwood Park Avenue, Southport), dau. of Peter Wood, M.D., and d. 11 Oct. 1913. Issue—
   1. Isaac Holden, b. 8 July, 1867.
   2. Peter Wood Holden, b. 11 July, 1877.
   1. Eliza Marion, m. 12 July, 1888, Samuel Rathbone Edge, and has issue. Residence—Pitfield House, Newcastle, Staffordshire.
   2. Clara Maria, m. 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, C.A.
1. Margaret, m. 8 Aug. 1866, Alfred Illingworth, late M.P. for Bradford, and d. 2 Jan. 1907. Residence—Daisy Bank, Bradford.

HOLDEN, 1st Bt., of The Grange (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1909.—Sir Edward Hopkinson Holden, s. of late Henry Holden, of Tottington, Lancs. B. 11 May, 1848; m. 6 Jan. 1877, Annie (d. 1 June, 1905), dau. of late William Cassie, of Aberdeen; ed. at Summerseat, and Owens Coll. Manchester; M.P. for S.E. Lancashire (Heywood div.) 1906–10; chrmn. and managing director London City and Midland Bank. Residences—22, Hyde Park Street, W.2; The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Henry Cassie Holden, b. 20 Oct. 1877; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barr-at-law, Inner Temple 1901; m. 16 Oct. 1905, Edith Ross, dau. of John Pryor. Residence—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.4.
2. Norman Edward Holden, b. 30 Nov. 1879; B.A., LL.B., Camb.; capt. Machine Gun Corps; m. 1914, Marion, dau. of G. S. Munro, of Wellington, N.Z. Residence—6, Green Street, W.1.

HOLDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Edward Thomas Holden, s. of Edward Holden, manufacturer, of Walsall, and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Mason, of New York. B. at Walsall 1831; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline (d. 19 May, 1901), dau. of Robert Glass, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1902, Helen Sarah, dau. of Francis Henry Yates, of Great Barr; ed. privately; has been three times Mayor of Walsall, 1870, 1871 and 1904; alderman, and memb. of the Town Council for 50 years; M.P. Walsall (L.) 1891; J.P., co. Walsall borough, and Stafford. Residence—Glenelg, Great Barr, Walsall. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Robert Henry Holden, b. 1856; J.P., Staffordshire; m. 1889, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Sir John Benjamin Stone, Knt. Residence—Rushall, Walsall.

HOLDEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Col. Sir (Henry) Capel Lofft Holden, s. of the Rev. A. H. Holden, LL.D., Litt.D., Dub., of Ipswich, and Laetitia, dau. of Capt. Robert Emlyn Lofft, of Trootar Hall, Suffolk. B. 23 Jan. 1856; m. 27 May 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. Farrant; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1875; Supt. Proof and Experimental Branch Woolwich Arsenal 1885–9; Supt. Roy. Gun Factory 1899–1912, and of Roy. Carriage Factory 1908–12; F.R.S. 1895; Lefroy Gold Medallist; James Forest Lecturer 1908; Asst. Director of Mechanical Transport W.O. since 1914; a Vice President of the Royal Society of Arts, 1907–10, of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1907–1909, and served on Council; Memb. of Board of National Physical Laboratory, 1907–13; Chrmn. of the Royal Automobile Club, 1905; Vice-Chrmn. Royal Aero Club since 1913. Residence—Gifford House, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Clubs—Army and Navy; Royal Automobile; Royal Aero. Issue—

Hubert Capel Lofft Holden, b. 24 April, 1890, capt. R.F.A.; m. 20 Jan. 1917, Margaret, dau. of the late J. W. Knight-Bruce.
Laetitia Muriel.

HOLDER, 1st Bt., of Pitmason (U.K.). Creat. 10 March, 1898.—Sir John Charles Holder, s. of Henry Holder, of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, and Maria, dau. of Isaac Purser. B. 10 Dec. 1838; m. 29 Aug. 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester; ed. at Camp Hill Sch. and privately; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire, High Sheriff 1903; J.P., Birmingham; K.G.H. St.J.J.E. Residence—Pitmaston Moseley, Worcestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Union; Conservative (Birmingham). Issue—

1. Henry Charles Holder, b. 1 May, 1874; m. 23 June, 1898, Evelyn, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bt., M.P. of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; ed. at Repton and Oxford; B.A. 1895. Residence—Waresley, Hartlebury, Worcestershire. Club—Conservative (Birmingham).
   1. John Eric Duncan Holder, b. 2 Aug. 1899.
   2. Henry Nigel Holder, b. 4 April, 1906.
   1. Kathleen Joyce.
   2. Geraldine Evelyn Marjorie.
   3. Nancy Lilian.
2. John Alexander Holder, b. 21 Aug. 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Ida Muriel Sybil, dau. of late Very Rev. Robert Forrest, D.D., Dean of Worcester. Residence—Broome House, Stourbridge. Issue—
   1. John Terence Holder, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
   1. Muriel Lettice.
3. Alfred Ernest Holder, b. 22 Nov. 1879; lieut. R.N.V.R., late maj. Worc. Yeo.; m. 23 June, 1909, Gwendoline Louisa Ryland, dau. of late Sir Thomas Chavasse, M.D. Residence—Redworth House, Totnes. Issue—
   1. Charles Frederick Chavasse Holder, b. 3 July, 1910.
   2. Arthur Thomas Chavasse Holder, b. 7 Nov. 1916.
   1. Gwendoline Mary Chavasse, b. 26 Dec. 1913.
4. Norman Francis Holder, b. 15 Aug. 1884; lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; m. 26 Sept. 1916, Georgette, dau. of J. Laquelle, and widow of P. L. Patric-Jones.
   1. Geraldine Mabel, m. 23 Jan. 1898, Rev. John St. Clair Mayne.
   2. Flora Constance Maria.
   3. Edith Mary.
   4. Kathleen Isabel, m. 1 June, 1905, Maj. William Henry Booth, D.S.O.
   5. Isabella Dorothea.
   6. Gladys Evelyn Austin.

HOLDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Maria dau. of John R. Stephens; m. 29 March, 1877, Hon. Sir Frederick William Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the Commonwealth House of Representatives, who d. 23 July, 1909. Residence—50, Sydenham Road, Norwood, Adelaide, South Australia. Issue living—

1. Frederick Stephens Holder, b. 29 March, 1882; m. 21 Feb. 1905, Annie, dau. of H. Peters. Residence—Buenos Aires. Issue—
   2 sons.
2. Evan Morecott Holder, b. 2 Feb. 1888. Residence—Broken Hill, N.S.W.
3. Sydney Frost Holder, b. 22 Feb. 1890.
4. Clement Gladstone Holder, b. 16 Sept. 1898.
1. Ethel Roby, m. 7 July, 1908, Arthur Hartley Harry

and has issue. Residence—Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
2. Rhoda Tina
3. Winifred Breakspear.
4. Ina Margaret.

HOLDERNESS, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; K.C.B. (civ.) 1914; K.C.S.I. 1907; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLDERNESS, s. of late John William Holderness, of Liverpool. B. 11 June, 1849; m. 1885, Lucy Shepherd, dau. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford (B.A. 1872); ent. Indian Civil Service 1873; under sec. to Indian Govt. in Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1881; acting-sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. 1886; director Land Records and Agriculture 1888; sec. to Govt. in Financial Dept. 1889; memb. Provincial Legislative council 1892; magistrate and collector N.W. Provinces 1893; sec. to Judicial Dept. N.W. Provinces 1894; famine sec. to Indian Govt. 1897; memb. Famine Commission 1898; revenue sec. to Indian Govt. 1898; sec. revenue, statistics, and commerce dept. Indian Office 1901–12; permanent under-sec. since 1912; received Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901. Residence—19a, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Ernest William Clode Holderness, junior clerk Home Office.
Helen Alice, m. 1903, Charles Max Page, F.R.C.S.

HOLDICH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.), C.I.E. 1894.—COL. SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD HOLDICH, s. of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants, and Susan, dau. of J. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I.W. B. 13 Feb. 1843; m. 17 June, 1873, Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Warrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Cheltenham Sch. and Woolwich Acad.; ent. R.E. 1862; capt. 1876; bt. maj. 1881; bt. lt.-col. 1887; bt. col. 1891; served with Bhutan expedn. 1865–6 (medal and clasp); in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (medal, despatches); in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, clasp, despatches, promotion); and in the Waziri (1881), Suliman (1883), Zhob (1890), and Tirah (1897–8) expeditions; on Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884–6; supt. survey depart. India 1892–8; on Pamir Boundary Commn. 1895–6; and chief commnr. on demarcation of Persian and Beluchistan frontier; memb. Arbitration Tribunal between Chile and Argentina 1901–2; hon. D.Sc. Camb.; gold medallist and Pres. Roy. Geographical Society, 1887. Residence—41, Courtfield Road, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Harold Arthur Holdich, D.S.O., R.A., b. 20 March, 1877; m. 15 June, 1909, Constance Lucasta, dau. of William Brooke, of Northgate Mount, Henley, Walsall. Issue—
John Hungerford Holdich, b. 1914.
2. Lt.-Col. Godfrey William Vanrenen Holdich, D.S.O., R.A., b. 20 Sept. 1882; m. 20 Feb. 1909, Winifred, dau. of Arthur Fraser. Issue—
Neil Geoffrey Hungerford Holdich, b. 14 Aug. 1916.
1. Ida Laura, m. 18 Feb. 1898, Maj. Edmund Peach, who d. 29 Dec. 1902, m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1908, Sir Eric J. E. Swayne, K.C.M.G.
2. Joan Alice Hungerford, m. 29 July, 1911, Sydney Clive King George, lieut., and has issue. Residence—Bramley Lodge, Bramley, Guildford.

HOLDICH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY HALL WARD, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, rector of Knoyle, Wilts, and widow of George Goodwin Buckston. M. 18 Nov. 1880, Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B., col. Lancashire Fusiliers, who d. 8 Dec. 1909. Residence—19, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

HOLFORD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; C.I.E. 1899.—COL. SIR GEORGE LINDSAY HOLFORD, s. of the late Robert Spencer Holford, of Weston Birt, Glos, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 2 June, 1860; m. 17 July, 1912, Susannah West, dau. of late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, and widow of J. Graham Menzies; ent. 1st Life Gds. 1880, capt. 1888, maj. 1905, brev. lt.-col. since 1908; extra equerry to the King, and to Queen Alexandra since 1910; formerly equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales (1902–1901), and from 1901–10; E.R.J.J.E. Residences—Weston Birt House, Tetbury, Glos; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.1. Club—Carlton.

HOLIDAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR FREDERICK CHARLES HOLIDAY, s. of George Henry Holliday and Clementina, dau. of Jean Gerber, of Mulhausen, Alsace, great-grandson of Jean Holler, last Pres. of the ancient republic of Mulhausen, which was annexed to France 1798). B. in London 29 Sept. 1843; m. 2 May, 1872, Adela Maria, dau. of Henry Mileham, formerly of Oulton Grange, Suffolk; ed. privately; ent. India Office 1861, and after filling various posts was apptd. asst. auditor 1895; auditor of the Home Accts. of the Govt. of India 1903; represented Indian Govt. on Inter-Departmental Committees on the Eastern Mail service, Indian cross transport service, the loan of Indian native troops to the Imperial Govt., etc., 1903–8; knighted on retirement; memb. of the Chancery House of Lapmen. Residence—Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Hertfordshire. Club—Cavendish. Issue living—

1. The late Francis Augustus Holliday, b. 1870; m. 1899, Elsie, dau. of C. Smedley, and d. 27 Sept. 1916.
2. Charles Gilbert Joseph Holliday, b. 1879; lieut. R.F.A.; m. 1907, Mina Marguerite, dau. of Robert Spencer.
1. Climene Mary, m. 1906, Thomas Morris Jeffery.
2. Christabelle Sybil Mary.

HOLKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LUCIA, dau. of late Patrick MacHugh, of Cheetham Hill, Manchester. M. 1st, 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir John Holker, a Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 1882. M. 2nd, 1884, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, s. of late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B. Residences—27, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Colthurst, Washington, Yorks.

HOLLAND. *See* KNUTSFORD, VISC.

HOLLAND. *See* ROTHERHAM, BARON.

HOLLAND, Earl of. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

HOLLAND, Baron. *See* EGMONT, EARL OF.

HOLLAND, 1st Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 13 Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1912.—SIR REGINALD SOTHERN HOLLAND, s. of Ben Herbert Holland, of Kenilworth, S. Africa. B. 15 March, 1876; m. 1910, Stretta Aimee, dau. of Edward George Price; H.M. trade commr. in S. Africa 1908–15; formerly sec. to dept. of Prime Minister, S. Africa. Dir.-Gen. of Inspection of Munitions 1916–17. Residence—Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxfordshire. Issue—

JIM SOTHERN HOLLAND, b. 31 March, 1911.

HOLLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ARTHUR HOLLAND, s. of Charles Holland, of Liverpool, merchant, and Elizabeth Gaskell. B. at Liverpool, 13 July, 1842; m. 8 July, 1868, Barbara, dau. of Frederick Schwann; ed. privately and at Camb.; M.A.; first chairman of Wimbledon Urban Distr. Council, Mayor of Wimbledon 1906; J.P., Surrey, 1892. Residence—Holmhurst, Wimbledon. Clubs—City of London; Royal Golf (Wimbledon). Issue—

1. Charles Frederick Holland, b. 17 Sept. 1869; m. 1902, M. Schwann. Residence—Bovingdon, Herts. Issue—
1. R. L. Holland, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
2. G. H. Holland, b. 17 April, 1907.
1. Elizabeth Barbara.
2. Arthur Henry Holland, b. 20 Oct. 1870; m. 1902. Residence—Bedmington. Issue—
1. R. J. Holland, b. 7 March, 1906.
1. Irene.
2. Yvonne.
3. Geoffrey Holland, b. 21 Aug. 1872.
4. Winfrid Holland, b. 20 May, 1875; m. 2nd, 7 Oct.

1916, Cynthia, dau. of Francis Croft. Issue by 1st m.—
A. L. Holland, b. 4 May, 1909.
3. Theodore Samuel Holland, b. 21 April, 1879.
1. Henrietta Barbara, m., 1905 J. S. Courtauld, and has Issue. Residence—36, Sloane Street, S.W.1

HOLLAND, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE HOLLAND, K.C., s. of the late Thomas Holland, Rector of Poynings, and Madalena, dau. of Maj. Philip Stewart, 3rd Buffs. B. 17 July, 1835; ed. at Brighton Coll. and at Balliol and Magdalene Colls. Oxford (1st class classics, Chancellor's Prize); m. 1st, 1871, Louise (d. 1891), dau. of Jean Delessecort; m. 2nd, 1895, Ellen, dau. of David Edwardes, M.R.C.S.; Fell. of Exeter Coll. 1859–71; Fell. of All Souls since 1875; D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Dublin, Bologna, Brussels; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1863; Reader in English Law 1874; Prof. of International Law and Diplomacy 1874–1910; Assessor and Sole Judge of Chancellor's Court, Oxford, 1876–1913. Residences—Poynings House, Oxford; 3, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hugh Conway Holland, b. 10 May, 1872; m. 1901, Lilian, dau. of J. C. Lloyd, of Chiltern, Australia. Residence—Poynings, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
2. Robert Erskine Holland, C.I.E., I.C.S., b. 29 June, 1873; Deputy Political Sec. to Govt. of India; m. 1913, Gwendoline, dau. of Francis Crow. Residences—Simla and Delhi, India.
3. Alan Stewart Holland, b. 1875; B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford; m. 1908, Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Pittendrigh, of Petersburg. Residence—Normal College, Johannesburg.
4. Capt. Edward Torriano Holland, R.A.M.C., b. 1876; M.R.C.S.; chief medical officer Chelsea Infirmary.
1. Mabel Frances, m. 1910, Thomas K. Lancashire, B.A. Oxford, I.C.S. Residence—Cuddalore, S. Arcot, India.

HOLLAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908. — SIR THOMAS HENRY HOLLAND, s. of late John Holland of Springfield, Manitoba, and late Grace Treloar, dau. of William Roberts. B. at Helston, Cornwall, 22 Nov. 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1896 Frances Maud, dau. of Charles Chapman, of the Oudh Commission; ed. privately and at Roy. Coll. Science, London; assoc. Roy. Coll. Science; Berkeley Fell. of Owens College, and Fellow of Calcutta Univ., D.Sc., F.R.S.; asst.-supt. geological survey of India 1890, director 1903–9; late Reader in Geology in the Univ. of Calcutta; Prof. of Geology in the Univ. of Manchester since 1909; memb. of Roy. Commission on Navy Fuel. Residence—Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club—Savage.

HOLLENDEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1912.—SAMUEL HOPE MORLEY, s. of late Samuel Morley, of Hall Place, Kent, M.P., and Rebekah Maria, dau. of late Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 3 July, 1845; m. 6 March, 1884, Laura Marianne, dau. of late Rev. G. Royds Birch; ed. at Camb.; Dep.-Gov. of Bank of Engld. 1901–2, and Gov. 1903–4; D.L., J.P., Kent; J.P., London, Sheriff 1893. Residences—Hall Place, Lyghe, Tonbridge; 2, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. HON. GEOFFREY HOPE MORLEY, b. 28 Jan. 1885; m. 19 Dec. 1914, Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Alnina Gardner, dau. of Herbert, 1st Baron Burghclere. Residence—7, Connaught Place, W.2. Issue—
1. Mary Joan Fenella Hope.
2. Elspeth Rachel Marjorie Winifred.
2. Hon. Claude Hope Morley, lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 5 June, 1887; m. 6 July, 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, dau. of Sidney, 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Residence—23, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Issue—
Gordon Hope Morley, b. 5 Jan. 1914.
Rosemary Hope.

HOLLINS, 1st Bt., of Grey Friars (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1907.—SIR FRANK HOLLINS, s. of Edward Hollins, of Pleasley, Mansfield, Notts, and Margaret Harding, dau. of Robert Woody, of Tamworth, Staffs. B. at Stockport, Cheshire, 16 April, 1843; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Dora, dau. of Caleb Cox, of Wimbledon, Surrey; ed. at Bringnorth Grammar School, and Kossall School; is head of Horrockses, Crewdson & Co., cotton manufacturers, of Preston; J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. ARTHUR MEYRICK HOLLINS, b. 16 July, 1876; m. 29 Feb. 1908, Mary Prudence, dau. of John Thwaites, of Blackburn; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—Knott House, Waton-le-Dale, Lancs.
2. Frank Hubert Hollins, b. 31 Oct. 1877.
3. Philip Leslie Hollins, b. 15 June, 1879.
4. John Chard Humphreys Lancelot Hollins, b. 3 June, 1890; m. 25 Aug. 1914, Ruth, dau. of late John Kirkpatrick, of Glasgow.
1. Rotha Mary.
2. Alice Dorothy Patience, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. Vere de Hoghton, Lincolnshire Regt. (*see* HOGHTON, Bt.).

HOLLOWAY, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR HENRY HOLLOWAY, s. of Thomas Holloway, of Lavington, Wilts, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Archard, of Calne, Wilts. B. 5 Aug. 1857; ed. privately; m. 16 Feb. 1881, Annie, dau. of John Gollop; one of the founders of the firm of Holloway Brothers, Ltd., contractors; J.P. for the County of London. Residences—Burntwood Grange, Upper Tooting, S.W. 17; Westergate House, Arundel, Sussex. Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. Roland Everleigh Holloway, b. 18 Dec. 1881; lieut. R.E.; m. 2 July, 1907, Mabel Marie, dau. of Sir Walter Essex. Residence—60, Lyford Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18.
2. Herbert John Holloway, b. 9 Nov. 1884; m. 8 April, 1911, Florence Dormar, dau. of A. Hassall, of Bowes Park, N. Residence—The Cottage, Grand Drive, Raynes Park, S.W.14.
3. Capt. Norman James Holloway, Roy. Fus., b. 11 Nov. 1890; B.A. Camb.
4. Ralph William Holloway, b. 21 Oct. 1896; lieut. R.F.A.
5. Kenneth Cecil Holloway, b. 8 July, 1899.
1. Margaret Annie.
2. Phyllis Kathleen.

HOLMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of William Street. M. 20 Aug. 1860, Sir Constantine Holman, M.D., vice-pres. British Medical Assn. (pres. S.E. Branch, 1869–70), who d. 18 Aug. 1910. Residence—102, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Issue—

1. H. Martin Holman, b. 16 June, 1861.
1. Cecil.
2. Beatrice, m. 23 June, 1886, Charles Howard.

HOLMES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT HOLMES, s. of Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, Westmeath, and Jane, dau. of William Henn. B. 9 Oct. 1848; m. 22 July, 1880, Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Charles Greenstreet Addison; ed. at Camb. (Whitworth scholar), and as a civil engineer at Crewe, L.N.W.R.; sec. Institute of Naval Architects 1878–1901; chrmn. Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901–13. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Robert Gerard Addison Holmes, b. 31 Aug. 1881, B.Sc., Glasgow Univ.; comr. R.N.V.R. Residence—19, Bury Street, S.W.1.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of late Rev. Richard Gee, Canon of Windsor. M. 1880, Sir Richard Rivington Holmes, K.C.V.O., librarian at Windsor 1870–1905, who d. 22 March, 1911.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of J. Favrere Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry. M. 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B., clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1889–2, treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster for Ireland

1882–1908, who d. 20 Feb. 1910. Residence—Riversfield, Bemerton, Salisbury. Issue—

1. Arthur Norman Holmes.
2. Capt. Robert Charles Errington Holmes.
1. Edith Janet.
2. Nora Kathleen.
3. Mabel Evelyn, m. 1909, Prof. R. Imelmann.
4. Isabella Ida Isl.
5. Evelyn Iris, m. 1914, Maj. Randal Gresley Ball, Roy. Innisfilling Fus.
6. Harriot Bisset.

HOLMESDALE, Visc. *See* AMHERST, EARL.

HOLMPATRICK, 2nd Baron (U.K.) Creat 27 July 1897, M.C. 1914.—HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Aug. 1886; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; Bevt. 16th Lancers; served in France and Belgium 1914 (despatches M.C.); D.L. co. Dublin. The 1st Baron was member of the Irish Privy Council, and for twenty-seven years M.P. for co. Dublin. Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin. HEIR, none.

THE RT. HON. JON TRANT HAMILTON, 1ST BARON HOLMPATRICK, b. 14 July, 1803; m. 6 Sept. 1877, LADY VICTORIA WELLESLEY (Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin), dau. of 6th Lord Charles Wellesley (precedence, 1884), and d. 6 March, 1898. Issue—

1. HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, 2nd Baron.
1. Hon. Georgina, m. 12 Nov. 1902, Capt. Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.).
2. Hon. Sybil Evelyn.
3. Hon. Winifred, m. 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Odo Richard Vivian, M.V.O. (*see* SWANSEA, B.).
4. Hon. Clare.

HOLMWOOD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR HERBERT HOLMWOOD, s. of Charles Holmwood, of Lee, Kent. B. 15 May, 1856; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; m. 9 Dec. 1888, Mabel Frances, dau. of the late R. T. Ackerman, C.I.E., I.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1877; Registrar-Gen. of Bengal 1890; Sessions Judge 1893–4; Puisne Judge of the High Court since 1905. Residence—Harrington Street, Calcutta. Clubs—East India United Service; Hurlingham; Calcutta; Royal Calcutta Turf.

HOLROYD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES HOLROYD, s. of William Holroyd, merchant, of Leeds and Scarborough, and Lucy, dau. of Henry Woodthorpe, of Audley, Essex. B. 9 April, 1861; m. 7 Sept. 1891, Fanny Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. John Alexander Macpherson, of Melbourne, was Premier of Victoria; ed. at Leeds Grammar School, Yorkshire Coll. of Science, the Slade School, and Univ. Coll. London; F.S.A.; medal for painting from life, 1st prizes for landscape painting, etching and composition; travelling studentship for two years (spent in Italy); Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Painter Etchers, and member of the Art Workers' Guild; keeper National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) 1897–1906; director National Gallery 1906–16; exhibitor at Roy. Academy, etc.; Hon. Litt. Doc. Leeds Univ. 1906. Residence—Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge. Clubs—Burlington Fine Arts; Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

Michael Holroyd, b. 21 Sept. 1892; ed. at Westminster and Oxford; capt. R. Hants. Regt.

HOLROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA HOYLES, dau. of Henry Compton, of Totnes, m. 19 April, 1862, SIR EDWARD DUNDAS HOLROYD, who was b. 25 Jan. 1828; creat. Knt. Bach. 1903; was puisne judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and senior puisne judge 1903–6; died 5 Jan. 1916. Residence—Fernecres, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria.

HOLT, 1st Bt. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—SIR EDWARD HOLT, s. of Joseph Holt, of Manchester, brewer, and Catherine, dau. of Edward Ferry, farmer. B. 9 Sept. 1849; ed. privately; m. 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Brooks, of Manchester; Lord Mayor and Alderman of Manchester; J.P. Manchester and Westmorland; proprietor of Derby Brewery, Manchester. Residences—Woodthorpe, Prestwich, Manchester; Blackwell Windermere. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue living—

1. EDWARD HOLT, b. 1883.
1. Kate, m. 1908, Charles Dempster.
2. Marjory.
3. Pleasance, m. 1913, Harold Kershaw.

HOLT, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR HERBERT SAMUEL HOLT, s. of the late William Robert Grattan Holt. B. 12 Feb. 1856; ed. in Dublin; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Jessie, dau. of Andrew Paton, of Sherbrooke, P.Q., Canada; engineer of many railways in Canada, and the U.S.A.; Pres. of Roy. Bank of Canada; Member of Canadian and American Societies of Civil Engineers. Residence—297, Stanley Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

1. Herbert Holt.
2. Andrew Holt.
3. William Robert Gratton Holt.

HOLT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902.—COL. SIR MAURICE PERCY CUE HOLT, A.M.S., s. of the late Moorsom Holt, of Hampton. B. 8 June 1862; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Hospital; m. 7 Feb. 1887, Sarah Annie, dau. of the late Thomas Busteed, Judge of the High Court of Madras; joined R.A.M.C. 1887; in medical charge of N. Zululand extent. 1895; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France and Belgium in 1914–15 (despatches 4 times, C.B.); Salonica 1915–16. Residence—Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

Capt. Herbert Busteed Holt, Roy. Munster Fus., b. 6 April, 1891.
Ethel Margaret.

HOME, 12th Earl of. Creat. 4 March, 1604; Baron Home, 2 Aug. 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604 (Scot.); Baron Douglas (U.K.), 11 June, 1875, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1899.—CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, s. of 11th Earl. B. at The Hirsel, Coldstream, 11 April, 1834; m. 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, dau. of late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Camb.; hon. col. late lt.-col. comdt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav. 1886; hon. col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); capt. Roy. Company of Archers; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–97; Lord-Lieut. Berwickshire 1879–90, and of Lanarkshire 1890–1915; D.L., Berwick; assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Douglas. The 1st Peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd Baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest, and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. Residences—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; New and Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

1. CHARLES CUSPATRICK ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-HOME LORD DUNGLASS, b. 29 Dec. 1873; m. 14 July, 1902, Lilian, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P. (*see* DURHAM, E.); ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo.; contested Berwickshire (C.) 1906; D.L., Lanark. Residence—Springhill, Coldstream, Berwickshire. Issue—
   1. Hon. Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home, b. 2 July, 1903.
   2. Hon. Henry Montagu Douglas-Home, b. 21 Nov. 1907.
   3. Hon. William Douglas-Home, b. 3 June, 1912.
   1. Hon. Bridget.
   2. Hon. Rachel.
1. Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, m. 5 Sept. 1895, Richard, Baron Gifford (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.)

2. Lady Beatrix Lucy, m. 9 Feb. 1899, Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd Bt.
3. Lady Margaret Jane, m. 10 Dec. 1908, Hon. Reginald Welsh, M.V.O. (see ORMANTHWAITE, B.).
4. Lady Isobel Charlotte.

COSPATRICK ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, 11TH EARL OF HOME, b. 27 Oct. 1799; m. 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy Elizabeth (d. 15 May, 1877), dau. of Henry, 2nd and last Baron Montagu, and d. 4 July, 1851. Issue—

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Elizabeth Eleanora. Residence—Bonkyl Lodge, Duns.
2. Lady Ada, m. 10 April, 1880, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott (see POLWARTH, B.).

HOME, 11th Bt., of Blackadder (S.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1671.—SIR JAMES HOME, s. of 10th Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1861; m. 30 Aug. 1892, Amy, dau. of late William Arthur Green, of San Francisco; suc. his father 1887; capt. Service Batt.; late Brit. Black Watch; served in Egypt 1882 and 1884–5 (medal with clasps and bronze star). The name of Spears was assumed by the 10th Bt. in 1878. Residence—28, Cromley Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR GEORGE HOME-SPEIRS, 10TH BT., b. 23 Sept. 1832; m. 9 March, 1858, Ann Oliphant (d. 26 June, 1907), o. c. of Graham Speirs, and d. 10 July, 1887. Issue living—

1. SIR JAMES HOME, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN HOME, HEIR PRES., b. 9 July, 1872; m. 21 Dec. 1898, Hon. Gwendoline Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—19, Sharia, Saleh-el-din, Ghezireh, Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—Union; Huntingdon. Issue—
   David George Home, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
1. Anna Beatrice, m. 26 Jan. 1886, Col. Alfred Harold Middleton, Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., who d. 2 Feb. 1905.
2. Alice Georgina, m. 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, of Kansas City, U.S.A., and has issue.

DOUGLAS-HOME. *See* HOME, EARL OF.

HONAN, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 Foun. 1909).—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM CHARLES WHITE, B.D., D.D. B. 22 Aug. 1873; ed. at Toronto Univ.; m. 1897, Annie Martha, dau. of Henry Ray; ord. 1896; priest 1899; C.M.S missionary at Kien Ning 1897–1900; at Loyuan 1904–7; at Foochow 1908–9; consecr. to this see 1909; decorated by the Pres. of China with the order of the Excellent Crop (3rd class). Residence—Kaifeng, Honan, China. Issue—

1. Robert Stewart White, b. 28 Sept. 1898.
2. Gordon Bramwell White, b. 4 July, 1901.
1. Mary Ruth.

BRITISH HONDURAS AND CENTRAL AMERICA, (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1917.—THE RT. REV. EDWARD ARTHUR DUNN, D.D., s. of the late Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., Bishop of Quebec; b. 1870; ed. at Marlborough Coll., Lancaster Grammar Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; m. Ellinor, dau. of the late Arthur Hunter; sch. Pem. Coll. Camb.; Bell's Univ. Scho. 1890; B.A. (30th Wrang.) 1892; 3rd Class Theo. Tripos pt. I 1894; M.A. 1897; Ord. 1894; priest 1895; curate of St. Paul, Quebec, 1894–95; rector 1895–1901; rector of New Carlisle 1907–12; rural dean of Gaspé 1908–12; rector of St. Michael, Quebec, 1902–17, when he was elected to this See. Residence—Bishop's House, Belize, British Honduras.

HONYWOOD, 9th Bt., of Evington (E.). Creat. 19 July, 1660.—SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, s. of 8th Bt. B. 29 May, 1880; m. 1 July, 1903, Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Pixell, vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Malvern. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st Bt. remitted to Charles II, during his exile, £3,000, which was never refunded. Residence—Kirkby Hall, Kirkby-le-Soken, Essex. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SIR JOHN EDWARD HONYWOOD, 6TH BT., b. 16 March, 1812; m. 17 April, 1854, Mary (d. 27 May, 1884), dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent, and d. 17 June, 1845. Issue—

1. SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, 7TH BT., b. 5 March 1855; m. 23 Aug. 1855, Annie Maria (d. 27 April, 1905), dau. of William Paynter, of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and d. 27 April, 1878. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN WILLIAM HONYWOOD, 8TH BT., b. 15 April, 1857; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidée (d. 15 Oct. 1899), dau. of John Bolverian Sparrow, of Boxychan, Anglesea, and d. 17 June, 1907. Issue—
      1. SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, pres. Bt.
      2. WILLIAM HONYWOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 7 April, 1891.
      3. Philip Sydney Honywood, b. 5 Sept. 1892; m. 21 Aug. 1916, Helen, dau. of the late H. B. Hudson, of New York.
      1. Zaidée Violet.
      2. Hilda Catherine.
      2. Cecil Robert Honywood, b. 27 Dec. 1862.
   3. Reginald Ernest Honywood, b. 14 Dec. 1865.
   1. Annie Mabel.
   2. Violet Constance Evelyn.
1. Marion Grace, m. 7 Feb. 1869, Rev. John Thos. Watson who d. 20 June, 1911, and has issue.
2. Florence Elizabeth, m. 22 Aug. 1867, Rev. Edward William Northey, and has issue. Residence—Woodcote House, Epsom.

HOO, Baron of. *See* JERSEY, EARL OF.

HOOD. *See* BRIDPORT, VISC.

HOOD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow). *See* HOOD, VISC.

HOOD, 5th Visc. Creat. 1 June, 1796. Baron Hood, 27 March, 1795; Bt., 19 May, 1778 (G.B.); Baron Hood, 2 Sept. 1782 (I.).—GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, s. of 4th Visc. B. 13 Nov. 1868; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Jane Primrose, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), late Gren. Gds.; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and at R.M.A. Woolwich; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1887; transferred to Gren. Gds. 1889, capt. 1899, bt.-maj. 1903, ret. 1907; served in Ashanti 1895–6 (star), D.A.A.G. South Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); maj. Res. of Officers. The 1st Peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was creat. a Baroness while he was advanced to the dignity of visc. he was bro. of 1st Baron Bridport. Residence—19, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Turf.

SAMUEL HOOD, 3RD VISC. HOOD, b. 10 Jan. 1808; m. 27 June, 1837, Marie Isabella (m. 2nd, 6 May, 1840, George Hall, who d. 1854; m. 3rd, 17 June, 1858, Capt. J. Barlow Mainwaring, and d. 18 July, 1904), dau. of Richard John Tibbits (who d. 17 Jan. 1862), of Barton Seagrave, and d. 8 May, 1846. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, 4TH VISC. HOOD, b. 4 July, 1838; m. 18 July, 1865, Edith Lydia Drummond (d. 29 March, 1911), dau. of Arthur Ward, of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and d. 27 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, pres. Visc.
   2. THE LATE REAR-ADM. HON. HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER HOOD, K.C.B.; b. 2 Oct. 1879; (see HOOD, Hon. Ladys). Issue—
      1. SAMUEL HOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Oct. 1910.
      2. Alexander Lambert Hood, b. 11 March, 1914.
   3. Maj. Hon. Neville Albert Hood, D.S.O., b. 4 Oct. 1872, R.A.; served in S. African war 1900–2 (despatches twice); m. 30 April, 1908, Eveline Mary, dau. of Herman Ustike Pender, of Tresdian, Falmouth. Residence—Coozwean, Devoran, Cornwall. Issue—
      1. Peter Neville Hood, b. 4 Sept. 1913.
      1. Edith Rosemary.
      2. Eveline Suzanne.
   4. Capt. Hon. Francis George Hood, b. 28 March, 1880; R.E.; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Helen Kendall Mounsey, dau. of Hon. Edward Gawler Prior, of Victoria B.C. Issue—
      Francis Basil Hood, b. 5 Sept. 1905.
   1. Hon. Dorothy Violet.
2. Hon. Albert Hood, b. 23 Aug. 1841; late lieut. Kyle Brigade; m. 2 June, 1868, Julia Jane (d. 20 Aug. 1900), o. dau. of late Thomas Wynn Hornby, of Upham House. Residence—Upham House, nr. Southampton. Clubs—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Samuel Wynn Hornby Hood, b. 20 March, 1869; m. 29 Oct. 1900, Ethel Norah Smith, elder dau. of J. Moss, of Whitehill Hall, Bishop's Waltham. Residence—Cundridge, Botley, Hants. Issue—
      Evelyn Rosemary Jane.

2. Albert Oscar Hood, b. 2 April, 1870; late lieut. 5th Batt. Kilk. Brigade; m. 26 Nov. 1912, Theresa Emily Mahony, o. dau. of Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, Residence—Dalderby, Arklow, co. Wicklow. Issue—
John Oscar Everard Hood, b. 17 Oct. 1913.
Georgina Mary.
3. Edward Hood, b. 18 July, 1872; m. 22 Oct. 1900, Nora Evelyn, o. dau. of Richard Mahony, D.L., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry.
4. Alexander Frank Hood, b. 27 Jan. 1874; m. 21 June, 1905, Gladys Irene, dau. of Edward C. Yonell, of Galatz. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Albert Edward Hood, b. 23 March, 1906.
2. Samuel Brian Digby Hood, b. 20 May, 1910.
5. Robert Valentine Hood, b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. 2 Oct. 1917, Magnolia, dau. of the late John E. Cooke.
1. Emily Beatrice Sassy, m. 19 Sept. 1896, Edward, 10th Baron Digby.
2. Margaretta Jenny.
3. Hon. Alexander Patrick Gregory, b. 20 May, 1843; assumed surname of Gregory instead of Hood 1869; J.P., Yorks, W. Riding; served in R.N., and 15th Hussars; m. 7 June, 1870, Hilda Cecilia, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hesbert Hall, Salop. Residence—Stywechale, Coventry, Warwickshire. Issue living—
1. Capt. Charles Hugh Hood, Shropshire R.H.A., late of the Buffs, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 11 Jan 1917, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. M. J. Brooks; served in S. African war 1899–1901; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. H. Smith-Dorrien (desist. bestowed). Residence—Loppington, Nad. Wem, Salop. Issue—
Alexander Marshall Horace Hood, b. 18 July, 1915.
Rosemary.
1. Sibell Ethel.
2. Gertrude Margaret.

HOOD, of Avalon, Barony (ext. 15 Nov. 1904). Creat. 23 Feb. 1892.—The late ARTHUR WILLIAM ARLAND HOOD, 1ST AND ONLY BARON HOOD OF AVALON, G.C.B. B. 14 July, 1824; educ. R.N.; m. 2 Oct. 1855, FANNY HENRIETTA (d. Residence—South Wootton House, Glastonbury), dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy, Maclean, 9th Bt., and d. 15 Nov. 1901. Issue—

1. Hon. Emily Isabel, m. 19 April, 1888, Francis Alexander Washington, of Mackinaton, D.L., J.P. [Issue—1. Alexander Hood, b. 8 Jan. 1892; lieut. Cameron Highrs. 2. Arthur Avalon, b. 8 May 1893; lieut. R.N. 1. Aline Emily.] Residence—Dalcross Castle, Inverness.
2. Hon. Fanny Sophia, m. 1895, Henry Allen. [Issue—Arthur Wychille Allen.] Residences—South Wootton House, Glastonbury; Houndwood, Butleight, Somerset.

HOOD, K.C.V.O. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.V.O. 1910.—HON. SIR ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD-DUFF OF BRONTE, s. of Alexander, 1st Visc. Bridport. B. 22 June, 1854; comptroller of the Household, and equerry to H.M.H. the Duchess of Teck 1892–1900; extra gentleman usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria 1892–1901; priv. sec. to Queen Mary 1901–10; treasurer since 1910; K.G.H.St.J.J.B.; grand officer of the Crown of Italy. Residences—13, Pelham Crescent, S.W.7.; Castello di Maniace, Bronte; La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Automobile.

HOOD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of the late A. E. Touzalin, and widow of George Nickerson, U.S.A. M. 19 Jan. 1910, Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Horace Lambert Alexander Hood (*see* HOOD, Visc.), who was b. 2 Oct. 1870; creat. K.C.B. (posth.) 1916; C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie; who served on the Nile expd. 1897–8; in Somaliland 1903–4; comd. of Dover Patrol, 1914 despatches, and was killed in H.M.S. "Invincible" in the naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916. The posthumous honour of K.C.B. conf. was confirmed 15 Sept. 1916; and Lady Hood was given precedence 30 Dec. 1916. Residence—East Sheen Lodge, Richmond. Issue—

1. Samuel Hood, b. 15 Oct. 1910; heir pres. to his uncle, Vis. Hood.
2. Alexander Lambert Hood, b. 11 March, 1914.

ACLAND-HOOD. *See* ST. AUDRIES, BARON.

HOOKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HYACINTH (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, J.P., F.S.S., rector of Pendeck, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt., of Applegarth, Dumfriesshire. M. 22 Aug. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., etc., a distinguished botanist, who d. 10 Dec. 1911. Residence—The Camp, near Sunningdale. Sir Joseph had issue by 1st m.—

1. William Henslow Hooker, b. 24 Jan. 1853; m. 3 April, 1914, Sarah, dau. of J. Smith. Residence—24, Oxford Road, Gunnersbury.
2. Charles Paget Hooker, b. 16 July, 1855; m. 9 Sept. 1885, Sophie, dau. of Charles Evans-Lombe. Residence—Dollarwood House, Cirencester.
3. Brian Harvey Hengest Hooker, b. 27 May, 1860; m. Sophie Catherine, dau. of P. William.
4. Reginald Hawthorn Hooker, b. 12 Jan. 1867; Accountant Dept. C.S., m. 16 Feb. 1901, Gertrude Marian, dau. of Sir Arthur William Rucker. Residence—Broughshed, St. Albans.
1. Harriet Anne, m. 29 June, 1877, Sir William Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G.
2. Grace Ellen.

Sir Joseph had issue by 2nd m.—

5. Maj. Joseph Symonds Hooker, 12th Pioneers, Ind. Army, b. 24 Dec. 1877; m. 16 Jan. 1906, Constance, dau. of Rev. John B. Pell, vicar of Pyrton. Residence—Jefferidge, Pendeck, Tewkesbury. Issue—
John Joseph Symonds Hooker, b. 24 March, 1905.
6. Richard Symonds Hooker, b. 10 Jan. 1865; in W. African Civil Service; m. 8 Feb. 1913, Marjorie Gordon, dau. of late John Peel, of Pyrton Hill, Oxfordshire.

HOOPER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—COL. SIR WILLIAM ROE HOOPER, s. of late John William Hooper, of Bathwick. B. 12 Jan. 1837; m. 1859, Lucy Fanny, dau. of late Henry Benson Cox, K.H.S.; F.R.C.S. 1900; entd. Indian Med. Service 1859; pres. of Medical Board at India Office, with rank of surg.-gen. 1895–1904; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Abertarff, Blackford Road, Edinburgh. Issue—

Lilian Mary, m. 30 Jan. 1912, Major Langford Newman Lloyd, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., who served in S. Africa 1899–1901 (Club—Junior United Service).

HOPE. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

HOPE, Baron. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

HOPE, 15th Bt., of Craighall (S.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1628.—SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, s. of 11th Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1824; sue. his bro. 1898; served in Bengal Civil Service 1845–75. The 1st Bt. was Lord-Advocate of Scotland from 1626–46; the Marq. of Linlithgow is descended from his youngest son. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

SIR JOHN HOPE, 11TH BT., M.P., b. 13 April, 1781; m. 17 June, 1805, Anne (d. 17 March, 1867), dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th Bt., and d. 5 June, 1853. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, 12TH BT., b. 28 Feb. 1808; m. 17 July, 1862, Aldena (d. 29 Oct. 1908), dau. of Henry Kingscote, and d. 24 Jan. 1883.
2. SIR JOHN DAVID HOPE, 13TH BT., b. 27 April, 1809; d. 14 July, 1822.
3. SIR WILLIAM HOPE, 14TH BT., b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 22 July, 1862, Alice (d. 19 June, 1904), dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd Bt., and d. 5 Sept. 1898.
4. SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, pres. of.
5. The late Rev. Charles Augustus Hope, b. 7 Aug. 1827; m. 21 Sept. 1854, Julia Sophia (d. 1 March, 1903), dau. of John Watson Barton, and d. 30 Dec. 1898. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. JOHN AUGUSTUS HOPE, HEIR (1874), b. 7 July, 1869; 9th King's Roy. Rifles; J.P., M.P. for Midlothian since 1912; m. 29 April, 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, dau. of Alexander, 10th Baron Balfour of Burleigh. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Archibald Philip Hope, b. 27 March, 1912.

2. John Cecil Hope, b. 9 May, 1913.
3. Hugh Alexander Hope, b. 16 July, 1914.
2. Robert Philip Hope, b. 29 June, 1873; Clubs—Wellington; New (Edin.).

HOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1895.—Sir Edward Stanley Hope, s. of late George William Hope, of Luffness, N.B., M.P., and late hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Baron Montagu of Boughton (extinct). B. in London, 1 Feb. 1846; m. 2 June, 1881, Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; a charity commr. for England and Wales 1879–99; Registrar of Privy Council 1899–1909; a Commr. in Lunacy (unpaid) 1903–14. Residences—New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex; 102, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

John Alexander Henry Hope, b. 1 March, 1882; m. 15 April, 1909, Elizabeth Maud, dau. of Hon. James Dunsmuir, late Lieut.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia. Residence—Luffness, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C. Issue—

Edward James Hope, b. 19 July, 1911.

Elizabeth Caroline, m. 16 Feb. 1904, the Earl of Kerry (*see* Lansdowne, Marq. of).

HOPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry St. John Hope, eld. s. of Rev. William Hope, late vic. of St. Peter's, Derby, and Hester, dau. of Rev. John Brown Williams, vic. of Llantrisant, Glamorgan. B. at Derby 23 June, 1854; ed. at Derby and Camb.; M.A. 1883, Litt.D. 1912, hon. D.C.L. Durham 1912; assist. sec. to the Soc. of Antiquaries 1885–1916; a Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1885, Myrrha Fullerton (d. 1 May, 1903), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Norman Perkins, Bengal Staff Corps; m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1910, Mary (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of John Robert Jefferies, of Ipswich. Residence—Galewood, Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire. Issue—

Maurice St. John Hope, b. 10 April, 1888; ed. at Westminster. Residence—Burlington House, W.1.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Reid, dau. of General Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I. M. 1st, 2 Dec. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in command of the naval forces in Chinese waters 1860, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, and who d. 9 June, 1881; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, F.R.G.S., who d. 25 Dec. 1909.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Josephine, dau. of J. W. Fulton, J.P., of Braidujle House, co. Down; m. 16 Aug. 1866, Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, who was b. 9 Dec. 1831; creat. K.C.S.I. 1886, C.S.I. 1877; C.I.E. 1882; M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875–80; provisional memb. of Council at Bombay 1880; secretary to Govt. of India for finance and commerce 1881–2; officiating Finance Minister 1882; Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882–7; ret. 1888; and d. 4 July, 1915. Residences—21, Elvaston Place, S.W. 7; Bel Ritiro, San Remo.

HOPETOWN, Earl of. *See* Linlithgow, Marq. of.

HOPKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Alfred Hopkinson, s. of late John Hopkinson, of Manchester, engineer, and Alice, dau. of late John Dewhurst, of Skipton, cotton-spinner. B. at Manchester, 28 June, 1851; m. 3 July, 1873, Esther, dau. of late Henry Wells, of Nottingham; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchr., and Oxford (Schol., Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872; 1st cl. in B.C.L., Vinerian Schol., Stowell Fell. of Univ. Coll. 1873); hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. 1903; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, Leeds, and Bristol, B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, Q.C. 1892, bencher 1896; unsuccessfully contested E. Manchester 1885, and S.W. Manchester 1892; M.P. Cricklade Div. of Wilts 1895–8; late prof. of Law, Owens Coll., Manchester; principal of Owens Coll. 1898–1904, vice-chancellor of Victoria Univ. Manchester, 1900–14; J.P. Herts. Residence—14, Campden Hill Square, W.8. Clubs—Reform; Alpine. Issue—

1. Rev. Arthur Wells Hopkinson, b. 23 Dec. 1874; ed. at Oxford, M.A., rector of Winchfield; m. 18 April, 1901, Dorothy, dau. of late Canon Millard. Residence—The Rectory, Winchfield, Hants.
2. Rev. John Henry Hopkinson, b. 16 Dec. 1876; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; vicar of Holy Trinity, Colne; m. 23 Dec. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. H. Fountaine, of Sutton Bridge. Residence—Penrith Road, Colne, Lancashire. Issue—
   1. John F. Hopkinson, b. 11 Feb. 1905.
   2. Henry Thomas Hopkinson, b. April, 1906.
   3. Paul Hopkinson, b. June, 1907.
   4. Stephen Hopkinson, b. 23 June, 1908.
   1. Esther.
3. Austin Hopkinson, b. 24 June, 1879. Residence—Ryecroft Hall, Guide Bridge, Lancashire.
4. Martin Hopkinson, b. 2 Aug. 1885; ed. at Oxford, M.A., Barr.-at-law; m. 17 Sept. 1907, Christine, dau. of late J. Hartnoll. Residence—Longmeadow, Bovingdon, Herts. Issue—
   1. James Hartnoll Hopkinson, b. 11 April, 1909.
   2. Alfred Amyas Hopkinson, b. 15 Dec. 1910.
   3. David Martin Hopkinson, b. 4 April, 1914.
   4. Richard Adrian Hopkinson, b. 15 April, 1916.
1. Ellen, m. 27 Dec. 1904, George Harwood (d. 7 Nov. 1912), M.P. for Bolton, and has issue. Residence—Ardley House, Chipping Campden.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 3 Jan. 1905, Gerald Berkeley Hurst, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Elsinore, Manchester.
3. Esther Phyllis.

HOPTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clare Ellen, dau. of Guy Trafford, of Michael Church Court, Herefordshire. M. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B., who served in Crimea 1854 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), and in Kaffir and Zulu campaign 1877–9 (medal with clasp); commanded 87th regimental dist. 1885–90, and Infantry Brig., Gibraltar, 1893–5; Lieut.-Gov. Jersey 1895–1900; hon. col. Connaught Rangers, and late 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; D.L., J.P., Hereford, who d. 19 Jan. 1912. Residence—Hagley Court, Hereford. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Guy William Hopton, Roy. Berks Regt., b. Nov. 1881; m. 12 Feb. 1915, Ellen Beatrice, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 5th Bt.; and was killed in action in France 28 July, 1915.
2. The late Edward Michael Hopton, b. Sept. 1883; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1911, Christabel, dau. of Col. Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Hereford; served in Egypt 1915–16, and d. 17 March, 1916. Residence—The Hillend, Weston Beggard, Hereford.
1. Diana Caroline.
2. Clare Frances Mary.

HOPWOOD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. Oct. 1917; P.C. apptd. 1912; G.C.B. 1916; G.C.M.G. 1908; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1893.—Francis John Stephens Hopwood, s. of late James Thomas Hopwood, and Anna Ellen, dau. of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of The Prebendal, Thame. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnweill; m. 2nd, 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of Lt.-Gen. S. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Louth; admitted a solicitor 1882, assist. law clerk Board of Trade 1885–8, assist. solicitor 1888–92, private sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade 1892, sec. railway depart. 1892–1901, perm. sec. 1901; Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1907–11; civ. lord of the Admiralty since 1912; employed on different occasions upon official missions to U.S.A., Canada, Newfoundland and Scandanavia, founded hospital service for Canadian and Newfoundland fishermen 1892; British delegate International Railway Congress in London 1895, and in Paris 1909; hon. sec. to chrmn. of Select Committee of House of Commons on Jameson Raid 1897;

memb. of roy. comm. on London traffic 1903, of commn. to S. Africa to arrange constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, of roy. canal commn. on canals and waterways 1906, of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1909, and of roy. commn. on electoral reform 1909; vice-chrman. Imperial Institute 1901–7; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration 1909; chrmn. Colonial Defence Committee since 1907; vice-chairman of the commn. appointd. under the Development and Road Improvement Act, since 1910; on the staff of the King when Prince of Wales during visit to Canada 1908 (creat. G.C.M.G.); on the staff of the Duke of Connaught when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910; registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1907–9, sec. of the Order 1909–11; chrmn. of Grand Cons. on War Trade; creat. G.C.B. "In recognition of services during the war"; sec. to Irish Convention 1917; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Hopetoun of Rosyth in the County of Fife, and of Southborough in the County of Kent. Residence—13, Hermton Street, Campden Hill, W.8. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Wellington.

HORLICK, 1st Bt. Creat. 18 July, 1914.—SIR JAMES HORLICK, s. of James Horlick, of Ruardean, Gloucestershire. B. at Ruardean 30 April, 1844; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., Gloucs. (High Sheriff 1902); Lord of the Manor of Cowley; m. 12 April, 1873, Margaret Adelaide, dau. of William Burford, of Leicester. Residence—Kidbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex; 2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Bath Automobile. Issue—

1. LESLIE HOPETOUN HORLICK, b. 29 Feb. 1880; ed. at Westminster and Oxford, B.A.; m. 31 Dec. 1902, Janet, dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B., of Cheltenham. Clubs—Bath. Issue—
   1. [illegible] Cunliffe Horlick, b. 4 March, 1910.
   1. Rosalind Christine.
   2. Elizabeth Ann.
2. James Nockells Horlick, b. 22 March, 1886; capt. Gds. Gds.; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; m. 22 March, 1911, Flora, dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B., of Cheltenham. Clubs—Guards'; Bath. Issue—
   1. Rachael Katherine.
   2. Ursula Priscilla.
3. Gerald Nockells Horlick, b. 1 Feb. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford; maj. Glos. Hussars. Club—Bath.

HORNBY, 1st Bt., of Brook House (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, s. of William Henry Hornby, M.P., of Blackburn, by Margaret Susannah, dau. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham, Lancs. B. 29 Aug. 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1887, Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. R. Browne, 7th Roy. Fus.; ed. privately; head of the firm of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; M.P. for Blackburn (C.) 1886–1910; Mayor 1876–7, and 1901–2; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residences—Brook House, Blackburn; 34, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HENRY RUSSELL HORNBY, b. 12 Sept. 1888; m. 14 July, 1913, Dorothy Lima, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William Fry, C.V.O., C.B.; is lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo.
2. William Raymond Hornby, b. 4 Oct. 1893.
1. Olivia Letitia.
2. Margaret Grace.
3. Annette Mary.

HORNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Charles Tottenham, and widow of Capt. M. Howard. M. 30 Sept. 1897, as his 2nd wife Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who d. 28 June, 1899. Residence—6, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

HORNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ANDREW JOHN HORNE, s. of Junius Horne, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway. B. 8 Aug. 1856; m. 9 Nov. 1884, Margaret, dau. of late Francis Norman, of Dublin; F.R.C.P., Ireland, 1885, vice-pres. 1894–6, pres. 1908–10; Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; Master of National Maternity Hospital from 1894; extra examiner in midwifery and gynaecology, Univ. of Dublin. Residence—94, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies; Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

2 sons, 2 daus.

HORNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; C.B. 1914.—GEN. SIR HENRY SINCLAIR HORNE, s. of the late Maj. James Horne, of Stirloke, Wick. B. 19 Feb. 1861; ed. at Harrow and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1 July, 1897, Kate, dau. of the late George McCorquodale, D.L., J.P., of Gadlys, Anglesea, and Newton le Willows, Lancashire; joined R.A. 1880; capt. 1888; maj. 1898, lt.-col. 1905; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1914; temp. gen. 1916; lt.-gen. 1917; inspector of R.H. and R.F.A. 1912–14; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, K.C.B.); is Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—Freeswell House, East Haddon, Northamptonshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Hurlingham. Issue—

Kate.

HORNER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE HORNER, s. of the Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, Rector of Mells, of Mells Park, Somerset, and Sophia Gertrude, dau. of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Somerset. B. 28 Dec. 1842; m. 8 Jan. 1883, Frances, dau. of William Graham, M.P., of 35, Grosvenor Place; ed. at Eton and Oxford; was a Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1895–1907; D.L., J.P., Somerset (High Sheriff 1885). Residences—Manor House, Mells, Somerset; 16, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; United University. Issue—

1. Edward William Horner, b. 3 May, 1884, Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple.
   1. Cicely Margaret, m. 7 Dec. 1908, Hon. George Lambton (see DURHAM, Earl of). Residence—Mesnil Warren, Newmarket.
   2. Katharine Frances, m. 25 July, 1907, Raymond Asquith, who was killed in action 15 Sept. 1916 (see ASQUITH, P.C.).

HORRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR THOMAS GARDNER HORRIDGE, s. of John Horridge, of Bolton, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Sharpe Barlow, of Bolton, banker. B. at Bolton, 12 Oct. 1857; m. 17 Sept. 1901, Evelyne E., dau. of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall; ed. at Nassau School, Barnes; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884, K.C. 1901; M.P. East Manchester 1906–10; Judge of the King's Bench div. of the High Court since 1 Oct. 1910. Residence—41, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum.

HORSFALL, 1st Bt., of Hayfield (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1909.—SIR JOHN COUSIN HORSFALL, o. s. of John Forster Horsfall, of Oxenhope, Yorks, and Mary, dau. of John Cousin, of Old Town Hall, Wadsworth, Hebden Bridge, Yorks. B. at Hebden Bridge, 8 Dec. 1846; m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1870, Elizabeth Ann (d. 7 April, 1887), dau. of late James Hartley, of Ilkley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1889, Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Crossley Fawcett, of Brearley, Yorks; ed. at Oxenhope Parsonage and Commercial Coll. Rippondon, near Halifax; is a worsted spinner and banker; late chairman West Riding C.C.; J.P., C.A., W.R. Yorks. Residences—Hayfield, Glusburn, and Stone Sapp, Cononley, Keighley, Yorks. Clubs—National Liberal; Union (Bradford). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Marian.
2. Edith Maude, m. 5 Sep. 1900, Norman Dixon Walker, and has issue. Residence—Gurrer Gate, Steeton, Keighley.
3. Alice Dora.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Capt. Cedric Fawcett Horsfall, W. Riding Regt., b. 15 Dec. 1892; m. 24 Nov. 1916, Doris, dau. of W. F. Sandells, of Beadle, Buxton, and was killed in action in France 25 Sept. 1916.
2. John Donald Horsfall, b. 1 June, 1891; capt. W. Riding Regt.; m. 28 Oct. 1914, Henrietta, dau. of William Musgrave, of Eastburn, Closhills. Issue—
   1. John Musgrave, b. 26 Aug. 1915.
   2. Donald Fawcett Musgrave, twin.
4. Katharine May.

HORSLEY, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—Eldred, dau. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st Bt. M. 4 Oct. 1887, Col. Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, the celebrated surgeon, who was b. 1857; creat. Kt., Bach. 1902; col. R.A.M.C.; served in Mesopotamia 1916, where he d. 16 July, 1916. Residence—25, Cavendish Square, W.1.

HORT, 6th Bt., of Castle Strange (G.B.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1707.—Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, s. of the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D. B. 15 Jan. 1864; m. 20 Dec. 1894, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. George Bell, head master of Marlborough; suc. his kinsman 1902. Residence—Newlands, Harrow. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Fenton George Hort, b. 1 May, 1896.
2. Aylmer Victor Dyson Hort, b. 9 Nov. 1897.
1. Iris Elizabeth.

Sir John Hort, 1st Bt., m. Oct. 1789, Margaret (d. 15 Sept. 1848), dau. of Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, 6th Bt., and d. 28 Oct. 1817. Issue—

1. Sir Joseph William Hort, 2nd Bt., b. 6 July, 1791; m. 31 March, 1823, Louisa Georgiana (d. 6 May, 1856), dau. of Sir John Caldwell, 4th Bt., and d. 24 Aug. 1856. Issue—
   1. Gen. Sir John Josiah Hort, 3rd Bt., C.B., b. 14 Jan., 1824; d. 4 Jan. 1882.
   2. Sir William Fitzgerald Josiah Hort, 4th Bt., b. 29 Jan. 1827; m. 1874, Katherine Anne Villiers (Residence—St. Canice, Killarney), dau. of John Wade, and d. 18 Sept. 1887.
   3. Sir Fenton Josiah Hort, 5th Bt., b. 27 March, 1836; d. 3 Feb. 1902.
2. The late Beaton Hort, b. 3 Aug. 1794; m. 25 April, 1825, Anne (d. 22 June, 1860), dau. of Rev. Anthony Collett, and d. 18 March, 1873. Issue—
   1. The late Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., b. 23 April, 1828; m. 14 May, 1857, Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Thomas John Dyson Holland and d. 30 Nov. 1892. Issue—
      1. Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, pres. Bt.
      2. Rev. Francis Fitzgerald Hort, b. 9 March, 1868; m. 18 April, 1912, Margaret Charis, dau. of Rev. Joseph Henry Gray. Residence—The Knoll, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire. Issue—
         Gilbert Aylmer Hort, b. 11 Jan. 1916.
         Margaret Frances.
      3. Edward Collett Hort, b. 19 May 1869; F.R.C.P. m. 20 April, 1897, Ethel Augusta, dau. of Rev. A. P. Gordon, Residence—8, Harley Street, W.1. Issue—
         1. Violet Gordon.
         2. Joan Gabrielle.
      4. Frederick Aylmer Hort, b. 15 July, 1872.
      1. Ellen Margaret.
      2. Mary Dyson, m. 8 April, 1902, Rev. George Jamieson Chitty, a master at Eton Coll. [Issue—1. Roger, b. 6 March. 1904. 2. Anthony Merlot, b. 10 Dec. 1907. 3. John Theodore, b. 18 July, 1909.] Residence—Eton College, Bucks.

HORWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir William Henry Horwood, s. of T. Horwood, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 5 Nov. 1862; ed. at Bishop Field Coll.; Barr.-at-law of Newfoundland 1886, Q.C. 1895; bencher 1901; elected to House of Assembly 1894, 1897, and 1900; Colonial Sec. 1894–5; memb. of Executive Council 1894–7 and 1900–2; acting Attorney-Gen. 1897; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. for Newfoundland 1900–2; delegate from Govt. of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with membs. of Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada 1895; acted as leader of Govt. during session of 1901, administrator of Govt. 1902, also June to Sept. 1904; dep.-gov. July, 1905. Residence—11, Church Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Alexander Hosie, s. of Alexander Hosie, of Insch, Aberdeenshire, and Jean, dau. of James Anderson, of Methlick, Aberdeenshire. B. at Inverurie, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 1 Dec. 1887, Florence (d. 9 April, 1905), dau. of John Lindsay, of Aberdeen; ed. at Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, King's Coll. and University, Aberdeen (M.A. 1872); joined H.B.M. consular service in China as student interpreter 1876; sec. asst. 1880, first asst. 1891; consul at Wuchow 1897–1900, at Kiukiang 1900–2; consul-general for province of Szechuen 1902; acting commercial attaché at Peking since 1905; consul-gen. for provinces of Chinli and Shansi to reside at Tientsin, 1908; British delegate to Shanghai Intern. Opium Commn. 1909, appointed to personally investigate opium production in China 1910. Residence—British Legation, Peking.

HOSKYNS, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1676.—Sir Leigh Hoskyns, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1850; Barr.-at-law; late Crown Prosecutor Griqualand West: suc. his bro. 1914; m. 17 Jan. 1882, Frances Hester Frederica, dau. of John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, Berks. The 1st Bt. represented Herefordshire in Parliament. Residence—Cotefield, Banbury. Clubs—Arthur's, New University. Issue living—

1. Mary Leigh, m. 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Henry Charles Meredith.
2. Frances Etienne, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Capt. Henry Compton Maul. Residence—Horley House, Banbury.
3. Catherine Emma, m. 10 April, 1915, Ronald Acland Holbeck. Residence—Farnborough Hall, Banbury.

Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1817; M.A. Oxford; canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford; rector of Aston Tirrold, Berks 1845–1911; m. 22 April, 1846, Emma Phyllis (d. 7 May, 1913), dau. of late Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and d. 4 Dec. 1911. Issue—

1. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th Bt., b. 28 April, 1848; m. 22 July, 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. Latham; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; late Lieut.-col. R.E. and col. commanding Bombay Sappers; served in Jowaki, Afridi, and Zhob Valley campaigns; and d. 22 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Euphemia.
   2. Muriel.
   3. Elizabeth Mary, m. 11 June, 1914, Maj. Arthur Blair, D.S.O., K.O.S.B.
2. Sir Leigh Hoskyns, pres. Bt.
3. Rt. Rev. Edwyn Hoskyns, Heir Pres., b. 22 May, 1851; D.D., M.A. Camb., Bishop of Southwell since 1904; Bishop Suffragan of Bumley 1901–4; m. 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of late Robert Benson. Issue—
   1. Rev. Edwin Clement Hoskyns, b. 9 Aug. 1884; M.A. Camb.; fellow of Corpus Coll. Camb.
   2. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, warden of Radley Coll., fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.
   2. Evelyn Mary.
4. Adm. Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 15 Sept. 1852; served Sierra Leone 1898–9 (despatches, C.M.G., medal); m. 26 April, 1882, Grace McDuff, dau. of D. McDuff Latham. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns, b. 1883; lieut. Queen's Westminster Rifles; m. 12 June, 1913, Evelyn Mary, dau. of J. A. Blacklock, of Banbury.
   2. John Walter Hoskyns, b. 1892.
   1. Grace McDuff.
   2. Dorothea.
5. Rev. Benedict George Hoskyns, b. 23 Feb. 1856; M.A. Camb.; archdeacon of Hastings; Canon of Chichester from 1903; m. 15 Nov. 1893 Dora Katherine, dau. of late H. W. Franklyn, of Sheffield Lodge, Hants. Issue—
   Chandos Benedict Arden Hoskyns, b. 15 Sept. 1895; capt. Rifle Brig.
   Diana Mary Katherine.
1. Mary.

HOSTE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1814.—Sir William Graham Hoste, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1895; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.; suc. his father 1902. The 1st Bt. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French

and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. Residence—48, Berkeley Square, W.1. Harr. none.

BARONETAGE. SIR WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE HOSTE, 2ND BT., A.D.C., b. 19 March, 1848; m. 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline Dorothea (d. 1 Sept. 1912), dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, and d. 10 Sept. 1908. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES HOSTE, 3RD BT. b. 16 Nov. 1860; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Alice (d. 18 May 1912), dau. of James Healy, and d. 15 June, 1902. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, pres. Bt.

Dorothy Augusta, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Bevill Fortescue. Residences—Boconnoc, Cornwall; Dropmore, Maidenhead; 48, Berkeley Square, W.1.

HOTHAM, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 17 March, 1797; Bt., 4 Jan. 1621 (Eng.).—FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTHAM, s. of Rev. William Francis Hotham, grandson of 2nd Baron, and Emma, dau. of John Carbonell. B. 19 March, 1863; m. 9 July, 1892, Benita, dau. of Thomas Sanders, of Charleville, co. Cork; suc. his kinsman 1907. The 1st Bt. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st Peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of Parliament for his victory over the French, 14 March, 1795. The Barony has never yet descended from father to son. Residences—Dalton Hall and Scorbrough Hall, Beverley; West Hill, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances.
2. Hon. Joceline Mary Emma.

BEAUMONT HOTHAM, 2ND BARON HOTHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1797; m. 6 June, 1757, Susanna (d. Aug. 1799), dau. of Sir Thomas Hankey, and widow of James Newman, and d. 3 March, 1814. Issue—

1. The late Rt. Hon. Beaumont Hotham, Colds. Gds., b. 20 June 1763; m. 20 Nov. 1790, Philadelphia (d. 29 May 1856), dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, 3rd Bt., and d. 7 Nov. 1846. Issue—

1. BEAUMONT HOTHAM, 3RD BARON HOTHAM, b. 2 Aug. 1794; a gen who served at Waterloo, and in the Peninsular War, and d. 12 Dec. 1870.
2. The late Rear Adm. Hon. George Frederick (precedence 1855), b. 20 Oct. 1799; m. 12 Aug. 1824, Lady Susan O'Bryen, (d. 25 March, 1857), dau. of William, 2nd, Marq. of Thomond, and d. 19 Oct. 1856. Issue—

1. CHARLES HOTHAM, 4TH BARON HOTHAM, b. 27 May, 1836, and d. 29 Nov. 1872.
2. JOHN HOTHAM, 5TH BARON HOTHAM, b. 13 May, 1838, and d. 18 [illegible] 1907.
1. Hon. Susan Frances (b. [illegible] 1871); m. 6 June, 1857, Rev. A. C. Jackson, who d. 23 Feb. 1907. Residence—4, Sloane Court, S.W.3.

2. The late Rev. Hon. Frederick Hotham, b. 16 Jan. 1774; preb. of Rochester; m. 23 Nov. 1802, Anne Elizabeth (d. 28 Jan. 1862), dau. of Thomas Hodges, of Hemsted Place, Kent, and d. 10 Oct. 1854. Issue—

The late Rev. William Francis Hotham, b. 28 March, 1819; m. 31 Jan. 1855, Emma (d. 28 May, 1900), dau. of John Carbonell, and d. 10 Sept. 1883. Issue—

FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTHAM, PRES. BARON. Hon. Francis Emma (precedence 1908); m. 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle.

3. The late Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G., b. 19 Feb. 1777; m. 6 July, 1816, Lady Frances Rous (d. 31 Jan. 1859), dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and d. 19 April, 1833. Issue—

The late Rev. Frederick Henry Hotham, b. 3 Aug. 1824; Rector of Rusthury; m. 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor (d. 22 April, 1909), dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey, and d. 11 April, 1887. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Henry Edward Hotham, Scottish Rifles, b. 1 Aug. 1853; m. 17 Dec. 1880, Ethel Lindsay (Residence—Ainleywright House, Bankfoot, Perthshire), dau. of Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, and d. 13 June, 1902. Issue—

1. HENRY FREDERICK HOTHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Aug. 1889.
2. Peter Hotham, b. 27 April, 1904.
3. John David Hotham, b. 19 April, 1911.
1. Eleanor Ethel.
2. Elizabeth Dulcie.
3. Catherine Muriel.

2. The late Capt. Algernon John Hotham, R.N., b. 28 April, 1863; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Grace Adeline Rous (Residence—Deanshill, Romsey, Hants.), dau. of Adm. Sir Algernon de Horsey, K.C.B., and d. 10 Feb. 1905. Issue—

1. Grace Frances.
2. Rachel Muriel.

3. Robert Harry Hotham, b. 24 May, 1874. Club—St. James's.

1. Eleanor Frances, m. 1 Oct. 1878, Sir William Rouse-Boughton, 12 Bt.
2. Georgiana Amelia, m. 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps, who d. 29 Dec. 1903. Residence—St. Ives, Maidenhead.
3. Emily Harriet, m. 5 May, 1885, Lyde Brazier George Benson, Barrister-at-law. [Issue—Lyde, b. 30 Aug. 1895.] Residence—Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock, Shropshire.
4. Evelyn Mary.

HOTHAM, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1882.—ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, s. of Capt. John Hotham, Royal Horse Artillery, and Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Burton, Yorks. B. 20 March, 1843; m. 29 Feb. 1872, Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden, Berwickshire; capt. R.N. 1871, rear-adm. 1888; vice-adm. 1893, adm. 1899, adm. of the fleet 1903, retd. 1913; commanded the "Alexandra" flagship at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Lord of Admiralty 1888; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1890–2, at the Nore 1897–9, and at Portsmouth 1900–3. Residence—67, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; New (Edin.) Issue—

1. John Beaumont Hotham, b. 15 Sept. 1874; ed. at Cambr., B.A., Clerk of the House of Lords; m. 15 Aug. 1905, Gladys Mary, dau. of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliff Hall, Yorks. Residence—70, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Dorothy Jean.
2. Margaret.
3. Anne.

2. Capt. Alan Geoffrey Hotham, R.N., b. 3 Oct. 1876. Club—Army and Navy.

1. Jean, m. 16 Sept. 1897, Charles W. Forbes, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Callendar House, Falkirk.

HOTHFIELD, 1st Baron. Creat. 11 Oct. 1881; Bt., 16 Jan. 1851 (C.K.).—HENRY JAMES TUFTON, s. of 1st B. 4 June, 1844; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Alice Harriet Argyle (d. 29 June 1914) dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, formerly rector of Buxton, Norfolk; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1871; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Kent and Westmorland (High Sheriff 1874); formerly lieut. East Kent Yeo. Cav.; was naturalized with his father by Act of Parliament 1849; is Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Vice-Admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; pres. Westmorland Terr. Force Assocn.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Mayor of Appleby 1895–6. Residences—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.1; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent.; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Beefsteak; Garrick. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD TUFTON, C.M.G., D.S.O; b. 8 Nov. 1873; m. 10 June, 1896, Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; maj. 3rd Rov. Sussex Regt. (res.); served in S. African war 1901–2; and in France since 1914 (despatches); J.P. Kent; D.L., J.P., Westmorland. Residence—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, b. 16 March, 1897; lieut. 14th Hussars.
2. Peter John Sackville Tufton, b. 7 March, 1906.
1. Patricia Ierne Wilmot.
2. Noreen Rosamund Anne.

2. Hon. Sackville Phillip Tufton, b. 5 May, 1875; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; m. 1st, 22 April, 1911, Cicily Mary Isabel (d. 26 June, 1912), dau. of Capt. Arthur Blundell Hill; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of E. Ripley Dalton, of Gloucester Terrace, W. Residence—Beggs Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton. Issue—

Thomas Sackville Tufton, b. 29 July, 1916.

3. Hon. Charles Henry Tufton, b. 16 May, 1879;

clerk in Foreign Office; m. 17 Dec. 1903, Stella Jos[illegible] Gertrude, dau. of Sir George Randall Phillips, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904), Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue—
1. Francis William Anthony Tufton, b. 28 Oct. 1911.
2. Francis Charles Sackville Tufton, b. 8 Oct. 1913.
1. Susan Stella.
4. Hon. Robert ed, m. 1 June, 1867, Stuart Gordon [illegible]. Residence—3, York House, York Street, [illegible].
5. Hon. Edward Tufton, 1st Bt., b. 1813; m. 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour (d. 13 April, 1902), and d. 23 June, 1871.
1. Henry James Tufton, 2nd Bt., and 1st Baron Hothfield.
2. Alfred Charles Tufton, b. 15 May, 1852; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; m. 2 Aug. 1886, Emily Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. [illegible] J. Lonsdale, Rector of Ashen, Essex. Residence—42, Pelham Court, W. Club—Reform. Issue—
1. Harold Edward Tufton, b. 28 June, 1877.
2. Cecil George Tufton, b. 3 Aug. 1889, m. and [illegible].
1. Alfred Guy Tufton, b. 1888.
3. Vincent Arthur, m. 3 Nov. 1909, Isaac Redwood [illegible], M.A., Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Norah.
3. Kathleen Edith.
3. Cap. George Richard Tufton, b. 13 Feb. 1856; [illegible]. Residence—9, Piccadilly, W.1.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 10 [illegible], 1870, Count de [illegible].

HOUGHTON, Baron. *See* CREWE, MARQ. OF.

HOULDSWORTH, 2nd Bt., of Redditch (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1887.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON HOULDSWORTH, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1867; m. his father 1917; maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlers.; weaver of one Bonus. The 1st Bt. was M.P. (L.) successively for Manchester and S.W. Manchester 1883–1907. Residence—Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Club—Wellington.
1. SIR HENRY HAMILTON HOULDSWORTH, 2nd Bt., b. 29 [illegible] 1868; m. 1 Aug. 1895, Elizabeth Graham [illegible], dau. of [illegible] Kirkpatrick, Auchencairn, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Ellen [illegible]. Issue—
1. Sir Henry Hamilton Houldsworth, pres. Kr., b. [illegible]; m. 21 Jan. 1914, William Thomas Brownlow Boyd Lockhart, [illegible] 21 Jan. 1874; J.P., Lanark; m. 26 July, 1900, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of late Rev. P. C. D. Williamson, of Great Hall, Essex. Residence—Kirkhill, Hayfield, Lanark. Club—Carlton; Caledonian.
1. Charles Douglas Henry Houldsworth, b. 9 [illegible] 1902.
2. Walter William Hamilton Houldsworth, b. 9 Feb. 1906.
1. Eileen Ethel Edwina.
2. Lady Grahame, m. 23 April, 1895, Lt.-Col. Robert Hamilton Buchanan, of Ballikinrain, Stirling, J.P.
3. Winifred Constance, m. 25 Sept. 1901, Rev. Edward [illegible], Vicar, Stanhoe, Norfolk, chaplain to the Duke of Cambridge, late Lieut. Eton Eng. Men's Eleven, Cambridge University Eleven, Leamington [illegible].
4. Ethel Frances Elizabeth, m. 23 June, 1900, Francis [illegible], B.Sc., Jesus Coll. Residence—Orsett [illegible], Essex.

HOWARD. *See* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

HOWARD. *See* EFFINGHAM, EARL OF.

HOWARD. *See* STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS.

HOWARD. *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF.

HOWARD. *See* WICKLOW, EARL OF.

HOWARD, Baron. *See* EFFINGHAM, EARL OF.

HOWARD, Visc. *See* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

HOWARD, Baron. *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, 8th Baron (E.). Creat. [illegible] 1597; Baron Seaford, 15 July, 1806 (U.K.).—THOMAS EVELYN SCOTT-ELLIS, s. of 7th Baron. B. 9 May, 1857; m. 19 Feb. 1912, Margherita, dau. of late Charles van Realte, J.P.; sue his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; assumed by Roy. Licence, the surname of Scott in addition to and before that of Ellis 1917; hon. col. 3rd Roy. Sussex (T.F.); maj. 2nd Lonsdale Yeo., late Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. African war. The 1st Baron Howard De Walden was a of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that Peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk, while the Barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line, and consequently the representative of his eldest dau. sue. as 4th Lord Howard De Walden; the latter was creat. Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder, dying, however, without issue male, the De Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's younger dau., and he was the ancestor of the present Peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the Crown in 1760. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 5th Baron was successively Under-Secy. of State for Foreign Affairs, and envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Residence—Seaford House, 37, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Chirk Castle, Denbigh; Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B. Issue—
1. HON. JOHN OSMAND SCOTT SCOTT-ELLIS, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
2. Hon. Brorwen Mary.
3. Hon. Essyet Priscilla.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELLIS, 3rd Baron Howard De Walden, b. 5 June, 1799; G.C.B., G.C.H.; m. 4 Dec. 1828, Lady Jane, 5th Duke of Portland, sister and co-heir of William, 5th Duke, and d. 29 Aug. 1879. Issue—
1. FREDERICK GEORGE ELLIS, 4th Baron Howard De Walden, b. 9 Aug. 1830; m. 27 April, 1874, Blanche (d. 7 April, 1911), dau. and co-heir of William Holden, of Chase Green, Lancaster, and d. 3 Nov. 1889. Issue—
1. THOMAS EVELYN SCOTT-ELLIS, now Baron.
2. Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, b. 31 July, 1836; M.A. Oxford; rector of Kimble, Bucks; m. 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1915), dau. of Henry Metcalfe Acres, of Lincoln. Residence—Bothelland, Ainsdale, Southport. Issue—
1. Henry Guyault Bertram Ellis, b. 7 March, 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1911, Kathleen Rosalie, dau. of William Charles Hibbert, of Monmouth. Issue—
1. William Felton Ellis, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
1. Henrietta Roberta Elizabeth.
2. Humphrey Cadogan Ellis, b. 21 Jan. 1879.
3. Francis Bevis Ellis, b. 17 April, 1883.
4. Rowland Arthur Ellis, b. 7 June, 1884.
1. Mary Henrietta Katherine, m. 28 July, 1908, William, 2nd Earl of Normanby.
2. Henrietta Christobel.
3. The late Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, b. 9 Aug. 1843; R.N.; m. 9 March, 1882, Albertine Rose Charlotte, 35, Portland Place, W.1, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Harding, and d. 5 Nov. 1915. Issue—
1. Capt. Arthur Evelyn Paul Ellis, b. 3 [illegible] 27 April, 1891, m. 14 Sept. 1912, Lucia Mary Olive Harcourt, dau. of the late Hon. [illegible] of Stanton. Residence—Rossmore, Guildford.
1. Mary, m. 3 Feb. 1916, Capt. Denis Critchley-Salmonson, R.F. Scots Bde.

HOWARD of Glossop, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. Dec. 7, 1869.—FRANCIS BERNARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, s. of 1st Baron. B. 7 May, 1847; m. 1st, 24 April, 1873, Clara Louisa, d. 17 April, 1875, dau. of late John Bernard, M.P.; m. 2nd, 1881, Glycinthe, dau. of William Scott Kerr, of Chatton and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; m. 3rd, [illegible] 1892; ed. at the Oratory School, Edinburgh; D.L., Inverness and J.P., Derbyshire and Argyleshire. The 1st Baron, second Deputy Earl Marshal of England, was [illegible] of the 15th Duke of Norfolk. Residence—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dunvegan House, Dunvegan, N.B.;

16, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—White's; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, b. 10 May, 1885; [illegible] m. 5 Sept. 1914 [illegible].
1. Hon. Muriel [illegible] Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan-Howard, b. [illegible] April, 1895; m. [illegible] of [illegible].
2. Hon. [illegible] Mary.

Edward George Fitzalan-Howard, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, P.C.; b. [illegible]; M.P. [illegible], m. [illegible] Hon. George [illegible]. Issue—

1. Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd Baron.
1. Hon. [illegible] m. 24 April, 1872, [illegible] of [illegible].
2. Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, m. 14 April, 1875, Marmaduke [illegible].
3. Hon. [illegible] Mary [illegible] m. 4 Feb. 1880, 11th Earl of [illegible].
4. Hon. [illegible] Mary [illegible] m. 4 March, 1880, [illegible]. Residence—[illegible].
5. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. [illegible] Oct. 1888, [illegible], and has issue. Residence—Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.V.O. [illegible]; C.B. [illegible]; M.V.O. [illegible].—Sir Henry William Howard, s. of the late Henry Howard, of Greystoke; b. 11 Sept. 1856; ed. at Harrow; m. 17 Sept. 1898 Lady Isabella Gwendolen Bertie, dau. of Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon; ent. Diplomatic Service 1887; [illegible] 1892; [illegible] private sec. to the Earl of [illegible], Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; served in S. African War 1899–1900 and [illegible]; [illegible] Minister [illegible] 1908; [illegible] 1913. Residences—[illegible]; [illegible], Norfolk. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. [illegible] Joseph Henry Sigismondo Howard, b. 17 Oct. 1903.
2. Francis Philip Howard, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
3. Hubert John Edward Dominic Howard, b. 23 Dec. 1907.
4. Edmund Bernard [illegible] Howard, b. [illegible] Sept. 1909.
5. Henry Anthony [illegible] Howard, b. [illegible] 1913.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1897; [illegible] 1917; C.M.G. [illegible].—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Howard, s. of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B., of the Diplomatic Service, and Marie Ernestine, dau. of Baron Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. at Berlin, 26 March, 1848; m. 23 April, 1890, Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Cunyngham Boyd, of Torquay; ed. privately and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. 1866, commanded 2nd Batt. 1894–8; served in Jowaki campaign, Peiwar Valley and Lughman Valley expeditions 1878 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878–9 (medal and clasp), operations in Burmah 1885–9 (despatches, brevet lieut.-col., clasp), Soudan campaign (medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, despatches, distinguished service reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and commanded a brigade in S. African war and siege of Ladysmith 1899–1900 (despatches 4 times, K.C.B., medal and clasps); inspector-gen. of recruiting 1903–4, maj.-gen. on the staff in command of North-Western District 1904; commr. Welsh and Midland comnd. 1905–7; ret. 1908; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; col. the Glouc. Regt. 1912–13; col. comdt. the Rifle Brigade since 1913; inspector of Infantry 1914; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–4; memb. of special mission to convey [illegible] to [illegible] 1913; J.P., Gloucester; has the Star of [illegible], Bavarian Order of Merit, Jubilee medal and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Gloucs. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

[illegible].

HOWARD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; K.C.B. (civ.), 1907; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (civ.), 1874.—Sir Henry Howard, s. of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., by his 2nd m. with Marie Ernestine, dau. of Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. 11 Aug. 1843; m. 1 Oct. 1867, [illegible] (d. 3 Dec. 1907), dau. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A.; ent. Dipl. Service 1865; 3rd sec. 1866, 2nd sec. 1873, sec. of Legation 1885, sec. of Embassy 1890, [illegible] 1891, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at the Hague and to Luxemburg 1896–1908, and to the Vatican 1914–16; Grand Cross of the Order of the House of Orange of the Netherlands, [illegible] of the Oak Crown of Luxemburg, the Jubilee medal 1897, and the Coronation medal 1902. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. [illegible] Howard, b. [illegible] Nov. 1868; m. [illegible] Nov. 1895, Mary Allen, dau. of W. H. [illegible], of Washington, U.S.A. Issue—
   Henry Howard, b. 4 May, 1897.
2. Henry Anthony Howard, b. 1 June, 1873; [illegible] R.N.V.R.; m. [illegible] April, 1897, [illegible], dau. of J. [illegible].
1. Marie Ernestine, m. 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph, Baron von [illegible].
2. Janet [illegible].
3. Alice [illegible].

HOWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catharine Meriel, dau. of late Sir Algernon Arthur Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bt. (ext.); m. 21 Sept. 1911 as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Stafford Howard who was b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. 1st, [illegible] 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell (d. 6 [illegible] 1906), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; barrister-law Inner Temple 1875; M.P. E. Cumberland 1876–85 and S. Gloucestershire 1885–6; Under-Sec. for India 1886; Commr. of H.M. Woods, Forests and Land Revenues 1893–1912; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; [illegible] 1914–16; and d. 8 April 1916. Residence—Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, S. Wales. Sir Stafford had issue by 1st m.—

1. Algar Henry Stafford Howard, b. 7 Aug. 1880; J.P., Gloucs.; capt. Gloucs. Yeo.; barr.-at-law Inner Temple; [illegible] Pursuivant of Arms since 1911. Residences—[illegible], Gloucs.; Herald's College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
1. [illegible], m. [illegible] 1903, [illegible] (see [illegible]). [illegible].
2. [illegible], m. 24 July, 1912, Arthur Hugh Brabazon Talbot-Ponsonby, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Stafford [illegible] Stepney Howard, b. 8 Sept. 1915.
3. Margaret Stepney.

HOWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Emma, dau. of Charles William Montgomery. M. 11 Feb. 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B., Chief Constable Metropolitan Police 1869–90; assist. commnr. 1890–1902, who d. 11 June, 1910. Residence—27, Devonshire Place, W. 1. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Archibald Montgomery Howard, [illegible] b. [illegible] March, 1874; late W. [illegible], and [illegible]; served on staff in S. Africa 1899–1902 [illegible]; m. 1901, [illegible], dau. of [illegible]. Club—[illegible].

FITZALAN-HOWARD. *See* Norfolk, Duke of.

FITZALAN-HOWARD. *See* Howard of Glossop, Baron.

HOWE, 4th Earl. Creat. 15 July, 1821; [illegible] Curzon, 17 Feb. 1802 (U.K.); Baron Curzon, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Howe, 19 Aug. 1788 (G.B.); G.C.V.O. 1903.—Richard George

PENN CURZON, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 28 April, 1861; m. 4 June, 1888, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, d. 3 Feb. 1899, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough (preceded over Imp. Yeo. Hospitals Com. during S. African war, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Leicestershire Yeo. (T.D.); M.P. for Bucks (Wycombe div.) 1885–1906; treas. of the Royal household 1896–1900; lord-in-waiting 1900–3, since when he has been Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; is pres. of the Council of the Royal Albert Hall; Chrmn. of Council of Queen Alexandra's House; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Saviour (Greece), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903 Grand Cross of the Orders of Charles III of Spain, of the White Eagle of Poland, of the Danebrog of Denmark, of St. Olaf of Norway, of the Red Eagle of Prussia 1st class, and of the Polar Star of Sweden; J.P., Bucks; patron of 11 livings. The 4th Viscount Adm.; he was creat. Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his dauer dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the Barony descended to her eldest surviving s. (who became the 1st Earl); he had previously suc. his grandfather in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon, and on his being created an Earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. The 2nd Earl was for 12 years M.P. for South Leicestershire, previous to his suc. to the earldom. Residences—Curzon House, and 34, Curzon Street, W.1; Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Constitutional; Turf; Cavendish. Issue—

1. FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN CURZON, Visc. CURZON, b. 1884; m. 1907, Mary, dau. of late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon; ed. at Eton; commdg. Sussex Div. R.N. Vol. Res. Residences—Tewcross House, Atherstone; 35, Curzon Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—
   1. Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn Curzon, b. 7 Aug. 1908 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
   1. Hon. Georgina Mary.

RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON, 1st EARL HOWE, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. 1st, 24 March, 1824, Harriet Georgiana, d. 25 Oct. 1858, dau. of Russell, 6th Duke of Cardigan; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1865, Anne, d. 23 July, 1877, 1. dau. of Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and d. 4 Feb. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM LOUIS CURZON, 2ND EARL HOWE, b. 16 Jan. 1831; m. 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet Mary, d. 29 Jan. 1877, dau. of Henry Sturt, and d. 4 Feb. 1876.
2. RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON, 3RD EARL HOWE, G.C.V.O., C.B., b. 14 Feb. 1822; m. 8 Feb. 1858, ISABELLA CATHERINE (Residence—20, Curzon Street, W.1.; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.), dau. of Gen. Hon. George Anson, and d. 25 Sept. 1900. Issue living—
   1. RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Frederick Graham Curzon, b. 5 March 1868; Foreign Service messenger, hon. attache Dip. Service, 1891–3; m. 11 Sept. 1894, Minnie Ellis Gertrude (m. dissolved 1903), dau. of late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
      Chambré George William Penn Curzon, b. 19 Oct. 1898.
      Evelyn Ellis Isabella.
   1. Lady Edith Cecilia, m. 18 April, 1896, Harry Walter Franklin, who d. 14 March, 1915, and has issue. Residence—14, Regent's Park Terrace, N.W.1.
3. The late Maj. Hon. William Henry Curzon, b. 1 June, 1827; late 17th Dragoons, served in Crimean war (m. al. disp. [illegible]); in Central India (medals); m. 1st [illegible], d. 25 [illegible] 1874, dau. of Richard Fisher; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily (Residence—66, Chester Square, S.W.1), dau. of Frederick Cooper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith, and d. 5 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   Hilda Georgina Susan.
4. The late Col. Hon. Ernest George Curzon, b. 12 Aug. 1828; 52nd Regt.; m. 14 Jan. 1856, Augusta, dau. of Eng.-Gen. Halifax, and d. 5 [illegible] 1911. Issue living—
   1. Maj. Ernest Charles Penn Curzon, b. 23 [illegible] 1856; late 16th Hussars; m. 1st Oct. 1[illegible], dau. of Charles Henry Basset, of Watermouth Castle, Devon. Issue—
      Charles Ernest Basset Lothian Curzon, b. [illegible]
      Louisa Katherine, m. 27 Oct. 1[illegible], Cameron Peck, D.L., Clerk—Cathcart, [illegible] Brewhouse, Renfrewshire—12, Grosvenor [illegible], S.W.1; Carantrila Park, Co. Galway.
   2. Arthur Wardlaw Curzon, b. 5 Jan. 1[illegible], 1884; Charlotte Gertrude, dau. of Rev. [illegible]. Residence—Goderich, Ontario, Canada. [illegible] Adelina Bradwell.
   1. Harriet Annie Augusta, m. 27 April, 1[illegible], Thomas Lithgow, M.D., who d. 26 Nov. 1911, [illegible] has issue.
   2. Mary Ella, m. 19 June, 1884, Rev. Arthur [illegible] Whitfield, M.A., and has issue. Residence—[illegible] Vicarage, Buckingham, Bucks.
5. The late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, b. 21 [illegible] 1856; late 60th Rifles; M.P. for Leicester [illegible] 19 Oct. 1886, Rye, Sus. 22nd, 29, 30 [illegible]; m. William Arthur King, Vicar of Westhouse, [illegible] Francis Horatio Fleetwood, and d. 3 [illegible] 1907. Residence—Gerard's Hay, Westhouse, Lancashire. Issue—
   William Montagu Curzon-Herrick, b. 8 Sept. 1[illegible]; assumed the additional surname of Herrick 1916; m. 27 July, 1[illegible], Lady Eulalia [illegible] Hastings, dau. of Warner, 16th Earl of Huntingdon. Residence—Beaumanor Park, Loughborough.
   Mary, m. 28 Oct. 1907, Visc. Curzon.
1. Lady Mary Anna, m. 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G., who d. 3 Jan. 1913.

CURZON-HOWE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, dau. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Cowell, P.C., K.C.B. M. 25 Feb. 1892, Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., s. of 1st Earl Howe, Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII, and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth at the time of his death, 1 March, 1911. Residence—Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants. Issue—

1. Lieutenant Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe, b. 5 July, 1894, Lieut. R.N.
2. Assheton Penn Curzon-Howe, b. 21 Aug. 1898, Lieut. of Honour to H.M. the King 1913–15.
1. Joyce Mary.
2. Elizabeth Anne.

HOWICK, Visc. *See* GREY, EARL.

HOWLAND, Baron. *See* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

HOWLAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY RATTRAY, dau. of Charles Rattray, M.D., and widow of James Bethune, Q.C., M.P. M. 1895, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., an eminent Canadian statesman, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Ontario, who d. 6 Jan. 1907. Residence—Welland House, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892. — SIR HENRY HOYLE HOWORTH, s. of Henry Howorth, of Lisbon, merchant, and Elizabeth Beswicke. B. at Lisbon, 1 July 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Katherine, dau. of J. P. Brierley, of Lauriston, Rochdale, Lancashire; ed. at Rossall School; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867, and went the Northern Circuit; M.P. South Salford, 1886–1900; trustee of the British Museum and Owens Coll., and Feoffee of Chetham Coll., Manchester; hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; pres. Arch. Inst. 1894; J.P., Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton and Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Col. Henry Howorth, R.A., b. 1870.
2. Robert Beswicke Howorth, b. 1[illegible]0. Residence—9, Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19.
3. Hildebrand Noel Howorth, b. 1[illegible]2; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).

V.C. HOWSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; V.C. 1900; C.B. (m.) 1915.—SURG.-GEN. SIR NEVILLE REGINALD HOWSE, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., A.R.C.P., s. of the late Alfred Howse, M.R.C.S., of Stoke Courcy, Somerset, and Lucy Elizabeth,

dau. of James Beresford Conroy, of Raleny, Co. Dublin. B. 26 Oct. 1864; m. 31 Jan. 1905, Evelyn Northcote, dau. of the late George de Vial Pilcher, of Newstead, N.S.W.; served in S. African war 1899-2 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, V.C.); in Australian exped. in New Guinea and the Pacific as P.M.O. 1914; in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt since 1915 (despatches, K.C.B.). Residence—Orange, New South Wales. Issue—

HOWSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ELINOR, dau. of Rev. T. L. Marshall, of Swiss Cottage, Exeter. M. 27 April, 1881, Sir Henry Greenway Howse, Knt. Bach., M.S. Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1868; who was b. 21 Dec. 1841, and d. 15 Sept. 1914; pres. Royal College of Surgeons, 1901-3.

HOWTH, Earldom (extinct 9 March, 1909). Creat. 3 Sept. 1767 (I.); Baron Howth, 7 Oct. 1881 (U.K.); Baron by tenure circa, 1180.

THE LATE SIR THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE, 3RD EARL AND 25TH BARON HOWTH, K.P., b. 19 Aug. 1802; m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh (d. 5 Dec. 1842), dau. of John, 12th Earl of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Digby (d. 5 March, 1884), dau. of Peter Barfoot, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and d. 4 Feb. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM ST. LAWRENCE, 4TH EARL AND 26TH BARON HOWTH, K.P., b. 25 June, 1827; Capt. 7th Hussars, M.P. for Galway, 1865-74; D.L., J.P., Dublin, d. 9 March, 1909.
1. Lady Margaret, m. 29 June, 1861, Sir Charles Compton, Domville, 2nd Bt., who d. 10 July, 1884. Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Lady Henrietta Eliza, m. 6 Sept. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, late Roy. Horse Gds., who d. 2 Feb. 1900 (*see* GUINNESS, Bt.).
3. Lady Geraldine Digby. Residence—Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR WILLIAM HOY, s. of Robert Hoy, of Arnot Mill, Kirkcaldy, and Mary, dau. of the late William Wilson, of Holywell, Flintshire. B. 11 March, 1858; m. 30 July, 1901, Gertrude Mildred, dau. of Sir Thomas Rees Price, K.C.M.G.; ent. service of Cape Govt. Rys. 1889; Cape Govt. rep. Johannesburg 1896; Assist. Traffic Manager Bulawayo 1897; at Kimberley 1898; at Port Elizabeth 1899; Traffic Manager of Imp. Mil. Rys. at Bloemfontein and at Johannesburg 1900; Chief Traffic Manager Central S. African Rys. at Johannesburg 1902; Assist. Gen. Manager 1909; Gen. Manager Union Rys. 1910; Director of Mil. Rys. with rank of colonel since 1914. Residence—Arnot, Soper Road, Johannesburg. Clubs—Rand; Pretoria; Civil Service, and City (Cape Town).

HOZIER. *See* NEWLANDS, BARON.

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of 7th Earl of Airlie. M. 1878, Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., a distinguished soldier and war correspondent, and sec. of Lloyd's 1874-1906, who d. 28 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Lieut. William Ogilvy Hozier, R.N., b. 2 April, 1888.
1. Clementine Ogilvy, m. 12 Sept. 1908, Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill (*see* CHURCHILL, P.C.).
2. Margaret Nellie Ogilvy, m. 4 Dec. 1915, Lt.-Col. Bertram Romilly, D.S.O., Scots Gds.

HUBBARD. *See* ADDINGTON, BARON.

SHAMS-UL-HUDA, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916.—NAWAB SIR SYED SHAMS-UL-HUDA. A memb. of Council of Governor of Bengal.

HUDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR ROBERT ARUNDELL HUDSON, s. of late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie, dau. of John Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B. B. at Lapworth, 30 Aug. 1864; m. 3 Oct. 1889, Ada (d. 1895), dau. of the late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon and Ludlow Grammar Schools; is chief agent of Liberal party; assist. sec. National Liberal Federation 1886, and sec. since 1893; hon. sec. Liberal Central Association since 1895; chrmn. of Joint Finance Com. of B.R.C. Soc. and O.H.St.J.J.E. since 1911; J.P. cos. of London and Suffolk. Residences—13, Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. Clubs—Union; National Liberal. Issue—

Dorothy Margaret, m. 3 Aug. 1916, Simon Vernon Harcourt.

HUDSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1889.—SIR WILLIAM BRERETON HUDSON, s. of William Brereton Hudson, of Tolerdorey, co. Louth. B. 1843; m. 1867, Alice, dau. of James Lamb, of Kensington; appointed comdt. Behar Light Horse with rank of major 1881, retired 1884, memb. Indian Public Service Commission 1889; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Lansdowne); is a planter. Residences—Serahe House, Champarun, Bengal. Issue—

1. Kathleen, m. 26 Nov. 1894, George Houston Dalrymple Hay, and has issue.
2. Ismay, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Harold Martin Culloch Combs, M.B., R.A.M.C.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of James Lamb, m. 1867, Sir William Brereton Hudson, who was b. 1843; creat. K.C.I.E. 1893; a memb. of Indian Public Service Comn.; and d. 31 Oct. 1914. Residence—25, Castletown Road, West Kensington, W.14. Issue living—

1. Kathleen, m. 26 Nov. 1894, George Houston Dalrymple Hay, and has issue.
2. Ismay, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Harold Martin Culloch Combs, M.B., R.A.M.C.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EUGENIA, widow of Signor Vanotti. M. at the British Consulate, Geneva, 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., ambassador to Turin, who d. 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL MUIR, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock. M. 1859, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. of the Bombay Presidency, who d. 1893. Residence—26, Rosetti Garden Mansions, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN. *See* BRABOURNE, BARON.

HENNIKER-HUGHAN, 6th Bt., of Newton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, A.D.C. B. 24 Jan. 1866; s. of 4th Bt.; Rear-Adm. 1916; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Castle Douglas; assumed add. surname of Hughan, by roy. licence 1896; suc. his bro. 1908, who d. and was buried at sea. The 1st Bt. was the youngest s. of 1st Baron Henniker, and a lt.-gen. in the Army. Residence—Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Beryl Inger.
2. Rhona Mary.
3. Alison Frances.

LT.-GEN. HON. SIR BRYDGES TREGOTHIC HENNIKER, 1ST Bt., s. of John, 1st Baron Henniker, b. 10 Nov. 1767; m. 25 Sept. 1791, Mary (d. 29 March, 1849), dau. of William Press, and d. 3 July, 1816. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK HENNIKER, 2ND Bt., b. 1 Nov. 1793; d. 6 Aug. 1825.
2. REV. SIR AUGUSTUS BRYDGES HENNIKER, 3RD Bt., b. 24 Jan. 1795; m. 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth Henniker Major (d. 23 May, 1882), dau. of John, 3rd Baron Henniker, and d. 28 Jan. 1858. Issue—
1. SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, 4TH Bt., b. 3 Sept. 1835; D.L., J.P., capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; Registrar General 1880-1900; m. 14 Aug. 1860, Justina Louisa (d. 13 Feb. 1910), dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, N.B., and d. 12 July, 1906. Issue—
1. LT.-COL. SIR FREDERICK BRYDGES MAJOR

HENNIKER, 5TH BT., b. 12 Aug. 1862; King's Roy. Rifles, d. 19 Aug. 1895.
2. SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, pres. Bt.
1. Mabel Sophia, m. 1st, 1 July, 1882, Col. Edward Godolphin Hastings, C.B., who d. Dec. 1884; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1891, Charles, Baron Dimsdale. Residence—Moreton Manor, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.
2. Edith Janetta, m. 4 May, 1912, Rev. Lewis Wilberforce, M.A., Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate Hill, E.C. Residence—25, Bedford Square, W.C.1.
3. Louisa, Mrs., m. 6 Jan. 1891, Maj. Horace Walter Calverley. Residence—Brown Hall, Harlow, Essex; 18, Chesham Place, S.W.1.
3. The late Ardbossan Bryan John Henniker, b. 4 Jan. 1797; m. 1st, Sarah, d. 18 Sept. 1851, dau. of John Jones, and d. 6 July, 1866. Issue—
The late Rev. Robert Henniker, b. 1 June 1833; m. 11 Jan. 1870, Jane Livesay, d. 27 March, 1904, dau. of John Leadbetter, and d. 1 Feb. 1880. Issue—
1. The late John Granville Henniker, b. 11 Jan. 1862; Brig. General; J.P., Somerset; m. 2 Sept. 1887, Margaret, d. 29 Dec. 1911, dau. of Robert Marley, and d. 20 March, 1904.
ROBERT JOHN ARDBOSSAN HENNIKER, HEIR, PRES., b. 26 May, 1888, Lieut. West Riding Regt.
Dorothy Margaret.
2. Frederick Cavendish Henniker, b. 2 Sept. 1866; I.C.I. m. 3 Jan. 1901, Ada Russell, dau. of A. P. Howell, Club—East India United Service. Issue—
Mark Charles Atherton Henniker, b. 23 Jan. 1906.
Alison Margaret.
3. Lt.-Col. Alan Major Henniker, R.E., b. 24 Jan. 1870; served in S. African War; m. 26 Nov. 1902, Blanche Marie, dau. of late James Gadsden. Residence—Feathers, St. Michael's Road, Aldershot. Club—Junior Army & Navy. Issue—
Richard Frederick Henniker, b. 10 June, 1906.
Anne Marie.
1. Eleanor Margaret. Residence—46, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W. 14.

HUGHES, Privy Counsellor.—Apptd. March, 1916.—The Rt. Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS HUGHES. B. 25 Sept. 1864; ed. at Llandaff Grammar Sch., St. Stephen's Sch., Westminster; went to Australia 1884; memb. of State Parl. for Lang div. of Sydney 1894–1901, of Federal Parl. since 1901; for W. Sydney; Minister for External Affairs 1904; delegate to Imp. Navigation Conf. 1907; Attorney-Gen. 1908–9 and 1910–13; Prime Minister since 1915; hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence—Kew, Melbourne.

HUGHES, 10th Bt., of East Bergholt (G.B.). Creat. 17 July, 1773.—SIR (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, s. of 9th Bt. B. 12 May, 1854; m. 30 Dec. 1880, Elsie, dau. of John Johnasson; suc. his father 1895; Capt. Suffolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was a capt. in the Navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III visited Portsmouth, was raised to the Baronetcy. Residence—Norman Court, Southsea; The Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk. Club—Windham. Issue—

REGINALD JOHNASSON HUGHES, b. 22 June, 1882.
Muriel Elsie, m. 19 Jan. 1916, Lieut.-Comdr. W. F. Wake Walker, R.N. (see WALKER, Bt., of Oakley).
REV. SIR THOMAS COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, 8TH BT., b. 12 Aug. 1800; m. 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth (d. 12 July, 1879), dau. of Robert Butcher; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1881, MARY AGNES WINWOOD (Mrs. Robert Gunning) (Residences—Shelsley-Walsh Grange, Worcester; 8, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; she m. 2nd, Nov. 1890, Robert Gunning who d. 22, March, 1900, dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt., and d. 22 May, 1889. Issue—
1. SIR ALFRED HUGHES, 9TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1825; m. 4 Sept. 1851, MARIA (d. 27 Dec. 1919), dau. of Col. John Smith, of Elmham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 1 April, 1895. Issue—
1. SIR ALFRED COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, pres. Bt.
2. Ralph Townsend Hughes, b. 29 July, 1864; m. 10 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. of John Ellison Birkbeck, of the Priory, Grosmont, Yorkshire. Residence—5, Britannia Terrace, Scarborough, Yorkshire. Issue—
1. Sybil Mary. 2. Joan Kathleen.
3. Robert Heyswood Hughes, b. 2 Nov. 1865; m. 7 June, 1894, Edith Agnes, dau. of C. B. Skinner of the Chantry, Ipswich. Residence—Cleeve Ivybridge, Devon. Issue—
1. Elizabeth Mary Theodora. 2. Barbara Frances.
3. Joan Mary. 4. Diana Margaret.
4. Hubert Edgar Hughes, b. 22 July, 1867; m. 23 July, 1890, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Charles W. Harrison, of Wellington, Berkshire. Residence—Hempton Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—
1. Richard Edgar Hughes, b. 8 June, 1897.
2. Alfred Marcus Hughes, b. 12 Sept. 1899.
3. Charles Collingwood Hughes, b. 8 Feb. 1907.
1. Pamela Mary.
2. Evangeline Gratiana. 3. Rosemary Sybil.
1. Evangeline Lockhart, m. 7 Dec. 1881, John Ramsay Drake, and has issue. Residence—Gladbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead.
2. Florence Mary, m. 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, and has issue. Residence—Littleton House, Winchester.
3. Gratiana Lucy, m. 30 April, 1885, Rev. John Samuel Sherbrooke Banks, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Trimdon St. Marton, Darlington.
4. Gertrude Marie, m. 1886, Maj. Frederick William Tennyson Robinson, D.S.O., and has issue.
5. Sybil Jessie, m. 20 Aug. 1889, Commander Henry Vane Milbank. Residence—Stutton, Suffolk.
6. Constance, m. 14 Feb. 1891, William Henry Bowles. Residence—60, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth.
2. Capt. John William St. John Hughes, b. 26 Aug. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Jessie, m. 1879, dau. of William Gardiner; m. 2nd, Ellen Sophia, dau. of Surg.-Maj. William Deeble. Residence—Westward, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Capt. Frederick St. John Hughes, b. 22 Feb. 1866; late S. Wales Bord.; served S. African war (medal, 6 clasps); m. 12 Dec. 1905, Mabel, dau. of late David Evans. Residence—Moon Marsh, Titchfield. Issue—
1. Alpha Jessie Ruth.
2. Beta Mira Grace. 3. April Mary.
2. Alfred Collingwood Hughes, b. 1868.
1. Edith Anne Elizabeth, m. 15 July, 1905, Thomas Leighton Boyce.
2. Grace Atkinson, m. 19 Jan. 1887, George Alfred Shenley, and has issue. Residence—Warsash House, Warsash, Southampton.
3. Barbara Susan.
4. Evangeline, m. 11 Oct. 1909, Maj. Arthur Francis Gore Pery Knox-Gore, D.S.O., and has issue.

HUGHES, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1915.—LT.-COL. HON. SIR SAMUEL HUGHES, B. 1853; Minister of Militia and Defence Dominion of Canada since 1911. Residence—Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR THOMAS HUGHES, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and Ellen, dau. of John Thomas, of Liverpool. B. 3 Aug. 1838; m. 1866, Catherine, dau. of John Stott, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Institute; elected to City Council 1878, alderman 1890, mayor 1891, first lord mayor 1897; hon. freeman Liverpool; chrmn. licensing magistrates, Liverpool; memb. of Council Univ. Coll.; J.P., Liverpool. Residence—Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. Clubs—Constitutional; Liverpool Conservative.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—THE HON. SIR THOMAS HUGHES, s. of the late John Hughes, J.P., of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 19 April, 1863; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and London Univ.; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Louisa, dau. of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley; admitted solicitor 1887; 1st Lord Mayor of Sydney 1902; again elected 1903, 1907 and 1908; M.L.C. N.S. Wales since 1908, sec. to vice pres. of Exec. Council of N.S.W. and to Rep. of Govt. in Leg. Council of N.S.W. 1899; sec. to Premier of N.S.W. at Conference of Premiers in Melbourne when final draft of Federal Constit. was adopted 1899; memb. of City Council 1898–1912; pres. of Roy. Commn. on improvement of Sydney 1908–9; councillor of Women's Coll. Univ. Sydney; J.P., N.S.W.; fell. Roy. Coll. Inst.; knt. commr. Order of St. Gregory, 1915; officier de l'Instruction Publique de France 1904. Residence—26, Hunter Street, Sydney. Clubs—Australian (Sydney); Royal Sydney Golf. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Roger Forrest Hughes, b. May, 1890 B.A.; Australian A.M.C.; m. Eileen, dau. of and was killed in action 11 Dec. 1916. Residence—Cranbrook Cottage, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Geoffrey Forrest Hughes, b. 12 July 1895; capt. 26th Australian Inf. and R.F.C.

HUGHES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR THOMAS HUGHES, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Bridgend, Glamorgan, and Catherine, dau. of William Yorath. B. 29 June, 1863; m. 2 Sept. 1890, Phyllis May, dau. of James Fisher, Edisbury, J.P., of Burham Hall, Berkshire; ed. at Mill Hill School; a limited solicitor 1885; (First in 1st class Honours, Clements Inn and Daniel Reardon Prizeman, Law Final Exam.); Chrman. Nat. Health Insurance Commn. for Wales since 1911; memb. Dept. Committee on Imperial Local Taxation 1910–13; Chrman. of Governors of Bridgend County Schools 1897–1911; Memb. of Glamorgan Education Committee 1902–11; memb. of Glamorgan County Council 1889–1911; alderman 1895–1911; chrmn. Finance Committee 1900–11, vice-chrmn. 1903–11; memb. of Council and Sustentation Executive Baptist Union of Great Britain. Residence—City Hall, Cardiff. Clubs—Royal Automobile; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Eric Yorath Hughes, b. 6 July, 1894, lieut. R.F.C.
2. Thomas Cecil Yorath Hughes, b. 14 April, 1898; lieut. Tank Corps.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR WALTER CHARLETON HUGHES, s. of late J. D'Urban Hughes. B. 22 Sept. 1850; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson; ent. Public Works dept. Bombay, 1868; assist. sec. to Govt. of Bombay in P.W. dept. 1872; under-sec. 1880; sec. 1888; chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1892, of City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898; reappointed chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1900; an additional memb. of Bombay Legislative Council; Fellow of King's Coll. London, and of Bombay Univ.; M.Inst.C.E.; chrmn. of Aden Wharves Commn. 1901, and of Karachi Port Improvements Committee 1905. Residence—2, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Byculla (Bombay); Royal Bombay Yacht. Issue—

1. Leslie Donald Charleton Hughes, b. 16 Nov. 1890; C.C.S.; 2nd lieut. Warwickshire Regt.
2. Lavard Launcelot Hughes, b. 31 Oct. 1892, R.N.V.R.
1. Doris Agnes Isabel.
2. Noël Evelyn.

HUGHES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA MARIA, dau. of the Rev. William John Phillpotts, Archdeacon of Cornwall. M. 1876, as his 2nd wife, General Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who served with distinction in India for upwards of forty years, and who d. 4 April, 1897. Residence—Larkbeare, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Issue—

1. The late Guy Fergusson Hughes, b. 1880; m. 28 April, 1914, Hilda Mary, dau. of late Paul Forster; and d. 21 Dec. 1915.
1. Gertrude Caroline, m. 4 Jan. 1900, John Leslie Hunter.
2. Janet Mary, m. 7 Aug. 1914, Col. Russell D. Gubbins, late R.F.A. Residence—Dunkathel, Glanmire, co. Cork.

HUGHES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—THEODOSIA dau. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Hughes, D.L., J.P., late capt. 7th Madras Cav., and Knight of the Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, who d. 1895. Residence — Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford. Issue—

1. Frederic James Robert Hughes, b. 1874; m. 1902, Lily, dau. of W. Bolton, of Island, Kilmackridge, co. Wexford.—Residence—Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford. Issue—
   1. Eva Frederica.
   2. Violet Theodosia.
   3. Mary Geraldine Nancy.
2. Walter Hastings Frederic Hughes, b. 1875; capt. R.F.A.
1. Winifred Emily Frederica.
2. Georgina Theodosia, m. 1901 Rev. H. C. Armour, and has issue. Residence—The Chantry, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.
3. Myra Kathleen. Residence—Beaconhurst, Hindhead; and 13, Gloucester Road, S.W.7.
4. Gwendolen Lotus, m. 1913, Aubrey Popham de Vere Beauclerk. Residence—South Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
5. Elinor Clifford, m. 1906, Llewelyn Morgan and has issue. Residence—Plas Coed Mêr Llanfair, Anglesea.

HULETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR (JAMES) LIEGE HULETT, s. of James Liege Hulett, of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal, and Mary Georgiana, dau. of W. Flashman, of Chatham. B. at Sheffield, 17 May, 1828; m. 1 Aug. 1860, Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb, of Umhlali, Natal; ed. privately; is a planter in Natal; M.L.C. Natal 1883–93, M.E.C. 1888–93; elected to Legislative Assembly upon establishment of responsible govt.; minister for Native Affairs 1897–9; Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1899–1902, when he resigned to take the leadership of the Opposition; elected to Senate of Union of S. Africa Parlt. 1910; memb. of the Commission on Native Affairs 1906; J.P., Natal. Residence—The Manor House, Durban, Natal.

HULL, (3rd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1913.—RT. REV. FRANCIS GURDON, s. of Rev. Edward Gurdon, rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and Catherine Margaret Temple, dau. of late Canon Temple Frere. B. 11 April, 1861; m. 30 May, 1893, Florence (d. 1909), dau. of Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Camb., B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888; ord. 1885, priest 1886; curate of Isleworth, Middx. 1885–8, and of Stepney 1888–94; rector of Limehouse 1894–1905; vic. of Ch. Ch. Lancaster Gate, 1906–13; prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral 1908–13; vic. of Hessle, Yorks, 1913–17, and cons. Bp. as Suffragan to York 1913. Canon Residentiary of York 1917. Clubs—Isthmian; Leander. Issue—

Edward Temple Leigh Gurdon, b. 20 Oct. 1896.
Gladys Mary, m. 4 May, 1916, Lt.-Comr. C. G. L. Woollocombe, R.N.

HULSE, 8th Bt., of Lincoln's Inn Fields (G.B.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1738–9. — SIR HAMILTON HULSE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 21 Feb. 1864; m. 27 April, 1908, Estelle, dau. of late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; Barr. Inner Temple; J.P., Hants; suc. his nephew 1915. The 1st Bt. was first physician to Queen Anne, George I, and George II. Clubs—Bachelors'; Garrick. Issue—

HAMILTON WESTROW HULSE, b. 20 June, 1909.

SIR EDWARD HULSE, 5TH BT., b. 2 April, 1809; m. 29 Nov. 1854, KATHARINE JANE (Residence—The Grange, Bournemouth), o. c. of Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury; and d. 11 June, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD HENRY HULSE, 6TH BT., b. 25 Aug. 1859; M.P. for Salisbury 1889–97; m. 1 Nov. 1888, HON. EDITH MAUD (Residence—Breamore House, Breamore, Hants), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Burnham; and d. 30 May, 1903. Issue—
   SIR EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW HULSE, 7TH BT., b. 31 Aug. 1889, capt. Scots Gds., served in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 12 March, 1915.
2. SIR HAMILTON HULSE, pres. Bt.
1. Katharine Charlotte, m. 19 Sept. 1887, Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, and has issue.
2. Maria Eleanor, m. 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie, who d. 25 Jan. 1909 (*see* RADNOR, E.).

HULTON, 2nd Bt., of Hulton Park (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM ROTHWELL HULTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Feb. 1868; m. 31 July, 1890, Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edward Southeron Richmond Gale Braddyll; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A. 1890); J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Hulton Park, Bolton, Lancashire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. ROGER BRADDYLL HULTON, b. 30 March, 1891.
1. Leslie Florence.

SIR WILLIAM WILBRAHAM ASLETEYN HULTON, 1st

Bt., b. 21 July, 1844; m. 1st, 24 April, 1867, Sarah Matilda (d. 25 Oct. 1876, dau. of Ralph Rothwell, of Rainhill Hall, Lancashire, m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1874, Margaret Lucy (Residence—Cholmondeley House, Bridgnorth, Shropshire, dau. of Col. William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, Lancashire, and d. 3 April, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Rothwell Hulton, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Hyde Hulton, b. 16 Oct. 1873; Barrister-at-law; m. 25 Aug. 1903, Violet Eugenia, dau. of late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, R.A. Residence—Badger Heath, Wolverhampton. Issue—
   Beatrix Eugenia.

HUME, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Captain R. Hands, Indian Army. M. 1872. Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea 1854–5 (twice severely wounded), and d. Feb. 1909. Residence—Mokkumpore, Dehra Dun, India. Issue—

1. Beatrice Mary.
2. Jessie Eileen, m. 1914, Frederick George Quarry.

HUMPHERY, Baronetcy (extinct 31 March, 1909). Creat. 10 Dec. 1903.—The late Sir William Henry Humphery, 1st Bt., b. 25 March, 1827; m. 6 Aug. 1898, Mary Catherine, dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, late Baron of the Exchequer, and d. 31 March, 1909.

HUMPHERY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Lt.-Col. Sir John Humphery, s. of the late James Arthur Humphery, of Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Surrey. B. 19 March, 1872; m. 9 April, 1896, Amy Constance, dau. of late Theodore Rixon; lt.-col. Surrey Yeo.; member of the Port of London Authority; alderman for Tower Ward, City of London, from 1912; Sheriff 1913–14; has Order of Crown of Belgium (1914); order of the Danebrog, Chev. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Surrey; 55, Great Town Street, E.C. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Joan, m. 1917, Lt.-Col. Leslie Trew-Burnett (*see* Burnett, of Croydon, Bt.)

KWANGSI HUNAN (China), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1909).—The Rt. Rev. William Banister, D.D. B. 31 May, 1855; ed. privately and at C.M.S. Coll. Islington; m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Grime, of Preston; ord. 1879; priest 1880; curate of Bollerstone, Blackburne, 1879–80; C.M.S. missionary at Foo-Chow, Ku-Cheng, and Fuh-Kien, 1880–93; principal at C.M.S. Coll. Foo-Chow, 1894–7; sec. C.M.S. Hong-Kong 1897–1902; Archdeacon of Hong-Kong 1902–9; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Queensland 1903–9, when he was appointed to this see. This diocese was part of that of Victoria, Hong-Kong, and was separated from it in 1909. Residence—Siang Tan, Hunan, China. Issue—

HUNGERFORD, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

HUNT, Baronetcy (extinct 21 Jan. 1904). Creat. 4 Oct. 1892.—The late Sir Frederick Seager Hunt, 1st Bt., b. 27 April, 1838; M.P. for Marylebone W. 1885–95; for Maidstone 1895–98; m. 29 Oct. 1867, Alice Harriet (Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate), Lady of Grace of St. John, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt.

HUNTER, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1912.—William Hunter, s. of late David Hunter, shipowner, of Ayr, N.B. B. at Ayr 9 Oct. 1865; ed. at Ayr acad. and Edin. univ.; M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889; advocate 1889; K.C. 1905; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland April, 1910, to Dec. 1911, and M.P. for Govan District of Lanark, 1910–11, when he was apptd. a senator of the College of Justice. Residence—5, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University, Northern (Edin.).

HUNTER, 3rd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1812.—Sir Charles Roderick Hunter, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 July, 1855; m. 27 Jan., 1887, Agnes Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton M.P. for Bath since 1910; late capt. Rifle Brig. (ret. 1890), and A.D.C. to General commanding in Canada; served as maj. with I. Y. S. African war. The 1st Bt. was a well-known Alderman of London, and was Lord Mayor in 1811–12. Residence—Mortimer Hill, Mortimer, Reading. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Heir none.

Sir Claudius Stephen Paul Hunter, 2nd Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1825; D.L., J.P., Berks; High Sheriff, 1866; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Constance Ida, 23 May, 1911, dau. of William George Ives Bosanquet, and d. 7 Jan. 1890. Issue—

Sir Charles Roderick Hunter, pres. Bt.
Constance Janet.

HUNTER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1886.—Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter. B. 6 Sept. 1856; m. 1 Nov. 1910, Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayr, and widow of George, 2nd Baron Inverclyde; joined 4th Regt. 1874, capt. King's Own 1882, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, brevet-maj.), in Nile exped. 1885–6, and in action at Toski 1889; commanded div. Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, maj.-gen.), and a division in Soudan campaign 1897–8; attached to Egyptian Army 1884–7 and 1888–92; Gov. of Suakim 1892–4, of the Frontier Province 1894–6, and comdt. Dongola Provinces 1896–9; Gov. of Omdurman 1899; comd. Ouetta district 1899; chief of Gen. Sir Redvers Buller's Staff in S. African war 1899; and subsequently comd. a division; C.-in-C. Scotland 1901–1903; and in Bombay 1903; G. o. C. Southern Army (India) 1907–10; Gov. and C.-in-C. at Gibraltar 1910–13; comd. 13th Div. 1914; G. o. C. Aldershot 1915–17; A.D.C. since 1917; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901, and King George V's accession 1910; col. the King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) since 1913; hon. col. late 1st V.B. H.L.I.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 8th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs.; has the Medjidie. Residence—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Caledonian United Service (Edin.); County (Ayr); United Service; Naval and Military; Marlborough; Royal Automobile.

HUNTER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir John Hunter. Dir. Iron and Steel Production; Min. of Mun.

HUNTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Hunter, W.S., s. of Robert Hunter, of Hawick, and Jane, dau. of John Fleming, of Belses. B. at Hawick, 16 June, 1850; ed. at Hawick Acad., and Edin. Univ. (LL.D. 1910); Town Clerk of the City of Edinburgh since 1895; for many years memb. of the firm of Macandrew, Wright and Murray, W.S.; D.L., J.P., co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—Inverarbour, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. Club — Royal Societies.

HUNTER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir William Barnes Hunter, s. of the late Canon Hunter, of Perth; m. Annie Matilda, dau. of the late William Elsworthy; Secretary and treasurer of Bank of Madras. Issue—

Maud.

HUNTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Mary Louisa, dau. of Joseph Stainburn. M. 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., late hon. surgeon to the King, and M.P. for Hackney, and memb. of London School Board, who d. 14 March, 1902. Residence —4, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

HUGHES-HUNTER. 2nd Bt., of Plâs Côch (U.K.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES HUGHES-HUNTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 April, 1880; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1908); J.P., Anglesey; maj. 6th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; E.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Bt. assumed the additional surname and arms of Hughes by royal licence in 1904. Residence—Plâs Côch, Llanfair, Anglesey.

COL. SIR CHARLES HUGHES-HUNTER, 1ST BT., b. 27 July, 1844; D.L., J.P., Anglesey; High Sheriff 1890; F.R.S. Scot.; F.S.A. Scot.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 19 July, 1876, SARAH ELIZABETH HUGHES (Sister Plâs Côch, Anglesey), lady of the manor of Cemaes, a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, dau. and heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., and d. 2 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES-HUNTER, pres. Bt.
1. Elizabeth Gordon.
2. Anna Love, m. 11 Dec. 1912, Gerald Edward Grove White, B.A. [Issue—1. Charles William Grove, b. 11 Sept. 1913. 2. Robert John Grove, b. 15 Feb. 1916.]
3. Ethel Marjory, m. 28 July, 1915, Ernest Henry Alten, F. Trin. Coll. Dub. [Issue—James Charles b. 20 Nov. 1916.]

HUNTINGDON. 14th Earl of (E.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1529.—WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, s. of 13th Earl. B. 8 July, 1868; m. 11 June, 1892, Maud Margaret, dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; suc. his father 1885; lieut.-col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt.; D.L., King's Co. The 1st Earl attended Henry VIII at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William de Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Master of the Mint to Edward IV. Residences—Sharavogue, King's Co. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ranelagh. Issue—

1. FRANCIS JOHN CLARENCE WESTENRA PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, Visc. Hastings, b. 30 Jan. 1901.
1. Lady Maud Kathleen Calius Plantagenet, m. 27 July, 1916, William Montagu Curzon-Herrick (*see* HOWE, E.).
2. Lady Norah Frances.
3. Lady Marian Ileene Mabel.

FRANCIS POWER PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, 13TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON, b. 4 Dec. 1841; m. 15 Aug. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot (d. 16 Dec. 1894), o. c. of Col. Hon. John Craven Westenra, and d. 20 May, 1885. Issue—

1. WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra Hastings, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 14 April, 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of D. Fox Burnett, of Ellaig, Argyllshire. Residence—Longwood, Rugby. Issue—
1. David Fox Godolphin Hastings, b. 13 Dec. 1909.
2. Robin Hood William Stewart Hastings, b. 16 Jan. 1917.
1. Ileene Wilmot Fox.
2. Dorothy Isabel Westenra.
3. Helen Stewart Daubuz.
4. Osmunda Mary.
3. Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood Hastings, b. 9 Jan. 1878; m. 29 April, 1907, Winifred, dau. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester. Residence—Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon. Issue—
1. Diana Wilmot.
2. Muriel Joan.
1. Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, m. 17 April, 1890, Maj. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 3rd Bt.
2. Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, m. 15 Nov. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, and has issue. Residence—Stonefield, Argyleshire.
3. Lady Irene Louisa Augusta, m. 10 June, 1896, Hon. John Tufton (*see* HOTHFIELD, B.).
4. Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, m. 29 July, 1901, Graham Paterson, and has issue. Residence—Pilton, Rugby.
5. Lady Wilmot Ida Norton, m. 9 June, 1903, Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bt.

HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 July, 1796; Bt. 14 Dec. 1754 (G.B.).—WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, grandson of, 3rd Baron. B. 3 Jan. 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York; capt. 13th Hussars; suc. his uncle 1915. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his s. became a wealthy London merchant, and was creat. a Bt., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient Barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Issue—

HON. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK b. 29 May, 1915.
Hon. Sara Carola.

CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK, 3RD BARON HUNTINGFIELD, b. 12 Jan. 1818; m. 6 July, 1839, Louisa (d. 4 Feb. 1898), dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne; and d. 21 Sept. 1837. Issue—

1. JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, 4TH BARON HUNTINGFIELD, b. 27 Aug. 1842; lt.-col. Scots Gds.; and d. 13 Jan. 1915.
2. The late Hon. William Arcedeckne Vanneck, b. 30 Oct. 1845; m. 21 March, 1882, Mary (Residence—The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk), dau. of the late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S.; and d. 6 Nov. 1912. Issue—
1. WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Andrew Nicholas Armstrong Vanneck, M.C., b. 21 July, 1890; lieut. Scots Gds.
1. Hon. Louisa Medora Hermione, m. 28 Nov. 1914, Capt. Edward Helme Pott, 18th Lancers Indian Army.
2. Hon. Anne Mary Chaloner, m. 20 Jan. 1915, Percy Rygate Borrett. [Issue—Anthony Thomas; Aurea Janet.] Residence—Cransford Hall, Saxmundham.
3. Hon. Walter Vanneck, b. 9 March, 1849; m. 24 Sept. 1877, Catherine Medora, dau. of the late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S. Residence—24, Park Lane; Southwold, Suffolk. Club—Conservative. Issue—
1. Joshua Walter Huntingfield Vanneck, b. 1 Nov. 1886; m. 1 Sept. 1914, Jean Rawlinson, dau. of Edgar Turner, of Colombo.
2. Ralph Wyndham Vanneck, b. 20 Sept. 1891.
1. Nesta Frances, m. 1 Oct. 1908, Lieut.-Col. C. Cocks Vanneck, R.A.M.C.
2. Hilda Arcedeckne, m. 26 Sept. 1914, Capt. Eric Warnfield McArthur, 13th Hussars.
3. Catherine Gladys, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Harold Maryon-Wilson, and has issue.
1. Hon. Anne.
2. Hon. Frances.
3. Hon. Harriet Lucy.

HUNTINGTON. 3rd Bt., of the Clock House (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1906.—SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1888; m. 1 May, 1909, Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Daniel O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple 1911; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1914; suc. his brother, who only enjoyed the title for a few months, 1907. The 1st Bt. was for several years M.P. for the Darwen div. of Lancashire. Residence—38, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, 1ST BT., b. 17 Feb. 1833; m. 18 May, 1876, Jane Hudson (d. 22 Dec. 1911), dau. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey, and d. 23 Dec. 1906. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY LESLIE HUNTINGTON, 2ND BT., b. 5 July, 1885; d. 24 April, 1907.
2. SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, pres. Bt.
1. Amy Beatrice.
2. Marguerite Cecil, m. 21 July, 1903, Cecil, 1st Baron Rathcreedan.

HUNTINGTOWER, Baron. *See* DYSART, EARL OF.

HUNTLY, 11th Marq. of. Creat 17 April, 1599; Earl of Huntly, before 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 19 Sept. 1660; Visc. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenoch 1529; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 1625 (S.); P.C. 1881.—CHARLES GORDON, s. of 10th Marq. B. at

Orton-Longueville, 5 March, 1847; m. 14 July, 1869, Amy, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bt., of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; su. his father 1893; lieut.-colonel to queen Victoria 1870–3; capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881; hon. col 7th Batt. (Deeside) Gordon Highlanders since 1909; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893, 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hunts, and Aberdeenshire; J.P., Liberty of Peterborough; D.L., City of Aberdeen; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I; his 4th son was creat. 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was creat. Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 5th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Devonshire.

CHARLES GORDON, 10TH MARQUISS OF HUNTLY, b. 4 Jan. 1792; m. 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham (d. 24 Aug. 1840), dau. of 1st Marq. Conyngham; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1844, Maria Antoinetta (d. 10 Aug. 1895), dau. of Rev. P. W. Pegus, and d. 18 Sept. 1863. Issue—

1. CHARLES GORDON, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, b. 12 March, 1853; m. 21 June, 1874, Elizabeth (Residence—Paxton Park, St. Neots, Hunts), o. c. of William Brown, of Glastonbury, and d. 28 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   Beatrice Mary, m. March, 1900, Francis Henry Mead, and has issue. Residence—Overbury, Alton, Hants.
3. The late Lord Granville Arthur Gordon, b. 14 June, 1856; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1885, Charlotte D'Oliver (d. 28 May, 1906), dau. of Henry Roe, of Mount Anneville Park, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd, 1907, Margaret, dau. of W. F. Humble, and widow of Frederick Brooks Close, and d. 14 June, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. MAJ. GRANVILLE CECIL DOUGLAS GORDON, HEIR PRES., b. 28 April, 1888; Wessex Gds.; m. 20 April, 1907, Violet Ida, o. c. of Gerard Streatfeild, of Fulbrook, Elstead, Surrey. Residence—18, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
      1. Douglas Charles Lindsey Gordon, b. 3 Feb. 1908.
      2. Adam Granville Gordon, b. 1 March, 1909.
      3. Roderic Arthur Gordon, b. 27 Jan. 1914.
      4. Douglas Claude Alexander Gordon, b. 30 July, 1916.
   1. Arthur Evelyn, m. 28 April, 1908, Lionel Lawson Faudel-Faudel-Phillips (*see* FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bt.).
1. Lady Mary Katherine, m. 17 April, 1866, Edmund Turnor, who d. 15 Dec. 1903. Residence—Panton Hall, Wragby.
2. Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, m. 14 July, 1863, Gilbert, 1st Earl of Ancaster.
3. Lady Grace Cecilie, m. 27 June, 1878, Hugh, 5th Earl of Lonsdale.
4. Lady Margaret Ethel, m. 25 July, 1881, George, 3rd Baron Harlech.
5. Lady Elena Mary, m. 28 Feb. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue.
6. Lady Ethelreda Caroline, m. 16 Sept. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—Barnwell Castle, Oundle.

HURON (Canada), (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905. Foun. 1857.—RIGHT REV. DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of John Williams, of Fynnywydd, Silian, Cardiganshire. B. 1859; m. 1888, Alberta Eliza, dau. of Hannibal Barwell, of Seatram Lodge, London, Ontario; ed. at the Lampeter Grammar School, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); honours in Classics and Theology; ord. 1885; priest 1886; was successively curate of Fortmeir 1885–6; professor at Huron Coll. London, Ontario, Canada, 1886–92; rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892–1904; archdeacon of Perth 1903–4; elected Bishop of Huron 1905. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HUSSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—SIR GEORGE ALFRED ERNEST HUSSEY, s. of George Hussey, of Southampton, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset. B. 14 Dec. 1864; m. 1885, Annie Rachel (d. 29 Jan. 1899), dau. of William Read, of Acock's Green, Worcestershire; ed. at Cheltenham Sch. Surrey; chrman. and managing director of Scrase's Brewery, Southampton; late alderman Southampton; Mayor for the third time 1901; lt.-col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt.; mil. memb. Southampton Terr. Force; J.P., Southampton.

HUTCHINS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1891; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL HUTCHINS, s. of William Hutchins, of Hanover Square, W., and Isabella, dau. of H. L. Thomas, late pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons. B. 28 Jan. 1838; m. 1860, Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Neefer; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and the H.E.I.Co.'s Coll. at Haileybury; ent. Madras Civil Service 1857; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; district judge of Madura 1872–82; judge of High Court, Madras, 1883–6; memb. of Council 1887–8, memb. of Viceroy's Council 1888–93; judicial sec. at the India Office 1893–8; memb. of the Council of India 1898–1908. Residence—Danesfort, Camberley. Club—East India United Service.

HUTCHINSON, Visc. *See* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR GEORGE THOMPSON HUTCHINSON, s. of George Hutchinson, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Munt, of Isle of Wight. B. 18 April, 1857; m. 12 May, 1888, Frances, dau. of late George Chesterton Cornwall, of Albury, N.S.W.; is F.R.G.S., founder of publishing house of Hutchinson & Co., of which he is head; chrman. of Hurst & Blackett, Ltd. Residences—55, Pont St., S.W. 1; Lyminster Court, Arundel, Sussex. Clubs—Devonshire; Whitefriars. Issue—

1. Walter Hutchinson, b. 16 May, 1887.
1. Doris Gwendolen, m. 8 Aug. 1914, Maj. Guy B. Oliver, R.F.A., who died of wounds received in action in France 29 Sept. 1916.
2. Rae Vera, m. 20 Nov. 1913, Frederic Appleby Holt.
3. Felicity Chesterton.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—HON. SIR JOSEPH TURNER HUTCHINSON, s. of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland, and Hannah, dau. of J. Turner, of Hensingham, Cumberland. B. 1850; m. 22 April, 1897, Constance Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting; ed. at St. Bees School and Camb. (scholar, 1st class Classical tripos), B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888; Chief Justice 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada 1895–8, of Cyprus 1898–1906, and of Ceylon 1906–11; J.P., Cumberland. Residence—Lorton Hall, Cumberland. Club—Reform.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER HUTCHINSON, s. of the late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, deputy inspector of Hospitals Indian Army, and Caroline, dau. of the late R. Kung. B. at Darjeeling 4 Aug. 1852; m. 1890, Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late John Kingwood Atkins, of the Home Civil service; ed. at St. Helliers, Jersey, the Hartley Inst. Southampton, and under Sir William Preece, K.C.B.; M.I.E.E. 1878; M.Inst.C.E. 1903–13; appid. asst. supt. in Indian telegraph dept. 1871, supt. 1892, chief supt. 1901, director 1903, director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1903; ret. 1907; was meteorological reporter for Western India 1888–97; granted Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class, in 1901. Residence—22

Edith Road, W. Kensington, W. 14. Club—Oriental. Issue living—

1. Arthur Sydney Hutchinson, b. 1896; 2nd lieut. Middlesex Regt.

HUTCHINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of S. Horner Somes. M. 8 Sept. 1880, Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson, formerly a physician, and M.P. for Rye 1903–6, who d. 15 Nov. 1907.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, *see* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAY, dau. of Gen. William Chas Justice, C.M.G. M. 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., Gov. of the Windward Islands 1889–93, of Natal and Zululand 1893–1901, and of the Cape of Good Hope 1901–10; special commr. for Amatongaland 1895; high commnr. for S. Africa June–Sept. 1909, who d. 1913. Residence—147, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. Issue—

1. John Walter Hely-Hutchinson, b. 14 Jan. 1882; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 23 Jan. 1911, Sybil Katharine, dau. of James Henderson. Residence—Narayanganj, Eastern Bengal, India. Issue—
   Patrick Walter Richard Hely-Hutchinson, b. 23 Nov. 1915.
2. Christopher Douglas Hely-Hutchinson, b. 20 Jan. 1885; m. 3 Nov. 1914, Gladys, dau. of William Beachy Head, of Johannesburg. Issue—
   Frances Anne.
3. Maurice Robert Hely-Hutchinson, M.C., Irish Gds., b. 22 May, 1887.
4. Christian Victor Noel Hope Hely-Hutchinson, b. 26 Dec. 1901.
I. Natalie Leila Margaret, m. 9 May, 1916, Gerard Mackworth Young, I.C.S. (*see* YOUNG, K.C.S.I.).

HUTTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1884.—LT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD THOMAS HENRY HUTTON, s. of E. T. Hutton, of Beverley. B. 6 Dec. 1848; m. 1 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Paulet; ed. at Eton; ent. the Army 1867, capt. 60th Rifles 1879, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1901, lt.-gen. 1907, ret. 1908; served in Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp), commanded mounted infantry in Boer war 1881, in Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Nile exped. 1884–5 (clasp), and in S. African war 1900 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, K.C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1879–92; was assist. mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Egypt 1882–3; brigade maj. at Aldershot 1883–4; commanded mounted infantry in Egypt 1884–5, and at Aldershot 1887–92, and military forces N.S. Wales with rank of maj.-gen. 1893–6; A.A.G. Dublin 1896–7, and at the Curragh 1897–8; commanded Canadian military forces with rank of maj.-gen. 1898–1900; commanded a force of mounted troops in S. African war 1900, the Commonwealth forces in Autralia 1901–4, 3rd div. Aldershot Army Corps 1905–6, and 21st div. 3rd Army 1914–15; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1892–1901; hon. col. 4th Light Horse (Northern Rivers Lancers) and 9th Light Horse (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles), and col.-comdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (also hon. col. 6th Batt.); D.L., Surrey; has 2nd class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). Residence—Fox Hills, Chertsey. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'.

HUTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH A., dau. of William Neal. M. 14 May, 1864, Sir John Hutton, D.L., J.P., chrmn. of the L.C.C. 1892–5, who d. 31 May, 1903. Residence—7, Kensington Court, W. 8.

HYDE, Baron. *See* CLARENDON, EARL OF.

HYDE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR CLARENDON GOLDING HYDE, s. of the late Henry Barry Hyde, F.S.S., and Mary Anne, dau. of Golding Bird, of Londonderry. B. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 27 July, 1886, Laura Adrie, dau. of the late Rev. Canon George Ingmire Palmer, M.A., rector and rural dean of Newington, S.E.; ed. at Royal Institn. Sch. Liverpool, and King's Coll. London; F.S.S.; J.P., Berks; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1881; joined the Oxford Circuit, but does not now practise; partner with Lord Cowdray in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., contractors for public works; M.P. (L.) Wednesbury 1906–10; contested Southampton 1900, Wednesbury Jan. 1910, and Cardiff district Dec. 1910, in the Liberal interest; memb. of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration (Employers' panel); chrmn of the Cannock Chase Miners Minimum Wage Board; a director of the Gordon Hotels, Ltd.; deputy chrmn. of the Metropolitan Railway Co.; chrmn. of the West Galicia Rly. Co., Ltd., etc.; Lord of the Manor of East and West Longworth; author of several treatises on Company Law. Addresses—105, Pall Mall, S.W.; 4, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4; 47, Parliament Street, S.W.1; Longworth House, Berks. Clubs—Reform; Union. Issue—

Margery Laura, m. 7 June, 1910, Maj. John Kenrick Lloyd Fitzwilliams, M.C., R.H.A., and has issue.

HYDERABAD, Nizam of, G.C.S.I. Creat 1911.—H.H. ASAF JAH MUZAFFAR-UL-MULK-COAL-MAMALIK NIZAM-UL-MULK NIZAM-UD-DAULA NAWAB MIR SIR USMAN ALI KHIAN BAHADUR FATEH JANG; hon. col. in the Army; hon. col. 20th Deccan Horse; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYLTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1866; Bt. 20 Aug. 1838.—HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 15 Nov. 1862; m. 29 Aug. 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bristol; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since June, 1915; late second sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Wells div. of Somerset (U.) 1895–9; late capt. North Somerset Yeo.; J.P., C.A., Somerset; memb. of the court of the Univ. of Bristol. The 1st Peer was Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, and M.P. for Petersfield during 30 years. Residences—Ammerdown, Radstock, Somerset; 21, Manchester Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY JOLLIFFE, b. 2 Dec. 1898.
2. Hon. Thomas Headworth Jolliffe, b. 6 Oct. 1900.
1. Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia.

HEADWORTH HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 2ND BARON HYLTON, b. 23 June, 1829; D.L., J.P., Somerset, M.P. for Wells, 1855–68; Capt. 4th Dragoons; served in Crimean War, Alma, Inkerman, and in Light Cavalry charge at Balaclava; m. 1st, 30 Dec. 1855, Lady Agnes Mary (d. 7 April, 1878), dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1879, Anne (d. 30 Oct. 1917), dau. of Henry Lambert, M.P., D.L., of Carnagh, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven, and d. 31 Oct. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Agatha Eleanor, m. 9 Feb. 1886, Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, K.C.V.O.

Dau. living of 1st Baron—

Hon. Mary Augusta, m. 18 April, 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bt., K.C.V.O., who d. 2 Sept. 1908.

HYSLOP, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROBERT MURRAY HYSLOP, s. of the late John Hyslop, of Corsock Bridge, Kirkcudbright, and Jane, dau. of Peter Murray, of Crossmichael, Kirkcudbright. B. 11 Jan. 1858; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Emily, dau. of the late Edwin Jones, J.P., of Chislehurst; is a South Staffordshire Ironworker; memb. of Lloyd's 1881–9; J.P. Kent; treas. of Congregational Union of England and Wales; joint treas. Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches; chrmn. Sevenoaks Div. Liberal Assoc.; is identified with Local Govt. Elementary and Higher Education in Kent. Residence—

Cedar Lawn, Beckenham, Kent. Club—Reform; Kent County. Issue—

Roy Murray Hyslop, b. 9 Oct. 1890.
Irene Murray.

HYSLOP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS HYSLOP, s. of John Hyslop, of Bank, New Cumnock, J.P., and Agnes Kirkland. B. 9 Oct. 1859; m. 14 July, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William B. Torrance; ed. at Ayr Acad.; treas. Natal Govt. 1903–05; J.P.; one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African National Convention; Public Debt Comnr. and Comnr. for Harbours Union of S. Africa. Residences—Commercial Road, Maritzburg, and Groote Vallei, Howick, Natal, S. Africa. Club — Victoria (Maritzburg).

HYTHE, Visc. *See* BRASSEY, EARL.

IBBETSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA CHARLOTTE, dau. of Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge. M. 1879, Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, a distinguished Indian civil servant who was lt.-gov. of the Punjab, and who d. 21 Feb. 1908. Residence—53, Nevern Square, S.W. 5.

SELWIN-IBBETSON. *See* ROOKWOOD, BARON.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 3 July, 1885; Visc. St. Cyres 3 July, 1885 (U.K.); Bt. (Eng.) 16 July, 1641; C.B. (civil) 1887.—WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, s. of 1st Earl. B. 7 Aug. 1845; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford; was private sec. to his father when Sec. of State for India 1867–8, and when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874–77; was deputy chairman and subsequently chairman of Inland Revenue Board, resigned 1892; D.L., J.P., Devon; and other works of fiction. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

STAFFORD HARRY NORTHCOTE, Visc. ST. CYRES, b. 29 Aug. 1869; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 9 July, 1912, Dorothy (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of late Alfred Morrison, D.L., of Fonthill, Wilts; ed. at Oxford (exhibitioner 1889, 1st class History 1892, B.A. and student of Christ Church 1893; M.A. 1895; D.Litt. 1914). Residences—Walhampton House, Lymington, Hants; 84, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's.
Lady Rosalind Lucy.

STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, 1st EARL OF IDDESLEIGH, G.C.B., M.A., D.C.L., b. 27 Oct. 1818; m. 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia Frances (d. 27 Jan. 1919), sister of 1st Baron Farrer, and d. 12 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, pres. Earl.
2. Rev. The Hon. John Stafford Northcote, b. 3 Jan. 1850; Preb. of St. Paul's; hon. chaplain to the King; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria; Fellow of King's Coll. London; m. 14 June, 1881, Hilda Cardew (d. 8 Jan. 1908), dau. of late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury. Residence—33, Rossetti Garden Mansions, S.W. 3. Issue living—
   1. Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 19 Nov. 1891.
   1. Jaqueta, m. 3 Feb. 1909, Philip Victor Williams. Residence—Hinstock Hall, Market Drayton.
   2. Maisel Stafford, m. 10 Dec. 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn.
3. Rev. The Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote, M.A. Oxford, b. 2 Nov. 1852; m. 1st, 28 April, 1877, Alice Caroline (d. 28 May, 1879), dau. of Edward R. Owen, of Oxford; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1880, Mary Arabella (d. 7 May, 1888), dau. of the late S. Dash Toller, Q.C.; m. 3rd, 24 June, 1892, Emily Georgiana, dau. of late Col. Samuel Blomefield Rodwell, 5th Northamptonland Fus., of Tiverton, Devon. Residence—The Rectory, Monks Eleigh, Ipswich. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Frances Mary Alice, m. 28 Dec. 1890, Charles Richard Jeans (Jeans & Co., Bankers).

Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, b. 9 Feb. 1881; M.A. Oxford; District Comnr., British East Africa; m. 27 oct. 1906, Edith Juliet Mary, dau. of late Rev. J. W. Adams, V.C. Residence—Kiambu, British East Africa. Issue—
      1. Maxwell Adams Stafford Northcote, b. 22 Nov. 1911.
   2. Arthur Geoffrey Northcote, b. 30 March, 1913.
   3. Amyas Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 14 Feb. 1916.
   2. Dorothea Mary, m. 4 May, 1914, Bryan Hope. Residence—Shurlock, Chart, Surrey.
   3. Beatrix Edyth, m. 1 Jan. 1908, Percival Ingram Farrer.
   4. Hesterselina Mary.

Issue by 3rd m.—
   5. Evelyn Olivia Stafford.
4. Hon. Amyas Stafford Northcote, J.P., Bucks, b. 25 Oct. 1854; m. 14 May, 1890, Helen May, dau. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A. Residence—Thorn's Barton, Great Berkhampstead, Herts. Club—Conservative. Issue—
   Dudley Stafford Northcote, b. 28 April, 1891.
   Cecilia Helen.
1. Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, m. 17 April, 1877, Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B.
2. Lady Margaret Stafford, m. 1 June, 1882, Frederic Shelley, J.P. (*see* SHELLY, Bt.).

IKERRIN, Visc. *See* CARRICK, EARL OF.

ILBERT, G.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.S.I. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE ILBERT, s. of Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, Rector of Thurlestone, Devon, and Rose Anne, dau. of George Welsh Owen, of Lowman Green, Tiverton. B. 12 June, 1841; m. 27 June, 1874, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Charles Bradley and niece of the Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (he was successively scholar, fellow, and bursar of Ball. Coll.); 1st class mods. and greats, Hertford, Ireland, Craven, and Eldon scholar; B.A. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; counsel to the Education Department 1879–82; law memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882–6; pres. of the Council 1886; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1885–6; assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1886–9; Parliamentary Counsel 1899–1902, since when he has been Clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster; Troutwells, Penn, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lettice, m. 6 July, 1899, The Rt. Hon. Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher.
2. Olive, m. 4 June, 1912, Michael Heseltine, M.A., Oxford. Residence—19, Launceston Place, W.8.
3. Jessie Helen, m. 24 Nov. 1904, George Young, M.V.O., and has issue (see YOUNG, Bt., of Formosa).
4. Margaret Peregrina, m. 15 May, 1907, Arthur William Stuart Cochrane, M.V.O., Chester Herald of Arms. Residence — Elmodesham House, Amersham, Bucks.
5. Joyce Violet.

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of. Creat. 17 June 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 11 May 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 12 Jan. 1747; Baron of Redlynch 12 Jan. 1747 (G.B.).—GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, 5th Earl. B. 31 May, 1874; m. 25 Jan. 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa, dau. of 6th Marq. of Londonderry; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton; capt. Res. of Officers; late Colds Gds. The founder of this family, Sir Stephen Fox (father of 1st Peer, and of 1st Baron Holland), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed £13,000. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.8.; Melbury House, near Dorchester; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES FOX-STRANGWAYS, LORD STAVORDALE, b. 1 Oct. 1905.
2. Hon. John Henry Fox-Strangways, b. 21 March, 1908.
1. Lady Mary Theresa.

HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, 5TH EARL OF ILCHESTER, P.C., b. 18 Sept. 1847; m. 8 Feb. 1872, LADY MARY ELEANOR ASHLEY. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.; Melbury House, Dorchester, dau. of, Richard, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P., and d. 8 Dec. 1905. Issue—

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, pres. Earl.
Lady Muriel Augusta, m. 5 Aug. 1903, George Hugh Digby, J.P., who d. 2 Oct. 1914. Residence—Chalmington House, Cattistock, Dorchester.

ILKESTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1910.—BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER s. of 1st Baron. B. at Edgbaston, 31 Aug. 1867; suc. his father 1913; m. 20 Dec. 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P., ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; stipendiary magistrate at Birmingham 1910–13, dep. chrmn. Warwickshire Quarter Sessions 1916. Residence—23, High Street, Warwick.

BALTHAZAR WALTER FOSTER, 1ST BARON ILKESTON, P.C., b. 17 July, 1840; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.D.; M.P. for Chester 1885–6, for Derby, Ilkeston Div., 1886–1910; m. 25 Aug. 1864, EMILY MARTHA (Residence—26, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1), dau. of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and d. 31 Jan. 1913. Issue.—

1. BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, pres. Baron
1. Hon. Emily Mary, m. 12 June, 1888, Ernest Oswald Fordham, J.P. (Club—National Liberal), and has issue.
2. Hon. Margaret, m. 14 April, 1894, Brook Taylor Kitchin, Architect of the Local Government Board, and has issue.
3. Hon. Millicent Chance, m. 18 Dec. 1908, William Mansfield Poole, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The White Cottage, Cowes, Isle. of Wight.

ILLINGWORTH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. ALBERT HOLDEN ILLINGWORTH, M.P., s. of the late Henry Illingworth, and Mary, dau. of Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt. B. 9 April, 1865; ed. at the London International Coll. and in Switzerland; m. 18 July, 1895; Annie, dau. of the late Isaac Crothers, of Le Chateau Croix, Nord, France; partner of Daniel Illingworth & sons; pres. of Bradford Chamber of Commerce 1910; memb. of Advisory Com. to Ministry of Munitions on labour problems; memb. of Excess Profits Board; of War Office Contracts Com.; of Lord Balfour of Burleigh's Com. on Commercial and Industrial Policy; of Departmental Com. on Anthrax; of Textile Com. for Trade after the War; M.P. (L.) for Heywood div. of S.E. Lancashire since 1915; Postmaster-Gen. since Dec. 1916. Residences—18, Chesham Place, S.W.1; Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire. Club—Reform.

IMAM, K.C.S.I. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—SIR SAIYID ALI IMAM, Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890; Standing Council Calcutta High Court; memb. of Gov.'s Legis. Council, Bengal, 1910; temp. memb. Gov.'s Exec. Council for Law 1910; memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1914; m. 12 Feb. 1916, Mary Rose, dau. of Alfred Saupin, of Chandernagore.

im THURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR EVERARD IM THURN, s. of John Conrad im Thurn. B. 1852; m. 1895, Hannah Cassels, dau. of late James Lorimer, LL.D., Regius Prof. of Public Law at Edin. Univ.; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880; curator of British Guiana Museum 1877–82; stipendiary magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882–91; Govt. agent, N.W. District, 1891–99; employed on Venezuelan boundary commn. 1897–99; 1st class clerk, Colonial Office, 1899, principal clerk 1901; Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1901–4; Gov. of Fiji and High Commnr. of the Western Pacific 1904–10; represented Fiji and the Western Pacific at the Coronation of King George V, 1911, and received Coronation medal; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1911. Residence—30, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Club—Athenæum.

INCHCAPE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1911; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.I.E. 1901.—JAMES LYLE MACKAY, s. of James Mackay, of Arbroath. B. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 10 July, 1883, Jane Paterson, dau. of James Shanks, of Rosyth; ed. at Arbroath and in Paris; is partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., merchants, of Calcutta and Bombay; has been pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and memb. of the Port Commn.; memb. of the Viceroy's Council 1891–93; Sheriff of Calcutta 1892; memb. of the Council of India 1897–1911; special commissioner and plenipo. to negotiate a new commercial treaty with China 1901 (signed at Shanghai 5 Sept., 1902, and ratified 25 July, 1903); was a memb. of the committee apptd. by Government, 1903, to inquire into consular service of Great Britain, and a memb. of the committee to inquire into the working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Boards 1903; memb. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1916; represented Secretary of State for India at Colonial Conference 1907; director of Suez Canal Co. and National Prov. Bank; chrmn. and managing director of P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Cos. Residences—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.1; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Oriental. Issue—

1. HON. KENNETH MACKAY, M.A., b. 25 Dec. 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is partner in the firm of Gray, Dawes & Co., London; Barr.-at-Law (Inner Temple); director of British India S.N. Co. and P. & O.S.N. Co.; 2nd lieut. 12th Lancers; m. 22 Sept. 1915, Joan, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Moriarty. Residence—4, Seamore Place, W.1. Issue—
Patricia Margery Kathleen.
1. Hon. Margaret Cargill, m. 21 July, 1913, Hon. Alexander Shaw, M.P. (see SHAW, Bt.).
2. Hon. Janet Lyle, m. 14 July, 1908, Lt.-Col. Frederick George Glyn Bailey, R.H.A. (see BAILEY, Bt.).
3. Hon. Elsie, m. 25 May, 1917, Dennis Wyndham, lieut. Wilts Regt.
4. Hon. Ethe.

INCHES, Kat. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR ROBERT KIRK INCHES, s. of Robert Inches, Master Printer of Edinburgh, and Sarah Johns, dau. of James Johns Hamilton, Farrier, Exeter. B. 16 Feb. 1840; m. 18 June 1868, Mary Gray (d. 5 Nov. 1893), dau. of John Morison, of Edinburgh; ed. at Royal High School, Edinburgh; King's Clockmaker for Scotland; Senior partner of Hamilton & Inches, Goldsmiths, Edinburgh; ex-Lord Provost of Edinburgh; past Baillie and Judge of Police, treas. Edin. Merchant Co.; chrmn. Royal Tradesmen's D.L. City and Co. of Edinburgh; senior Elder of St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh. Residence—Strathearn House, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edin.).

INCHIQUIN, 15th Baron (I.). Creat. 1 July, 1543; Bt. (I.) 9 Nov. 1686.—LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, s. of the 14th Baron. B. 21 June, 1864; m. 14 Jan. 1896, Ethel, dau. of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; suc. his father 1900; D.L., J.P., Clare, High Sheriff, 1898; J.P., Salop; formerly state steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; lieut. Rifle Brig. 1886–92; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; contested co. Clare (C.) 1885; hon. col. late South Irish Art. (M.), and hon. col. Clare Royal Field Res. Art. This family claims descent from Brien Borohme, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. Residences—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER O'BRIEN, b. 5 Jan. 1897.
2. Hon. Phadrig Lucius O'Brien, b. 4 April, 1900.
3. Hon. Fionn Myles Maryens O'Brien, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
1. Hon. Katharine Beryl.
2. Hon. Griselda Ethelfreda.
3. Hon. Finvola Hilda Lucilla Monica.

SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, 1ST BARON INCHIQUIN, b. 5 Dec. 1800; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary (d. 26 May, 1853),

dau. of William Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare; m., 2nd, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa (d. 15 Feb. 1904), dau. of Maj. James Finucane, and d. 22 March, 1872. Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD DONOUGH O'BRIEN, 14TH BARON INCHIQUIN, K.P., b. 14 May, 1860; M.A. Camb.; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1895, Hon. Lindy, d. 3 Jan. 1898, dau. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1874, Hon. Ellen Wilde (d. 2 March, 1918), dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P., and d. 6 April, 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Murrough O'Brien, M.V.O. (1906), D.S.O. (1900), late Northumberland Fusiliers; b. 3 Nov. 1866; A.D.C. and Aide-de-Camp to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902-3; extra equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 1912; mil. attaché at H.B.M. Embassy at Washington; served in S. Africa; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Marguerite, dau. of late William Lewis, of New York, U.S.A. Residence—22, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Murrough Richard O'Brien, b. 25 May, 1910.
2. Edward Cecil O'Brien, b. 6 April, 1915.

3. Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien, b. 28 Dec. 1867; late lieut. 7th Brig. South Irish Division Royal Arty.; J.P., Clare; m. 4 April, 1899, Lady Beatrice Mary Hare, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Listowel. Residence—Roslevan, Ennis, co. Clare. Club—Isthmian. Issue—

Terence O'Brien, b. 20 Feb. 1900.

Enid Moira.

1. Hon. Geraldine Mary, m. 1st, 8 June, 1886, Thomas George Stacpoole Molton, who d. 10 Oct. 1906. Issue—Bryan Bindore Stacpole, b. 22 Nov. 1890. Hester Charlotte. | M. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1908, John Blood, of Ballyannly, co. Clare, who d. 25 Aug. 1912. Residence—Cotteddy, Quin, co. Clare.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Donough O'Brien, b. 29 Aug. 1879; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. 1905; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1905; m. 21 Jan. 1914, Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdeswell. Residence—3, West Halkin Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Bath; Royal Automobile.
5. Hon. Henry Barnaby O'Brien, b. 9 Jan. 1887; capt. Irish Gds.; served in France 1914-15 (despatches). Club—Bath.
2. Hon. Clare, m. 26 July, 1904, Lt.-Col. Noel Arthur Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., and has issue.
3. Hon. Moira, m. 24 July, 1901, Sir Frederick Edward William Harvey-Bathurst, and has issue (m. dissolved, 1912).
4. Hon. Eileen. Residence—33, Clarges Street, W.1.
5. Hon. Maud. Residence—103, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
6. Hon. Beatrice, m. 16 March, 1905, Senatore Guglielmo Marconi, G.C.V.O., hon. LL.D., D.Sc. (Oxon.—Bath; Harlingham; Rag.; Automobile), and has issue. Residence—Lighthurst, Fawley, Hants.
7. Hon. Lucia, m. 23 Sept. 1904, Capt. the Hon. Coulston Fellowes (see DE RAMSEY, B.).
8. Hon. Doreen, m. 21 Dec. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Richard Coke (see LEICESTER, E. of).

1. Hon. Juliana Cecilia, m. 20 July, 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong MacDonnell, who d. 14 Nov. 1883, and has issue. Residence—New Hall, co. Clare.
2. Hon. Charlotte Anne, m. 25 May, 1866, Rev. George Stopford Ram, M.A., who d. 19 Nov. 1889, and has issue. Residence—59, Courthield Gardens, S.W.5.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Lucius Murrough O'Brien, b. 2 Aug. 1857; B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; m. 19 Sept. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of Maj.-Gen. James Graham Robert Douglas MacNeill, C.B. Residence—103, Queens Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge; Wellington.
3. Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien, b. 2 April, 1868; m. 1 June, 1901, Henrietta Ethne, dau. of George Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Turlough George Henry O'Brien, b. 11 Dec. 1907.

Ethne Lucia.

3. Hon. Anastasia Katharine Lucia, m. 23 Oct. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan Warde, R.A., who d. 21 April, 1912. Issue—1. John Roberts O'Brien, b. 2 March, 1886; lieut. R.F.A. 1. Dorothy Louisa, m. Harold Streatfeild. 2. Isabella Theresa. 3. Evelyn Victoria. | Residence—Sparrowe Court, Westerham, Kent.
4. Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, m. 17 July, 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, and has issue. Residence—Coverdale, Ascot.
5. Hon. Louisa Blanche, m. 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A. Residences—The Rectory, Newton St. Loe, Bristol; Browlert House, Devizes.
6. The Hon. Alicia Amabel, a Sister of Mercy at Clewer.
7. The Hon. Louisa Anne Maria.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron. See BUTE, MARQUESS OF.

INGESTRE, Visc. See SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

INGILBY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1866.—SIR WILLIAM INGILBY, s. of 1st Bt. b. 13 Dec. 1829; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Eleanor Isabella dau. of Henry Macdowall, of Garthland; late lieut. Bengal Artillery; J.P., Yorks, W.R.; suc. his bro. 1911; is patron of 3 livings, and lord of the manor of Ripley, of Duere, and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family, which is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III. has three times received the creation of a Baronetcy. The title, which was first created in 1642, became extinct for the second time in 1854 on the death of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby without issue; a new creation of the title was however granted to his kinsman, the present Bt.'s father, in 1866. Residences—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Lincolnshire; Oxcolme, Ripley, Yorkshire. Clubs—St. James's; Boodle's. Issue—

1. Col. WILLIAM HENRY INGILBY, Scots Gds., b. 28 Dec. 1874; m. 18 April, 1906, Hon. Alberta Diana, dau. of 1st Baron Swansea; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). Residence—Ripley Castle, Harrogate. Issue—

Josian William Vivian Ingilby, b. 1 Sept. 1907.

2. Capt. John Ochtred Macdowell Ingilby, late Gordon Highlanders, b. 25 Dec. 1874 (twin with his brother); m. 8 Aug. 1904, Marjorie Cecily, dau. of William Robert Phillips, of Montacute, Somerset. Residence—North Deighton Manor, Wetherby. Clubs—Brodie's.

Cecily Eleanor.

Joan Alicia.

INGLEFIELD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911.—ADM. SIR FREDERICK SAMUEL INGLEFIELD, s. of Col. S. H. S. Inglefield, late R.A., and Charlotte, dau. of Col. Coore, of Scruton Hall, and Firby, Yorks. B. at Woolwich, 29 April, 1854; m. 23 July, 1903, Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L., J.P., of Flower Lilies, Derbyshire; ent. R.N. 1868, lieut. 1877, commdr. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910, adm. 1913; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star), Suakim 1884-5 (clasp); asst. director of Naval Intelligence; Junior Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1904-7; comd. 4th Cruiser Squadron 1907-9; adm. commdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1909-12; ret. 1916; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1905-6; a younger brother of Trinity House; J.P., Derby; D.L. Derbyshire; F.R.G.S., Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy (Messina, 1908). Residences—15, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3; Mickleover Manor, Derbyshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Derby). Issue—

1. John Inglefield, b. 1 Aug. 1904.
2. Gilbert Inglefield, b. 12 March, 1909.

INGLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; I.S.O. 1906.—SIR ALBEMARLE PERCY INGLIS, s. of late Alex. D. Inglis, of Marden Park, Surrey, and Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Jesson, of Hill Park, Kent. B. in London, 12 Dec. 1841; m. 1875, Gertrude (d. 1893), dau. of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Astley Lodge, Cheltenham; consul at Lagnorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Cannes, 1892 (did not proceed); Paris, 1895, and consul-gen. there 1900; author of "Consular Formulary," a colln. of forms and precedents for use of H.M. Consular officers.

INGLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—COL. SIR ROBERT WILLIAM INGLIS, s. of the late Rev. Robert Inglis, of Edzell, Forfarshire, and Helen, dau. of Alexander Brand, of Montrose, N.B., shipowner. B. 22 July, 1843; m. 22 June, 1869, Ellen (d. 18 March, 1916), dau. of John Rose, of

Coventry; ed. at Free Church Normal School, Edinburgh; served in London Irish Rifles as ensign, lieut., capt., major, and lt.-col. 1872–91; one of H.M.'s hons. for City of London; K.G.H. St.J.J.E., memb. of the firm of McAnally & Inglis, stockbrokers, and a memb. of the Stock Exchange since 1872, chrmn. 1907–17, and chrmn. of the Benevolent Fund since January 1907. Residence—Craigendowie, Reigate.

INGRAM, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1893.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, s. of Herbert Ingram, M.P. for Boston, originator of the "Illustrated London News," and Anne, dau. of William Little, of Ewe, who m. 2nd, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bt.). B. 27 Oct. 1847; m. 10 Nov. 1874, Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; B.A.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; M.P. for Boston (L.) 1874–80, 1885–6, and 1892–5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; is one of the proprietors of the "Illustrated London News"; J.P., Surrey and Cinque Ports. Residences—Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; La Vigie, Cabbé-Roquebrune, France. Issue—

1. HERBERT INGRAM, b. 26 Sept. 1875; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Hilda Vivian, dau. of late Col. Carson Lake, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A. 1897; late Capt. Royal East Kent V.C. Residence—Ivyside, Westgate-on-Sea Club—Bath. Issue—
   Herbert Ingram, b. 18 April, 1912
   Vivian Mary.
2. Bruce Stirling Ingram, b. 5 May, 1877; ed. at Winchester, B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Royal East Kent Y.C.; m. 14 July, 1904, Mary, dau. of John Foy. Residence—65, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7. Issue—
   David Martin Bruce Ingram, b. 26 Jan. 1917.
   Averil Stirling.
3. Collingwood Ingram, b. 30 Oct. 1880; m. 17 Oct. 1906, Florence Maud, o. c. of Henry Rudolph Laing. Residence—Forest House, Westgate-on-Sea; Stoke Golding, Nuneaton. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Ivor Laing Ingram, b. 1 Nov. 1907.
   2. Mervyn Jeffrey Ingram, b. 21 March, 1909.
   3. Alan William Ingram, b. 26 Aug. 1913.
   1. Certhia Mary.

INNERDALE, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

INNES, Earl of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

INNES, 13th Bt. S. Creat. 15 Jan. 1627–8.—SIR JAMES INNES, s. of 11th Bt. and Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn. B. 20 Jan. 1846; suc. his brother 1912; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; was a sheep farmer in New Zealand, and is a J.P. for that colony. The 1st Bt. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edingight House, Banffshire.

SIR JAMES MILNE INNES, 11TH BT., b. 24 Feb. 1808; m. 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth (d. 20 April, 1890), dau. of Alexander Thurburn, and d. 11 May, 1875. Issue, with others—

1. SIR JOHN INNES, 12TH BT., b. 25 Nov. 1840; d. 2 May, 1912.
2. SIR JAMES INNES, pres. Bt.
3. The late Thomas Innes, of Valparaiso, and Liverpool, b. 20 Feb. 1852; m. 1880, Virginia (Residence—Valparaiso, S. America), dau. of late Hugh Plunket Bourcier, and d. 23 April, 1911. Issue—
   JAMES BOURCIER INNES, HEIR PRES., b. 1883.
   Mary Thurburn.
4. The late Hector Innes, b. 27 Oct. 1860; m. 20 Nov. 1895, Annie Jane (Residence—Mendoza, Argentine Republic), dau. of late William Fraser, and d. 30 Dec. 1904. Issue—
   1. Walter James Innes, b. 8 Aug. 1903.
   1. Annie Elizabeth.
   2. Lily Helen.

ROSE-INNES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1915. K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—THE RT. HON. SIR JAMES ROSE-INNES, B. 1824; was teacher in a Govt. school, Cape Town, 1842–5; clerk to Superintendt.-Gen. of Education 1845–7; clerk in office of Colonial Sec. 1847–56; pass. sec. Graham's Town 1856–63; magistrate, Riversdale, 1863–67, and Uitenhage 1867–7; civil commnr. and resident magistrate Bedford 1867–73, King William's Town 1873–6; administrator Griqualand West 1880–1; Under-Sec. for Native affairs 1881–97; asstnt. Chief Justice of the Transvaal 1900, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910; K.C.; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residence—Bryntision, Pretoria, Transvaal.

INVERARY, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

INVERBERVIE, Baron. *See* ARBUTHNOT, VISC.

INVERCLYDE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1897; d. 24 June, 1889.—JAMES CLELAND BURNS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 14 Feb. 1864; m. 2 April, 1891, Charlotte M. E., dau. of R. Nugent-Dunbar, of Mochrum Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; suc. his brother 1905; chrmn. Burns S.S. Co., Ltd.; director of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., shipowners, Glasgow; of Cunard Steamship Co. Ltd.; dep. chairman of Clydesdale Bank, Limited; director of Clyde steamship owners' association, and chairman Glasgow steamship owners' association; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P., Lanarkshire and co. of the City of Glasgow; Lord-Lieut. of Dumbarton since 1908, and pres. of Dumbarton Terr. Force Assocn.; is a memb. of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; hon. col. Clyde R.G.A.; hon. com. Glasgow Batt. N.R.; commander R.N.V.R.; chrmn. Glasgow City Mission; memb. of Lloyd's Register Committee. Residences—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Hartfield Cove, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow; Ulster (Belfast); R.Y.S.

1. HON. JOHN ALAN BURNS, b. 12 Dec. 1897.
1. Hon. Emilie Dunbar.
2. Hon. Muriel Annette.

JOHN BURNS, 1ST BARON INVERCLYDE, b. 21 June, 1829; m. 27 Nov. 1860, Emilie (d. 14 Feb. 1901), dau. of George Clark Arbuthnot, and d. 12 Feb. 1901. Issue—

1. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT BURNS, 2ND BARON INVERCLYDE, D.L., J.P., b. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 6 April, 1886, MARY (m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., D.S.O.), dau. of Robert Ferguson, of Bla Knowe, Ayrshire, and d. 8 Oct. 1905.
2. JAMES CLELAND BURNS, PRES. BARON.
1. Hon. Agnes Caroline, m. 25 Feb. 1911, Rev. John MacGilchrist, B.D. Residence—The Manse, Govan, N.B.
2. Hon. Mary Hay, m. 1st, 15 Nov. 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey, who d. 3 April, 1904; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1906, Rev. Canon Claud Evelyn Lacy Cornish, M.A. (Issue—Mary Burns). Residence—The Vicarage, Taunton, Somerset.

INVERKEITHING, Visc. *See* ROSEBERY EARL OF.

INVERNESS, Earl of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

INVERURIE, Baron. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

IPSWICH, Visc. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

IRBY. *See* BOSTON, BARON.

BAX-IRONSIDE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY GEORGE OUTRAM BAX-IRONSIDE, s. of the late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, and Sarah, dau. of Gen. Bulkeley Hughes, of Llynon Hall, co. Anglesey. B. 15 Nov. 1859; m. 15 Sept. 1902, Maria Hedwig J. (d. 10 Sept. 1910), dau. of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, of the Swedish Court; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Michael Willoughby, C.S.I., and widow of James Jardine, K.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; entd. Diplomatic Service 1883; acting chargé

d'affaires at Copenhagen, Teheran, Vienna, Cairo, Washington, Central American Legations, Peking (Sec. to Legation), and Stockholm 1887–1902; min. resident at Caracas 1902–7; envoy extraoc. and min. plenipo. in Chili 1907–8, to Switzerland 1909–10, to Bulgaria 1910–15. Residence—23, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's; Marlborough. Issue—

Phyllis Helen Alice.

IRVIN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN HANNELL IRVIN. Adviser to Board of Trade on Fish and Food Supplies.

IRVINE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HILL IRVINE, K.C., LL.D., s. of Hill Irvine, J.P., of Dromalane, Newry, and Margaret, dau. of John Mitchel, of Londonderry. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 7 Sept. 1891, Agnes Somerville, dau. of Hon. Thomas Drummond Wanliss, of Longforet, Ballarat, M.L.C.; ed. Royal School, Armagh, Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. Dublin; M.A., LL.M. Melbourne, went to Australia 1879; Barr.-at-law, Melbourne, 1884; ent. Parliament 1894; Attorney-Gen. of Victoria 1899–1900; Premier and Attorney-Gen. Victoria 1902–3; ent. Federal Parliament 1906; Attorney-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1913–14. Residence—Killeavey, Eltham, Victoria. Clubs—Melbourne; Bohemians (Melbourne). Issue—

1. William Mitchel Wanliss Irvine, b. 13 March, 1901.
1. Beatrice Wanliss.
2. Agnes Somerville Wanliss.

IRVING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1874.—SIR HENRY TURNER IRVING. M. 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty (d. 5 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir David Barclay, Bt., and widow of Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bt.; apptd. a clerk in Colonial Office 1854, and promoted to 3rd class 1859; Colonial Secretary of Jamaica 1866–9, and of Ceylon 1869; Governor of Leeward Islands 1873–4, of Trinidad 1874–80, and of British Guiana 1882–7, when he ret. Residence—The Gap, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Club—Reform.

IRVING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, Bengal army. M. 15 July, 1869, Sir Henry Irving, the famous actor, who d. 13 Oct. 1905. Issue living—

Henry Brodribb Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1870; m. Dorothy Baird.

IRWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR ALFRED MACDONALD BULTEEL IRWIN, s. of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin, and Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, solicitor and land agent. B. at Killukin, co. Roscommon, 26 Dec. 1853; m. 30 July, 1884, Alice Kathleen (d. 18 April, 1899), dau. of Christopher French, of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, D.L.; ed. at Kingstown Sch., co. Dublin; ent. I.C.S. 1876, deputy commissioner 1886, commissioner 1898, apptd. M.L.C., Burma, 1903; puisne Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma 1905–9, ret. 1909. Residence—49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Club—University, Dublin. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Alfred Percy Bulteel Irwin, D.S.O., E. Surrey Regt.; b. 30 Sept. 1887; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Eileen, dau. of Dr. H. N. Holmington, of East Molesey.
1. Kathleen Elizabeth.
2. Dorothy Melicent, m. 14 Oct. 1915, the Rev. Howel Evans Price, Chaplain of Mecktila, Burma.

IRWIN, Knt. Creat. 13 Feb. 1915.—SIR JOHN IRWIN, s. of Samuel Irwin, merchant, of Dublin, and Annie, dau. of George Gillespie. B. 21 Sept. 1857; ed. at Bective Coll. Dublin; m. 28 Aug. 1915, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Forbes, of Fairy View, Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and widow of A. S. Thompson, M.D., of Leicester; Alderman of the City of Dublin 1903–7, and J.P.; gov. of the Roy. Irish Academy of Music; chrmn. of Visiting Justices' Com., H.M. Prison, Dublin. Residence—Newbrook House, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

ISAACS. *See* READING, BARON.

ISHAM, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 30 May, 1627.—SIR VERE ISHAM, s. of John Vere Isham (grand son of the 7th Bt.), by his 2nd wife Emma, dau. of John Kinch. B. 10 May, 1862; m. 18 Jan. 1895, Millicent, dau. of Henry Halford Vaughan, regius prof. of modern hist. Oxford; sue. his kinsman 1903; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; temp. maj. 13th Sherwood Foresters; late capt. Suffolk Regt.; J.P., Suffolk and Northants; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, of Northampton, who d. 1424; the 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1612. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

GYLES ISHAM, b. 31 Oct. 1903.
Virginia.

SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 10TH BT., b. 16 Dec. 1889; m. 26 Oct. 1847, Emily (d. 6 Sept. 1895), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan the judge, and d. 7 April, 1903. Issue—

1. Louisa Mary, m. 12 July, 1871, Edward Corbett, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Longnor, Shrewsbury.
2. Emily Caroline, m. 27 April, 1881, Norman Magnus MacLeod of MacLeod, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.

ISLES, Lord of the. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

ISLINGTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 April, 1910; Bt. (U.K.) 21 Sept. 1802; P.C. Apptd. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O. 1900.—JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, s. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. (5th s. of 2nd Bt.), by Sarah Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton. B. 31 Oct. 1866; m. 30 Sept. 1896, Anne Beaucierk, dau. of Robert Henry Duncan Dundas, of Glenesk; sue. his uncle as 6th Bt. 1884; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on sue. to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymic on sue. to the Baronetcy under the provisions of the settlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; hon. col. Wilts Y., and hon. lieut. in the Army, formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.), High Sheriff Wilts 1890; served in S. African war; M.P. for Wilts (Chippenham) 1892–1910; memb. of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration 1909; C.C. London; chrmn. G.N. Hosp.; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910–12; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1914–15; Under-Sec. of State for India since May, 1915; chrmn. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Hartham Park, Corsham; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; Reform; and Brooks's. Issue—

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine.

ISLINGTON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1898.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY TURNER, D.D., s. of Thomas Turner, barrister, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and sometime fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Benjamin Charlewood, M.A., of Oakhill, Staffs. B. 14 Jan. 1842; m. 1877, Edith Emma, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Francis Thomas McDougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and Canon of Winchester; ed. at Cholmeley School, Highgate, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; (scholar) B.A. (10th wrangler) 1865, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1895; ord. 1868, priest 1869; curate of Godmanchester 1868–73; resident chaplain to the Bishop of London

1873–77, examining chaplain 1884–98; vicar of St. Saviour's, Pitsea Square, 1877–82; rector of St. George's-in-the-East 1882–97; R.D. Stepney 1893–7; canon, Bishop as Suffragan to London 1898; prebendary of St. Paul's 1893–1911; rector of St. Andrew Undershaft 1898–1911; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1895–8; chaplain-in-ordinary 1898. Residence—Stainforth House, 36, Clapton Common, E. 5. Club—Athenæum.

ISMAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE, dau. of late Hastings Read. M. 8 Nov. 1875, Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I.; judicial commr, Central Provinces, 1896 to 1906; Chief Justice of the Chief Court, Mysore, 1908–12; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1905–8; and d. 7 June, 1914. Residence—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. Issue—

1. Stanley Claud Ismay, b. 28 Jan. 1878; m. Oct. 1906, Margaret, dau. of late Alexander McLean, of Kingussie, Inverness. Residence—Calcutta.
2. Hastings Lionel Ismay, b. 21 June, 1887; lieut. 21st Bnl. Cavalry, Kaiser-i-Hind.
1. Florence Edith, m. 8 Nov. 1895, Edward Robert Kaye Bienkinsop, C.I.E. Residence—Nagpur, Central Prov. India.
2. Beatrice Maude, m. 3 Feb. 1904, Major Henry Newton Kelly, Ind. Army.

IVEAGH, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905; Baron (U.K.) 19 Jan. 1891; Bt. 27 May, 1885; K.P. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1910.—EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, s. of 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Guinness (*see* GUINNESS, Bt.). B. 10 Nov. 1847; m. 20 May, 1873, Adelaide Maria (d. 15 Feb. 1916), dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. LL.D. 1891; F.R.S.; hon. col. Dub. City R.F.A. Art. (res.); Chanc. Dublin Univ. since 1908; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; K.G.H.S.J.J.E. Residences—Elveden, Suffolk; 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.; 80, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. HON. RUPERT EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, C.B.; C.M.G.; acting-capt. R.N.V.R., A.D.C. 1916; b. 29 March, 1874; m. 8 Oct. 1902, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Onslow; ed. at Eton and Camb.; served with Irish hospital during the S. African war; late cap. London Rifle Brig.; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10; M.P. for Haggerston 1908–10; and N.E. Essex since 1912; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—11, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Pyrford Court, near Woking. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Arthur Onslow Edward Guinness, b. 8 May, 1912.
   1. Honor Dorothy Mary.
2. Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness, b. 2 Nov. 1876; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Dublin and co.; D.L. City of Dublin, late lieut. London Rifle Brig. (1st London Vols.); m. 15 July, 1903, Marie Clotilde, dau. of late Sir George Russell, 4th Bt. Residences—17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Aileen Sibell Mary.
   2. Maureen Constance.
3. Conagh.
3. Hon. Walter Edward Guinness, D.S.O., b. 29 March, 1880; m. 24 June, 1903, Lady Evelyn Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan; served in South Africa, 1900–1, as capt. Imp. Yeo. (wounded, despatches), maj. Suffolk Yeo., hon. capt. in the Army; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1907; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Knockmaroon Castleknock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Bryan Walter Guinness, b. 27 Oct. 1905.
   2. Murtoch David Guinness, b. 7 May, 1913.

JACKSON. *See* ALLERTON, BARON.

JACKSON. Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1911.—RT. HON. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, s. of Thomas Hughes Jackson, of the Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P. and the late Hermine, dau. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Wimbledon. B. 26 April, 1863; m. 11 May, 1895, Clara Annabel Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd cl. Mod. Hist. 1887, M.A.); partner in the firm of Frederick Huth & Co., of Tokenhouse Yard, E.C., since 1899, a director of the Bank of England since 1892; pres. of Institute of Bankers 1909–11; one of H.M.'s Liegeis for the City of London. Residences—84, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix les Bains. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform; New University; Arts. Issue—

1. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, b. 22 April, 1896; lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1914.
1. Konradin Huth.
2. Anne Marie Huth.
3. Clare Annabel Huth.

JACKSON, 5th Bt. of Arlsey (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR ROBERT MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 March, 1876; suc. his father 1916; m. 11 March, 1913, Katherine, dau. of late John Abrey, of Barden Park, Tonbridge. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dover. Residence—c/o H.B.M. Consulate, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Issue—

1. JOHN MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, b. 15 Oct. 1914.
2. George Hauteville Jackson, b. 22 Feb. 1916.

SIR KEITH ALEXANDER JACKSON, 2ND BT., b. 8 Jan. 1798; m. 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia (d. 22 Sept. 1872), dau. of George Waddell, and d. 21 Aug. 1843. Issue—

1. SIR MOUNTSTUART GOODRICKE JACKSON, 3RD BT., b. 6 Jan. 1836; and d. at Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, 18 Nov. 1857.
2. SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 4TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Charles F. Montrésor, Bengal Civil Service, ret.; and d. 3 Sept. 1916. Issue—
   1. ROBERT MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, pres. Bt.
   2. Francis Gothard Jackson, b. 11 Nov. 1878.
1. Anna Madeline, m. 21 March, 1859, Eliphinstone Jackson, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, who d. 3 Sept. 1875. [Issue—1. Moratt Stuart Hungerford. 2. Eliphinstone. 3. Keith Hungerford.]
2. Julia Honoria Catherine.
3. Menilnia Emily, m. 23 Aug. 1888, Capt. Pascal Robaglia, who d. 1916.

JACKSON, 2nd Bt., of Stansted (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1902; M.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1902.—SIR THOMAS DARE JACKSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 June, 1876; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; lieut. Roy. Lancs. Regt.; temp. maj.-gen. 1916. The 1st Bt. was manager of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank and memb. of Hong-Kong Legis. Council. Residence—Stansted House, Essex. Club—Junior United Service.

SIR THOMAS JACKSON, 1ST BT., Knt. Bach., b. 4 June, 1841; m. 19 Sept. 1871, Amelia Lydia, dau. of George Julius Dare, of Dorset, and d. 21 Dec. 1915. Issue—

1. THOMAS DARE JACKSON, PRES. BT.
2. CAPT. GEORGE JULIUS JACKSON, HEIR PRES. King's Roy. Rifles, b. 4 June, 1883; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Nesta, eldest dau. of Hedworth Barclay, of the Hermitage, Ascot. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue
   1. David Jackson, b. 1916.
   1. Dawn Nesta.
   2. Joyce Katherine.
   3. Meryl Julian.
   4. Daphne.
3. Walter David Russell Jackson, b. 8 March, 1890; lieut. R.G.A.; m. 15 March, 1915, Katherine, dau. of Summers Hunter, of Newcastle.
4. The late Capt. Claude Stewart Jackson, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Jan. 1882; m. 6 May, 1916, Laura Emmy, dau. of Hon. William Pearson, of Victoria, Australia, and was killed in action in France 9 Oct. 1917.
   1. Kathleen McCulloch, m. 20 Oct. 1910, Maj. Albert Maitland Fabor (Claus—Arthur's; Cavalry), late 3rd K. O. Hussars. Residence—Bovingdon Hall, Cambridge.
   2. Amy Oliver, m. 2 Aug. 1900, Col. John Henry Lloyd, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and has issue.
   3. Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, m. 21 Nov. 1900, Lt.-Col. Raymond John Marker, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., who was killed in action 4 Nov. 1914, and has issue.
   4. Dorothy St. Felix.

JACKSON, 1st Bt., of Wimbledon (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1913.—SIR THOMAS GRAHAM JACKSON, s. of Hugh Jackson, of Hampstead, and of Sevenoaks, Kent, and Elizabeth, dau. of

Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; m. 31 March, 1880, Alice Mary (d. 21 April, 1900), dau. of William Lamprande, D.L., of Beechmont, Kent; ed. at Brighton College and Oxford (scholar 1854, M.A. 1863, fellow Wadham Coll. 1864–80, hon. fellow since 1882); hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; A.R.A. 1892; R.A. 1896; treasurer of Roy. Acad. 1902–12; Associé de l'Académie Royale de Belgique 1911; F.S.A.; received the King's gold medal for architecture from the R.I.B.A. 1910; one of the most distinguished of English architects. Residence—Eagle House, Wimbledon. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies.

1. Hugh Nicholas Jackson, b. 21 Jan. 1881; ed. at Winchester; capt. R.F.A., late Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.
2. Basil Hippisley Jackson, b. 4 Feb. 1887; lieut. R.E.A.

JACKSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Professor Sir Herbert S. Jackson, F.R.S. Optical Research Branch Min. of Mun.

JACKSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Cyril Jackson, s. of Laurence Morris Jackson, of South Park Bodiam, and Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Craven. B. 6 Feb. 1863; ed. at Charterhouse and New Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; memb. London Sch. Bd. 1891–6; head of Education Dept. of Western Australia 1896–1903; chief insp. Elementary Schs. Board of Educ. Whitehall 1903–6; memb. L.C.C. 1907; chrmn. 1915–16; vice-chrmn. War Pensions Statutory Com. 1916–17. Residences—12, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Savile.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1899; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Frederick John Jackson, s. of late John Jackson, of Oran, York. B. at Oran, 1860; m. 1994, Alme, dau. of late William Wallace Cooper, of Dublin; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb.; commanded Brit. East Africa Co.'s expedn. to Central Uganda 1889; 1st cl. assist. Uganda, 1894; Brit. Vice-consul 1895; dep.-commr. Uganda Protectorate, 1896; actg. commr. 1897–8; served, Uganda, 1898 (Uganda Mutiny Medal, two clasps, C.B.); chief political officer against the Nandi, 1900 (medal, clasp); Lieut.-Gov. E. Africa Protectorate, 1907–11; govr. and commander-in-chief, Uganda, since 1911. Residences—Government House, Entebbe, Uganda; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Isthmian; Savile.

JACKSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; K.C.B. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906.—Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine Jackson, s. of the late Henry Jackson, of Cudworth, Yorks, and Jane, dau. of Charles Tee, of Barnsley, Yorks, B. at Barnsley, 21 Jan. 1855; m. 3 June, 1890, Alice Mary Florence, dau. of late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S.; ed. at Chester and Stubbington; entd. R.N. 1868, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1911, adm. 1914; naval attaché 1897–9; assist. director of Naval Ordnance 1902–3; a lord commissioner of Admiralty and controller of Navy 1905–8; in command of 6th Cruiser Squadron 1908–10; in command of the Royal Naval War Coll. at Portsmouth 1911–12; chief of War Staff Admiralty 1915–1916; pres. R.N.C. Greenwich, since 1916; F.R.S.; principal Naval A.D.C. since 1917; has order of the Rising Sun with Paulownia, 1st class; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit. Residence—R.N. College, Greenwich, S.E.10. Clubs—Athenæum; Naval and Military

JACKSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895; C.V.O. 1910.—Sir John Jackson, s. of the late Edward Jackson, of York. B. 4 Feb. 1851; m. 1876, Ellen Julia, dau. of the late George Myers; ed. at York and Edin. Univ.; is a civil engineer and contractor for public works, trading as Sir John Jackson, Ltd., 51, Victoria Street; was contractor for a large portion of the Manchester Ship Canal, Dover Commercial Harbour, the Government Harbours and Docks at Devonport, Simon's Bay, S. Africa, and Singapore, and for the Tyne Breakwater and other large works; has recently completed the railway from Arica, Chile, across the Andes to La Paz, Bolivia, and the New Naval Harbour at Ferrol, Spain; and is at present busily engaged upon the great Euphrates-Tigris Irrigation Scheme, the Government Harbour at Singapore, Harbour Works in Canada, etc.; F.R.S. (Edin.), LL.D., J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Devonport, 1904 and 1906; M.P. Devonport since 1910. Has Chilian Order of Merit of the 1st class, and Grand Cross of Naval Merit of Spain. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Henley Park, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Lilian Ellen, m. 17 Dec. 1908, George Hamilton. Residence—76, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.
2. Rosalie Syud, m. 6 July, 1905, Col. Hugh Montgomerie Sinclair, C.B., C.M.G., late R.E. (Club—Wellington; Jun. United Service) and has issue. Residence—Barning House, Maidstone.
3. Gertrude Ella Mary.
4. Ethel Mildred Julia, m. 28 April, 1910, Henry Lysaght, and has issue. Residence—Kilmacoom Donerailé, co. Cork.
5. Dorothy Elsie.

JACKSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Robert William Jackson. B. 11 Aug. 1827; m. 1st, 1860, Anne (d. 3 March, 1888), dau. of John Jones Simpson; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robert P. Daye, of Canonbury; ent. med. depart. of Army 1854; became surg. 1866, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1881, dep. surg.-gen. (ret.) 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1854–6, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857–8, in Ashanti War 1874, in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880, and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

JACKSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, s. of Rev. T. Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's. B. 6 March, 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Helen (d. 1884), dau. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore, India; m. 2nd, 1892, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick; entd. R.N. 1856, commander 1873, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, ret. 1905; served in Chinese War and at capture of Taku Forts 1858 (medal and clasps); naval officer-in-charge at Jamaica 1892–5; superintendent Devonport Dockyard 1899–1902; awarded good service pension 1893. Residence—Upper Hill House, Colchester. Issue—

1. Rear-Adm. Thomas Jackson, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., b. 20 Feb. 1868.
2. Charles Sturges Jackson, b. 12 Dec. 1871.
3. Commr. Harold Gordon Jackson, R.N. (ret.), b. 16 July, 1875; Naval Inspector of Steel.
1. Helen Douglas, m. 1894, Lt.-Col. Clifford Coffin, R.E.
2. Esther Louisa, m. 1894, Capt. Hugh R. Evans, R.N.
3. Esme Margaret, m. July, 1910, Arthur R. Stannard.
4. Maud, Lilith, m. 24 Dec. 1906, Norton Francis. Residence—Hiwirea, Waimate, N. Zealand.
5. Rose Marian.

MATHER JACKSON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1869.—Sir Henry Mather Mather Jackson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 Oct. 1855; m. 3 Aug. 1886, Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B., of Troy House, co. Monmouth; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; D.L., J.P., C.A., and chairman Quarter Sessions, Monmouthshire; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of

Mather. Residences—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny; 56, Montagu Square, W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HENRY MATHER JACKSON, b. 27 Feb. 1894 ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 9th Lancers.
2. Edward Arthur Mather Jackson, b. 8 Jan. 1899; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.
1. Gwladys Ada.
2. Norah Frances, m. 4 Dec. 1916, Capt. Herbert Clarke, M.C., R.E.
3. Agatha Elizabeth.

SIR WILLIAM JACKSON, 1st Bt., M.P., b. 28 April. 1805 m. 30 Oct 1829 Elizabeth (d. 29 Jan. 1875), dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and d. 31 Jan 1876. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY MATHER JACKSON, 2ND BT., Q.C., M.P., D.L., b. 23 July, 1831; m. 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth (d. 2 June, 1907), dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, of Grange House, Birkenhead, and d. 8 March, 1881. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY MATHER MATHER JACKSON, pres. Bt.
2. William Birkenhead Mather Jackson, J.P. co. Derby, b. 5 Oct. 1864; m. 19 Dec. 1892, Georgiana Catherine, dau. of late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, Derby. Residence—Walton Lodge, Chesterfield. Club—Reform. Issue living—
1. George Christopher Mather Jackson, b. 12 March, 1896; lieut. Sherwood Foresters.
2. Anthony Henry Mather Jackson, b. 9 Nov. 1899.
1. Gertrude Elizabeth Mather } Residence—Brynderi, Abergavenny.
2. Edith Sarah Mather.
3. Frances Blackburne Mather m. 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham. [Issue- 1. Margaret, m. 1917, Capt. J. F. Rogers, R.F.C. 2. Sybil Marion. 3. Betty Kevitt.] Residence—The Gate House.
2. Thomas Hughes Jackson, J.P. Cheshire; b. 26 Feb. 1834; m. 24 June, 1862, Hermine (d. 29 June, 1897), dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Belmont House, Wimbledon. Residence—The Manor House, Claverton, Bakewell. Club—Reform. Issue—
1. Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, P.C., Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Meinertzhagen Jackson, T.D., late capt. 6th Batt., Sherwood Foresters, b. 9 April, 1866; m. 1893, Jessie Cowper Coles, dau. of late Henry H. Laird, of Birkenhead. Residence—Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield. Issue living—
1. Henry Humphrey Jackson, b. 19 March, 1895; capt. Sherwood Foresters.
2. Guy Rolf Jackson, b. 23 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.
1. Hermine Joan Carmichael.
2. Margaret Beatrice Meinertzhagen.
3. Elizabeth Bridget Huth.
3. Thomas Hughes Jackson, b. 14 Oct. 1872, m. 10 Aug. 1910, Ellen, dau. of late Edward Devony of Gisborne, N.Z. Residence—Puha, Poverty Bay, N. Zealand. Issue—
Hermine Catherine.
4. Col. Ernest Somerville Jackson, Welsh Regt., b. 26 Dec. 1873; has 4th cl. order of Osmanieh.
5. Maximilian Jackson, b. 7 May, 1877; m. 1901, Angela Grace Mary, dau. of G. E. Worthington, Ceylon C.S.
6. Roland Octavius Jackson, b. 28 March. 1879.
1. Margaret Hermine, m. 1889, Charles Paxton Markham, J.P. Residence—Ringwood, Chesterfield. Club—Reform.
2. Evelyn Johanna, m. 22 April, 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson.
3. Winifred Barbara Alice.
3. The late John Peter Jackson, b. 9 Sept. 1843; m. 22 June, 1869, Florence (Residence—Stubben Edge, Chesterfield), dau. of William Evans, of London, and d. 28 Feb. 1899. Issue—
1. John Bertram Jackson, b. 1878.
1. Edith Millicent.
2. Ethel Beatrice.
3. Elizabeth Beryl.
4. Mary Florence, m. 3 April, 1907, Lieut. Clement Loftus Long, R.N., and has issue.
5. Margaret Alice.
1. Caroline, m. 11 June, 1864, Frederick James Underwood, and has issue. Residence—Belle Vue House, Sevenoaks.
2. Miriam Bertha, m. 17 Sept. 1891, The Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce.

JACOB, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915.—LT.-GEN. SIR CLAUD WILLIAM JACOB, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Jacob, I.A. B. 21 Nov. 1863; ed. at Sherborne Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 27 Aug. 1894, Pauline, dau. of Rev. Joseph Light Wyatt, Rector of Brandon, Suffolk; joined Worcs. Regt. 1882; Indian Army 1882; capt. 1893; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1917; served in Zhob Valley campaign 1890; N.W. Frontier 1901–2 (medal, clasp); in France and Belgium since 1914. Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Son.

JACOB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1905.—SIR LIONEL MONTAGUE JACOB, s. of the late Maj. Gen. Herbert Jacob, of the Bombay Army, and Mary, dau. of Col. Dunsterville. B. 24 April, 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1890, Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton; ed. at Lansdown Coll. Bath, and at Cooper's Hill Coll.; M.Inst.C.E.; entd. Public Works Dept. India 1875, exec. engnr. 1883, under-sec. to Govt. of Punjab (irrigation branch) 1894, supt. engnr. 1899, chief engnr. and sec. to Govt. of Burmah and M.L.C. Burmah 1903; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation and sec. to Govt. of India 1905; M.L.C. of the Gov.-General since Jan. 1910. Residence—Queen's Mansions, 54, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Club—E.I. United Service.

JACOB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1911; C.I.E. 1890.—COL. SIR (SAMUEL) SWINTON JACOB, s. of Lt.-Col. William Jacob, Bombay Artillery, and Jane, dau. of Richard Swinton. B. 14 Jan. 1841; m. 1874, Mary Catherine, dau. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Addiscombe Coll.; entd. Bombay Artillery 1858, I.S.C. 1862, capt. 1876, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1888; served in Public Works Depart. 1862–96; has acted as Superintending Engineer to the State of Jeypore since 1897, and has several times received the thanks of Govt. for his services; accompanied Maharaja of Jaipur to King Edward's coronation, as political officer, 1902; apptd. by Govt. of India consult. engineer for irrigation in Rajputana 1902–5; served with Aden Force against the Arabs 1865–6, and was blown up in the destruction of an Arab fort; has designed many public buildings in India; has published the "Jeypore Portfolios of Architectural Details," and a work on Jeypore Enamels; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1901; A.I.C.E.; Hon. Assoc. R.I.B.A.; Officier de l'Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris. Address—C/o H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

JACOBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FREDERICA, dau. of G. Liepman, of Glasgow. M. 1883, Sir James Alfred Jacoby, M.P. Mid Derbyshire, 1885, until his death, 23 June, 1909. Residence—Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JAFFÉ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR OTTO JAFFÉ, s. of Daniel Joseph Jaffé, of Belfast. B. 13 Aug. 1846; m. 9 March, 1879, Paula, dau. of M. Hertz,; ed. in Switzerland; is chrmn. of Jaffé Bros., linen merchants, and Jaffé Spinning Co.; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1899 and 1904–5; pres. Ulster Reform Club 1901; J.P. co. borough of Belfast; High Sheriff 1901; LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast. Residence—Kin Edar, Strandtown, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster Reform; Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Arthur Jaffé, b. 26 Jan. 1880; m. 26 July, 1909 Marie, dau. of Alphonse Strauss, of 90, Lancaster Gate W. Residence—1, Leonard Place, W. Issue—
Peter John Jaffé, b. 19 April, 1914.
2. William Jaffé, b. 22 Dec. 1883.

JAFFRAY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND JAFFRAY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 29 July, 1895; suc. his brother 1916; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 1st Dragoon Gds. Residence—Skilts, Warwickshire. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR JOHN JAFFRAY, 1st Bt., b. 11 Oct. 1818; m. 12 Feb. 1850, Anna (d. 24 Feb. 1899), dau. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire; and d. 4 Jan. 1901. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM JAFFRAY, 2ND BT., b. 5 June, 1852; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1885, Mab[illegible] Augusta (d. 29 April, 1889), dau. of Sir Francis [illegible], C.B.; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1893, ALICE MARY (Residence—[illegible], Rutland Gate, S.W.7), dau. of Francis Galloway; and d. 27 Nov. 1914. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY JAFFRAY, 3RD BT., b. 9 Dec. 1894; lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.; and was killed in action in Arabia 23 April, 1916.
2. SIR WILLIAM EDMUND JAFFRAY, pres. Bt.
3. HUGH ALEXANDER JAFFRAY, HEIR PRES., b. 9 Sept. 1895; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 11th Hussars.
1. Mabel Violet Mary, m. 24 July, 1916, Sir Charles Wigzin, 3rd Bt.
Annie, m. 14 May, 1870, Albert Cay, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Woodside, Kenilworth.

JAHANGIRABAD, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903.—RAJA SIR FASADDUK RASUL KHAN.

JAIPUR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1888; G.C.I.E. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1903.—MAJ.-GEN. H. H. SARAMAD-I-RAJHAI-HINDUSTAN, RAJ RAJENDRA SHREE MAHARAJADHIRAJ SIR SAWAI MADHO SINGH BAHADUR. B. 1861; suc. 1880; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns; head of Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs; LL.D. Edin., 1908; hon. col. 13th Rajputs (Shekhawatti) Regt., 1904; hon. maj.-gen. in the British Army since Dec 1911; Donat of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912; raised and maintains the Imperial Service Transport Corps; amongst many other princely liberalities, gave about 2,500,000 rupees to the Indian Famine Fund; attended Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902. Residence—Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

JAMAICA, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Foun. 1824).—THE RT. REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CECIL DE CARTERET, D.D., s. of Henry George de Carteret, R.N., of Merstham. B. 1866; ed. at Brighton and Wadham Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892; D.D. 1913; ord. 1899; priest 1890; curate of St. Dunstan, Canterbury, 1889–94; Tulse Hill 1894–96; Cheltenham 1896–97; vicar of St. Paul's Southwark, 1897–1901; Ch. Cn. East Greenwich 1901–13; assist. bp. of Jamaica 1913–16, when he was elected by the Synod to this See. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

JAMES. *See* NORTHBOURNE, BARON.

JAMES, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1823.—SIR JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON JAMES, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 1 Dec. 1852; suc. his uncle 1893. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and Lord Mayor of that city in 1821–2, and 1840–1. Club—Windham.

SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, 1ST BT., b. 28 April, 1784; m. 13 April, 1812, Charlotte Rebecca (d. 5 Oct. 1875), dau. of John Cash, and d. 28 Jan. 1869. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, 2nd Bt. b. 26 Feb. 1815; m. 1839, Frances Isabel (d. 5 Nov. 1887), dau. of John Wilkinson, of Cahirelly Castle, Co. Limerick, and d. 23 May, 1893.
2. The late Francis Edward James, b. 11 May, 1816, m. 9 Jan. 1849, Helen Donald (Residence—Torquay, Devon), dau. of Gavin Fullarton, and d. 1 Oct. 1889 Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN KINGSTON F. JAMES, PRES. BT.
   2. GAVIN FULLARTON JAMES, HEIR PRES., b. 1 Sept. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb., M.A.; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple 1883.
   3. Francis Edward James, b. 21 May, 1861.
   4. Edward Albert James, b. 15 Sept. 1862. Club—Constitutional.
   5. Fullarton James, b. 15 May, 1864; B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law; Chief Constable of Northumberland; m. 6 April, 1899, Helen Mary, dau. of late J. K. J. Hichens of [illegible], Somersetshire, Berks. Issue—
      1. Penelope Helen Fullarton.
      2. Isobel Mary Fullarton.
   6. Charles Henry James, b. 15 March, 1870. Residence—16, Broad Street, Ludlow, Salop. Club—Constitutional.
   7. Herbert William James, b. 10 Jan. 1873.
   1. Mary Anne Fullarton.
   2. Helen Donald Fullarton.

JAMES, Knt. Bach. Creat 1908.—SIR EDWARD BURNETT JAMES, s. of the late Stephen James, of Bristol, and Chew Magna, Somerset, and Mary, dau. of the late George Bush, of Bristol. B. at Bristol, 7 May, 1857; m. 12 June, 1883, Mabel Amelia, dau. of the late Sir George William Edwards, J.P., of Bristol, who d. 1902; ed. privately; memb. of City Council 1891–1913; councillor 1891–1906; alderman 1906–13; High Sheriff of Bristol 1909–1; Lord Mayor 1904–5 and 1907–8; Master of the Society of Merchant Venturers 1895; pres. of Colston Dolphin Society 1906–7, chrmn. Bristol South Conservative Assocn. 1905–7; director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (of Gt. Brit. and Ire.) Ltd. Residence—Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Club—Constitutional Bristol. Issue living—

Gilbert Sydney James, b. 16 Jan. 1892.
Kathleen Mary.

JAMES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR HENRY EVAN MURCHISON JAMES, s. of William Edward James, D.L., J.P., of Barrock Park, Cumberland, and Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. Hill, of Ryhope, Durham. B. 20 Jan. 1846; ed. at Durham Sch.; ent. I.C.S. Bombay 1865; sometime director-gen. to the Post Office of India, and commnr. northern div. Bombay; additional memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council, memb. of Council Bombay and commnr. in Sindh; retired 1900; memb. of the Port of Spain commn. 1903. Residence—Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. Clubs—Carlton; E.I. United Service.

JAMES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR WALTER HARTWELL JAMES. B. at Perth, W. Australia, 28 March, 1863; m. 1892, Miss Herder; is a K.C., W. Australia; ent. W. Australian Parliament 1893; state delegate and memb. judiciary comm. federal convention for formation of Commonwealth constitution 1897–8; Premier W. Australia 1902–4; Agent-General for W. Australia 1904–7. Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

JAMESON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1911; P.C. 1907.—RT. HON. SIR LEANDER STARR JAMESON, s. of Robert William Jameson, of Edinburgh, by Christina, dau. of Gen. Pringle, of Symington House, Midlothian. B. 9 Feb. 1853; ed. at Godolphin School and Hammersmith Hosp.; M.B. and B.C.L., London Univ. 1875, M.D. 1877, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; administrator Mashonaland 1891–4; administrator Matabeleland 1894–5; comd. South African forces against Matabele 1893–4; led an armed force into the Transvaal, when he was taken prisoner, 1895; Premier of Cape Colony 1904–10, memb. of Legislative Assembly for 10 years; memb. of the 1st Union Parl. in South Africa 1910–12, and leader of the Opposition; a memb. of Colonial Conference in London 1907; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention; is dretr. of Brit. S. Africa Comp., and De Beers Consolidated Compy. Residences—2, Down Street, W.1.; Grootschuur, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

JAMKHANDI, Chief of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913.—SIR PARASHURAM RAOALIAS BHAUSAHEB PATWARDHAN, s. (by adoption) of Ramchandra Rao, of Jamkhandi State, and Shitabaisaheb, dau. of Ganapatrao Nene, of Shedbal. B. at Jamkhandi, 9 May, 1889; m. 1st, 1900, Ramabaisaheb (d. 1907) dau. of Shrimant Bala Saneb Raste, of Poona; m. 2nd, 1908, Ramabai-saheb, dau. of Gopal Rao Damle, of Poona; ed. privately at Kolhapur. Residence—Jamkhandi, S.M. Country, Bombay.

JAMMU and KASHMIR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; G.C.I.E. 1911.—LT.-GEN. H.H. MAHARAJA SIR PARTAB SINGH BAHADUR. B. 14 July, 1850; suc. his father 12 Sept. 1885; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residences—Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JANG, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—SIR BHIM SHUMSHER JANG, Rana Bahadur, general, Commr.-in-chief of Nepal.

JANJIRA, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906.—H.H. NAWAB SIDI SIR AHMAD KHAN. B. 31 Aug. 1862; suc. 11 June, 1879; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Janjira, Colaba, Bombay.

JAORA, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—MAJ. H.H. NAWAB SIR MUHAMMAD IFTIKHAR ALI KHAN BAHADUR. B. 17 Jan. 1883; suc. 6 March, 1895; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residence—Jaora, Malwa, Central India.

MID-JAPAN, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912.—THE RT REV. HEBER JAMES HAMILTON, D.D., s. of William Basil Hamilton. B. 16 Dec. 1863; ord. 1887; priest 1888; curate of St. John's, Port Hope, Canada, 1887–9; tut. at Wycliffe Coll. Toronto 1889–92; C.M.S. missionary at Gifu, Japan, 1892–1902; at Tokio 1902–3; at Nagoya 1903–12, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Nagoya, Japan.

JARDINE, 10th Bt., of Applegirth (S.). Creat. 25 May, 1672.—SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, of Applegirth; s. of 8th Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1868; suc. his brother 1915; m. 10 Feb. 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, dau. of late Maj. Young, of Lauderdale House, Dumfries. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 5th Bt. m. the dau. of Thomas Maule, heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure. Residence—Gorachroove, Annan. Issue—

WILLIAM EDWARD JARDINE, b. 15 April, 1917.

Sis. WILLIAM JARDINE, 7TH BT., b. 23 Feb. 1890; m. 1st 28 June 1920, Jane Home (d. 2 March, 1921), dau. of Dr. of Libris, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1871, HYACINTH (LADY HOOKER) (m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1876, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., who d. 10 Dec. 1911), dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, rector of Pendock, and d. 9 Nov. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, 8TH BT., b. 10 Feb. 1829; D.L., J.P.; m. 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta, Dowager Lady Jardine (Residence—Ravens Hill, Lockerbie), dau. of William Younger, of Cruikfolands, Dumfriesshire, and d. 14 Jan. 1905. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, 9TH BT., b. 11 June, 1865; m. 7 Nov. 1906, EDA GEORGINA MAY (Edna, Lady Jardine), dau. of late Henry Johnston Younger, of Bonnaer and Kilbatan, Argyllshire; maj. K.O.S.B.; served in S. African War (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), and d. 13 Dec. 1915.
   2. SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, PRES. BT.
   1. Isabel Edith, m. 7 April, 1910, Robert Young Pickering, of Conheath.
   2. Jane Gertrude, m. 4 Oct. 1905, Francis Claud Grey.
   3. Henrietta, m. 17 April, 1895, Capt. Harold James Clifford Stanton, late K.O.S.B. [Issue—James Basil Maule, b. 30 Oct. 1896; lieut. K.O.S.B.]
   4. Janet Maddelene.
   5. Catherine Dorcas Maule, m. 29 July, 1897, Maj. James Rea, late K.O.S.B. [Issue—1. Alexander James. 1. Mabel Alice. 2. Henrietta Fair.]
   6. Sibyl Mary, m. 7 Jan. 1896, Harry Scott, and has issue. Residence—The Knowe, Lockerbie.
   7. Margaret Lindsay, m. 1902, Maj. George Douglas Dixie (*see* DIXIE, Bt.).
2. The late Capt. William Jardine, R.N., b. 23 Jan. 1834; m. 16 June, 1864, Lucia Archer (m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1877, Brig.-Gen. Hotatio Reginald Mends, late K.R.R.C., dau. of George Cockburn Harvey, of Halifax, N.S., and d. 28 Oct. 1896. Issue—
   The late William Jardine, b. 6 Oct. 1867; m. 1890, Margaret Helen, dau. of Dr. George Bucknall, of San Francisco, and d. 12 May, 1912.
3. Rev. Charles John Jardine, b. 18 May, 1839; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, dau. of Edward Twining, of Walthamstow. Issue—
   1. Edward William Radcliff Jardine, b. 10 March, 1872; m. 20 Sept. 1910, May Janet, dau. of Capt. Ruddy. Residence—El Toro, California. Issue—
      1. Dorothea Twining.
      2. Marie Isobel.
   2. Eric Hamilton Jardine, b. 17 Oct. 1874.
   3. Reverend John Jardine, b. 1 Feb. 1879.
   1. Margaret Dorcas Mary, m. 18 Feb. 1891, Frank Fullerton Dyas, and has issue.
   2. Muriel Lucy.

JARDINE, 2nd Bt., of Castle Milk (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1885.—SIR REGINALD WILLIAM BUCHANAN JARDINE, s. of 1st Bt., by Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, of Leny, Perthshire. B. 21 Jan. 1868; m. 4 July, 1894, Ethel Mary, dau. of Benjamin Pierce, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., Dumfries; maj. Dumfriesshire Regt. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Ashburton 1865–8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868–74, and for Dumfriesshire 1880–92. Residence—21, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; The Kremlin, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Arthur's; New (Edin.); Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries). Issue—

JOHN WILLIAM JARDINE, b. 7 March, 1900.
Violet Margaret Florence.

JARDINE, 1st Bt., of Godalming (U.K.). Creat. 1 Jan. 1916; K.C.I.E. 1897.—SIR JOHN JARDINE, s. of William Jardine of Dunscribe, J.P., and Jane, dau. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn. B. 27 Sept. 1844; m. 27 Nov. 1880, Minnie D., dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.; ed. at Camb.; Chancellor's medal 1864; ent. Bombay Civil Service 1864; served in revenue, judicial, and political offices; sec. to trial of the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; law officer to Govt. of India 1877; judicial commr. of Burma 1878–85; pres. Burma Sch. Board 1881–5; chief sec. Bombay Govt. 1885, judge Bombay High Court same year; acting chief justice 1895, ret. 1897; contested Roxburghshire (L.) 1900, M.P. for Roxburghshire since 1906; was Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and vice-chancellor Bombay Univ.; pres. Bombay Asiatic Soc.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; J.P., Surrey and borough of Godalming. Residence—Applegarth, Godalming. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.); Byculla (Bombay). Issue—

1. CAPT. JOHN ERIC BIRDWOOD JARDINE, Roy. West Surrey Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1890.
2. Maj. Colin Arthur Jardine, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 24 Sept. 1892.
3. Lionel Westropp Jardine, b. 15 Feb. 1895; lieut. Roy. West Surrey Regt.
4. Kenneth William Seymour Jardine, b. 23 June, 1899.
5. Geoffrey David Jardine, b. 10 June, 1901.
6. Raymund Angus Jardine, b. 1 June, 1905.

JARROW, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1901.—RT. REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lancs. B. 1849; m. 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Camb.; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902; D.Litt. University of Sheffield, 1914; ord. 1874, priest 1875; cur. of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874–8, and Doncaster 1878–81; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881–2, and Rotherham 1882–9; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883–9, lecturer 1884–9; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889–94, and St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, 1894–5; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895–1901, Bishop Suffragan of Sheffield 1901–14; vicar of Doncaster 1901–5; of St. Marks, Sheffield, 1905–10; canon of York since 1888, late hon chaplain Yorks Dragoons; canon of Durham 1914; canon residentiary of York 1912–14; chaplain to Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1913–14; cons. Bp. Suffragan of Sheffield 1901; translated as Suffragan to Durham 1914; proctor in Convocation for chapter of Durham. Residences—The College, Durham, Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston. Issue—

1. John Douglas Quirk, b. 1881.
2. Robert Quirk, b. 1882.

JEBB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE LANE, dau. of the Rev. J. Reynolds, D.D.; widow of Gen. A. J. Skinner, of U.S. Army. M. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1874, Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, who was public orator of Camb. Univ. 1889–76, regius professor of Greek 1889–1905, and M.P. for that university from 1891 to the time of his death, 9 Dec. 1905.

JEDBURGH, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

JEDBURGH FOREST, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

JEHANGIR, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1908; Knt. Bachelor 1895.—SIR COWASJEE JEHANGIR (READYMONEY), nephew and adopted s. of Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Readymoney, C.S.I., of Bombay, his mother being Cooverbai, dau. of Maneckjee Cursetjee Sheriff, judge of the Small Cause Court, Bombay. B. 8 June, 1853; m. 21 March, 1876, Dhunbai, dau. of Ardeser Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ., of which he is a Fellow; is a landed proprietor and leading memb. of the Parsee community; head of a mercantile firm representing the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and the Jubilee Manufacturing Co.; delegate Parsee Matrimonial Court; J.P., Bombay. Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Mallett House, Matheran (Hill Station); Readymoney Family House, 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. Club—Asian (Bombay). Issue—

1. COWASJEE JEHANGIR, b. 9 Feb. 1879; J.P., Bombay; ed. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, and Camb., M.A.; m. 2 March 1911, Hilla Hormusji Wadia, grand-dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt. Residence—Asian, Ripon, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay).
1. Cooverbai.
2. Meherbai.

JEJEEBHOY, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1857.—SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 6 March, 1878; m. 22 Jan. 1906, Sereenbai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett. He was originally Rustomjee, but is now styled and designated Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt. In 1860 a special act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M. Queen Victoria, by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st Bt. Residences—Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona. Issue—

COWASJEE JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, b. 10 May, 1909. Ratanbai.

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 2ND BT., b. 9 Oct. 1811; m. 1st, Dinbai (d. 21 July, 1833), dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and d. 11 July, 1877. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 3RD BT. (Manockjee Cursetjee), C.S.I., J.P.; b. 2 March, 1851; m. 8 Feb. 1869, JEERBAI (Fort House, Bombay), dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and d. 17 July, 1898. Issue—
   1. Dinbai, m. 3 March, 1894, Sir Dinshaw Manekjee (Jejeebhoy Framjee), 2nd Bt., and has issue.
   2. Cooverbai, m. 1901, Kavasha Soratjee Powalla, and has issue.
2. SIR JAMJETSEE JEJEEBHOY, 4TH BT. (Cowasjee Cursetjee), J.P., b. 29 Nov. 1852; m. 1889, GOOLBAI RUSTAMJEE WADIA (Fountain Hall, Poona), and d. 17 June, 1908. Issue—
   1. JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, pres. Bt.
   1. Soonabai, m. 21 March, 1906, Manekjee Sapoorjee Vacha, and has issue.
   2. Virbarjee, m. 29 May, 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
   3. Jerbai, m. 1911, Dhunjibhoy Framjee Bathoala.
3. Jamsetjee Cursetjee Jejeebhoy, b. 24 Aug. 1860; m. 1882, Avabai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy. Residence—Fort House, Hornby Road, Bombay. Issue—
   1. Rustomjee Jejeebhoy, b. 1884; m. 1908, Soonabai Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy. Issue—
      Manekjee Jejeebhoy, b. 19 April, 1913.
      Cowasjee Jejeebhoy, b. 15 Aug. 1914.
   2. Cursetjee Jejeebhoy, b. 1897.
   1. Jerbai, m. Byramjee Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
   2. Curs-tbai, m. 24 Sept. 1911, Jejeebhoy Rustomji Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
1. Dhunmanjee Cursetjee, m. 1846, Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Parakh, who d. 9 Oct. 1901, and has issue.
2. Soonabai Cursetjee, m. 1st, 19 April, 1855, Nowrojee Jewajee Manekjee, who d. 1897; m. 2nd, 1860, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Parakh.
3. Jaijee Cursetjee, m. 25 May, 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, who d. 1909, and has issue.
4. Chadanbai Cursetjee, m. 1st, 1869, Hormusjee Cursetjee Dady, who d. 1884; m. 2nd, 1887, Hormusji Ardasar Hormusjee, who d. 1894, and has issue.
5. Avabai, m. 25 April, 1880, Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, J.P., of Bombay, and has issue.
6. Navajbai, m. 1881, Firozshah Pestanjee Jehangir. Residence—Poona.

JEKYLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1885.—COL. SIR HERBERT JEKYLL, s. of E. J. H. Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks, capt. Gren. Gds., and Julia, dau. of Charles Hammersley, banker. B. 22 Nov. 1846; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Agnes (L.J.H. St.J.J.E.), dau. of William Graham, D.L., M.P.; ed at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1866, capt. 1878 maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, ret. 1901; served in Ashanti war 1873 (medal); private sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1876, and to Viceroy of Ireland 1885 and 1892; sec. to roy. commn. on Defence 1879, and for Paris Exhib. 1897; asst. sec. Board of Trade 1901; chief of London traffic branch 1907–11; Chancellor and Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Munstead House, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Francis Walter Jekyll, b. 20 Nov. 1882.
1. Barbara, m. 29 July, 1911, Hon. Francis W. S. M'Laren (*see* ABERCONWAY, B.).
2. Patricia Margaret, m. 3 June, 1908, Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, M.P.

JELF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Rev. William Clark King, M.A. M. 1867, SIR ARTHUR RICHARD JELF, who was b. 1837; creat. Knt. Bach. 1901; judge of the High Court, King's Bench div. 1901–10; and d. 24 July, 1917. Residence—Oak House, Putney, S.W. Issue living—

1. Ernest Arthur Jelf, b. 3 Oct. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); master of Supreme Court King's Bench Div.; m. 27 April, 1895, Rose Frances, dau. of the late R. C. Reeves, D.L. Residence—Church Farm, Pinner. Issue—
   1. Arthur Carey Jelf, b. 8 Dec. 1897; Flt. sub-lieut. R.N.
   2. Richard William Jelf, b. 16 June, 1904.
   1. Grace Evelyn.
2. Charles Richard Jelf, b. 3 Dec. 1873; headmaster of King's Coll. Sch. Camb.; m. 28 Dec. 1899, Frances Mary Alice, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote (*see* IDDESLEIGH, E.), King's College School, Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Cecilia Jane Alice.
   2. Margaret Frances Mary.
3. Herbert William Jelf, b. 5 Aug. 1882; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.; a solicitor, 12, Norfolk Street, W.C.2.
1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Maud Emmy.
3. Gertrude Marian.

JELLICOE, O.M. 1916; G.C.B. (mil.) creat. 1915; K.C.B. (mil.) 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—ADM. SIR JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, s. of Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Rydo, Isle of Wight. B. 5 Dec. 1859; m. 1 July, 1902, Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; ed. at Portsmouth and Brighton; ent. R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, commander 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1911; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); China 1900 (commdr. Naval Brigade), and acting chief of staff to Adm. Sir E. Seymour during relief of Peking; severely wounded; C.B.); apptd. director of naval ordnance 1905; rear-adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1907–8; third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1908–10; in command of the Atlantic Fleet Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1911; in command

[illegible] div. of the Home Fleet Nov. 1911 to Dec. [illegible]; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty since Dec. [illegible]; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906; [illegible] C. of Grand Fleet Aug. 1914–Dec. 1916; [illegible] Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916–17; Chief [illegible] Naval Staff since May, 1917; has Board of [illegible] medal for saving life at sea, 2nd class [illegible] Red Sterge with crossed swords; Order [illegible] St. George (3rd Class), Russia; Grand Croix [illegible] la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon de [illegible] Ordre de Leopold (Belgium) and Grand Cross [illegible] Mil. Order of Savoy (Italy); Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun with Paulownia, Japan. Residence—29, Sussex Square, W.2.; The Mall House, Admiralty, S.W.1. Clubs—United Service; Bath; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth.
2. Maude Grace Brooks.
3. Norah Doyle Carter.
4. Pauline Katherine Patton.

JENKINS. *See* GLANTAWE, BARON.

JENKINS, Privy Counsellor. Appid. 1916; K.C.I.E. creat. 1903; Knt. Bath. 1899.—THE RT. HON. SIR LAWRENCE HUGH JENKINS, s. of the late Richard David Jenkins, J.P., of Cilbronnau, Cardigan. B. 22 Dec. 1853; m. 19 April, 1892, Catherine Minna, dau. of the late A. B. Kennedy; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1881; Barr.-at law (Lincoln's Inn) 1883, bencher 1909; judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896–9; chief justice of the High Court of Bombay 1899–1908; chief justice of the High Court at Fort William in Bengal since 1909; member of the Council of India 1908–9. Residence—Cilbronnau, Cardigan. Issue—

1. Sir Richard Lawrence Jenkins, b. 9 Sept. 1907.

JENKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE [illegible], dau. of Sir Arthur Trevor, K.C.S.I. M. 18 Nov. 1899, Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I.; Home Assembly of Viceroy's Council, who d. 13 Jan. 1912. Residence—Sussex House, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

JENKINSON, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 18 May, 1661.—SIR ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, s. of Capt. John Banks Jenkinson. B. 3 July, 1912; suc. his grandfather 1915. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I. and whose s. was the 1st Bt.; the Baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the Earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd Earl was the famous Prime Minister; at the death of the 3rd Earl his peerage became extinct, but the Baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences—Eastwood Park, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenham.

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, 11TH BT., M.P. 1868–80, b. 27 Sept. 1817; m. 31 July, 1845, Emily Sophia ob. 24 Feb. 1892), dau. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and d. 19 Jan. 1892. Issue—

SIR GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, 12TH BT., b. 10 May, 1851; m. 10 Aug. 1880, Madeline, dau. of late Arthur Holme-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey; and d. 5 Jan., 1915. Issue—

1. The late CAPT. JOHN BANKS JENKINSON, Rifle Brig., b. 9 June, 1881; m. 9 Nov. 1907, Jean, dau. of Col. J. Hill, C.B., of Wellington Hall, Wellingborough; served in south Africa 1901–2 (despatches); and was killed in action in France 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—

SIR ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, pres. Bt. [illegible] Deborah.

2. THOMAS BANKS JENKINSON, HEIR PRES., b. 2 Oct. 1884; late lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Eng.

1. Katherine Sophia, m. 4 March, 1908, Capt. Julian [illegible] Roy. Horse Gds.
2. [illegible] Isabel.

1. [illegible] Amanda, m. 28 Dec. 1876, Visc. Maidstone [illegible] WINCHILSEA, E.).

JENKINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1888; [illegible] SIR EDWARD GEORGE JENKINSON, [illegible] Rev. J. S. Jenkinson, late vicar of Battersea, and Harriet, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bt. B. 1836; m. 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck-Mason (d. 15 Dec. 1916); ed. at Harrow and Haileybury; ob.; ent. E.I.C.S. 1856, and served on the staff during the Indian mutiny, receiving medal and the thanks of the Queen and the Gov.-Gen.; served as magistrate, collector, and [illegible] at several stations in India 1863 to 1886, when he quitted the service; priv. sec. to Lord Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and assist. under-sec. Police and Crime 1882–5. Residence—Thurlow, Godalming.

JENKYNS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MADALENE SABINE, dau. of Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B. M. 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who was for thirty years assist. Parliamentary counsel and Parliamentary counsel, and who d. 10 Dec. 1899. Residence—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1868—LT.-COL. SIR WALTER KENNISH WILLIAM JENNER s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1860; m. 13 Jan. 1893, Flora Alice, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. R. W. Davies; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; Res. of Officers, late 9th Lancers; A.Q.M.G. 1914; J.P., Somerset. Residence—Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Somerset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Esmé Flora Stewart.

SIR WILLIAM JENNER, 1ST BT., G.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; o. 30 Jan. 1815; m. 30 July, 1858, ADELA LUCY LEMAN (Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, dau. of late Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, and d. 11 Oct. 1896). Issue—

1. SIR WALTER KENNISH WILLIAM JENNER, PRES. Bt.
2. LT.-COL. ALEXANDER VICTOR JENNER, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., b. 19 Dec. 1862; ed. at Charterhouse; late Rifle Brig.; Gen. Staff officer, and twice served in Burmah 1888–9, in Matabeleland (despatches), and in S. African war (despatches); J.P., Hants. Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'.
3. Maj. Leopold Christian Samson Jenner, D.S.O., b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. 12 July, 1899, Nora Helen [illegible], dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B. Residence—The Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts.

JENNINGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—GEN. SIR ROBERT MELVILL JENNINGS, s. of the Rev. Midgley John Jennings, H.E.I.C.S., and Mary Maria, dau. of Adm. W. H. Daniel, R.N. B. at Lowestoft 20 Nov. 1841; m. 31 Dec. 1873, Agnes Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., chaplain All Saints, Dresden, and rural dean; ed. at Radley; ent. Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-maj. 1877, bt. lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1895, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served during N.W. Frontier campaign 1863–4 (medal, clasp); with Egyptian exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, 4th cl., bt. lt.-col.); D.A.G. India 1892–5; commdg. 2nd cl. dist. Bengal 1895–7; 1st cl. dist. 1897–1901; col. 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry since 1904. Residence—The Hermitage, East Bergholt, Colchester. Issue living—

Maj. Robert Daniel Jennings, 13th Lancers, b. 1877.

Annie Margaret, m. E. J. Buck.

JENNINGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ADELAIDE, dau. of Chas. William Smith, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late master of the Drapers' Company, who d. 27 Dec. 1887. Residence—Minster Lea, Reigate.

JEPHSON, Baronetcy (extinct 19 June, 1900). Creat. 1 June, 1815.—The late MAJ.-GEN. SIR STANHOPE WILLIAM JEPHSON, 4TH BT., C.B., b. 17 March, 1810; m. 16 Oct. 1842, SOPHIA, dau. of Edward Hawes, and d. 19 June, 1900.

JERMYN, Earl. *See* BRISTOL, MARQ. OF.

JERNINGHAM, 11th Bt. Creat. 16 Aug. 1621.—SIR HENRY STAFFORD JERNINGHAM, s. of great-great-grandson of 8th Bt. B. 28 Nov. 1857; suc. his cousin, the 10th Bt. and 11th Baron Stafford, 1913; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1896, Annette Mary Audley (d. 26 Nov. 1896), dau. of William Hinds, of The Bury, King's Walden, Herts, and widow of Alfred R. Fellowes; m. 2nd, 15 Jan. 1902, Cordie, dau. of late Benjamin Francis Hallowel Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll., Old Hall, Ware; J.P., Norfolk; lieut. R. E. Militia 1890–5. On the death of the 10th Bt. and 11th Baron Stafford, who d. unm., the Barony devolved on his heir general, his sister's son, while the Baronetcy passed to his male heir. Residences—89, Sloane Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Boodle's; Hurlingham; Norfolk County. Issue by 1st m.—

Cecilia Annette Mary.

SIR WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 6TH BT., b. 7 March, 1736; m. 16 June, 1767, Hon. Frances Dillon (d. 1 March, 1825), dau. of Henry, 11th Visc. Dillon, and d. 14 Aug. 1809. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, 7TH BT., and 8TH BARON STAFFORD, b. 27 April, 1771 (see STAFFORD, B.).
2. The late William Charles Jerningham, b. 13 Oct. 1772; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne (d. 26 Aug. 1814), dau. of Thomas Wright, of Fitzwarren, Essex; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1816, Anne, dau. of Edward Moore; and d. 1 Oct. 1820. Issue by 1st m.—

The late Frederick William Jerningham, b. 1 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Sept. 1837, Georgiana Howe (d. 5 Feb. 1894), dau. of the Rev. George Mangles, and d. 11 Nov. 1870. Issue—

1. The late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, b. 24 June, 1842; m. 7 April, 1876, Matilda Georgiana (d. 15 Jan. 1900), dau. of William Felix Riley, and d. 15 Sept. 1904. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY STAFFORD, PRES. BT.
   1. Clementina Mary.
   2. Gertrude Maud.
   3. Emily Georgina.
1. Frances Agnes Mary Ann, m. 30 June, 1866, Edward Moorat, and has issue.
2. Isabella, m. 1879, Maj. Charles Marriot, 6th Dragoon Gds., who d. 11 Oct. 1914, and has issue.

3. The late Edward Jerningham, b. 14 July, 1774; m. 15 Oct. 1804, Emily (d. 24 June, 1829), dau. of Nathaniel Middleton, of Townhill, Hants. Issue—

The late Charles William Edward Jerningham, b. 27 Nov. 1805; m. Sept. 1834, Emma Mary Wynn (d. 13 June, 1888), dau. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey, and d. 26 Feb. 1854. Issue—

CHARLES EDWARD WYNN JERNINGHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 26 March, 1854. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelors'.

Edith Mary, m. 13 April, 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmonstone Cranstoun, who d. 19 June 1888. Residence—Corehouse, Lanarkshire.

JERRAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (m.) 1912.—VICE-ADM. SIR THOMAS HENRY MARTYN JERRAM, s. of late Rev. S. J. Jerram, vic. of Chobham, Surrey, and Grace, dau. of W. Hunt, of Waterloo, Thurles, Ireland. B. at Chobham 6 Sept. 1858; m. 12 July, 1892, Clara Isabel, dau. of Joseph Parsons, of Ennox, Frome; ed. at Woodcote House, Windlesham, and H.M.S. "Britannia"; ent. R.N. 1871; lieut. 1881, commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1913; second in command Mediterranean 1910–12; commander-in-chief China station 1913–15; comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron 1915–16; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; is Grand Officier of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Order of St. Anne, 1st class (Russia). Residence—2, The Crescent, Alverstoke, near Gosport.

JERSEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 13 Oct. 1697; Visc. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo 20 March, 1691 (E.); Visc. Grandison, 3 Jan. 1620 (I.).—GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD CHILD-VILLIERS, s. of 7th Earl. B. 2 June, 1873; suc. his father 1915; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Lady Cynthia Alberta Constance Mary, dau. of Francis, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.P.; ed. at Eton (exhibitioner 1889), and Oxford; contested Banbury 1906; D.L., J.P., vice-chrmn. C.C., Oxfordshire; High Steward of Oxford; 1st Visc. Grandison (half-brother to the Duke of George, Duke of Buckingham, the favourite Charles I) was ambassador to Bohemia, afterwards pres. of Munster; the title descends to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed; the 5th Visc.; the honours then reverted to a younger son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—Osterley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester; Raglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales. Clubs—Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. GEORGE FRANCIS CHILD-VILLIERS, Visc. GRANDISON, b. 15 Feb. 1910.
2. Hon. Edward Mansel Child-Villiers, b. 5 May, 1913.
1. Lady Joan.
2. Lady Ann.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERIC CHILD-VILLIERS, 7TH EARL OF JERSEY, b. 4 April, 1808; m. 12 July, 1831, Julia (d. 14 Aug. 1896); m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1865, Charlotte Brandling, of Middleton Hall, Yorks, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bt., and d. 24 Oct. 1879. Issue—

1. VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, 7TH EARL OF JERSEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 20 Jan. 1845; m. 19 Sept. 1872, HON. MARGARET ELIZABETH. Residence—18, Montagu Square, W.1., dau. of William, 2nd Baron Leigh; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875–7; Paymaster-Gen. 1880–6; Gov.-Gen. of N.S. Wales 1890–3; and d. 31 May, 1915. Issue—
   1. GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD CHILD-VILLIERS, pres. Earl.
   2. Maj. Hon. Arthur George Child Child-Villiers, D.S.O., Oxfordshire Hussars, b. 24 Nov. 1883. Residence—18, Montagu Square, W.1. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Lady Margaret Child, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Walter, 7th Baron Dynevor.
   2. Lady Mary Julia Child, m. 8 Nov. 1899, 5th Earl of Longford.
   3. Lady Beatrice Child, m. 15 Sept. 1904, 18th Baron Dunsany.
2. Hon. Edward Reginald Clement Child-Villiers, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 18 June, 1849. Residence—68, Curzon Street, W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Union.
1. Lady Julia Sarah Alice, m. 3 Sept. 1861, Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.

JERUSALEM AND THE EAST, LORD BISHOP IN. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1841).—THE RT. REV. RENNIE MACINNES, D.D., s. of late Miles MacInnes, M.P., of Rickerby, Carlisle. B. 23 July, 1870; ed. at Windlesham House, Brighton, Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 1896, Janet Waldegrave, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Carr, of Holbrook Hall, Derby; ord. 1896; priest 1897; cur. of St. Matthew, Bayswater, 1896–9; Hon. Canon of St. George's, Jerusalem, 1910–14; C.M.S. missionary in Egypt 1899–1914, when he was apptd. to this see; hon. chaplain to the Forces in Egypt 1915. Residences—St. George's Close, Jerusalem; Bishop's House, Cairo; Dykesfield, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle. Issue—

1. Angus Campbell MacInnes, b. 18 April, 1901.
2. Donald Gordon MacInnes, b. 7 June, 1907.
1. Helena Ruth.
2. Joyce.

JERVIS. See ST. VINCENT, VISC.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, 4th Bt. (I.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1797.—SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, s. of Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis (3rd s. of 2nd Bt.). B. 4 July, 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of Capt. Geo. Gunning Campbell, R.H.A. (Madras); suc. his uncle 1887; lt.-col. Res. of Officers, late lt.-col. commanding R.A. at Colchester, ret. 1903; served in Zulu war 1879, and S. African war. Residence—Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

The late Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, M.P., R.A., b. March, 1825; m. 1850, Lucy, eldest dau. of J. C. Cobbold, M.P., of Holywells, and d. 22 Sept. 1881. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, pres. Bt.
2. HERBERT JERVIS-WHITE JERVIS, HEIR PRES., B.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1893, Beatrice

Georgiana, dau. of Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. Residence—Preston House, Ipswich. Issue—
1. Audrey.
2. Beatrice.
3. Dorothy Marion.
4. Violet Lucy.
3. Henry Felix Jervis-White-Jervis, b. 1859.
1. Alice, m. 31 July, 1872, George Palmer Hope, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Haverig Grange, Essex.
2. Lucy Frances, m. 24 Oct. 1882, George Haynes Hebrington, L.R.C.P., of Ipswich, who d. 1895.
3. Mary Isabel.
4. Ruth Beatrice.

PARKER-JERVIS. *See* ST. VINCENT, VISC.

CLARKE JERVOISE, 7th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1813.—SIR DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK CLARKE JERVOISE, s. of Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise. B. 27 Nov. 1876; suc. his half-brother, the 6th Bt., 1916; m. 28 March, 1908, Grace Beatrice, dau. of Walter Elliott, of Eastbrooke, Wellingborough; temp. 2nd lieut. R. Lancs. Regt. The 1st Bt.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residences—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; Ersham Cottage, Hailsham, Sussex.

HEIR, none.

REV. SIR SAMUEL CLARKE JERVOISE, 1ST BT., b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth (d. 19 Nov. 1856), dau. of Rev. Nicholas Grimes Leof, and d. 1 Oct. 1852. Issue—

1. SIR JERVOISE CLARKE JERVOISE, 2ND BT., b. 28 April, 1804; M.P. for South Hants 1857–68; m. 15 June, 1824, Georgiana (d. 25 Feb. 1873), dau. of George N. Thompson, and d. 1 April, 1889. Issue—
1. The late Maj. Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, 23rd Fus., b. 1 June, 1830; m. 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia Horatia Churchill (d. 24 Jan. 1906), dau. of Henry Hawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, and d. 22 April, 1872. Issue—
SIR ARTHUR HENRY CLARKE JERVOISE, 3RD BT., b. 3 Jan. 1856; lieut. Grenadier Guards; m. 1st, Florence Annie (m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1904, Maj. Sheard Haughton Cochrane, D.S.O., and d. 18 Oct. 1912), dau. of Maj. Janet-Elwon, of Skatterskelfe Hall, York, and d. 20 Aug. 1892. Issue—
Marjorie Olive.
2. SIR HENRY CLARKE JERVOISE, 4TH BT., b. 7 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 2 March, 1908.
1. Clarice, m. 22 April, 1869, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Craven Orr, R.A., who d. 1894. Residence—Beverley Lodge, Cobham, Surr.
2. The late Samuel Clarke Jervoise, b. 2 Jan. 1808; m. 5 Feb. 1840, Emily Ann (d. 17 July, 1886), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Cummins, K.C.H., and d. 22 Feb. 1890. Issue—
1. SIR HARRY SAMUEL CUMMINS CLARKE JERVOISE, 5TH BT., b. 2 April, 1842; [illegible] in the Foreign Office; m. 3 Aug. 1874, BEATRICE EVELYN [Beatrice, Lady Clarke Jervoise] (Residence—Kirby House, Hungerford), dau. of late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants, and d. 28 May, 1911. Issue—
Kathleen Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1909, Lt.-Col. Hubert Clementi Smith, D.S.O., R.E. [Issue living—1. Paul Stopford Clementi. 1. Anne Margaret Clementi. 2. Helen Teresa Clementi.]
2. The late Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, b. 26 May, 1836; m. 1st, 1866, Frederica Charlotte (d. 1869), dau. of Richard Spooner, Bombay C.S.; m. 2nd, 1869, Helen Jane (d. 1872), dau. of Maj. J. Cruikshank, Bombay Eng.; m. 3rd, 1874, Gertrude Stanhope dau. of Surg.-Maj. A. V. Ward, Ind. Med. Dept., and d. 9 Feb. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Ellie Mary Dora.
Issue by 2nd m.—
1. SIR EUSTACE JAMES CLARKE JERVOISE, 6TH BT., b. 14 March, 1870; maj. 6th Hants Regt.; and d. unm. 11 May, 1916.
2. Nora Elphinston.
Issue by 3rd m.—
2. DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK CLARKE JERVOISE, pres. Bt.
1. Maud Mary Wedderburn, m. 3 Sept. 1890, Philip Henry Egerton, Bengal C.S., who d. 17 Jan. 1892. Issue—Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, Scotland.

JESSEL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1883, SIR CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, and Annie, dau. of Joseph Moses, of Leadenhall Street. B. 11 May, 1860; m. 15 July, 1899, Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt.; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (2nd class hons., B.A. 1884; M.A. 1889; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; D.L., J.P., Kent (High Sheriff 1903–4); late lieut. Weald of Kent R.V.; creat. Bt. in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. Residences—31, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.1; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. Clubs—Brooks's; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. GEORGE JESSEL, M.C., b. 1901; lieut. The Buffs; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.
2. Richard Hugh Jessel, b. 21 Feb. 1906, 2nd lieut. 7th Hants. R.A.
1. Nina Dorothy.
2. Marjory Constance.

JESSEL, 1st Bt., of Westminster (U.K.). Creat. June, 1917.—COL. SIR HERBERT SLOCOMBE JESSEL, M.P., s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. B. 27 Oct. 1870; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 20 Dec. 1911, Maud, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt., M.P.; hon. col. 1st Royal Fusiliers; late 17th Lancers and Berks Yeo.; lt.-col. in the Army; M.P. for S. St. Pancras since 1896; an alderman of the City of Westminster; mayor 1902–3; D.L., J.P. London. Residence—24, South Street, W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton; White's; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. EDWARD HERBERT JESSEL, b. 25 March, 1904.
1. Gladys May.
2. Vera Pearl.
3. Doreen Maud.

JETTÉ, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR LOUIS AMABLE JETTÉ, s. of Amable Jetté, merchant, of L'Assomption, Quebec, and Caroline, dau. of Marcellin Gauthier, planter, of Guadeloupe. B. in L'Assomption 15 Jan. 1826; m. 23 April, 1862, Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Lafontaine, of Montreal; ed. at L'Assomption Coll.; Barr.-at-law Canada 1857, and had a distinguished forensic career at Montreal; was editor of "Revue Critique de Legislation," and of "L'Ordre," a Liberal newspaper; member of Canadian House of Commons (L.) 1872–8; puisne judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1878–98; was treas. Bar. Assn., and pres. Reform Assn.; LL.D. and prof. of civil law Laval Univ. 1878–98; was dean of the Law Faculty, and is memb. of the University Financial Syndicate of above Univ.; D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's College 1890; lieut.-gov. of Province of Quebec 1898, reappointed 1903; ret. 1908; reappointed judge of the Superior Court at Quebec 1908, chief justice of the Province of Quebec 16 Nov. 1909–11, when he ret.; memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; Commander of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—71, d'Auteuil Street, Quebec. Clubs—St. James's (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec).

JEYPORE, Zamindar of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—MAHARAJA SRI SIR VIKRAMA DEO. Residence—Jeypore, Madras Presidency.

JHALAWAR, Raj-Rana of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—H.H. RAJ-RANA SIR BHAWANI SINGH BAHADUR. B. 4 Sept. 1874; suc. 6 Feb. 1899; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmere; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Gt. Britain; M.R. Inst., R.A.S., R.B.S., R.G.S., R.S.A., Nat. Ind. Assoc., F.C.S.; has built a public library and extended education in his state by establishing schools; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Jhalra Patan, Rajputana. Issue—

Maharajkumar Rajendra Singh Bahadur, b. July, 1900.

JIND, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1916 K.C.S.I. 1909.—H.H. RAJA-I-RAJAGAN MAHARAJA SIR RANBIR SINGH, Bahadur. Suc. his grandfather H.H. Raghbir Singh, G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1887, and was invested with full ruling powers 1899; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns; has done much for the

Jind State, especially as regards education, and has spent about Rs. 300,000 on buildings of public utility; on the occasion of the Coronation Durbar, 1911, he received the hereditary title of Maharaja; during the present war has afforded great help to the Government; has sent his Imperial Service Regiment to the front, provided a number of cavalry horses free of cost, and has made generous contributions to almost all war funds. Residence—Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

JOCELYN. *See* RODEN, EARL OF.

JOCELYN, Visc. *See* RODEN, EARL OF.

JODHPUR, H. H. Maharaja Regent of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1901; LL.D.—A.D.C. MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERTAB SINGH G. B. 1845; m. Maharani Gheriandji, d. 1907; hon. A.D.C. to King George V; hon. col. 54th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse; hon. comdt. Impl. Cadet Corps; ruling chief of Jdar State 1902–11, when he abdicated in favour of his son; regent of Jodhpur State since 1911; lt.-gen. in the Army; served with Indian Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches); Donat. O.H.St. J.J.E. Residence—Jodhpur, Rajputana.

JODRELL, 4th Bt. G.B. Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR ALFRED JODRELL, s. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 18th Roy. Irish Regt., by Adela Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smith, 10th Bt. B. 18 Aug. 1847; m. 25 Feb. 1867, Lady Jane, Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam; suc. his cousin, Rev. Sir Edward Repps, 1882; D.L., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1887. The 1st Bt. was John Rose, who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a weaver, first introduced into England an improved method of silk throwing. The Baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the 2nd Bt. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Heir, none.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—
Adela, m. 2 June, 1885 (as his 2nd wife), Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt., who d. 29 July, 1914.
Marianne, m. 5 Nov. 1896, Maj. Frederick John Nash, Iad., late 37th Regt., who d. 11 March, 1906.

COTTON-JODRELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY KENNELL, dau. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery St. Mary; m. 24 April, 1878, COL. SIR EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT COTTON-JODRELL, who was b. 26 June, 1847; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.P. Wirral div. of Cheshire 1885–1900; lt.-col. commdg. Cheshire Railway Batt. R.E. 1888–1908 (col. 1907); dep. asst.-director for Territorial Force at War Office 1906–12; and d. 13 Oct. 1917. Residences—Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shalleross Manor, Whaley Bridge. Issue—

1. Dorothy Lynch, m. 3 June, 1902, Lt.-Col. Henry Ramsden, C.M.G., R.A. (Club—White's), and has issue. Residence—3, Portman Square, W.1.
2. Olive Harriet, m. 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, R.N., M.V.O.

JOHN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM GOSCOMBE JOHN, s. of the late Thomas John, of Cardiff, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, of Lugg, Cornw. B. in Cardiff 21 Feb. 1860, m. 23 Aug. 1890, Martae, dau. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchatel, Switzerland; ed. at Llandaff; studied in the Cardiff Sch. of Art, City and Guilds of London Art Schools, Lambeth, and Royal Academy (R.A. gold medal and travelling studentship 1889); A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1906; Member Correspondent de l'Institute de France; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; gold medal Paris Salon 1901; is a sculptor; has designed and executed many well-known works, portrait statues, and memorials, including the memorial to the late Marq. of Salisbury in Westminster Abbey; designed the Insignia for the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence—14, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 6. Issue—

Muriel Goscombe, m. 28 Oct. 1915, Luke Val Fildes, *see* FILDES, Knt.

V.C. HILLS-JOHNES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1872.—LT.-GEN. SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES, s. of James Hills, of Nichindepur, Bengal. B. 20 Aug. 1833; m. 16 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Johnes, of Dolau Cothy, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Addiscombe; ent. Bengal Artillery 1853, lieut. 1857, capt. 1862, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1879, lieut.-gen. 1888; served in the Indian mutiny 1857–8, including siege and capture of Delhi, and capture of Lucknow, etc. (despatches several times, brev. maj., and V.C.); commanded the 8-in. mortars in Abyssinian campaign (brev. lieut.-col.), and served in Loochai exped. 1871–2 (C.B.), and in the Afghan war 1878 as A.A.G. Kandahar field force, and in command of a division, and as military governor of Kabul 1879–80 (thanks of Parliament, K.C.B.); A.A.G. Lahore division 1885; retired on a pension and extra annuity 1888; LL.D. and hon. treas. Univ. of Wales; sometime hon. col. Carmarthen Royal Artillery; hon. col. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt.; D.L., J.P., Carmarthenshire, High Sheriff, 1886; chrm. Carmarthen Terr. Force Assocn.; assumed the surname of Johnes in addition to and after that of Hills 1883. Residence—Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—United Service; Junior Constitutional.

JOHNS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914: C.B. (mil.) 1917; C.I.E. 1909.—COL. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNS, s. of Alexander Johns, of Sunnylands, Carrickfergus. B. 6 Dec. 1858; Indian Public Works Dept. since 1880; chief engineer N.W. State Ry., Lahore; employed with Laistan Boundary Commn. 1902–3; apptd. temp. col. 1914. Residence—Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, Ireland.

JOHNSON, 5th Bt., of New York (G.B.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1758.—SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, s. of Archibald Kennedy Johnson. B. 17 March, 1867; m. 18 June, 1902, Violet Evelyn, dau. of Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin; suc. his uncle 1908. Residences—St. Matthias, Montreal; Canton Chambley, P.Q., Canada. Club—Carlton.

SIR JOHN JOHNSON, 2ND BT., m. 30 June, 1773, Mary (d. 7 Aug. 1815), dau. of John Watts, and d. 4 Jan. 1830. Issue—

1. SIR ADAM GORDON JOHNSON, 3rd Bt. b. 6 May, 1781, and d. 21 May, 1843.
2. The late Col. John Johnson, comdg. 8th Batt. of Mil., b. 5 Aug. 1782; m. 10 Feb. 1825, Mary Dunn (d. 22 Oct. 1861, dau. of Richard Dillon, of Montreal, and d. 23 June, 1844. Issue—
   SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, 4TH BT., b. 13 Dec. 1830; m. 26 March, 1860, ELIZABETH HANCOCK (Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada), dau. of late Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon, Cheshire, and d. 29 Jan. 1908.
   The late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, b. 20 Jan. 1839; m. 5 Nov. 1865, Katharine Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles MacDonnell, 89th Regt., and d. 6 Oct. 1876. Issue—
   SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, pres. Bt.
   Mary Florence, m. 3 Sept. 1891, Charles Gordon Cranmer Kennedy, who d. 26 May, 1905. Issue—Sir Matthias, Montreal, Canada.
3. The late Lt.-Gen. Charles Christopher Johnson, b. 12 Oct. 1784; m. 9 Jan. 1816, Sarah (d. 1875), dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the name of Colpoys), and d. 30 Sept. 1834. Issue—
   1. The late Vice-Adm. John Ormsby Johnson, b. 11 Aug. 1822; m. 17 Jan. 1852, Eliza Rosina (d. 22 Nov. 1864), dau. of Rev. Charles Edward Lee, D.D., Rector of Trotton, Sussex, and d. March, 1896. Issue—
   1. MAJ. FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY JOHNSON

HEIR PRES., late R.M.L.I.; b. 19 Oct. 1858; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Maria, dau. of late Henry Lund, Barr.-at-law. Residence—The Holt, Alverstoke, Hants. Clubs—Roy. Western Yacht; Authors'; R.A.Y.C. Issue—

1. Maj. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, M.C., Army Pay Dept., late Beds. Regt., b. 25 May, 1886; served in France since 1915 (despatches); m. 31 July 1911, Mary Isabella, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Benjamin G. Hamfrey of Cavancor, Co. Donegal. Issue—
   Emily Mary Gertrude.
2. Lieut.-Lieutenant Guy Ormsby Johnson, D.S.O., R.N., flag-lieut. to the C.-in-C. Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, served in Dardanelles Expd. 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); b. 19 Aug. 1887. Club—United Service.
1. Stella Kathleen Ormsby.

2. The late Capt. Robert Warren Johnson, R.N., b. 10 May, 1868; m. 11 July, 1906, Grace Isobel, dau. of late Algernon Paley, and was killed in action in H.M.S. "Cressy," in the North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914. Residence—Warlingham, Havant. Issue—

1. John Robert Johnson, b. 12 June, 1907.
2. Peter Warr Johnson, b. 13 Nov. 1908.
1. Elizabeth Freda.

3. Alexander Adair Johnson, F.R.C.V.S., b. 5 Feb. 1873; m. 1891; capt. N.Z. Forces. Issue—
   Ralph Harold Ormsby, b. 1897.
   Gertrude.
1. Edith Twyford. Residence—Tadmore, Nelson, New Zealand.
2. Anna Emily Ormsby, m. 1889, Clement Chevallier. Issue—1. Clement, Lieut. Hants Regt. 1. Kenira Clementina. 2. Teresa. 3. Margaret.] Residence—44, Marlborough Road, Ipswich.
3. Ruth Ormsby, m. 1892, Alexander Livingston Christie, ap. insp. of n. R.N. Residence—Invery Cottage, Banchory, N.B.
4. Theresa Katherine, m. 15 May, 1911, Capt. Hugh Vojvarka, A.S.C., Austrian Army.

1. Mary Anne Susan, m. 3 April, 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, who d. 6 March, 1920, and has issue. Residence—The Island, Windermere.

JOHNSON, 4th Bt., of Bath (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1818; C.B. (mil.) 1917.—COL. (Temp.) BRIG.-GEN. SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, s. of the 3rd Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1855; m. 1st, 20 March, 1880, Ella (d. 27 Oct. 1892), dau. of Thomas Dyson, of the Bank of Bengal; m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1897, Georgina, dau. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; a col. in the Army and late lt.-col. comdg. King's Own Yorkshire L.I.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877, in Afghanistan 1878–80; in Burmah 1886–7; D.A.A.G. headquarters Bombay 1894–7; A.A.G. 8th div. 1902–6, ret. 1906; A.A.G., G.H.Q. 1914–16; D.A.G. Eastern Comd. since 1916, with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander. Residence—60, Lexham Gardens, W.S. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

CAPT. HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT JOHNSON, Indian Army, b. 3 Jan. 1887; m. 1917, Dorothy Nora, dau. of Martyn Cecil Gurney, C.M.G., M.V.O., H.M. Consul at Marseilles.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Pauline Letitia.

COL. SIR HENRY FRANKS FREDERIC JOHNSON, 3RD BT. b. 5 Feb. 1819; m. 16 Sept. 1851, Emma Patty (m. 2nd 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G.; and d. 5 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th Bt.; and d. 26 June, 1883. Issue—

SIR HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON, PRES. BT.
Louisa Mary, m. 5 July, 1887, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Arthur Wolsley Roche, who d. 1897. Issue—Capt. Victor Wolsley, Somerset L.I., b. 1889; m. 1 Jan. 1916, Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E.] Residence—94, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone.

JOHNSON, 1st Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1909; P.C. (I.) 1881.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM MOORE JOHNSON, B. 1828; m. 1st, 1881, Susan, dau. of late Richard Bayly, Western Park, Kilmallock, co. Limerick; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dublin; Q.C. 1872; Barr.-at-law; [illegible] 1880; was law adviser to the Government in Ireland 1868–74, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland [illegible] 81, Attorney-Gen. 1881–3, judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div. Ireland, 1883, and with Admiralty Jurisdiction 1893, res. 1909; M.P. for Antrim 1880–83. Residence—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University (Dublin); Roy. St. George's Yacht (Kingstown).

JOHNSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR BENJAMIN SANDS JOHNSON, s. of Thomas Sands Johnson, of Liverpool, and Margaret Jane, dau. of the Rev. John Corlett, of Jamaica. B. at Liverpool 29 Oct. 1865; m. 1905, Janet Steele, dau. of the Rev. James Hutcheson, of Greenock, N.B.; ed. at Liverpool Institute; member of the firm of Johnson Brothers (Dyers), Ltd.; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Ruth.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY LOUISA, dau. of A. W. Stansfield, J.P., Barr.-at-law. M. 1893, as his 3rd wife, Sir Samuel George Johnson, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace of Nottingham 1870–1908, who d. 11 Dec. 1909. Residence—The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JEMIMA ANNE FRANCES, dau. of the Rev. George Martin, formerly Chancellor of Exeter. M. 4 Jan. 1860, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., a famous officer in the Indian Army, who d. 7 Dec. 1905. Residence—The Hill, Upton-on-Severn. Issue—

1. Col. Charles Edward Johnson, 36th Sikhs, Ind. Army, b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. 26 April, 1900, Susan Ellen, dau. of Col. C. H. Ewart. Clubs—Naval and Military.
2. The late Maj. Arthur Cyril Beaumont Johnson, Ind. Army, b. 21 Jan. 1863; m. 7 May, 1891, Beatrice Joanna, dau. of the late Inspector-Gen. B. Rodgers, R.N., and d. 11 Sept. 1907. Issue—
   1. Charles Robert Johnson, b. 17 Feb. 1902.
   2. Cyril Martin Hugh Johnson, b. 15 Jan. 1905.
3. Lt.-Col. Eliot Phillipps Johnson, R.A., b. 21 Nov. 1868; m. 4 July, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Surg. Maj.-Gen. James Jackson, Army Med. Staff. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Percy Eliot Johnson, b. 20 May, 1893.
4. Maj. Allen Victor Johnson, Roy. Eng., b. 20 Aug. 1871. Club—Naval and Military.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—PAULINE, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria. M. 4 Sept. 1884, SIR HENRY JAMES JOHNSON, who was b. 14 June, 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; pres. of the Law Society 1910–11; and d. 1 March, 1917. Residence—55, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Paul Manuel Johnson, b. 1885; m. 22 May, 1915, Dorothy Maude, dau. of late Charles Bird, of Sydney.
2. Basil Henry Johnson, b. 1887.

JOHNSTON. *See* SANDS, LORD OF SESSION.

JOHNSTON, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1905.—HENRY JOHNSTON, s. of Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S. B. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 16 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of David Small, of Dundee; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1866; advocate Scot. 1868; K.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891–8, and of Forfar 1898–1905, when he was apptd. a lord of session; hon. LL.D., Edin., 1912. Residence—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—National.

JOHNSTON, 9th Bt., of Caskieben (S.). Creat. 31 March, 1626.—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 31 July, 1849; suc. his father 1865; J.P., Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Sriven de Johnston, who lived temp. King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd Bt. was executed in Dec., 1690, for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III). The 7th Bt.

raised in 1798 a feeible Regt., the Prince of Wales' Own, which was disbanded in 1802. Residence—The Rookeries, Loughton Hill, Essex. Clubs—Caledonian; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

SIR WILLIAM BACON JOHNSTON, 8TH BT., b. 17 March, 1896; m. 11 Sept. 1855, Mary Anne (d. 11 Oct. 1903), dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and d. 3 Aug. 1865. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, pres. Bt.
1. Emily.
2. Clara, m. 26 March, 1868, James Fergusson, of Monkwood, who d. sp. 1883.
3. Mary Anne, m. 5 June, 1872, Alfred Edward Watts, of Leicester.
4. Maria, m. 7 Dec. 1878, David Reid, C.E., who d. 1892. Residence—Themaseau House, Milnathort, N.B.
5. Alice, m. 24 Jan. 1880, Alexander Philip, who d. 19 Nov. 1904. Residence—The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon.
6. Jane, m. 28 April, 1889, Forbes Monson, of Aberdeen.

The late Robert Johnston, great-nephew of 5th Bt., b. 18 Dec. 1810; m. 7 July, 1835, Mary (d. 8 Jan. 1872), dau. of George Haddon, of London, and d. 24 Feb. 1887. Issue—

1. The late William Johnston, C.B. (civ.), b. 16 April, 1843; m. 1882, Charlotte, dau. of late James Arnott; LL.D., M.D.; col. (ret.) Army Medical Staff; and d. 26 Dec. 1914. Residence—Newton Dee, Aberdeen.
2. GEORGE JOHNSTON, HEIR PRES., b. 21 April, 1845; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Richard John Sparkes, M.A., Rector of Alfold, Surrey. Residence—Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford.

JOHNSTON, 1st Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 3 Jan. 1916; Knt. Bach. 1911.—SIR CHARLES JOHNSTON, s. of John Johnston, of Liverpool, merchant and shipowner, and Mary, dau. of John Glynn, of Liverpool, steamship owner. B. in Liverpool 3 May, 1848; m. 13 June, 1887, Isabella, dau. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich; ed. in Manchester; is sole propr. of the firm of W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Manchester, Bradford, Southampton and Paris; alderman of the City of London since 1907 (Sheriff 1910–11); Lord Mayor 1914–15; col. City of London R.F.A. Brig. 1914; has the 1911 Coronation medal; comr. of the Order of Leopold. Residences—Annandale, Portinscale Road, East Putney, S.W. 15; Laurel Bank, Woolton, Liverpool. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Constitutional.

JOHNSTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—COL. SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, s. of Henry Johnston, H.E.I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1847; m. 18 April, 1885, Clare Millicent (d. 6 April, 1914), dau. of F. H. Mackenzie; ed. at Glenalmond, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1868, capt. 1879, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1899, ret. 1904; director-gen. Ordnance Survey 1899–1905; memb. of comm. to inquire into future constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1905–6, for his services in which capacity he was created K.C.M.G. Residence—8, Lansdown Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—United Service. Issue—

Maj. Alexander Colin Johnston, D.S.O., M.C., Worcs. Regt.; b. 26 Jan. 1884; served in France since 1914 (despatches four times, M.C., Croix de guerre); m. Oct. 1912, Esmé Monica Cooper.

JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.B. 1890.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON JOHNSTON, s. of John Brooker Johnston, sec. Roy. Insurance Co., and Esther Lætitia, dau. of Robert Hamilton. B. 12 June, 1858; m. 15 Oct. 1896, Hon. Winifred, dau. of 5th Baron Boston; ed. at King's Coll. London; explored the River Congo 1882–3; conducted the Kilima-Njaro exped. 1884; ent. Consular Service 1885; vice-consul Cameroons and Oil River 1885–7, consul at Old Calabar 1887–8, for Portuguese possessions in E. Africa 1889–97, comm. and consul-gen. in British Central Africa 1891–7, and has been consul-gen. at Tunis 1897–9; special commissioner to Uganda 1899–1901; J.P., West Sussex; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; gold medalist R.G.S., F.Z.S. Residence—St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN BARR JOHNSTON, s. of John Johnston, of Beragh, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Barr, of Tyrone. B. 9 Aug. 1843; m. 1 Feb. 1877, Isabel, dau. of Alex. Weir, of Ballindrait, co. Donegal; Mayor of Londonderry 1897–8; alderman city of Londonderry; High Sheriff 1900; chairman of Harbour Trust 1909–10; pres. of Chamber of Commerce 1907–8. Residence—Crawford Square, Londonderry. Issue.

1. John Alexander Weir Johnston, b. 17 Nov. 1879; Barr-at-law King's Inns Dublin; m. 24 Sept. 1914, Enid Mary, dau. of William Simpson, of Cateral Hall, Yorks. Residence—Anglesea Road, Dublin.
1. Margaret Chambers, m. 29 April, 1914, Noel Stafford Robinson, Shipowner, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—The Willows, Gosforth, Northumberland.
2. Isabel Marion, m. 22 Dec. 1910, Stephen B. Kelleher, fell. of Trin. Coll. Dublin. Residence—Leeson Park, Dublin.
3. Kathleen Maude, m. 29 April 1914, Gerald Ackroyd Simpson, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Hampstead Way, Hendon, N.W. 4.

JOHNSTONE, 9th Bt., of Westerhall (S.). Creat. 25 April, 1700.—SIR GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE JOHNSTONE, grandson of the 7th Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1876; lieut. R.N.V.R, late lieut. 3rd Sussex Regt.; m. 23 July, 1901, Ernestine Annie, dau. of Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust; suc. his uncle 1913. The 1st Bt. represented Dumfries in the Scottish Parliament. The 7th Bt. had represented Weymouth in the Parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residence—Castle Rock, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. FREDERIC GEORGE ALLAN JOHNSTONE b. 23 Feb. 1906.
1. Laura Adeline.
2. Violet Florence Ernestine.
3. Dorothy Katherine Frances.

SIR GEORGE FREDERIC JOHNSTONE, 7TH BT., b. Dec. 1840; m. 24 Oct. 1840, Lady Maria Louisa (m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, and d. 20 Oct. 1858), dau. of 1st Earl of Craven, and d. 7 May, 1841. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, 8TH BT., b. 5 Aug. 1841; M.P. for Weymouth, 1874–85; m. 7 June, 1899, Laura Caroline (d. 15 June, 1906), dau. of William Russell, and widow of 4th Earl of Wilton, and d. 20 June, 1913.
2. The late Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone, Gren. Gds., b. 5 Aug. 1841; m. 29 June, 1875, Agnes Caroline (Residence—Rothsay, W. Cowes, Isle of Wight), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, and d. 12 Jan. 1912. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE JOHNSTONE, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Johnstone, b. 20 Dec. 1877; late lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; m. 1905, Doris, dau. of J. Ashford.
1. Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake.
2. Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Lieut. Eric Walter Harbord, R.N.

JOHNSTONE, Knt. Creat Jan. 1915.—SIR DONALD CAMPBELL JOHNSTONE, s. of Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.I.S.C., and Alicia Lawrence, dau. of Col. Jervis. B. 23 Feb. 1857; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Mary Hutchinson, dau. of William Johnstone, J.P., of Claidens, Lanarkshire; ed. at the Edinburgh Academy and Walter Wren's Coll.; ent. I.C.S.; magistrate 1879–87; sec. to Revenue Board, Punjab, 1887–91; sessions judge 1891–1905; puisne judge, Chief Court, Punjab, 1905; Chief Judge 1915. Residence—Egerton Road, Lahore, India. Clubs—East India United Service; Royal and Ancient; St. Andrews, N.B. Issue—

1. Cecil Henry Campbell Johnstone, b. 24 Oct. 1883; Advocate, Edinburgh; Capt. Scottish Lowland Brig. R.A.

2. Gerald Johnstone, b. 17 Dec. 1884; B.A. Camb.; [illegible] Sessions Judge; m. 9 April, 1912, Helen, [illegible] of Col. Stanton, R.E.
1. Maud Meldoth. m. 2 Oct. 1915 Gerald, 5th Visc. [illegible]mouth.

JOHNSTONE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—[illegible] ROBERT STEWART JOHNSTONE, s. of William [illegible] Johnstone, of Dunusk, Belfast J.P., and [illegible]ands, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Lisburn, co. [illegible]. B. 23 July, 1855; m. 14 June, 1893, [illegible]a Wilhelmina, dau. of late Otto von der [illegible]en, of Coventry Hall, Streatham; ed. privately and at Dublin Univ.; M.A., LL.B. [illegible] Prizer and medallist Hist. and Political [illegible]ce; Holt schol., Grays Inn, 1885; Barr.-at-[illegible]w, Irish Bar 1886, Grays Inn 1889; hon. maj. [illegible] Batt. Manchester Regt. (M.); commnr. [illegible] Lagos 1889; Justice Bahamas 1894; Chief [illegible]stice Grenada 1899–14, when he retired; [illegible]ministered Govt. of Grenada March, 1914. [illegible]idence—Oakleigh, Dorking. Club—Junior [illegible]rlton. Issue—

Robert Otto Stewart Johnstone, b. 23 Aug. 1894; ed. at Camb.; 2nd lieut. R.G.A.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE. *See* DERWENT, BARON.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.V.O. 1901.—THE HON. SIR ALAN VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, s. of 1st Baron Derwent, and Charlotte, dau. of Sir C. Mills, Bt., and sister of 2nd Baron Hillingdon. B. 31 Aug. 1858; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Antoinette, o. dau. of James W. Pinchot, of Grey Towers, Milford, Pa., U.S.A.; formerly sec. of Embassy and chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt, and then counsellor of Embassy at Vienna; envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1905–10, at The Hague 1910–17. Residence—17, Seymour Street, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 19 May, 1895

JOICEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 Jan. 1906; Bt. 3 July, 1893.—JAMES JOICEY, s. of George Joicey, civil and mining engineer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Dorothy, dau. of J. Gowland, of Wreckenton, co. Durham. B. 4 April, 1846; m. 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth Amy (d. 1 Dec. 1881), dau. of Joseph Robinson, J.P., of North Shields; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret Smyles (d. 5 July, 1911), dau. of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Cavalry; ed. at Gainford School, near Darlington; is a large coalowner; chrmn. Joicey & Co. and Lambton Collieries, Ltd.; director of North-Eastern Railway; M.P., for Durham, Chester-le-Street div. (G.), 1885–1906; D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., Berwick-on-Tyne, Northumberland; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; late memb. Montgomery Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Ford Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; 58, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal: County (Durham). Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAJ. HON. JAMES ARTHUR JOICEY, Northbd. Fus., b. 1 May, 1880; m. 19 Sept. 1904, Georgina Wharton, dau. of Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford and Wooperton, Northumberland; J.P. Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residence—Longhirst, Morpeth. Issue—
   1. James Joicey, b. 21 May, 1907.
   1. Norah Marguerite.
   2. Sylvia Alice.
   3. Angela Georgina.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Hugh Edward Joicey, 14th Hussars, [illegible] Nov. 1881; served in France since 1914 (des[illegible]).

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever.

JOLLIFFE. *See* HYLTON, BARON.

JONAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOSEPH JONAS, s. of Joseph Jones, of Dingen on Rhine, Germany. B. 16 July, 1845; m. 4 Oct. 1876, Lucy A. Earle, of Sheffield; ed. at Bincen and at Commercial Institute, Cologne; naturalized 1876; is a steel manufacturer; chrmn. of sir Joseph Jonas, Colver & Co., Ltd., and of W. T. Beesley & Co., Ltd.; Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1904–5; J.P. and town trustee for Sheffield; hon. Doc. Eng. Sheffield 1910; director of several companies. Residence—Endcliffe House, Sheffield. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Robert Jonas, b. 1878; J.P., Yorks; m. 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of William Henry Wragg, of Loxley, Sheffield. Residence—18, Oakholme Road, Sheffield.
2. Joseph K. Jonas, b. 1879; m. 1911, Mary Christian, dau. of Andrew Bennie. Residence—Sandileigh, Endcliffe Hall Avenue, Sheffield.
3. Edward Jonas, b. 1881.
4. Frank Jonas, b. 1888.
1. Margherita, m. 15 July, 1914, Cuthbert Dixon.

JONES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1906.—RT. HON. SIR DAVID BRYNMOR JONES, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea, chrmn. Congregational Union of England and Wales, and Jane, dau. of the late David Jones, of Morriston. B. 12 May, 1852; m. 1892, Florence Justina, dau. of Maj. Lionel Cohen, and widow of A. de M. Mocatta; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876 (K.C. 1893, bencher 1899); judge of County Courts 1885–92; M.P. Stroud div. Gloucestershire 1892–5, and Swansea 1895–1914; memb. Welsh Land Commission 1893; chrmn. County Court departmental committees 1893 and 1899; chrmn. roy. commn. on Duties of Metropolitan Police 1906; memb. comm. on Church in Wales; memb. Venereal Diseases Com. 1913; recorder of Merthyr Tydvil 1910–14; is hon. counsel and memb. of Court of University of Wales; Master in Lunacy since 1914; recorder of Cardiff 1914–15. Residences—27, Bryanston Square, W.1; 3, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire: Ranelagh.

JONES, Privy Counsellor, Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. LEIFCHILD STRATTEN JONES, M.P., s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea. B. 16 Jan. 1862; M.P. (L.) North Westmorland 1905–10; for Rushcliffe div. of Notts since 1910; pres. of United Kingdom Alliance. Residence—1, Palace Green, Kensington. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

JONES, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917.—SIR EVAN DAVIES JONES, s. of Thomas Jones, of Pentower, Fishguard, and Martha Philipps, dau. of Evan Davies, of Pentower. B. 18 April, 1859; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. Bristol; m. 1st, 10 July, 1884, Cecilia Ann (d. 22 Feb. 1913), dau. of Jacob Evans; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1914, Lily, dau. of James Railton, of Malpas; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; D.L.; J.P. Pembrokeshire; High Sheriff 1911–12; controller of Petrol Control Dept. of Board of Trade since 1917. Residences—Pentower, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire; 6, Addison Road, W.14. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Royal Automobile; County, Haverfordwest. Issue living—

1. CAPT. CECIL HUGH JONES, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 27 Feb. 1887; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; J.P. Pembrokeshire.
2. Tom Barry Jones, b. 1 Oct. 1888; lieut. Roy. Fus.; M.A. Camb.
3. Evan Davies Jones, b. 13 Jan. 1893; lieut. R.F.C.; B.A. Camb.
1. Mary Harris, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Maj. George Malcolm Nixon Hartman, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., who was killed in action in France 28 Nov. 1914.
2. Olive.

JONES, 4th Bt., of Cranmer Hall (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 16 Aug. 1857; m. 13 April, 1882, Evelyn Mary (d. 17 July, 1912), dau. of James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds; m. 2nd, 2 March, 1916,

Paula, dau. of the late F. J. Schuster; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1882; J.P., Norfolk; late capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, who received the Baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cromer Hall, Pakenham, Norfolk. Issue living—

1. LAWRENCE EVELYN JONES, b. 6 April, 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1912, Lady Evelyn Alice, dau. of 4th Earl Grey; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); lieut. Beds Yeo. Issue—
   1. Nancy Lawrence.
   2. Dinah Evelyn Lawrence.
2. Lieut.-Col. Bertram Edward Jones, R.N., b. 1 Oct 1886; m. 13 Feb. 1913, Gwendolen Mary, o. c. of late Herbert Goodall.
1. Hester Catherine.
2. Rachel Margaret Lawrence.

SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES, 3RD BT., D.L., J.P., b. 24 Nov. 1827; m. 15 April, 1856, Emily (d. 23 June 1917), dau. of Henry Taylor Jones. Issue—

1. SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones (*see* LEWES, Bp.).
1. Mary Florence.
2. Gertrude Isabel, m. 4 Aug. 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland. Residence—Wood Rising, Rye, Sussex.
3. Maud Emily.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR HENRY JONES, s. of Elias Jones, of Llangernyw, Denbigh, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Williams. B. at Llangernyw 30 Nov. 1852; m. 1882, Annie, dau. of James Walker, of Kilbirnie, Ayr; ed. at Village School, Llangernyw, and Glasgow Univ.; M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Litt. (Wales); fellow of Brit. Academy; prof. of moral philosophy Glasgow Univ.; formerly prof. of philosophy Univ. Coll. Bangor, and prof. of logic St. Andrews University; author of a number of philosophical works. Residence—Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire. Club—Liberal (Glasgow).

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JAMES EDWARD JONES, s. of Ellis Jones, of Castlemere, Rochdale, and Ann, dau. of James Hoyle, of Larkfield, Rochdale. B. at Castlemere 14 July, 1843; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; J.P. Rochdale; alderman and twice Mayor of Rochdale; m. 31 March, 1869, Hannah, dau. of John Hoyle, of Crossfield, Rochdale. Residence—Sparthfield, Rochdale. Club — Manchester Reform. Issue—

1. Ellis Llwyd Jones, b. 19 Nov. 1874.
1. Enid.
2. Amy.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR LYMAN MELVIN JONES, s. of Norman Jones, and Therese Jane, dau. of J. Patterson. B. in York co., Ontario, 21 Sept. 1843; m. 1873, Louise, dau. of Thomas Irwin; alderman of City of Winnipeg, and chrmn. of Finance Committee 1886; Mayor of Winnipeg, and vice-pres. of Board of Trade 1887; re-elected Mayor of Winnipeg 1888; accepted portfolio in Manitoba Govt. as Provincial Treasurer 1888, representing constituency of Shoal Lake; re-elected at the general election in 1888 to represent N. Winnipeg; resigned office of Provincial Treas. 1889, though retaining seat in Legislature until end of term; memb. of Sen at of Dominion of Canada since 1901; Chev. of the Legion of Honour 1914; pres. and gen. manager of Massey-Harris Co., Ltd.; pres. Bain Wagon Co., Ltd., Woodstock, Ont., and of Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y., U.S.A.; vice-pres. Ontario Jockey Club; dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of Verity Plow Co., Ltd., Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Merchants' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., and Nat. Trust Co., Ltd., of Toronto. Residence—Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto, Canada. Clubs—Toronto; York; National; Toronto Hunt; Toronto Cricket; Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg). Issue—

Eallen Necora, m. 16 June, 1909, Rev. T. Crawford Brown.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP SYDNEY JONES, M.D., F.R.C.S., s. of D. Jones. B. 15 April, 1836; m. 8 April, 1[illegible] Hannah Howard, dau. of the Rev. G. Clarke; is hon. consulting physician Prince Alfred Hospital, and hon. consulting surg. Sydney Hospital; pres. Inter-Colonial Med. Congress 1892; of the Sydney Univ. Senate (vice-chanc. 1904). Residence—Llandilo, Strathfield, N.S.W. Club—Union (Sydney).

JONES, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1917.—SIR ROBERT JONES, F.R.C.S., s. of the late Rob. Jones. B. 1858; ed. at Liverpool Sch. Medicine and in Dublin; m. 1887, Susie, dau. of William Evans, of Liverpool; F.R.C.S. Edin., Hon. F.R.C.S.I., Hon. Ch.M. Liverpool, Hon. D.Sc. Univ. of Wales; memb. of Council of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; consult. surgeon St. Mary's Aux. Hosps. Roehampton; surg. Roy. Southern Hosp. Liverpool; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. 1st Western Gen. Hosp. Residences—9, Cavendish Square, W.1.; 11, Nelson Street, Liverpool. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile. Issue—

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HYNDMAN JONES. B. 9 Aug. 1[illegible]; m. 1882, Florence Mary E., dau. of William Jones of Liverpool; ed. at Marlborough and Cam. (LL.B. honours 1870); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1878; apptd. acting judge of assistance Court of Appeal, and subsequently acting senior police magistrate at Bridgetown, Barbados, 188[illegible] as well as one of the commnrs. to inquire into administn. of the police force of that island; stipendiary magistrate and memb. Legis. Council St. Lucia 1881–7, during which period has frequently acted as chief justice of St. Lucia and Tobago; police magistrate and memb. Executive and Legal Councils of Grenada 1887–8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888–96 (acting puisne judge 1893–5, acting att.-gen. 1895); puisne judge Straits Settlements 1896; acting judicial commnr. Federated Malay States 1903–4, judicial commnr. 1904, chief judicial commnr. 1906; chief justice, Straits Settlements since Aug. 1906. Club—Albemarle.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYLE JONES, eldest s. of Rev. Charles William Jones, sometime vicar of Pakenham and rural dean, and Barbara Rose, dau. of Robert Weale, assist. Poor Law commissioner. B. 6 Feb. 1854; m. 1st, 30 April, 18[illegible] Alice (d. 23 Sept. 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, of Woodcote, Oxford; m. 2nd, 29 June, 18[illegible] Claire May (m. diss. 1905 on his petition), dau. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of the Stock Exchange; m. 3rd, 15 Feb. 1906, Mary (m. diss. 1910 on his petition), dau. of William Dver; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1877; acting judge Gold Coast 1882; Queen's advocate 1883; acting chief justice Gold Coast on several occasions 1883–7; chief justice West Africa Settlements 1887, of Sierra Leone on separation of the colony 1888; administered Govt. of Sierra Leone 1892; ret. 1895; hon. maj. late 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.); J.P., Suffolk; deputy chrmn. of the co. of London Sessions during absence of the chrmn., and deputy chrmn. 1897–1906. Residence—Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds. Club—New University.

JONES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt, 58th Regt. M. 1877, Gen. Sir Howard Setton Jones, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882–6; D.A.G. Royal Marines 1888–93; who d. 8 Dec. 1912. Residence—Mona House, Lyme Regis.

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR ROBERT ARMSTRONG-JONES, M.D., F.R.C.P.,

F.R.C.S., U.S.A., s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of [illegible], Tremadoc, N. Wales, and Jane [illegible], dau. of Robert Jones, of Ruthveldie. B. 2 Dec. 1857; m. 4 Nov. 1883, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Owen Roberts; J.P. for County of London. Carnarvonshire and Essex; in [illegible] physician and superintendent to Claybury Asylum 1892–1916; consulting physician in mental diseases London district, and Aldershot Command, since 1916; lecturer on mental diseases St. Bartholomew's Hospital; hon. med. R.A.M.C. Decorations—9. Bedford Gardens, S.W.; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

1. Roger Owen Lloyd Armstrong-Jones, b. 26 April, 1899.
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

BOWEN-JONES, 1st Bt. (U.K.), Great. 4 July, 1911.—Sir John Bowen Bowen-Jones, s. of late John Jones, of Eaton House, Tottenham, by Ann, dau. of Thomas Bowen, of Bethlehem, co. Montgomery. B. 25 Dec. 1840; m. 26 Sept. 1866, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 5 March, 1904), dau. of Ryan Bowen, of Eaton House, Salop; [illegible] of the Bay, Agraciado, Sec.; D.L., J.P. Salop, and chrmn. C.C.; Co. Counc. rep. memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assoc.; contributed to construction of [illegible] and [illegible] of Bowen [illegible] royal house 2 July, 1907. Residence—Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

BURNY-JONES, 2nd Bt. Great. 1881.—Sir Philip [illegible], s. of 1st Bt., by [illegible], dau. of [illegible]. B. 2 Oct. 1861 [illegible]. his father 1898; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; is an [illegible]. The [illegible] was [illegible] known artist; [illegible] by [illegible] the [illegible] surname [illegible] Burne. Residences—Rottingdean, Sussex; 31, Tigerton Terrace, S.W. 3. Clubs—Wellington; Bath. Heir, none.

Sir Edward Coley Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., b. 28 Aug. 1833, [illegible] 17 June, 1898, GEORGIANA (Georgiana—North End House, Fitzjohn's Avenue, dau. of [illegible] Macdonald, [illegible] 17 June, 1868. Issue—

1. Sir Philip Burne-Jones, 2nd Bt.
1. Margaret [illegible], John Walter Maxwell, M.A., [illegible] Oxford, [illegible] of Poetry at Oxford, and [illegible] Pembroke College, Kensington.

HALL-JONES, K.C.M.G. Great. 1916.—Hon. Sir William Hall-Jones, s. of the late William Hall-Jones, of Folkestone. B. at Folkestone 16 Jan. 1851; M.P. for Raglan, N.Z. 1887–1908; minister for Public Works 1896–1908; for Marine 1906–16; for Railways 1906–8; has been Prime Minister; [illegible] for Defence, for Labour, for Justice, and Colonial Secretary; High Commr. in London for New Zealand 1908–11; now M.L.C., New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, N.Z.

PRICHARD-JONES, 2nd Bt., of Bron Heulai (U.K.), [illegible] 1910.—Sir John Prichard-Jones, s. of [illegible]. B. 10 Jan. 1843. Residence—Bron Heulai, Dwyran, Anglesey; Shenley Lodge, Shenley, Herts.

Sir John Prichard-Jones, 2nd Bt., b. [illegible] May, 1875; m. [illegible] Jan. 1[illegible], Maude, dau. of de la [illegible], d. 17 Oct. 1[illegible]. Issue—

1. John Prichard-Jones, [illegible].
2. Richard William Prichard-Jones, b. [illegible] Oct. 1914.

PRYCE-JONES, Kat. Bach. Cre. 1887.—Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, s. of Wm. [illegible], of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 16 Oct. 1841; m. 6 April, 1863, Florence [illegible] Nov. 1914, dau. of [illegible] Newtown; [illegible] manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (L.) for Montgomery Boroughs 1885–6, and 1892–5; High Sheriff 1891. Residence—Dolforgan, Newtown. Issue—

1. Col. Edward Pryce-Jones, b. 6 [illegible], J.P., D.L., J.P. for Montgomeryshire; late [illegible] Tenedos; capt. Montgomery [illegible] raised and commanded 5th [illegible] Welsh Land Regts.; hon. col. Roy. Welsh Fus.; m. 17 [illegible], 1899, Beatrice, dau. of the late Herbert Hardie, of Orford House, Cheshire. Residence—[illegible], Newtown, N. Wales. Clubs—Carlton; Ranelagh; Constitutional. Issue—
   Capt. Pryce Victor Pryce-Jones, R.G.A., b. [illegible] June, 1887; ed. at Eton and [illegible].
2. William Ernest Pryce-Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1867.
3. Albert Westbury Pryce-Jones, b. 2 May, 1870; m. 1[illegible], Ida, dau. of William [illegible], Canadian infantry.
4. Lt.-Col. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds. b. 17 Feb. 1878; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in France and Belgium (despatches four times); m. 5 Aug. 1906, Marion Ida, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Pugh Evans, Pendinas—10, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Res. Dolforgan, Wales. Issue—
   Allan Pryce-Jones, b. 15 Nov. 1908.
1. Mary Eleanor Pughe, m. 3 June, 1880, Edward Pugh, J.P. Residence—Plas-yn-Yspytty, Aberystwyth, N. Wales.
2. Elizabeth Anne, m. June, 1881, Frank [illegible] Purchas.
3. Katharine Charlotte, m. 1896, Archibald Read.
4. Anne Rosa, m. 27 July, 1904, [illegible] Jay Gallaspie, S. Wales Borderers, who [illegible] Indian Cavalry, Dagnan Villas, 9 Aug. [illegible] Jay, Cuckfield, Sussex.

JORDAN, Privy Counsellor, apptd. June 1915. G.C.I.E. creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1897.—The Rt. Hon. Sir John Newell Jordan, s. of late John Jordan, of Dublin, Bangor, co. Down. B. 5 Sept. 1852; m. 1884, Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Cromie, of Clough, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. and Queen's Coll. Belfast; student interpreter in China 1876; assist. Chinese sec. to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1889, Chinese sec. 1891; consul-gen. Korea 1896–8, chargé d'affaires 1898–1901; [illegible] at Seoul 1902–6; minister and [illegible] 1906; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. at Peking; acting special ambassador [illegible] the funeral of the late Emperor of China 1909; has Jubilee medal 1897, [illegible] medal 1902; presented with the freedom of the City of Belfast 1910. Residence—British Legation, Peking. Club—Royal Societies'.

JOURDAIN, Lady (Dame Catherine), [illegible] dau. of James Pattison Cassels, of [illegible], b. 1844, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Jourdain, K.C.M.G. Has represented the [illegible] governing body Imperial Institute, who d. 14 Aug. 1904. Residence—Dell Cottage, Brancaster, Norfolk. Issue—

1. Henry James Jourdain, b. [illegible]; m. [illegible] Ford, dau. of Edward [illegible], of Louis, Mauritius.
2. Percy Frederick [illegible] Jourdain, b. [illegible] Feb. 1846; [illegible] and [illegible] Wilfred, which [illegible] infantry.
3. Charles Edward [illegible] b. [illegible] 28 Aug. 1848; [illegible] of [illegible] ford.
1. Ada Cecil Squire, m. 9 Nov. 1876, Francis Arthur Bolton, Lieut. Manchester Regt.
2. [illegible] Jourdain.
3. [illegible] Jourdain, b. [illegible] June, 1876, [illegible] Blackwell Oil.

JOYCE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. [illegible] 1916; Bard. Bach. [illegible] 1890.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, s. of John Ingle Joyce, of Blackfordby, Leicester, and [illegible] Matthew Ingle, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. B. 1839; m. 17 Sept. 1864, Mary Dorothy, dau. of the William Jackson, Bt., of Birkenhead; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar Sch., and Gonville and Caius Camb. (late fell. and now hon. fell.); M.A. 1865; Barr. [illegible] Inn 1866; [illegible] Hall 1873–5, junior [illegible] 1[illegible]; judge of the [illegible] dec. 1909. Residence—

dences—16, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1.; Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicestershire. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; Leicestershire (Leicester). Issue—

Miriam Barbara, m. 1913, Hon. Leonard Cripps (*see* PARMOOR, B.).

JUDD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE GORDON, dau. of Charles Heath, of Longparish, Hants. M. 15 Oct. 1890, Sir George Judd, a prominent agriculturist, who d. 5 Sept 1909. Residence—Cocum House, Barton Stacey, Hants.

JUNG. *See* FARIDOONJI JAMSHEDJI, K.C.I.E.

JUNG, G.C.B. Creat. 1908; G.C.S.I. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1911.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG, BAHADUR RANA, D.C.L. Oxon.) 1898; hon. lt.-gen. in British Army and hon. col. of 4th Gurkha rifles 1906; Thong-Lin-Pimma-Ko-Kang-Wang-Syan (Chinese) 1902. Residence—Kathmandu, Nepal.

JUST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR HARTMANN JUST, s. of the late H. Just, of Bristol. B. 1854; m. 1879, Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Samuel Rootham; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A.); ent. Colonial Office 1878, 1st cl. clerk 1895, prin. clerk 1897; assist. priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies 1883–95; assist. sec. Colonial Conference 1887; sec. to Imperial Conferences of 1907 and 1911, Assist. Und.-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1907–16; registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1911–16. Residence—Faulconers, Codmore Cross Chesham. Club—New University. Issue—

Theodora Hartman.

JUTA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR HENRY HUBERT JUTA, s. of Jan C. Juta, of Cape Town. B. 1858; m. 1883, Helen Lena, dau. of Murdoch M. Tait, late memb. for Richmond, S. Africa; ed. at S. African Coll. Cape Town; LL.B. Lond. 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1880, and admitted as advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony; was law examiner, University examiner in practical law exam.; judicial commnr. Swaziland 1890; judge of Supreme Court assigned to Kimberley 1890 for temporary vacancy; K.C. (1893); M.L.A. 1893, att.-gen. 1894, speaker 1896–8; memb. 1st Union Parlt. of S. Africa since 1910; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; Judge Pres. of Cape Provincial div. and additional Judge of the Appellate div. of the Union since 1914. Residence—Mon Désir, Kenilworth, S. Africa. Issue—

1. René, m. 1915, Lieut. Luke Howard, R.N.V.R.
2. Lula, m. 22 July, 1916, Victor Courtenay Walter Forbes (*see* FORBES, B.).

KADOORIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ELLIS KADOORIE, s. of Silas Kadoorie, of Bagdad. B. 7 Dec. 1865; ed. privately; J.P. Hong Kong. Residence—Hong Kong, China. Clubs—Hong Kong; Shanghai.

KAI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HO KAI. Residence—Hong-Kong.

KALAT, Wali of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1894.—H.H. MIR SIR MAHMUD KHAN. B. 1864; suc. 15 Aug. 1893; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence—Kalat, Baluchistan.

KALGOORLIE, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1914).—THE RT. REV. CYRIL HENRY GOLDING-BIRD, M.A., D.D., s. of late Rev. Robert James Golding-Bird, D.D. B. 18 Sept. 1874; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Oxford; ord. 1897; priest 1898; curate of St. Mary's, Plaistow, 1897–8; of All Saints', Margaret Street, 1898–1902; acting chaplain to the Forces in S. Africa 1900 (medal, clasps); vicar of St. Barnabas, Dover 1902–7; Dean of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, 1907–9; Dean and Vicar of Newcastle, N.S.W. 1909–14, when he was apptd. to this see. The area of the diocese 310,000 square miles. Residence—The Bishop's, Bourne, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

KANAGASABAI, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR AMBALAWNAR KANAGASABAI, M.L.C. Ceylon.

KANTIRAVA, G.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1911.—BAHADUR SIR KANTIRAVA NARASINHARAJA WADIYAR.

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. RAJA-I-RAJAGAN MAHARAJA SIR JAGATJIT SINGH, BAHADUR AHLUWALIA. B. at Kapurthala 26 Nov. 1872; succ. his father as ruling prince 5 Sept 1877; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residences—Kapurthala and Mussoorie, India. Club—Marlborough.

KARAULI, Maharaja of. G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR BHANWAR PAL DEO BAHADUR, is head of the Jadun clan of Rajputs. B. 24 Feb. 1864; suc. 14 Aug. 1886; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Karauli, Rajputana.

SETON-KARR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE JARVIE, dau. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M.G., who was created Knt. Bach. 1902. B. in India 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith (d. 1884), dau. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885–1906; and was drowned in "Empress of Ireland" 29 May, 1914. Residence—47, Chester Square, S.W. 1.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry Malcolm Seton-Karr, b. 12 Oct. 1882.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Kenneth William Seton-Karr, b. 21 March, 1897.
1. Helen Mary.

KARRICK, Earl of. *See* ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.

KAVANAGH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan., 1916.—The Rt. Hon. WALTER MCMURROUGH KAVANAGH, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh, and Frances Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Forde Leathley, of Ternoneckin, co. Louth. B. 14 Jan. 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1887, Helen Louisa, dau. of Col. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.L. co. Carlow; sheriff of County Carlow and Wexford; M.P. (N.) co. Carlow 1908–10; served on Roy. Commn. Congestion in Ireland, on Primary Education Enquiry, on Agricultural Credit Committee and Retrenchment Committee. Residences—Borris House, Borris, co. Carlow; Ballyraggat, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Reform; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Thomas MacMurrough Kavanagh, 7th Hussars, b. 12 Jan. 1888; ed. at Eton; m. 7 Nov. 1914, Alice Mina, dau. of the late Sydney Guerney Buxton. Issue—
   Joan.
2. Dermot MacMorrough Kavanagh, b. 9 Jan. 1890; ed. at Eton; capt. 11th Hussars.

KAVANAGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1909; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1905.—LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES TOLER MCMURROUGH KAVANAGH, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur McMurrough Kavanagh, M.P., of Borris, Co. Carlow. B. 25 March, 1864; m. 1895, Mary, dau. of Samuel Perry, of Woodrofe, Co. Tipperary; joined 10th Hussars 1884; capt. 1890; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lt.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); comd. 10th Hussars 1904. Issue—

Two dau.

KAY, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1803.—MAJ. SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND KAY, D.S.O., s. of 5th Bt. b. 21 March, 1876; suc. his father 1914; ed. at Harrow; lieut.-col. K.R.R.C. The 1st Bt. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen Lord Mayor in 1796; in 1803 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residence—Wilton Lodge, Tankerton, Whitstable. Clubs—Naval and Military.

SIR BROOK KAY, 3RD BT., b. 10 July, 1780; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1818, Margaret Bruce (d. 27 Dec. 1829), dau. of John Barclay, M.D.; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne (d. 10 May, 1869), dau. of William Howes, of Winson, Chichester, and d. 16 May, 1866. Issue by 1st m., with others—

1. CAPT. SIR BROOK KAY, 4TH BT., b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. 29 June, 1853, Eliza (d. 23 Jan. 1917), dau. of John Percival Willcott, and d. 15 March, 1907.
2. SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON KAY, 5TH BT., b. 25 May, 1827; m. 9 Nov. 1869, EMILY, dau. of T. J. Ireland, of Onsden Hall, Newmarket; lt.-col. 68th Lt. Infantry, and d. 12 Oct. 1914. Issue—
(medal). Issue—
SIR WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND KAY, D.S.O., pres. Bt.
Annie Evelyn Ireland.
3. The late Col. Henry Monckton Kay, b. May, 1839; Royal Marines; m. 4 Aug. 1879, Bessie Nicholson, and d. 27 Jan. 1904. Issue—
1. Amy Annie.
2. Bessie Adelaide.
1. Ellen Marie, m. 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel Barrett Miles, Indian Army. Residence—Holmwood, Hinton Charterhouse, Bath.

KAYE, Lady (Kat.'s widow).—ADA CHARLOTTE, dau. of the late John Le Mettee, of Le Vanquiedor, jurat of Guernsey; widow of Robert Seeds, Q.C., LL.D., Queen's Advocate-Gen. M. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D., sometime assist. Under-Sec. for Ireland, and late private sec. to the Lord-Lieut., who d. 15 June, 1901. Residence—11, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

LISTER-KAYE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1812.—SIR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, s. of Lister Lister-Kaye. B. in Upper Seymour Street, 18 Feb. 1853; m. 5 Dec. 1881, Natica, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather 1871; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. 1874; res. 1879; lieut. Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav. 1879–86; groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1908–10; D.L., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Overton Lodge, Wakefield, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough.

SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE, 2ND BT., b. 8 Aug. 1801; m. 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda (d. 4 April, 1867), dau. and heiress of George Arbuthnot, and d. 13 April, 1871. Issue, with others—

1. The late Lister Lister-Kaye, b. 3 Sept. 1827; m. 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline Pepys (d. 21 Jan. 1902), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and d. 12 April, 1855. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, pres. Bt.
2. CECIL EDMUND LISTER-KAYE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Jan. 1854; m. 16 Sept. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline, dau. of 6th Duke of Newcastle; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Denby Grange, Wakefield. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf. Issue—
1. Kenelm Arthur Lister-Kaye, b. 27 March, 1892; lieut. 3rd W. Yorkshire Regt.
1. Adelaide Cecilia.
2. Frances Lois, m. 19 Oct. 1905, William, 5th Earl of Rosse.
3. Florence, m. 3 March, 1908, Capt. Charles Thomas Vaughan, and has issue.
Laura, m. 14 Jan. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt.
2. Rosa, m. 7 Feb. 1860, Col. James Crosbie, who d. 8 Sept. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry.

KEANE, 5th Bt., of Cappoquin (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1801; D.S.O. 1916.—SIR JOHN KEANE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 June, 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1907, Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Michael, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn; suc. his father 1892; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; capt. R.A. 1893; adjt. 29th Brig. R.F.A. 1907; maj. Res. of Officers; served in France since 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896; priv. sec. to Sir Henry Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor of Hong-Kong, 1902–7; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1904; D.L., co. Waterford 1909. The 1st Bt. was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal. Residence—Cappoquin House, Waterford. Clubs—Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. RICHARD MICHAEL KEANE, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
1. Adelaide Mary.
2. Sheila.
3. Madeline Lucy.

SIR JOHN HENRY KEANE, 3RD BT., b. 12 Jan. 1816; m. 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura (d. 21 Jan. 1875), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Keane; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet (d. 14 Sept. 1902), dau. of C. B. Thomasson, and d. 26 Nov. 1881. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR RICHARD FRANCIS KEANE, 4TH BT., b. 13 June, 1845; C.E., D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1882; m. 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney (d. 10 Feb. 1907), dau. of John Vance, M.P., and d. 17 Oct. 1892. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN KEANE, pres. Bt.
2. Comr. George Michael Keane, R.N., b. 30 May, 1875; m. 7 June, 1909, Violet Ida, dau. of Theodore McKenna. Club—United Service. Issue—
Anne Patricia.
3. Richard Henry Keane, b. 3 May, 1881; m. 18 July, 1906, Alice Gabriel, dau. of Judge Lumley Smith, K.C. Residence—Fortwilliam, Lismore, co. Waterford. Issue—
1. Robert Lumley Keane, b. 8 Dec. 1910.
1. Sibyl Elfrida.
2. Diana Dorothy.
1. Florence, m. 15 Feb. 1900, Archibald Dennis Flower, and has issue.
2. Capt. George Wilfred Keane, b. 14 May, 1850; late Durham L.I.; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther (d. 3 Oct. 1910), dau. of the late Col. James Smith Du Vernet; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1912, Blanche Manthorpe, dau. of John Charles Chalk, and widow of John Ross Macpherson.
1. Harriet Edith. Residence—Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
2. Laura Ellen Flora, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, Capt. Bernhard Henry Entwisle, who d. 22 Sept. 1877; m. 2nd, 24 May, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, who d. 30 Jan. 1903. Residence—Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

KEARLEY. *See* DEVONPORT, BARON.

KEARNEY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—CAPT. SIR FRANCIS EDGAR KEARNEY, LL.D., s. of the late Francis Kearney, of Shannon Lawn, Limerick, solicitor, and Ellie, dau. of Thomas Keane, of Prospecthill, co. Limerick. B. 11 Aug. 1870; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Clare, dau. of M. J. Malone, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Honourman and Prizeman in Logics, Ethics, and Metaphysics while undergraduate, B.A. with honours and Moderatorship and medal in Ethics and Logics, 1890); LL.B., and LL.D. Dublin Univ.; admitted solicitor 1891; gazetted capt. in the mitted solicitor 1891; capt. in the Army; on recruiting staff in Ireland since 1915. Residence—Shannon Lawn, Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; University (Dublin); Limerick County. Issue—

1. Francis George Kearney, b. 19 June, 1916.
1. Eleanor Kathleen.
2. Sheelagh Mary.

KEARY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.I.E. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1911; D.S.O. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY D'URBAN KEARY, s. of the late Hall William Keary. B. 28 April, 1857; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Suffolk Regt. 1876; capt. I.A. 1888; maj. 1897, col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1911; m. 31 July, 1909, Mabel Louise, dau. of the late Col. Malcolm Lloyd; A.D.C. 1907–12; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); Burmese war 1886–9 (despatches, medal); Wuntho expd. 1891 (despatches, clasp,

D.S.O.); Chin Hill exped. 1892–93 (despatches, clasp, brev.-maj.); China, 1900–2 (despatches, medal); France 1914–15 (despatches thrice); in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.). Residence—Lansdowne, India. Club—East India United Service.

KEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET HARRIET DUNLOP, dau. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire. M. 9 Sept. 1869, Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian mutiny and other Indian campaigns, and d. 25 June, 1902. Residence—Talnotrie, Heathside Park, Woking. Issue living—

1. Maj. William John Keen, C.I.E., b. 24 March, 1873; political agent; m. 8 Feb. 1899, Marion Beatrice, dau. of Col. Macleod Mills, and has issue. Residence—Malakand, N.W.F. Prov., India.
2. Lt.-Col. Frederick Stewart Keen, D.S.O., Rattray's Sikhs, b. 22 June, 1874; m. 9 Sept. 1901, Mabel Mary, dau. of Frederick Crowder, of Aswardby Hall, Lincs., and has issue. Residence—Simla, India.
3. Maj. Patrick Houston Keen, Punjab Rifles, F.F., b. 19 Sept. 1877; m. 7 Feb. 1907, Ethel Marion, dau. of Dr. Whitley, Bp. of Chota Nagpur, and has issue.
1. Helen Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Dorothy, m. 11 Jan. 1913, Maj. Hubert Wogan Festing, 68th Durham L.I., and has issue.

KEEWATIN, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1902. (Foun. 1901.)—RT. REV. JOSEPH LOFTHOUSE, s. of Francis Lofthouse, of Wadsley, Yorkshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Betsie, dau. of Francis Falding, of Wentworth: ord. 1883; C.M.S. missionary at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884–6; at Fort Churchill, 1886–98; apptd. to this see 1902. The see was formed in 1902 out of the western part of the Diocese of Moosonee and a large portion of the east of Rupert's Land. Residence—Kenora, Ontario, Canada. Issue—

Marjorie Gordon.

KEIGHTLEY. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR SAMUEL ROBERT KEIGHTLEY, s. of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., of Bangor, co. Down. B. at Belfast 13 Jan. 1859; m. 7 Dec. 1892, Gertrude Emily, dau. of late Henry Smith, of Northampton; ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Belfast (scholar in classics and law); M.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law, Ireland 1883; contested S. Antrim 1903, S. Derry 1910; is a memb. of senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast. Residence—The Fort, Lisburn, co. Antrim.

KEIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Feb. 1915; C.B. (mil.) 1908.—LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN LINDESAY KEIR, s. of late John Lindesay Keir, of Fordlands, Bideford. B. 6 July, 1856; ed. at Wimbledon School and Woolwich; m. Alice Mary, dau. of late Thomas George Simpson, of Baldock, Herts; gazetted lieut. R.A. 1876, capt. 1884, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1901, col. 1904; passed Staff Coll.; served in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches, brev.-col., medal, 5 clasps); A.A.G. India, 1904; commd. Allahabad Brig. 1907–11; S. Midland Div. T.F. 1912–14; 6th Div. 1914–15; commd. 6th Corps since 1915; served with British Exped. Force in France (despatches, K.C.B.); is Grand Officer de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). Club—United Service.

KEITH, Baron. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1892.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM KEKEWICH, s. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and Louisa, dau. of Sir William Buck, M.P., of Moreton, Bideford. B. 1 April, 1841; m. 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class final schools classics); examiner in the Education Depart. 1867, senior examiner 1871; sec. to Committee of Council on Education 1890, of Science and Art Depart. South Kensington 1899, and of Board of Education 1900–3; M.P. for Exeter 1906–10; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1897; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—St. Albans, Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Winifred, m. 1900, Rev. Richard Valpy French, canon of Llandaff.

KEKEWICH, Lady (widow of Privy Counsellor and Knt.).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late James William Freshfield. M. 23 Sept. 1858, the late Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice from 1881 until his death, 22 Nov. 1907. Residence—St. Campden Hill Court, W. 8. Issue—

1. Charles Granville Kekewich, M.A. Oxford, solicitor, D.L. London, b. 23 Oct. 1859; m. 9 June, 1886, Mary Marion, dau. of late Aeneas Mackintosh, of Davan House, co. Inverness. Issue—
1. Arthur St. John Mackintosh Kekewich, M.A. Oxford, capt. Devon Regt., b. 24 June, 1887.
2. Lieut. Piers Keane Kekewich, R.N., b. 28 Jan. 1889.
2. Maj. Cecil Henry Kekewich, late York and Lancaster Regt., b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 9 Sept. 1899, Nora Nanette, dau. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander F. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
1. Emma Freshfield, m. 17 April, 1906, William Fleming Blaine. Residence—Tangier Park, Basingstoke.
2. Margaret.
3. Hilda Frances.
4. Louisa Mary, m. 9 Jan. 1895, Duncan H. Mackintosh. Residence—Drumalin, Inverness.
5. Mabel Fredeswide, m. 21 Nov. 1900, Edward Robert Pacy Moon, M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, M.P. for St. Pancras 1895–1906. Residence—6, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

KELBURN, Visc. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

KELK, 2nd Bt., of Tedworth (U.K.). Creat. 16 May, 1874.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1851; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Camb.; late capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav. High Sheriff 1892. The 1st Bt. was a well-known London contractor. Residence—40, Grosvenor Square, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. HEIR, none.

SIR JOHN KELK, 1st Bt., b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 5 Sept. 1848, Rebecca Anne (d. 18 Oct. 1885), dau. of George Kelk, and d. 12 Sept. 1886. Issue—
SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, pres. Bt.
Ellen Maud, m. 8 Oct. 1878, Frederick William Maude. Residence—9, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.

KELLETT, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1801.—SIR HENRY DE CASTRES KELLETT, s. of Henry de Castres Kellett, grandson of 1st Bt. by Marcella, dau. of Michael Ready. B. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 9 Nov. 1880, Ruby Septima, dau. of E. Johnston; suc. his cousin 1886. The first holder of the title was creat. a Bt., with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—High Street, Kew, Melbourne. Issue—

1. HENRY DE CASTRES KELLETT, b. 2 Oct. 1882; m. 24 May, 1905, Rubie Septima, dau. of Easton Johnston.
2. Francis Stanley Kellett, b. 4 Aug. 1885.
3. William Augustus Kellett, b. 28 May, 1889.
1. Ethel Kate.
2. Myrtle Marcella.
3. Doris.
4. Rennie Florence.

KELLIE, Earl of. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

KELLIE, Baron. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQ. OF.

KELLNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, of Shangarragh, co. Dublin. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., assist. paymaster-gen. of Supreme Court of Judicature of England, who d. 1886. Residence—7, Carlyle Studios, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

KELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Champion Russell, D.L., J.P., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex. M. 1889, Lt. Gen. Sir William

[illegible]man Kelly, K.C.B., who served in N.W. [illegible] of India campaign 1876, Egyptian ex[illegible] 1882–4, in Suakin 1884, with Sudan exped. [illegible]5, and as A.C. in S. African war 1900–2; [illegible] d. 27 March, 1914. Residence—Bushy Hill, [illegible]ld, Hants.

GREENE-KELLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR [illegible] GREENE KELLY, s. of the late Henry Green[illegible] of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 21 July, 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1909, Doris Muriel, dau. of Edward Trenchard, of Melbourne, Australia; ed. at [illegible] Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours, exam. in [illegible] and political [illegible]ence and jurisprudence); LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin); apptd. [illegible] judge Niger Territories 1891; chief [illegible] 1899; chief justice of Southern Nigeria [illegible]–8. Residence—The Gables, Gerrards Cross, [illegible]. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. [illegible] Trenchard Greene-Kelly, b. 12 Sept. 1912.
2. Henry Trenchard Greene-Kelly, twin.
1. [illegible] Dorset } twins.
2. [illegible] Diana }

KELSO, Earl of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KEMP. *See* ROCHDALE, BARON.

KEMP, 12th Bt., of Gissing (E.). Creat. 14 March, 1641–2.—SIR KENNETH HAGAR KEMP, s. of Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp of Eppingham, great-grandson of 8th Bt. B. 1 April, 1853; m. 30 Aug. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Henry [illegible], of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1874; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), 1880; suc. his cousin 1874; [illegible] Norfolk; lieut.-col. comdg. Garrison Batt. [illegible] Regt.; late col. comdg. 3rd Norfolk Regt. [illegible] S. African war; late partner in [illegible] Yarmouth and [illegible] The 2nd Bt. represented Norfolk [illegible] Parliament in 1685. Residences—Morgate Hall, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; The Close, Norwich. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. ROBERT HAMILTON KEMP, b. 11 Sept. 1877; capt. A.S.C.; late Lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds., capt. 3rd Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African war; m. 27 April, 1905, Violet Marie, dau. of the late Capt. R. C. Dalrymple-Stewart-Murray, ad. Roy. Horse Gds. Issue—
   1. Margaret Violet Nancy.
   2. Peggy Isabelle.
1. EVA Constance.
2. Margaret Hazar, m. 27 April, 1912, Lt.-Col. Charles Jocelyn, and has issue.
3. Violet Mary.
4. [illegible] Dorothy, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1891, Robert Gwilt, of Stowe Hill, Hertford, Suffolk, who d. 17 June, 1902; m. 2nd, April, 1911, Capt. Vincent Andrew Gillam, York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue.

KEMP, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR ALBERT EDWARD KEMP, s. of ROBERT Kemp. B. 11 Aug. 1858; ed. at Clarenceville and Lacolle Academy; m. 1 Sept. 1879, [illegible] of James Wilson, of Montreal, M.P. for Toronto 190[illegible]–8 and 1911–12; member of Privy Council of Canada; minister without portfolio since 1914; Minister of Militia and Defence since [illegible]; chrmn. of War Purchasing Commn. since 1915; pres. of Canadian Manufacturers Assoc. and Toronto Board of Trade; pres. Sheet Metal Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.; director of National Trust Co. of Toronto. Residence—Toronto. Clubs—Rideau; Toronto; York; [illegible]; Albany; Manitoba; Winnipeg. Issue—

1. m. W. [illegible]-W. Hill.
2. m. A. H. C. Procter.
3. m. F. Chaplin St. Phers.

KEMPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR ALFRED [illegible] KEMPE, s. of late Rev. J. E. Kempe, rect. of St. James', Piccadilly, and Harriet, dau. of [illegible] Robert Serrell Wood, of Osmington, Dorset. B. [illegible] 1847; m. 1st, 24 May, 1877, Mary (d. 4 [illegible] 1891), dau. of Sir William Bowman, 1st Bt.; [illegible] d. 3 Aug. 1897, Alice Ida Meadows, dau. of His Honour Judge Frederick Meadows White, K.C.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and Camb.; M.A., hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; bencher 1909; Chancr. of Dio. of Newcastle from 1886 to 1912, Southwell 1887, St. Albans 1891, Peterborough 1907, Chichester 1912, and London 1912, Chelmsford 1914; pres. of the London Mathematical Soc. 1892–3; is F.R.S. (treas. and vice-Pres. since 1898). Residences—22, Pembridge Square, W. 2; 2, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.4. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Alfred Humphrey Meadows Kempe, b. 19 Dec. 1900.
2. Frederick Charles Kempe, b. 22 Dec. 1904.
1. Alice Margaret.

KEMPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN ARROW KEMPE, s. of the Rev. J. E. Kempe, many years rector of St. James', Westminster, and Harriet, dau. of Robert Wood, of Osmington, Dorset. B. at Hadley, Middx., 5 Jan. 1846; m. 2 May, 1872, Mary Jane, dau. of the Rev. J. Edwards, vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, Derbyshire; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Camb., B.A.; in the Civil Service, Treasury dept. 1867–94; dep. chrmn. of Customs 1894–1904; comptroller and auditor-general Jan. 1905–June 1911; memb. of the roy. commn. on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses 1892–7; chrmn. of the Local Taxation Committee 1912–14; memb. of Roy. Comm. on C.S. 1914–15. Residence—Coram Court, Lyme Regis. Club—New University. Issue living—

1. Lieut.-Comr. Ronald Northcote Kempe, R.N., b. 12 March, 1881.
2. John Erskine Kempe, b. 11 March, 1888; colonial Cadet Ind. Malay States.
3. Harry Francis Christopher Kempe, b. 12 Oct. 1891; maj. R.F.A.; m. 8 Feb. 1916, Dorothy, dau. of Frederick Garforth, of Kimberley, S. Africa.
1. Dorothy, m. 20 Dec. 1904, Rev. Tom Dare Gardiner, canon of Canterbury. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1900, Derrick Monro Robles, who was killed in action in Mesopotamia 1917.
3. Mary Cicely, m. 20 Jan. 1915, Henry G. E. Pocock, lieut. C.E.F.

KENLIS, Baron. *See* HEADFORT, MARQ. OF.

KENMARE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 Jan. 1800; Visc. Kenmare, 12 Feb. 1798; Visc. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (I.); Baron Kenmare of Killarney, 12 March, 1856 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt. 16 Feb. 1622; C.V.O. 1904.—VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 1 Dec. 1860; m. 26 April, 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; suc. his father 1905; maj. 9th Batt. Royal Munster Fus., late hon. col. 5th (Irish) V.B. The King's Liverpool Regt.; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1903–5; C.C., Kerry; is H.M.'s lieut. for co. Kerry. The 3rd Bt. was creat. Visc. Kenmare by James II after his abdication, and for his adherence to that monarch his estates were forfeited, and he and his son were attainted. Their attainder was never reversed, but the estates were restored in 1756, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's great father, who was 5th in succession from the Viscount of James II's creation. Residences—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Beefsteak; Traveller's; Turf; M.C.C.; Kildare Street, Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. VALENTINE EDWARD CHARLES BROWNE, VISC. CASTLEROSSE, b. 29 May, 1891; lieut. Irish Gds.
2. Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond Browne, b. 29 Dec. 1896; 2nd lieut. 8. Irish Horse.
1. Lady Dorothy Margaret, a maid-of-honour to H.M. Queen Mary at the Coronation, 1911; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Lord Edward Grosvenor (see WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF),

2. Lady Cicely Kathleen, m. 28 Oct. 1911, Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey (see de Vesci, Vcts.).

VALENTINE ACHESON, 3rd BARON, 4th EARL OF KENMARE, P.C., K.P., b. 10 May, 1853; Lieut. and Capt. Rothsemes, co. Kerry, 1881; J.P., Limerick; Hon. and Rev. Antiqu. Fus.; Comptroller of H.M. Household 1885-86; Vice-Chamberlain 1886-95, and 1896-97; Lord-in-waiting 1872-4; Lord Chamberlain 1886-5, and 1886; M.P. for Kerry 1852-71; m. 25 April, 1853, Gertrude Harriet (d. 28 Feb. 1913), dau. of Lord Charles Thynne and d. 9 Feb. 1905. Issue—

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, pres. Earl.

Lady Margaret Theodore Mary Catherine, m. 27 Feb. 1889, Greville Douglas. Residence — 27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

KENNARD, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat., 11 Feb. 1891.—SIR COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, s. of Hugh Coleridge Kennard, lieut. Gren. Gds., who d. 1880, and Helen, dau. of late James Wyllie, of Ellenroc, Antibes, France, and grandson of Coleridge John Kennard, of Fernhill, Southampton, banker, of the City of London, M.P. for Salisbury (C.), D.L., J.P., Hants. B. 12 May, 1885; m. 5 April, 1911, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Barclay, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton; ent. Diplomatic Service 1908; served at Rome; 3rd sec. Teheran 1909-14; at Stockholm since 1916; travelled across Salt desert from Teheran to Quetta. Creat. a Bt. in recognition of the public services of his grandfather, who was creat. a Bt. 1889, but d. before the patent had passed the seals. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's. Issue—

1. LAWRENCE CHARLES URY COLERIDGE KENNARD, b. 6 Feb. 1912.
2. George Kennard, b. 27 April, 1915.

KENNAWAY, 3rd Bt., of Escot (G.B.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1791; P.C. 1897; G.B. (div.) 1902.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. in Park Crescent 6 June, 1837; m. 27 Nov. 1866, Fanny, dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, of Hyde Park Gardens; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; (1st class in the law and modern history school); M.P. for East Devon 1870-85, and for Devonshire (Honiton) 1885-1910; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904; is pres. C.M.S.; hon. col. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Residence—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; National. Issue—

1. JOHN KENNAWAY, b. 7 April, 1879; lieut. Devon Regt.
   1. Gertrude Ella.
2. Joyce Christabel, m. 8 Aug. 1901, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker-Wilbraham, 6th Bt.

SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, 2ND BT., b. 15 Dec. 1797; m. 28 April, 1831, Emily Frances (d. 16 May, 1858), dau. of Thomas Kingscote, and d. 19 Feb. 1873. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Charles William Kennaway, R.H.A.; b. 6 April, 1843; m. 29 April, 1876, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Lennox Boyd, F.S.A., of the Lees, Folkestone, and d. 28 July, 1914. Issue—
   Capt. Charles Noel Kennaway, R.G.A., b. 17 Feb. 1877; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Florence Lucie, dau. of H. S. Poole, of Halifax, N.S. Residence—2, Rectory Place, Guildford. Issue—
   1. Charles Stewart Hamilton Kennaway, b. 14 Aug. 1914.
   1. Monica Evelyn Tindal.
3. Rev. Richard Arthur Kennaway, b. 28 Feb. 1847; m. 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary Jane (d. 1889), dau. of Rev. Thomas Boothmeyer, M.A.; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1892, Isabella Eleanor, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire. Residence—Redlayne, Shaftesbury, Dorset. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Gerard Arthur Kennaway, b. 18 Nov. 1876; capt. Derbyshire Yeo.; m. 14 Jan. 1908, Gladys, dau. of Cecil Palmer, lieut. late R.N. Residence—The Grange, Quarndon, Derby.
   2. Mark John Kennaway, b. 25 April, 1880, Escot Estate, Tanjong Molim, F.M. States.
   3. Leonard Henry Kennaway, b. 26 Aug. 1882; lieut. Devon Yeo.
   4. Richard Harold Kennaway, b. 6 May, 1887; lieut. Devon Regt.
   1. Ella Frances.

KENNAWAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR WALTER KENNAWAY, s. of William Kennaway, of Exeter, J.P., and Harriet, dau. of Dr. Moore, of Exeter, physician. B. at Exeter 6 July, 1835; m. 1864, Alicia, dau. of Dr. John Edmund Jones, of co. Monaghan, Ire.; ed. at Mount Radford Sch. Exeter, and Ufculme Sch. Devonshire; sec. of public works, etc., Canterbury, New Zealand, 1870-4; sec. to the New Zealand Govt. Offices in London 1874-1909; commnr. under New Zealand Revenues Act, etc. Residence—Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY. *See* AILSA, MARQ. OF.

KENNEDY, Baron. *See* AILSA, MARQ. OF.

KENNEDY. 3rd Bt., of Johnstown-Kennedy (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1836.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 March, 1856; m. 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney Maud, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1879; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Dublin. Residence—Johnstown - Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. JOHN RALPH BAYLY KENNEDY, b. 9 April, 1896.
2. James Edward Kennedy, b. 18 Jan. 1898.
1. Augusta Maud, m. 29 April, 1913, Lloyd Edward Hughes.

SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY, 2ND BT., b. 13 Feb. 1820; m. 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery (d. 10 Nov. 1865), sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick, and d. 4 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, pres. Bt.
2. George Edward de Vere Kennedy, b. 2 Aug. 1857; lieut. late 5th Lancers; m. 8 Aug. 1889, Julia Ellen Beatrice, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt. Residence—Woodtown, Sallagh, co. Kildare. Issue—
   1. Ronald Bayly Craven Kennedy, b. 21 Sept. 1895; lieut. 6th Roy. Dublin Fus.
   2. Derrick Edward de Vere Kennedy, b. 5 June, 1904.

KENNEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM KENNEDY, s. of the late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., and Helen Stodart, dau. of Alexander Blackie, and sister of the late Prof. Blackie. B. 17 March, 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth Verralls (d. 27 March, 1911), dau. of William Smith, LL.D., of Edinburgh; ed. at City of London Sch., and Royal Coll. of Mines, Jermyn Street, and as a pupil in marine and shipbuilding works; was prof. of engineering at Univ. Coll. London 1874-89, since when he has devoted himself to professional work as a civil engineer; Emeritus Prof. of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; past pres. I.C.E., and I.M.E.; LL.D., F.R.S.; chief engineer Westminster Electric Supply Corpn. Ltd.; consulting electrical engineer to L. & N.W. and L. & S.W. Railways, etc.; pres. of late machinery designs com. of Admiralty; assoc. memb. of Ordnance Com. Residence—A7, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. Issue—

1. William Smith Kennedy, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law; m. 1903, Eleanor Maw. Residence — 10, Holland Park Avenue, W.11.
2. John Macfarlane, b. 12 Oct. 1879; M.I.C.E.; m. 9 July, 1904, Dorothy Farrer. Residence—Queen's Drive, Oxshott. Issue—
   Geoffrey Kennedy, b. 30 Oct. 1908.
   Nancy.
1. Elizabeth Helen, m. 1906, Oswald Sickert. Residence—17, Berners Street, W.1.

KENNEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR JOHN KENNEDY, s. of the late William Kennedy, of Dumfrieshire (resident in Ontario from 1832 until his death in 1886) and Agnes, dau. of the late Alexander Stark. B. 26 Sept. 1838; ed. at Ottawa Grammar Sch., and McGill, Univ.; Hon. LL.D.; m. 14 Aug. 1865, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the late Seth B. Scott of Vermont, U.S.A. A civil engineer; consulting engineer to the Montreal Harbour Commn. Residences—163, Côte des Neiges Road, Mon-

treal; Leo Cornu, co. Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Issue living—

1. Louise Marion, m. 19 May, 1899, Sir Herbert Ames.
2. Jean Montagu.

KENNEDY. K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Robert John Kennedy, s. of late Robert Stewart Kennedy, D.L., of Cultra, co. Down, and Anne Catherine, dau. of Edward Michael Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down. B. at Bangor Castle 24 Dec. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1883, Hon. Bertha Ward, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1874 (hons. law and history), M.A. 1883; attaché Diplomatic Service 1874; 3rd sec. Madrid 1875, and Constantinople 1877; 2nd sec. Petrograd 1879, and at Constantinople 1881; acting diplomatic agent in Bulgaria 1882 and 1884; acting chargé d'affaires in Roumania 1886 and 1888; 1st sec. in Persia 1889–92; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1893, and minister resid. 1896–1905; minister resid. at Monte Video 1906–10, and envoy extraordy. and min. plen. there 1910–3, when he retired; represented Queen Victoria at marriage of H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg 1897, and (by spec. request) was in attendance on the Shah of Persia during his visit to England 1902; High Sheriff 1915; D.L., J.P. co. Down; gov. of Campbell Coll. Belfast, and of Roy. Belfast Academical Inst. Residence—Cultra Manor, co. Down. Clubs—Travellers'; Ulster (Belfast); Roy. N. of Ireland Yacht. Issue—

1. Mary Grace Enid.
2. Bertha Catherine Maud.
3. Matilda Kathleen.
4. Lucy Emily Marriette, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Herbert Hall-Hall, H.M. Consul-Gen. in Portuguese W. Africa, and has issue. Residence—Loanda, Portuguese West Africa.

KENNEDY, Lady (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow).—Cecilia, dau. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L. M. 1874, Rt. Hon. Sir William Rann Kennedy, who was b. 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1892; apptd. P.C. 1907; judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench division; a Lord Justice of Appeal, and d. 17 Jan. 1915. Residence—21, The Close, Salisbury. Issue living—

1. Alfred Ravenscroft Kennedy, b. 1879. Residence—12, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4.
2. Rev. Horace Kennedy, b. 1886. Residence—The Rectory, High Bray, South Molton, Devon.
3. Maj. Arthur Julius Rann Kennedy, R.F.A., b. 1883.
4. Agnes Edith.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. E. Stopford, R.N. M. 11 June, 1868, Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, who was b. 4 March, 1838; creat. G.C.B. 1911; K.C.B. 1897; served in Crimean war (medal, Turkish medal), and in China war 1856–9 (medal and 3 clasps); C.-in-C. E. Indies 1892–5, and d. 9 Oct. 1916. Residence—Falconer Hill, Daventry. Issue—

Alice Emily, m. 7 Dec. 1911, George Waller Stopford.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn Adela, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham. M. 30 Oct. 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., minister plenipo. at Bucharest 1888–1905, who d. 2 Dec. 1912. Residence—50, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Issue living—

1. Aubrey Leo Kennedy, b. 5 Feb. 1885.
2. John Patrick Francis Kennedy, b. 19 Sept. 1891.
1. Kathleen Yone.
2. Olive.

KENNEDY. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of James Tanner, J.P., of King's Nympton Park, Devon. M. 22 July, 1858, Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 25 Oct. 1908, and d. 25 Oct. 1917.

KENNY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1902.—Rt. Hon. William Kenny, s. of Edward Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis, co Clare, and Catherine, dau. of John Murphy, of Woodford, co. Tipperary. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary, dau. of David Cowley, taxing-master Hig'n Court in Ireland, of Bree Lodge House, Drumcondra; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1879; memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ.; called to the Irish Bar 1868, K.C. 1885, bencher (King's Inns) 1899; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1895–7; Judge of the High Court since 1897; M.P. for Dublin Stephen's Green div. 1892–7. Residence—Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Edward Henry Kenny, b. 1 May, 1874.
2. Maj. William David Kenny, late Indian Fus., b. 23 Jan. 1882; m. 1912, Alexandra, dau. of the late Nicholas Muravieff, Russian Ambassador at Rome, A.D.C. to the Sultan of Egypt.
3. Capt. Bertram Maurice Kenny, W. Surrey Regt., 12 Aug. 1884.
1. Ethel Mary.
2. Laura Catherine, m. 1906, Leonard Morgan Ryan.
3. Mary, m. 1st, 1904, Robert Scott Fraser, W. Surrey Regt., who d. ; m. 2nd, 1909, Capt. the Hon. Hubert Preston (see Gormanston, Visc.).
4. Mildred Mary, m. 1909, Lt.-Col. Robert Quintin Cranford, Roy. Scots Fus.

KENRICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1899.—Rt. Hon. William Kenrick, s. of Archibald Kenrick, J.P., of West Bromwich, manufacturer, and Anne, dau. of W. Paget, of Loughborough. B. 1831; m. 1862, Mary, sister of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; ed. privately, obtained gold medal for chemistry at Univ. Coll. London; is an ironfounder; late town councillor Birmingham; alderman 1877; Mayor 1877–78; M.P. for Birmingham North (L.C.) 1885–91, late gov. King Edward's Grammar School; J.P., Birmingham. Residence—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham.

KENRICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir George Hamilton Kenrick, Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1909. B. Jan. 1850; ed. Mayor on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Birmingham for the purpose of opening the new University buildings, 7 July, 1909. Residence—Whetstone, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

KENRY, Baron. *See* Dunraven, Earl of.

KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1776; Baron Kensington (U.K.) 23 March, 1856, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1901.—Hugh Edwardes, s. of 4th Baron. B. 3 Sept. 1873; m. 1 July, 1903, Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancs; suc. his bro. 1909; ed. at Eton; lieut. 15th Hussars, res. 1903; lt.-col. Welsh Horse 1914; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P., Pembroke. The 1st Peer suc. to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Baron Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Residence—St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokeshire. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—

1. Hon. William Edwardes, b. 15 May, 1904.
2. Hon. Hugh Owen Edwardes, b. 2 Oct. 1905.
3. Hon. David Edwardes, b. 19 July, 1907.
4. Hon. Michael George Edwardes, b. 22 July, 1911.

William Edwardes, 4th Baron Kensington, b. 1 May, 1846; ed. Eton, Christ Church; M.A. 1869; comptroller of the Household 1886–8; M.P. for Haverfordwest 1868–74, 1880–1885, 1886–1892; Grace Elizabeth d. 19 Jan. 1900, dau. of Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie, and d. 1896. Issue—

1. William Edwardes, 5th Baron Kensington, b. 25 July, 1868; d. 24 June, 1900, of wounds received in action in S. African war.
2. Hugh Edwardes, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Cecil Edwardes, b. 31 May, 1876; m. 3 Sept. 1901, Mary, dau. of Francis Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of James Buxton, of Tamworth. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Marie Bride.
2. Lucena Sybil Grace.

4. Hon. George Henry Edwardes, b. 19 May, 1877; capt. R.F.A.; m. 28 April, 1905, Olive, dau. of late Charles Wyndham Rudolph Kerr. Residence—The Cottage, Orsett Gray, Essex. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. George Lewellyn Edwardes, b. 15 March, 1906.
2. Hugh Francis Edwardes, b. 12 March, 1908.
1. Olive Isobel.
2. Gwendillian Violet.

1. Hon. Gwendolen, m. 27 April, 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, and has issue. Residence—Abercairny, Crieff, Perthshire.
2. Hon. Sybil Laura, m. 25 Jan. 1904, William Edward de Winton, of Crotterbury. Issue—1. Robert William Michael, b. 16 Sept. 1908. 2. Walter Basil Ann, b. 20 Sept. 1912. 1. Griselda Frances. 2. Sybil Bride. 3. Winifred Alice.] Residence—Southover Hall, Burwash, Sussex.
3. Hon. Grace Louisa, m. 12 April, 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane; who d. 22 Feb. 1917. Issue—
1. Thomas John Henry Vincent, b. 24 Jan. 1905.
2. Richard William Walter de Lon, b. 24 April, 1908.
1. Jane. 2. Grace Lilian Jane. 3. Katharine Wirlay Jane. 4. Lettice Georgina Jane. 5. Dorothy Ruth Jane.] Residence—Kings Brendeg Manor, Richmond.
4. Hon. Winifrid, m. 27 Jan. 1909, Walter Pultney Koe, lieut. R.N., and has issue.
5. Hon. Isobel Caroline, m. 17 Aug. 1904, Capt. Frederick Whitfield Barrett, 15th Hussars, and has issue.

Daus. living of 3rd Baron—

1. Hon. Louisa Jane, m. 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. William Henry Newenham, 63rd Regt., who d. 21 July, 1898.
2. Hon. Caroline, m. 19 Nov. 1897, Rev. J. R. Vincent, rector of Shenley, Bucks.

KENSINGTON, (2nd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1911.—Rt. Rev. John Primatt Maud, M.A., D.D., s. of the Rev. John Primatt Maud, vicar of Ancaster, Lincs, and Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of David Croudace, of Chester-le-Street, Durham, officer I.A. B. at Ancaster Vicarage 13 June, 1860; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the Ven. Archdn. Furse, of Westminster; ed. at Leamington Coll. and Oxford (1st cl. mod. hist. 1883, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1911); ord. 1888, priest 1889; cur. of St. John the Evan. Westminster 1888–90; vicar of Chapel Allerton 1890–1904, of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904–11; rural dean of Bedminster 1906–11; hon. canon of Bristol 1910–11, when he was cons. Bp. as Suffragan to London. Residence—88, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2. Issue—

1. John Primatt Redcliffe Maud, b. 3 Feb. 1896.
1. Joanie Monsell Maud, m. 25 Dec. 1912, Rev. John Norman Bateman-Champain. Residence—St. Mary Redcliffe Vicarage, Bristol.
2. Dorothy Reynolds.
3. Margaret Eileen.
4. Mary Christine Wellington.

KENSINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Alfred Kensington, s. of the late Arthur Kensington. B. 26 April, 1855; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford, B.A.; m. 10 April, 1881, Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Johnstone, C.B.; ent. Indian C.S. 1878, and served in the Punjab, as assist. commnr.; settlement officer 1884; on special duty in Ambala settlt. 1889; under-sec. to Govt. of India, finance and commerce dept. 1890; dep.-commnr. Punjab 1894; divisional judge 1896; judge Chief Court 1904–14; chief judge 1914–15. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Hugh de Grey Kensington, b. 1 Feb. 1886; 2nd lieut. Idle Bdg.
2. Maj. Esmond Campbell Kensington, R.G.A., b. 18 July, 1894.
1. Winifred Margaret Mylne, m. 9 June, 1916, Capt. William Gerald Officer, West Riding Regt.

KENT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Stephenson Hamilton Kent, s. of Henry Kent, of Bishopsbourne, Eastbourne, and Mary Anne Margaret, dau. of Thomas Dicks Carter. B. 22 Feb. 1873; ed. at Harrow; m. 5 March, 1902, Beatrice Alexandra, dau. of Charles Flanagan; is a partner of the firm of Stephenson Clarke & Co., coal factors; Director-Gen. of Labour Supply Dept. Ministry of Munitions since 1916. Residences—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.; Westwood, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Windham; Wellington.

KENWORTHY. *See* Strabolgi, Baron.

KENYON, 4th Baron. Creat. 9 June, 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bt. (G.B.) 28 July, 1784; K.C.V.O. 1907.—Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 5 July, 1894; suc. his grandfather 1869; ed. at Eton; m. 30 Nov. 1916, Gwladys Julia, dau. of Col. Henry Lloyd Howard, C.B., of Wygfair, St. Asaph; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900–1, to King Edward 1901–5, and to King George V since 1910; memb. Rev. Canal Commn. 1906; A.D.C.; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Shropshire Yeo. (T.F.); D.L., Salop; late chairman Flintshire C.C.; memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn.; has the Grand Cross of the Danebrog, and Crown of Italy; assumed addnl. surname and arms of Tyrrell by roy. licence 1912. The 1st Peer was a distinguished judge. Residences — Gredington Flintshire (postal address, Whitchurch, Salop); Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; Borcham House, Chelmsford; The Albany, Piccadilly, W. 1. Issue—

Hon. Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, b. 12 Sept. 1917.
Hon. Sarah Myrdia Mary, twin.

Lloyd Kenyon, 3rd Baron Kenyon, b. 1 April, 1805; m. 29 June, 1833, Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Baron Walsingham, and d. 11 July, 1869. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, b. 13 April, 1835; m. 21 July, 1863, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine (m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. B. Bulkeley-Owen, who d. 5 June, 1910. Residence—Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry, Salop), dau. of John, 1st Baron Harlech, and d. 17 April, 1895. Issue—

Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, b. 28 Dec. 1840; M.P. for Denbigh 1885–95, and 1900–6; m. 21 Oct. 1875, Florence Anne (Residence—Llanarch Panna, Ellesmere, Flint), dau. of John Burleston Leche, of Carden Park Cheshire, and d. 28 Jan. 1908.
3. Rev. the Hon. William Trevor Kenyon, b. 22 Oct. 1847; M.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne McKerrell (d. 15 May, 1873), dau. of Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie; m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of late Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire. Residence—54, Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Gordon Lloyd Trevor Kenyon, b. 10 May, 1873; solicitor; B.A. Camb.; m. 28 Feb. 1909, Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of D. J. Wood, of The Close, Exeter. Residence—13, Queen's Gardens, W.2. Issue—
Lloyd Gordon Trevor Kenyon, b. 3 Nov. 1911.
Elizabeth Alix Georgina.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Randle North Kenyon, b. 28 May, 1882.
3. Rev. Humfrey Julius Kenyon, b. 12 Nov. 1885; B.A. Oxford.
4. Lieut.-Comr. Guy Victor Kenyon, R.N., b. 23 June, 1887.
1. Ruth.

1. Hon. Georgina. Residence—The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Hon. Margaret Emma, m. 11 Oct. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P., who d. 18 April, 1889, and has issue. Residences—19, Montagu Street, W.1.; Pirbhill, Petworth, Sussex.
3. Hon. Elizabeth, m. 10 Jan. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, who d. 3 Oct. 1877, and has issue. Residence—Firlands Bracknell, Berks.

KENYON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912.; C.B. 1911.—Sir Frederic George Kenyon, s. of late Prof. John Robert Kenyon, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Salop, Vinerian prof. of law Oxford Univ., and Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.S.A. B. 15 Jan. 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, dau. of late Rowland Hunt, J.P., of Boreatton Park, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (1st cl. honours) 1886; M.A. 1889; fell. of Magd. Coll. 1888; hon. fell. 1906; ent. British Museum as assist. in MSS. dept. 1889; assist. keeper 1898; director and princ. librarian 1909; is fell. of British Acad.; since 1917; corresponding memb. of Acads. of Bavaria, Berlin, Bologna, Paris and Rome; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Commn.; hon. D.Litt., Litt.D., or LL.D. of Univs. of Camb.,

Durham, St. Andrews, Halle and Athens; maj. Inns of Court O.T.C. Residences—British. Museum, W.C.1.; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Nora Gwendolen Margaret.

TYRELL-KENYON. *See* KENYON, BARON.

KEOGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; K.C.B. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SURG.-GEN. SIR ALFRED KEOGH, s. of Henry Keogh, of Roscommon, Barr.-at-law. B. 3 July, 1857; m. 1888, Camilla, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th Regt.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. 1878); Herbert prizeman and Martin Memorial gold medallist Army Med. School; hon. M.D. Dublin Univ., hon. LL.D. Edin. 1909, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P. London; ent. Army 1880; maj. R.A.M.C. 1892, lt.-col. 1900, col. and surg.-gen. 1904, ret. 1910; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 as sec. and registrar No. 3 General Hosp., and afterwards in charge of Section 3 General Hosp. Springfontein, and as P.M.O. No. 2 Hosp. Pretoria (desp., medal and 4 clasps, C.B., special promotion); dep. director-gen. Army Med. Dept. 1902–4; director-gen. 1904–10; rector of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology since 1910; temp. Director-Gen. Army Med. Service since 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; is Grande Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and de la Couronne (Belgium). Residences—25, Residences—25, Sheffield Terrace, W.8.; The Bungalow, East Grinstead. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Albemarle. Issue—

1. Camilla Margery.
2. Cecilia de Mestre.

KEPPEL. *See* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.

KEPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1898.—ADM. SIR COLIN RICHARD KEPPEL, s. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., O.M., D.C.L. (s. of 4th Earl Albemarle), and Jane E., dau. of the late Martin John West, Barr.-at-law. B. 3 Dec. 1862; m. 6 June, 1889, Henrietta Mary (formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), dau. of Maj.-Gen. R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; midshipman of "Inconstant" during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star); with naval brig. Sudan war 1885; lieut. 1885; comnd flotilla on the Nile 1897–8; capt. 1899, comnd. H.M. yachts 1905–9; rear-adm. Atlantic Fleet 1909–10; rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913; adm. ret. 1917; comnd. the detached squadron accompanying the King to India 1911–12; equerry to H.M. 1913; appt. sergeant-at-arms in ordinary to H.M. and in the House of Commons, and extra equerry 1915. Residences—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W. 1; Grove Lodge, Bracknell. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Marie Henrietta Margaret.
2. Melita Agnes Mary.

KEPPEL, G.C.V.O. Creat 1916; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.V.O. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—HON. SIR DUREK WILLIAM GEORGE KEPPEL, s. of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle. B. 7 April, 1863; m. 29 June, 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; ed. at Charterhouse; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893–1910, and 1910–13; extra equerry since 1913; deputy-master of H.M. Household 1910–13; master since 1 Jan. 1913; late lt.-col. Civil Service Rifles (V.D. 1900); J.P., London, Middx., Surrey and Berks. Residences—Ambassadors Court, St. James Palace, S.W. 1; Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1. Club—Turf. Issue—

1. Anne.
2. Victoria Winifred.

ROOS - KEPPEL, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1917, K.C.S.I. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1908; C.I.E. 1900.—COL. SIR GEORGE ROOS-KEPPEL. B. 17 Sept. 1866; ent. Royal Scots Fusiliers 1886, capt. 1895, bt.-maj. 1899, maj. 1904, bt.-lt.-col. 1907; lt.-col. 1912; served with Burma exped. 1887–9 (medal, 2 clasps); with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 3 clasps), commanded operations against Para Chamkannis 1898–9 (C.I.E., brev.-maj.); with Bazar Valley field force 1908, as chief political officer, and in command of a column; with Mohmand field force 1908, in command of column at Landi Kotal (despatches, medal, clasp, K.C.I.E.); served in France as extra King's messenger 1914; on operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1915–16 (despatches); is chief commnr. and agent to Gov.-Gen. N.W. Frontier Province; hon. col. Khyber Rifles; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has served in Military Order of the Sword. Residences—Government House, Peshawar, and Government House, Nathia Gali; North-West Frontier Province, India. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military; Arts; United Service, Wellington.

KER, Baron. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KER, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE, dau. of late P. Mitchell, C.I.E. M. 12 Nov. 1881, Hon. Sir Arthur Milford Ker, C.I.E., M.V.O., who was b. 12 June, 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; gen. manager of Alliance Bank, Ltd., India; memb. of Punjab Legis. Council 1908, and d. 2 Oct. 1915. Residence—Chapslee, Simla, India.

INNES-KER. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KERR. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

KERR, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

KERR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1896.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET RT. HON. LORD WALTER TALBOT KERR, s. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian. B. 28 Sept. 1839; m. 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper (d. 15 Oct. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper, and co-heir to the Barony of Butler; ed. at Radley; lieut. R.N. 1859, com. 1869, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1900, adm. of the fleet 1904, ret. 1909; served in the Baltic during Russian war 1854–5 (medal), and with naval brig. in the Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and 2 clasps); priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–9; second in com. of the Mediterranean squadron 1890–2; naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892–5; commanded the Channel squadron 1895–7; First Naval Lord 1899–1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–8; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, and Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; J.P., co. Derby. Residences—Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Rev. Ralph Francis Kerr, b. 1 Oct. 1874; B.A. Oxford; Roman Catholic priest.
2. Lt.-Commr. Andrew William Kerr, R.N. (ret.), b. 23 March, 1877; m. 29 July, 1915, Marie, dau. of Capt. Walter Raleigh Kerr.
3. John David Kerr, b. 28 Feb. 1883; capt. Sherwood Foresters.
4. Philip Walter Kerr, b. 19 Oct. 1886; B.A. Camb.; lieut. R.A.F.
1. Mary Catherine Cecil, a nun.
2. Margaret Mary.

KERR, Lady Ralph (Knt.'s widow). *See* LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

KERRISON, Baronetcy (extinct 11 July, 1880). Creat. 9 Aug. 1821.—The late GEN. SIR EDWARD KERRISON, 1st BT., G.C.H., K.C.B., K.C. b. 1774; m. Mary (d. 19 April, 1860, dau. of Alexander Ellice, of Pitteuchie, Fife, and d. 9 March, 1853. Issue—

SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, M.P., 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 2 Jan. 1821; d. 11 July, 1880.
Agnes Burrell, m. 13 May, 1854, William, 2nd Baron Bateman.

KERRY, Earl of, and Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

KERRY, Knight of. *See* FITZGERALD, BT.

KERSHAW, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—SIR NOEL THOMAS KERSHAW; s. of the Rev. G. S. W. Kershaw, M.A., Rector of Fledborough, Notts., and Isabelle Marie, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, rector of Theberton, Suffolk. B. 24 Dec. 1863; m. 8 Aug. 1887, Annie Gordon, dau. of Maj. Balderston, I.A.; ed. at Malvern; higher division clerk in Secretary's Department of G.P.O., 1886–90; transferred to Local Govt. Board; private sec. to President of Local Govt. Board 1897–99; asst. sec. since 1899. Residence—Hillside, Gravesend, Kent. Club—Royal Dorset Yacht. Issue—

Olive Helen, m. 7 Sept. 1915, Major John Percy Maghull Hibbert, R.F.A. (T.).

KESTEVEN, Barony (U.K.) (extinct 5 Nov. 1915). *See* TROLLOPE, BT.

KEY, 3rd Bt., of Thornbury (U.K.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1831.—REV. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1853; m. 28 July, 1891, Emily, dau. of William Woodward, of Tewkesbury, and memb. of Universities' Mission; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879); was missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa 1881–1904, and 1912–15; rector of Little Wittenham 1904–12; vicar of Moulsford-on-Thames. The 1st Bt. was twice Lord Mayor of London. Residence—The Vicarage, Moulsford, Berks.

SIR KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, 2ND BT., b. 7 May, 1815; m. 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary Scottia (d. 9 Jan. 1855), dau. of G. H. Hahn, of The Oaklands, Wandsworth; m. 2nd, 28 April, 1858, Louisa (d. 1859), dau. of Joseph Armstrong; m. 3rd, 24 Sept. 1862, Mary Anne (d. 22 June, 1887), dau. of James Kershaw, and widow of Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A.; m. 4th, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane Adams (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of Thomas Addy, of Writtle, Essex, and widow of James Hill, and d. 28 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Marian, m. 2 April, 1872, John Annesley Brown Igg, M.D., who d. 1891. [Issue—1. Norman Graham, m. 1906, Esther, dau. of Francis Garstin. Residence—Ferndon, Haslemere. 2. Capt. Annesley Harold, R.G.A., m. 1910, Aileen, dau. of A. Fitzgerald. Residence—The White House, Milford, Godalming. 3. Frederick Kingsmill, 2nd lieut. R.G.A., m. 1912, Hilda, dau. of B. Faraday Wilmot. 1. Kathleen. 2. Hilda. 3. Norah. 4. Helen Grace.] Residence—Scotland Farm, Haslemere.
2. Laura Emma. Residence—Scotland Farm, Haslemere.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. JAMES KINGSMILL KEY, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Oct. 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (B.A. 1888); m. 11 Oct. 1888, Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie. Residence—22, Sumner Place, S.W. Issue—

Violet Esmé Kingsmill.

KHAIRPUR, Mir of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. MIR SIR IMAM BAKSH KHAN. B. Dec. 1860; suc. 5 March, 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.

KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—NAWAB SIR BAHRAM KHAN, head of the Mazari tribe in Dera Ghazi Khan; a memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab for making laws and regns.

HAYAT-KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916; C.I.E., M.V.O.—MAJ. SIR MALIK UMAR HAYAT KHAN, s. of Khan Bahadur Malik Sahib Khan Tiwana, C.S.I., of Shahpur, owner of the largest estate in the Punjab; helped Govt. in Sikh War 1848, and Mutiny 1857. B. 15 Oct. 1874; ed. at Chiefs Coll. Lahore and Indian Univ.; m. Malkani Fateh Khatun, dau. of K. B. Malik Fateh Khan; hon. magistrate, 1st class; memb. of Imp. Legis. Council; Hon. Maj. 18th K.G.O. Lancers. Residence—Kalra, Shapur, Lahore, India. Issue—

Malik Khizar Hayat Khan.

KHARTOUM, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908.—THE RT. REV. LLEWELLYN HENRY GWYNNE, D.D., C.M.G., s. of Richard Gwynne, of Kilvey, Swansea. B. 11 June, 1863; ed. at Swansea Gram. Sch. and St. John's Hall, Highbury; ord. 1886; priest 1888; curate of St. Chad, Derby, 1886–9; of St. Andrew's, Nottingham, 1889–92; vicar of Emmanuel, Nottingham, 1892–9; C.M.S. missionary at Khartoum 1899–1901; archdeacon of the Soudan since 1905; cons. Bishop as Suffragan in the Diocese of the Bishop of Jerusalem 1908; deputy-chaplain-gen. to the Forces in France, with precedence as maj.-gen. 1915. Residence—Khartoum, Soudan.

KIGGELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1908.—LT.-GEN. SIR LAUNCELOT EDWARD KIGGELL, s. of the late Maj. Launcelot John Kiggell, J.P., of Cahara, Glin, co. Limerick, and Meliora, dau. of the late Edward Brown, of Wilton House, co. Limerick. B. 2 Oct. 1862; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; P.S.C. 1894; m. 10 March, 1888, Eleanor Rose, dau. of the late Col. Spencer Field, Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; joined Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1882; capt. 1889; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1917; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev.-lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. Staff Coll. 1904–1907; gen. staff officer Army Headquarters, 1907–1909; brig.-gen. in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1909; director of Staff Duties W.O. 1909–13; commandant Staff Coll. 1913–14; director of Home Defence W.O. 1914–15; chief of Gen. Staff, Gen. Headquarters, British Exped. Force, France, since 1915; is Grand Officier of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Issue—

1. Launcelot Spencer Kiggell, b. 27 Dec. 1890; m. 7 Sept. 1915, Katharine Christabel dau. of Ernest Walker, of Manor House, Alnmouth
2. John Kiggell, b. 12 April, 1894; lieut. R.E.
3. Arundel William Kiggell, b. 27 July, 1903.

KILBIRNY, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

KILBRACKEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1909; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1882.—ARTHUR GODLEY, s. of John Robert Godley, of Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Leitrim, and Charlotte, dau. of C. W. G. Wynne, M.P. B. 17 June, 1847; m. 26 Sept. 1871, Hon. Sarah, dau. of 1st Baron Northbourne; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (hon. fell. Bali. Coll. since 1912); Hertford scholar, Ireland scholar, Eldon law scholar, and various University prizes; B.A. 1871; fell. of Hertford 1874–81 (hon. fell. since 1910); Barr.-at-law (Linc. Inn) 1876; priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone whe Prime Minister 1872–4 and 1880–2; Commar. of Inland Revenue 1882-3; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for India 1883–1909; a trustee of the British Museum since 1911; chrmn. of the Governing Body of Rugby School since 1903; memb. of Roy. Comn. on Indian Currency 1913–14. Residence—South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. HON. HUGH JOHN GODLEY, b. 12 June, 1877; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); 3rd Party. Counsel to the Treasury. Residence—29, Chester Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Union.
1. Hon. Helen Sarah, m. 25 June, 1895, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice. Issue living—1. Edward Dennis, b. 30 Oct. 1899. 2. Patrick Arthur, b. 7 April, 1902.] Residence—North Court, Estry, Kent.
2. Hon. Evelyne Charlotte.
3. Hon. Katherine Euphemia, m. 11 June, 1904, John Duke Coleridge. Residence—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, W.

KILCONNEL, Baron. *See* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

KILCOURSIE, Visc. *See* CAVAN, EARL OF.

KILDARE, Marq. of, and Earl of. *See* LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

KILLALOE, Killenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913. 69th Bishop of Killaloe (Foun. 634); 50th Bishop of Killenora (Foun. before 1254); 46th Bishop of Clonfert (Foun. 571); 49th Bishop of Kilmacduagh (Foun. 620)—RT. REV. THOMAS STERLING BERRY, D.D., s. of Rev. Winslow Berry, of Portarlington, and Jane, dau. of Thomas E. Langley. B. at Portarlington, 10 Jan. 1854; ed. at Portarlington and Trin. Coll. Dublin; class schol. M.A., B.D.; ord. 1877; m. 5 Nov. 1878, Fridzweeda, dau. of Robert Seymour, of Clonfert, co. Galway. Residence — Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare. Issue—

1. Winslow Seymour Sterling Berry, b. 8 June, 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.A., M.B.; m. 14 Sept. 1904; capt. R.A.M.C.; D.A.D.M.S., 10th Corps. Residence—Clonsilla, Rathfarnham, Dublin.
2. The Rev. Robert Seymour Brendon Sterling Berry, b. 13 July, 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A.; m. 12 Sept. 1919.
1. Elizabeth Violet Georgina.
2. Fridzweeda Jane Marion, B.A., sen. mod. T.C.D.

KILLANIN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 June, 1900; Bt. 14 Sept. 1885. — MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, s. of Baron Morris (life peerage) and Killanin, 1st Baron. B. 22 July, 1867; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (essay gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1892, and at Lincoln's Inn 1900; contested Galway 1895; M.P. for Galway 1900, until he succ. to the peerage; is a commoner of nat. extraction in Ireland, LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland of which he was a senator 1904–09, and a govnr. of Roy. Coll. of Surg.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Galway (High Sheriff 1897); J.P., Cavan. Residences—Spiddal, co. Galway; 15, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.); County (Galway).

MICHAEL MORRIS, BARON MORRIS AND 1ST BARON KILLANIN, P.C., b. 14 Nov. 1826; a distinguished memb. of the Irish bench, who was successively Justice and Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Lord of Appeal; m. 18 Sept. 1860, Anna, d. 17 Oct. 1900, dau. of the Hon. George Henry Hughes, and d. 8 Sept. 1901. Issue—

1. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, pres. Baron.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. George Henry Morris, Irish Gds., b. 16 July, 1872; m. 29 April, 1913, Dora, dau. of late James Wesley Hall, of Melbourne; late Rifle Brig.; served in Ashanti exped. 1897 (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1902 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps), and in France 1914 (despatches), and was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   MICHAEL MORRIS, HEIR PRES., b. 30 July, 1914.
1. Hon. Rose Julia.
2. Hon. Maud Anna, m. 7 July, 1897, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne, late Roy. Irish Regt., J.P. Issue—1. Sydney Michael, b. 12 May, 1898. 1. Brigid. 2. Gertrude Mary.] Residence—Clogherevagh, Sligo.
3. Hon. Mary Kathleen, m. 17 Jan. 1907, Christopher Guy Orme, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Owenmore, co. Mayo.
4. Hon. Frances Anne, a Carmelite nun.
5. Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, a Carmelite nun.

KILLARD, Baron. *See* GALWAY, VISC.

KILLARNEY, Baron. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

KILLEEN, Baron. *See* FINGALL, EARL OF.

KILMAINE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1789; Bt. 21 June, 1636 (N.S.). — JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, s. of 4th Baron; suc. his father 1907. B. 18 March, 1878; m. 17 Dec. 1904, Lady Aline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Mayo. The 7th Bt. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st Bt.'s 2nd s. the Marquesses of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visc. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). The 3rd Baron was an Irish representative Peer from 1849 till his death in 1873, and the 4th Baron from 1890 till his death in 1907. Residences—The Neale, co. Mayo; Goulston Park, Kilmean, Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Roy. St. George Yacht. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD BROWNE, b. 22 Sept. 1902.
2. Hon. Henry George Angus Browne, b. 9 Oct. 1911.
1. Hon. Alicia Evelyn.

JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE, 3RD BARON KILMAINE, b. 11 June, 1794; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1819, Eliza, d. 1 Dec. 1834, dau. of David Lyon; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1839, Mary (d. 23 April, 1888), dau. of Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., and, d. 13 Jan. 1873. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNE, 4TH BARON KILMAINE, b. 24 March, 1843; m. 8 June, 1877, ANNE, d. 1900, dau. of Col. Deane Shaw, and, d. 9 Nov. 1907. Issue—
   JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, 5th Baron.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Henry Deane, b. 29 April, 1850; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Clotilde Georgiana Hamilton—10, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt., and d. 3 May, 1905. Issue—
   1. Clotilde Mary Hamilton, m. 15 Feb. 1913, Capt. Hugh Augustus Bagot-Chester, T.F. Res., and has issue.
   2. Clementina Berthia Evelyne, m. 16 Sept. 1916, Capt. Algernon Seymour Hoare, 1st Life Gds.
   3. Gertrude Cicely Juliet.

KILMARNOCK, Baron. *See* ERROLL, EARL OF.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915.—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM RICHARD MOORE, D.D. B. 5 Aug. 1858; B.A., 1881; B.D. 1901; D.D. 1916 (all Trin. Coll. Dublin); ord. 1882; priest 1883. 47th Bishop of Kilmore, foun. before 1221; 50th Bishop of Elphin, foun. 500; 50th Bishop of Ardagh, foun. before 454; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Lily Darley, dau. of Gore Gregory Cochrane, of Dromard, Clones. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with parts of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residence — The See House, Cavan, Ireland. Issue living—

1. Edward Dawson Moore, b. 18 Sept. 1894; lieut. R.E.
1. Helen Jane.
2. Lily Darley.

KILMOREY, 4th Earl of. Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Kilmorey, 18 April, 1625; Visc. Newry and Morne, 1822 (I.).—FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 26 Nov. 1883; a representative Peer of Ireland since 1916; suc. his father 1915; capt. 1st Life Gds. (Res. of Officers); D.L. co. Down. The 1st Visc. was s. of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st Earl was a gen. in the Army, and col. of the 86th Foot. Residences—Mourne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down; 5, Aldford Street, W.1.

The late Francis Jack Needham, Visc. Newry and Morne, eld. s. of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, b. 2 Feb. 1845; m. 29 July, 1839, Anne Amelia (d. 6 Jan. 1900), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and d. 6 May, 1851. Issue, with others—

1. FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, 3RD EARL OF KILMOREY, b. 2 Aug. 1842; m. 28 June, 1881, ELLEN CONSTANCE, dau. of E. H. Baldock, M.P.; and d. 28 July, 1915. Issue—
   1. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, pres. Earl.
   2. CAPT. HON. FRANCIS EDWARD NEEDHAM, Gren. Gds., b. 3 March, 1886; m. 25 April, 1911, Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard Comer, of Pirrepont, Farnham. Issue—
      Francis Jack Richard Patrick Needham, b. 9 Oct. 1915.
   1. Lady Cynthia Alicia Constance Mary, m. 8 Sept. 1908, George, 8th Earl of Jersey.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Colville Needham, Gren. Gds.; b. 29 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 12 July, 1875, Bertha Nesta, d. 27 June, 1899, dau. of James Alfred Morrison; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1907, Eleanor Elfrida, dau. of Archibald Campbell, and d. 2 Aug. 1917. Residence—Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Maj. Henry Needham, Glouc. Regt., b. 22 April, 1876; m. 20 Feb. 1902, Violet, dau. of late Capt. H. Andrew, 5th Lancers; served in France since 1914 (despatches). Issue—
Lina Mary.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Evelyn Jack Needham, b. 29 March, 1883; capt. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in France 1914 (despatches).
3. Robert Philip Needham, b. 3 July, 1891; 2nd lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.
1. Lady Margaret, m. 11 Aug. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, Baron).

KILPATRICK, Baron. *See* ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

KILPIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ERNEST FULLER KILPIN, J.P., o. s. of the late Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading. B. 5 May, 1854; m. 23 Oct. 1880, Augusta (R.R.C. 1902), dau. of the late G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town; ent. Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, in London, 1874; priv. sec. to the Under Colonial Sec. Cape Town, 1876; to the Prime Minister 1878; clerk-assist. of House of Assembly 1880; Clerk of the House 1897–1910; editor of the Cape Civil Service List 1885–1910; chief sec. of the Convention of the Union of South Africa 1908–9 (Union Medal); has served as sec. on nine Colonial and on one Imperial commn. 1877–1906. Residence—Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. Clubs—Authors'; Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—

1. Tyrell Kilpin, b. 7 Dec. 1881; 2nd lieut. S. African Artillery; m. 23 Sept. 1911, Florence (d. 29 Nov. 1912), dau. of the late E. R. Brooks, of King Williams's Town.
2. Cecil Kilpin, b. 3 Oct., 1884; m. 20 Aug. 1910, Daphne, dau. of Lt.-Col. Duncan Wrecke, R.M.L.I. and has issue. Residence—Dianvre, Kenilworth, near Cape Town.
3. Ralph Kilpin, b. 10 Oct. 1887; Clerk of the Papers, House of Assembly, Cape Town; m. 8 July, 1914, Hilda, dau. of G. Manwaring Robinson.
4. Denis Kilpin, b. 17 June, 1893; lieut. Northants Regt.; attchd. M.G.C.

KILTARTON, Baron. *See* GORT, VISC.

KILWARLIN, Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

KILWINNING, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

KILWORTH, Baron. *See* MOUNT-CASHELL, EARL OF.

KIMBER, 1st Bt., of Lansdown Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1904.—SIR HENRY KIMBER, s. of late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury. B. 13 July, 1834; m. 4 Sept. 1869, Mary Adelaide (d. 7 Oct. 1901), dau. of late Gen. Charles Dixon, R.E.; ed. at private school and Univ. Coll. London; first prizeman of Incorporated Law Soc. 1858, and second in law at Univ. Coll. London; admitted a solicitor 1858; founded firm of Kimber & Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman; vice-chrmn. Capital and Counties Bank; chrmn. South Indian Rly. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; M.P. for Wandsworth 1885–1913. Residences—Lansdown Lodge, East Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton (of which he is the sole surviving founder); St. Stephen's; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

HENRY DIXON KIMBER, M.A., b. 8 Nov. 1862; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1890, Eleanor Sarah (d. 20 Sept. 1907), dau. of C. E. N. Shawe; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1910, Lucy Ellen, dau. of late George William Crookes; ed. at Epsom Coll. and Oxford; senior partner in firm of Kimbers & Boatman; a borough councillor. Residence—Ritchams Place, Farlow, Ipsks. Clubs—City Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Ella Florence Irene.
2. Helen Margaret.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Charles Dixon Kimber, b. 7 Jan. 1912.
3. Audrey Patricia.

KIMBERLEY, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 1 June, 1866; Baron Wodehouse (G.B.) 26 Oct. 1797; Bt., 29 June, 1611.—JOHN WODEHOUSE, s. of 1st Earl. B. 10 Dec. 1848; m. 22 June, 1875, Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, Bt.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., C.C., Norfolk; rep. memb. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Bt. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th Bt. represented Norfolk in five Parliaments, and the 6th was creat. Baron Wodehouse, and the 3rd Baron was raised to the Earldom. Residences—Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. JOHN WODEHOUSE, LORD WODEHOUSE, lieut. 16th Lancers, b. 11 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. Mid Norfolk 1906–10; late Norfolk Yeo.; served in France 1914 (despatches). Club—Bath.
2. Hon. Philip Wodehouse, b. 1 Oct. 1886.
3. Hon. Edward Wodehouse, b. 12 April, 1898.
1. Lady Isabel.

JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1ST EARL OF KIMBERLEY, K.G., P.C., b. 7 Jan. 1826; m. 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitzgibbon, C.I. (d. 4 May, 1895), dau. and co-heiress of Richard, 3rd and last Earl of Clare, and d. 8 April, 1902. Issue—
1. JOHN WODEHOUSE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. Essex, b. 24 Sept. 1860; m. 6 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline (m. 2nd, 5 July, 1906, William, Baron Sandhurst), dau. of late Matthew Arnold, and d. 1 May, 1901. Issue—
Rev. Roger Wodehouse, b. 24 Sept. 1890.
1. Lady Alice, m. 14 Aug. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, who d. 8 Oct. 1903, and has issue. Residence—41, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.
2. Lady Constance. Residence—Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

KIMBERLEY AND KURUMAN, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912 (Feun. 1911).—THE RT. REV. WILFRID GORE-BROWNE, M.A., s. of late Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G. B. 18 Oct. 1858; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; ord. 1882; priest 1883; curate of Pallion, Durham, 1882–3; of St. Hilda, South Shields, 1883–8; of St. John the Evangelist, Darlington, 1887–9; perpetual curate of St. Hilda's, Darlington, 1889–1902; rector of Pretoria 1903–9; Dean of Pretoria 1909–12, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishopsgarth, Kimberley, S. Africa.

HUDSON-KINAHAN, 2nd Bt., of Glenville (U.K.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1887.—SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1865; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late lieut. 21st Hussars; J.P., Cork. Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Cork).

SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, 1ST BT., b. 27 Nov. 1828; m. 12 May, 1863, EMILY ISABELLA (Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork), dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Saintpatrick, co. Down, and d. 8 March, 1892. Issue living—
1. SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, pres. Bt.
2. ROBERT HENRY HUDSON-KINAHAN, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1872.
3. Maj. George Frederick Hudson-Kinahan, b. 9 Aug. 1879, Durham L.I.
1. Charlotte Hudson, m. 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan. Issue—1. Cornelius Edward Alexander, b. 7 July, 1897. 1. Emily Florence Grace. 2. George Gilmore Ivy. Residence—Ballydaggan House, Middleton, Co. Cork.
2. Grace Elizabeth, m. 30 Nov. 1899, Spotswood Bowles. Residence—Aghern, Conna, co. Cork.
3. Emily Margaretta.
4. Gertrude Isabella Margaret, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Capt. Robert Clifford John Alexander, R.G.A. [Issue—John Donald Hudson, b. 7 Oct. 1914.]
5. Ellen Louisa Marion, m. 30 Sept. 1909, Capt. Harry Vivian Hare, Durham L.I., who was killed in action 20 Sept. 1914. [Issue—Richard George Wyndham, b. 12 July, 1910. Lavender.]
6. Aileen Julia.

KINALMEAKY, Visc. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. *See* ELGIN, EARL OF.

KINDERSLEY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROBERT MOLESWORTH KINDERSLEY, s. of the late Capt. Edward Nassau Molesworth Kindersley, late 19th Foot, and Ada Good, dau. of the late John Murray. B. 21 Nov. 1872; ed. at Repton; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Gladys Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. P. Beadle, R.E.; of Worton, Wilts; partner of Lazard Brothers & Co., Bankers; chrman. of National War Savings Com.; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; memb. of the Court of Fishmongers Co.; gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.; director of the Bank of England. Residences—Langley House, Abbots Langley, Herts; 49, St. James's Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. Lionel Nassau Kindersley, b. 6 Aug. 1897; 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars.
2. Hugh Kenyon Molesworth Kindersley, b. 7 May, 1899; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.
3. Richard Francis Kindersley, b. 5 Feb. 1905.
4. Philip Leyland Kindersley, b. 11 March, 1907.

1. Margaret Marian.
2. Elizabeth Joan.

KING, Baron. *See* LOVELACE, EARL OF.

KING. *See* LOVELACE, EARL OF.

KING, 3rd Bt., of Corrard (U.K.). Creat. 6 Nov. 1821.—SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1849; m. 3 June, 1891, Sophia Louisa, dau. and heiress of Robert Snow Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxford; suc. his father 1874. This family, which has descents from the early Kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, and the dukes of Normandy, is the chief existing representative of the house of Barra, of Aberdeenshire. The earliest of the name upon record in Aberdeenshire is Robertus *dictus* King, who d. ante 1247. The present Bt.'s immediate ancestor settled in Fermanagh *temp.* Charles I, and Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin 1703–29, the distinguished divine and statesman, was a memb. of the same family. Sir James King, a cadet of the house of Barra, who served under Gustavus Adolphus, and was a lt.-gen. to Charles I, was creat. Baron Eythin (Scotland) 1642, and Baron Sanshult (Sweden), but these titles became extinct on his death. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences—Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, none.

REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, 2ND BT., M.A., b. 12 May, 1796; m. 11 June, 1834, Anne Sophia (d. 29 April, 1883), and d. 25 Jan. 1874. Issue—

SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, pres. Bt.
Anna Sarah Sophia.

KING, 4th Bt., of Charlestown (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 May, 1846; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte (d. 1892), dau. of Robert Heard, of Ballastown, Kinsale; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1897, Louise Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I.; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1892, co. Longford 1894, and again 1901; High Sheriff Sligo county 1909. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1641–38; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieut. Strafford addressed him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity with remainder to the issue male of his brothers John and Robert, in default of his own. Residences—Charlestown House, Drumsna, co. Roscommon; 21, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Rowley.

SIR ROBERT KING, 2ND BT., b. 1785; m. 20 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth (d. 1 March, 1863), dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, and d. 1825. Issue—

1. SIR GILBERT KING, 3RD BT., b. 13 June, 1812; m. 19 Nov. 1832, Mary (d. 24 Nov. 1892), dau. of Charles Vigoyne, and d. 24 Nov. 1895. Issue—
   1. SIR GILBERT KING, pres. Bt.
   1. Elizabeth, m. 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, D.L., who d. 25 Aug. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Croghan, co. Roscommon.
   2. Rosamond Anne, m. 14 Sept. 1877, Ven. William Daunt, M.A., Archdeacon of Cloyne.
2. The late George King, b. 1814, m. 1872, Frances Julia Andrews, (d. 6 April 1915) and d. 23 Jan. 1876. Issue—
   1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS KING, HEIR PRES., b. 3 Sept. 1864.
   2. Robert Ebenezer King, b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. 7 Jan. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Dempster. Issue—
      1. Alexander William King, b. 25 Nov. 1892.
      2. Douglas James King, b. 2 June, 1895.
      1. Grace, m. 27 Sept. 1915, B. Taylor.
   1. Florence Violetta Julia.
   2. Helen Emilia Laura.
   3. Isabella Jane.

KING, 2nd Bt., of Campsie (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1888.—SIR JOHN WESTALL KING, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1863; m. 28 April, 1897, Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve, of Oaken, Staffs; lt.-col. late 4th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; J.P., Glasgow, Stirling and Lanark; suc. his father 1911. Residences—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire; Stonemore House, Lanark. Clubs—Conservative; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JAMES GRANVILLE LE NEVE KING, b. 17, Sept. 1898.
2. John Alastair King, b. 4 March, 1905.
1. Margaret Westall.

SIR JAMES KING, 1ST BT., b. 13 July, 1830; knighted in 1887, and created a Bt. in the following year; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1886–9; m. 20 Aug. 1861, Marian (Residence—26, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea S.W.), dau. of William Westall, and d. 1 Oct. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN WESTALL KING, pres. Bt.
2. William James King, b. 5 June, 1864; B.A. Oxford; Residence—Blackness, Brimpton, Berks.
3. Alfred Charles King, b. 28 March, 1866; m. 22 June, 1896, Alice Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Walker, of Stainclifte, Seaton Carew, Durham. Residence—Braishfield Manor, Romsey, Hants.
4. James Edward King, O.B.E., b. 17 March, 1875; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; attachd. to F.O. since 1915; m. 18 May, 1914, Muriel May Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick James Taylor, of Wadden, Surrey. Residences—Monks Alley, Binfield, Berks; 20, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.
1. Edith Christina, m. 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, who d. 16 Oct. 1915, and has issue. Residence—Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton.

KING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909—SIR ALEXANDER KING, s. of the Rev. W. King of Fordham, Essex. B. 1851; ent. Sec.'s office G.P.O., 1873; asst. sec. G.P.O. 1903–5; joint 2nd sec. 1905–7; 2nd sec. 1907–11; sec. 1911–14. Residence—Oakfield, Beckenham.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1907.—SIR CHARLES ALBERT KING, s. of late Rev. William King, of Fordham, Essex, and Ellen, dau. of John Clarke, of Chediston, Suff. B. at Clare, Suff., 23 Aug. 1853; ed. at Congregationalist Coll., Lewisham, and Vale Academy, Rotherhithe; is comptroller and sect.-genl. of the Post Office. Residence—44, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.B. (mil.), 1915; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES WALLIS KING, s. of James Charles King, of Plymouth. B. 7

Feb. 1861; late A.S.C. col. 1909, A.Q.M.G. (temp.) London dist. 1911-12; asst. dir. of Mil. Transport at Woolwich Arsenal 1912-14; temp. brig.-gen. 1914; served with British Exped. Forces, France, 1914 (despatches); hon. treasurer of Royal Mil. Tournaments. Club—United Service.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY CLARK KING, son of Rev. Charles William King, late H.M. Inspector of Schools. B. 20 June, 1857; m. 19 Oct. 1891, Ethel, dau. of G. Alderson Smith, D.L., of Scarborough, Yorks; solicitor of the High Court, Madras. Residence—26, 1st Avenue, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

Marion Evelyn, m. 22 Nov. 1916, Capt. H. F. Willcocks, R.F.A., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.

KING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1887.—SIR HENRY SEYMOUR KING, s. of Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and Ellen, dau. of John Blakeway. B. 4 Jan. 1852; m. 21 Oct. 1875, Julia Mary, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford, M.A. 1880; Gov. of the Charterhouse; is head of the firm of Henry S. King & Co., bankers, of London, Bombay, Delhi, Simla, and Calcutta; lieut. of the City of London; M.P. (Conservative) Hull (central div.) 1885-1911; pres. of Indian Tea Assoc.; Mayor of Kensington 1900-1 and 1901-2; F.R.G.S., K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

DUCKWORTH-KING, 6th Bt., of Bellevue (G.B.). Creat. 18 July, 1792.—SIR GEORGE HENRY JAMES DUCKWORTH-KING, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 June 1891; m. 28 Jan. 1915, Barbara, dau. of H. Scott Macdougall, of Makerstoun House, Roxburghshire; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Gren. Gds; late R.F.A. (T.F.); suc. his father 1909. The Baronetcy was conferred upon Rear-Adm. Sir Richard King for gallant achievements in the Indian Seas. The 2nd Bt. commanded the "Achille" at Trafalgar. Residence—Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Anne Eva Katharine.
2. Caroline Agnes.

ADM. SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT DUCKWORTH-KING, 4TH BT., K.C.B., A.D.C., b. 15 July, 1809; Comm.-in-chief East India and China 1866-7; assumed the additional name of Duckworth in 1887; m. 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary Dawson-Damer (d. 5 Dec. 1851), sister of 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and d. 18 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. MAJ. SIR DUDLEY GORDON ALAN DUCKWORTH-KING, 5TH BT., Welsh Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1851; col. comm. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Devon, A.D.C. to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland 1879-82; served Soudan 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star), m. 15 April, 1890, EVA MARY (Residence—Mount Wear, Countess Wear, Exeter), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A., and d. 13 Feb. 1909. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE HENRY JAMES DUCKWORTH-KING, pres. Bt.
   2. RICHARD JOHN DUCKWORTH-KING, HEIR PRES., b. 11 June, 1899.
   1. Violet Caroline.

KINGARTH, Visc. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

KINGHORN, Earl of. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

KINGSALE, 33rd Baron. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (I.).—MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, s. of the 32nd Baron. B. 8 May, 1855; m. 17 Jan. 1880, his cousin, Emily Frances Anne de Courcy; suc. his father 1895; is managing director of the Moran Tea Co. of London; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st Peer was Sir John de Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a combat with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (*see* also FORESTER). Residence—The Meads, Crowborough, Sussex. Issue—

1. HON. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT DE COURCY, b. 26 Sept. 1882; m. 15 Nov. 1906, Constance, dau. of Col. St. P. P. Woodhouse, R.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton, Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, late lieut. Connaught Rangers. Issue—
   Michael John Raucé de Courcy, b. 30 Sept. 1907.
1. Hon. Esther Eleanor, m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1900, Alfred Charles Festing Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., who d. 25 Sept. 1908, and has issue; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1911, Reginald John Winterbotham, and has issue. Residence—Farringford, Cheltenham.
2. Hon. Violet Gladys.
3. Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, m. 9 Dec. 1916, Wellesley St. George Astle, lieut. Indian Cav.

MICHAEL WILLIAM DE COURCY, 32ND BARON KINGSALE, b. 29 Sept. 1822; m. 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther Eleanor (d. 27 Dec. 1864), dau. of Thomas Williams, m. 2nd 16 July, 1874, Jessie Maud (d. 27 July, 1902), dau. of Rev. Edward Polwhele, and d. 16 Nov. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, b. 4 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Sept. 1892, Katherine, dau. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devonshire. Issue—
   1. Capt. John Arthur Gerald de Courcy, M.C., R.G.A., R.F.C., b. 2 Feb. 1894; m. 21 June, 1917 Anna Felicia, dau. of the late Judge Wright. Residence—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.
1. Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, m. 4 March, 1874, William Millar, who d. 10 June, 1915, and has issue. Residence—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.
2. Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, m. 10 July, 1888, Rev. Charles Robert Mollins, late chaplain R.N., who d. 16 June, 1913. [Issue—Charles de Courcy Cochrane, b. 1892. Esther de Courcy Cochrane.] Residence—Mayfield, East Grinstead, Sussex.

KINGSBOROUGH, Visc. *See* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

KINGSBURN, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

KINGSTON, 9th Earl of. Creat. 25 Aug. 1768; Visc. Kingsborough, 15 Nov. 1766; Visc. Lorton, 28 May, 1806; Baron Kingston, 13 July, 1764; Baron Erris, 29 Dec. 1800; Bt., 27 Sept. 1682 (I.).—HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, s. of 8th Earl. B. 19 Sept. 1874; m. 3 Nov. 1897, Lisette Ethel, dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; lieut. Res. of Officers, capt. Irish Gds. (res. 1903), late capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (M.), late lieut. I.Y.; served in S. African war. The 8th Earl assumed the additional surname of Tenison in 1883. The 1st Baron Kingston was so creat. by Charles II; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd Earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visc. Lorton. This last-named Peer, who was his 2nd s., received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative Peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English Barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visc. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston. Residence—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, co. Roscommon. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Wellington. Issue—

1. ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT KING-TENISON, VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, b. 27 Nov. 1897; 2nd lieut. Dragoons.
1. Lady Sybilla Florence Lisette.
2. Lady Bridget Honor.
3. Lady Dorothy Katia.

ROBERT EDWARD KING-TENISON, 7TH EARL OF KINGSTON, b. 18 Oct. 1831, m. 18 July, 1874, Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Templemore, and d. 21 June, 1871. Issue—

Lady Blanche Sybil, m. 1st, 13 April, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, Baron), who d. 28 Aug. 1902; m. 2nd, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B. Residence—6, Molina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN KING-TENISON, 8TH EARL OF KINGSTON, b. 31 July, 1848; rep. Peer; Lt.-Col. 5th Connaught Rangers; m. 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Margaret Christien (d. 18 Oct. 1907), dau. and co-heiress

of Lt.-Col. Edward King-Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co Roscommon. Issue—

1. HENRY EDWIN KING-TENISON, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Edith Charlotte Harriett, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. George Ivor Poer Power O'Shee, Leinster Regt., and has issue.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1915.—THE RT. REV. SAMUEL MUMFORD TAYLOR, M.A., s. of Horatio Taylor, of Bayswater. B. in London, 25 Aug. 1859; ed. at private school; University Coll. London, and Leeds Clergy School; curate of St. John Evan., Leeds, 1884–9; vicar of S. Aidan's (Bp. Woodford Mem.), Chapel, Leeds, 1889–96; canon and precentor of St. Saviour's College Church, Southwark, 1897–1913; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Rochester 1898; warden of Coll. of St. Saviour's 1904; spec. lecturer in Pastoral Theology, King's Coll., London, 1904; rector of St. Saviour's with St. Thomas, Southwark, 1909–13; archdeacon of Southwark 1912; examining chaplain to Bp. of Southwark 1905; cons. Bp. as Suffragan to Southwark 1915. Residence—37, Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. Club—Royal Societies.

KINLOCH, 11th Bt., of Gilmerton (S.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1685; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, s. of 10th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1856; suc. his father 1912; m. 25 Nov. 1897, Elinor Lucy, dau. of late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; late Gren. Gds.; comdg. 6th Brig. 2nd London Div. Terr. Force 1908–12; served in South Africa 1899–1900; and in France comdg. 70th Inf. Brig. 1914–15 (despatches). Residence—Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.; 20, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER DAVENPORT KINLOCH, b. 17 Sept. 1902.
1. Jean Mary.
2. Katherine Hariot.

Sister living of 10th Bt.—

Harriet, m. 25 April, 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—5, Cranley Place, S.W.

CAPT. SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, 10TH BT., late Gren. Gds., b. 1 Feb. 1850; D.L., J.P., Haddington; served in Crimean war 1854–5; m. 12 Aug. 1882, Lucy Charlotte (d. 14 Nov. 1899), dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 4th Bt. of Balcaskie, and d. 11 March, 1912. Issue—

1. COL. SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj. Henry Anstruther Kinloch, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 7 Nov. 1859; m. 20 Aug. 1891, Jane Agnes Mann (m. 2nd, 18 July, 1905, Walter Legge) dau. of Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, and d. 20 Feb. 1903. Residence—The Farm House, Old Windsor. Issue—

Harriot Patricia Constance, m. 14 April, 1917, Capt. J. A. Purdey, 21st Lancers.

3. The late Francis Kinloch, b. 6 Oct. 1863; B.A. Oxford; LL.B. Edin.; advocate; J.P., East Lothian; m. 25 March, 1896, Marion Eva, dau. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, of Carrisbill, New Zealand; and d. 5 May, 1916. Residence—Shipka Lodge, North Berwick. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Frederick Alexander Kinloch, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
1. Marjorie Catherine.
2. Lucy Margaret. 3. Marion Amelia.

1. Eleanor Ann. Residence—5, Belford Terrace, Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, 3rd Bt., of Kinloch (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1873.—SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 1 March, 1889; m. 22 Nov. 1906, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Maj. James Hawkins, 58th Regt.; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (B.A.); J.P. Perthshire. Residences—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire; Meigle House, Meigle, Perthshire; Glenala House, Alyth, Forfarshire. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN KINLOCH, b. 1 Nov. 1907.
2. Roger Peregrine Kinloch, b. 23 Dec. 1910.
1. Barbara Cecilia.

SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, 1ST BT., b. 13 Oct. 1800; m. 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret (d. 15 Feb. 1908), dau. of George Canning, of Ardbrecknish, Forfarshire, and d. 17 Oct. 1881. Issue—

1. Sir John George Smith Kinloch, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Jan. 1846; M.P. Perth 1880–1906; D.L., J.P., M.A., B.A. Camb.; m. 8 Jan. 1878, Jessie Mary Lamond (Residence—Delnay, Alyth, Forfarshire), dau. of George Lumsden, and d. 29 May, 1910. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, pres. Bt.
   2. James Kinloch, b. 21 April, 1884; m. 19 Aug. 1909, Julia Madeline, dau. of George William [illegible] of Brancaster Priory. Issue—
      1. Sheelah Maysie.
      2. Bisseck.
   3. David Kinloch, b. 29 March, 1887.
   1. Ethel Gliphant.
   2. Jean Lumsden.
   3. Marjorie.
1. Margaret Annie, m. 23 April, 1879, William Jo[illegible] Starkey Barber-Starkey, B.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue. Residence—Aldenham Park, Bri[illegible] north. Salop.
2. Charlotte Isabella Blanche, m. 28 Nov. 1[illegible] Francis Wagne, M.A. Camb., and has issue. Residence—Campsfield, Battle, Sussex.

KINLOSS, Baroness (S.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1602.—MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, dau. of the [illegible] and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. B. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 4 Nov. 1884, [illegible] Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, [illegible] the name of Grenville, and d. 26 Aug. 1896. [illegible] lady of the Crown of India. This title was [illegible] merly held by the Bruces, Earls of Elgin and Ailesbury, but on the death of Charles, 4th [illegible] of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, in 1847, [illegible] Barony descended through his dau. the [illegible] of Chandos, and her grandsiau., who m. [illegible] Duke of Buckingham, to the father of [illegible] peeress, who established his right to the [illegible] Kinloss, and upon whose death in 1890, [illegible] issue male, the dukedom became extinct. [illegible]—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Mentmore [illegible] Lodge, Buckingham. Issue living—

1. HON. LUIS CHANDOS FRANCIS TEMPLE GRENVILLE-GARVIN, MASTER OF KINLOSS, b. 19 Oct. 1[illegible]
2. Maj. Hon. Thomas George Frederick [illegible] Gavin M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 26 Feb. 1[illegible] [illegible] surname of Grenville-Gavin in lieu of Morgan [illegible] 1916; served in France 1914–15 (despatches), [illegible] Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur [illegible] March, 1916, Georgina St. John, dau. of [illegible] John Murphy, of Tivell House, Cowa. [illegible] Lancashire, Barrackshire.
3. Hon. Robert William Morgan-Grenville, b. 21 [illegible] 1892; lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 29 Dec. 1915, [illegible] (d. 6 Oct. 1916), dau. of Sir Robert Harvey, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park. Issue—
   Robert Grenville Plantagenet Morgan-Grenville, b. 16 Sept. 1916.
4. Hon. Harry Nugent Morgan-Grenville, b. 5 Jan. 1896, 2nd lieut. R.E.

1. Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, m. 6 Jan. 1909, Thomas Close Smith, and has issue.

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, and 19TH BARON KINLOSS, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., b. 10 Sept. 1823; lord [illegible] of the Council 1866; Sec. for the Colonies 1[illegible]; Gov. of Madras 1875–80; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1850, Caroline (d. 28 Feb. 1884), dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks.; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1886, Vida Anne, 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton, of Tatton, widow of Sir Graham Montgomery, and d. 26 March, 1908. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, pres. BARONESS KINLOSS.
2. The late Lady Anne, m. 3 Aug. 1882, [illegible] George Rowley Hadaway, late R.A. of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, and d. 18 March, 1890. Issue—
   1. Caroline Adelaide.
   2. Eva Alice.
3. Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth Temple-Nugent-Chandos-Brydges-Grenville. Residence—[illegible] Gothenburg.

KINNAIRD, 11th Baron (S.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1682; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U.K.), 1 Sept. 1869; K.T., 1914.—CHARLES ROBERT RALPH KINNAIRD, s. of 10th Baron, b. 16 Feb. 1847; m. 18 Aug. 1875, Mary Alice Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Camb.; H.M. high commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1907,

1908 [illegible] 1910; director of Barclay's Bank; [illegible] Hertfordshire Yeomanry; D.L., [illegible] Herts and Kent; F.R.G.S.; [illegible] The 1st Peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. The 9th Baron was creat. Baron Rossie (U.K.) 1831, a title which expired at his decease. Residences—[illegible] Square, S.W.1.; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's. [illegible] (Eton). Issue living—

1. Hon. [illegible] FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, MASTER OF KINNAIRD, b. 31 [illegible] 1852; [illegible] Capt. South Notts Hussars; m. 24 June, 1879, [illegible] Victoria, [illegible] Hon. Henry Stuart, of Lennox, [illegible] Residence—56, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—
   1. [illegible] Hon. [illegible], b. 15 Sept. 1882.
   2. [illegible] Hon. [illegible], b. 2 Nov. 1884.
   3. [illegible]
   4. [illegible]
2. Hon. Arthur Middleton Kinnaird, b. 20 April, 1885.
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]

ALBERT [illegible] KINNAIRD, 10th Baron Kinnaird, b. [illegible] 1847; [illegible] 28 [illegible] 1877; [illegible] Hon. [illegible] Henry [illegible], [illegible] 28 April, 1887. Issue—

1. [illegible] KINNAIRD, [illegible] Baron.
1. [illegible] 1878, Alfred [illegible]
2. [illegible] Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.1.
3. Hon. Agnes Olivia, m. 7 Jan. 1874, Roland Yorke [illegible]. Residence—9, [illegible] Gardens, S.W.
4. Hon. [illegible] Mary. Residence—14, St. [illegible]
5. [illegible] Residence—4, [illegible] Street, [illegible] W.1.

KINNEAR, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Feb. 1897; [illegible] 1882; [illegible] 1911. —ALEXANDER [illegible] KINNEAR, [illegible] Kinnear, [illegible] Mary, dau. of Alexander [illegible] of Edinburgh. B. 3 Nov. 1838; [illegible] and Glenfoldie, Cawdor; called to the Scottish Bar 1856; Q.C. 1881; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1881; and a Lord of Session in 1882 with the courtesy title of Lord [illegible] 1889; member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; [illegible] Minister [illegible] 1905. Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; New Club.

KINNOULL, 13th Earl of. Creat. 25 May, 1697, Viscount [illegible] May, [illegible] 1677; 25 May, [illegible] May, 31 Dec. [illegible] title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE HARLEY HAY, grandson of 12th Earl. B. 30 March, 1902; succ. his grandfather 1916. The 1st Peer [illegible] of Scotland; his [illegible] were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st [illegible] Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I of the [illegible] of Kinnoull, who dispossed of it to Charles II in 1661. The 10th Earl was for many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residence—Balhousie Castle, Perth. Seat—[illegible]

THOMAS [illegible] HAY, 13TH EARL OF KINNOULL, b. 5 April [illegible] Louisa [illegible] (d. 6 March, [illegible] Lieut.-Colonel [illegible], R.E., and [illegible] 1. [illegible] 21 July, [illegible] Hay [illegible] Hon. [illegible] Henry [illegible] R.N., and [illegible] Jan. 1887.
   1. The [illegible] Hubert Hay, Viscount [illegible] May, 1894; m. 4 [illegible] 1871, [illegible] 1876, [illegible] (m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Talbot [illegible], who d. 3 Dec. [illegible]; m. 3rd, [illegible] 1886, [illegible] Alice [illegible], and d. 10 March, [illegible]). Issue—
      Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie, m. 21 Feb. 1903, Baron Herbert Von [illegible], Chamberlain of Prussian Legation at The Hague.
   2. Archibald [illegible] Hay, 23rd Earl, b. 20 June, 1855; m. 1st, 13 July, 1877, Josephine Maria, d. 2 Dec. 1906, [illegible] 2nd, 24 Jan. 1908, Florence Mary [illegible]. Residence—7, Eaton Place, S.W.1. [illegible] Gordon Hay, Coldstream Guards, [illegible] 7 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. The late Hon. Alfred Philip George Hay, Vice Admiral, b. 12 Nov. 1879; [illegible] Hay, late Lieut. [illegible] of the Line [illegible] Reserve, and d. 30 Nov. 1916. Issue—
         George Harley Hay, [illegible]
      Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Lady Mabel [illegible] Marie.
      2. Lady Margaret Florence Grace.
   3. Capt. Hon. [illegible] Hay, late Lieut. [illegible] April, 1861; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet Greville (m. dissolved 1905), dau. of 2nd Baron [illegible] 1889, [illegible] late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Gds., of Curthalougha, Roscrea, Tipperary. Issue by 1st m.—
      Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche.
   4. Hon. Claude George Hay, b. 24 June, 1862; [illegible] Clubs—Carlton St. James's; Garrick; Turf.
   1. Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, m. 23 Oct. 1880, [illegible] Living—1. [illegible] Watch, b. 22 April, 1883. Residence—72, Cambridge Terrace, W. 2. Alastair Patrick, lieut. R.N.R., m. 18 April, 1917, Muriel, dau. of Brig.-Gen. [illegible] Alfred, C.B. [illegible], S.W.1. [illegible] 72, Cambridge Terrace, W.2.
   2. Lady Muriel [illegible] June, 1890, [illegible] Living.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay, [illegible] R.N., b. 30 March, [illegible] Hay, 2nd Earl of [illegible] m. 10 July, 1855, Katherine Louisa (Residence—18, Hans Place, S.W.1.), dau. of Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks, and d. 28 Jan. 1900.
3. [illegible] Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks; 8, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's.
   1. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Henry Hay-Drummond, Black Watch, late Berks Regt., b. 4 May, 1862; [illegible]
      1. George Vane Hay-Drummond, b. 30 April, 1910.
      1. Gwendoline Vane.
      2. [illegible]
      3. Evelyn Vane.
   2. [illegible] Hay, 19th Earl, Black Watch, late 3rd Perthshire Regt., b. 18 Dec. [illegible] 29 June, [illegible] Hay, [illegible] Earl of [illegible] Hay, [illegible] Lieut.-Colonel Hay, late [illegible] Regt.; d. 9 [illegible]
   3. Alexander Richard Thomas Hay, [illegible] May, 1875; m. 29 Jan. [illegible] dau. of [illegible]
   1. Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, m. 6 April, 1889, Sir [illegible]
   2. [illegible]
   3. Amy Violet Poulett, m. 18 April, 1898, Hon. [illegible]
   4. Maude Aline Hay-Drummond.
1. Hon. [illegible] Sandys, m. 24 April, [illegible] John, 4th Earl of [illegible]

KINLOCH, Earl of. See Tweedmouth, Duke of.

KINROSS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1902; [illegible] Baronetcy, b. of 1st Baron. B. 29 April, 1875; [illegible] Aug. 1902; [illegible] dau. of Thomas [illegible] of Lochleven, Dunfermline; [illegible] his father 1902; [illegible] 1907; [illegible]

dence—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. Hon. John Patrick Douglas Balfour, b. 25 June, 1904.
2. Hon. David Andrew Balfour, b. 29 March, 1906.
1. Hon. Pamela Lilias.
2. Hon. Rosemary Jean.
3. Hon. Ursula Nina.

John Blair Balfour, 1st Baron Kinross, P.C., b. 10 July, 1837; Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Court of Session; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald (d. 19 June, 1872), dau. of Lord Mackenzie, Judge of Supreme Court of Scotland; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1877, Hon. Marjorie Eliza (d. 21 Sept. 1943), dau. of 1st Baron Moncreiff, and (d. 22 Jan. 1905). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Patrick Balfour, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. James Moncreiff Balfour, b. 6 July, 1878; B.A. Oxford; capt. Scottish Horse; m. 27 June, 1908, Matilda Maude Gowan, dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston House, Midlothian. Residence—22, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
3. Hon. John Robert Blair Balfour, b. 21 Sept. 1881; B.A. Oxford; lt. R.N.V.R. Residence—16, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
4. Hon. Harry Robert Chichester Balfour, b. 31 Oct. 1882; late clerk in the Home Office; B.A. Oxford; capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots. Residence—99, St. George's Square, S.W.1.
5. Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William Balfour, b. 26 March, 1884; M.A. Oxford. Residence—52, Alma Road, Bermondsey, S.E.

1. Hon. Isobel Nora Gwendoline, m. 19 Sept. 1908, Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, 34th Sikh Pioneers. (m. annulled 1917). Residence—Hill House, Elstree, Herts.

KINTORE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 20 June, 1677; Lord Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (S.); Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1853 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1889.—Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer, s. of 8th Earl. B. 12 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. 1894; LL.D. Aberdeen and Adelaide 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6 and 1895–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–5; capt. of the Yeo. of the Guard 1886–9; Gov. and Com.-in-ch. of South Australia 1889–95; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; A.D.C. to the King, and A.D.C. to King Edward 1903–10; col., late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs. (ret. 1906); apptd. a deputy speaker of the House of Lords 1913; has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Portugal Mil. Order of Christ, and of North Star of Sweden; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen and Kincardine; F.R.S. Edin. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th Earl Marischal was attainted in 1715, and the honours were forfeited. A younger s. of 6th Earl Marischal had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him the present Earl is descended. The 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1761, the peerage having devolved upon the attainted Earl Marischal, became suspended until his death in 1778, when it passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the 8th Lord Falconer of Halkerton, of whom the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Keith Hall, Inverurie; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk; 16, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Arthur George Keith-Falconer, Lord Falconer, b. 5 Jan. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots Gds.; served in S. African war, 1899–2. Residence—105, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Bachelors'.
1. Lady Ethel Sydney, m. 16 Feb. 1905, John Lawrence Baird, C.M.G., M.P. (*see* Baird, Bt. of Urlar).
2. Lady Julia Madeline.

Francis Alexander Keith-Falconer, 8th Earl of Kintore, b. 7 June, 1848; m. 21 June, 1871, Madeline, d. 6 Feb. 1911, dau. of Francis Grant, and d. 18 June, 1889. Issue—

1. Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Jon Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, M.A., b. 5 July, 1856; m. 4 March 1884, Ethel (m. 2nd 15 Dec. 1891, Maj. Frederick Lewis Rogers). Residence—26, Baron Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Cooper Lea Bevan, of Forbury House, Wilts, d. 2 May, 1887.

1. Lady Madaline Dora, m. 12 July, 1909, Capt. Thomas Henry Foster, late 62nd Regt., Royal Highway Major, Cardiff, Wales.
2. Lady Blanche Constance, m. 4 Dec. 1909, Granville Richard Francis Smith, C.V.O., Colds. Gds., son of Lt.-Col. Smith, 1917.
3. Rev. Richard Bradley, m. 23 June, 1910, dau. of R. B. Hill. Issue—
2. Colds. Gds., b. 12 Dec. 1912.
3. Hall, Derby, b. Gloucester Square, W.1.
3. Lady Maud. Residence—Oak Park.

KINTYRE, Marq. of. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

KIRBY, Kt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Stanley Woodburn Kirby, s. of Edmund A. Kirby, of Corne Abbas, Bournemouth, M.D., and Fredrika, dau. of Thomas Keating. B. 1853; ed. at St. Paul's School; m. 1890, 1893, Lilian de Courcy, dau. of Charles J. Lee, M.D., Chartered Accountant; pres. of Inst. of Chartered Accountants 1913–16; Board of Audit Control for National Insurance, memb. of Board of Referees under Finance Act 1915; treas. of Royal United Kingdom Benev. Assoc.; memb. of Committee of Management of Royal National Institute. Residence—26, College Crescent, N.W.3. Conservative. Issue—

1. Stanley Woodburn Kirby, M.C., b. 13 Feb. 1891, Lieut. R.E.
2. Kenneth Woodburn Kirby, b. 21 Oct. 1897, Lieut. R.N.

KIRK, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1904.—Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, s. of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and Ellen, dau. of the Gen. W. R. C. Gostlaw. B. 29 Nov. 1847; ed. at Edin. Academy and Univ.; assist. supdt. Indian Telegraph Dept. 1870; supdt. 1876; in charge Telegraph Workshops, Calcutta, 1885; supdt. 1896; director, 1900; ret. 1902; member-in-chief, Indo-European Tel. Dept., India Office, 1902–12. Residence—Wokingham. Club—Oriental.

KIRK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1879 (civ.); K.C.M.G. 1881; F.R.S., C.M.G. 1879.—Sir John Kirk, s. of the Rev. John Kirk, by Christian, dau. of Alexander Cameron. B. at Barry, Forfarshire, 19 Dec. 1832; m. 1867, Isabella (d. 18 May, 1914), dau. of Charles Cooke; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., M.D. 1854; served during the Russian War as assist.-phys. to British hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; medical officer and naturalist to the late Dr. Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi River 1858–64; apptd. vice-consul at Zanzibar 1866, assistant-political agent 1873, and was for several years acting political agent and consul previous to his permanent appointment in that rank in 1875; consul-gen. 1877; acting consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1880–7; was one of British plenipotentiaries at the International Slavery Conference 1889; special commissioner to Niger Coast 1895; memb. Committee of Inquiry for construction of Uganda railway 1901; medallist of the Roy. Geographical Society 1882; is F.G.S.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, hon. M.D. Cambr. 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1905. Residence—Wavertree, Sussex. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. John Wilfrid Arthur Kirk, D.S.O., Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 1875; m. 1907, Maud, dau. of Col.

Frederick Hutcinson Haynes. Residence—Linton Hall, Newent, Gloucestershire.
1. Marion, m. 1895, Col. Robert Knox Bevington, Redlane—The Thames, Sunnyside.
2. Helen, m. 1896, Major-gen. Henry Brooke Hagstromer Wright, R.E., C.B., C.M.G.
3. Nora, m. 1898, Robert Randolph Marett, D.Sc., Reader in Social Anthropology at Oxford Univ. Residence—La Haule Manor, Jersey.

KIRK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN KIRK, s. of Alfred Kirk, of Kegworth, Derby, and Mary, dau. of Harry Wilkins. B. 10 June, 1847; m. 16 March, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of George Ayris, of Witney; ed. at the Grammar School, Castle Donington; director of the Shaftesbury Soc. 1867–1917; joined Ragged School Union, apptd. sec. in 1879; Fell. of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; J.P., London. Addresses—The Shaftesbury Society and R.S.U., 32, John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.1.; Westcott, Surrey.

KIRKALDIE, Visc. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

KIRKPATRICK, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 26 March, 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, s. of 8th Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Dec. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina (m. dissolved 1910), dau. of John Parnell Mayne; suc. his father 1899. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I of Scotland. The 1st Bt. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—17, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

SIR JAMES KIRKPATRICK, 8TH BT., b. 22 March, 1841; m. 24 April, 1872, MARY STEWARD, dau. of the late Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham, and d. 10 Nov. 1899. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, pres. Bt.
2. MAJ. HARRY FEARNLEY KIRKPATRICK, HEIR PRES., East Kent Regt.; b. 8 Jan. 1876; m. 12 Jan. 1915, Clara Agnes, dau. of late J. W. Alexander, I.C.S.
3. Ivone Kirkpatrick, b. 18 Feb. 1879; Nigerian Political Service; m. 9 June, 1917, Dorothy, dau. of the late Montague C. Barker.
4. Athel Kirkpatrick, b. 2 Sept. 1885.
1. Josephine Mary, m. 30 April, 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle.
2. Margaret Hope, m. 5 July, 1899, Wilfred Hamilton Stilgoe, and has Issue.

KIRKPATRICK, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1911.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE MACAULAY KIRKPATRICK, s. of the late Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., of Kingston, Canada. B. 23 Aug. 1866; ed. at Trinity Sch. Port Hope, Canada, Haileybury Coll. and R.M.C. Kingston, Canada; P.S.C.; m. 16 Dec. 1896, Mary Lynia, dau. of the late John Dennistoun, of Peterboro, Canada; joined R.E. 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1903; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lt.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); D.A.Q.M.G. Canada 1902–4; at H.Q. 1904–6; Gen. Staff officer 1st Grade India 1906–10; Inspector-Gen. of Australia 1910–14; chief of Gen. Staff H.Q. India since 1916. Residence—Simla. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Georgina.
2. Katharine.
3. Margaret.

KIRKPATRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL LOUISE, dau. of Hon. Sir David L. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnut Park, Toronto. M. 26 Sept. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D., late Speaker of Dominion Parliament, and Lt.-Gov. of Ontario, who d. 13 Dec. 1899. Residence—38, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Closeburn, Toronto. Issue—
Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, K.C.S.I.

KIRKWALL, Visc. *See* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

KISHANGARH, Maharaja Dhiraj of. K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1903.—MAJOR H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR MADAN SINGH, BAHADUR, s. of late Maharaja, G.C.I.E. B. 2 Nov. 1884; suc. his father 18 Aug., 1900; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KITCHENER, of Khartoum, 2nd Earl. Creat. 27 July, 1914; Visc. Kitchener 11 July, 1902; Visc. Broome and Baron Denton 27 July, 1914.—HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER KITCHENER, s. of Lt.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, b. 5 Oct. 1846; suc. his brother 1916; m. 9 Oct. 1877, Eleanor Fanny (d. 1897), dau. of the late Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B.; formerly lt.-col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., served in Burma 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp), and with Manipur exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893–8; late col. comdg. West India regimental depot. The first Earl was the distinguished Field-Marshal who was creat. Baron Kitchener of Khartoum 1 Nov. 1898, which title became extinct at his death, his other honours reverting to his brother by special remainder. Residence—Broome Park, nr. Canterbury. Issue—

HENRY FRANKLIN CHEVALIER KITCHENER, VISC. BROOME, b. 1878; comr. R.N.; m. 11 Sept. 1916, Adela Evelyn, dau. of J. Mounts, of Ringwould House, Deal.

LADY NORAH FRANCES, m. 17 Dec. 1903, Capt. Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow à Beckett.

The late Lt.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, b. 16 Oct. 1805; m. 1st, 24 July, 1845, Frances (d. 1864), dau. of Rev. John Chevallier, M.D., of Aspall Hall, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 1866, Emma Green, and d. 14 Aug. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—
1. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER KITCHENER, pres. Earl.
2. HORATIO HERBERT KITCHENER, 1ST EARL KITCHENER, VISC. KITCHENER, VISC. BROOME, and BARON DENTON; Baron Kitchener 1 Nov. 1898 (U.K.); K.T., K.P., O.M., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G., b. 24 June, 1850; Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1892–1900; commanded the English and Egyptian forces in the Soudan campaigns of 1896 and of 1898 when he completely routed the Dervish army at the Atbara, and gained the crowning victory of Omdurman, recaptured Khartoum, and finally reduced the whole of the Soudan; Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan 1899; C.-in-C. in South Africa 1900–2; C.-in-C. in India 1902–9; agent, consul-gen. and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1911–14; Sec. of state at War 1914 until his death on 5 June, 1916, when he was lost at sea in H.M.S. "Hampshire" off the Orkneys, while on a special mission to H.I.M. the Emperor of Russia.
3. The late Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener, K.C.B., b. 26 May, 1858; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Caroline M. 3 Nov. 1901) dau. of Col. Charles Hamilton Fenton; and d. 6 March, 1912. Issue living—
1. Henry Hamilton Kitchener, b. 10 Sept. 1890; 2nd lieut. R.E.; flying officer R.F.C.
1. Frances Madge.
2. Mary Edmé, m. 22 June, 1915, Ronald J. W. Gervers.
3. Philippa Chevallier.
1. Frances Emily Jane m. 24 June, 1869, Harry Rainy Parker; and d. 15 Dec. 1912.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Henrietta Letitia Emma Kawara.

KITSON. *See* AIREDALE, BARON.

KITSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GERALD CHARLES KITSON, s. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, Vicar of Morval, Cornwall, and Harriet Buller, of Morval. B. 6 Oct. 1856; m. 14 Feb. 1894, Gwen, dolen, dau. of Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, C.S.I.; ed. at Winchester; lieut. King's Roy. Rifles 1875, capt. 1885, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1907; A.D.C. to brig.-gen., Aldershot, 1884–5; to maj.-gen., W. distr., 1885–6; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1890–3; served in exped. to Manipur, 1891; A.A.G. 1893–4; comdt., R. Mil. coll., Canada, 1896–1900; mil. attaché, Washington, 1900–2; comdt., R. Mil. Coll. 1902–7; brig.-commdr., India, 1907–9; Q.M.G. in India, 1909–12. Residence—Rawal Pindi, India. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Monica.

KLEINWORT, 1st Bt., of Bolnore (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1909.—SIR ALEXANDER DRAKE KLEINWORT, s. of Alexander Frederick Henry KLEINWORT. B. at The Globe, Denmark Hill, 17 Oct. 1858; m. 30 April, 1889, Ethelnette, dau. of Etienne Girard, of Haywards Heath, Sussex; was Belgian Consul at Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; ed. privately in London, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and at Antwerp; dep. chrman. of the London board of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; head of the firm of Kleinwort, Sons & Co., merchant bankers, 20, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Residences—Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105, Marine, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 30, Curzon Street, W.1. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER SANTIAGO KLEINWORT, b. 31 Oct. 1892.
2. Henry Drake Kleinwort, b. 21 May, 1900.
3. Ernest Ottavius Kleinwort, b. 13 Sept. 1901.
4. Cyril Hugh Kleinwort, b. 17 Aug. 1905.
1. Sophie Louisa.
2. Henrietta Hortense.

KNAPTON, Baron. *See* DE VESCI, VISC.

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1905; Bt. (U.K.) 26 March, 1874.—HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, s. of the 1st Bt., who in 1874 assumed the name of Meysey before that of Thompson. B. 30 Aug. 1845; m. 21 April, 1885, Ethel Adeline, dau. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd and last Bt.; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1874; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late maj. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. M.P. for Knaresborough April to July, 1880, when he was unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested N. Lincolnshire July, 1886; M.P. for Lincolnshire (N. Lindsey) 1885–6, and Staffs (Handsworth) 1892–1905; D.L., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Kirby Hall, York. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Brooks's; Turf. Issue living—

1. Hon. Violet Ethel, m. 3 Nov. 1910, Capt. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, 2nd Life Gds. [Issue—Giles Alexander Meysey, b. 3 Sept. 1911. Pamela Violet.] Residence—Cahiravon, Lisdoe, co. Clare.
2. Hon. Helen Winifred, m. 28 Jan. 1914, Hon. Richard Legh (*see* NEWTON, Baron).
3. Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger.
4. Hon. Gwendolyn Carlis.

SIR HARRY STEPHEN MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 1ST BT., b. 11 Aug. 1809; m. 20 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth Anne (d. 28 March, 1910, dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt., and d. 17 May, 1874. Issue—

1. HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 2nd Bt. and pres. Baron Knaresborough.
2. COL. RICHARD FREDERICK MEYSEY THOMPSON, HEIR PRES. to baronetcy, b. 17 April, 1847; late maj. Rifle Brig.; late col. comdg. 4th Yorks Regt., attchd. to Remount Dept. during S. African war, and to recruiting dept. since 1914; served in Ashanti war 1873–4; (medal, clasp for Coomassie); Roy. Human Socy's Medal); m. 14 July, 1879, Charlotte dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton. Residence—Nunthorpe Court, York. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire. Issue—
   Algar de Clifford Charles Meysey-Thompson, b. 9 Nov. 1885; B.A. Cambridge; lieut. R.F.A.
   Violet Irene Cassandra, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Maj. Charles William Cuffe Knox, Rifle Brig., who d. 25 Jan. 1910.
3. The late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q.C. b. 13 July, 1848; m. 9 Aug. 1882, Mabel Louisa (Residence—74, Oxford Terrace, W.2), dau. of Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, and d. 20 March, 1894. Issue—
   Capt. Hubert Charles Meysey-Thompson, 4th Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1914, b. 9 June, 1883; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Camb. Residence—74, Oxford Terrace, W.2.
4. The late Rev. Charles Maude Meysey-Thompson, b. 5 Dec. 1849; M.A. Camb.; m. 25 April, 1874, Emily Mary (Residence—Hathorpe House, Scarborough), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton, and d. 12 Sept. 1881. Issue—
   Capt. Harold James Meysey-Thompson, late Rifle Brig., b. 24 Sept. 1876; m. 22 Dec. 1901, Louise, dau. of F. Perpond, of Grenoble. Residence—Chateaude Cressons, Aups, Var, France. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy.
5. Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, b. 5 Oct. 1852; J.P., Yorkshire; late Yorkshire Hussars; m. 1 June, 1896, Henrietta Dorothy, dau. of Sir H. [illegible] Thompson, 4th Bt. Residence—Lattenham, Swinton, Yorkshire. Clubs—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Guy Herbert Meysey-Thompson, b. 21 Sept. 1901.
   1. Sylvia Dorothy.
   2. Diana Elizabeth.
6. Ernest Charles Meysey-Thompson, M.P., b. 15 Feb. 1858; lt. col. 125th Bde. R.F.A., late Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; m. 1 Nov. 1884, Alice Jane [illegible], dau. of the late Col. John Jessop, of [illegible] Hall, Northumberland. Residence—Sandhow [illegible], Knaresborough. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'; Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—
   Ouslow Victor Charl Meysey-Thompson, b. 1 June, 1897; lieut. R.A.
   Alice Hildegarde Eva.
1. Elizabeth Lucy, m. 23 Sept. 1868, Walter, 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh.
2. Mary Catherine, m. 2 July, 1872, William Henry Bond, late Roy. Scots, and has issue. Residence—Tyneham, Dorset.
3. Amelia Annie. Residence—The Gate House, St Georges Hill, Weybridge.

KNARESBOROUGH, Lord Bishop (Suffragan of, Cons. 1905.—RT. REV. LUCIUS FREDERICK LUCIUS BOTTOMLEY SMITH, D.D., s. of Rev. Frederick Smith, of Shell, Yorks. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1884, Lucy, dau. of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd class mod. 1880); B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; B.D. 1905. Leeds Clergy Sch. 1882–3; ord. 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. Thomas', Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883–6; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1887–90; Richmond, Yorks, 1890–1; vicar of Lessay with Brompton-on-Swale, Yorks, 1891–2; vicar of Calverley 1892–1902; vicar of Macclesfield 1902–5; apptd. archdeacon of Ripon, canon residentiary of Ripon cathedral, and Bishop Suffragan of Knaresborough in the diocese of Ripon 1905. Residence—The Old Residence, Ripon. Issue—

1. Frederick Lucius Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1884.
2. Arthur Wilfrid Lucius Smith, b. 12 Feb. 1894.
3. Bernard Richard Lucius Smith, b. 3 May, 1897.
1. Dorothy.
2. Margaret.
3. Lucia.

KNATCHBULL, Baronetcy. *See* BRABOURNE, B.

KNEBWORTH, Visc. *See* LYTTON, EARL OF.

KNIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1883.—SIR HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT, s. of the late Rev. William Knight, of St. Albans. B. 25 March 1833; has been twice married; ed. at the City of London School; has been alderman of the ward of Cripplegate since 1874; was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875, and Lord Mayor of London 1882–3; is on the Lieutenancy of the City; Governor of Queen Anne's Bounty and of St. Thomas', St. Bartholomew's and Bridewell hospitals, past master of the Fruiterers' and Loriners' Cos.; and J.P. Middlesex); officer of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece) 1905; has the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residences—Strawberry Hill Park, Hampton; 41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

KNIGHTLEY, 5th Bt., of Fawsley (G.B.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1798.—SIR CHARLES VERNON KNIGHTLEY, s. of Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, who was a brother of the 4th Bt. B. 2 [illegible] 1853; suc. his uncle 1898; m. 29 April, 1880, Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. Watson, of Tyneham, Market Harborough; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., C.C. Northants; rep. memb. Northants Terr. Force Assoc. The 3rd Bt. was creat. a Baron, 29 Aug. 1892, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—Fawsley, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

The late Valentine Knightley, M.P., b. 1 May, 1717; m. 21 Dec. 1746, Elizabeth, d. 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of Edward Dummer, of Swattling, and d. 2 May, 1754. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir John Knightley, 1st Bt., b. 17 Feb. 1716; m. 15 April 1770, Anne (d. 21 Oct. 1830), dau. of John Barnes, and d. 25 June, 1792.
2. The late Rev. Charles Knightley, b. 29 Oct. 1753; m. 23 June, 1779, Elizabeth (d. 18 Feb. 1830), dau. of Henry Boulton, of Moulton, and d. 28 June, 1787. Issue—
1. Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bt., b. 30 June, 1781; m. 24 Aug. 1811, Selina Mary (d. 27 July, 1856), dau. of Fulton Lionel Hervey, of Englefield Green, and d. 30 Aug. 1861. Issue—
1. Sir Rainald Knightley, 3rd Bt., creat. Baron Knightley, b. 2 Oct. 1819; m. 20 Oct. 1869, Louisa Mary (d. 2 Oct. 1903), dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.B., and d. 19 Dec., 1895, when the Barony became extinct.
2. The late Rev. Henry Knightley, b. 23 Jan. 1786; m. 1818, Jane Dorman (d. 4 March 1875), dau. of Rev. Philip Story, and d. 9 Sept. 1843. Issue—
1. Rev. Sir Valentine Knightley, 4th Bt., b. 30 Sept. 1812, and d. 28 April, 1895.
2. The late Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, b. 22 Dec. 1813; m. 2 April, 1854, Mary Maria (d. 1912), dau. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, and d. 22 Aug. 1884. Issue—
1. Sir Charles Valentine Knightley, Pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Henry Francis Knightley, Heir Pres., b. 30 July, 1854; Inst. vicar of Warperton, Warwickshire; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Florence Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, Rugby. Residence—Houndshill, Stratford-on-Avon.
1. Selina Mary, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Francis Mills. [Issue living—1. Mabel Frances. 2. Phoebe. 3. Esther Mary.] Residence—The Manor House, Fillongley, Warwick.
2. Jane Edith, m. 1886, Jocelyn Hume Nicholl. Residence—Eastcote, Towcester.

KNILL, 2nd Bt., of The Grove (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1894.—Sir John Knill, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1850; m. 18 April, 1882, Mary Edith (Dame of the Holy Sepulchre), dau. of John Hardman Powell; ed. at Beaumont Coll. and Feldkirch, Austria; succ. his father 1898; is memb. of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers and warehousekeepers, of London; alderman of City of London for Ward of Bridge since 1897, Sheriff 1903–4; Lord Mayor 1909–10; one of H.M.'s lieutenants, and J.P. of the City of London; a memb. of the Roman Communion; J.P., London; on the livery of the Company of Goldsmiths; 3 times master of the Plumbers' Company; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and the Rising Sun of Japan, Knt. comandr. of St. Gregory the Great and Knt. Grand Cross of St. James of Portugal. Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath. Issue—

1. John Knill, b. 11 April, 1886; lieut. R.N.R.; m. 22 June, 1910, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Willis, of Blackheath.
1. Mary Anne Dorothy.

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st Bt., b. 11 April, 1824; Lord Mayor of London 1893; m. 23 Jan. 1850, Mary Anne Rose (d. 19 July, 1870), dau. of Charles Rowland Parker, and d. 19 Nov. 1898. Issue—

Sir John Knill, pres. Bt.
Rose, m. 22 June, 1857, James Coen, Barr.-at-law, who d. 10 Sept. 1905, and has issue. Residence—The Crossbits, The Grove, Blackheath.

KNOCKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara Caroline, dau. of W. D. Chantrell, of Bruges, Belgium. M. 1884, Sir (Edward) Wollaston Knocker, C.B., for many years town clerk of Dover and registrar of the Cinque Ports, who d. 22 Sept. 1907. Residence—4, Gloucester Road, Dover.

KNOLLYS, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1911; Baron Knollys 21 July, 1902; P.C. 1910; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.B. 1876; I.S.O. 1903.—Francis Knollys, s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Francis Knollys, K.C.B. B. 16 July, 1837; m. 11 April, 1867, Hon. Avelyn, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., and the Baroness Lyttelton; priv. sec. to King Edward when Prince of Wales from 1870, and from his accession to his death, and to King George V 1910–13; lord-in-waiting to Queen Alexandra since 1910; has the grand cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal), of the Order of the White Eagle (Russia), and of the Danebrog. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. 1. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt Knollys, b. 16 Jan. 1905; page of honour to King George V 1910–11, and to King Edward 1904–10; lieut. London Rifles.
1. Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, m. 29 Dec. 1911, Allan Keith Mackenzie, Grn. Gds. (*see* Mackenzie, Bt.)

KNOLLYS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.C. (4th class) 1901.—Col. Sir Henry Knollys, s. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys, and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. St. Aubyn. B. 20 June, 1840; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1876, Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1888), dau. of the late Rev. E. Eyre; m. 2nd, 20 Jan. 1909, Dora Mary, dau. of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve; educ. Westminster, R.M.C. Sandhurst, and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1888, brev. col. 1893, ret. 1897; P.S.C., A.D.C. to Sir James Searlett, and Sir Hope Grant 1866–73; brig.-maj. Aldershot; D.A.A.G. Northern dist. 1885–88; commanded R.A. in S. Africa 1889–91; comptroller and priv. sec. to Princess Charles of Denmark 1895, now Queen of Norway, in whose Court he holds this official position; has Order of Danebrog and of St. Olav of Norway. Residence — 2, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. Club—Arthur's.

KNOLLYS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen May, dau. of Philip Henry De la Motte. M. 1874, Sir Clement Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands, who d. 16 Dec. 1905. Residence—York Cottage, Weybridge, Surrey. Issue—

1. John Courtenay Knollys, m. Ruth, dau. of Canon Kilkness.
2. Arthur Clement Knollys; assist. Col. Sec. of the Gambia; lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Margaret Helen, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B.
1. Dorothy Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1904, Dury Wake, lieut. 10th Hse. Brig., and has issue. Residence—Chesterton, Weybridge.
2. Evelyn, m. John Chairmont Wood. Residence—Chairmont, Natal.

KNOTT, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 June, 1917.—Sir James Knott, s. of Matthew Knott. B. 31 Jan. 1855; ed. privately; m. 17 Sept. 1878, Margaret Annie, dau. of Rev. Thomas Garbutt; Barr.-at-law; founder of Prince line; merchant; was connected with collieries and other industries; M.P. for Sunderland 1910; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne. Club—Carlton.

KNOWLES, 4th Bt., of Lovel Hill (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1765.—Sir Charles George Frederick Knowles, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 March, 1832; m. 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth (m. dissolved 1876; d. 9 Oct. 1907), dau. of John Chapman; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1882, Mary Ellen (d. 5 July, 1890), dau. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; suc. his father 1892; joined the Navy in 1845; capt. 1872; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. (ret.) 1894; served in the Burmese war 1852–3; commanded Niger exped. 1864, and rendered valuable service on the Newfoundland Fisheries 1871–2, and at Saint Croix 1889. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval officer in the British service, was Gov. of Louisburg 1747, of Jamaica 1752–5, and chief president of the Russian Admiralty 1770–4. He d. adm. of the White and rear-adm. of Great Britain 9 Dec. 1777. Residence—3, Moreton Road, Oxford. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary Bolton, m. 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry Arthur Joseph Tempest, widow, 10 April, 1891; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1902, Francisco Emanuele Vasco, Duca de Fine, who d. 5 Dec. 1910. [Issue—Lady Victoria.]
2. Ada Chanette Lane.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR KNOWLES, b. 13 Jan. 1886; M.A. Oxford; m. 22 April, 1914, Kathleen Constance, dau. of Lt. William Lanion, County Inspector R.I.C., Ireland. Issue—
   Francis Gerald William Knowles, b. 9 March, 1915.
2. George Johnstone Knowles, b. 17 July, 1887.
3. Robert Cosby Knowles, b. 4 Sept. 1888.
3. Theresa Blanche Cathcart, m. 28 June, 1911, Lieut. Gordon Roland Cameron, R.N., and has issue.
4. Eileen Beresford, m. 6 July, 1914, George Alfred Cooke, R.N., commd. lieut. R.N.

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, 3RD BT., b. 10 June, 1802; m. 26 May, 1881, Emma Gd. 31 Dec 1894), dau. of Sir George Pocock, 1st Bt., and d. 19 March, 1892. Issue living—

SIR CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK KNOWLES PRESENT BT.

KNOWLES, 1st Bt., of Westwood (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1903; G.V.O. 1902.—SIR LEWIS KNOWLES, s. of John Knowles, L.L., J.P. Lancs. High Sheriff 1892, of Westwood, Pendlebury, and Elizabeth dau. of the late James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham. B. 16 Feb. 1857; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; M.A. LL.M. 1882; m. 12 Aug. 1915, Lady Nina Ogilvie-Grant dau. of Francis 10th Earl of Seafield; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) Inn) 1882; memb. of the Northern Circuit; formerly memb. of Select Committee on Town Holdings; chrmn. of Select Committee on Plumbers' Registration Bill; hon. sec. of Guinness Trust, and private sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Local Government Board and Board of Trade (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.); hon. sec. of Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Assoc.; Second Church Estates Commissioner 1895–1906; a memb. of the central governing body of the City of London Parochial Charities; memb. of council of Rossall School; late lieut.-col. comdt. 3rd V.B., now 7th and 8th Battns. Lancashire Fus; gov. of Cheetham's Hosp. Manchester; pres. of the Salford Royal Hospital; memb. of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; unsuccessfully contested Leigh div. of S.W. Lancashire Dec. 1885; M.P. W. div. of Salford 1886–1906, when he was defeated; lord of the manor of Turton; D.L., Lancashire; late chrmn. E. Lancs and vice-chrmn. Lancs Terr. Force Assoc.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, Bolton; 4, Park Street, W.1. Chambers—4, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Union (Manchester); Conservative (Manchester).

KNOWLES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN KNOWLES, s. of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby. B. 14 Aug. 1835; m. 1892, Constance Mary (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, and widow of Rev. George Elliott; ent. Army 1855; capt. 1863, maj. 1871, and lt.-col. Hants Regt. (67th) 1877, col. 1881, and maj.-gen. 1890; ret. 1897; col. Hants Regt. since 1908; served with 77th Regt. in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in com. of 67th Regt. in Afghan campaign 1879–80 (men. in desp., medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886–91, and in com. of inf. brig. at Malta 1892–5, and army of occupation in Egypt in 1895–7. Residence—Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

KNOWLES, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—ISABEL MARY, dau. of Henry Wm. Hewlett. M. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Knowles, K.C.V.O., who d. 13 Feb. 1908, late proprietor and editor of the "Nineteenth Century and After," and former editor of the "Contemporary Review." Residence—4, Percival Terrace, Brighton.

KNOX. *See* RANFURLY, EARL OF.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES EDMUND KNOX, s. of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, Archbishop of Armagh (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), and Katherine Dora, dau. of Thomas Gibbon FitzGibbon, of Ballycorna, co. Limerick. B. 29 Sept. 1846; ed. at Eton; ent. the Army 1865, capt. 1876, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1889; served in the Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, when he raised and commanded 4th Pioneer Regt., and in S. African war in command of a brigade, with rank of maj.-gen. (severely wounded); in command 4th div. southern command 1902–6, promoted lt.-gen. half pay; ret. 1909. Residence—Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Automobile.

KNOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906. I.S.O. 1915.—HON. SIR GEORGE EDWARD KNOX, eld. s. of the late Rev. George Knox, Vicar of Exton, Rutland. B. 14 Nov. 1846; m. 5 Aug. 1885, Katherine, dau. of the late Major William Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; LL.D. Aberdeen; ent. B.C.S. 1865; formerly Legal Remembrancer to Gov. of N.W. Provinces and a memb. of Legislative Council; judge of High Court of Judicature U.P. of India since 1890; K.C.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Beaumont, Naini Tal, N.W. Provinces; River View, Allahabad, United Provinces, India. Issue living—

1. Stuart George Knox, C.I.E., b. 7 Oct. 1869; m. 1893, Ethel Laura, dau. of Sir John Edge. Residence—The Residency, Bushire, Persian Gulf.
2. Maj. Ernest Francis Knox, 30th Sikhs, b. 27 July, 1871; m. Margaret, dau. of P. O'Meara.
3. Maj. Robert Welland Knox, I.M.S., F.R.C.S., b. 6 Sept. 1873; m. 1900, Lilian, dau. of the late Col. J. Loch.
4. Kenneth Neville Knox, B.S.C., b. 21 July, 1878; m. 16 March, 1911, Dorothy May, dau. of J. Colvin.
5. Gordon Daniel Knox, b. 10 July, 1884.
1. Katharine Margaret, m. 16 Nov. 1898, The Ven. Archdeacon of Lucknow, P. H. Chapman, D.D. Residence—Naini Tal, India.
2. Angel Dorothy, m. Spencer Pelham Howerdew, N.T.C.E.

KNOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES KNOX, s. of James Knox, of Riverside, Kilbirnie, Ayr, director of the Linen Thread Co., Ltd. B. 4 Jan. 1850; m. 20 July, 1875, Anne Eliza, dau. of James McCosh, of Merksworth; J.P., Ayr. Residence—Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Clubs—Western; New (Glasgow); Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Martha Dunlop Kirkwood.
2. Janet Muir, m. 27 April, 1905, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Massy Mathew, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

KNOX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, 1st Bt. of Arniston; m. 3 July, 1889, MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE KNOX, who was b. 20 Oct. 1847; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; served in Abyssinian war 1867–8 (medal), Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal and clasp), Russo-Turkish war 1877, present at several engagements (Sultan's war medal); Afghan war 18[illegible] (medal and clasp, despatches), in South Africa during operations against Sekukuni 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp), and S. African war 1899–1902; and d. 14 Dec. 1916. Residence—24, Portman Square, W.1.

KNUTSFORD, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1895; Baron 23 Feb. 1888; Bt. (U.K.) 10 May, 1853.—SYDNEY GEORGE HOLLAND, s. of 1st Visc.; suc. his father 1914. B. 19 March, 1855; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham; ed. at Cambridge, LL.D. 1877; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; memb. the Army Nursing Board, Pall Mall; was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. Residences—Knegsworth Hall, Royston, Herts. Clubs—Marlborough; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. Lucy Katherine.
2. Hon. Rachael Mary.

HENRY THESIGER HOLLAND, 1ST VISC. KNUTSFORD, b. 3 Aug. 1825; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Margaret

. 12 April, 1855), dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, of [illegible] House, Herts; m. 2nd, Margaret Jean (d. 26 [illegible] 1900), dau. of Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1st Bt., [illegible] d. 21 Jan. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIDNEY GEORGE HOLLAND, [illegible] Vice.
2. HON. ARTHUR HENRY HOLLAND-HIBBERT, HEIR PRES., b. 19 March, 1853; D.L., J.P., C.A., Herts; late R.N.; m. 3 Nov. 1884, Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. Residence—Munden, Watford, Herts. Issue—

1. Thurstan Holland-Hibbert, b. 19 June, 1888 Barr.-at-law; m. 24 July, 1912, Viola Mary, dau of Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, of Puteridge bury, Luton. Issue—
Diana.
2. Wilfrid Holland-Hibbert, b. 4 Jan. 1893.
1. Elsie, m. 21 June, 1913, Robert Cholmley Faulkener. [Issue—1. Nigel Cholmley, b. 31 March, 1914. 2. Humfrey Patrick, b. 5 Aug. 1915.]

2. Hon. Edith Emily, m. 3 Aug. 1876, Charles James Cropper. [Issue—1. James Wistanley, b. 1876; m. 7 Sept. 1910, Marjory, dau. of Lt.-col. Josceline Bagot (see BAGOT, BT.). 1. Eleanor Margaret, m. 1905, The Rt. Hon. F. Dyke Acland. 2. Mary Frances, m. W. Morley Fletcher, F.R.S. Residence—3, Bedford Gardens, W.8. 3. Margaret Beatrice. 4. Sibyl Edith.] Residence—Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. the Hon. Cecil Trevelyan Holland, b. 26 Oct. 1862; late Colds. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifles; late inspector of police Mauritius, and gov. of H.M. prisons; m. 21 April, 1898, Alice, dau. of Gilbert Walker. Club—Wellington. Issue—
Alice Mary.
4. Hon. Lionel Raleigh Holland, b. 22 March, 1865; B.A., LL.B. Cantab.; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Bow 1895–9. Residence—44, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum.
2. Hon. Margaret Alice, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, who d. 26 April, 1902, and has issue. Residences—Goldings, Herts; 43, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H. H. MAHARAJA SIR SHAHU CHHATRAPATI MAHARAJ. B. 26 June, 1874; suc. 17 March, 1884; is a descendant of the Mahratta family of Sivaji the Great; apptd. hon. col. in the army and hon. col. 16th Mahratta L.I. 1915; is entitled to an hereditary salute of 19 guns, and a personal salute of 2 guns. Residence—Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOOTENAY, LORD BISHOP OF. Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1900.).—THE RT. REV. ALEXANDER JOHN DOULL, M.A., D.D., s. of late Alexander Keith Doull. B. 8 Sept. 1870; ed. at Brighton private sch., Merchiston Castle Sch. Edin., and Oriel Coll. Oxford; m. 13 July, 1901, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of the late Francis Cundill, of Montreal; D.D. Oxford; D.D. King's Coll. Windsor, N.S.; ord. 1896; priest 1898; cur. of Leeds 1896–9; of the Church of the Advent, Montreal, 1899–1901; rec. 1901–10; Dean of Columbia 1910–14; exam. chaplain to the Bp. of British Columbia 1912–14, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese comprises that part of British Columbia which lies east of the 120th Meridian of W. longitude. Residence—The Mount, Vernon, British Columbia. Issue—

1. Alexander Keith Doull, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
2. John Ronald Doull, b. 11 Jan. 1914.
1. Mary Frances Gertrude.
2. Margaret Dorothea Cundill.
3. Harriet Evelyn Amy.
4. Alix Elizabeth Isabel.

KOTA, Maharao of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.S.I. 1900.—H. H. MAHARAO SIR UMED SINGH BAHADUR. B. 15 Sept. 1873; suc. 11 June, 1889; was apptd. hon. lt.-col. in the army 1913; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Kota, Rajputana.

MALER KOTLA, Chief of, K.C.S.I. Creat. June 1915.—H. H. NAWAB AHMAD ALI KHAN BAHADUR. Residence—Punjab.

KOTZE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR JOHN GILBERT KOTZE, s. of Petrus Johannes Kotze, M.L.A., Cape Town. B. 5 Nov. 1849; ed. at S. African Coll. and London Univ.; LL.B. Lond., LL.D. (Cape); m. 1872, Mary Aurora, dau. of the late Daniel Bell, of Milton House, Surrey; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1874; K.C. 1902; Judge of the High Court, Transvaal, 1877–81; Chief Justice S. African Republic 1881–98; Attorney-Gen., M.E.C. and M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia 1900; Actg. Administrator of Rhodesia 1902; Judge of Supreme Court of S. Africa since 1904; Knight Grand Cross of Order of the Immaculate Conception, Portugal. Residence—Trafalgar, Hof Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Gilbert Percival Kotze, b. 13 Dec. 1878; m. 18 June, 1911, Mai, dau. of W. Holland.
1. Mabel Aurelia.
2. Mary Violet, m. 4 May, 1897, E. F. X. Cooper.
3. Stella Winifred.
4. Linda Cecilia, m. 9 Nov. 1908, James H. Simpson.
5. Adelaide Hilda, m. 7 April, 1909, W. H. Harris.
6. Gladys Grace, m. 29 Nov. 1915, A. J. W. Vise.

KRISHNA MURTI, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—SIR PURNA NARASINGHARAO KRISHNA MURTI.

KYD, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR DAVID HOPE KYD, s. of the late David Kyd, of Rosendael, Broughty Ferry, and the late Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of the late John Woolfryes, of, Salisbury. B. 29 Dec. 1862; ed. at Sherborne Sch. and Pembroke Coll. Camb., M.A., LL.D.; m. 11 Aug. 1896, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Francis Hobson Appach, J.P., Barr.-at-law, of Elcot Park, Kintbury; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888; contested (U.) Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel Div.) 1900 and 1906; Stoke-on-Trent 1910; Gloucestershire (Forest of Dean Div.) 1910 and 1911. Residence—23, Princes Gardens, S.W. 7. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

KYLLACHY, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1889.—WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, s. of William Mackintosh, of Inshes House, Inverness. B. 9 April, 1842; m. 1869, Jane (d. 1909), dau. of David Stevenson, of Edin.; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.A. 1862 (1st class honours in mental philosophy); LL.D. 1889; Advocate 1865; Procurator of the Church of Scotland 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1881; Dean of Faculty and Q.C. 1886; res. 1907; D.L. Edinburgh and Inverness. Residences—Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire; 6, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. William Eneas Mackintosh, b. 21 March, 1870; m. 1903, Nancy, dau. of the late Henry Mansell Porter, of Birlingham, Worcestershire.
2. David Evan Mackintosh, b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 1909, Gladys, dau. of R. Fraser-Mackenzie, of Allan Grange, Ross-shire.
1. Elizabeth Georgina, m. 1897, Bremner Patrick Lee, advocate, Sheriff Substitute for Lanarkshire.

KYNSEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISOBEL KEITH, dau. of Capt. John Keith Jolly, of Farieland Kandy, Ceylon, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C.M.G., M.L.C., Ceylon, late inspector-gen. of hospitals, Ceylon, who d. 11 Jan. 1904. Residence—Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

KYU-SHU AND LU CHU ISLANDS (Japan). Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1894).—THE RT. REV. ARTHUR LEA, M.A., D.D., s. of Joseph Lea; ed. at Toronto Univ. and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; m. 1st Mary (d.), dau. of L. Gregory; m. 2nd Geraldine Amelia, dau. of the late Sir J. W. Reid, K.C.B.; ord. 1894; priest 1895; rector of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1895–8; C.M.S. missionary at Nagoya, Japan, 1898–1906; at Gifu, Japan, 1906–5, at Tokio 1905–9, when

he was appointed to this see. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Fukuoka, Japan. Issue—

1. Arthur Gregory Lea, b. 7 June, 1888.
2. Clement Anthony Lea, b. 14 May, 1894.
1. Leonora Edith.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Bertha Edith.
4. Maud Geoffrey.
5. Mary Leila.

LABUAN AND SARAWAK, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1917. (Foun. 1855.)—Rt. Rev. Ernest Denny Logie Danson, s. of the Very Rev. James Myers Danson, D.D., Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, and Frances Ellen, dau. of James Rees, Mayor of Carnarvon. B. 14 June, 1889; ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A., and Theo. Coll. Edinburgh; ord. 1906; priest. 1907; curate of Cathedral at Dundee 1906–11; diocesan chaplain Singapore 1911–12; acting chaplain of Java 1913–14; chaplain of Negri Sembilan, Malay States, 1914–17, when he was appointed to this see. This diocese was separated from that of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak in 1909; it comprises the island of Borneo with the other islands adjacent and belonging thereto; contains about 6,000 Christians. Residence — The Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak. Club—Church Imperial.

LACON, 6th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1818.—Sir George Haworth Ussher Lacon, s. of Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon. B. 15 March, 1881; m. 16 Oct. 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore d. 17 Oct. 1918), dau. of late Capt. Henry Sidney Lacon; ed. at Eton; lieut. late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; suc. his bro. 1911. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Yarmouth and S. Norfolk for over 20 years. Residence—Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—

George Vere Francis Lacon, b. 25 Feb. 1909.
Cecil Mollie Kathleen.

Sir Edmund Henry Knowles Lacon, 3rd Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1807; D.L., M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852–7, 1859–68, for N. Norfolk 1868–85; late col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt., and lt. Vol. Inns Bar 1861. R.A.; m. 23 March, 1840, Eliza Georgina (d. 31 March, 1883), dau. of James Esdaile Harmer, of Battersea, and d. 6 Sept. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Edmund Beechcroft Knowles Lacon, 4th Bt., b. 9 May, 1842; lieut. 23rd Fus.; lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; J.P., Norfolk (High Sheriff 1882); m. 1st, 9 May 1866, Henrietta Julia (d. 3 Sept. 1873), dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1878, Florence Amelia (Residence—Somerleyton, S.W.), dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brockhill, Redditch, and d. 14 Aug. 1890.
2. The late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, b. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 25 June, 1877, Florence Dunbar, dau. of R. G. Beck, of Harwood House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and d. 28 Feb. 1890. Issue—
   1. Capt. Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote Lacon, 5th Bt., 12th Lancers b. 26 Sept. 1878; m. 3 Aug. 1911, Janet (m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1914, Norman McLean Myatt), dau. of Robert Gorham, and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead, of Carville, Brentford, and d. 28 Sept. 1911. Issue—
      Dorothy Beecroft Sheila.
2. Sir George Haworth Ussher Lacon, pres. Bt.
3. Henry Reginald Dunbar Lacon, b. 1884; m. 1 June, 1912, Hilda Mary, dau. of late William Bruce Slayler, M.D., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—
   Son, b. 10 March, 1913.
4. Charles Cyril Richard Lacon, b. 1886; B.A. Oxford; Assist. Dist. Commnr. N. Nigeria.
3. The late Henry Sidney Richard Lacon, b. Dec. 1847; capt. E. Norf. Mil.; J.P., Norfolk; m. 3 Aug. 1882, Anna (Residence—3, Ovington Square, S.W.), dau. of Col. George Wilson Bowman, late of Standish Hall; D.L., Norfolk, and d. 30 June, 1909. Issue—
   1. Gordon Massy Lacon, b. 1886; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Phyllis, dau. of Hon. Mr. Justice Robert Woodhall, County Court Judge. Issue—
      1. Barbara Cicely.
      2. Patricia Abbott.
   2. Sidney John Bolleau Lacon, b. 23 Aug. 1889; lieut. 4th Batt. East Worcestershire Regt. 1914; late 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; m. 7 June, 1916, Doris, dau. of Charles Gordon of Aberdeen (Residence—29, Moore Street, S.W. Issue—
      1. Diana Valerie.
   1. Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Sir George H. H. Lacon, 6th Bt.
4. Ernest De Bellaigue Lacon, b. [illegible], 1853, M.A. Cantab.; Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1902; late capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 4 July, 1876, Caroline Anne Ida, dau. of Lt.-col. [illegible] Marcon of Wilmington Hall, Kendal. Issue—
   Dorothy Mordaunt, m. 30 April, 1906, William Somerset Herbert Kevill Davies, who was killed in action at Ypres, 15 May, 1915, and has issue.
   1. Georgina, m. 10 Aug. 1905, Major-gen. Charles Hodge Gordon, C.B., who d. 24 May, 1906.
   2. Ellen Walsh, m. 27 Oct. 1909, Cecil Edward Gray Ravenhill, J.P. (Club—Naval and Military), late Kings Shropshire L.I. Residence—Park House, Brockwood.

LACOSTE, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, s. of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, memb. of an old Lenoxville family which settled in Canada, and Marie Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. in Canada 1842; m. 1866, Dame Marie Louise Gherasimy; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll., and Laval Univ. Quebec; D.C.L., LL.D., Barr.-at-law 1866; C.C. 1881; Queen's counsel of the Bar, Montreal, 1879–81; is professor of law in Laval Univ.; memb. of the Legislative Council of Quebec 1882–4, memb. of the Senate 1884; Speaker 1891; Chief Justice of Quebec 1891–1907; Privy Counsellor for Canada 1892. Residence—191, Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

LAGDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—Sir Godfrey Yeatman Lagden, s. of Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balham House, Cambridgeshire, and Sherborne, Dorset. B. 1851; m. 1887, Frances Rebekah, dau. of Right Rev. Henry Broughton Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; was in G.P.O. 1869–77; chief clerk to Sec. Transvaal, under Brit. Administration, 1878; priv. sec. to administrator (Sir Owen Lanyon) 1878–81; sec. to Executive Council 1879–1; and was in Pretoria during the siege; afterwards priv. sec. to administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir William Bellairs; sec. to Rev. Commn. on Transvaal Compensation Claims 1881–2; special war correspondent during Egyptian campaign 1882–3, present at Tel-el-Kebir, Cairo, etc.; assist. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone, 1883; on special financial mission to Gold Coast 1883; sec. and assistant, Basutoland, 1884–5, assist commnr. 1885–93; British commnr., Swaziland, 1892–3; Resident commnr., Basutoland, 1893–1901; commnr. for Native Affairs and memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils, Transvaal, 1901–7; chrmn. S.A. Native Affairs Commission 1903–4; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches several times); raised and commd. Transvaal Light Inf. Regt.; vice-pres. of Council of R. Colonial Institute; author of many publications. Residence—Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. Clubs—M.C.C.; Authors'. Issue living—

1. Reginald Bousfield Lagden, b. 15 April, 1893 capt. Rifle Brig.
2. Lionel Atherton Lagden, m. b. 9 March, 1895; lieut. Rifle Brig.
1. Frances Audley, m. 30 July, 1909, Frank S. Preston, Headmaster of Malvern College, Worcestershire.
2. Hilda Mervyne.

LAHORE, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Foun. 1877.)—Right Rev. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, D.D.; ed. at Highgate Sch., Oxford, and C.M.S. Coll. Islington; ord. 1884; priest 1885; curate of St. Matthew's Southampton, 1884–7; missionary C.M.S. at Lucknow, 1887–8, at Agra 1889–1909 and 1910–13; examining Chaplain to Bp. of Lucknow 1912–13, when he was appointed to this see; served in Mesopotamia 1915–16 (despatches). The diocese was formed from that of Calcutta in 1877; it includes the Punjab, the N.W. Frontier province, Sindh, Kashmir, Baluchistan, and the Persian Gulf. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Lahore.

LAIDLAW, Lady (Kn.'s widow).—MARY ELIZA, dau. of Capt. W. E. Collins, of Calcutta; m. 1879, SIR ROBERT LAIDLAW, who was b. 15 Jan. 1856; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; chrmn. of Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd., of London, India, and China; M.P. for East Renfrewshire 1906–10; British delegate to International Opium Commn. at Shanghai 1909; F.R.G.S.; J.P., cos. Kent and Roxburgh; and d. 3 Nov. 1915. Residences—Warren House, Hayes, Kent; Woifelee, Roxburghshire. Issue—

1. Ethel, m. 28 June, 1916, Richard Birkett Yeilding. Residence—Croft House, Birstall, Yorkshire.
2. Mildred, m. 1909, W. Nash Vinsen. Residence—Hall Place, Barming, Maidstone.
3. Dorothy.

LAKE, 8th Bt., of Edmonton (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1711.—SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAKE, grandson of 4th Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1849; suc. his cousin 1918; m. Dec. 1884, Emily Burton, who d. Edward Lake, chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, who received sixteen wounds at the battle of Naseby, was named a Baronet by Charles I, with the privilege of nominating his successor. No patent was, however, taken out, and Sir Edward d. without issue, but his grandnephew and heir, Bibye Lake, was creat. a Bt. by Queen Anne.

SIR JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAM LAKE, 4TH BT., m. 24 July, 1804, Maria (d. 15 March, 1860), dau. of Samuel Turner, and d. 4 Nov. 1832. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES SAMUEL LAKE, 5TH BT., m. 1 May, 1833, Anne Maria (d. 17 Oct. 1[illegible]), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bt., and d. 26 Dec. 1846. Issue—
   1. SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, 6TH BT., b. 9 April, 1834; m. 9 April, 1870, Frances Sarah Peace (d. 15 Sept. 1896), dau. of William Jones, and widow of Col. Richard Oakeley, and d. s.p. 15 July, 1897.
   2. The late Sir Vincent David Lake, lieut. R.N., b. 2 May, 1835; m. 15 Sept. 1866, Frances (d. 18 April, 1909), dau. of Peter Partington, and d. 28 May, 1865. Issue—
      SIR ST. VINCENT ATWELL LAKE, 7TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1862; m. 5 Jan. 1885, Elizabeth Daisy (d. 16 May, 1909), dau. of Charles Day, of Aldershot, and d. s.p. 12 Nov. 1916.
   2. The late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1808; m. 12 Sept. 1846, Clara (d. 25 Nov. 1862), dau. of Sir William Johnstone, 7th Bt., of Hilltown, and d. 8 Jan. 1864. Issue living—
      SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAKE, pres. Bt.
      Emily Maria, m. 1872, George John Haynes, late Postmaster-Gen. of India.
   3. The late Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B., b. 15 Dec. 1808; m. 1st, 14 April, 1841, Anne (d. 8 Jan. 1847), dau. of Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of Longhills, Lincoln; m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne Augusta (d. 20 Dec. 1877), dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd Bt., of Cullins Grove, and d. 17 Aug. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. The late Adm. Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake, b. 11 April, 1842; m. 24 Jan. 1880, Constance Mary (Residence—St. Aovans, Marle Hill, Cheltenham), dau. of Gen. Augustus Turner, and d. 27 Aug. 1915. Issue—
         1. ATWELL HENRY LAKE, HEIR PRES., lieut. R.N., b. 13 Feb. 1891.
         2. Noel Graham Lake, b. 11 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. Gloucs. Regt.
         3. Hubert Geoffrey, b. 21 Aug. 1895.
      2. The late Col. Edward Lake, R.A., b. 5 Feb., 1844; m. 1885, Edith Dale, dau. of P. Dale Nichol, and d. 4 Dec. 1910.
      1. Emilly Mary, m. 17 Aug. 1860, James Henry Cochrane.

   Issue with others by 2nd m.—
      3. Brig.-Gen. Noel Montagu, late R.E., b. 10 Sept. 1852; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Virginia, dau. of the late William Farms, of Constantinople. Residence—71, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. 10. Issue—
         Edward Montagu Lake, b. 20 July, 1891.
      4. Spencer Francis Lake, b. 18 July, 1858.
      5. Lt.-Col. Hubert Atwell Lake, R.A., b. 17, May 1867.
   4. The late Capt. Andrew Winter Lake, I.A., b. 1821; m. 1855, Florence Edith Jessie, dau. of Edward Franklin, and d. 2 July, 1896. Issue—
      Winter Atwell Edward Lake, b. 1858; Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjab; m. 1883, Annie Ethel Talbot, dau. of Gen. William Howey. Issue—
         Ernest Atwell Winter Lake, b. 5 Aug. 1886; lieut. I.A.

LAKE, K.C.B. Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1905.—LT.-GEN. SIR PERCY HENRY NOEL LAKE, s. of Lt.-Col. Percy G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th Regts., of Grenfell, Saskatchewan, and Margaret, dau. of W. Phillips, of Quebec. B. at Tenby, Wales, 29 June, 1855; m. 18 Aug. 1891, Hester F., dau. of H. Woodyer, of Grafham, Surrey, church architect; ed. at Uppingham, passed staff coll. (honours), 1884; joined 59th Regt. 1873, capt. 1883, major 1891, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905, lt.-gen. 1911; D.A.A.G. Expedy. Force, Egypt, 1885, D.A.A.G. Headquarters of Army 1888, of Dublin district 1892; Q.M.G. Canadian Militia 1893, A.Q.M.G. Headquarters of Army 1899; chief staff officer 2nd Army Corps 1904; chief of general staff, Canadian Militia, 1904; Insp.-Gen. Canadian Militia 1908–10; commdg. 7th (Meerut) division Northern Army, India, 1911–12; chief of genl. staff, India, 1912–16; G.O.C. Indian Exped. Force in Mesopotamia 1916. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. Club—United Service.

LAKIN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1909.—SIR MICHAEL HENRY LAKIN, s. of Henry Lakin, of Malvern, Worcs., and Rebecca Mary, dau. of John Greaves, of Radford Semele, Warwickshire. B. at Dripshill, Worcs., 7 Oct. 1846; m. 1 July, 1869, Alice Emma, dau. of David Dewing, of St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich; D.L., J.P., Warwick (High Sheriff 1899); co. council rep. memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—The Cliff, Warwick. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. RICHARD LAKIN, b. 30 May, 1873; m. 22 Oct. 1903, Mildred Alice, dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, of Grove Park, Warwick; col. at Cutton Coll. and Heidelberg; capt. Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P., Warwicks. Residence—Bishop's Bellington. Leamington. Issue—
   Henry Lakin, b. 8 Oct. 1904.
   Cynthia.
2. Henry Gilbert Lakin, b. 14 May, 1875; m. 4 Feb. 1902, Sybil Patteson, dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent, J.P. Residence—Piper's Hill, Leamington, Warwickshire. Issue—
   1. Michael Lakin, b. 14 Sept. 1909.
   2. John Lakin, b. 22 Dec. 1910.
3. Edward Lyon Lakin, b. 13 Aug. 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1912, Dorothy Barklie, dau. of Col. Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C.B. Residence—Keecha, Leamington. Issue—
   Richard Barklie Lakin, b. 8 Oct. 1914.
4. Maj. Michael Lawrence Lakin, D.S.O., 11th Hussars; b. 24 Nov. 1881; m. 18 July, 1914, Kathleen, dau. of late Lord Maurice Fitzgerald; served in France 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Residence—Carrickbyrne, Adamstown, co. Wexford. Issue—
   Gerald Michael Lakin, b. 17 Jan. 1916.
1. Violet Mary.

LAKING, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1914; M.V.O. (4) 1901; F.S.A.—SIR GUY FRANCIS LAKING, s. of 1st Bt., suc. his father 1914. B. 21 Oct. 1875; m. 21 July, 1898, Beatrice Ida, dau. of the late C. Mylne Barker, of Esher; ed. at Westminster Sch.; keeper of the King's Armoury since 1902; keeper and secretary of the London Museum; inspector of the Armouries Wallace Collection; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Knt. commdr. of the Order of Charles III of Spain, of the Order of Crown of Italy, of Leopold of Belgium, and of St. John the Lateran. The 1st Bt. was physician in ord. and surg. apothecary to Queen Victoria, King Edward, and King George; G.C.V.O.; G.C.B. Residences—Meyrick Lodge Avenue Road, Regents Park; Yorkgate House, Broadstairs. Clubs—Marlborough; Garrick; Conservative; Royal Automobile. Issue—

GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM LAKING, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
Joan Frances.

LAL, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.; C.I.E.—RAI BAHADUR SIR SUNDAR LAL, Benares Hindu Univ., Allahabad, Agra, and Oudh.

LAMB, 3rd Bt. (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1795.—SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 5 Nov. 1845; m. 20 March, 1875, Louisa

Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Henry E. Durrant, Bt., and widow of J. R. Fenwick; suc. his grandfather 1880; formerly maj. 2nd Life Gds.; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo.; K.J.H.St.J.L.E.; D.L., Sussex. The 1st Bt., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1789–95, and M.P. for Helston. Residence—Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU LAMB, 2ND BT., b. 8 July, 1785; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1815, Lady Mary Ann, 12 June, 1848), dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and widow of Archibald Baron Montgomerie, s. of 12th Earl of Eglinton; m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1858, Frances, 4 July, 1834, dau. of Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, and d. 21 March, 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

Charles James Savile Montgomerie Lamb, b. 7 Oct. 1816; m. 1st, Anne Gertrude, d. 20 Oct. 1860, dau. of Arthur Grey, of Dorstal, Sussex, and d. 11 Dec. 1856. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, pres. Bt.
2. LT.-COL. CHARLES ANTHONY LAMB, M.V.O., Heir Pres., b. 25 March, 1857; late Rifle Brig.; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Leila Frances, dau. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex; served in S. African war; was military attaché at Rome, and Berne 1901–05; again at Rome since 1905; com. of Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of Crown of Italy. Residence—35, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Naval and Military.

1. Flora Caroline, m. 12 April, 1871, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay Mackrell (Clubs—Guards'; United Service), col. Royal Scots, late Scots Gds. Residences—38, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.; Greenside, Sunningdale, Berks.

LAMB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR ERNEST HENRY LAMB, eld. s. of Benjamin Lamb, of Forest Glen, Bagshot, and Eliza, dau. of Charles Lowry, of Blackheath. B. at Hornsea, Yorks, 4 Sept. 1876; m. 31 Dec. 1913, Rosa Dorothea, dau. of W. J. Hurst, of Drumaness, Ballynahinch, co. Down; ed. at Dulwich and Wycliffe Coll, Stonehouse, Glos.; chrmn. and governing director of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd.; dir. of Sceptre Life Assocn. Ltd.; M.P. (L.) for Rochester 1906–Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910; J.P., Surrey; memb. of City of London Corporn. since 1903, and has been chrmn. of a number of its committees; sometime chrmn. of City of London Schools Committee; vice-pres. of Home Counties Lib. Federation and of the Land Law Reform Assocn. Residence—Kingswood Chase, Surrey. Clubs—National Liberal; Eighty; Guildhall. Issue—

Foster Charles Lowry Lamb, b. 7 June, 1916.
Grace Dorothy Lowry.

LAMB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR RICHARD AMPHLETT LAMB, s. of late William Lamb, Indian Vet. Dept., and Sophia, dau. of late Karl Johann Schultz, of Petrograd. B. 4 April, 1858; m. 30 May, 1901, Kathleen Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. P. Barry, Ind. Med. Service; ed. Highgate School; ent. I.C.S. 1879; served in Bombay as assist. collr. and magistrate; forest settlt. officer, Khandesh, 1885; deputy commnr. in Burma, 1887–90 (medal with clasp); afterwards assist. collr. and collr. and magistrate, Bombay; chrmn. Poona Plague Committee 1897; senior collr. 1899; Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1st class; actg. chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1904; memb. Indian Excise Committee 1905–6; chief sec. 1907; an ordinary memb. and vice-presid. of the Council of Gov. of Bombay, 1910–15. Residence—Tudor House, Broadway, Worcester. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Richard Barry Lamb, b. 12 Aug. 1905.
2. William John Lamb, b. 26 Dec. 1906.
3. George Patrick Lamb, b. 18 Dec. 1910.
4. David Amphlett Lamb, b. 21 Aug. 1912.

LAMB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BELLA, dau. of late John Farquharson, of Banchory; m. 1871, Sir John Cameron Lamb, who was b. 3 June, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1890; ent. Post Office 1864; second sec. 1897, ret. 1905; British delegate at International Telegraph Conference of Budapest in 1896; sec. of International Telegraph Conference of London 1903; senior British delegate to Conference on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903; chrmn. of Council Roy. Soc. of Arts 1910–11; dep. chrmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst. and d. 30 March, 1915. Issue living—

1. John Farquharson Lamb, b. 22 Sept. 1872; supt. Engineer of Post Office for East Counties.
2. Capt. Benjamin Lamb, R.G.A., b. 9 Dec. 1875; m. 14 May, 1905, Phyllis Nina, dau. of late George Owen Moss.
1. Lucy Walker.

LAMBART. *See* CAVAN, EARL OF.

LAMBART, Baron. *See* CAVAN, EARL OF.

LAMBART, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1911; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM LAMBART, s. of the late G. W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P., and Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham. B. 25 March, 1848; m. 13 Sept. 1911, Kathleen, dau. of the late Col. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, co. Meath; ed. at Wellington Coll., formerly maj. and hon. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876–80; comptroller to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902, and chamberlain 1903; J.P., co. Meath; is sec. to the Order of St. Patrick; Baronetcy conferred on the occasion of the King's visit to Ireland, and investiture of the Order of St. Patrick. Residence—Beau Parc, co. Meath, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin); R. St. George Yacht. Issue—

OLIVER FRANCIS LAMBART, b. 6 April, 1913.

LAMBERT. *See* GREY, BT., OF LONDON.

LAMBERT, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1912.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE LAMBERT, o. s. of late George Lambert, of Spreyton, Devon. B. 27 June, 1866; m. 30 Aug. 1904, Barbara Robinson, dau. of late George Stavers, of Morpeth, Northumberland; J.P., C.A., Devon; late capt., 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. 1898–1904; M.P. for N. Devon from 1891; Civil Lord of the Admiralty from 1905–15. Residences — Spreyton, Bow S.O., N. Devon; 34, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal. Issue—

1. George Lambert, b. 7 Nov. 1909.
2. Michael Lambert, b. 29 Sept. 1912.
1. Grace.
2. Margaret.

LAMBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS LAMBERT, s. of Henry Lambert, M.P., and Catherine, dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot. B. 9 Nov. 1837; ed. at Downside Coll. Bath; B.A. Lond.; acted as priv. sec. to various members of Govt. in several administrations, including 16th Earl of Derby, Sir Geo. Trevelyan, Earl of Camperdown, Sir Massey Lopes, and Lord Brassey; was director of the estates and finances of the Roy. Hosp. Greenwich, 1885–1901; also a Gov. of Christ's Hosp. Residence—7, Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.1. Clubs—White's; Arthur's.

LAMBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE JULIA, dau. of Gen. F. D. Atkinson, R.C.S.; m. 1869, Sir John Lambert, who was b. 1840; creat. K.C.I.E. 1893; chief commnr. of police, Bengal; and d. 31 Aug. 1916. Residence—23, Nevern Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

LAMBOURNE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. June, 1917; P.C. apptd. 1905; C.M.G. 1905.—AMELIUS RICHARD MARK LEEWOOD, s. of Lieutenant William Mark Wood, and Amelia Jane, dau. of Sir Robert

Williams, 9th Bt. B. 17 Aug. 1847; m. 20 July, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Ralph Millbanke-Huntingdon, 8th Bt.; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream Gds.; hon. col. late 4th Batt. Essex Regt.; J.P., late C.A., Essex; assumed surname of Lockwood 1876; M.P. for Epping div. of Essex 1892–1917, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Lambourne of Lambourne in the County of Berks; memb. Essex Terr. Force Assocn.; has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—Bishop's Hall, Romford; 5, Audley Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's.

LAMBTON. *See* DURHAM, EARL OF.

LAMBTON, Visc. *See* DURHAM, EARL OF.

LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 May, 1886; G.C.M.G. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1895.—CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 July, 1860; m. 13 June, 1895, Hon. May (lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1903–10; extra lady of the Bedchamber since 1910), dau. of 1st Baron Newlands; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.P. for North St. Pancras from 1886 until he suc. to the peerage; assist. private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when Prime Minister 1885–6; Gov. of Queensland 1895–1901; Gov. of Bombay 1903–7; brigadier Roy. Company of Archers from 1912; lt.-col. Lanarkshire Yeo. (T.D.); mil memb. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Lanark, D.L., co. of the City of Glasgow; F.R.G.S. Residences—Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; New (Edinb.). Issue—

HON. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM COCHRANE-BAILLIE, b. 25 July, 1896, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.
Hon. Gilbert Annabella Gwen.

ALEXANDER DUNDAS COCHRANE-BAILLIE, 1ST BARON LAMINGTON, b. 24 Nov. 1816; M.P. for Bridport 1841–6, 1847–52, for Lanark 1857, for Honiton 1859–68, for the Isle of Wight 1870–80; m. 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Southampton, and d. 15 Feb. 1890. Issue living.

1. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth Napier, m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1907, Earl De La Warr, who d. 9 Jan. 1908; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1910, Rev. Paul William Wyatt, of Austin Canons, Beds; late chaplain of the Savoy. Residence—Inchcorry, Exbury, Southampton.
2. Hon. Violet Marie Louise, m. 18 June, 1891, 5th Visc. Melville.

LAMONT, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1910.—SIR NORMAN LAMONT, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Knockdow, 7 Dec. 1869; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Winchester and Downton Agric. Coll.; Parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman) 1906–7, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill) 1909–10; M.P. for Bute 1905–10; D.L., J.P., Argyll; F.S.A. (Scot.). Residences—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Palmiste, Trinidad. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's; Travellers'; New (Edin.).

SIR JAMES LAMONT, 1ST BT., b. 26 April, 1828; J.P., Argyllshire; D.L., Bute; M.P. for Bute 1865–8; F.G.S.; colonel 91st Argyllshire Highldrs, 1860–8; Arctic explorer, and author; m. 10 March, 1868, ADELAIDE ELIZA (Residence—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1), dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bt., and d. 29 July, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR NORMAN LAMONT, pres. Bt.
1 Augusta.

LAMPSON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 16 Nov. 1866.—SIR CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1890; suc. his father 1899. The 1st Bt. was dep.-chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. Residence—70, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.; Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

SIR CURTIS MIRANDA LAMPSON, 1ST BT., b. 21 Sept. 1806; m. 30 Nov. 1827, Jane Walter (d. 13 April, 1891), dau. of Gibbs Sibley, of Sutton, Massachusetts, and d. 12 March, 1885. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE CURTIS LAMPSON, 2ND BT., b. 12 June, 1833; m. 1857, Sophia (Residence—70, Knightsbridge, S.W.1), dau. of late Manuel Van Gelderen, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue—

SIR CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, pres. Bt.
Norah Beatrice.

2. Norman George Lampson, b. 23 May, 1850; D.L., Middlesex; J.P. Surrey, London; m. 16 Nov. 1874, Helen Agnes (Residence—Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.1), dau. of late Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Kilbarn, Stirling, and d. 25 Oct. 1894. Issue—

1. CURTIS WALTER LAMPSON, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Aug. 1875; B.A. Oxford; m. 7 July, 1908, Hilda, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt., of Newbyth. Residence—Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Leslie Lampson, b. 9 May, 1909.
Elizabeth Miranda.
2. Miles Wolverstone Lampson, M.V.O., b. 24 Aug. 1880; of Foreign Office; 2nd sec. of Embassy in Tokyo 1908–10, and in Sophia 1911–12; m. 6 July, 1912, Rachel Mary Hele, dau. of late William Winton Phipps. Residence—5, Teaworth Square, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Mary Katherine.
3. Adam Cameron Lampson, b. 27 Oct. 1882; lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.

LANARK, Earl of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

LANCASTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN LANCASTER. B. 24 Oct. 1841; m. 23 April, 1868, Sarah, dau. of D. T. Roy, M.D.; ed. at Lynn Grammar School; lord of the manor and patron of the living of East Winch, Norfolk; for many years sec. and now director Prudential Assurance Co.; Mayor of Wandsworth 1901–2; contested N.W. div. Norfolk (U.) 1906; memb. L.C.C. 1904–10; J.P. London; Hon. Freedom of King's Lynn conferred 1912. Residences—49, Putney Hill, Putney, S.W.15; East Winch Hall, King's Lynn. Issue living—

1. John Roy Lancaster, b. 1871.
2. Henry Lancaster, b. 1879.
3. Maj. Hugh Lancaster, b. 1882.
1. Mary, m. 1901, R. Storey.
2. Harriot.
3. Katharine.

LANDRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1916.—HON. SIR PIERRE ARMAND LANDRY, Chief Justice King's Bench Div. Supreme Court, New Brunswick.

LANE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1917.—SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, s. of Brigade-Surg. B. Lane. B. 4 July, 1856; m. 1884, Charlotte, dau. of J. Briscoe; M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., consulting surgeon to Guy's Hosp., and consulting surgeon to hosp. for sick children, Great Ormond Street; lt.-col. A.M.S.; author of numerous papers and books on anatomy and surgery. Residence—21, Cavendish Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, b. 7 June, 1897.
1. Lottie Rhona Arbuthnot.
2. Irene Briscoe Arbuthnot, m. 12 Sept. 1911, Harold Chapple, M.A., M.B., M.C. Camb.; F.R.C.S., Obstetric Surgeon to Guy's Hospital. Residence—18, Devonshire Street, W.1.
3. Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot, m. 23 Dec. 1913, Nathan Mutch, M.D.

LANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RONALD BERNARD LANE, s. of John Newton Lane, D.L., J.P., of King's Bromley Manor, and Hon. Agnes Bagot, dau. of William, 2nd Baron Bagot. B. 19 Feb. 1847; m. 1893, Augusta Sarah, dau. of late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park; ed. privately; ent. Rifle Brigade 1867, capt. 1878, brevet-maj. 1879, brevet lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886 (h.p. 1897), maj.-gen. 1898; placed on retired pay 1909; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; served during Zulu war 1879 (present at battle of Ulundi, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet maj.), Transvaal cam-

campaign 1880–1, and Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, brevet lt.-col., 4th class Osmanieh), D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal 1891–2; assist. mil. sec. Canada 1893–8; A.D.C. to commander-in-ch. (H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1889–92; assist. mil. sec. at Headquarters 1892–7; in command of garrison at Alexandria 1898–1900, and infantry brigade at Malta 1901–3; mil. sec. at the War Office 1903–5; lt.-gov. and sec. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, 1905–9; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Carleton Hall, Saxmundham. Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior Carlton.

LANESBOROUGH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1756, Viscount Lanesborough, 12 Aug. 1728; Baron of Newtownbutler, 21 Oct. 1715 (I.); M.V.O. 1905.—CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY BUTLER, s. of 6th Earl. B. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 31 Jan. 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B.; sup. historiber 1905; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. 2nd Lonsdale Regt., late Colds. Gds., aide, Irish Fus., A.D.C.; served in S. African war; asst. military sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; c.-in-c. Mediterranean Forces 1908–9; late mil. sec. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada; late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; a rep. Peer for Ireland since 1913. The 1st Peer was so creat. with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th Earl was for seventeen years and the 6th for twenty-seven years an Irish representative peer. Residences — Swiftland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan; 16, Queen Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards; Carlton; Wellington; Turf. Issue living—

1. Lady Eileen Gwladys, m. 11 April, 1912, George, 5th Duke of Sutherland.
2. Lady Moira Lanesborough.

JOHN VANSITTART PENNEFS BUTLER, 6TH EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, b. 18 April, 1839; representative peer; capt. (ret.) R.N.; H.M. Lieut. of co. Cavan 1876–1901; D.L.; m. 21 June, 1864, Anne Elizabeth (d. 10 Sept. 1930), dau. of Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Rotsed Hall, Northumberland and d. 12 Sept. 1905. Issue living—

1. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY BUTLER, pres. Earl.
2. HON. HENRY CAVENDISH BUTLER, H.B.M. Pres., b. 2 June, 1868; m. 27 Nov. 1894, Isabel (d. 1905), dau. of Ralph Allen Daniell, of Wanganui, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Freda.
   2. Hilda Vivien.
3. Hon. Francis Algernon Butler, b. 17 May, 1872; lieut. Hants Yeo.; m. 11 Feb. 1902, Madeline, dau. of late Richard Birkett Gillis. Residence—Belmore Cottage, Upham, Southampton. Issue—
   Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler, b. 7 March, 1913.
   Maida Daughne Laurel.
1. Lady Winifred.

Sister living of 6th Earl—

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, m. 1st, 12 July, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who d. 1 April, 1877; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harrison, who d. 1897. Residences—The Cottage, Forest Green, Ottley, Surrey; 29, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

LANG, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM LANG, s. of the late Oliver Lang, of Blackheath. B. 1852; M.H.R. New Zealand 1893–1905 and since 1906; chrmn. of Committees and dep. Speaker 1912–13; Speaker of House of Representatives since 1913. Residence—Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

LANG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Walter Maclellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Kirkcudbrightshire (has the Grand Cordon of the Nishan Iftikar and the Elizabethan of Roumania). M. 1876, Sir Robert Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G., who d. March, 1913. Residence—Hillerston, Lower Kingswood, Tadworth, Surrey. Issue—

1. Capt. Walter Hamilton Lang, 16th Cav., I.A., b. 8 Mar. 1884.
2. Mary Hamilton, m. 1902, Rev. R. de Crespigny [illegible], Vicar of St. Oswald's, Small Heath, Birmingham, and has issue.
3. Mary Alice, m. 1911, R.D. Rogers, U.S. Navy, who d. 1915, and has issue.
4. Violet, m. [illegible]

LANGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—HON. SIR JOHANNES HENRICUS LANGE, s. of the late Frederic Henry Lange, of Uitenhage, Cape of Good Hope, and Maria, dau. of the late Stephanes Ignatius Van Niekert. B. 1 April, 1852; ed. at Uitenhage, Brighton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., L.C.B. 1876; m. 1 Sept. 1885, Ellen Rachel, dau. of William Grimmer, M.D.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1876; Q.C. Cape of Good Hope 1893; Crown Prosecutor for Griqualand West 1892–6; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1896, and of Supreme Court of S. Africa upon Union in 1910; Sole Judge of Griqualand West Local Div. since 1920; M.L.A. Kimberley 1888–92; chrmn. of Judicial Com. of Inquiries into S. African Rebellion 1914. Residence—Kimberley, South Africa. Issue—

1. Frederic William Lange, b. 9 Nov. 1886, m. 17 July, 1916, Neville, dau. of Henry Lawrence.
2. Johannes Henricus, b. 13 May, 1896; B.A. Univ. of Cape of Good Hope.
1. Evelyn Elfreda.

LANGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE EMILY, dau. of late Augustus Frinneby, of Streatham. M. 1889, Sir Daniel Adolphus Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., the constructor of the Suez Canal, and for some years director in England of the Suez Canal Co., who d. 2 Nov. 1894. Residences—Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex; 44, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, K.C.M.G. 1914, **Knt. Bach.** Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANÇOIS XAVIER LANGELIER, s. of Louis Sébastien Langelier, former capt. of Militia, and mayor of his parish of St. Rosalie, and Julie Esther, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. B. Casault, of St. Simon. B. at St. Rosalie, 24 Dec. 1838; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie (d. 1891), dau. of Ignace Le Garé, of Quebec; m. 2nd, 31 May, 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braun; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); Barr.-at-law 1861; professor of Roman law, Laval Univ., 1866–72, subsequently professor of civil law, and now dean of law faculty; memb. of Legislative Assembly of Quebec, and afterwards of the House of Commons of Canada; late Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the division of Quebec; Lt.-Gov. of Quebec since 1911; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Is descended from two old French-Canadian families, which emigrated from Normandy and Brittany respectively about the middle of the 17th cent. Residence—Government House, Quebec. Issue—

1. François Oscar Braun Langelier, b. 1895.
2. Joseph Charles Marc Pascal Langelier, b. 1903.
3. Joseph François Edouard Gérard Langelier, b. 1909.
1. Marie Anne Juliette.
2. Marie Laure Gisèle Françoise.

LANGERMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAN WILLEM SUCKERIS LANGERMAN. B. 7 June, 1853; m. 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Dr. Kitchen, of Cape Town; memb. of House of Assembly, Union of S. Africa. Residence—140, Van Beek Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

LANGFORD, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1860; K.C.V.O. 1909.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, s. of the 3rd Baron. B. 1 June, 1848; m. 1st, 11 July, 1889, Georgina Mary (d. 15 Dec. 1901), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1915, Margaret Antonia, dau. of Rev. Mitchell-Cotruthers, M.A., Rector of Little Munden, Ware; suc. his father 1881; colonel and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1867; ret. 1879; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1884; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland 1886–92, and Controller 1895–1902. The 1st Baron was 3rd s. of the 1st Earl

of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summerhill House, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

THE HON. JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM ROWLEY, b. 1891.

CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT ROWLEY, 3RD BARON LANGHAM, b. 24 July, 1825; m. 28 July, 1846, Louisa Augusta (d. 4 Nov. 1869), dau. of Col. Edward Michael Connolly, M.P., of Castletown, and d. 19 July, 1854. Issue—

1. HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. William Chambre Rowley, late R.A., b. 30 Aug. 1849; memb. of H.M. Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; m. 21 July, 1880, the Hon. Mabel Maria Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton. Residence—The Hermitage, Uxbridge.
3. The late Hon. Rawlins Thomas Rowley, R.N., b. 22 Dec. 1852; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Henry Fletcher, of Homewood, Kaikai, N.Z., and Addison Lodge, Dublin, and d. 25 Dec. 1910. Issue—Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward Rowley, b. 1 June, 1885.

LANGHAM, 13th Bt. (E.). Creat. 7 June, 1660.—SIR (HERBERT) CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, s. of 12th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 24 March, 1870; m. 1 June, 1893, Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir William Emerson Tennant, 2nd Bt.; patron of four livings. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the Royal cause. Residence—Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh, Ireland. Issue—

JOHN CHARLES PATRICK LANGHAM, b. 30 June 1894.

SIR HERBERT HAY LANGHAM, 12TH BT., b. 28 April, 1840; heut. 1st Life Gds.; D.L., J.P. Northants; m. 25 Aug. 1868, Anna Maria Frances (d. 27 May, 1876), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Earl of Wemyss and March, 18 Dec. 1899. Issue—

SIR HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, pres. Bt. Cecily.

LANGLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1899.—SIR WALTER LOUIS FREDERIC GOLTZ LANGLEY, s. of late Henry Langley, J.P., 2nd Life Gds., and Harriet Maria, dau. of James Bradshaw, Coldst. Gds., late M.P. for Canterbury. B. at Coblenz 22 Feb. 1845; m. 15 Sept. 1894, Gertrude Mary, dau. of W. Ramsay; apptd. to Foreign Office 1878; was priv. sec. to successive Parly. Under-Secs. of State for Foreign Affairs 1887–98; has been Assist. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office, since 1907. Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Hubert Francis Grace Langley, b. 30 July, 1895.

LANGMAN, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1906.—SIR JOHN LAWRENCE LANGMAN, s. of the late Joseph Langman, of London and Plymouth, and Eleanor James, dau. of late John Lawrence, of Aberdeen. B. in London 24 June, 1846; m. 17 Sept. 1868, Mary (d. 13 June, 1904), dau. of late James Marks; equipped and maintained the Langman field hospital during the South African war (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Devonshire; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE LANGMAN, C.M.G. b. 2 Sept 1872; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Eleanor Katherine, dau. of Leonard 1st Baron Lydd.; maj. North Somerset, formerly Middlesex Y.; served with the Langman Field Hosp. in South Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); hon. assoc. Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P., Somerset, Alderman C.C.; and mil. memb. T.F.A. Residence—Orchard Court, North Cadbury, Somerset; 87, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Stoney, Alberta, Canada. Clubs—Cavalry; Roy. Automobile.
2. John Lydd Langman, b. 9 Sept. 1912.
1. Mary Eleanor.

LANGRISHE, 5th Bt. (I.). Creat. 19 Feb 1777.—SIR HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, o. s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 27 June, 1859; m. 16 April, 1887, Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the Rt Hon Luxmoore Hume Peck, of Burnewood, co. Wicklow; temp. comm. R.N.V.R.; late maj. 3rd Batt. Ox L.I. (M.); capt. Army Motor Reserve; D.L., J.P., co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891). The 1st Bt. sat for forty years in the Irish Parliament. Residence—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

TERENCE HUME LANGRISHE, b. 9 Dec. 1895; 2nd lieut. Irish Gds.

SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, 4TH BT., b. 24 May, 1823; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1866; ret. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; m. 1st, 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois Boles (d. 12 Sept. 1891); m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1906, ALGITHA MACD (Residence—Hillcrest, Wadhurst, Sussex), dau. of Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bt., and d. 20 Aug. 1910. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, pres. Bt.
1. Adela Constance.
2. Maria Cecilia, m. 21 Dec. 1901, Maj. Henry Francis Thorahill Fisher Worcs. Regt.
3. Mary Isabella.

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON. *See* TEMPLE, BARON.

LANKESTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—SIR EDWIN RAY LANKESTER, s. of Edwin Lankester, M.D. B. 15 May, 1847; e. d. at St. Paul's School, Camb., and Oxford (M.A.); Radcliffe travelling Fellow 1870; Fell. and lecturer Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1872; professor of zoology and comparative anatomy, University Coll. London, 1874–90; Regius professor natural history, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre professor comparative anatomy, Oxford, 1891–98; Fullerian professor of physiology and comparative anatomy, Royal Institution, London, 1898–1900; director natural history depts., Brit. Museum, 1898–1907; roy. medallist 1887; Copley medallist 1912, and vice-pres. of the Roy. Society, 1899; founder and pres. Marine Biological Association, Plymouth Laboratory; pres. of the Brit. Assoc. York Meeting, 1906; foreign memb. of the Institute of France; correspondent and memb. of nearly all the chief scientific societies of Europe and America; hon. Fell. Exeter Coll., and hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford; hon. D.Sc. Oxford; LL.D.; F.R.S. Residence—29, Thurloe Place, S. Kensington S.W.7. Clubs—Savile; Bath.

LANSDOWNE, 5th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visc. Calne, 6 Dec. 1784; Baron Wycombe, 17 May, 1760 (G.B.); Earl of Kerry, 17 Jan. 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753; Visc. Clanmaurice, 17 Jan. 1723; Visc. FitzMaurice and Baron Dunkeron, 7 Oct. 1751; Baron Naithe 27 Jan. 1681 (S.); Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (I.); K.G. 1894; P.C. 1895; G.C.S.I. 1888; G.C.M.G. 1884; G.C.I.E. 1888; received the Roy. Victorian Chain 1905.—HENRY CHARLES KEITH PETTY-FITZMAURICE, eld. s. of 4th Marq. B. 14 Jan. 1845; m. 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn (C.H., C.I., V.A., extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; suc. his father 1866, and his mother in the barony of Nairne 1895; Under-Sec. for War 1872–4, and Under-Sec. India Office 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883–8; Viceroy of India 1888–93; Sec. of State for War 1895–1900, and for Foreign Affairs 1900–5; Minister without portfolio in Nat. Govt. 25 May, 1915–Dec. 1916; Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St. George since 1917; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897, and Leeds 1910; trustee of the National Gallery 1894; Lord-Lieut. Wilts; hon. col. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; pres. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn.; Royal Standard Bearer at the Coronation of King George V, 1911. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV, William IV, and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th Marq., who sat in the House of Lords as

Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquisate; was a Sec. of State and a Lord of the Treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Lemybrace, co. Kerry; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry William Edmond Petty-FitzMaurice, Earl of Kerry, b. 14 Jan. 1872; m. 16 Feb. 1904, Elizabeth Caroline Grosvenor, o. dau. of Sir Edward Stanley Heath, K.C.B., late Clerk of the Privy Council; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897; late maj. Irish Gds. (res. 1904); formerly Gren. Gds.; M.V.O. 1905; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in South Africa; D.S.O. 1901; is Vice-Consul of the Order of Charles III of Spain; contested Appleby, Div. of Westmorland 1906; M.P. for West Derbyshire since April, 1908; D.L. co. Kerry; member, I.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—29, Montagu Square, W.1; Shelburne Castle, Kenmare, co. Kerry. Clubs—Brooks's; Guards'. Issue—
   1. Henry Maurice Jocelyn Petty-FitzMaurice, Visc. Calne and Calstone, b. 7 Oct. 1905.
   2. Hon. Charles Hope Petty-FitzMaurice, b. 9 Jan. 1917.
   3. Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance.
2. The late Maj. Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, M.V.O., 1st Dragoons, b. 12 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Lady Violet Mary Elliot, dau. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1916, Hon. John Adam Aldar Gibbs, dau. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914. Issue—
   George John Charles Mercer Nairne, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
   Mary Margaret Elizabeth.
1. Lady Evelyn Louisa Mary; m. 30 July, 1892, Victor, 9th Duke of Devonshire.
2. Lady Beatrix Frances, m. 16 Oct. 1897, the 6th Marq. of Waterford, K.P.

Henry FitzMaurice, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne, b. 7 Jan. 1845; M.P. for Calne 1867–76; Lord of the Treasury 1867; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1869–1872; K.G. 1901; m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1869, Lady Georgina Hamilton (d. 28 May, 1891), dau. of Geo. 4th Earl of Beaconsfield; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1893, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone, d. Elphinstone, Baroness Nairne (d. 25 June, 1896), dau. of the Comte de Flahaut and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and d. 5 July, 1896. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Henry Charles Keith FitzMaurice, Marq.
2. Edmond George Petty, Baron FitzMaurice.
1. Lady Emily Louisa Anne, m. 2 June, 1898, Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby (see Digby, Baron).

LA POER, Baron. *See* Waterford, Marq. of.

LARCOM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1868.—Sir Thomas Percival Larcom, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1882; suc. his father 28 March, 1892; ed. at Eton and R.M.A. Woolwich; capt. R.H.A. The 1st Bt. was for many years Under-Sec. for Ireland. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, 1st Bt., b. 22 April, 1801; P.C., K.C.B.; maj.-gen. in the Army; LL.D., F.R.S.; m. 1 March, 1840, Georgina (d. 15 Dec. 1893), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd Bt., b. 2 Dec. 1842; Lt.-Col. late R.A.; asst. military sec. to the Gov., and Commander-in-Chief at Malta 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Jeanie (Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants), dau. of Alexander Percival, of Temple House, Sligo, and d. 28 March 1902. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Percival Larcom, pres. Bt.
   2. Philip Larcom, Heir Pres., b. 13 Sept. 1887; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914.
   3. Lieut. Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom, R.N., b. 13 April, 1891.
2. Arthur Larcom, C.B., b. 9 Nov. 1847; M.A. Oxford; barrister-at-law; Chief Sec. at Pretoria 1877, acting 3rd sec. at Tokio 1884–7; senior sec. Foreign Office 1893–1910; m. 20 July, 1884, Jessie (d. 8 Sept. 1910), dau. of Alexander Percival, of Temple House, co. Sligo. Clubs—Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.

LARMOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Joseph Larmor, s. of Hugh Larmor, of Magherafelt, co. Antrim, farmer, and Anna, dau. of John Wright, of Stonyford, co. Antrim, farmer, b. at Magherafelt, 11 July, 1857; ed. at Roy. Belfast Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Camb. (M.A., Senr. Wrangler 1880), D.Sc. Oxford, Durham, and London, D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, and Birmingham; Fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb. since 1880; F.R.S.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics since 1903; M.P. for Cambridge Univ. since Feb. 1911; sec. of the Roy. Society 1901–12. Residence—St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

LARPENT, Baronetcy (extinct 18 May, 1899). Creat. 13 Oct. 1841.—The late Sir Albert John de Hochepied Larpent, 2nd Bt., b. 18 March, 1816; m. 15 Oct. 1898, Catherine Louisa (d. 1 Dec. 1912), dau. of Maj. Lewis Simson Shaw, Bengal Army, and d. 12 June, 1901. Issue—

Sir George Albert de Hochepied Larpent, 3rd and last Bt., b. 14 July, 1846; m. 18 June, 1895, Rose m. 3rd, 2 Nov. 1912, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Augustus Saunders, R.A. who d. 3 Aug. 1913 (d. 49, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8), dau. of William Armstrong, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. C. Lambert, and d. 18 May, 1899.

Sophia Charlotte, m. 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late Rifle Brig., who d. 25 Nov. 1908. Residence—49, Salisbury Road, Southsea.

LASCELLES. *See* Harewood, Earl of.

LASCELLES, Visc. *See* Harewood, Earl of.

LASCELLES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1886.—Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, s. of the Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, and Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. B. 23 March, 1841; m. 25 June, 1867, Mary Emma (d. 3 April, 1897), dau. of Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1861; 2nd sec. 1871; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879; env. extraord. and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1887, and to Persia 1891; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894–5, and at Berlin 1895–1908; has Order of Merit of the Prussian Crown 1904, and the Order of the Black Eagle 1908. Residence—13, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Marlborough; St. James's. Issue living—

Gerald Claud Lascelles, b. 13 July, 1869; Vice-Consul at Tangier; m. 1899, Cecil, dau. of late Count Joseph Rano.

Florence Caroline, m. 1 June, 1904, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, G.C.V.O.

LASCELLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Alfred George Lascelles, s. of late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, and Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield. B. 12 Oct. 1857; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Isabel Carteret, dau. of late Francis John Thynne, D.L., of Haynes Park, Beds; ed. at Oxford, B.A. (2nd cl. mod. history); Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; acted on several occasions as pres. of District Courts in Cyprus and as puisne judge; pres. of District Court, Papho, 1892, and Larnaca, 1893; actg. puisne judge 1895; actg. Queen's Advocate 1896; Queen's Advocate 1898; Attorney-Gen. Ceylon, 1892, and Chief Justice there 1911–14. Residence—The Cliff, Terrington, York. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Francis Alfred George Lascelles, b. 5 Aug. 1912.
1. Ursula.
2. dau. b. 23 June, 1916.

LATHOM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 3 May, 1859; Baron Scarisbrick, 1828 (U.K.).—Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham, s. of the 2nd Earl. B. 16 May, 1895; suc. his father 1910; capt. Lancs Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay since 1916. The 1st Baron sat in Parliament for 25 years as member for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Bury; he was descended from the 2nd s. of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. since the reign of Henry III.

Residences—Latham House, Ormskirk, Lancashire; Government House, Bombay.

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 2ND BARON SKELMERSDALE, and 1st EARL OF LATHOM, b. 12 Dec. 1837; succ. co. Lancs Honours; m. 16 Aug. 1860, Lady Alice Villiers (d. 22 Nov. 1907), dau. of 7th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and d. 19 Nov. 1898. Issue with 1 dr.—

1. EDWARD GEORGE BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 2ND EARL OF LATHOM, b. 26 Oct. 1864; mar. Rev. Horst Gäb.; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Lady WILMA PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE (m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1902, Lt.-Gen. Percy Merrick Lawson, C.B. Residence—5, Eaton Gate, S.W. D. 2nd of William, 5th Earl of Radnor, and d. 15 March, 1910. Issue—

1. EDWARD WILLIAM BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Helen Alice, m. 29 Jan. 1912, Hugh Santorio Whitaker. Issue—Eric Mark, b. 3 Feb. 1915.] Residence—Elmers Court, Lymington, Hants.

2. Lady Barbara Ann, m. 21 Dec. 1914, Francis Seymour, 7th (Service) Bnt., K.B.R.C., who was killed in action, 9 Sept. 1915. Residence—37, Eaton Gardens, S.W.

3. Lady Rosemary Selina.

2. The Rte. Hon. Leonard Francis Bootle-Wilbraham, b. 26 July, 1875; m. 1st Dec. 1903, Lilian Mary (m. 2nd, 2 March, 1917, Richard Mountford Wood. Residence—12, Arlington Street, S.W.1; dau. of the late Maj. William Lister Hole, and d. 21 June, 1912.

1. Lady Alice Maud (sponsor, H.R.H. Princess Alice). Residence—26, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1.

2. Lady Eleanor Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1887, The Rt. Rev. Lord Rupert b. W. Cecil, Bishop of Exeter.

3. Lady Lettia Mabel, a woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 9 Mar. 1896, Maj. Arthur Frederick Dawkins, Northumberland Fus., who d. 27 March, 1905. [Issue—Edith J.] Residence—37, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W.3.

Sisters living of 1st Earl—

1. Hon. Lady Catherine, m. 1 Oct. 1856, John Bateman, who d. 16 Oct. 1910. Residence—Brightlingsea Hall, Essex.

2. Hon. Rose. Residence—Blythe Hall, Ormskirk.

LATIMER, Visc. See LEEDS, DUKE OF.

LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR JAMES JOHN DIGGES LA TOUCHE, s. of Wm. Biggs La Touche, of Dublin. B. 16 Dec. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865; ent. I.C.S. 1867; served in various capacities at Ajmere, Gorukhpur, Burmah and Benares until 1893, when he was apptd. chief sec. to Govt. of North-West Provinces; memb. of Board of Revenue 1896; actng. Lt.-Gov. 1898; Lt.-Gov. of the United Provinces 1901–6; memb. of Council of India 1907–14. Residence—53, Raglan Road, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

LATYMER, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1431–2.—FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS COUTTS-NEVILL, o. s. of late Rev. James Drummond Money, of Stodham Park, Hants, and Clara Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1852; m. 15 April, 1875, Edith Ellen, dau. of late Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey; ed. at Camb. (M.A., LL.M., 1878); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1879; J.P., Surrey; he (with his mother) assumed by roy. licence, 20 Sept. 1880, the additional surname and arms of Coutts; in 1914 he received roy. licence to discontinue the surname and arms of Money and to assume the surname of Nevill in addition to and after that of Coutts, and to bear the arms and badge of Nevill quarterly with those of Coutts and Burdett. The Barony was creat. in favour of Sir George Nevill, the 1st Baron, who was summoned to Parliament 25 Feb. 1431–2, but fell into abeyance on the death in 1577 of John, 4th Baron. The abeyance was in 1912 terminated by the King in favour of the present Baron, who claimed from the 2nd Baron, of the 4th Baron. Residence—88, St. James's Street, S.W.1. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. HON. HUGH BURDETT MONEY COUTTS, b. 13 Aug. 1876; capt. Roy. North Devon Hussars; J.P., Devonshire; B.A. Oxford; junior partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co.; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Hester Frances, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O. Residence—Stoodleigh Court, Tiverton, Devon. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Thomas Burdett Money Coutts, b. 6 Aug. 1901.
2. Alexander Burdett Money Coutts, b. 11 Dec. 1902.
3. Godfrey Burdett Money Coutts b. 18 March, 1905.
4. Mercy Burdett.

1. Hon. Clara Burdett, m. 7 March, 1905, Rev. Melville Watson Patterson, M.A. Oxford, Fell. of Trin. Coll., and has issue.
2. Hon. Eleanora Burdett.
3. Hon. Jean Burdett, m. 3 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Arundel Nixon, R.O. Roy. Lancaster Regt.
4. Hon. Margaret Burdett, m. 8 June, 1907, Francis Churchill Still. Residence—9, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.

DICK LAUDER, 9th Bt. (S.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1690.—SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK LAUDER, s. of 8th Bt. B. 28 April, 1846; sue. his father 1867; ensign 60th Foot 1864, Lieut. 1867, ret. 1868; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Seats—Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Grange House, Edinburgh. Residence—Villa Lauder, Via S. Leonardo, Florence. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

SIR JOHN DICK LAUDER, 8TH BT., b. 21 April, 1813; m. 22 May, 1845, LADY ANNE DALRYMPLE (Residence—75, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and d. 29 March, 1869. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK LAUDER, pres. Bt.
2. The late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder, b. 28 July, 1848; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Rosa (Residence—6 Queen's Elm Square, Chelsea, S.W.3), dau. of C. H. Caldecott, M.L.C., of Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, S.A., and d. 27 June, 1913. Issue—

1. Zella Evelyn, m. 22 Oct. 1904, George Leather-Culley, late Coldst. Gds., who d. 29 July, 1910.
2. Norma Anne, m. 25 Oct. 1898, Sackville Dick-Payne-Gallwey. [Issue—Violet Zella.] Residence—Branksby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks.
3. Margaret Maud Elizabeth, m. 6 Jan. 1914, Lt.-Comdr. T. C. G. Bolster, R.N. [Issue—David Charles, b. 12 Oct. 1914.]

3. GEORGE WILLIAM DALRYMPLE DICK LAUDER, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Sept. 1852; m. 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of W. P. Woodward. Residence—Gorton House, Hawthornden, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

Capt. John North Dalrymple Dick Lauder, 16th Cavalry, Ind. Army, b. 22 July, 1883; m. 21 Feb. 1914, Phyllis Mary, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Herbert Augustus Iggulden. Issue—

David John Dick Lauder, b. 10 Feb. 1915.

4. Stair Dick Lauder, b. 4 Nov. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1878, Eleanor Alma, dau. of George Gordon Browne Leith, of The Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada. Club—Albany, Toronto.

1. Margaret Louisa, m. 29 Oct. 1878, Capt. Arthur Charles Van Norden Pole, 13th Hussars, who d. 14 Dec. 1879. Residence—7, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Charlotte Anne, m. 1st, 1 March, 1875, Lt.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, who d. 18 Nov. 1888, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (see HEAD, Bt.).
3. Catherine Seton, m. 2 Aug. 1871, Stewart James Charles Duckett, D.L., who d. 1915. Residence—Russellstown Park, co. Carlow.

LAUDERDALE, 13th Earl of (S.). Creat. 14 March, 1624; Visc. Lauderdale 2 April, 1616; Visc. Maitland, 14 March, 1624; Baron Maitland, 18 May, 1590; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Bt. 18 Nov. 1630 (S.).—FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND, s. of late Gen. Frederick Coutts Maitland (who was great-grandson of 6th Earl), by Anne Dering, dau. of Stephen Williams. B. 16 Dec. 1840; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1864, Charlotte Sarah, d. Sept. 1879, dau. of Lt.-Col. Shelah, 77th Regt.; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1883, Ada Lawrence, dau. of late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks; suc. his kinsman in 1884; formerly in the 8th and 4th Hussars and maj. B.S.C.; served under foreign dept. of Govt. of India 1869–86; now ret. ret.; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire Yeo.; representative peer for Scotland since 1889; Lord-Lieut. Berwickshire 1886–1901; D.L., J.P., Berwick and Haddington. Hereditary standard bearer for Scotland until 1929 by charter under the Great Seal dated 11 July, 1670. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor

of Scotland. The 2nd Earl was creat. Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours extinct with him. Residence—Lauriston, nr. Leonardson-Sea. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. FREDERICK COLIN MAITLAND, Visc. MAITLAND, b. 12 April, 1868; m. 8 April, 1899, Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of late Major R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodderla, Flintshire; lieut.-colonel, 3rd Roy. Fus. 1914–16; hon. capt. in the Army, late Lieut. Scots Gds. and Scots Greys; and assistant director for H.Y. on Army headquarters staff; a Gentleman-at-Arms; brig. Roy. Comp. of Archers 1915; served in S. African war (despatches, medal and four clasps); D.L., J.P., Berwick; rally. member, City of London Yeo. Roy. Horse Artillery. Residences—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.; 14, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—

Capt. Hon. Ian Colin Maitland, Cameron Highlrs., b. 30 Jan. 1901; m. 10 Nov. 1923, Helen Mary (Ivy), dau. of Major-Gen. R. Irving, of Robedy, Barnard Castle, Durham. Issue—

Lady Colin James Maitland, b. 29 Aug. 1915.

Sylvia Gwendoline Eva.

2. Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William Maitland, b. 12 Dec. 1869; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Berwickshire; vicar of St. Luke's, Southport; m. 11 April, 1899, Ella Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Richards, late vicar of St. Peter's, Rochdale. Residence—88, Windsor Road, Southport. Issue—

1. Alfred Sydney Frederick Maitland, b. 17 April, 1904.
2. Patrick Francis Maitland, b. 17 March, 1911.

1. Ella Mary.

3. The late Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.; b. 9 Dec. 1872; killed in Sudan 1898 (medal with two clasps and Khedive's star) and in S.A. 1900–1 (medal with five clasps); m. 5 Jan. 1905, Edith, dau. of S. G. W. Scott, R. of Rodmarsley, Gloucestershire, and was killed in action in France Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Edith Charlotte.
2. Nora Beatrice.

1. Lady Nora, m. 24 Oct. 1899, William Fitzherbert (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bt.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Ada Marian, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Capt. Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, 8th Bt.

LAUGHTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA JOSEFA, dau. of Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz; m. 1886 as his 2nd wife, Sir John Knox Laughton, who was b. 23 April, 1830; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; ent. R.N. as naval instructor; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854–5 (medal); second Chinese war 1857–9 (medal and three clasps: Fatshan, Canton, Taku Forts); afterwards in Mediterranean and Channel, mathematical and naval instructor Roy. Naval Coll., Portsmouth, 1866–73; in same capacity and lecturer on meteorology, Greenwich, 1873–85; lecturer on naval history 1876–80; pres. Roy. Meteorological Soc. 1882–84; professor of modern history, King's Coll., London, 1885–1915; and in the Univ. of London; sec. of the Navy Records Society 1893–1912; hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1904; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1913; author and editor of numerous works relating to naval sciences and history, and d. 14 Sept. 1915. Residence—11, Stanton Road, Wimbledon. Issue—

1. Francis Eugene Laughton, b. 1888; capt. Cameron Highlrs.
2. Jeffry Kerr Laughton, b. 1892; lieut. R.N.
3. Robert Henry Schomberg Laughton, b. 1897, lieut. Worcs. Regt.

1. Elvira Sibyl.
2. Dorothy Edingham, m. 1915, John Russell Little, lieut. K.O.S.B.

LAUNDRES, Baron. *See* GORMANSTON, Visc.

LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Knt. 1909.—SIR PERCEVAL MAITLAND LAURENCE, the late Rev. Perceval Laurence, rector of Lustrey, B. 20 April, 1854; ed. privately and at Eton; B.A. (1st classical Tripos); LL.M., LL.D.; cr. C.M.G.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); Lower Canada; Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1882–1910, of South Africa 1910–15. Residence—Burleighfield, Loudwater, Bucks. Clubs—Reform; Savile; Oxford and Cambridge.

LAURIE. 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 15 March, 1834.—REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, s. of Sir John Bayley, 2nd Bt., and his 1st wife, Charlotte Mary, dau. of John Minet Fector, of Dover. B. in London, 16 May, 1823; m. 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne Sophia (d. 22 June, 1909), dau. of Edward Plees, of Dane Court, Kent; suc. his father 23 Dec. 1871; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.D. 1862; vicar of Wheatley, Oxon, 1847–9; of Woburn, Beds. 1853–6; rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1856–67, vicar of St. John's, Paddington, 1867–80. Assumed the name of Laurie in place of Bayley in 1887 by roy. licence, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Sir Robert Laurie, 6th Bt., of Maxwelton. The 1st Bt. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1816, and creat. a Bt. on his retirement from the Bench. Residences—14, Hyde Park Street, W.2.; Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. Club—National. Issue—

1. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, C.B., D.S.O. b. 25 Nov. 1855; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) late lt.-col. K.O.S.B. (res.); served in S. African war 1900–02; Residence—14, Hyde Park Street, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
2. Wilfrid Emilius Laurie, b. 1 June, 1862; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 2 June, 1891, Marian Isabel, dau. of late John Stirling, of Fairburn, Ross. Residences—Holwell House, Hatfield, Herts. Club—United University. Issue living—
   1. John Emilius Laurie, b. 12 Aug. 1892; capt. Seaforth Highlrs.
   1. Sylvia Marian.
   2. Evelyn Mary.
   3. Joan Winifred.
   4. Isabel Ella.
3. Cecil Emilius Laurie, b. 4 Jan. 1862; ed. at Camb.; J.P., Dumfriesshire; m. 28 Oct. 1900, Helen Janet Douglas, dau. of late Robert Douglas Campbell. Residence—Jardrugs, Moniaive, N.B. Issue—
   1. Douglas Claude Emilius Laurie, b. 12 Nov. 1902.
   2. Archibald Montagu Laurie, b. 5 July, 1904.
   3. Ronald Edward Laurie, b. 16 Jan. 1911.
   1. Alice Helen.
   2. Cassandra Gladys.
   3. Olive Cecil.
   4. Margaret May.
   5. Frances Muriel.
   6. Christina Eve.
   7. Eleanor Ethel.

1. Blanche Alice May, m. 15 April, 1879, Rev. David Anderson, late rector St. George's, Hanover Square, and Prebendary of St. Paul's 1891–1911, and has issue. Residence—20, Chester Street, S.W. 1.

LAURIER. Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER. B. 24 Nov. 1841; m. 13 May, 1868, Zoe, dau. of G. N. R. Lafontaine; Barr.-at-law 1864; elected to Quebec Provincial Assembly 1871, and to Federal Assembly 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue 1877–8; leader of the Liberal party 1887–1917; was Premier from 1896–1911; memb. Col. Conf., London, 1907; represented Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V. and Imperial Conference of 1911; hon. LL.D. Camb and Edin., hon. D.C.L. Oxford. Residence—335, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau; St. James's; National; Union.

LAW. *See* ELLENBOROUGH, BARON.

LAW, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR LAW, M.P., s. of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick, Canada, by Eliza Anne, dau. of William Kidston. B. at New Brunswick 16 Sept. 1858; m. 24 March, 1891, Annie Pitcairn (d. 1909), dau. of Harrison Robley, of Glasgow; ed. in Canada, at Glasgow Field Sch., Hamilton, and High Sch., Glasgow; M.P. for Blackfriars div. of Glasgow 1900–06, when he was defeated; M.P. for Dulwich div. of Cam-

herwell 1906-10, for Bootle div. of Lancs since 1911; contested N.W. Manchester Dec. 1910; Parl. Sec. of Board of Trade 1902-05, leader of the Opp. in the House of Commons 1911-1915; Sec. of State for the Colonies in Nat. Govt. and memb. of War Committee 1915-16; memb. of War Cabinet, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Leader of the House of Commons since Dec. 1916; formerly an iron merchant in Glasgow, and chrmn. of Scottish Iron Trade Assocn.; J.P., Dumbarton. Residence—Pembroke Lodge, Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.8; 11, Downing Street, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. James Kidston Law, b. 20 Sept. 188..
2. Barrington Rodney Law, b. 18 May, 1899.
3. Richard Kidston Law, b. 27 Feb. 1901.
1. Isabel Barrington.
2. Catherine Edith Mary.

LAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD LAW, s. of Michael Law, of Dublin, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Crofton Fitzgerald, also of Dublin. B. at Nice 1853; m. 1883, Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey of The Moot, Downton, Wilts; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford; assist. commr., Cyprus, 1880; pres. Dist. Court, Famagusta, 1883; director of Survey and Prin. Forest Office 1886; Queen's Advocate 1892; puisne judge, Straits Settlements, 1893; chief judicial commnr. Federated Malay States, 1896. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Archibald Fitzgerald Law, b. 1887.
2. Edward Michael Fitzgerald Law, b. 1888.
1. Sarah Margaret Fitzgerald, m. 28 March, 1914, George Norman Rawlence.

LAW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; C.B. 1908.—Sir (WILLIAM) ALGERNON LAW, s. of the late Hon. William Towry Law, and grandson of Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough. B. 7 Aug. 1856; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1885, Constance Mary (d. 11 Feb. 1909), dau. of the Rev. Charles Bagot; m. 2nd, 5 March, 1912, Hon. Catherine Hope, dau. of William, 1st Baron Newlands; controller of Commercial and Consular affairs at Foreign Office 1912; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign affairs 1914-16. Residence—74, Brook Street, W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

Nigel Walter Law, b. 26 March, 1890; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered Diplomatic Service. Residence—H.B.M. Embassy, Washington.

LAW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Nicholas Rizocopulo, of Athens. M. 1893, Sir Edward FitzGerald Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., minister resident at Athens and British delegate on Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1898-9; Brit. rep. on international commission on Cretan Govt. reform 1906, who d. 1 Nov. 1908.

LAWES, Bt. *See* WITTEWRONGE, BT.

LAWLESS. *See* CLONCURRY, BARON.

CROOKE-LAWLESS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil. 1917; C.I.E., 1907.—Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir WARREN ROLAND CROOKE-LAWLESS. B. 9 Jan. 1863; m. 1894, Emily Anne, dau. of C. F. Lawless, of Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork, J.P.; M.D., M.Ch. Royal Univ. Irel. 1884; ent. A.M.D. 1886, surg.-lieut.-col. Gdns. Gds. 1902-14, ret. 1914; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India (Earl Minto); served in South Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley, also operations in Orange River and Transvaal Colonies (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, promoted surg.-lt.-col.); K.G.St.J.I.E.; J.P., Cork County. Residence—Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork. Club—Guards.

LAWLEY. *See* WENLOCK, BARON.

LAWLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.S.I. 1901.—Hon. Sir ARTHUR LAWLEY, s. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and Lady Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 12 Nov. 1860; m. 15 Oct. 1885, Annie Allen (DAME LAWLEY, D.C.B.E.), dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; Brevet 10th Hussars 1882, capt. 1889, adj. 1890, res. 1892; was for some time private sec. to the 1st Duke of Westminster; served at Suakin 1884 (medal); sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia 1896, acting administrator 1897; administrator Matabeleland 1898-1901; Gov. of W. Australia 1901-2; Lieut.-Gov. of Transvaal 1902-5; Gov. of Madras 1906-11; Hon. Commnr. for South Africa, and Gov. and Commn.-in-Chief of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies during Lord Milner's absence in 1912, and in 1913, pending the arrival of the Earl of Selborne. Residence—9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Cavendish; Brooks's; British Empire. Issue—

1. Hon. Ursula Mary, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Mary, since 1912.
2. Margaret Cecilia.

LAWRANCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE GEORGINA, dau. of Major Stuart, of Tunby Lawn, Lincolnshire. M. 15 Oct. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, judge of the King's Bench div. 1890-1912, who d. 5 Dec. 1912. Residence—7, Onslow Square, South Kensington, S.W.7.

LAWRENCE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 April, 1869; Bt. 16 Aug. 1858.—ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 29 March, 1875; succ. his father 1913; m. 12 Nov. 1907, DOROTHY, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson, of Greenwood; maj. 11th Co. of London Regt.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt.; late 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. Residence—The Slade, Bicester, Oxfordshire. Issue—

1. Hon. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 16 Oct. 1908.
1. Hon. Catherine Dorina May.
2. Hon. Nina Gwynne April.
3. Hon. Diana Peggy Forster.

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, 1ST BARON LAWRENCE. b. 4 March, 1811; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C.; member of the Indian Council. To his skill, assistance was mainly attributed the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny; for his services on that occasion he was creat. a Baronet by the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, together with the grant of a pension of £2,000 a year, and was creat. a peer on his retirement from being Viceroy of India 1864-5; m. 20 Aug. 1841, HENRIETTA CATHERINE, C.I. (Grandee—5, Egerton Place, S.W.3), dau. of Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector of Cultraff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, and d. 27 June, 1879. Issue—

1. JOHN HAMILTON LAWRENCE, 2ND BARON LAWRENCE; b. 1 Oct. 1846; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; J.P., Middlesex; D.L., Bucks; capt. Herts Yeo.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, to King Edward 1901-5; received Grand Cross of the Order of Frederick of Wurtemberg, with crown, 1904; m. 22 Aug. 1872, MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS (Residences—Chalwode Manor, Bucks; 68, Pont Street, S.W.1), dau. of Richard Campbell, of Auchnacree, and d. 22 Aug. 1903. Issue—
2. ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Anna Douglas.
2. The late Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, b. 17 March, 1848; m. 6 May, 1879, Constance Charlotte (Residence—Chantry House, Bedford Street, S.W.1), dau. of the Rev. George Irving Charles, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk, and d. 16 Aug. 1902. Issue living—
1. Constance Lucinda.
2. Phyllis Marion, m. 20 Jan. 1906, Rev. J. A. Thomas. Residence—Westcote, Chipping Norton.
3. Mary Paulina.
3. Hon. Charles Napier Lawrence, b. 27 May, 1853; m. 22 June, 1881, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Wilson Sumner. Residence—2, Dalton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's; Garrick; Brooks's.
4. Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Robert Alexander Lawrence, K.C.B.
5. Hon. Catherine Lucilia, m. 28 Jan. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Marshall, who d. 19 April, 1911, late Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—26, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

6553 1